

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current
scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.





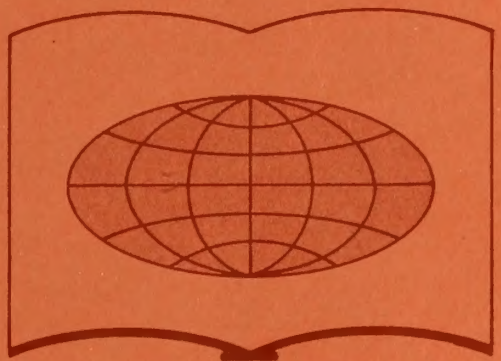






Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

**CUMULATIVE
INDEX**



**VOLUME 4
JAN. 1/JUNE 7, 1968**

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

A N N O U N C E M E N T

The National Agricultural Library is pleased to provide this first cumulative index to the Pesticides Documentation Bulletin. The material included in this offering will again be accumulated into an annual index at the end of the Calendar Year 1968.

During the interim period between this offering and publication of the annual index, the Pesticides Information Center will eliminate errors brought to its attention and reduce synonymous words into a list of preferred terms.

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A BI-WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Volume 4, Accumulative Index

January 1-June 7, 1968

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is compiled by the Pesticides Information Center, the first of its kind to be established within a national library. It is a bi-weekly index to the literature on pests and their control and the impact on the economy and man's total environment. The index includes literature on diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds, and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources, and other values in man's environment. Literature on biological, chemical, cultural, ecological, mechanical, and integrated methods of pest control will be included. Special emphasis is given to the literature on the toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical and nonchemical methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the Bibliography of Agriculture, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The Bulletin is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used

in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing in the current format of the Bulletin is maintained in magnetic tape files which are fully searchable.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Room 4112 - Auditors Building
Washington, D.C. 20250

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D. C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington D. C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C., 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D. C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 20402. \$14.00 per year, domestic; \$17.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (March 29, 1966).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUBJECT INDEX	1
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	899
AUTHOR INDEX	925
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	977

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

SUBJECT INDEX

ABORTION

- 2-3-
Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled
Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676
- ABDOMEN**
Androeuryps, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from
central America. 3876
Four new species of Hydrometra from the New World
(Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958
Sternite modification in males of the Drosophilidae (Dip-
tera). 4005
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus
transmission. 6910
The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic
levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the
cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 13020
- ABDOMINAL BANDS**
The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of
abdominal pigmentation in *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 10542
- ABERDEEN ANGUS CATTLE**
Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-
shorthorn calves. 5146
Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus
heifer. 6339
- ABGRALLASPEIS**
The genus *Abgrallaspis* in North America (Homoptera:
Diaspididae). 7802
- ABIES**
The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce
budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states. 4456
A new subspecies of *Oeme costata*, with observations on the
habits of larvae and adults (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5850
Fomes annosus. 6705
Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red
fir. 6850
Tanglefoot traps for detection of the balsam woolly aphid.
13076
- ABIES BALSAMEA**
The mite *Nalepella tsugifoliae* (Acarina, Eriophyidae) on
balsam fir--a new host record. 466
- ABIES BALSAMEA (L.)**
The mite *Nalepella tsugifoliae* (Acarina, Eriophyidae) on
balsam fir--a new host record. 466
- ABIES CONCOLOR**
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall
soil fumigation. 6913
Douglas-fir tussock moth (*Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*) egg-
mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California.
12359
- ABIES MAGNIFICA**
Penetration of red fir by the dwarf mistletoe *Arceuthobium*
campylopodum. 1103
- ABIPHIS VIETII**
A new Hemirhipinae from Madagascar: *Abiphis viettei* n.
sp. (Col. elateridae). 12951
- ABNORMALITIES**
Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis. 5092
Further observations on a congenital cyclopian-type malfor-
mation. 5952
3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the
chick. prevention by the antioxidant,
N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (dppd). 6124
Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union
abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843
Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of
wildfowl. 7343
Abomasal impaction. 7383
Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and
cattle. 8825
Gynandromorphism in *Dermacentor occidentalis* (Acari,
Ixodidae). 9538
A congenital cyclopian-type malformation in lambs induced by
maternal ingestion of a range plant, *Veratrum californicum*.
11039
Heredity of retinal dysplasia in Bedlington Terriers. 12697
- ABOMASUM**
A post-mortem survey of some features of the bovine
abomasum. 3177
Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and
health data. 4684
Abomasal impaction. 7383
- ABORTIFACIENTS**
Injected saponins as abortifacients. 7203
- ABORTION**
A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the
United States and characterization of the agent. 2020
Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from
california and oregon sheep. 2153
Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho.
2193
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia. 2262
Ovine vibriosis in Ohio. 3261
Ovine brucellosis: A review of the disease in sheep
manifested by epididymitis and abortion. 3512
Enzootic abortion in goats. 3546
Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious
bovine rhinotracheitis. 4675
Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies
on aborted fetuses. 4688
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California
beef cattle. 4694
A planned infection program for immunizing mares against
viral rhinopneumonitis. 4713
Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses
and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. 4763
Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live
culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle. 4851
Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in
mares. 4893
The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of
abortion in cattle. 4906
Transmission of ovine viral abortion. 4922
Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in mink feeding. 4925
Abortion of cattle associated with natural *Listeria*
monocytogenes infection. 6114
The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine
abortion. 6170
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test
antigens. 7181
Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected
less easily. 7188
Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses. 7195
Injected saponins as abortifacients. 7203

SUBJECT INDEX

ABRASION

- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278
- Equine viral abortion in western Montana. 7334
- Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by *Leptospira canicola*. 7422
- Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion. 7425
- Abortion in the sow due to infection by *Leptospira canicola* - A preliminary report. 7428
- The economic loss associated with infectious bovine Rhinotracheitis in a dairy herd. 7463
- Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio. 7493
- Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle. 7557
- Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire. 7596
- Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands. 7597
- Seed abortion and fruit drop in Bartlett pear caused by Sevin. 8270
- Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 8825
- An abortion due to *Allescheria boydii* and general observations concerning mycotic abortions of mares. 8848
- The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle. 8859
- Ovine abortion. 8906
- Abortion and neonatal losses in sheep. 8907
- Pathology of epizootic bovine abortion. 10198
- Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. I. Clinical, bacteriological, and serological features. 10209
- Maggies as carriers of ovine vibrio *Vibrio fetus*. 12051
- Treatment and chemical control of the brucellar abortion of cattle with 4,4'-diamidinodiazaminobenzene. 12613
- A survey of abortions and long return intervals in dairy herds in the Huntly district. 12670
- Pathogenesis of leptospiral abortion in cattle. 12672

ABRASION

- Changes in ribonuclease activity in primary leaves of cowpea induced by abrasion. 752

ABSCESSSES

- Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I. 1971
- Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II. 1972
- Swine abscesses increase. 3211
- Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle. 4575
- Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses. 7276
- The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
- Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. III. application of a precipitin test in selected groups of market pigs. 12703

ABSCISSION

- Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342
- The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid. 6368

ABSORPTION

- Absorption and translocation of regulators and compounds used to control plant diseases and insects. 705
- The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). 2429
- Absorption and distribution of EPTC- S35. 2473
- The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soybeans. 2483
- Absorption, translocation, and degradation of 2,4-D in ironweed (*Vernonia baldwinii*). 2801
- Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045
- Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- DMSO shows great promise as carrier of agricultural toxicants. 9100
- Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submersed and emerged aquatic weeds. 10102
- The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled TDE in certain insects. 10569
- The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies. 10637
- Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops. 10829
- Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents. 11355
- Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria tenella* upon zinc absorption. 12047
- Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544
- Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592
- ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)**
- Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer. 1930
- Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption. 3731
- The absorption and metabolism of c14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019
- Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources. 5053
- Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants. 5371
- Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380
- Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. 5788
- Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931
- Copper fungicides. XII. Adsorption of complexes by leaves. 9940
- Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967
- Sorption of sulfur dioxide by latham red raspberries and

SUBJECT INDEX

ACARICIDES

- their containers. 12066
- Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. i. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs. 13103
- ABSORPTION SPECTRA**
- Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644
- Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248. 13658
- ABSTRACTS**
- Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 92
- Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society. 98
- Report and abstracts of the 1959 annual meeting of the Pacific division of the American Phytopathological Society. 665
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American phytopathological society, Lafayette, Ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964. 910
- Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 912
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962. 936
- Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 1015
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the southern section, A.S.A.P., February 1, 2, 3, 1960, Birmingham, Alabama. 2853
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah. 2855
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production. 2856
- Abstracts of papers presented at the 53rd annual meeting of the poultry science association. 2943
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the meeting of the Midwestern section A.S.A.S., November 29 and 30, 1963, Chicago, Illinois. 4547
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the Southern Section, A.S.A.S., February 4, 5 and 6, 1963 Memphis, Tennessee. 4572
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 6690
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 55th Annual National Meeting of the American Society of Animal Science. 11031
- ABUTILON WHITEFLY**
- Some native hosts of the abutilon whitefly in Maryland. 9874
- ACACIA**
- Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of Psylla uncatoides on Acacia. 12499
- ACALYMMA**
- A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper. 6926
- ACALYMMA VITTATUM**
- Mass rearing banded cucumber beetles, with notes on rearing spotted and striped cucumber beetles. 13027
- ACANTHOCEPHALA DECLIVIS**
- Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defensive scent fluid of Acanthocephala declivis and A granulosa (Hemiptera' Coreidae). 8064
- ACANTHOCEPHALA GRANULOSA**
- Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defensive scent fluid of Acanthocephala declivis and A granulosa (Hemiptera' Coreidae). 8064
- ACANTHOCERA**
- Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I. 11478
- ACANTHOCERUS**
- Revision of the cactus plant bug genus Hesperolabops Kirkaldy (Hemiptera' Miridae). 5477
- ACANTHOMA**
- Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204
- ACAPRIN**
- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report. 5026
- ACARACIDES**
- Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
- ACARIASIS**
- Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal. 6157
- ACARICIDES**
- O-(methylcarbamoyl) oximes: A new class of carbamate insecticide-acaricides. 770
- Weather and mites are factors in orchard pest control problems. 2689
- A new chemical and method for mite control in citrus groves. 2849
- Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California. 4365
- Acaricides for citrus mite control. 4466
- Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 5595
- Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 5735
- Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696
- Desingning orchard experiments for European red mite control. 8446
- Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control. 10237
- Miticides and miticidal compositions comprising an azoxy compound. 10391
- Residue analysis of ethion by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation. 11152
- An improved method for Kelthane residue analysis with applications for determination of residues in milk. 11173
- The effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses. 11233
- Experimental basis for estimating insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay. 11235
- Some variations in response of two-spotted spider mite to acaricides. 11339
- Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432. 11626
- Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12129
- Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 12525
- Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568. 12747
- Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 12801

SUBJECT INDEX

ACARINA

Use of pesticides in selective manners. in: PAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13322
Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. absolute structure of trinidadicide.	13651
ACARINA	
A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations.	2547
A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina).	5438
Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. I-II.	6458
Phoretic relationship of some common manure-inhabiting Machrochelidae, (Acarina' Mesostigmata) to the house-fly.	7775
New blattisocid mites (Acarina' Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares.	7776
Typhlodromus and Amblyseius (Acarina' Phytoseiidae) as predators on orchard mites.	7786
The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina' Argasidae). I. The genera and subgenera.	7793
The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina' Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species.	7847
Some factors influencing the abundance of the predaceous mite Amblyseius hibisci in southern California (Acarina' Phytoseiidae).	7859
Notes on the life history of Tetranychus atlanticus (Acarina' tetranychidae).	7863
Predation by Pseudopoda vegetans (Acarina' Uropodidae) on the house fly (Musca domestica).	7875
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. III. LIFE history and development of Leiodonychus krameri (Acarina' Uropodidae).	7890
Disappearance of blood from the gut of engorged Echinolaelaps echidninus (Acarina' Laelaptidae).	8036
Studies on the feeding, reproduction, and development of Amblyseius hibisci (Acarina' Phytoseiidae) on various food substances.	8066
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. IV. VARIOUS aspects of the reproductive behavior of Leiodonychus krameri (Acarina' Uropodidae).	8091
Effects of the toxin Pyemotes (Acarina' Pyemotidae) on the insect prey, with special reference to respiration.	8135
Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes.	11324
ACCELERATION	
Effect of acceleration force on insect mortality.	8122
ACCIDENT PREVENTION	
Insect control recommendations emphasize avoidance of hazards.	2705
Proper pesticide use stressed at colorado meeting.	2710
Knowledge of potential hazards essential to fertilizer plant safety.	3860
CAAA warns applicators to observe safety rules.	3862
Safety factors in agricultural aviation.	3863
A safety program for the aerial applicator.	4241
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715
Aircraft are not enough.	5732

CAAA safety record earns refund check.	6418
Information about point-of-pull-up.	6424
Project leapfrog.	6425
The combined factors on obstruction avoidance.	6426
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431
The safe use of toxic chemicals.	7660
Pesticide safety education.	7759
The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	7760
Statewide safety program is conducted to head-off pesticide use restrictions.	8186
How to apply pesticides safely by aircraft.	8187
Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides.	8986
Safety guides accompany Shell pesticide shipments.	9001
Pesticide safety education.	12924
The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	12926
The safe use of pesticides. part 3.	12929
Opportunities - hazards.	12931
Food and health - the safe use of pesticides.	13577
Hazards of herbicide drift.	13586
Florida chemical communication pilot project.	13707
ACCIDENTS	
9-year aerial application accident record published.	3843
Accidents in aerial application operations 1962.	6428
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432
Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
Pesticides, their use and misuse.	12928
ACER	
Some factors associated with maple decline in New Hampshire.	1538
Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight.	1614
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, Operophtera bruceata (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743
Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae).	2744
Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767
Phytotoxicity of metabolic products of a Penicillium species to eggplant and maple.	10721
The etiology of maple blight.	10787
ACER RUBRUM	
Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest.	12366
ACER RUBRUM L.	
Prunus injuncunda Small and Acer rubrum L., natural hosts. of peach rosette virus.	10804
ACER SACCHARUM	
The nature and occurrence of an annual canker of maple in Pennsylvania.	1317
Control of maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella, by aerial spraying.	8439

- Ceratocystis coerulescens on sugar maple in the lake states. 10805
- ACERATAGALLIA
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- ACERATAGALLIA CURVATA
An apparatus for separating and collecting live insects. 12292
- ACERIA
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species. 4308
A new eriophyid mite infesting bermuda grass. 4435
- ACERIA SHELLCNI
Acaricides for citrus mite control. 4466
- ACERIA TULIPAE
Reaction of corn to the feeding of the wheat curl mite. 12510
- ACETAL
Chemical attractants for adult Drosophila species. 4172
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192
Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria. 13596
- ACETALDEHYDE
Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. 6682
The pre-emergent herbicidal activity of certain acetaldehyde and chloro-substituted aldehyde addition products and related compounds. 11423
- ACETAMIDE
Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831
Compounding of insecticidal compositions. 9120
- ACETAMIDO-6-NAPHTHYLGLUCURONIDE, 2-
Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 8802
- ACETAMIDOAZOBENZENESULFONIC ACID, P-
Fungicidal compositions. 9197
- ACETANILIDE, ALPHA-(2-BROMOACETOXY)-
Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against Erwinia amylovora, and fireblight disease control. 8321
- ACETATES
Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141
Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12207
Insect sex attractants. VIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage loopers. 12492
Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and bio-synthesis of fatty acids from 14C-acetate in the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni. 13098
Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol. 13420
- ACETAZOIAMIDE
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- ACETHION
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570
- ACETIC ACID
Toxicity of acetic acid to Cladosporium cucumerinum. 660
The magnesium contents of soils and crops. 5737
Microbial decomposition of halogenated propionic and acetic acids. 8216
- Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592
The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichloro-phenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620
- ACETIC ACID, (4-FLUORO-2,5-XYLYLOXY)
Fluoroaromatic compounds. 9153
- ACETIC ACID, (5-FLUORODIPHENYL-2-YLOXY)
Fluoroaromatic compounds. 9153
- ACETIC ANHYDRIDE
Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride. 13228
- ACETO-CARMINE
Notes: Aceto-carmine-a rapid strain for Entomophthora species. 12288
- ACETONE
Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes. 9967
- ACETONITRILE
Collaborative study of the infrared method for dDVP in pesticide formulations. 3766
- ACETOXYMERCURI-2-METHOXYPROPYL-3-SULFOLANYL ETHER, 3-
Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanes. patent 3,361,625. 12873
- ACETOXYMERCURI-2-METHOXYSULFOLANE, 3-
Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanes. patent 3,361,625. 12873
- ACETYL-4-METHYL-2-THIAZOLYL DIETHYLTHIOLCARBAMATE, 5-
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643. 12876
- ACETYLCHOLINE
The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach. 2625
The estimation and extraction of acetylcholine from nervous tissue of the American cockroach. 9491
The cholinergic system during diapause and development of Rothschildia orizaba. 9526
Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neguvon and asuntol with atropine). 12815
The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. 13020
- ACETYLCHOLINESTERASES
Bound acetyl cholinesterase in the central nervous system of Acheta domesticus (L.) (Orthoptera). 903
- ACETYLENE
Polyacetylenic hydrocarbons. 9193
- ACETYLTHIOCHOLINE
Automated determination of activity and inhibition of cholinesterase with acetylthiocholine and dithiobisnitrobenzoic acid. 769
- ACHAEA JANATA
Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of Achaea janata L. (Lepidoptera, noctuidae). 6583
New records of hymenopterous parasites from Achaea janata Linn (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a serious pest of castor, (Ricinus communis). 13343
- ACHAPARRAMIENTO
Achaparramiento (corn stunt). 10693
- ACHATINA PULICA
Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich. 5913
Leucoderma-like disease in the culture of giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich. 7134

SUBJECT INDEX

ACHETA

- ACHETA**
The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode. 5870
- The house cricket, *Acheta domestica*, and the house fly, *Musca domestica*, as a model predator-prey system. 6613

ACHETA DOMESTICUS

- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318
- Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 12333
- Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854
- Insecticide hormoligosis. 13086

ACHONDROPLASIA

- Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls. 1795

ACHROIA GRISSELLA

- Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. I. tests with Bakthane L-69. 13489

ACHROMOIACTIE NEMATOPHILUS

- Neoplectana parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 9543

ACHROMOIACTIEACEAE

- Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503

ACID FAST BACTERIA

- A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7550
- A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7551

ACID PHOSPHATASE

- Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 4090
- Acid phosphatase in the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 11561

ACIDIA

- The genus *Trypeta* Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae). 11481

ACIDOPROCTUS

- A note on the identity of *Acidoproctus mokinisi* Mexicanus Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 5448

ACIDS

- The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfenyl chlorides. 1180
- Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid. 2618
- Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke. 6405
- Fungistasis by acids produced by the degradation of glycerides. 8373
- Production of pectolytic enzymes and fusaric acid by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *conglutinans* in relation to cabbage yellows. 10771
- Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (CCA orange pippin). 11372

ACIDIA

- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

ACIDIA

- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

ACLERIS

- Taxonomic studies on the *Acleris gloverana-variana* complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3967

ACORNS

- Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) breeding in acorns. 2622
- Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep. 7308
- Biology and life history of acorn-infesting weevils of the genus *Conotrachelus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7820
- Insect damage to acorns in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides. 10939

ACRAEA BONASIA

- Note on the biology of *Acraea bonasia* Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 6561

ACRIDIDAE

- Daily growth layers in locust rubber-like cuticle influenced by an external rhythm. 2595
- The nutritional requirements of locusts-IV. requirements for vitamins of the B complex. 2604
- Development, survival and reproduction of *Melanoplus bilituratus* (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants. 4129
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 5591
- Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti* (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors. 5613
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 6498
- The bacterium *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d'Herelle' Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers. 6504
- Transmission of tumors in *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus by nucleic acid extracted from the tumors. 6586
- RICP- an experience in virgin entomology. 10953
- The derivation of the motor command to the spiracles of the locust. 12364
- Review and preliminary diagnosis of some Pamphagidae and Acrididae from Iran (Orth. acridoidea). 12946

ACRIDINE ORANGE

- Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in oospores of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 2442

ACRIDOIDEA

- Biological studies on some Bavarian Acridoidea (Orthoptera), with special reference to their feeding habits. 8037
- Reassessment of the affinities of the grasshopper *Trigoniza sulcata* Tepper, from an examination of the holotype (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 11505

ACRIFLAVINE

- Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in bulls. 3387

ACRIZANE CHLORIDE

- Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 4256
- Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds. 8286
- Control of lima-bean downy mildew with phenacridan chloride and closely related compounds. 8387

ACROBASIS

- Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399
- Control of the cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8657
- Control of cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8658

SUBJECT INDEX

ADENOCARCINOMA

ACROCECIDAE A review of the genus <i>Eulonchus</i> Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae).	3981	Fall insect problems are localized.	8462
ACROLEIN The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazone and related compounds against rust.	2433	Pest roundup. increasing pea aphid activity reported in several areas.	8464
Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675	Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618
ACROLOPHUS Injury to grasses in lawns by <i>Acrolophus</i> sp.	9980	Pesticidal organic phosphorus compounds.	10386
ACRONABISTA New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	ACYRTHOSIPHON DIRHODUM Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859
ACRONYCHES Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae).	860
ACROTAENIA A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474	Laboratory studies on the rearing of <i>Aphidius smithi</i> (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Homoptera, Aphididae).	6528
ACROTELSEA COLLARIS A further pest species of silverfish (<i>Thysanura</i>) from Australia, with a key to the domestic species.	12790	The forms of the pea aphid in the south of Quebec.	7791
ACRYLONITRILE Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055	Di-Syston residues and control of pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> , with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia.	10929
Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures.	8055	Effect of three chemosterilants on the pea aphid fed on an artificial diet.	11246
Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599	Residues of Phosdrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070
ACTINOBACILLOSIS Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits.	4602	Discovery of the pea aphid parasite <i>Aphidius smithi</i> , in central Mexico.	12482
ACTINOBACILLUS Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits.	4602	Aspects of pea aphid nutrition.	12516
ACTINOMYCETES Isolation of <i>Nocardia brasiliensis</i> from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution.	4595	Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972
Nature of response of zoospores of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> to soil fungistasis.	5822	ACYRTHOSIPHON SOLANI Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foriglove aphids.	12448
Nematocidal activity against <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> by metacelites from actinomycetes and bacteria.	10304	ACYRTHOSIPHUM Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas.	8471
ACTINOMYCIN D The nature of localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in <i>Vicia faba</i> .	10345	ADALIA BIPUNCTATA The effects of different aphid foods on <i>Adalia bipunctata</i> L. and <i>Coccinella 7-punctata</i> L.	12312
ACTINOPHAGES Seminal vesiculitis in bulls associated with infection by <i>Actinobacillus actinoides</i> .	7384	ADELGES A monomorphic cycle of <i>Adelges cooleyi</i> (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce.	3895
ACTIVATED SLUDGE Resistance of carcinogenic organic compounds to oxidation by activated sludge.	13639	Chemical control of the Eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8432
ACUARIA SPIRALES <i>Acuaria spirales</i> (dispharynx-nasuta) in a dog.	13472	Studies of predators of the balsam woolly aphid, <i>Adelges picea</i> (Ratz.) (Homoptera : Adelgidae). XI. <i>Cremiferania nigrocellulata</i> Cz. (Diptera : Chamaemyiidae), an introduced predator in eastern Canada.	10550
ACULUS Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308	ADELGES PICEAE Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina.	12308
Observations on the mites <i>Phyllocoptura oleivora</i> (Ashmead) and <i>Aculus pelekassi</i> Keifer under laboratory conditions.	5594	Tanglefoot traps for detection of the balsam woolly aphid.	13076
ACYLSULFAMOYLPHENYL PHOSPHATE Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409.	12738	A device for examining large insect traps.	13698
ACYRTHOSIPHON Two simple devices for rearing aphids.	4104	ADENINE Amitrole interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by <i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i> .	686
Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306	ADENOCARCINOMA Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adenocarcinoma and melanoma cell lines.	3275
		Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone-a case report.	4954
		An outbreak of oviduct adenocarcinoma in laying hens.	13451

SUBJECT INDEX

ADENOMA

- ADENOMA**
Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. 4643
- Transmissible pituitary chromophobe adenoma in the parakeet. 6051

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

- Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 4090
- ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of *Anaplasma marginale*. 7317

ADENOVIRUSES

- Biological properties of CELO virus: Stability to various agents, and electron-microscopic study. 585
- The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures. 2173
- A new adenovirus serotype of bovine origin. 3235

ADHESIVES

- Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399

ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)

- A screening method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fat without cleanup. 11190
- Tissue and fat preparation for pesticide determination by gas chromatography. 11208
- Residues in fatty tissues and meat of cattle grazing on pastures treated with granular heptachlor. 11209
- Residues in butterfat and body fat of dairy cows fed at two levels of Kelthane (1.0 and 2.0 p.p.m.). 11229
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

- Dangers are foreseen in pesticide-use regulations. 3867

ADRENAL CORTEX

- Observations on a case of primary adrenocortical insufficiency in a dog. 2234
- The role of the adrenal cortex in magnesium homeostasis and in the aetiology of hypomagnesaemia. 3064

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

- Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074

ADRENAL GLANDS

- Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977
- Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog. 7370
- Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468

ADSORPTION

- The effect of adsorption of organic cations to plant tissue on their use as systemic fungicides. 1209
- The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat. 2590
- The adsorption of urea and some of its derivatives by a variety of soils. 3664
- Observations on the relationship between the adsorption of diuron and the nature of the adsorbent. 3752
- Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school. 5302
- Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901
- The fate of M^{+} -(-4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-N,N-dimethylurea (C1983) in soils and plants. Adsorption and leaching in different soils. 10096
- Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521
- Adsorption of bipyridylum herbicides in soil. 13571

ADULTS

- Susceptibility of northern corn rootworm adults to aldrin in Ohio. 10535
- Fumigation of *Tribolium confusum* adults with 80:20 (CCl₄:C₅2) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression. 10545
- Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water. 10676

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412

ADVERTISING

- Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis. 7524

AECIOSPORES

- Differentiation of *Cronartium quercuum* and *Cronartium coleosporioides* on the basis of aeciospore germ tubes. 9684
- Fertilization of pycnia with urediospores and aeciospores in *Puccinia graminis*. 10730

AEDES

- Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883
- Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of *Aedes* common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 3894
- New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903
- New mosquito records from Nebraska, I. 3974
- A simplified technique for sterilizing the surface of *Aedes aegypti* eggs. 4028
- The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible and DDT-RESISTANT *Aedes aegypti*. 4112
- Biological notes on *Culiseta minnesota* Barr and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). 4132
- The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae. 4148
- Studies on the responses of the female *Aedes* mosquito. I. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711
- Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658
- Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase. 7174
- Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep. 7206
- Contribution to the ecology of *aedes vexans* (diptera' culicidae) in the coachella valley, california. 7827
- Light intensity and the attraction of mosquitoes to light traps. 9255
- Classification of *Aedes* by numerical taxonomic methods (Diptera: Culicidae). 9420
- The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. the male accessory glands and their role. 9478
- Identification and descriptions of *Aedes* eggs from California and Nevada (Diptera0 Culicidae). 9536
- Observations on *Aedes melanion* and *A. dorsalis* in Nevada. 11462
- Intracellular distribution of TPN-ISOCITRIC dehydrogenase activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 11625
- Rotation of male terminalia in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae) as affected by temperature. 11636
- Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida. 11673
- A mechanical device for the rapid sexing of *Aedes aegypti* pupae. 12291

SUBJECT INDEX

- Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes. 12389
- A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitoes in the western United States. 12402
- Thiokol swamp spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 12917
- Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 13161
- On the role of Japanese mosquitoes especially of *Culex pipiens pallens* in the transmission of Bancroftian filariasis. in: Progress of medical parasitology in Japan, vol. 3. K. Morishita, Y. Komiya, and H. Matsubayashi, editors. 423 #E23. 13176
- AEDES AEGYPTI**
- Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation. 79
- Hatching of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) eggs, a two-stage mechanism. 2608
- The physiology of hatching of aridine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) eggs. 2644
- Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals. 2674
- Studies in mosquito attraction and repulsion. V. Physical theory. 2675
- The guidance of flying insects. V. Mosquito attraction. 2676
- Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 3021
- The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus. 4079
- Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 4090
- The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097
- Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) larvae. 4161
- Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants. 4191
- Effect of synthetic 'queen substance' and some related chemicals on immature stages of *Aedes aegypti*. 5177
- Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616
- Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention. 5713
- Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) to *Facillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 6575
- Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568
- Apparatus for insecticide assay. 7753
- The influence of temperature and humidity on embryonic longevity in *Aedes aegypti*. 7865
- Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of *Aedes aegypti*. 7981
- Sex differences in the free amino acids of three colonized mosquito species. 7993
- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8004
- Effect of the chemosterilant hempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance. 8008
- Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fundamental implications. 8137
- Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito. 8166
- Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes. 9065
- The effect of age and time of day on the avidity of *Aedes aegypti*. 9398
- The mechanism of ovulation and oviposition in *Aedes aegypti*. 9508
- Laboratory transmission of Rous sarcoma virus by *Aedes aegypti*. 10191
- The response of blood-fed *Aedes aegypti* to gamma radiation. 10661
- The anatomy of the adult male reproductive system of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Culicidae). 11491
- Weight and hatchability of *Aedes aegypti* eggs (Diptera: Culicidae). 11601
- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 11664
- Attraction of near-infrared radiation to *Aedes aegypti*. 11689
- Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334
- Chemicals tested as space repellents against yellow-fever mosquitoes. i. esters. 12341
- Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). 12355
- Resistance in *Aedes aegypti* to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepa, and metepa. 12368
- Teratogenic effects of a tranquilizer, trifluoperazine dihydrochloride on the yellow-fever mosquito. 12369
- Inherited semi-sterility in *Aedes aegypti*. (abstract). 12386
- Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391
- Surveillance of *Aedes aegypti* in the U.S. air Force. 12392
- A study on the egg laying behavior of *Aedes aegypti* in central Texas. (abstract). 12395
- Problems of interaction and density in mosquitoes in relation to *Aedes aegypti* eradication. 12398
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 12399
- Dengue fever in a Puerto Rican community. 12401
- Current status of Third United States Army *Aedes aegypti* eradication program. 12403
- World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need. 12404
- Effects of low-level ultra-violet irradiation on reproduction of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (preliminary report) (abstract). 12407
- Research needs and priorities: Ecology. 12970
- Taxonomy of *Aedes aegypti* and related species. 12971
- The distribution, density and seasonal prevalence of *Aedes aegypti* in West Africa. 12992
- Research needs and priorities: biochemistry. 13014
- Preferred *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in urban areas.

SUBJECT INDEX

AEDES CANADENSIS

	13023	Some effects of orally administered DDT on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick.	13672
Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding.	13046		
Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera.	13079	Training aspects of the United States sponsored Aedes aegypti and malaria eradication programs.	13706
The establishment of reference and marker strains and their shipment.	13104	AEDES CANADENSIS Aedes canadensis _Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle.	5608
Mating, resting habits and dispersal of Aedes aegypti.	13119		
The need for standard and other strains of Aedes aegypti for research.	13124	AEDES CINEREUS Aedes canadensis _Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle.	5608
Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female Aedes aegypti.	13127	AEDES COMMUNIS Aedes canadensis _Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle.	5608
Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B).	13131		
Factors affecting the oviposition of Aedes aegypti.	13137	AEDES DORSALIS Comparative oviposition selection preference by Aedes dorsalis and Aedes nigromaculis to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract).	12405
Formal genetics and cytogenetics of Aedes aegypti.	13145		
Research needs and priorities: genetics.	13146	AEDES NIGROMACULIS Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures.	9464
Current status of the formal genetics of Aedes aegypti.	13147		
Genetics of vectorial capacity.	13150	Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract).	12391
Cytogenetics of Aedes aegypti.	13153	Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract).	12396
World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biology, control, and eradication of Aedes aegypti, 16-20 August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland.	13156	World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need.	12404
Organization and administration of Aedes aegypti control and eradication programme.	13160	Comparative oviposition selection preference by Aedes dorsalis and Aedes nigromaculis to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract).	12405
Genetic control of Aedes aegypti.	13162	Beneficial effects of research to mosquito control operations.	12410
Responses of Aedes aegypti (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion.	13164	AEDES SIERRENSIS Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract).	12391
The egg-laying habits of Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus) in central Texas.	13165		
Aedes aegypti and other mosquitoes in relation to the dengue syndrome.	13168	AEDES SOLLICITANS Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies.	10239
Necessary research and priorities: Resistance to insecticides.	13172		
Resistance to insecticides in Aedes aegypti and related species.	13173	Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, Aedes sollicitans (Walker) and Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174
Aedes aegypti and haemorrhagic fever.	13178	Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a nematode of Aedes sollicitans (Walker) in Louisiana.	13177
Initiation of the Aedes aegypti eradication programme of the USA.	13179	AEDES STICTICUS Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. I. conditioning and hatching of winterized eggs of Aedes sticticus _Diptera, Culicidae).	5624
Insecticides for use against Aedes aegypti.	13181		
Research needs and priorities: Chemical control.	13182	AEDES STIMULANS Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. I. conditioning and hatching of winterized eggs of Aedes sticticus _Diptera, Culicidae).	5624
Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique.	13183		
Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of Aedes aegypti.	13184	Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract).	13159
The prospects for Aedes aegypti eradication in Asia in the light of its eradication in Brazil.	13186	AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS The pupation rhythm in Aedes taeniorhynchus _Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation.	5647
Aedes aegypti and yellow fever.	13187		
Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of Aedes aegypti by sea and air.	13189	Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae.	11677
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.	13190	Resistance of Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann) to malathion.	11687
Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13551	Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967.	13157
Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of Aedes aegypti.	13576	Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, Aedes sollicitans (Walker) and Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174

SUBJECT INDEX

AERIAL SEED PLANTING

New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes.	13175	AERIAL FIRE CONTROL	
		Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	5731
AEDES TRISERIATUS		AERIAL INSECT CONTROL	
The influence of a blood meal on copulation in <i>Aedes triseriatus</i> (Diptera: Culicidae).	8139	Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.	13190	Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693
		The permanent war on the mosquito.	5708
AEDES VEXANS		'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5739
Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures.	9464	Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841
Fluctuations in distribution and abundance of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (Meigen) in Salt Lake County.	12303	California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control.	5848
Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (Meigen). (abstract).	12390	Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207
How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications.	13694	A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft.	8079
AERATION		Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control of alfalfa weevil in Ohio.	8086
Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines.	6258	AERIAL LIVESTOCK DEODORIZING	
Water and aeration as factors in root decay of <i>Citrus sinensis</i> .	9748	Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914
AERIAL BRUSH CONTROL		AERIAL PEST CONTROL	
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	Swathmaster spreader increases Ag-Cat capacity.	3784
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	What's ahead for aerial applicators.	3785
AERIAL DUSTING		Improved equipment and methods promised for aerial applicators.	3786
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	Experimental dust distributor offers less drag and more payload.	3819
American dusting company projects one-plane operation to include 11 affiliated distributors.	3850	9-year aerial application accident record published.	3843
The influence of volume and competition on aerial application prices.	3858	American dusting company projects one-plane operation to include 11 affiliated distributors.	3850
Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216	The influence of volume and competition on aerial application prices.	3858
Growth, importance and problems of agricultural aviation.	5421	Safety factors in agricultural aviation.	3863
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	5731	Boll weevil campaign begins second phase.	4280
Pros and cons of controversial CFB part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55.	6443	Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application.	5840
Aerial application activity continues to increase gradually.	8169	How to apply pesticides safely by aircraft.	8187
Fifth annual applicator course is underway at Ohio State.	8173	Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China.	13701
New ideas continue to improve aerial application.	8181	AERIAL PLANT DISEASE CONTROL	
Cornell engineer testing air suspension techniques.	8213	Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541
Emphasis on controlling residues adds to importance of reducing drift.	8997	'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5739
Careful application pays off by reducing drift and residue problems.	9033	Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	6881
Orchard air dusting and drift residues on adjacent hayfields.	10960	AERIAL ROOTS	
Pending FAA legislation outlined at CAAA meeting.	11451	Feeding habits of <i>Hemileius</i> new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids.	4311
AERIAL FERTILIZING		AERIAL SEED PLANTING	
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	Improved equipment and methods promised for aerial applicators.	3786
Fertilizers air-dropped in beautification program.	8183	Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217
		Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717

SUBJECT INDEX

AERIAL SPEAYING

AERIAL SPEAYING

Efficacy of an air carrier sprayer for celery disease control in the Everglades.	399	Factors determining aircraft pitch rate.	6427
Control of certain legume insects with low-volume dimethoate applied by airplane.	655	Accidents in aerial application operations 1962.	6428
A test of the mini-spin nozzle for aerial application of low-volume concentrate sprays to control cereal leaf beetle larvae.	791	Wiley bays' downwind turn.	6429
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431
Safety is the key to profit and success.	2555	The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432
Reforestation by helicopter.	2709	Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle.	6436
Agitation vital in aircraft spray tanks.	3789	Research: what is it's value.	6442
Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203	Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55.	6443
Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205	Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California.	6998
'59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214	Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil.	7020
Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216	Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States.	7117
A safety program for the aerial applicator.	4241	Aerial application activity continues to increase gradually.	8169
Spray demonstration: Tata-Pison shows helicopter spraying in India for Eyrilla control on cane.	4248	Fifth annual applicator course is underway at Ohio State.	8173
Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs.	4276	Pennsylvania tests certify helicopters for orchard work.	8179
Aerial application of virus for control of a pine sawfly, Neodiprion pratti pratti.	4389	New ideas continue to improve aerial application.	8181
Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control.	4415	Low volume aerial spraying.	8224
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick.	4452	New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides.	8381
Weed control.	4503	Control of maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella, by aerial spraying.	8438
Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution.	5293	Control of maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella, by aerial spraying.	8439
Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators.	5415	Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	8499
Growth, importance and problems of agricultural aviation.	5421	Hemlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project.	8599
Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of Glcossina morsitans westw.	5694	Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm' a problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States.	8662
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715	Compact helicopter is available with 60-gallon spraying system.	9253
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	Control of Cerospora leaf-spot of bananas with applications of oil sprays based on the disease cycle.	9739
I fly by night.	5727	Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies.	10239
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	5731	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of the red locust, Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serville).	10990
Aircraft are not enough.	5732	Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control.	11446
Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5868	Pending FAA legislation outlined at CAAA meeting.	11451
Pesticide drift residue.	6270	Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	11605
Spray drift claims are murder.	6296	Insecticidal control fo the pine looper in Great Britain. I. Aerial spraying.	11940
Cessna enters aerial application field.	6415	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
Tandem helicopter designed for ag application.	6417	Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays.	12741
Importance of 'ground effect' on performance.	6423	An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots.	12912
Information about point-of-full-up.	6424		
Project leapfrog.	6425		
The combined factors on obstruction avoidance.	6426		

SUBJECT INDEX

AFLATOXIN

A collapsible portable vehicle mounted insect trap. (abstract).	12918	New agricultural airplane nears tests.	12282
The helicopter as a new tool in mosquito control program of the Merced County abatement district. (abstract).	12919	AEROPEDELLUS	
ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control.	13166	Life history of <i>Aeropedellus clavatus</i> (Orthoptera: Acrididae) in the alpine tundra of Colorado.	7771
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) and <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174	AEROSOLS	
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188	Low-volume aerosol ground insecticide applicator.	772
The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an airspray trial in Tanzania.	13286	Applying windborne aerosols.	3787
An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311	Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285
Agricultural fixed-wing aircraft survey.	13689	Formulation of pesticides.	5409
Low volume spraying superior, less expensive for planes in Bakersfield, California, district.	13695	Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses.	8784
The industry in Japan.	13697	Air pollution.	10426
Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China.	13701	New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes.	11691
AERIAL TRANSFER		Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract).	12322
Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition.	6367	Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract).	12400
AERIAL WEED CONTROL		Immunity following aerosol exposure to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus.	12629
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes.	13175
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	AESHNA	
AEROBACTER AEROGENES		Predation on <i>Cicindela</i> by a dragonfly.	10576
Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative <i>Staphylococcus</i> in a cow.	8823	AESTIVATION	
Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk.	8884	The effect of aestivation on sexual maturation in the female alfalfa weevil (<i>Hypera postica</i>).	36
AEROBIC BACTERIA		AETHOSOMA	
Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644	Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940
AERODYNAMICS		Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelic mites.	4137
Importance of 'ground effect' on performance.	6423	AFLATOXICOSIS	
The combined factors on obstruction avoidance.	6426	Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins.	652
Factors determining aircraft pitch rate.	6427	AFLATOXIN	
Flight in <i>Drosophila</i> . III. aerodynamic characteristics of fly wings and wing models.	13139	Relationship between ingestion of aflatoxin and primary liver cancer.	3114
AEROMONAS		Groundnut toxicity in poultry: turkey X disease.	3187
Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes.	6116	Groundnut toxicity in poultry: experimental and chemical aspects.	3228
AEROMONAS LIQUEFACIENS		Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds.	6352
Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail <i>Achatina fulica</i> Fowdich.	5913	Toxicity in groundnuts.	7156
AERONAUTICS		Groundnut toxicity. <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products' preliminary communication.	7225
Safety is the key to profit and success.	2555	Groundnut toxicity.	7264
Agricultural pilot training schools.	4229	Groundnut toxicity' <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products.	7322
Facts and figures the public should know.	5723	Groundnut toxicity.	7323
Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55.	6443	The presence of aflatoxin in a sample of cotton-seed cake.	7406
Safety record.	9250	Factors other than groundnut in the production of aflatoxin.	7476
Agricultural flying in 1950's characterized by stability and growth.	9252	Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916

SUBJECT INDEX

AFRICA

Aflatoxins in spanish peanuts in relation to pod and kernel condition.	9612
Toxin-producing ability of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium.	10322
Aflatoxin production by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> in a chemically defined liquid medium.	10323
Influence of atmospheric gases on aflatoxin production by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> in peanuts.	11796
Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin.	12645
Study of the films ready for use in the chromatography of aflatoxins.	12686
Cancer inducing agents.	13444
Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics.	13488
Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification.	13598
Separation of aflatoxins by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography.	13655

AFRICA

Rabies of farm livestock in Africa.	1981
On the genus <i>Lynchia</i> from Africa (Diptera: Hippoboscidae).	2572
The <i>Ornithodoros 'moubata'</i> group of ticks in Africa; control problems and implications.	2684
Retrospect.	2945
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep.	3063
African pig disease.	3107
International preventive veterinary medicine in Africa south of the Sahara.	3133
An attempt to find <i>Shigellae</i> in wild primates.	3153
Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle.	4791
Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans</i> westw.	5694
A revision of the species of the genus <i>Myrmecusa</i> from tropical Africa with notes on their behavior and their relationship to the <i>Pygostenini</i> (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	7846
The occurrence of <i>Ixodes arboricola</i> Schulze and Schlötke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds.	10467
A simple laboratory method for testing the susceptibility of larvae of <i>Simulium neavei</i> complex to insecticides.	12823

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS

African horse sickness. The 1959-60 epizootic of African horse sickness in the Near East region and India, and a note on technical assistance provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.	3172
Growth of African horse-sickness virus in monkey kidney cell cultures.	3300
Immunization against African-horse-sickness with tissue-culture-adapted neurotropic viruses.	3301
African horse-sickness.	4905
African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239
African horse-sickness.	7200
African horse-sickness with emphasis on pathology.	10190

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS

Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos.	12620
--	-------

AFRICAN HOUSE FLY

An improved technique for sampling the indoor density of African house fly populations.	10517
---	-------

AFRICAN OILPALM

Incidence in the culture of oil palm of <i>Fusarium</i> populations in the soil of the savanna in the lower Ivory Coast.	13267
--	-------

AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS

Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II.	3000
Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692
The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report.	4711
Serologic and immunologic studies with african swine fever virus.	4897
Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus.	5108
Segregation of a nonhemadsorbing African swine fever virus in tissue culture.	12586

AGALACTIA

<i>Claviceps fusiformis</i> sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows.	8841
---	------

AGALLIA

Some aspects of the internal anatomy of the leafhopper <i>Agallia constricta</i> (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	8009
---	------

AGALLIA CONSTRICTA

Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus.	5601
Application of particle-counting to a leafhopper-borne virus.	9689
Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus.	9690

AGALLIOPSIS NOVELLA

Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in various organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, <i>Agalliopsis novella</i> .	9492
--	------

AGAMA

Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalommast) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928
--	------

AGAPOSTEMON

Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
---	------

AGAR

Liquid trapping of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> incognita about roots in agar medium.	502
Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels.	670
Inhibition of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> by potato-dextrose agar previously exposed to light.	751
Agar-ring method for in vitro studies of fungistatic activity.	755
An improved method for sterilization of agar media with propylene oxide.	788
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle I.-preliminary results with the technique.	1938
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever.	1939
Calibration of agar columns for particle size determination.	2535

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRIBUSINESS

The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction.	4633	Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I Agglutination test.	2017
Differentiation of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and Bordetella bronchiseptica by simple biochemical tests.	4733	Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report.	2159
Precipitating antigens of leptospires.II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes.	5046	Serological typing of staphylococci of bovine udder.	3073
Growth inhibition of Phytophthora cinnamomi by soil diffusates on agar medium.	6946	Purification of the virus of ovine abortion and its use in agglutination tests.	3192
Influence of light on growth of Aspergillus restrictus in agar culture.	6957	Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629
Summary of a study of the chick-embryo-lethal orphan (CELO) virus by agar gel diffusion test.	8726	Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs.	4630
Differentiation of strains of tobacco mosaic virus by immune diffusion in agar plates.	9646	Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test.	5015
Precipitation reactions in agar between swine serum and homologous pancreas extracts.	10224	The use of a growth-agglutination test for the detection of antibodies to Staphylococcus aureus in cattle.	5077
Use of the agar diffusion precipitation test in the diagnosis of hog cholera.	10225	Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums.	5134
Purification of bean pod mottle virus using the agar column technique.	10432	Brucella agglutinins in East African game animals.	7484
Influence of nutrition on sporulation of the banana wilt and bean root rot.	10775	An agglutinating factor in insect hemolymph.	8001
Serodiagnosis of western celery mosaic virus by double diffusion tests in agar.	11852	Further studies on the Erysipelothrix insidiosa tube agglutination test.	8890
AGAVE		Comparison of the complement-fixation test and the microscopic-agglutination test (agglutination-lysis) for the detection of leptospiral antibodies.	10145
Injected saponins as abortifacients.	7203	Bovine leptospirosis in Alabama- A five year study.	11073
AGE		Agglutination test for sheeppox virus using antiglobulin.	12561
Determination of the optimal age range of mice for use in experimental studies with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	2130	A stable antigen for the tube agglutination test in chronic swine erysipelas.	12727
AGENE		AGING	
Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294	Age resistance of sheep to infection with the nematodes, Nematodirus fillicollis and N. spathiger.	3584
AGENEOTETTIX		Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, Aedes aegypti (L.).	4090
The nesting habits of the wasp, Solierella sp., and the location of its egg on the grasshopper, Ageneotettix deorum.	8132	Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor.	4103
AGENIELLA		Infection of laboratory animals with Mycobacterium johnei. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	Histopathological changes with age in the flight muscles of the African mosquito, Eretmapodites chrysogaster.	6554
Taxonomic notes on the genus Ageniella (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5571	Anatomical indicators for assessing the age of mosquitoes: The teneral adult (Diptera: Culicidae).	11534
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	Effects of parental age on offspring from isolated pairs of the mealworm Tenebrio molitor.	11608
AGGLUTINATION		Effect of aging and concentration on the attractancy of proteinaceous materials to Hippelates gnats.	11623
Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen.	579	House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates.	11678
Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk.	4848	Effect of age on (14C)valine turnover into locust wing proteins.	13058
Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with Escherichia coli.	6169	Cellular age changes in insects. in: Aspects of the biology of aging, H. W. Woolhouse, ed.	13113
An indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of Babesia argentina infection in cattle.	12593	Influence of age on ovarian function in Drosophila melanogaster.	13140
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia argentina.	12594	AGRANULOCYTOSIS	
The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	12612	Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and renal and hemolymph nodes in cattle.	7545
AGGLUTINATION TEST		AGRIBUSINESS	
Agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen.	1860	Pesticides and the industry -as viewed by the agricultural press.	6438
Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of Leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum.	1933		

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266

Federal control of pesticides. 6329

Science and education' a new awareness. 7122

AGRICULTURAL AVIATION

Cessna enters aerial application field. 6415

AGRICULTURAL AVIATION ASSOCIATIONS

CAAA safety record earns refund check. 6418

AGRICULTURAL AWARDS

1962 Wiley award address Comments on the pesticide residue situation. 3716

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS

Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field. 5416

Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SF757.5.N3. 13561

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Pesticides and the public. The importance and problems of chemicals in food. 3715

Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides. 3758

Determination of parathion, methyl parathion, EPN, and their oxons in some fruit and vegetable crops. 3798

Captan in green vegetables. 3804

Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops. 3806

Determination of piperonyl butoxide. 3807

Microcoulometric gas chromatographic determination of Thiodan and Tedion in green vegetables. 3809

Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils. 3811

Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812

Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814

Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816

Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk. 3817

Determination of Guthion residues on fruit. 3829

One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil. 3832

The history and use of agricultural chemicals. 5656

Farmers must use chemicals. 8203

Increased communication with public is urged to clarify and present issue. 8993

Chemicals in agriculture. 9115

Agricultural chemical compositions. 9157

Production and use of chemical agents for plant protection and parasite control. 9292

How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers. 10681

Agricultural chemicals and the world of man. 11697

Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12090

Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12091

Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12096

AGRICULTURAL COMPETITION

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Economic impact of Dutch elm disease in Michigan. 201

Drugs and carcass quality. 2073

Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses. 2134

The economic importance of the clover root borer. 4372

The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. 4728

Facts and figures the public should know. 5723

Research: what is it's value. 6442

Lowering cotton production costs is major topic of beltwide meeting. 9287

Pesticide sales rise by 2 million dollars in Canada. 9293

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Retrospect. 2851

Science and education' a new awareness. 7122

Qualitative and quantitative aspects of the graduate curriculum in plant pathology. 13263

AGRICULTURAL EFFICIENCY

Drugs and carcass quality. 2073

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Herbicide application and mist blowers are discussed by agricultural engineers. 9247

New agricultural airplane nears tests. 12282

AGRICULTURAL FINANCIAL OUTLOOK

Pesticide prognosis. 13705

AGRICULTURAL HISTORY

Granular insecticides' their history and literature. 9241

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES

Industry urges modification of laws governing pesticides on food. 3865

The changing world of agriculture. 4247

Production and use of chemical agents for plant protection and parasite control. 9292

Water pollution control and abatement. tD420.W45. 13520

AGRICULTURAL LABOR

Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops. 10273

AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 3038

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France. 3160

The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain. 3233

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland. 3538

Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55. 6443

- Ribicoff sees loopholes in pesticide laws. 11695 Czechoslovakia turns to chemicals to help increase agricultural production. 9080
- AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS**
Closer coordination. 5390 Low volume spraying adapted for orchardists. 9082
- Overseas market looks large. 11440 What does the future hold for chemicals in agriculture. 9099
- AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK**
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology. 7131 Safety record. 9250
- AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION ECONOMICS**
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology. 7131 Agricultural flying in 1950's characterized by stability and growth. 9252
- AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY**
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology. 7131 **AGERIMYCIN**
Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5748
Use of antibiotics in asexual propagation of cauliflower. 10337
- AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**
Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products. 9240 **AGRIOCHARIS**
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908
Pesticide residues investigations on raw agricultural commodities. 10275 **AGROBACTERIUM**
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822
Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, *Anguina agrostis* (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, *Agrostis tenuis*. 10997 Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhydroethylthio hydantoins. 7737
Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco. 9805
Isolation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-A. radiobacter group from soil. 10453
- AGRICULTURAL REGULATION**
Dangers are foreseen in pesticide-use regulations. 3867 **AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS**
Hexuronic acid metabolism in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 5769
Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation's food supply. 4204 In vitro sensitivity of 104 isolates of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* to 14 antibiotics. 10738
Federal committee on pest control. 13708 Chemical composition of cell envelopes from virulent and avirulent strains of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 12440
Metabolism of amino acids in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. III. uptake of L-proline. 13608
- AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
Development of research in plant nematology. 2750 **AGROMYZA**
Insecticide studies on East African agricultural pests. III. SEED dressings for the control of the bean fly, *Melanagromyza phaseoli*, in Tanganyika. 8592
The role of industry in the development of herbicides. 4221 **AGROMYZIDAE**
Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella* (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 3961
Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control. 4482 Notes on new host plant records and parasites of *Liriomyza sorosis* in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 5667
Organization of weed research in Sweden. 4490 Some new host plant records and parasites of *Phytobia auromyza* maculosa in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 5881
Agricultural research today and tomorrow. 6392 Descriptive and synonymical notes on *Liriomyza munda* (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 7915
Science and education: a new awareness. 7122 **AGRONOMY**
Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China. 13701
Agricultural science is vital to survival. 8240 **AGROPYRON**
Studies on the translocation in *Agropyron repens* of ¹⁴C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid. 4515
Fundamental research is key to safe, effective pesticides. 9227 Toxin production during decay of *Agropyron repens* (couch grass) and other species. 4537
University policy in respect to pesticide research. 9305 Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5864
16th International Symposium on Crop Protection, Special Section of Weed Research, Ghent, Belgium, 5th May, 1964. 10088 Relation of *Agropyron repens* mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus. 6922
Organization of weed research in Austria. 10094 Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
Organization of weed research in Portugal. 10100
Organization of weed research in the German Federal Republic. 10101
Organization of weed research in Greece. 10111
- AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS**
Agricultural pilot training schools. 4229
- AGRICULTURAL SITUATION**
Overseas market looks large. 11440
- AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS**
Pesticide shipments rise 60 per cent. 3851
- AGRICULTURE**
The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture. 1419
The changing world of agriculture. 4247
Elements of entomology - the economics. 6440

SUBJECT INDEX

AGROPHYRON INTERMEDIUM

Non-rosaceous hosts of *Phragmidium* (uredinales). 9797

AGROPHYRON INTERMEDIUM
Incidence and control of *Tilletia contraversa* in perennial grasses. 1406

AGROPHYRON REPENS

Identification of dalapon in quackgrass rhizome. 1757

An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*). 2506

Mechanical and chemical control of *Agropyron repens* in Norway. 2786

Evaluation of herbicides for the control of couchgrass, *Agropyron repens*-Beauv. 2795

The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass. 2826

The natural dormancy of vegetative buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2835

Some effects of herbicides and season on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2840

Some effects of the nitrogen supply on the growth and development of *Agropyron repens* Beauv. 3749

Depletion of its food reserve is key to control of quackgrass. 8685

Herbicidal compositions containing dipyritydium quaternary salts. 9187

AGROSOMA

Agrosoma, a new genus for *Tettigonia pulchella* Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3951

AGROSTIENNA

Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed. 5902

AGROSTIS

Chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* brown patch of bentgrass. 1035

Listening post. Breaking the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode. 2749

Toxin production during decay of *Agropyron repens* (couch grass) and other species. 4537

Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and *Sclerotinia* dollar spot of Seaside bentgrass. 9655

Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, *Anguina agrostis*, (Steinbuch 1799), Filipjev 1936. 10039

Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, *Anguina agrostis* (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, *Agrostis tenuis*. 10997

Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness. 11730

AGROSTIS ALEA

Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of *Agrostis alba*. 2409

AGROSTIS PALUSTRIS

Varietal reaction of creeping bentgrass to stripe smut. 10762

AGROSTIS SCABRA

Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

AGROSTIS SPICATA-VENTI

Simultaneous control of field foxtail grass, silky bent grass, and broad leafed weeds. 12553

AGROSTIS TENUIIS

Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, *Anguina agrostis* (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, *Agrostis tenuis*. 10997

AGROTIS

The life history of the blackworm, *Agrotis ipsilon* (Hufnagel), under controlled conditions. 3922

Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4075

Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4127

Larval nutrition in *Agrotis orthogonia* (Lepidoptera:Phalaenidae): digestive enzymes. 9475

AGROTIS IPSILON

A simple technique for screening insecticides to control black cutworm larvae, *Agrotis ipsilon* (Hufnagel). 656

Evaluating artificial infestation of black cutworms. 8569

Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn. 12477

AGROTIS ORTHOGONIA

An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm. 13070

AIR

Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides. 2368

Epizootiological study of *Staphylococcus aureus* infection in turkeys. 3521

Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554

A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681

Custom grinding service utilizes heated air. 9249

High pressure vs. mist formation. 9276

Reduction of seed-borne fungi by ethylene oxide, hot air, and volatile chemicals. 9781

Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops. 10273

A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air. 10448

Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector. 11427

Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 12787

AIR CONDITIONING EQUIPMENT

A 40-cubic-foot air-conditioned cabinet. 2551

AIR FLOW

An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling. 5402

AIR MICROBIOLOGY

Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552

AIR POLLUTION

Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S. 2324

Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986

Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6815

Tip burn, and oxidant incited response of carnations. 10327

Air pollution. 10426

Air pollution. 10427

SUBJECT INDEX

ALASKA

Identification of air pollution damage to agricultural crops.	12795	Cessna-Surensen combination now available to U.S. applica-tors.	9248
Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria.	13596	A spore sampler for use in aircraft.	12284
AIR SACS		Agricultural fixed-wing aircraft survey.	13689
A brief report on anatomy, histology, and reactivity of air sacs in the fowl.	8842	The industry in Japan.	13697
AIR SACULITIS		Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China.	13701
Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease.	2011	AIRCRAFT DISINFESTATION	
Haemophilus infections in chickens. 1. Characteristics of 12 Haemophilus isolates recovered from diseased chickens.	3424	Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285
Artificially induced Escherichia coli infection in chilled chicks.	5948	A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft.	8079
Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197	Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation.	8121
AIR TEMPERATURE		Aircraft armament for insect-control.	8533
Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean.	1568	A virus disease of Swaine's jack pine sawfly, Neodiprion swainei Midd. sprayed from an aircraft.	10656
AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES		Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control.	11446
A new type spore trap to measure numbers of air-borne fungus spores and their periods of deposition.	781	Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of Aedes aegypti by sea and air.	13189
Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of Sclerotinia camelliae.	1249	AIRCRAFT OPERATION	
Spread of rice blast in small fields.	12416	The combined factors on obstruction avoidance.	6426
AIR-CURED TOBACCO		AIRSACULITIS	
Occurrence of alate and apterous green peach aphids on bur-ley tobacco in Kentucky.	7930	Airsacculitis in poultts from different strains of turkeys.	5950
Broomrape on burley tobacco in North Carolina, 1963.	9826	ALABAMA	
AIRCRAFT		Occurrence of plant-parasitic nematodes in Alabama.	289
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	Cultural growth at different temperatures of Ascochyta gossypii from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas.	1181
Safety is the key to profit and success.	2555	Weeds of the Lower Coastal Plain in Alabama.	2754
Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265	Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm Prodenia litura, Fabricius.	6445
Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization.	5407	Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities.	6505
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattahoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.	9381
The permanent war on the mosquito.	5708	Sclerotinia blight of Bahia grass in Alabama.	9615
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715	ALABAMA ARGILLACEA	
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agri-cultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	5731	Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, Prodenia litura. VI. potentiation and antagonism of organo-phosphorus and carbamate insecticides.	11307
Aircraft are not enough.	5732	ALANINE	
Cessna enters aerial application field.	6415	Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants.	4191
Importance of 'ground effect' on performance.	6423	Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of Dicaelus splendidus and D. dilatatus (Coleoptera: Carabidae).	8063
Information about point-of-pull-up.	6424	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
Project leapfrog.	6425	The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans).	13017
Factors determining aircraft pitch rate.	6427	Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, Bombyx mori.	13062
Accidents in aerial application operations 1962.	6428	ALASKA	
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432	Two new species of Ips De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from western Canada and Alaska.	821
Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft.	6434	Antioxidants and other additives for improving Alaska fish waste for mink feed.	2915
Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equip-ment.	6881		
University of California reports on aircraft performance.	9060		

SUBJECT INDEX

ALATE AFBIDAE

ALATE AFBIDAE

Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid. 10538

ALBERTA

Avian mycologic survey in alberta. 1907
Turkey ornithosis in Alberta. 3001
Serum antibodies to Padlock and IER viruses in Alberta. 3093
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047
Ornithosis in turkeys in Alberta. 8767

ALBINISM

The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Oribatei). 5635
A recessive albinism in the citrus red mite. 9582
White-spored strain of *Chonartium fusiforme*. 10366

ALBUGO

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965
Biological races of *Albugo candida*. 7722
Physiological races of *Albugo candida*. 7731

ALBUGO CANDIDA

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in *Baphanus sativus*. 441
Metabolic studies on the host-parasite complex in *Albugo candida* on *Baphanus sativus*. 442

ALBUMINS

Presence of blood-serum albumin in 'mastitic' milk. 1851
An albumin-like protein in 'mastitic' milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification. 5052
Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental *Aerobacter aerogenes* mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* in a cow. 8823
Metabolism and distribution of I-labelled albumin in the. 10197

ALCIPPUS

A new species of *Alcippus* from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae). 5551

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Determination of furfural in distilled spirits. 6408

ALCOHOLS

The role of olfaction in alcohol ingestion by the blowfly. 2657
Chronic toxicity of 2,4-D Alkanolamine salts to cattle. 3388
Fungicidal activity of some new amino-alcohols synthesised from citrus (plus)-limonene. 9786
Reaction of certain phosphorothionate insecticides with alcohols and potentiation by breakdown products. 11260
Insect sex attractants. VIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage loopers. 12492
Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Ajuszky's disease. 12642
Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 13630

ALDEHYDES

Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO₂ as an inhibitor of browning. 11401
The pre-emergent herbicidal activity of certain acetaldehyde and chloro-substituted aldehyde addition products and

related compounds. 11423

ALDRIN

Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690
Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704
Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814
Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815
Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816
Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles. 4060
Control of *Hippelates* gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197
Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
Chemical control of the rice water weevil. 4289
Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 4315
Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva. 4328
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349
Pesticides and bees. 4366
The economic importance of the clover root borer. 4372
Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398
Control of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed. 4409
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 5294
Britain imposes pesticide ban. 5301
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313
The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 5875
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961 AOAC collaborative test program. 6398
Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations. 6399
Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations.

SUBJECT INDEX

Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	6412	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039
Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7011	Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia.	7039	Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112
Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle.	7080	Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7105	Screening soil insecticides against white grubs.	9441
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7111	Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7576	Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7672	Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574
Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land.	7673	Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agriotes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969
Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophloeus minutus</i> Oliv.	7764	Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Eptatrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9970
Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> .	7885	Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes.	10031
Cockchafer, <i>Melolontha melolontha</i> , L. and <i>M. hippocastani</i> , Fabr.	7961	Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value.	10274
Observations on the desert grasshopper, <i>Trimerotropis pallidipennis</i> pallidipennis, in Arizona.	8034	Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield.	10281
Comparison of effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8421	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293
Control of onion fly, <i>Delia antiqua</i> , with seed dressings.	8426	Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346
Control of the corn root webworm.	8434	Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values.	10394
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8458	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8518	Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8519	Pesticides.	10425
Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8540	Fluctuations in populations of certain aquatic insects following application of aldrin granules to Sugar Creek, Iroquois County, Illinois.	10507
Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control.	8557	Differential resistance of corn rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	10530
Control of maize root webworm.	8565	Susceptibility of northern corn rootworm adults to aldrin in Ohio.	10535
Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8616	LD50's for aldrin against resistant larvae and adults of western corn rootworm.	10579
A comparison of the effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8649	Susceptibility of seed maggot flies, <i>Hylemya</i> spp., to contact applications of aldrin, DDT, and diazinon.	10581
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	8920	Cross-resistance shown by aldrin-resistant seed maggot flies, <i>Hylemya</i> spp., to other cyclodiene insecticides and related materials.	10582
Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep.	8932	Cabbage maggot resistance to aldrin in Ontario.	10626
Infra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	8940	Evidence of carrot rust fly resistance to aldrin and heptachlor in Canada.	10627
Infrared determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9006	Chlorinated hydrocarbon resistant Northern Corn rootworm in Wisconsin.	10634
	9007	The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies.	10637
		Wireworm susceptibility to insecticides in Ohio.	10670

SUBJECT INDEX

ALEOCHARA BIMACULATA

Studies of the effects of aldrin on seed rice germination and emergence.	10920
Aldrin in soil for narcissus bulb fly control.	10940
Effect of formulation and mode of application of aldrin on the loss of aldrin and its epoxide from soils and their translocation into carrots.	10959
The depletion of insecticide in sheep-dipping baths: further field trials.	11102
Animal concentrations of aldrin, dieldrin, and heptachlor in soil for control of white-fringed beetles as determined by parallel gas chromatographic and biological assays.	11139
Inhibition of the conversion of aldrin to dieldrin in soils with methylenedioxyphenyl synergists.	11144
Insecticide residues on peanuts grown in soil treated with granular aldrin and heptachlor.	11156
The relationship of the levels of insecticide contamination of crop seeds to their fat content and soil concentration of aldrin, heptachlor, and their epoxides.	11158
Insecticide residues: Aldrin and dieldrin content of body tissues of livestock receiving aldrin in their diet.	11183
Insecticidal residues in cucumbers and alfalfa grown on aldrin- or heptachlor-treated soils.	11193
Insecticide uptake from the soils: Insecticidal residues in various crops grown in soils treated with abnormal rates of aldrin and heptachlor.	11194
Pesticide residues on fruit. III. Aldrin and dieldrin residues on strawberries with some reference to insecticide persistence in the soil.	11217
Effects of some insecticides on the survival, reproduction, and growth of the Louisiana red crawfish.	11287
Toxicity to the Louisiana red crawfish of some pesticides used in rice culture.	11288
Isotope-labeled insecticides: Synthesis of carbon-14-labeled aldrin and dieldrin.	11419
Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, pemphigus betae.	11913
Control of cutworm in forest nurseries.	11934
Control of European wireworm Agriotes obscurus, L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil.	11945
Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073
Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105
The accumulation and dissipation of residues resulting from the use of aldrin in soils.	12107
Aldrin. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-399.	12195
Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin.	12214
Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.	12264
Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory.	12318
Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils.	12797
Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	12803
Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides.	12854

Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin.	13056
Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting.	13310
Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit E, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths.	13341
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "Hylemia brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control.	13360
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378
Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada.	13510
Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513
Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521
Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553
Identification of the aldrin artifact.	13653

ALEOCHARA BIMACULATA

Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri.	11651
Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly.	12382

ALEOCHARA TRISTIS

Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly.	12382
---	-------

ALEURITES FORDII.

A new leaf spot on seedlings of Aleurites fordii.	415
---	-----

ALEURODICUS

A new species of Aleurodicus douglas and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410
--	------

ALEUTIAN DISEASE

Aleutian disease of mink. I. Evidence of its viral etiology.	3280
Statistical survey of aleutian disease in ranch mink.	3320
Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with aleutian disease.	3440
Aleutian disease in the ferret.	4849
Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine.	4850
Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of mink. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a mycobacterium species.	6087
Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease.	7185
Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink.	7210
Hypergammaglobulinemia in ferrets with lymphoproliferative lesions.	8830
Aleutian disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. III. Propagation of the virus in mink tissue cultures.	10172
Aleutian Disease of mink. 1. Experimental transmission of the disease.	10177
Aleutian Disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. II. Responses of mink to formalin-treated diseased tissues and to subsequent challenge with virulent inoculum.	10207
Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease.	11057

SUBJECT INDEX

ALFALFA

ALEUTIAN MINKS

- Aleutian disease of mink. I. Evidence of its viral etiology. 3280
- Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185

ALEYRODIDAE

- Ability of single whiteflies to transmit concomitantly a strain of infecticus chlorosis of Malvaceae and of leonurus mosaic virus. 1238
- Whitefly transmission of *Xanthomonas pelargonii* and histological examination of leafspots of *Pelargonium hortorum*. 1525
- North American species of *Aschersonia* parasitic on Aleyrodidae. 6464

ALFALFA

- Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications. 2
- Violet root of alfalfa in Wisconsin. 200
- Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299
- Pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on alfalfa, clover and arlington oats, and the effect of host age on disease development. 337
- A method for extracting eggs of the alfalfa weevil from stems of alfalfa. 782
- Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation. 1004
- Variation in *Phytophthora cryptogea* from alfalfa. 1094
- Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields. 1111
- Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of *Uromyces striatus medicaginis*. 1422
- Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa. 1528
- Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to *Pythium debaryanum*. 1550
- Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover. 1590
- Alfalfa stem nematode in Alabama. 1619
- Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes. 1626
- Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652
- Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures. 2018
- Selective herbicidal control of barley grass in pasture and lucerne. 2838
- Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
- Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs. 2895
- Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains. 3014
- Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs. 3196
- Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs. 3197
- Ruminal degradation of succulant alfalfa and its relationship to bloat. 3202

- Acid-base release of CO₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527
- Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938
- Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa. 3943
- Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae. 4023
- The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary. 4095
- A technique for individual rearing of small phytophagous insects. 4105
- Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata*, for alfalfa pollination. 4158
- Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina. 4294
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva. 4328
- A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, *Therioaphis maculata* and *Macrosiphum pisi*. 4391
- Introduction, colonization, and establishment of *Bathyplectes curculionis*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406
- Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California. 4424
- Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse. 4450
- Alfalfa weed control. 4481
- Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4534
- Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796
- Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins. 4919
- Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat. 4996
- Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs. 5079
- Ban heptachlor on alfalfa. 5296
- A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
- Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa. 5311
- The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
- Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. 5336
- Etiology and prevention of legume bloat. 6075
- Pesticide drift residue. 6270
- Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition. 6367
- Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461
- Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687

SUBJECT INDEX

Behavior of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> on resistant and susceptible species of <i>Medicago</i> .	6702	Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware.	8430
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips.	6750	The alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States.	8459
Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota.	6751	Fall insect problems are localized.	8462
Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons.	6789	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa.	8507
A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	6790	The evaluation of resistance of seedling alfalfa varieties and strains to the spotted alfalfa aphid, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> .	8516
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6803	Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants.	8530
Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> .	6804	Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	8553
An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus.	6817	Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids.	8564
Persistence of <i>Corynebacterium insidiosum</i> in soil.	6833	Integrated control methods against Egyptian lucerne weevil in California.	8580
Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa.	6840	Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage.	8617
Recognition of <i>Phymatotrichum</i> root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey.	6858	Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618
Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination.	6866	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne.	8633
Stemphylium leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> .	6916	Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug.	9014
Infection of alfalfa by <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> .	6935	Persistence of BHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug.	9015
Biological control of <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal.	6978	Sampling experimental plots of alfalfa for insecticide residues.	9022
Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid.	7018	Sampling lucerne for the determination of insecticide residues.	9023
Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties.	7019	Sampling experimental plots of lucerne for insecticidal residues.	9024
A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa.	7046	Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials.	9037
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah.	7047	Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050
A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid.	7061	Preferences of two races of honey bees for selected alfalfa clones under competitive and noncompetitive foraging.	9511
Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage.	7067	Polygalacturonate trans-eliminase production by <i>Fusarium</i> sp. isolated from alfalfa roots.	9651
Development of <i>Meloidogyne hapla</i> and <i>M. incognita</i> in alfalfa.	7086	Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of alfalfa.	9771
Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> .	7090	Prevalence of alfalfa mosaic virus in alfalfa in Minnesota.	9866
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959.	7104	Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne.	9964
Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa.	7128	Early-season control of the alfalfa weevil.	9982
Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667	Winter distribution of adult alfalfa weevils within alfalfa fields.	9983
Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680	Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York.	9989
Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	7723	<i>Xiphinema americanum</i> populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting.	10054
Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne.	8257	Biochemical changes in alfalfa injured by lesion nematodes.	10068
Chemical control of spring black stem in alfalfa.	8258	<i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> on alfalfa: infection and disease development, host-parasite relationships, ascospore germination and dissemination.	10083
Observations on the desert grasshopper, <i>Trimeroctropis pallidipennis pallidipennis</i> , in Arizona.	8421	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona.	8422	Effect of <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> on certain nitrogen compounds	

SUBJECT INDEX

ALKYD RESINS

in alfalfa and pea.	10333	ALGICIDES	
The effects of Meloidogyne incognita and M. hapla on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa.	10993	Fungicides, algicides and herbicides.	9176
Effects of nematocides on Pratylenchus pratensis and alfalfa yields.	11016	ALIMENTARY TOXEMIA	
Zonal accumulation of dieldrin in soil and alfalfa residues.	11181	The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat- its effect on swine performance.	6331
Saponins. II. Fractionation and pharmacological properties of lucerne saponins. The possible relation of these to bloat.	11369	ALIPHATIC CARBOXYLIC ACIDS	
Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	11605	Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879
Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963.	11900	ALIPHATIC MONOCARBOXYLIC ACID SALTS	
Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and Leucaena leucocephala meal.	11989	Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088.	12866
Residues of Phosdrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070	ALKALI METALS	
Biology and distribution of Tetrastichus incertus, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil.	12378	Water analysis.	10404
Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils.	12479	ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE	
Discovery of the pea aphid parasite Aphidius smithi, in central Mexico.	12482	Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915
Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493	Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels.	2873
Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid, Therioaphis maculata (Buckton), on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.	12497	Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934
Sources of alfalfa seed chalcid resistance in alfalfa.	12512	Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of Corynebacterium pyogenes.	3289
1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518	Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus.	3290
Bloat in cattle. XIII. efficacy of molasses-salt blocks containing poloxalene in control of alfalfa bloat.	12715	Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase.	12628
Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, Megachile rotundata, at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966.	13112	ALKALINE SOILS	
Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract).	13242	Fertilizer views and news. Is it true what they say about sodium.	2711
Seed increase of alfalfa in growth chambers with Megachile rotundata F.	13333	Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	10032
ALFALFA MEAL		ALKALOIDS	
Some effects of dietary levels of protein and alfalfa meal and of antibiotic supplementation on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics in swine.	2860	Determination of sabadilla alkaloids.	5340
Growth responses of lambs fed high-coumestrol alfalfa.	2894	Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues.	5377
Effect of size of grind and level in the ration of dehydrated alfalfa meal, of trace minerals and an implanted tranquilizer on the performance of fattening lambs.	2901	Alkaloids of Lupinus westianus Small.	6362
Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with lucerne meal.	8663	Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum.	9090
ALGAE		Senita cactus alkaloids: Their significance to Sonoran Desert Drosophila ecology.	13073
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605
Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae).	6616	ALKANE AMIDES, DIHALOGENATED	
Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655	Compositions and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845.	13675
Control of algae on fine-leaf turfgrasses with a coordination product of zinc ion and maneb.	9960	ALKENYLBENZYL	
Algal poisoning in saskatchewan.	11076	Pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzyllbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7690
		ALKYL MERCURIC COMPOUNDS	
		Rapid volumetric determination of halogenated organo-mercuric compounds, with applications to the determinations of the active substance in conditioned fungicide products.	9211
		ALKOXY GROUPS	
		Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	10423
		Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	11178
		ALKYD RESINS	
		Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941.	12844

SUBJECT INDEX

ALKYL DL-HOMOCYSTEINE, S-			
ALKYL DI-HOMOCYSTEINE, S-			
Systemic and fungicidal activity of d-, l- and dl-ethionine, s-alkyl-dl-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists.	8354	Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579
ALKYL ISOQUINOLINIUM DODECYLDITHIOCARBONATE		Effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomized Dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies.	7768
Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134.	13677	Fine particle, coarse particle and concentrated aerosols.	8101
ALKYL-N-GLYCOSIDES			
Pest control agents.	9148	Comparing resistance of house flies to the eight stereoisomers of allethrin.	11238
ALKYL-5-METHYL-4,6-DINITROPHENOLS, 2-		O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phthalothrin by a house fly enzyme system.	11430
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds.	7696	Allethrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12171
ALKYLATION		ALLODAPULA	
Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	10423	A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3952
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB551. P62.	13335	Probable parasitism among Australian bees of the genus Allodapula (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Ceratinini).	11517
ALKYLPHOSPHONOTHIOATES		ALLOPHANE	
Alkylphosphonothioates. patent 3,326,749.	12856	Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374
ALKYLUREA, 1-(M-TRIFLUOROMETHYLPHENYL)-3-		ALLOTROPA BURRELLI	
Carbanilic acid amides and herbicidal preparations containing them.	9185	Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
ALLAFORBUS		ALLOTROPA CONVEXIFRONS	
A new allapricus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5470	Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
ALLELES		ALLOXAN	
Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495	Canine insulma. two surgical cases with relapses.	3253
ALLERGENS		Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig.	3315
Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen.	3021	ALLOYS	
Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	11297	A lead-solder alloy casting technique for studying the structure of ants' nests.	9269
ALLERGIES		ALLYCIDENE DIACETATE	
Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.	1790	Allylidene diacetate as a soil fungicide.	8382
Thiram sensitivity.	1893	ALLYL-1,2-(METHYLENEDIOXY)-BENZENE, 4-	
Allergic pneumonitis in a dog.	2983	Cancer inducing agents.	13444
Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen.	3021	ALMONDS	
Bovine demodicidosis. V. Studies on host skin sensitivity to Berodex.	3519	A virus disease associated with flowering almond, Prunus glandulosa.	408
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: IV.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982	The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development.	963
In vitro sensitivity of 104 isolates of Agrobacterium tumefaciens to 14 antibiotics.	10738	ALNUS	
ALLETHRIN		The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, Operophtera bruceata (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743
The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727	ALOPECIA	
Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT.	4036	Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep.	1997
Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay.	4054	ALOPECURUS	
The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays.	4055	Effect of date of planting and stage of cutting on seed production of giant foxtail.	523
Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method.	4056	Development of giant foxtail under several temperatures and photoperiods.	524
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Preemergence herbicides in corn production.	2806
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305	ALPHA-AMYLASE	
		The effect of pasteurizing liquid whole egg on viscosity, alpha-amylase, and salmonella senftenberg.	12030
		ALPHADOL	
		A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog.	4888

SUBJECT INDEX

AMBLYOMMA

ALPHITOBIIUS			
Toxicological studies on a beetle, <i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants.	9445		
The role of the darkling beetle, <i>Alphitobius diaperinus</i> , in the transmission of acute leukosis in chickens.	12000		
ALSINE CLOVES			
Phyllosticta virus infection permits rooting of clover flower heads.	240		
ALTERNANTHERA PHILCERIOIDES			
USDA releases insects.	4277		
Biological control plans.	4451		
ALTERNARIA			
Longevity of fungi in barley kernels.	137		
Variability of the microflora in barley kernels.	138		
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels.	1527		
Inhibition of germination of spores of <i>Alternaria porri</i> f. sp. <i>sclani</i> .	6874		
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi.	6943		
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954		
Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.	6960		
The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of <i>Alternaria</i> sp.	7718		
The <i>Cercospora-Alternaria</i> leaf blight complex of cotton in Missouri.	9818		
<i>Alternaria</i> and <i>Corynespora</i> blights of sesame in Mississippi.	9856		
Field control of tobacco brown spot with fungicides.	9933		
A metabolite from <i>Alternaria tenuis</i> that inhibits chlorophyll production.	10316		
Inhibition of germination of <i>Alternaria</i> spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions.	10355		
<i>Alternaria</i> rot of apple.	10894		
Key for determination of the most common, species of the genus <i>Alternaria</i> (Nees) Wiltsh. Emend. Joly.	12437		
Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent.	13484		
ALTERNARIA CUCUMERINA			
<i>Alternaria</i> leafspot of guar.	10878		
ALTERNARIA MALI			
Production of pectin-polygalacturonase by <i>Alternaria mali</i> .	747		
ALTERNARIA SOLANI			
A new type spore trap to measure numbers of air-borne fungus spores and their periods of deposition.	781		
Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of <i>Alternaria solani</i> .	5812		
Inducing sporulation in different strains of <i>Alternaria solani</i> . II. effect of ultraviolet light.	6366		
ALTERNARIA TENUIIS			
Inhibition of spore germination of <i>Alternaria tenuis</i> by sulfur dioxide.	1086		
ALTERNARIA TOMATO			
Quality of radiation inhibitory to sporulation of <i>Alternaria</i> tomato.	2480		
ALTITUDE			
Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667		
Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude.	1950		
Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087		
Environmental factors related to medusaehead distribution.	5898		
Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle.	11034		
ALUMINUM			
Aluminium-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine.	4667		
Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of British Guiana.	5728		
Water analysis.	10404		
Report on methods for analyzing plants.	12238		
ALUMINUM FOIL			
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings.	12529		
ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE			
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine.	2001		
Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III. Immunization with an inactivated virus.	8760		
ALUMINUM OXIDE			
Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374		
ALYDIDAE			
Biology of <i>Megalotomus quinquespinosus</i> (Hemiptera: Alydidae).	7942		
ALYDUS PILOSULUS			
Biology of the broadheaded bug <i>Alydus pilosulus</i> (Hemiptera, Alydidae).	5675		
AM. CYANAMID 12008			
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987		
AMANI			
Observations on the <i>Simulium neavi</i> complex at Amani in Tanganyika.	10494		
AMANITA MUSCARIA			
Toxicity of water extracts of <i>Amanita muscaria</i> to <i>Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi</i> .	11005		
AMARANTHUS			
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500		
AMATIDAE			
Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera.	5649		
AMBERLITE TR-120			
Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120.	11416		
AMBLYOMMA			
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas.	3999		
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda.	4556		
Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits.	5350		
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945		
Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Coral (Bayer 21-199).	9075		

SUBJECT INDEX

AMBLYOMMA AMERICANUM

AMBLYOMMA AMERICANUM

- Migration and dispersal patterns of Fe-59-labeled lone star ticks. 9379
- Control of the lone star tick on cattle. 12739

AMBLYSEIULUS

- Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957
- Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina Mesostigmata). 11470

AMBLYSEIUS

- Four new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3898
- Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957

- Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

- Typhlodromus and Amblyseius (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) as predators on orchard mites. 7786

- Some factors influencing the abundance of the predaceous mite Amblyseius hibisci in southern California (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 7859

- Eight new Amblyseius from Mexico with collection notes on two other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 9318

- Five new phytoseiid mites from U.A.R., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298

AMBROSIA

- New and experimental herbicides hold spotlight at Northeast Convention. 8693

AMBLYSEIUS

- The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus. 4394

AMERICIDES

- Compositions and methods of use of dibalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845. 13675

AMELANCHIER FLORIDA

- Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants. 9552

AMERICA

- Synopsis of the genus Orius Wolff in America north of Mexico (Heteroptera: Anthrenidae). 812

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF AVIAN PATHOLOGISTS

- Resume of the seventh annual meeting American association of avian pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 5926

AMERICAN CYANAMID 12008

- Insecticidal control of the hessian fly. 8428
- Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat. 8583

AMERICAN CYANAMID 18133

- Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133. 8424
- Control of maize earworm with American Cyanamid 18133. 8609

AMERICAN CYANAMID 43064

- Control of scale, Pulvinaria psidii, on Ixora. 8478
- Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri. 8634

AMERICAN CYANAMID CL-47031

- Effect of American Cyanamid CL-47031 on fecundity and longevity of the boll weevil. 10645

AMERICAN CYANAMID 47031

- Control of scale, Pulvinaria psidii, on Ixora. 8478

AMERICAN CYANAMID 47300

- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261

AMERICAN FOULBROOD

- An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American foulbrood disease of honey bees. 3868

AMERICAN QUARTER HORSES

- Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses. 4591

AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

- Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924

AMETHOPTERIN

- Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism. 8049

AMETRYNE

- Ametryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12133

AMIBEN

- Oats and amiben for weed control during sweetclover establishment. 511

- The effect of rotary hoeing on performance of preemergence herbicides. 519

- Photochemical alteration and inactivation of amiben. 1733

- The effect of applied water on preemergence applications of amiben. 2326

- Dissipation of amiben. 2327

- The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soybeans. 2483

- Factors contributing to the loss of amiben phytotoxicity in soils. 2763

- Selective herbicidal action of amiben on cucumber and squash. 2788

- Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben. 2830

- Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil. 3666

- Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to Avena spp. in wheat and barley. 3726

- The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides. 4501

- Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils. 5290

- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

- Safety evaluation studies on 2,5-dichloro-3-aminobenzoic acid (amiben). 11182

- Fate of amiben in tomato plants. 11368

AMIDES

- Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and Radopholus similis-infected grapefruit seedlings. 2479

- Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants. 2503

- Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells. 3501

- Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851

- Chlorobenzoic amides and herbicidal compositions containing them. 9131

- Phosphorus-containing mixed organic anhydrides and phosphorus-containing amino compounds therefrom. 9170

- Free amino acid and amides in healthy and virus infected cherry and peach leaves. 10739

- Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellants. 11231

- Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673. 12890
- Compositions and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845. 13675
- AMINES**
- Controlling *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines. 989
- A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 4033
- Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6356
- Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
- Trichloromethylthio-derivatives of aromatic amines. 10379
- Heavy metal-diamine (a) hydrohalide double salts. 10381
- Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellants. 11231
- The formation of pigments by *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin in the presence of aryl amines. 11663
- Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834. 12599
- Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942. 12879
- AMINO ACIDS**
- Relation of amino acids and sugars in castorbean capsules in predisposition to *Ectyrtis*. 316
- Resistance of sesame varieties and pathogenicity of strains of *Pseudomonas sesami* in relation to amino acids and reducing sugars. 742
- Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*. 854
- Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of *Venturia inaequalis* to two apple varieties. Williams, b j. 1025
- Free amino acid content of stripe rust uredospores. 1042
- Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and *Radopholus similis*-infected grapefruit seedlings. 2479
- The amino acid composition of a strain of potato virus x. 2502
- Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants. 2503
- Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514
- The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl. 2520
- Amino acids in the haemolymph of *Popillia japonica* (Newman) larvae. 2620
- Nutrition of the adult boll weevil: composition on defined diets and amino acid requirements. 2634
- Aspects of the metabolism of amino acids in the tsetse fly, *Glossina* (Diptera). 2636
- Some amino acid requirements of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), determined with glucose-U-C14. 2645
- Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902
- The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921
- Quantitative studies on the excretion of the basic amino acids in canine cystinuria. 3476
- Amino acid metabolism in DDT-poisoned American cock-roaches. 3742
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020
- A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 4033
- Some chemical components of the egg shell of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Amino acids. 4176
- Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy. 5564
- Studies on the responses of the female *Aedes* mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711
- Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. 5787
- On the utilization of amino acids by *Aspergillus flavus* for nitrification. 6347
- Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851
- Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 6886
- A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 7732
- Amino acids and reducing sugars in silks of corn resistant or susceptible to corn earworm. 7845
- Sex differences in the free amino acids of three colonized mosquito species. 7993
- Changes in homogenates of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*, during aging. 8059
- Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of *Dicaelus splendidus* and *d. dilatatus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 8063
- Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium*. 8329
- Changes in sugars and amino-acids of cucumber fruits infected with *Pythium aphanidermatum*. 8340
- Effect of copper and glyodin fungicides on amino-acid and sugar contents and oxygen use of *Colletotrichum capsici*. 8385
- Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085
- Amino acid composition of the *Tipula* iridescent virus. 9512
- The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539
- Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to *Chilo zonellus* (Swin.) resistance. 10001
- Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 10311
- Amino acids released during germination of s35-labeled crown rust spores. 10351
- Reversal of fungitoxicity of 8-quinolinol by amino-acids and other chelators. 10431
- Free amino acid and amides in healthy and virus infected cherry and peach leaves. 10739
- Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614
- Coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences. 11776

SUBJECT INDEX

AMINO ACIDS, D-

Serum protein and amino acid levels of <i>Escherichia coli</i> -infected chicks on high and low levels.	11991
Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by <i>Coxiella burnetii</i> and its host, the chick embryo.	12657
Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins.	12851
Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	13013
Effect of age on (14C)valine turnover into locust wing proteins.	13058
Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	13062
Gustation of dietary amino acids by the aphid <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	13091
Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	13092
Cortisol and growth in insects.	13093
Metabolism of amino acids in <i>agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> . III. uptake of L-proline.	13608
Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from <i>Ustilago hordei</i> .	13628
AMINO ACIDS, D-	
The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition.	6171
AMINO COMPOUNDS	
Prevention of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas by amino compounds.	321
AMINO SUGARS	
Some chemical components of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175
Pest control agents.	9148
AMINO BENZOYL)	
Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism.	8049
AMINO-1-NAPHTHYSULFATE, 2-	
Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
AMINO-1-NAPHYLGLUCUCONIDE, 2-	
Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
AMINO-2,5-DICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 4-	
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism.	12245
AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID, 4-	
Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7123
AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID, 4-	
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7742
Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	11028
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism.	12245
AMINO-4-DIMETHYLAMINO-5-(4-CHLOROPHENYL)-6-ETHYLPYRIMIDINE, Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937
AMINO-5-IMIDAZOLECARBOXAMINE, 4-	
Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamine by various animal species.	11311

AMINOACETIC ACIDS	
Fungicidal compositions containing manganese ethylene bis-dithiocarbamates and an aminoacetic acid derivative and method of using same. patent 3,362,873.	12895
AMINOACRIDINE HCL, 9-	
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582
AMINOADAMANTANE, 2-	
Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251.	13671
AMINOBENZENEAZOSULFONIC ACID, P-	
Fungicidal compositions.	9197
AMINOBUTANE, 2-	
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259
AMINOPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE	
Aminophenyl methylcarbamates and parasitocidal compositions thereof.	9132
AMINOPHENYLHYDRAZINESULFONIC ACID, P-	
Fungicidal compositions.	9197
AMINOPTERIN	
More efficient than killing.	10583
AMINOTRANSFERASES	
Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease.	2049
Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis.	4687
The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals.	4876
Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961
Studies on the transaminase reactions in the larval fat body of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10548
Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle.	12705
AMITON	
Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophosphates.	9072
AMITROLE	
Structural requirements of amitrole for physiological activity.	525
Amitrole interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by <i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i> .	686
Fate of amitrole in soil.	1743
Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of <i>Agrostis alba</i> .	2409
The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526
A hypothesis of amitrole action based on its behavior toward free radical generating systems.	2527
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771
Mechanical and chemical control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> in Norway.	2786
Evaluation of herbicides for the control of couchgrass, <i>Agropyron repens</i> -Beauv.	2795
Response of purple nutsedge to amitrole, 2,4-D, and EPTC.	2797
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800
Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.	2822

SUBJECT INDEX

AMPELODESMA MAURITANICUS

Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.	2832
Some effects of herbicides and season on the rhizomes of quackgrass.	2840
An Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-1962.	3685
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745
Translocation and distribution of three labelled herbicides in <i>Paspalum distichum</i> -1.	3748
Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.	3762
New herbicides.	4507
Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil.	4522
Control of <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> (L.) with chemicals.	4535
Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306
Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	6333
Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena</i> as a test for herbicides.	7129
Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.	7708
Low volume sprayers for alfalfa weevil control.	8705
Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> , (Steinbuck 1799), Filipjev 1936.	10039
Fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils.	10272
Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-2.	10294
Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism.	10311
Metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle.	10315
Orchard pest control problems diminish.	10683
The fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils.	11141
Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism.	11386
Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	11411
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	12212
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213
3-Amino-s-triazole. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12220
Paper chromatography of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	12269
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800
Collaborative study of a titrimetric method for the assay of amitrole formulations.	12848
Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils.	13657

AMMONIA	
The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resistance to infection with Newcastle disease virus.	5934
Detection, identification and control of <i>Poria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741
Evaluation of ammonia-generating formulations for control of citrus fruit decay.	8290
Mode of action of ammonia on <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> .	11770
Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552
AMMONIUM	
Determination of nicotine residues in foods.	12200
AMMONIUM ACETATE	
The magnesium contents of soils and crops.	5737
AMMONIUM CHLORIDE	
Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog.	5055
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385
Methods for determining chloride in quaternary ammonium chloride formulations.	12260
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS	
Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem.	2447
Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance.	9085
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.	13190
Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings.	13627
Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669
Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134.	13677
AMMONIUM FLUORIDE	
Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by <i>fomes annosus</i> .	4252
AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE	
Effect of ammonium phosphate and other chemicals on the germination of cotton and wheat seed.	9096
AMMONIUM SULFANATE	
Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.	2822
Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by <i>fomes annosus</i> .	4252
AMMONIUM SULFATE	
Evaluation of ammonia-generating formulations for control of citrus fruit decay.	8290
Utilizing waste gypsum from wet-process acid manufacture.	9236
AMMONIUM THIOCYANATE	
Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833
AMMOPHILA	
Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North American <i>Ammophila</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5874
AMO-1618	
Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618.	5779
AMPELODESMA MAURITANICUS	
Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. III. a new species of the genus <i>Tetramesa</i> Walk. (Hym. Eurytomidae).	12997

SUBJECT INDEX

AMPHELICTUS

AMPHELICTUS

Descriptions and records of Hesperophanini with keys to the species of Anatinema and Amphelictus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453

AMPHICOSMUS

Notes on and redescription of types of North American Cecyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

AMPHIMALLON

Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae. 3986

The flight range of the European chafer. 6453

Virulence of species and strains of silky disease bacteria in the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Razoumowsky). 6648

Butyl scrubate as an attractant for European chafer. 8128

AMPHOTERICIN

Use of amphotericin for the prevention of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys. 11056

AMPHOTERICIN B

Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog. 4652

Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin B. 5202

Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B). 13131

AMPROLIUM

Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyriithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick. 12024

Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in lambs. 12762

Untersuchungen über die Vertraglichkeit der Coccidicstatika Amprolium und Zcalen. (Investigations on the tolerance of coccidiostats amprolium and zoalene.). 12818

AMYLASES

Studies on the midgut amylase activity of Tenebrio molitor L. larvae. 2617

An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera. 3083

AMYLOIDOSIS

Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck. 556

Amyloid in the liver of ducks. 6148

Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck. 7220

AMYLOSES

Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth. 7648

Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498

ANABITACUS

New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446

ANABRUS SIMPLEX

The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, Anabrus simplex, Hald. 6605

ANACENTIBUS

Biology and control of the sugarcane rootstock weevil on grain sorghum in Texas. 11909

ANAEROBIC BACTERIA

Oxygen as a disturbance factor to anaerobiosis in rice fields. 10332

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513

Anaerobic lagoon treatment of milking-parlor wastes. 13515

ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA

Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69. 13489

Biological studies on the Mediterranean flour moth, Anagasta kuhniella Zeller (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13496

ANAGRUS EPOS

Overwintering refuge of Anagrus epos (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae). 10472

ANAGYRUS

Introduction and establishment of Anagrus antoninae on rhode-grass scale in Mexico. 8450

ANAGYRUS SUBALBIPES

Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan. 5871

ANAJAPYGIDAE

The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diplura) in North America. 3992

ANAJAPYX

The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diplura) in North America. 3992

ANAL GLAND

Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog. 5140

ANALEPTICS

Mechanism of action of pesticides: Chemical and biochemical analysis of brain tissue preparations during the epileptiform-like activity of dieldrin and other cerebral convulsants. 11293

ANALGESICS

Brachial plexus analgesia in the dog. 10128

ANALOG SYNERGISM

Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8012

ANAPAUSIS

A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part VIII. The genus Anapausis. 7799

ANAPHOTHrips ORCHIDACEUS ORCHIDACEUM

Redescriptions of Anaphothrips orchidaceus and A. orchidaceum (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5556

ANAPHOTHrips ORCHIDACEUS ORCHIDACEUS

Redescriptions of Anaphothrips orchidaceus and A. orchidaceum (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5556

ANAPHYLAXIS

A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs. 2203

Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. 3315

Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. 4967

A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs. 10150

ANAPLASMA

Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. 5234

ANAPLASMA MARGINAL ANTIGENS

Agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen. 1860

Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of Anaplasma marginale in deer. 2198

Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen. 3151

ANAPLASMA MARGINALE

Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale. 7295

SUBJECT INDEX

ANASTREPHA

- ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of *Anaplasma marginale*. 7317
- Preparation and characterization of a soluble *Anaplasma marginale* antigen. 8936
- Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 8951
- Morphologic and histochemical nature of *Anaplasma marginale*. 8958
- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 12717
- ANAPLASMOSIS**
- Agglutinating *Anaplasma marginale* antigen. 1860
- Studies of anaplasmosis. I. Filtration of the causative agent. 2185
- Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of *Anaplasma marginale* in deer. 2198
- Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection. 2245
- Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions. 2276
- Filtration of the infective agent of bovine anaplasmosis. 3214
- A rapid complement fixation screening procedure for anaplasmosis testing. 3328
- An exc-antigen of *Anaplasma marginale* in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis. 3369
- Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams. 3503
- Anaplasmosis in big game animals: experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests. 3569
- Transmission of anaplasmosis to cattle by ticks obtained from deer. 3574
- Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with *Anaplasma marginale*. 3593
- Parasites in the blood of *Anaplasma marginale*-infected calves. 3594
- Biologic properties and characteristics of *Anaplasma marginale*. II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations. 4616
- Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves. 4617
- Anaplasma marginale*. IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy. 4731
- Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production. 4749
- Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control. 4838
- Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental *Anaplasma ovis* infection white-tailed deer (*Dama virginiana*). 4871
- Some observations on anaplasmosis. 4894
- Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. 4898
- Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. 4899
- A study of anaplasmosis in elk. 4992
- Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test. 5015
- Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble *Anaplasma* antigens. 5016
- Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble *Anaplasma* antigens. 5018
- Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids. 5044
- Gamma irradiation of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5062
- Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5233
- Anaplasmosis. XI. Immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5234
- Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5235
- Anaplasmosis vaccine announced. 7168
- Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease. 7187
- Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves. 7209
- Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle. 7311
- ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of *Anaplasma marginale*. 7317
- Anaplasmosis control' preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas. 7387
- Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest. 7474
- Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Montana. 7491
- A successful anaplasmosis eradication program. 7552
- Preparation and characterization of a soluble *Anaplasma marginale* antigen. 8936
- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 8943
- Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 8951
- Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis. 11075
- ANAPLASMOSIS VACCINES**
- The preservation of *Babesia bigemina*, *Anaplasma centrale* and *A. marginale* by deep-freezing. 7239
- A vaccine for anaplasmosis. 7258
- ANARSIA**
- Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California. 4404
- The life history and seasonal occurrence of the peach twig borer in Texas. 8513
- ANASA TRISTIS**
- Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
- ANASTOECHUS**
- The taxonomy and biology of *Systoechus* and *Anastoechus* bombylid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523
- ANASTREPHA**
- Species of the spatulata group of *Anastrepha* (Diptera: tephritidae). 3984
- Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly. 4138
- Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control. 4415
- Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

SUBJECT INDEX

ANASTREPHA LUDEUS

- Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide. 6985
- Effectiveness of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove. 10979

ANASTREPHA LUDEUS

- Respiration as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly. 11242

ANATINOMMA

- Descriptions and records of *Hesperophanini* with keys to the species of *Anatinomma* and *Asphelictus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453

ANAX

- Some observations on territoriality and oviposition in *Anax junius* (Dodonata: Aeshnidae). 7943

ANAX JUNIUS

- The flying season and emergence period of *Anax junius* in Illinois (Dodonata: Aeshnidae). 9579

ANCISTROCEBUS

- A note on *Ancistrocerus tigris* in trapnets in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 5524

- Notes on the biology of *Phylanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

ANCYLIS COMPTANA FRAGARIAE

- The strawberry leaf roller, *Ancylis comptana fragariae* (Walsh and Bailey) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), as a source of overwintered *Maxicentrus ancyliivorus* Rohrer (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) in Ontario. 10516

ANCYLOCEBA

- Synopsis of the genus *Ancylocera* in Mexico (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 11464

ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM

- The use of hephenim chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninus infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated. 5193

ANCYLOSTOMATIDAE

- Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848

- The anthelmintic activity of O, C-dimethyl-O, 1, 2-dibromo-2, 2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886

- Clinico-Pathologic Conference. 5066

- Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086

- Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267

- Thienyl and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog. 7599

- Globule leucocyte response in hyperimmune rats infected with *Hippostrongylus brasiliensis*. 10253

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS

- The use of hephenim chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninus infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated. 5193

- Pre-partum infestation of puppies with *Ancylostoma caninum*. 7603

- The treatment of ancylostomiasis and of spirocercosis in dogs by the new compound, 2, 6-dilodo-4-nitrophenol. 7607

ANDRENA

- An ancalous specimen of *Andrena chlorogaster* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549

- Notes on the biology of *Phylanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

- Andrena* of the Colorado front range: species of the typical subgenus on *Salix* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5863

ANDROEURYOPS

- Androeuryps*, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876

ANDROMEDA

- Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

ANEMIA

- Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia. 1834

- Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880

- Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. 1931

- Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida. 2069

- A comparison of different methods of iron administration on rate of gain and hemoglobin level of the baby pig. 2859

- The effect of iron supplementation on the prevention of anemia in baby pigs. 3468

- Studies on the anaemia of ovine fascioliasis. 3643

- Feline haemobartonellosis- a case report. 4606

- Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves. 4658

- Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration. 4666

- Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia. 4670

- Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757

- Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows. 4824

- Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of *Eperythrozoon ovis* and *Eperythrozoon wenyonii*. 4870

- Clinico-Pathologic Conference. 5066

- Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. 5087

- Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088

- A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma. 5129

- Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, *Haematopinus eurysternus* (Hfz.) (andplura: haematopinidae). 5183

- Common problems in the pig. 7144

- Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lympho-granuloma group agents. 7186

- Haemoglobinemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassicae species. 7272

- Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine. 7437

- Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale. 7458

- A case of idiopathic hypoplastic anaemia in a two-year-old thoroughbred filly. 8731

- Two further clinical cases of feline infectious anaemia. 8913

- Normochronic microcytic anemia of baby pigs. 12045

- Existence of infectious feline anaemia (Eperythrozoonosis of cat) in Madagascar. 12725

- Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778. 12732

- ANESTHESIA**
A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether. 775
- Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery—a review. 4672
- Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication. 4679
- A report on the dosage of pentobarbital sodium required to induce anesthesia in ferrets. 7440
- Influence of anesthesia on the toxicity of tepp and SD-3562. 11254
- Die Propomid, Epontol WZ, Markose beim Hund. (Propomid (Epontol WZ) narcosis of dog). 12828
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13152
- ANESTHETICS**
A foot-controlled device using carbon dioxide for the anesthetization of insects. 13690
- ANEURISMS**
Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597
- The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. 3488
- Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poult and chicks. 6034
- The influence of dietary ascorbic acid on the severity of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) toxicity in turkeys. 6177
- Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on incidence of dissecting aneurysm in turkeys as induced by beta-aminopropionitrile. 6186
- Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. 6187
- The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys. 7138
- The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058
- ANGELCTHROBRIUM**
Angelcthorobium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959
- ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY**
Angiocardiography in canine dirofilariasis II. utilization of a rapid film change technique. 2287
- ANGOUNOIS**
Control of the Angounois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393
- ANGUINA**
Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7115
- ANGUINA AGROSTIS**
Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, *Anguina agrostis* (Steinbuch 1939) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, *Agrostis tenuis*. 10997
- ANGUINA TRITICI**
Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, *Anguina tritici*. 476
- ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (COTTON)**
Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton. 6712
- Effect of four day and night temperature regimes on bacterial light reactions of isone, resistant, and susceptible strains of upland cotton. 11715
- ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (CUCUMBERS)**
Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 135
- Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 4541
- Relation of age of leaf and varietal resistance to bacterial multiplication in cucumber inoculated with *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. 11367
- Protease of *Pseudomonas lachrymans* in relation to cucumber angular leaf spot. 11782
- Histology of infection by *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. 11880
- ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (STRAWBERRIES)**
Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by *Xanthomonas fragariae* sp. nov. 1524
- ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (TOBACCO)**
Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 8276
- An epiphytic of angular leafspot of flue-cured tobacco in Georgia in 1963. 9920
- Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 10796
- ANHYDROSIS**
Anhydrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred. 4689
- ANHYDRIDES**
Phosphorus-containing mixed organic anhydrides and phosphorus-containing amino compounds therefrom. 9170
- ANILIDES**
Molecular size versus herbicidal activity of anilides. 12263
- Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768. 12545
- Method for regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,659. 12834
- Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,151. 13650
- ANIMAL ABNORMALITIES**
Effect of nutrition on the incidence of a congenital deformity-crooked calves. 2936
- A post-mortem survey of some features of the bovine abomasum. 3177
- Malformations of the ventricular septal complex in cattle. 3457
- Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277
- Developmental abnormalities of the canine skull. 10181
- ANIMAL ADAPTATION**
Mississippi delta wildlife developing resistance to pesticides. 8714
- Selection for feather number in scaleless chickens. 11971
- ANIMAL ANATOMY**
A fully formed and functional right oviduct in a Single Comb White Leghorn pullet. 2072
- A brief report on anatomy, histology, and reactivity of air sacs in the fowl. 8842
- ANIMAL BREEDING**
The present and future of artificial insemination. 1784
- Complement titres of naturally and artificially raised piglets. I. In piglets of different birth weights. 10184
- ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS**
Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products—A survey. 5288
- ANIMAL CAGES**
Effect of feeding *Bacillus thuringiensis* to caged layers for fly control. 5154
- Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with

SUBJECT INDEX

ANIMAL COMMUNITIES

malathion in special dust-bath-boxes. 8561

ANIMAL COMMUNITIES

Kendall's 'itau' coefficient as an index of similarity in comparisons of plant or animal communities. 836

ANIMAL DISEASE RESEARCH

Experimental statistics and animal disease research. 4560

ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE

Studies on swine dysentery. 4706

The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998

Susceptibility to hog cholera may be related to breed. 7179

ANIMAL DISEASE TRANSMISSION

Isolation of *Vibrio fetus* from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection. 5959

Equine salmonellosis. 5960

Attempt at transmission of shipping fever. 6013

A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmittability of the disease in Ontario. 6146

Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep. 7206

Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves. 7209

Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink. 7210

Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by *Dermacentor nitens* Neumann. 7483

Swine ascarids infect cattle. 7589

ANIMAL DISEASES

Report of the Committee on Reporting of Diseases and Terminology. 530

Twelfth Annual Western Poultry Disease Conference. 533

Poultry biologics services at the National Animal Disease Laboratory. 580

Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891

Coccidioidomycosis in 3 coyotes. 1991

Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology. 2060

Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960. 2207

Fendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study. 2248

Studies on the pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. III. Pathologic changes in sheep with naturally occurring infections. 2254

Abstracts of papers for presentation at the meeting of the Midwestern section A.S.A.S., November 29 and 30, 1963, Chicago, Illinois. 4547

Diseases of mink. 4569

Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the Southern Section, A.S.A.S., February 4, 5 and 6, 1963 Memphis, Tennessee. 4572

Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 5913

Bacterial and viral disease. 6049

Small animal literature index. 6090

Certain important animal diseases in Great Britain. 6149

Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata*. 6209

Disease on a large scale. 7150

Mycotoxicosis and animal disease. 7152

Sixth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals. 7158

Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog. 7336

To veterinary surgeons in equine practice' Survey of uterine infections. 7430

Uterine infections in mares--1964 survey. 7432

Summary of the third annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists, Denver, Colorado, August 15, 1960. 8720

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1961. 8722

British equine veterinary association survey of equine disease, 1962-63. 8723

Fourth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals. 8725

The effect of animal diseases on human food supply' A review of the world position. 8727

Equine diseases. 8872

Adequacy of criteria used to evaluate the results of poultry disease research. 8881

Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 8882

The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental PLO (*Mycoplasma gallisepticum*) infection in chickens. 8912

The impact of animal disease on human health and welfare. 10193

Cystic fibrosis, a disease of animals as well as man. 10231

Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 55th Annual National Meeting of the American Society of Animal Science. 11031

Study on the cattle ticks in Guadeloupe and Martinique. ii. Pathogenic agents transmitted by ticks. 12748

Common disease problems in laboratory animals. 13459

ANIMAL ECOLOGY

Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem.'. 9062

ANIMAL EXTRACTS

Reversions of *Erwinia amylovora* from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts. 1124

Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977

ANIMAL GENETICS

A genetic influence on cataract formation among White Leghorn incrosses following an outbreak of avian encephalomyelitis. 540

Veterinary genetics. 6203

Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice. 6291

Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277

Genetic differences in resistance to Newcastle disease. 8772

Biochemical aids to the genetic typing of sheep-a further note. 11045

ANIMAL HISTOLOGY

A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen. 6107

A brief report on anatomy, histology, and reactivity of air sacs in the fowl. 8842

SUBJECT INDEX

ANIMAL TEMPERATURE

Histopathological changes in the domestic pigeon infected with <i>Trichomonas Gallinae</i> (Jones' Barn strain).	8855	The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition.	6172
An outbreak of oviduct adenocarcinoma in laying hens.	13451	Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles.	6254
Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants.	13590	Mineral supplements for cattle.	6255
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY		Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens.	7135
Animal husbandry and international veterinary preventive medicine.	3168	Salmonella problem receives primary attention at AVMA council meeting.	7170
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II.	3432	Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I.	3436	Salmonellosis in the dog.	7221
Modern trends: Preventive medicine - Modern management.	6153	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle.	7278
ANIMAL REPELLENTS		Effect of feeding various levels <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568	Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska.	7394
ANIMAL METABOLISM		Feline dermatology.	7439
Metabolic aspects of ruminant ketosis.	2240	Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning.	7513
Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats.	11318	Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks.	7539
The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in sheep.	11403	Economic importance of the chicken body louse.	7585
Identification of metabolites of zectran insecticide in dog urine.	11429	Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.	7659
Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals.	13555	Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY		Influence of kinetic factors on renal xanthine dehydrogenase activity in chicken tissue.	11988
Morphologic and histochemical studies of skeletal lesions in rats fed sweet pea (<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>) seeds.	2212	Vitamin A requirement of growing birds. Influence of breed.	11996
ANIMAL MUTATION		High levels of menadione dimethylpyrimidinol bisulfite in broiler rations.	11997
Mutations in the sheep blowfly <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wied.) II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin resistance.	10678	Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates.	12019
ANIMAL NUTRITION		Effect of nutritional restrictions on experimentally-induced erythroblastosis.	12029
Effect of mycostatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet.	1949	Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023	Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> DeGeer.	12753
The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus.	2104	ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY	
The influence of coccidiosis on feed and water intake of chickens.	2190	Some physiologic data on goats.	1782
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin.	2215	Effects of breed, stage of lactation, and season of year on thyroid secretion rate of dairy cows as determined by the chemical thyroxine turnover methods.	3246
Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269	Rates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in calves.	12731
The effect of selenium treatment on the weight gains of lambs.	2938	ANIMAL QUARANTINE	
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains.	3014	The changing status of animal quarantine.	3169
A critique of food additives.	4548	ANIMAL RESPIRATION	
Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	5098	Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269
Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of Culicoides in experiments with sheep.	5398	ANIMAL TEMPERATURE	
Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> .	6070	Temperature response following hog cholera vaccination as influenced by swine isoagglutinins.	10118
The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition.	6171		

SUBJECT INDEX

ANIMAL TISSUES

ANIMAL TISSUES

Symposium on feed additives and significance of their residues in animal tissues. 11169

ANIMAL VECTORS

Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888

The changing status of animal quarantine. 3169

Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine. 3170

The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4711

Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination. 5069

Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa. 7172

Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases. 7327

Tuberculosis in deer. 7421

Salmonellosis in animals threatens man. 7467

Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis. 7527

New investigations on cold-blooded animals as Salmonella sources. 7546

Haemophilus gallinarum - Intraflock spread. 7559

Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa. 10749

Sepedon macropus (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, Lymnaea culicula. 12060

Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd. 12563

Bovine papular stomatitis with apparent transmission to man. 12581

Streptomycin treatment of bovine carriers of Leptospira pomona. 12602

Natural occurrence of Schistosoma spindale in Bandicota bengalensis in Ecklay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants. 12750

ANIMALS

The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays. 602

Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1961. 603

Vesicular diseases. 2957

Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products. 2993

Rabies. 3020

Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009

A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals. 5226

An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax. 7385

Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals. 7414

Pesticides and animal poisoning. 7497

Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components. 11297

Inhibitory action of dithiocarbamates on enzymes of animal tissue. 11406

Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409. 12738

Distemper outbreak in a zoo. 13447

Summary of recent abstracts. ix. helminthiasis. 13467

Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594

Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals. 13602

Problems in FAO on human and animal intoxication. in: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 april 1965. SB953.P32. 13603

Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251. 13671

ANISIC ACID

Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents. 13008

ANISOTA

Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oakworm. 4464

Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm. 11950

ANKYLOSIS

Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of Erysipelothrix insidiosa of human origin. 8891

ANNUAL PLANTS

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

ANOBIIDAE

A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, Xestobium ruffouillosum (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 5700

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

A laboratory study of Stegobium paniceum (L.) (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). 13080

ANOCENTOR

Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmiasis. 5083

ANOCENTOR NITENS

Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida. 11099

ANOETIDAE

A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Anoeidae). 5619

ANOMALURA

A new species of Ischnura from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 3901

ANOMMATOPHILUS

New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501

ANOPHELES

The anatomy and rhythmical activities of the alimentary canal of Anopheles larvae. 3935

New mosquito records from Nebraska, I. 3974

Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes. 4051

Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention. 5713

Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658

Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of Anopheles quadrimaculatus say. 6677

- Biology of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* under field conditions in central Florida. 7931
- Relation of DDT-IRRITATION threshold to knockdown of three species of anopheline mosquitoes. 8021
- Studies on the eradication of *Anopheles pharoensis* Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. 1. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages. 10528
- The status of dieldrin resistance among adult females *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say from the Delta Region of Mississippi. 11206
- Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida. 11673
- Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes. 12389
- Seasonal mosquito distribution and abundance in Central Luzon. (abstract). 12393
- A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitoes in the western United States. 12402
- World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need. 12404
- On the role of Japanese mosquitoes especially of *Culex pipiens* pallens in the transmission of Bancroftian filariasis. in: Progress of medical parasitology in Japan, vol. 3. K. Morishita, Y. Komiya, and E. Matsubayashi, editors. 423 M823. 13176
- ANOPHELES ALEIMANUS**
Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Eals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- ANOPHELES ATROPARVUS**
Behavioural responses to contact with DDT in *Anopheles atroparvus*. 6531
- ANOPHELES PAEBIOSTELIS**
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682
- ANOPHELES FREEBORNI**
The flight habits of *Anopheles freeborni* Aitken. 12387
- ANOPHELES GAMBIAE**
The circadian flight activity of the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*: phase setting by the light regime. 13068
- ANOPHELES HYRCANUS**
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682
- ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS**
Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677
- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 13175
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 13190
- ANOPHELES SUBPICTUS**
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682
- ANOPHELES TIGERTTI**
Anopheles (*Anopheles*) *Tigerti*, a new species of the aitkeni group from Thailand. 12988
- ANOPHELES VAGUS**
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682
- ANOPHOLES**
New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903
- ANOPLIUS**
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002
- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
- Observations at nests of *Cerceris halone* Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570
- ANOPOLOCEPHALA**
Ecological studies on oribatid mites with particular reference to their role as intermediate hosts of anoplocephalid cestodes. 11550
- ANOPLURA**
Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. 4839
- Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata*. 6209
- Preliminary biological observations on *Linognathus africanus* Kellog and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (Haematopinidae, Anoplura). 6482
- Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation. 7230
- Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562
- The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens. 7581
- Resistance of *Damalinea ovis* to dieldrin. 8869
- Observations on the control of *Haematopinus suis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
- Entomology of Antarctica. qL491.G7. 12952
- ANOPTICHTHYS JORDANI**
Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system. 11680
- ANOXIA**
The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885
- Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037
- ANTARCTICA**
Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202
- Entomology of Antarctica. qL491.G7. 12952
- ANTENNAE**
Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diptera). 3991
- Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106
- A trifurcate tiger beetle antenna (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 5577
- Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 8113
- An abnormal antennal condition in a resistant strain of the boll weevil. 8130
- Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). 12355

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTERIOR VENA CAVA

ANTERIOR VENA CAVA

Anterior vena caval obstruction secondary to thyroid carcinoma in a dog. 4984

ANTHELMINTICS

A critical evaluation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 11 yearling Hereford calves. 1777

Anthelmintics for ruminants. I. Studies on the toxicity and efficacy of Bayer 21-199 as an anthelmintic. 1786

Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep. 1787

DNP effective against canine Spirocercoasis. 1879

Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs. 1890

A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaricides. 2084

Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes. 3575

A hookworm problem in a boa constrictor. 3577

Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756

The anthelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886

A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine. 5190

Controlled tests with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against Nematodirus battus in sheep. 5191

Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 5195

Coccidial oocysts (Eimeria leuckarti) from North American donkeys (Asinus asinus). 5199

Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus. 5224

Efficacy of thiabendazole. 5225

Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms. 5268

Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2'-dihydroxy-3,3'-dinitro-5,5'-dichlorodiphenyl or "Bilevon-M") in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions. 6068

Removal of Syngamus trachea, gapeworm, from pheasants with subcutaneously injected Disophenol. 6234

Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on Ascarida galli and Heterakis gallinarum roundworms of poultry. 6243

Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588

The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenzidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya. 7595

An experimental investigation into the use of methyridine as an anthelmintic for cats. 7602

Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606

Experience with an anthelmintic. 7613

The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. 7614

Dimetridazole: part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 7619

Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds. 7637

A taenacide for dogs and cats. 7639

The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intraperitoneal injection in sheep and cattle. 7640

The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of sheep gastro-intestinal nematodes. 8732

Spirocerca lupi infection in dogs. 8897

Potential of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 8948

Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on Oestrus ovis. 8952

Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes. 8957

The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for Dipylidium caninum in dogs. 11114

Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses. 11118

Effect of dithiazanine iodide on the body weight and proventriculus of chickens. 11121

Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757

Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760

Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,360,433. 12761

Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,144. 12771

Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021. 12772

3-Iodo-4-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzonitrile as an anthelmintic. patent 3,331,738. 12773

Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 13434

ANTHERAEA EUCALYPTI

Multiplication Tipula and Child iridescent viruses in cells of Antheraea eucalypti. 9503

Early events of Sericesthis iridescent virus infection in hemocytes of Galleria mellonella (L). 9523

The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12321

Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334

Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, Antheraea pernyi and A eucalypti. 13040

Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B). 13131

ANTHERAEA PERNYI

The activation of prophenoloxidase during melanization of the pupal blood of the Chinese oak silkworm, Antheraea pernyi. 13039

Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, Antheraea pernyi and A eucalypti. 13040

Induced mutation by gamma ray and neutron in tussah silkworm Antheraea pernyi. 13105

ANTHOCORIS ANTEVOLENS

An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue. 6627

ANTHOCYANINS

Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS

Counts below 1960 in European corn borer survey.	8469
Hibernating boll counts are below those of last fall.	8473
Grasshopper potential for 1962 is above that for 1961.	8475
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058
ANTHONOMUS	
A new approach to boll weevil control.	4291
ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS	
Improved laboratory methods for rearing the boll weevil.	3
Effect of different hibernation environments on survival and movement of the boll weevil.	9
A feeding deterrent for the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , from tung meal.	37
Preliminary field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil.	629
Nutrition of the adult boll weevil: oviposition on defined diets and amino acid requirements.	2634
Pest roundup. Boll weevil hibernation counts up in three states.	2721
Spray-on calcium arsenate successful in tests on cotton.	2841
Pest roundup. Corn borer, boll weevil, and other insects increasing.	2848
Boll weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting cotton.	3990
A simplified technique for sterilizing the surface of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eggs.	4028
Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters.	4030
Longevity of the boll weevil under laboratory conditions.	4091
Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils.	4098
Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	4101
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153
Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>).	4159
A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a resistant and a susceptible strain of the bollweevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	4165
Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs.	4168
Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil.	4184
USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control.	4275
Boll weevil campaign begins second phase.	4280
Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303
Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307
Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds.	4376

Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant.	4377
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445
Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils.	5395
Weather weeds and weevils: a report on the pesticide year.	5414
H-3-thymidine radioautographic study of spermatogenesis in the boll-weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera, Curculionidae).	5600
Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar.	5671
Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5868
Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana.	6441
A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496
Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities.	6505
Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>) in a natural population.	6589
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	6986
Cotton insects in Nicaragua.	7036
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070
Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.	7074
On the flight distance of the boll weevil. Beckham, C. M.	7869
Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and malpighian tubes of the adult boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7917
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949
Morphology of the central nervous system of the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and some electrophysiological techniques.	7954
Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil.	7956
Two confirmed mutations in the boll weevil.	7960
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	7963
Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7965
C14o2 production in the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , after injection of C14-1-acetate.	8045
Storage and fatty acid composition of triglycerides during adult diapause of the boll weevil.	8046
Estimation of nitrogenous compounds in the feces of boll weevils, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , fed different diets.	8073

SUBJECT INDEX

Some in vitro effects of dinitrocresol and magnesium chloride on atpase in the boll weevil.	8076	colonies: elimination of <i>Mattesia grandis</i> McLaughlin, and <i>Nosema</i> spp. from colonies of boll weevils.	10501
Glycogen in the boll weevil with respect to diapause, age, and diet.	8083	Effects of postseason applications of insecticides, defoliant, and desiccants on diapausing boll weevils.	10551
A semimicrotechnique for the estimation of cholinesterase activity in boll weevils.	8112	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
An abnormal antennal condition in a resistant strain of the boll weevil.	8130	Mating behavior of the female boll weevil.	10554
Low volume aerial spraying.	8224	Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation.	10565
Full cooperation with control programs can result in effective boll weevil reduction.	8323	Effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female boll weevils with apholate-treated and untreated males.	10573
Sterile males and insecticides offer hope for boll weevil eradication.	8326	Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils.	10621
USDA scientists find substance cotton boll weevils feed on.	8401	Color preference in the feeding behavior of the boll weevil.	10622
Boll weevil is potential threat to all U.S. cotton.	8405	Effect of American Cyanamid CL-47031 on fecundity and longevity of the boll weevil.	10645
Boll weevil survival higher this year than in 1963.	8407	Effect of metabolite analogs on larval development and oviposition in the boll weevil.	10646
Effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	8427	Distribution of C14-labeled dieldrin in dieldrin-resistant and susceptible boll weevils, <i>anthonomus grandis</i> .	10654
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441	Boll weevil resistance to several chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Georgia.	10666
Fall insect problems are localized.	8462	Constituents of the cotton bud, III, Factors that stimulate feeding by the boll weevil.	10948
European cereal pest is found in Michigan.	8463	Field tests with several insecticides for control of the pink bollworm, boll weevil, and bollworm.	10962
Several truck crop insects active in May.	8466	Control of the boll weevil with technical malathion applied by aircraft.	11258
Mediterranean fruit fly again found in Florida.	8467	Elimination rate and effect on reproduction of ingested radiophosphorus in the boll weevil.	11313
Insect activity increases.	8468	Low-volume concentrated sprays applied by ground equipment for control of the boll weevil.	11347
Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas.	8471	Implanting boll weevil eggs in cotton squares for systemic insecticide and host-plant-resistance studies.	11577
Full counts indicate boll weevils are up, corn borers down.	8472	Certain biological effects produced in the boll weevil by tagging it with P32.	11615
Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474	Seasonal occurrence of diapause and hibernation of the boll weevil in North Carolina.	11620
Boll weevil survival counts high.	8476	Diapause in crosses of a laboratory and a wild strain of boll weevils.	11670
Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal activity of phorate and Zectran.	8528	Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats.	11895
Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-EET, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	8546	Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963.	11900
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8549	Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. i. dependence of diapause response on the spectral composition of the light used to extend the photoperiod.	12346
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates.	8588	Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil.	12483
Heavy supply and low demand.	9289	Comparison of three rates of application of ultra-low-volume azinphosmethyl in a reproduction-diapause control program against the boll weevil.	12503
Emergence of overwintered boll weevils from hibernation sites near Waco, Texas.	9474	Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects.	13016
Homogenate respiration of diapausing and nondiapausing boll weevils.	9564	Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and	
Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper.	9990		
Phosphate insecticides and defoliant applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils.	9995		
Winter survival of the boll weevil in cotton bolls in central Texas.	10468		
Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect			

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBIOTICS

mass production. gL497.S6.	13323	ANTHRACNOSE (PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS) The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature.	1157
Comparative effect of the boll weevil on the productivity of Coker 100 cotton in North Carolina.	13351	ANTHRACNOSE (RYE) Rye anthracnose.	256
Effects of nitrogen fertilization on cotton under boll weevil attack in North Carolina.	13352	ANTHRACNOSE (TOBACCO) Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353	ANTHRACNOSE (TOMATOES) The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control.	150
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354	ANTHRACNOSE (WALNUTS) Results of fungicide tests for the control of walnut anthracnose, 1960.	10705
Constituents of the cotton bud. ix. further studies on a polar boll weevil feeding stimulant complex.	13374	ANTHRACNOSE (WATERMELONS) Histology of watermelon anthracnose.	1562
A flail machine for destroying fallen cotton squares infested with boll weevils.	13693	Downy mildew on watermelons in Arizona, a first report.	10819
ANTHOPECHRA Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	Interaction of race I and race II of <i>Colletotrichum orbiculare</i> on watermelon.	12445
ANTHRACENE Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges.	3741	ANTHRACNOSE (WHITE OAK) Phytotoxicity of phenylmercury sprays to white oak foliage.	11315
ANTHRACNOSE (POFULUS) Specimen record of popular spotted antarracnose (<i>Sphaceloma</i>) in Oklahoma.	9728	ANTHRAQUINONES Process for controlling fungi with anthraquinone derivatives. patent 3,326,750.	13678
ANTHRACNOSE (ALFALFA) Association of cellulolytic, proteolytic, and xylolytic enzymes with southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of alfalfa.	9770	ANTHRAX Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of alfalfa.	9771	The biology of <i>Anthrax limatulus</i> fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the <i>Anthrax albofasciatus</i> and <i>Trimaculatus</i> groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae).	5865
ANTHRACNOSE (BANANAS) <i>Gloeosporium musarum</i> , Cke. 3 Massee, causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas I. Anthracnose and its chemical control.	8969	Suspected anthrax in a bitch.	7223
ANTHRACNOSE (COEN) Corn anthracnose.	152	An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax.	7385
ANTHRACNOSE (COTTON) Susceptibility of <i>Gossypium arboreum</i> and <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> to seedling anthracnose.	6710	Anthrax vaccination.	7402
ANTHRACNOSE (CUCUMBERS) Accumulations of sulfur35 around cucumber anthracnose lesions.	1452	Anthrax in Chester Zoo.	7506
Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse.	5817	ANTHRENU USDA probes biological control of pests.	5276
Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action.	8285	Tests with Kepone and mirex for the control of carpet beetle larvae in fabric.	11132
Radioautographic evidence for induced resistance to anthracnose in cucumber.	11757	ANTHURIUM Control of spadix rot of anthurium, <i>Anthurium andraeanum</i> , in Hawaii.	8253
ANTHRACNOSE (CUCURBITA) Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6808	ANTIBIOSIS The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6968	An isolate of <i>Bacillus</i> sp. antagonistic to certain members of the fungus form-family Dematiaceae in culture.	10320
A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	7732	ANTIBIOTICS The Nosema-inhibitory activity of alcohol I, a component of fumagillin.	31
ANTHRACNOSE (DESMODIUM) Anthracnose of <i>Desmodium</i> in Georgia.	1361	A widespectrum antibiotic produced by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	161
ANTHRACNOSE (GUAR) Anthracnose of guar.	10877	Phleomycin, an antibiotic markedly effective for control of bean rust.	384
ANTHRACNOSE (PLANTS) Detached cucumber leaf method for screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	8313	Potentiation of terramycin. III. Method of administering the antibiotic to laying hens.	565
		The impact of antibiotics upon plant disease control.	679
		Stendomycin salicylate, a new antibiotic for the control of <i>Sphaerotheca pannosa</i> var. <i>rosae</i> .	962

SUBJECT INDEX

A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of Phytophthora and Pythium from plant roots.	1483	injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	6165
Treatment of cattle bloat.	1850	Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	6709
Equine spirotrichosis.	1871	On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by Penicillium rubrum.	6791
The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis.	1945	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with Xanthomonas vesicatoria.	6797
Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PPLO transmission in chickens.	2037	A toxic metabolite from Ascochyta fabae having antibiotic activity.	6841
Survival of PPLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions.	2038	Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in corn rhizosphere.	6864
Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep.	2110	Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334	Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives.	7146
Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in unamended soil.	2399	Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme.	7154
A technique for isolating pythium aphanidermatum from soil.	2481	Antibiotics in slow- and quick-release bases.	7256
A reverse-phase disk assay test for antibiotics in milk.	2552	The effect of Tylcisin against experimental and natural infection with Mycoplasma in goats.	7294
Listening post. Sodium 'usnate' as an antibiotic for plant diseases.	2732	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing-finishing swine.	2897	The control of an outbreak of Salmonella dublin in calves.	7401
Sustained prevention of bloat by feeding antibiotics in rotation or in combination.	2937	Salmonella resistance increases.	7424
The prevention of infection of the dry udder.	3242	Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves.	7442
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	3287	Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis.	7524
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis.	3288	Antibiotics against plant disease. vii. antifungal heptaene component (f-17-c) produced by Streptomyces cinnamonensis, f. azacolata.	8279
Antibiotic sensitivity of physiologic groups of microaerophilic vibrios.	3444	Spinach leaf diseases controlled with fungicides.	8302
A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593	Scirrhia acicola in liquid culture.	8324
The pattern and causes of 'breaks' following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines.	4719	Evaluation of fruit fungicides.	8350
Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4756	Controlling bovine mastitis.	8719
In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans.	4765	The response of growing rabbits to the feeding of an antibiotic.	8832
The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intramammary infusion.	5111	Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California.	8851
Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151	Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys.	8882
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption.	5931	The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental PPLO (Mycoplasma gallisepticum) infection in chickens.	8912
Nitrofurazone and the salmonella infections.	5946	Testing milk for antibiotic residues.	9010
The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks.	6000	Inhibitory substances in milk.	9070
Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with Aspergillus fumigatus.	6080	Antibiotic activity of pear leaves against Erwinia amylovora and its relation to beta-glucosidase.	9094
Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113	Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	9607
Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164	Inhibition of Xanthomonas malvacearum by certain fungicides and antibiotics.	9831
Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic		Effect of fungicides and antibiotics on Xanthomonas malvacearum.	9832
		Tracer dyes in intramammary preparations as a method of rapid indirect detection of antibiotic residues in milk--a review.	10120

SUBJECT INDEX

- Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis. 10133
- Suitability of different synthetic and complex media for the production of fungistatic antibiotics from actinomyces. 10306
- Use of antibiotics in asexual propagation of cauliflower. 10337
- In vitro sensitivity of 104 isolates of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* to 14 antibiotics. 10738
- The effect of vitamin and antibiotic injection on early turkey poult growth and mortality. 11341
- Frequency of sporulation of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine and effectiveness of surgical and antibiotic treatments. 11739
- The effects of antibiotics on *Pasteurella anatipestifer* in white Pekin ducklings. 11975
- The eradication of chronic respiratory disease (*M. gallisepticum*) from two primary breeder farms by the use of antibiotics. 12026
- Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 355 Z9. 12141
- Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178. 12671
- Antibiotic anti-tumor agents and method of producing same. patent 3,366,540. 12720
- Antibiotic armentocrycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681. 12842
- Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using *aspergillus nidulans*. patent 3,366,541. 12843
- Rifamycin type antibiotic compounds. patent 3,338,888. 12847
- Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334. 12871
- Process for the preparation of penicillins. patent 3,372,158. 12880
- Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,833. 12882
- Antibiotic AV290 and production thereof. patent 3,338,786. 12900
- Method of controlling growth of bacteria using 4-methyl-1-benzo(f)quinolone-2-carboxylic acid. patent 3,324,003. 12902
- Bactericidal 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenol. patent 3,323,988. 12903
- Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B). 13131
- Antifungal antibiotic and method of producing same. patent 3,350,726. 13435
- Russian drug index. ed. 2. RS91 .J3. 13638
- Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090. 13642
- Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644
- Antiviral antibiotic from *trichoderma toduca* and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996. 13673
- Compositions and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845. 13675
- Method of producing an antibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843. 13688
- ANTIBODIES
- Antigenicity of six isolates of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 535
- Tissue-culture systems with Newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains. 545
- Serologic differences between the Beaudette and Massachusetts strains of infectious bronchitis virus. 552
- The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease. 601
- Streptococcus agalactiae* in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 1829
- Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf. 1918
- Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum. 1933
- Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus. 2016
- Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs. 2052
- Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique. 2081
- Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies. 2128
- The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162
- Fowlpox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197
- Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospires in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas. 2247
- Aujeszky's disease in swine varies in severity. 2965
- Ultracentrifugation and heat-inactivation studies on sero-agglutinins of pregnant heifers artificially infected with virulent *brucella abortus*. 3058
- Physicochemical studies on postvaccinal *brucella* agglutinins in bovine serum. 3059
- A haemagglutination test employing specific lipopolysaccharide for the detection and measurement of *Pasteurella* antibodies to *Pasteurella multocida*. 3085
- Serum antibodies to Fadlock and IBR viruses in Alberta. 3093
- Enterovirus-neutralizing antibodies in the sera of normal pigs in S.E. England. II.- THE incidence and distribution of sera from normal pigs containing neutralizing antibodies to Talfan, Teschen (Konatzice), T80, T52a and V13 viruses. 3113
- Antibodies against *Streptococcus agalactiae* in the colostrum of first-calf heifers. 3134
- Antigenic substances purified from *Streptococcus agalactiae*: extracellular products. 3139
- Immunity to leptospirosis; antibodies in vaccinated and infected dogs. 3179
- Influence of blood group antibodies on survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs. 3200
- Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses. 3207
- The heat stability of *Brucella* antigens in bovine serum. 3353
- Antibody production in baby pigs. 3465
- The detection of tissue-sensitizing antibodies to *Escherichia coli* in oedema disease, haemorrhagic gastroenteritis and in normal pigs. 3474

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBODY-COATED ERYTHROCYTES

- | | | | |
|---|------|--|-------|
| Antibody transfer in newborn kittens. | 4571 | Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. | 7197 |
| The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus. | 4673 | Detection of antibodies to staphylococcus aureus in cattle. | 7201 |
| Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado. | 4676 | Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus. | 7217 |
| A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. | 4696 | The occurrence and distribution in the United Kingdom of antibodies to parainfluenza 3 and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis viruses in bovine sera. | 7282 |
| Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. | 4763 | Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels. | 7368 |
| The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle. | 4778 | Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. | 7460 |
| A serologic survey of Leptospira antibodies in an urban canine population. | 4869 | Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody. | 8712 |
| Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion. | 4907 | Further observations concerning rous virus neutralizing antibodies and neoplasia. II. In breeder and experimental flocks. | 8831 |
| Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats. | 4918 | Studies on the development of antibodies in the serum of piglets experimentally infected by Leptospira canicola. | 8856 |
| Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment. | 5004 | The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle. | 8859 |
| Precipitating antigens of leptospirae. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. | 5046 | Sheep-produced antibodies for use in detecting plant-pathogenic bacteria. | 11763 |
| Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. | 5076 | The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza. | 12612 |
| Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. | 5109 | Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutinogenic Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Duphavar M.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis. | 12694 |
| Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. | 5118 | Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei. | 12711 |
| Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle. | 5139 | A survey on antibodies against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs. | 13461 |
| Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. | 5706 | ANTIBODY-COATED ERYTHROCYTES | |
| Antigens associated with Prunus necrotic ringspot virosis. | 5752 | Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera. | 7196 |
| Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. | 5788 | ANTICARSIA GEMMATALIS | |
| The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois. | 5975 | Insect preference for peanut varieties. | 12500 |
| Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. | 5999 | ANTICHOLINESTERASES | |
| The use of serum and blood dried on blotting paper in the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. | 6012 | Report on enzymatic methods for organic phosphate pesticides. | 5374 |
| Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive Brucella agglutinin in bovine milk. | 6022 | ANTICOAGULANTS | |
| The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens. | 6032 | Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. | 1948 |
| Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus. | 6045 | Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. | 12199 |
| BIP infection in a commercial flock of chickens. | 6074 | ANTIDOTES | |
| The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins. | 6110 | Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. | 7191 |
| The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus. I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection. | 6223 | Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. | 7208 |
| A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays. | 6420 | Hemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle. | 12824 |
| Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. | 6969 | ANTIGENS | |
| | | Antigenicity of six isolates of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. | 535 |
| | | Tissue-culture systems with Newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains. | 545 |
| | | Serologic differences between the Beaudette and Massachusetts strains of infectious bronchitis virus. | 552 |
| | | Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen. | 579 |

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIOXIDANTS

- A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039
- Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection. 1269
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigen production. 2094
- Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antigens. 2111
- The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus. 2217
- Combined viral and bacterial antigens for canine vaccines. 2962
- Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus. 3006
- Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 3021
- The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies. 3084
- Isoantigenicity and autoantigenicity in relation to the milk of the guinea pig. 3302
- The use of fluorescein-labeled anti-Brucella suis globulin for demonstrating Brucella antigen in animal tissues. 3384
- Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. ii. An immunologic study of a toxic factor. 3554
- Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine. 4566
- Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 4660
- The adsorption of somatic antigens of Salmonella by polystyrene latex particles. 4892
- An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of Listeria monocytogenes infections. 4957
- Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment. 5004
- Precipitating antigens of leptospires. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of Leptospira pomona. 5045
- Precipitating antigens of leptospires.II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046
- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. 5118
- Antigens associated with Prunus necrotic ringspot virosis. 5752
- Studies of Proteus organisms of canine origin. 6009
- Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of virus isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease. 6020
- Serological studies on pasteurilla multocida. II. Characteristics of somatic (O) antigen of the organism. 6101
- Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various animals. 6102
- Cellular pathogenesis of vesicular exanthema of swine virus. 6205
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Common antigens in Xanthomonas malvacearum and Gossypium hirsutum and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 6891
- Bentonite flocculation' a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens. 6897
- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969
- Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture. 7177
- Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460
- Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 8744
- Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken. 8807
- Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci. 8828
- Studies on the antigenicity in turkeys of an erysipelas bacterin made from erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae strains h4 and h7. 8860
- Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8885
- Preparation and characterization of a soluble Anaplasma marginale antigen. 8936
- The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. V. Residual complement activity. 10154
- Separation of a soluble antigen and infectious particles of bovine viral diarrhea viruses and their relationship to hog cholera. 10188
- Identification of hog cholera viral antigen by immunofluorescence, application as a diagnostic and assay method. 10206
- An antigenic analysis of vibrio fetus. iI.FURTHER characterization of the precipitantine antigens. 11092
- Studies on the somatic (O) antigens of Pasteurella multocida. 12056
- Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. i. infections in SPP pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. ii. serological grouping. 12557
- Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684. 12650
- A stable antigen for the tube agglutination test in chronic swine erysipelas. 12727
- Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456. 13408
- ### ANTIMETABOLITES
- Mortality and fertility response of Musca domestica Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566
- Production of metabolic deficiencies as possible approach to insect control. 9446
- Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 10311
- Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13335
- ### ANTIMONY DIMERCAPTOSUCCINATE
- Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985
- ### ANTIOXIDANTS
- Antioxidants and other additives for improving alaska fish waste for mink feed. 2915
- 3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant,

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBIOTICUM

- n,n'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine _dppd). 6124
- Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707
- Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12141

ANTIBIOTICUM

- Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons. 5828
- A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in december, 1925. 6763
- Control of root-rot, due to Rhizoctonia solani, of snap-dragon. 9625

ANTISEPTICS

- Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 159
- Microsporum infections in cats. 1927
- The effect of respiratory disease, age of litter and disinfection practices on the performance of young chickens. 3078
- Four methods of udder hygiene evaluated by infection of the mammary gland. 3095
- Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo. 3190
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
- Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees. 5733
- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with Xanthomonas vesicatoria. 6797
- Ultra-violet rays. Germicidal effect, disinfection of air, fruits, granular materials, etc. 8218
- Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736
- Testing of coarse disinfectants against bacteria. 12714
- Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using aspergillus nidulans. patent 3,366,541. 12843
- Study of bactericidal action of four disinfectants in the control of bovine mastitis. 13445

ANTISERUM

- Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies. 1194

ANTISTROPHUS

- Notes on Antistrophus pisum (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae) and three types of galls induced by it on Lygodesmia juncea. 7971

ANTITOXINS

- Staphylococcic antitoxins in dairy cattle. I. A review of the literature. 1791
- Staphylococcic antitoxins in dairy cattle. II. 1858
- Experimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal antitoxin in the whey of cows. 1904
- The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid. 6340
- Staphylococcic antitoxins in dairy cattle. IV. Their occurrence in the blood of cows free of staphylococcic udder infections. 11043

ANTONINA GRAMINIS

- Introduction and establishment of Anagyrus antoninae on rhode-grass scale in Mexico. 8450
- The introduction and establishment of Dusmetia sangwani on Antonina graminis in south Texas. 11898

ANURAPHIS

- Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803

ANURAPHIS HELICHRYSI

- Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, Anuraphis helichrysi Kalt. 6996

ANUS

- Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041

AONIDIELLA

- The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of Aphis holoxanthus n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of Chrysomphalus aonidium, and Aphytis coheni n. sp., a parasite of Aonidiella aurantii. 3896

- Biology of Physcus sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae) from Burma. 3912

- Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus. 5836

- Dimethoate for control of California red scale. 8444

AORTA

- Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597

- Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. 3056

- Neurosecretory system of Heteroptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 6520

- The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys. 7138

- Potential of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiouracil. 7509

- Aortic incompetence in a dog. 8788

- Studies on the neurosecretory system and the functional significance of NSM in the aortal wall of the bug, Dysdercus koenigii. 13035

AORTIC RUPTURE

- Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in laying hens. 4577

- Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with Candida albicans. 6180

APANTELES

- The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

- The Indo-Australian species of the ultor-group of Apan-teles Forster (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 12974

APATOLESTES

- New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 3965

APHAERETA PALLIPES

- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri. 11651

APHALENCHOIDES RITZEMA-BOZI

- Toxicity of water extracts of Amanita muscaria to Aphelen-choides ritzema-bosi. 11005

APHAMIDE

- Studies with three alkylating agents as house fly steri-lants. 11604

APHANOMYCES RAPHANI KENDRICK

- Aphanomyces raphani Kendrick in radishes in oregon. 10786

APHANOMYCES

- Physiology of asexual reproduction in Aphanomyces euteiches. 7743

- An exocellular pectolytic enzyme of Aphanomyces euteiches. 10343

SUBJECT INDEX

APHIDIDAE

APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES

- Prevention of Aphanomyces root rot of peas by amino compounds. 321
- Sulfur nutrition of Aphanomyces euteiches. 682
- Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of Aphanomyces euteiches. 972
- Aphanomyces root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments. 1386
- Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in zoospores of Aphanomyces euteiches. 2442
- Factors affecting zoospore production by Aphanomyces euteiches. 10822

APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES.

- Studies on the biology of Aphanomyces euteiches. 727

APHELENCHIOIDES RITZEMA-BOSI

- Photonegative reaction of the chrysanthemum foliar nematode. 10991

APHELENCHUS

- Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by Aphelenchus avenae. 5887

APHELININAE

- Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Mymarommatidae). 12996

APHELINUS

- Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422

APHIDIDAE

- Effects of population levels of three aphid species on barley yellow dwarf transmission. 398
- Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid Myzus persicae. 977
- Reversions of Erwinia amylovora from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts. 1124
- Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top. 1358
- Bill technique for evaluating the resistance of cereals to barley yellow dwarf virus. 1374
- Latent periods in the aphid transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 1411
- Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus. 1517
- Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington. 1587
- A histological study of neurosecretion in aphids. 2575
- Water loss from aphids at moderate temperatures. 2630
- Some amino acid requirements of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Sulzer), determined with glucose-U-C14. 2645
- Pest roundup. Aphids, rootworms, caterpillars are causes for concern. 2719
- Descriptions of one known and four new species of aphids from Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2738
- A new genus of Aphididae (Hymenoptera) from northern Canada. 2740
- Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America). 2741
- Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf. 2844
- Bionomics of the apple aphid, Aphis pomi, on young nonbearing apple trees. 3960
- Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082

- The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4262
- Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 4269
- Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission. 4301
- Insects active in south during spring. 4318
- General insect activity restricted. 4320
- Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321
- Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil. 4339
- Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350
- Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369
- Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, Aphis pomi. 4382
- A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, Therioaphis maculata and Macrosiphum pisi. 4391
- Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops. 4403
- Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411
- Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427
- Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428
- Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallage sprays. 4439
- Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 4459
- A portable sprayer for experimental plots. 5403
- Additional records of Missouri aphids. 5511
- A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri. 5512
- Determination of aphids in hops. 5578
- Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids. 5585
- Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523
- Flow relationships for hemipterous stylets. 6593
- Biology and evaluation of certain predators of Therioaphis maculata (Buckton). 6628
- Beet ring mottle disease. 6738
- Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes. 6980
- The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
- Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion. 7060
- The use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat. 7078
- A new subgenus and two new species of Dactynotus (Homoptera: Aphididae). 7876
- Two new species of Dactynotus from Pennsylvania (Homoptera: Aphididae). 7877

SUBJECT INDEX

APHIDIINAE

- Tiliphagus lycoposugus, new genus, new species (Aphididae' Homoptera) from Tilia americana and Lycopus virginicus. 7904
- Loss of transmissibility by aphids of bean yellow mosaic virus. 7918
- Laboratory studies on the biology of Rhopalosiphum padi (Homoptera' Aphididae). 7924
- Occurrence of alate and apterous green peach aphids on burley tobacco in Kentucky. 7930
- Assimilation by apterous adult Myzus persicae maintained on a synthetic diet. 8074
- Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids. 8383
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 8402
- Thiomethylals. 8406
- Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings. 8420
- Overall spring insect activity is generally light. 8465
- Several truck crop insects active in May. 8466
- Insect activity increases. 8468
- Hibernating boll counts are below those of last fall. 8473
- Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed. 8508
- Phosphorus-containing insecticides. 9129
- Notes on three North American Aphididae. 9328
- A third species of Toxopterella Hille Ris Lambers (Homoptera: Aphididae) from North America. 9333
- Winter-insect light-trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida. 9393
- An ecophysiological study of Hippodamia quinquesignata punctulata LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9415
- Observations on egg production by aphid pests of potato in Maine. 9572
- Absence of aphid species specificity for acquisition and transmission of a strain of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9729
- Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades. 9917
- Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, Diaphorina citri. 9943
- Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus. 9992
- Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). i. 10015
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 10388
- Effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of nonpersistent viruses by aphids. 10655
- Efficiency of three aphid species in the transmission of pea enation mosaic virus. 10700
- The synonymy of Empusa thaxteriana Fetch and Entomophthora ignobilis Hall and Dunn. 11487
- Life history and gall development of Mordwilkoja vagabunda (Homoptera: Aphidae) on Populus deltoides. 11497
- Life history and gall development of Mordwilkoja vagabunda (Homoptera: Aphidae) on Populus deltoides. Part II. Gall development. 11498
- Some aphids occurring on endemic plants in central Australia, with special reference to Aphis craccivora Koch. (Abstract). 11660
- Aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus affected by temperature and age of infection in diseased plants. 11862
- Low-level jet winds, early cereal aphid and barley yellow dwarf detection in Iowa. 11874
- Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward. 11899
- Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963. 11900
- Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton. 11905
- Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids. 11919
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
- Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops. 12777
- Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778
- Determination of aphids in hops. 12791
- An American Aphididae new to the European fauna: Nearctaphis bakeri Cowan (hom.). 12966
- Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12968
- Aphids of Korea. QL523. A6 P3. 12978
- Observations on two races of the groundnut aphid, Aphis craccivora. 13067
- Gustation of dietary amino acids by the aphid Myzus persicae. 13091
- Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid Myzus persicae. 13092
- Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, Eriosoma pyricola, on pear roots. 13122
- Biology of radicle aphids on maize. 13299
- Aphids. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 13331
- Effects of aphids on cereal grains at various stages of plant growth. (Abstract). 13364
- A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidoidea). 13371
- ## APHIDIINAE
- Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982
- The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae. 4147
- ## APHIDIUS OBSCURIPES
- Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae (Fabr.), Acyrthosiphon dirhodum (Walker), and Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
- ## APHIDIUS SMITHI
- Laboratory studies on the rearing of Aphidius smithi (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of Acyrthosiphon pisum (Homoptera, Aphididae). 6528
- Discovery of the pea aphid parasite Aphidius smithi, in central Mexico. 12482

SUBJECT INDEX

APIDAE

APHIS	
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids.	3942
Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of <i>Melilotus</i> .	4070
Systemic activity of dimethcate applied to cotton seeds.	4376
Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> .	4382
<i>Spanogonicus albobasatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972
APHIS CRACCIVORA	
Some aphids occurring on endemic plants in central Australia, with special reference to <i>Aphis craccivora</i> Koch. (Abstract).	11660
Observations on two races of the groundnut aphid, <i>Aphis craccivora</i> .	13067
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354
APHIS FABAE	
Intra-specific mechanisms in relation to the natural regulation of numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop.	9573
The nature and causes of annual fluctuations in numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop. on field beans (<i>Vicia faba</i>).	10026
An insect flight chamber.	10436
Continuous rearing of aphids of the <i>Aphis fabae</i> complex on sterile synthetic diet.	12327
APHIS GOSYPII	
<i>Aphis gossypii</i> , a vector of citrus vein-eneation virus.	10815
Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes.	10943
Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, <i>Aphis gossypii</i> , on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006
Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354
Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and <i>Aphis gossypii</i> on cotton.	13361
APHIS POMI	
1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial).	12489
APHOEBANTUS	
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
APHOLATE	
Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly <i>Phaenicia cuprina</i> (Wiedemann).	4195
Apholate chemosterilization of the cereal beetle.	8000
New approach to insect control reported at Alabama pesticide meeting.	8581
Sterilization of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> with Apholate and Tapa.	9448
Quantitative effects of Tapa, Metepa and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies.	9462
Apholate as a chemosterilant for <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	9529
Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metepa on laboratory populations of the house fly.	9533

Toxicity of Apholate to cattle.	10152
Effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female boll weevils with apholate-treated and untreated males.	10573
More efficient than killing.	10583
Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate.	10638
Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apholate (an alkylating agent) in sheep--a preliminary report.	11095
Effect of three chemosterilants on the pea aphid fed on an artificial diet.	11246
Chemosterilization of adult horn flies.	11283
Studies with three alkylating agents as house fly sterilants.	11604
Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339
Resistance in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepa, and metepa.	12368
Sterile-male releases control populations of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in cage tests.	12381
Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil.	12483
Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tepa and apholate to larvae.	12488
Suppression of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate.	12505
Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (<i>Columba livia</i>).	12821
APHOLATE-ACETONE	
Gynandromorphism in <i>Dermacentor occidentalis</i> (Acari, Ixodidae).	9538
APHYTIS	
The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of <i>Aphis holoxanthus</i> n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of <i>Chrysomphalus aonidum</i> , and <i>Aphytis coheni</i> n. sp., a parasite of <i>Aonidella aurantii</i> .	3896
An <i>Aphytis</i> complex (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) of Chaff scale.	7803
The hymenopterous parasites of citrus armored scales in Israel (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).	8567
APHYTIS CHILENSIS	
<i>Aphytis riadi</i> , a synonym of <i>A. chilensis</i> (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae).	9490
APHYTIS RIADI	
<i>Aphytis riadi</i> , a synonym of <i>A. chilensis</i> (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae).	9490
APIARIES	
The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries.	3941
The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary.	4095
Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination.	6461
APICULTURE	
Queen-rearing and the age of nurse bees.	8020
APIDAE	
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	4110

SUBJECT INDEX

AFIS

AFIS

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

AFIS CRACIVGHA

Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings. 8541

AFIS IMICA

The foraging behaviour of *Apis indica* F (Hymenoptera: Apidae) visiting flowers of sesame, (*Sesamum orientale* L.). 9541

AFIS MELLIFERA

Citral in the Nassenoff pheromone of the honey bee. 73

Insecticidal control of the clover head weevil and the lesser clover leaf weevil on crimson clover, and effects of control measures on honey bees. 639

An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American foulbrood disease of honey bees. 3868

The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries. 3941

Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa. 3943

The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary. 4095

The effect of Sevin on honey bees. 4117

The toxicity of enzyme fractions of *Bacillus* larvae. 4125

Control of the yellowjacket, *Vespula pennsylvanica*, in public parks. 4201

USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274

The effect of infestation with *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie) on the mortality of honey bees. 6447

The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees. 6448

Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461

The natural mechanism of suppression of *Nosema apis* Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus. 6483

An improved method for the isolation of *Streptococcus pluton*, and observations on its distribution and ecology. 6484

Mortality of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides. 6508

The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519

The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun. 6529

Amoeba disease of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control. 6533

Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in Australia. 6573

Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. 6611

A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee. 6617

Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California. 7021

Longevity of refrigerated nosema spores- *Nosema apis*, a parasite of honey bees. 7891

Estimation of total honey bee populations using a known population of marked bees. 7920

The effect of mandibular gland extirpation on the longevity and attractiveness to workers of queen honey bees, *Apis mellifera*. 8143

Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poi-

soning tests in alfalfa. 8507

A trap to quantitatively recover dead and abnormal honey bees from the hive. 9258

A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees. 9268

Preferences of two races of honey bees for selected alfalfa clones under competitive and noncompetitive foraging. 9511

Viruslike particles in adult honey bees (*Apis mellifera* Linnaeus) following injection with sacbrood virus. 9520

Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus. 9521

Differential collection of cranberry pollen by honey bees. 9553

Bees associated with safflower in south central Arizona. 10493

Honey bee colony defense at low temperatures. 10623

Tolerance of honey bee sperm to deep freezing. 10653

Residue analysis of sevin in bees and pollen. 11202

Larval bee response to various doses of *Bacillus* larvae spores. 11291

The effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (*Apis mellifera*). 11500

Mandibular gland extirpation in living queen and worker honey bees. (*Apis mellifera*). 11584

Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers. 11605

The incidence of virus diseases in the honey bee. 12311

Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.). 12314

Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529

The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation. 13007

Pheromones of the queen honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.) which enable her workers to follow her when swarming. 13018

Ovariole development in worker honey bees. (Abstract). 13064

A survey of Nosema disease in package bees, queens, and attendant bees entering Manitoba (1963-1966). 13065

Optical orientation of the honey bee (*Apis mellifica*) according to the frontal angle of the perceived striated pattern. 13141

The confinement period required to rid honeybees of foreign sweetclover pollen. 13358

APLOPAPPUS HETEROPHYLLUS

An investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (*Aplopappus heterophyllus*). 7703

APODEMUS

Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928

APOIDEA

An anomalous specimen of *Andrena chlorogaster* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549

The abundance of wild bees (Apoidea) in the Northeastern United States. 7870

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS

The feeding preference for hardwoods by elm spanworm in the southern Appalachian mountains. 10465

SUBJECT INDEX

APPLES

APPLE TREES			
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	ing apple trees.	3960
APPLES		Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin.	4094
Some effects of fungicides on established apple scab leaf lesions.	102	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
Relation of dodine residue levels and scab development on apple fruit and leaves.	290	Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew.	4266
The incidence of <i>Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae</i> on eleven apple varieties at Storrs, Connecticut.	291	Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
Trunk twisting, flattening and cankering of dwarf apple trees.	335	Influence of <i>Typhlodromus</i> (T.) <i>pyri</i> Scheuten on the development of <i>Bryobia arborea</i> M. and A. populations in the greenhouse.	4358
Necrotic spotting of apple fruit from spray combinations of certain fungicides with kelthane.	396	Laboratory and field studies on orchard-Mite resistance to Kelthane.	4362
An apple leaf spot caused by <i>Helminthosporium papulosum</i> .	397	Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363
A new pest of apple in New Brunswick.	804	Control of the apple sucker, <i>Psylla mali</i> Schmidb., by the fungus <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> (Presenius).	4364
Transmissible decline diseases of apple.	983	Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> .	4382
The prevalence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> in apple buds as detected by phage.	1000	Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus.	1020	Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> to two apple varieties. Williams, L. J.	1025	Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
The prevalence of latent viruses in commercial apple varieties.	1072	Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5308
Detection and identification of latent viruses in apple.	1113	Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370
Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting virus, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples.	1137	Determination of glyodin (2-heptadecyl glyoxalidine acetate) residues on apples.	6320
Production of proteolytic enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	1162	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381
Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple.	1277	Prevalence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> in apple buds as detected by phage typing.	6701
The comparative effects of various fungicide programs on fruit numbers and yields of apple trees.	1296	The flat apple disease.	6729
Chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple.	1330	Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with <i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> .	6746
Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple.	1332	Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> .	6753
The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples.	2328	Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives.	6801
Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	2376	Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple.	6820
Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.	2489	Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus.	6821
Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance.	2494	The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period.	6868
Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches.	2845	<i>Venturia inaequalis</i> (Cke.) Wint. xvi. amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines to two apple varieties.	6962
Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	3720	Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	7011
Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops.	3806	Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024
Determination of Guthion residues on fruit.	3829	Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	3834	Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues.	7666
Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbear-			

SUBJECT INDEX

Effects of fungicides on the development of apple scab.	8251	Heat therapy as a method for obtaining virus-free clones of apples.	9773
Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ash-ton 1962.	8268	Differential growth of certain pathogenic fungi on extracts from virus-infected and virus-free apple and pear tissues.	9929
Potential fungicides for apple mildew. Progress report.	8269	Response of Malus species and varieties as potential indicators to latent pome virus cultures.	9935
Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees.	8299	Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis, Berliner.	9971
New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	8327	The winter moth, Operophtera brumata (Lepidoptera: Geo-metridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness.	10006
(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resis-tance of Malus to Venturia inaequalis.	8358	The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon.	10258
Apple and pear canker.	8368	Residues of organic mercury compounds in apple.	10284
Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, Venturia inaequalis.	8375	Mercury residues on apple fruit and foliage.	10292
Factors in testing fungicides against apple mildew. Prog-ress report.	8399	Sampling and distribution of summer eye-spotted bud moth Spilonota ocellana (D. and S.), larvae and nests on apple trees.	10492
Insecticides change the importance of segments of insect generations.	8416	The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. Xvi. The long-term effect of mild pesticides on pests and their predators.	10635
Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.	8417	Life history and control of Atractotomus mali, a new pest of apple in Nova-Scotia (Miridae: Hemiptera).	10652
The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes).	8482	Influence of copper gradients upon various apple leaf and twig constituents as related to fire blight incidence.	10717
The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees.	8483	Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens.	10873
Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides.	8502	Alternaria rot of apple.	10894
Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella.	8542	European red mite control on apples in California.	10965
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8563	The effect of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytophagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees.	10970
Spider populations in New Jersey apple orchards.	8575	Fungicide residues: Dodecylguanidine acetate (dodine) residues on apples.	11167
Chemical control of periodical cicada, Magicicada septendecim, on apples in North Carolina.	8589	Chemical and biological analysis of diazinon on apples and grapes.	11210
Statistical study of parathion and DDT residues on apples.	9011	Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses.	11214
Pesticide residues on fruit. VI. -Lead and arsenic resi-dues on apples.	9053	Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of cod-ling moth insecticides on apples.	11219
Collar rot of apple trees. Abstract from literature.	9591	Evaluation of lead arsenate for control of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella, in New Brunswick.	11309
Lead arsenate for controlling frog-eye leaf spot, Physalo-spora obtusa, on apple.	9603	Influence of copper gradients on various apple leaf and twig constituents related to fire blight incidence.	11365
Time-of-application studies in the apple cover spray program in Delaware.	9647	Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cox orange pippin).	11372
Transmission of apple chlorotic leaf spot virus from Chenopodium to apple.	9672	Oxidation of phloridzin and phloretin related to resistance of Malus to Venturia inaequalis.	11387
The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of Venturia inaequalis.	9701	Range of the oriental fruit moth, Grapholitha molesta, in apples and peaches in Ontario.	11475
The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of Venturia inaequalis on naturally infected apple leaves.	9714	Botryosphaeria canker on apple in Washington.	11734
Systemic antifungal activity of isobutyl O-coumarate in apple.	9719	Protection of apple stem tissue against Erwinia amylovora infection by avirulent strains and three other bacterial species.	11759
Pathological anatomy of apple trees affected by the stem-pitting virus.	9721	Recovery of tobacco mosaic virus from apple.	11788
Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight.	9722	Factors in the resistance of apple to Botryosphaeria ribis.	11793
Inheritance of susceptibility of apple to Podosphaera leucotricha.	9723		
Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control.	9736		

SUBJECT INDEX

AQUATIC INSECTS

- Night applications for improved effectiveness of streptomycin in preventing fire blight disease. 11828
- Nature and distribution of pome fruit viruses in Poland. 11888
- Evaluating new prospects in pest control. 11906
- Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage. 12069
- Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple. 12109
- Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125
- Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides. 12170
- A transmissible red-ring disease on the fruit of delicious apples. 12424
- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 12426
- An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California due to *Nectria galligena*. 12443
- Natural spread of stem pitting virus of apple. 12454
- Influence of dapple apple and stem pitting viruses on tree growth and fruit yields over a fourteen-year period. 12455
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial). 12489
- Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard. 12506
- The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, *Malus sylvestris*, Mill. 12827
- Apple latent virus 2 is Sowbane mosaic virus. 13206
- Virus etiology of foliar vein-flecking or ring pattern, and fruit russetting or blotch on apple. 13288
- The control of the *Carpocapsa pomonella* and the fruit acarids. 13303
- Codling moths. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6. 13328
- Determination of rogor and cidial by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13524
- Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples. 13539
- APPRESORIA**
Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in *Erysiphe graminis tritici*. 5820
- APRICOTS**
Cytosporina die-back, a new disease of apricot in North America. 173
- Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ringspot virus complex in apricot. 1360
- Dasiops alveofrons*, a new pest of apricots in California. 4392
- Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
- The inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in apricot trees. 6938
- Control of the grape mealybug on apricots. 7030
- Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree borer. 7038
- Royal (Elenheim) apricots, a symptomless reservoir of the twisted leaf virus of sweet cherry. 9946
- Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by *Phaltan*. 10847
- Bacterial spot on apricot. 11810
- Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550
- APROSTOCETUS**
The North American species of *Aprostocetus* Westwood (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). 7785
- APSYLLA CISTELLATA**
New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain. 6921
- APYRASE**
Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the influence of temperature on muscular apyrase activity. 2653
- Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle apyrase activity and mitochondrial number in *Periplaneta americana* and *Musca domestica*. 13138
- AQUARIUMS**
The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315
- AQUATIC ANIMALS**
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- The phenomenon of intrapopulation control in aquatic organisms. an attempt at immunological interpretation of its physiology. 13134
- AQUATIC BACTERIA**
The natural bacterial flora of certain marine invertebrates. 553
- AQUATIC BIRDS**
New waterfowl host records for *Sarcocystis rileyi* and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds. 2223
- AQUATIC FUNGI**
Seedling diseases. 8366
- AQUATIC INSECTS**
A sampling cage for aquatic insects. 2542
- The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013
- Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
- A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451
- The aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera of Oklahoma. the Lygaeidae of Oklahoma (Hemiptera). 6468
- Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 6471
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
- Fluctuations in aquatic insect populations associated with aerial applications of DDT to Northern Maine forests. 7825
- Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches. 8163
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 8499
- Fluctuations in populations of certain aquatic insects following application of aldrin granules to Sugar Creek,

SUBJECT INDEX

AQUATIC PLANTS

- Iroquois County, Illinois. 10507
- Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of Chironomus atrella. 11681
- An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington. 12299
- An ecological study of Chaetorus. 12302
- Collections of aquatic Coleoptera larvae in the Ethiopian Region: South Africa and Rhodesia (1959). 12936
- A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 12960
- Hygrobia hermanni Cl, the mud beetle (Col., Hygrobiidae). 12998
- The phenomenon of intrapopulation control in aquatic organisms. an attempt at immunological interpretation of its physiology. 13134
- Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 13161
- Aquatic insects associated with midwestern waste stabilization lagoons. 13514
- ## AQUATIC PLANTS
- Effect on endothal on aquatic plants. 2776
- Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats. 3665
- Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes. 12389
- Use of 74As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. S589.S9. 13509
- ## AQUATIC WEEDS
- The effect of diquat on aquatic plants in central Illinois. 515
- Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats. 1683
- Evaluation of herbicides applied to soil for control of aquatic weeds in irrigation canals. 1713
- Evaluating herbicides against aquatic weeds. 1721
- Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides. 2567
- Control of aquatic weeds by the snail Marisa cornuarietis. 2811
- Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control. 4482
- Problem of Salvinia auriculata Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake. 4508
- 2nd annual aquatic weed meeting reviews herbicides and application. 8666
- Increasing utilization of water puts spotlight on aquatic weed control. 8695
- Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submerged and emerged aquatic weeds. 10102
- ## AQUEOUS HUMOR
- Persistence of Newcastle disease virus in aqueous humor of chickens. 3414
- The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens. 4609
- ## ARABINOSE, L-
- Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539
- ## ARABLE FARMING
- Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60. 4497
- ## ARACHIS HYPOGEA
- Two new species of parasites reared from Stomocryptus nertea bacteria (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 6615
- ## ARACHNIDA
- North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- ## ARACHNOIDISM
- Loxosceles reclusa in southern California. 6472
- ## ARAMITE
- Procedure for distinguishing compound OW-9 residues from Aramite residues on citrus fruits. 3837
- Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224
- Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control. 4351
- The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots. 4353
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356
- Pesticides and bees. 4366
- Acaricides for citrus mite control. 4466
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, Tetranychus pacificus. 6667
- Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998
- Control of Myocoptes musculus on guinea pigs. 7583
- Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on naval oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California. 8505
- A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites. 9513
- Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by Phaltan. 10847
- 2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy)isopropyl 2 chloroethyl sulfite (Aramite). II. CARCINOGENICITY. 11319
- Aramite. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12143
- ## ARANEIDA
- Araneida as predators of the fall webworm. 5674
- The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856
- ## ARANEIDAE
- Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VI. chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae). 6675
- ## ARBOROPHILA CHARLTONII
- A new species of Scaphantus (Menoponidae) (Mallophaga) from Thailand. 5465
- ## ARBOVIRUSES
- Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants. 2221
- Kyasanur forest disease. 4578
- A review of studies of arthropod-borne viruses in Queensland. 10470
- The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part V. The arboviruses. 11328

SUBJECT INDEX

ARIZONA

- Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida. 11673
- Modamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations. 11693
- Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program. 12749
- ARCEUTHOBIVM**
Rapid germination as a viability test for seed of *Arceuthobium* spp. 1009
- Fungi which provide some local biological control of *Arceuthobium* spp. in the Pacific Northwest. 1017
- Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe. 1401
- Dwarfmistletoe (*Arceuthobium*) on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 5796
- Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red fir. 6850
- A new record of dwarfmistletoe on planted Monterey pine in California. 11818
- ARCEUTHOBIVM AMERICANUM**
Occurrence of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium americanum*) in western Canada. 9780
- ARCEUTHOBIVM CAMELYCECDUM**
Penetration of red fir by the dwarf mistletoe *Arceuthobium camlylopodum*. 1103
- Inoculation of Monterey pine with dwarf mistletoe from bishop pine. 12550
- ARCHEOLOGY**
Archaeological records of storage pests: *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb. 2577
- ARCHIPS AEGYBOSPILUS**
Fruit-tree leaf rollers on plant tissue cultures and on leaves of *Ginkgo biloba*. 83
- Leaf roller control on oaks with carbaryl. 469
- ARCHIPSINI**
Two previously undescribed species of Canadian *Archipsini*, with a report of the genus *Iozotaenia* Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968
- ARCTIIDAE**
Some eggs of moths among the *Amatidae*, *Archtiidae*, and *Notodontidae* - *Lepidoptera*. 5649
- A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, (*Lepidoptera*: *Arctiidae*) in Louisiana. 7878
- ARECOLINE**
Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267
- ARESIM**
Weed control in potatoes. 8701
- AREFONAD**
The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-amino-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058
- ARGAS**
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (*Ixodoidea*, *Argasidae*, *Argas*). 1. Study of *A. reflexus reflexus* (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid. 3927
- Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (*Ixodoidea*, *Argasidae*, *Argas*). 3. A biological and systematic study of *A. reflexus hermanni* Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid. 3929
- The subgenus *Persicargas* (*Ixodoidea*, *Argasidae*, *Argas*). 2. *A. (E.) abdussalami*, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (*Ixodoidea*, *Argasidae*, *Argas*). 5. Study of *A. brevipes* Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico. 11506
- Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (*Ixodoidea*, *Argasidae*, *Argas*). 4. *A. neghmei*, new species, from poultry houses and human habitations in northern Chile. 11507
- The ticks (*Argasidae* and *Ixodidae*) of Turkey. 11524
- ARGAS PERSICUS**
Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides. 12746
- ARGASIDAE**
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (*Ixodoidea*, *Argasidae*, *Argas*). 3. A biological and systematic study of *A. reflexus hermanni* Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid. 3929
- The systematics of the subfamily *Ornithodorinae* (Acarina: *Argasidae*). 1. The genera and subgenera. 7793
- The ticks (*Argasidae* and *Ixodidae*) of Turkey. 11524
- ARGEMONE**
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan. 4496
- ARGENTINA**
The first case of *Toxoplasma gondii* in domestic ducks in Argentina. 1980
- Xiphinema* index in vineyard soils in Mendoza, Argentine. 9800
- Tomato spotted wilt virus in lettuce crop in Argentina. 12452
- ARGINASE**
Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels. 2873
- Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis. 4687
- ARGININE**
Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine. 6104
- Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine. 8863
- Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 11063
- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- ARGON**
Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink bollworm adults. 5396
- Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps. 12285
- ARGYROTAENIA**
Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin. 4188
- Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects. 8007
- Axenic rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*, on meridic diets. 8093
- ARGYROTAENIA VELUTINANA**
Continuous rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*. 10574
- ARHYSSUS**
The higher classification of the family *Rhopalidae* (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stål (*Rhopalidae*: Hemiptera). 6450
- ARIZONA**
Rio Grande gummosis of Marsh grapefruit in Arizona. 105
- Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and *Rhinacloa forticornis* on cotton in Arizona. 3995

SUBJECT INDEX

ARKANSAS

Host plants of <i>Spanogonicus albicinctus</i> in Arizona.	3996
Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against <i>Lygus hesperus</i> on cotton.	4288
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate.	4332
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434
Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona.	4437
Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4438
New species of <i>Pseudopanurgus</i> from Arizona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).	5568
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Observations on the desert grasshopper, <i>Trimerotropis pallidipennis pallidipennis</i> , in Arizona.	8421
Cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	8590
Use of Arizona climate to induce charcoal rot in grain sorghum.	9936
Banded-wing whitefly abundance and cotton leaf pubescence in Arizona.	9985
<i>Salmonella</i> and arizona cultures from agricultural sources: 1959.	10226
Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of <i>A. brevipes</i> Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico.	11506
Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914

ARKANSAS

Dutch elm disease survey in Arkansas in 1962.	444
Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957.	5484
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas.	5883
Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad.	6906
Isolation of a mechanically transmissible virus from corn in Arkansas.	9611
Oak wilt in Arkansas (1950-1963).	9863
Strawberry virus dissemination in Arkansas.	10757
Sting nematode in Arkansas.	11010
Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma.	11742
Dutch elm disease distribution in Arkansas. 1966.	11883

ARMED FORCES

Surveillance of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the U.S. air Force.	12392
Current status of Third United States Army <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication program.	12403

ARMENTOMYCIN

Antibiotic armentomycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681.	12842
---	-------

ARMILLARIA

Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954
Infection of oak roots by <i>Armillaria mellea</i> .	10792

ARMILLARIA MELLEA

Wood-based culture media for <i>Armillaria mellea</i> .	783
---	-----

AROXYALKANEHYDROXAMINIC ACIDS

Properties and fungicidal activity of aroxyalkanehydroxamic acids. VI. Influence of iodine as substituent.	9213
--	------

ARRHENODES

Biology of the oak timberworm, <i>Arrhenodes minutus</i> .	7085
--	------

ARSANILIC ACID

Retrospect.	2851
Effect of arsanilic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle.	2905
Arsanilic Acid prophylaxis for hemorrhagic dysentery in swine.	3036
Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4712
Toxicity and physiological disposition of sodium p-N-glycolylarsanilate. I. Observations in the mouse, cat, rat, and man.	11310

ARSENATES

Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12101
Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12813

ARSENIC

Retrospect.	2851
The toxicologic effects of dual applications of bayer 21-199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves.	3637
Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations.	3820
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953
Toxicology of insecticides.	5352
Resistance to EHC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (can.) in india.	6222
Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations.	6374
Arsenical poisoning of race horses.	7252
Arsenical poisoning of racehorses.	7279
Arsenical poisoning of racehorses.	7523

Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	8921
Reproductive capacity of female <i>Boophilus annulatus</i> collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos.	8927
Pesticide residues on fruit. VI. -Lead and arsenic residues on apples.	9053
Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280

Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material.	11179
---	-------

Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals.	11225
--	-------

Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats.	11318
---	-------

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States.	1709
Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides.	4502
Effects of dithiazine iodide on <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in dogs.	4671
Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported.	5289
Studies of <i>Babesia gibsoni</i> (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog.	6244

SUBJECT INDEX

ARTHROPODA

- Wildlife losses. 8991
- Clinical experience with arsenical herbicides. 11284
- Insecticide-rodenticide toxicology: The acute oral toxicity in rats of several diet - arsenic trioxide mixtures. 11320
- Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12141
- Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273
- ARSENOPHENYL SEMICARBAZONE (NF 256)
Studies on swine dysentery. 4706
- ART
A technique for preparing watercolor illustrations of adult Lepidoptera. 7921
- ARTEMISIA
Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan. 2833
- Dipterous galls on the Artemisia tridentata complex and insects associated with them. 7815
- ARTEMISIA ABSINTHIUM
Studies in the life history of Artemisia absinthium. 1755
- Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan. 2833
- ARTERIES
Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog. 2281
- Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease. 4597
- Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle. 11034
- ARTERIOGRAPHY
Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs. 4826
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Arteriosclerosis in cattle with Johne's disease. 1916
- Naturally occurring arteriosclerosis in cattle infected with Johne's disease. 3285
- Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406. 12597
- ARTERITIS
Chronic arteritis in the laboratory rat. 5067
- Diagnosis and prevention of equine respiratory diseases. 13446
- ARTHRITIS
A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae. Part IX. The genera Aspistes and Arthria (Diptera: Scatopsidae: Aspidinae). 7798
- ARTHRITIS
Pathologic study of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma polyarthritis of lambs. 3061
- Chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats. II. Attempts to produce chronic erysipelas by the injection of killed organisms. 3176
- Pathologic findings associated with idiopathic arthritides in cattle. 3221
- Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: clinical, hematologic and gross pathologic observations. 3266
- Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: bacteriologic, immunologic, serum protein, and histopathologic observations. 3267
- Chronic erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats. 3326
- Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. 3454
- Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. I. Hypersensitization of swine with viable and non-viable erysipelotheix. 3524
- Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. III. Passive transfer of hypersensitivity with immune serum. 3530
- Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611
- The pathology of mycoplasma hyorhinis arthritis produced experimentally in swine. 5021
- New concepts of arthritis in swine. 5060
- Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5081
- A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens. 6095
- Polyarthritis and epiphyseolysis of pigs in England. 7290
- Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of Erysipelothrix insidiosa of human origin. 8891
- Further studies on the pathologic alterations of tissue of swine given repeated whole blood transfusions from swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. 8892
- Nonspecific polyarthritis secondary to primary systemic infection in calves. 11085
- ARTHROBACTER
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an Arthrobacter species. 7658
- Suppression of Pythium debaryanum by lytic rhizosphere bacteria. 9720
- ARTHROPODA
Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis, as habitat niches for arthropods. 3893
- Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses. 4405
- Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by Choriopetes bovis. 4932
- Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California. 4938
- Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391
- Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6,. 5702
- Arthropods and psychic disturbances. 5709
- Pest management. sB931.b4. 5721
- A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. 6455
- Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687
- The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands. 7056
- A simple aspirator for collecting small arthropods directly into alcohol. 7902
- Populations of arthropod predators and Heliothis spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton. 8092
- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8925
- Arthropods and ancient man. 10506
- Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards. 10949
- The Arthropoda of Australian caves. 11586

SUBJECT INDEX

ARTICHOKEs

Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568.	12747
Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.	12749
Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens.	12778
Entomology of Antarctica. q1491.67.	12952
Disease agents affecting livestock in British Honduras. I. internal and external parasites.	13473
Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins.	13594

ARTICHOKEs

Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043
Microbial control of the artichoke plume moth, <i>Platyptilia carduidactyla</i> (Riley) (Pterophoridae, Lepidoptera).	10884
<i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> Hubner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	13300

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

The present and future of artificial insemination.	1784
Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069
The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> and <i>Drosophila bipectinata</i> .	6601

ARTIFICIAL NESTING

Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, <i>Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata</i> , for alfalfa pollination.	4158
---	------

ARYLAMINO CINNAMOYL, BETA-, COMPOUNDS

Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.	13659
--	-------

ARYLAMINOPOLYHALOCYCLOALK-2-EN-1-ONES, 3-

3-arylamino polyhalocycloalk-2-en-1-ones as herbicides. patent 3,360,359.	12868
---	-------

ARYLAMINOPOLYHALOCYCLOALK-2-EN-1-ONES, 3-

Fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol.	8291
--	------

ARYLOXYALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Aryloxyaliphatic compounds.	9124
-----------------------------	------

ASA FITCH

Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports.	3978
---	------

ASBESTOS

AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.	6388
--	------

ASCA

Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves.	11926
---	-------

ASCARIASIS

<i>Ascaridia columbae</i> infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions.	606
Congenital ascariasis in gnotobiotic dogs.	3619
The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony.	3620
Absence of prenatal infection with <i>ascaris lumbricoides</i> in swine.	3625
Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of <i>Ascaris suum</i> .	5203
Pig diseases in the Rhodesias.	7241
Critical tests of Hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine.	10249

ASCARIDIA

The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites.	5216
Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area.	12634

ASCARIS

<i>Ascaridia columbae</i> infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions.	606
Prenatal infection with the swine kidney worm (<i>Stephanurus dentatus</i>).	3257
Thienium, a new anthelmintic for cat and dog hookworms.	3606

Acute atypical bovine pneumonia caused by <i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i> .	3623
---	------

A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725
--	------

Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
---	------

Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine.	5195
---	------

Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses.	5212
---	------

Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine.	5220
---	------

Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses.	5251
---	------

Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas.	5258
--	------

Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267
--	------

Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on <i>Ascarida galli</i> and <i>Heterakis gallinarum</i> roundworms of poultry.	6243
--	------

Swine ascarids infect cattle.	7589
-------------------------------	------

Thienium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog.	7599
--	------

Gastrointestinal helminths in market weight pigs.	11112
---	-------

Observations on the control of <i>Haematopinus suis</i> and <i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i> of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds.	11994
---	-------

Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses.	12061
---	-------

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

SUBJECT INDEX

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS LINK EX FRIES

ASCORBIC ACID			
The effect of <i>Capillaria obsignata</i> , Madsen, 1945, on the vitamin A and ascorbic acid metabolism in the domestic fowl.	1976	Nearctic species (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Asilidae</i>).	7935
The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> (Cobbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit.	2116	A new species of <i>Schildia</i> from Jamaica (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Asilidae</i>).	9396
Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn.	2415	ASILOS	
Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats.	2419	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on <i>Asilidae</i> (<i>Diptera</i>).	5521
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7360	ASPARAGINE	
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7464	Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498
Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog.	7490	ASPARAGUS	
Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid.	7707	Control of the asparagus fly.	5839
Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements.	8094	Resistance of asparagus species to <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>asparagi</i> .	9828
Scurvy in an elephant.	10230	Development of asparagus rust pathogen in relation to temperature and moisture.	10703
Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of <i>Cochliobolus sativus</i> .	13219	Presence of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>asparagi</i> on asparagus seed and <i>Fusarium</i> resistance in plant introduction lines of asparagus.	10821
ASCORBIC ACID OXIDASE		Rust on fence row asparagus.	11857
Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crown-gall development.	2496	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	12212
ASCOSPORE		ASPARAGUS RACEMOSUS	
Studies on ascospore production by <i>Mycosphaerella musicola</i> in Honduras.	6930	Effect of root extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> and <i>Tagetes erecta</i> on hatching of eggs of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> and <i>Meloidogyne arenaria</i> .	7113
ASCOSPORES		ASPARTIC ACID	
Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of <i>Sclerotinia camelliae</i> .	1249	Greenhouse control of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas with aminobutyric acid and methylaspartic acid.	9872
ASCOTIS		Antecedent nitrogen sources affecting virulence of <i>Colletotrichum pomoides</i> .	9925
Giant coffee looper, <i>Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria</i> , and its control.	8596	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION		ASPERGILLOSIS	
Physiology of asexual reproduction in <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	7743	Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow.	2030
Use of antibiotics in asexual propagation of cauliflower.	10337	Observations on moldy corn toxicosis.	4603
The vitamin nutrition of <i>Botrytis gladiolorum</i> in relation to asexual reproduction.	10902	Disseminated aspergillosis in a mynah bird.	4831
Asexual nuclear behavior of some plant-pathogenic fungi.	11721	Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares.	4893
ASHING		Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow.	7435
Loss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples.	5378	Case report' generalized granulomatous lesions in chickens and wild ducks caused by <i>Aspergillus</i> species.	8895
ASIA		ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS LINK EX FRIES	
On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872	Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins.	652
The prospects for <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication in Asia in the light of its eradication in Brazil.	13186	Susceptibility of coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry.	3071
ASILIDAE		Groundnut toxicity in poultry: turkey X disease.	3187
<i>Laphystia</i> Loew in North America (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Asilidae</i>).	4007	Groundnut toxicity in poultry: experimental and chemical aspects.	3228
A new species of <i>Microstylus</i> (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Asilidae</i>) from Mexico.	5520	Observations on hatchery sanitation.	4878
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on <i>Asilidae</i> (<i>Diptera</i>).	5521	The angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , and storage fungi.	5282
New species of <i>Ceroainiops curran</i> (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Asilidae</i>).	5522	Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on <i>Verticillium</i> sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767
<i>Proctocanthella</i> Bromley (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Asilidae</i>).	5573	Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759
Notes on the distribution and ethology of <i>Efferia bicaudata</i> (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Asilidae</i>), with a description of the eggs.	7849	Influence of light on growth of <i>Aspergillus restrictus</i> in agar culture.	6957
<i>Efferia</i> Coquillett in America north of Mexico (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Asilidae</i>).	7934	Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.	6960
New <i>Cophura</i> , with revised keys to the groups and to the			

SUBJECT INDEX

ASPERGILLUS AWAMORI

- Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report. 7391
- Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow. 7435
- Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II. 7643
- Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity. 8301
- Control of Aspergillus crown rot and other seedling diseases of groundnuts. 8317
- Aflatoxins in spanish peanuts in relation to pod and kernel condition. 9612
- Peanut kernel infection and growth in vitro by four fungi at various temperatures. 9694
- Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi. 9924
- Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi. 10261
- Toxin-producing ability of Aspergillus flavus strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium. 10322
- Aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus in a chemically defined liquid medium. 10323
- Aspergillus species associated with dieback of citrus trees. 11724
- Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13551

ASPERGILLUS AWAMORI

- Aspergillone, a new yellow pigment of Aspergillus awamori and Aspergillus niger. II. The chemical structure of aspergillone. 7733

ASPERGILLUS CANDIDUS

- The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
- Effect of moisture content and temperature on invasion of stored corn by Aspergillus flavus. 13487

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS

- On the utilization of amino acids by Aspergillus flavus for nitrification. 6347
- Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by Aspergillus flavus and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by Aspergillus flavus. 7714
- Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States. 8916
- Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract). 13216
- Effect of moisture content and temperature on invasion of stored corn by Aspergillus flavus. 13487
- Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification. 13598
- The formation of aflatoxin derivatives. 13636

ASPERGILLUS GLAUCUS

- Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent. 13484

ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS

- Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using aspergillus nidulans. patent 3,366,541. 12843

ASPERGILLUS NIGER

- Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of Aspergillus crown rot of peanut. 218
- Aspergillone, a new yellow pigment of Aspergillus awamori and Aspergillus niger. II. The chemical structure of aspergillone. 7733

ASPERGILLUS RESTRICTUS

- Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent. 13484

ASPERLIN

- Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using aspergillus nidulans. patent 3,366,541. 12843

ASPERMY (TOMATOES)

- Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated. 5793

- Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus. 9745

ASPERYELLONE

- Aspergillone, a new yellow pigment of Aspergillus awamori and Aspergillus niger. II. The chemical structure of aspergillone. 7733

ASPHALTS

- Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on Rhizoctonia root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 12441

ASPHYXIA

- Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. 4941

ASPIDIOTUS

- Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits. 8414

- Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits. 8415

ASPIDOPHORODON

- A new aphid genus from north-western India (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12993

ASPIRATORS

- Vehicle mounted aspirators. 12911
- AEHA cartridge-type aspirators. 13692

ASPISTES

- A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae. Part IX. The genera Aspistes and Arthria (Diptera: Scatopsidae: Aspistinae). 7798

ASSAY

- Assay and partial purification of self-inhibitors of germination from uredospores of the bean rust fungus. 112
- A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus. 1391
- An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 1577
- Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone. 2346
- An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle. 2359
- Measurement of residues of cygon insecticide and its oxygen analog by total phosphorus determination after isolation by thin-layer chromatography. 3672
- A new colorimetric method for determination of residues of guthion and ethyl guthion and their oxygen analogs. 3675
- Thin-layer chromatography as a rapid screening method for the determination of carbaryl and 1-naphthol residues. 3677
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690
- Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703
- Determination of vc-13 nemacide residues on crops. 3718
- Rapid determination of guthion residues on crops. 3719
- Gas chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations. 3757

SUBJECT INDEX

ASTER YELLOWS (VEGETABLES)

Colorimetric determination of 3,5-dinitro-o-toluidide and related dinitro compounds.	3767	Fluorometric method for the determination of serpasil (reserpine, CIBA) in feed at the 0.2 part per million level.	12160
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Analytical methods for determining pyrethrins.	12265
Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system.	5078	Collaborative study of a titrimetric method for the assay of amitrole formulations.	12848
Report on analytical methods for pesticides.	5314	The formation of aflatoxin derivatives.	13636
Determination of aphids in hops.	5578	ASSES	
Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed.	5736	The nematode genus <i>Strongyloides</i> grassi, 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (<i>Equus asinus</i>).	2107
Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products.	5742	Clinical and immunologic interrelationship among Venezuelan, eastern and western encephalomyelitis viruses in burros.	3481
Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk.	5743	Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk.	5744	African horse-sickness.	4905
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco.	6272	Coccidial oocysts (<i>Eimeria leuckarti</i>) from North American donkeys (<i>Asinus asinus</i>).	5199
An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues.	6276	Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro.	5206
Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279	African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239
Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards.	6287	Myopathy in a donkey.	8870
Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography.	6294	African horse-sickness with emphasis on pathology.	10190
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302	ASTATA	
Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325	On the subfamily Astatinae, part II. A review of the genus <i>Astata</i> from Mexico and Central America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	7880
Assay for santonin in tablets.	6371	ASTER	
Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961 aCAC collaborative test program.	6398	Insect-fungus blister galls of <i>Solidago</i> and <i>Aster</i> .	5761
Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor.	6400	ASTER LEAFHOPPER	
Determination of heptachlor in heptachlor granules.	6404	Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i>).	1104
A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	6420	ASTER YELLOWS (ASTER)	
Method for determining malathion.	6439	Translocation of aster yellows virus in aster plants.	265
Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953	ASTER YELLOWS (BARLEY)	
Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Cuchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	7712	Interaction between strains of aster yellows virus in the six-spotted leafhopper <i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i> .	11749
I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. ii. degradation of ¹⁴ C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganisms.	8230	ASTER YELLOWS (CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS)	
Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and furazolidone in milk.	9043	Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770
Determination of methanol and ethanol in dilute solutions.	9207	ASTER YELLOWS (CARROTS)	
Determination of methanol in spirit by means of chromotropic acid.	9244	Recovery of aster yellow virus from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro.	1189
Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops.	10273	ASTER YELLOWS (CELERY)	
An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion.	10824	Differences in incubation periods of aster yellows virus strains.	948
Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals.	11225	ASTER YELLOWS (FLAX)	
A plaque assay of pseudorabies virus in monolayers of porcine kidney cells.	12038	Reduction of aster yellows in flax via systemic insecticides.	1373
		ASTER YELLOWS (GLADIOLUS)	
		Corkscrew symptoms caused by western aster yellows virus on gladiolus.	178
		ASTER YELLOWS (POTATOES)	
		Incidence of clover phyllody in relation to potato culture.	10806
		ASTER YELLOWS (VEGETABLES)	
		Leafhopper transmission of Western aster yellows virus to legumes and solanaceous plants.	177
		Interaction between strains of aster yellows virus in the six-spotted leafhopper <i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i> .	11749
		Purple-top of potatoes in Guatemala.	12459

SUBJECT INDEX

ASTROSCLECANIUM

ASTROSCLECANIUM

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

ASTEROMYIA

Insect-fungus blister galls of Solidago and Aster. 5761

ASTERS

Translocation of aster yellows virus in aster plants. 265

Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043

ASTHMA

Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074

ASTRAGALUS

Control of timber milkvetch, Astragalus miser, and effects on associated vegetation. 5897

Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 8824

Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 8825

Astragalus mollissimus (Locoweed) toxicosis of horses in western Kansas. 12678

The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams. 12706

ASTROPHANES

Notes on and redescription of types of North American bemblyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

ATAXIA

A study of the ataxias of vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in the chick. 3017

Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves. 5146

Feline encephalomyelitis. 5962

Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus. 6060

ATHEROMA

Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

Body composition and atherosclerosis in one to five year old hens. 3313

Atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. IV. Repair of arterial injury. 10129

Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406. 12597

ATLASES

Atlas of diseases and pests of vegetables. SB731. A4. 13203

ATMOSPHERE

Status of Aedes aegypti in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457

Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO2:O2 ratios. 12780

Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO2 or N2 and after sublethal fumigation. 12781

ATOMOSIA

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

ATPASE

Some in vitro effects of dinitrocresol and magnesium chloride on atpase in the boll weevil. 8076

ATRAZINE

The effect of rotary hoeing on performance of preemergence herbicides. 519

Differential response of corn inbreds to simazine and atrazine. 668

Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or simazine residues. 1751

Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field. 1752

Metabolism of atrazine by susceptible and resistant plants. 2329

Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn. 2330

A corn mutant deficient in 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one with an altered tolerance of atrazine. 2333

The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401

Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant and susceptible lines of corn. 2402

The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428

The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils. 2490

The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans. 2761

The chemical control of Borreria verticillata. 2766

Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771

The effect of surfactants on the water solubility of herbicides, and the foliar phytotoxicity of surfactants. 2775

Evaluation of herbicides for the control of couchgrass, Agropyron repens-Beauv. 2795

Preemergence herbicides in corn production. 2806

Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809

Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual range-lands. 2818

Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land. 2831

Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan. 2833

Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats. 3665

Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil. 3666

Physiological responses of plants to herbicides. 3746

Volatility of seven s-triazines. 3770

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 3771

Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines. 3778

Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238

Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides. 4258

Roadside weed control with chemicals. 4485

New herbicides. 4507

Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516

Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska. 4538

Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils. 5290

Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography. 6294

Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120

SUBJECT INDEX

ATTRACTANTS

- An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132
- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657
- Chemicals seen as replacement for conventional tillage. 8222
- Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference. 8668
- Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine. 8700
- Soil residues from herbicides. 9005
- Penetration of and persistence in soil of the herbicide atrazine. 10110
- Tolerance of several grass species to 2-chloro-s-triazine herbicides in relation to degradation and content of benzoxazinone derivatives. 10309
- Some effects of atrazine of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and inhibitory soil microorganisms. 10328
- New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans. 11030
- Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967
- Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072
- Atrazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12137
- ATRICEPS**
- The adults and pupa of *Culex (c.) kesseli* from Tahiti and remarks on the atriceps group (Diptera: Culicidae). 7781
- ATRICHOMELINA**
- Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina putera* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 4049
- ATROPHIC RHINITIS**
- Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885
- Transmissible diseases in swine. 2973
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine. 4722
- Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs. 4784
- The use of Gallamycin for controlling infectious atrophic rhinitis in bacon pigs. 10194
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rate of gain in swine. 10234
- Method of protecting the offspring of a herd of breeding swine from turbinate atrophy. patent 3,336,190. 13452
- ATROPINE**
- Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852
- Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 4570
- Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
- 2-PAM for pesticide poisoning. 11285
- Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neguvon and asuntol with atropine). 12815
- ATROPINE SULFATE**
- Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle. 12235
- ATTA TEXANA**
- Compatibility of separate nests of Texas leaf-cutting ants. 26
- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 9534
- Texas leaf-cutting ant controlled with pelleted mirex bait. 10563
- ATTAPULGITE**
- The rate of leaching of dieldrin from attapulgitic clay granules. 11221
- ATTENUATELLA**
- A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869
- ATTRACTANTS**
- Recent developments in chemical attractants for insects. 33
- Attraction of humans of different age groups to mosquitoes. 56
- Attraction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to plant roots. 478
- Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation. 638
- Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties. 816
- The attraction of mosquitos by human or animal baits in relations to the transmission of disease. 906
- Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh). 1594
- Studies in mosquito attraction and repulsion. V. Physical theory. 2675
- The guidance of flying insects. V. Mosquito attraction. 2676
- Insect attractants are taking hold. 2725
- Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against *Hippelates* eye gnats. 3954
- Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172
- Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta*, from solanaceous plants. 4179
- The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta*, to solanaceous plants. 4180
- Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants. 4191
- Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192
- New chemicals and methods of application. 4207
- USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control. 4275
- Nature of induced attacks by the Black Hills beetle, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 5423
- The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (glossina) and tabanidae (diptera). 5557
- Carbon dioxide as an attractant for *Culicoides*. 5690
- Studies on the responses of the female *Aedes* mosquito. I. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711
- Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Anoka County, Minnesota. 7861
- Lower aliphatic amines as chemical attractants, for *Milichiella lacteipennis* (Diptera: Milichiidae). 7991
- Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for *Scolytus multistriatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 8071
- Butyl sorbate as an attractant for European chafer. 8128
- A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 9450

SUBJECT INDEX

ATYLOTUS

- A field olfactometer for studying the response of the southern pine beetle to attractants. 9996
- A wind-oriented attractant trap for gnats. 10444
- An improved olfactometer for use in studying mosquito attractants and repellents. 10447
- Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils. 10621
- Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 10624
- Apple maggot trap and attractant studies. 10629
- Sex attractant and mating in the sugarcane borer. 10636
- Effect of aging and concentration on the attractancy of proteinaceous materials to *Hippelates* gnats. 11623
- Potential new methods of mosquito control. 11686
- Factors influencing the response of *Ips confusus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant. 12316
- Attractant and stimulant factors for oviposition of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in natural breeding sites. 12351
- Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest. 12366
- A study on the egg laying behavior of *Aedes aegypti* in central Texas. (abstract). 12395
- New findings concerning pheromones produced by *Trogoderma granarium* (Everts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 13143
- Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract). 13159
- The egg-laying habits of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) in central Texas. 13165
- Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control. 13169
- Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13335
- Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant culture and related compounds. 13637

ATYLOTUS

- New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 3965

AUDIOSECTICGRAPHY

- An audiospectrographic study of stridulation as an isolating mechanism in the genus *Berosus* (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 8133
- Audiospectrographic analysis of sounds of Hemiptera and Homoptera. 9570

AUGERS

- Factors affecting the dispersal of liquid seed dressings among cereal seeds. 9759

AUGOCHILERA

- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

- Antennal anomaly of a neotropical bee, *Augochlora pura mosieri* Cockerell, found in Florida (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 9345

AUGOCHIBELLA

- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

AUGOCHIBORPSIS

- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

AULOCARA

- Population studies on the big-headed grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti*. 7833

AULOCARA ELLIOTTI

- Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti* (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors. 5613

AUPLOPUS

- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

AUSTRALIA

- Studies on *Oxalis pes-caprae* L. in Australia.
ii. the control of the pentaploid variety. 2770
- Veterinary preventive medicine in Australia. 2971
- The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia. 3515
- Studies on *Oxalis pes-caprae*-L. in Australia
i. quantitative studies on oxalic acid during the life cycle of the pentaploid variety. 3744
- Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees. 5643
- Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome. 6196
- What's happening to corn in Illinois. 8396
- Two cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in Australian Merino lambs. 8778
- Organisms associated with root rots of conifers in south Australian nurseries. 11871

AUSTRIA

- Organization of weed research in Austria. 10094

AUTOCLAVES

- Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673

AUTOGENY

- Selection for autogeny in *Aedes aegypti* (Diptera: Culicidae). 8050
- Autogeny in Panamanian *Phlebotomus* sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae). 9373

AUTOGRAPHIA PRECATIONIS

- Infection of a looper complex by *Entomophthora sphaerosperma*. 9578

AUTOLYSIS

- Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver. 6257
- Transduction of *Streptococcus lactis*. 11035

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

- Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory. 5405

AUTOMATION

- Automated determination of activity and inhibition of cholinesterase with acetylthiocholine and dithiobisnitrobenzoic acid. 769

AUTOPLUSIA

- Bean leaf skeletoniser, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 8485

AUTOPSIES

- The enteropathogenic effect of *Escherichia coli* in rabbits and pigs. 7324
- Post-mortem serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease. 12690

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

- Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Barathra brassicae*. 6599
- Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes. 6671

SUBJECT INDEX

AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS

A radioautographic study of the formation of local lesions by tobacco mosaic virus. 9930

Distribution of C14-DLT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography. 11137

Radioautographic evidence for induced resistance to anthracnose in cucumber. 11757

Phosphorus-32 accumulation in *Rhizoctonia solani* sclerotia. 11797

An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of *Drosophila hydei*. 12309

Handling plants for macro-autoradiography, in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13397

Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 S589.S9. 13512

AVAILABLE NUTRIENTS (SOILS)

Dynamic aspects of soil-water availability to plants. 12241

AVENA

The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (*Avena fatua* L. and *Avena ludoviciana* Eur.). 4240

The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of *Avena fatua* L. in a naturally infested field. 4532

Seedling resistance to *Puccinia coronata avenae* race 264 found in *Avena sterilis*. 9869

Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 10109

Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180

AVENA FATUA

Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats. 1671

Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure. 1708

Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 3726

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat. 4509

An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of *Avena fatua* seeds. 4533

AVIAN DISEASES

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963. 5922

Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 5925

Resume of the seventh annual meeting american association of avian pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 5926

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 5927

Report of the committee on reporting of diseases and terminology. 5987

Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central

poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042

AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

A genetic influence on cataract formation among White Leghorn incrosses following an outbreak of avian encephalomyelitis. 540

The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. 550

Regulatory activities concerned with development of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine. 584

Landmarks in avian encephalomyelitis. 1911

Apparent natural infection of *Coturnix* quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report. 1974

Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings. 2033

An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV). 2174

Plaque formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system. 2177

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV Epizootiology. 2218

Avian encephalomyelitis. 2946

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 3038

Experiments with avian encephalomyelitis. 3102

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel. 3234

Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys. 3489

The incidence of infectious avian encephalomyelitis. 8746

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III. Immunization with an inactivated virus. 8760

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. V. Development and application of an oral vaccine. 8762

Committee report on a tentative program for the control of avian encephalomyelitis. 8763

A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance. 8812

A note on the incidence of infectious avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor) in a pedigreed chick population. 8820

The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases. 8838

The incidence of avian encephalomyelitis in a group of broiler breeding flocks as determined by the embryo susceptibility test. 8847

Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in vitro. 1. in chick embryo neuroglial cell culture. 13431

AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VACCINES

Regulatory activities concerned with development of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine. 584

Experiments with avian encephalomyelitis. 3102

AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS

Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis. 4703

Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe59. 4705

Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of Fe59 by tumor cells. 11037

Avian erythroblastosis. III. Some hematological observations bearing on the increased iron turnover. 11046

Effect of nutritional restrictions on experimentally-induced

SUBJECT INDEX

AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS VIRUS

erythroblastosis. 12029

AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS VIRUS

Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses. 3381

Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks. 6132

AVIAN HYSTERIA

Preliminary observations of avian hysteria. 8716

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX

Diseases of Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) - A flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens. 549

The development of a chicken flock apparently free of leukosis virus. 568

Separation of leukotic and non-leukotic lesions in turkeys on the inspection line. 577

The incidence of avian leukosis in broilers at processing. 2181

The epidemiology of acute avian leukosis. 3504

Resistance and susceptibility to avian leukosis complex in chickens. 4615

The response of four-way crosses of White Leghorns to inoculation with avian leukosis complex RPL-12 tumor. 5996

Epidemiological analysis of reports of the southern conference on avian diseases. 12022

Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767. 12631

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES

Studies on the RIF test for the detection of an avian leukosis virus. 551

Variation in the occurrence of erythroblastosis and osteopetrosis induced by virus from individual chickens infected with avian leukosis strain RPL12. 599

The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus. 2104

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS

Transmission of virus from field cases of avian lymphomatosis. II. Development of strains by serial passage in line 151 chickens. 561

Separation of leukotic and non-leukotic lesions in turkeys on the inspection line. 577

Avian lymphomatosis. III. Incidence and manifestations in experimentally infected chickens of various ages. 590

Variation in the occurrence of erythroblastosis and osteopetrosis induced by virus from individual chickens infected with avian leukosis strain RPL12. 599

A discussion on the classification of the avian leukosis complex and fowl paralysis. 3188

Six-azauracil treatment of experimental avian lymphomatosis. 3263

A proposed classification of the leukosis complex and fowl paralysis. 3291

Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses. 3381

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland. 3538

The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis. 5137

Avian lymphomatosis. VI. A virus of unusual potency and pathogenicity. 6158

Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis. 6159

The regenerative capacity of nerves affected by fowl paralysis. 6192

Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl paralysis. 7351

Agent of Marek's disease in tissue culture. 9644

Variations in peripheral nerve histopathology in fowl paralysis. 11091

The role of the darkling beetle, *Alphitobius diaperinus*, in the transmission of acute leukosis in chickens. 12000

Marek's disease. I. propagation of the Connecticut A (Conn-A) isolate in chicks. 13414

Pathogenesis of Marek's disease (Connecticut A isolate). 13462

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS VIRUSES

Studies on the RIF test for the detection of an avian leukosis virus. 551

AVIAN MALARIA

Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infected chickens. 12617

AVIAN MYCOPLASMA

Characteristics of avian mycoplasma. 6199

AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS

Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses. 3381

AVIAN NEPHROSIS

Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis. 7454

AVIAN TUMOR VIRUS

Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011

AVIAN VIBRIONIC HEPATITIS

A turkey sinus vibrio (*Vibrio meleagridis*, N. Sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (*Vibrio hepaticus*, N. Sp.). 3557

Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibronic hepatitis. 4727

Diagnostic techniques in avian vibronic hepatitis. 6027

AVICIDES

Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

AVITAMINOSIS

A relationship between vitamin B12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine. 1935

A study of the ataxias of vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in the chick. 3017

A comparison of alant/-occipital and lumbar spinal fluid pressures measured simultaneously in adequate and vitamin A deficient pigs. 3262

Replacement and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves. 3366

Effect of vitamin A deficiency on efflux of sodium thiocyanate from cerebrospinal fluid. 3370

Influx of sodium thiocyanate into cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves. 3374

Congenital trembling in lambs. 4704

Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs. 4721

Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis. 5092

Bracken poisoning of farm animals. 7300

Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency. 7326

Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8845

SUBJECT INDEX

AZINPHOSMETHYL

Fantothenic acid deficiency in figs.	8865	Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303
Experiments with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> on vitamin A deficient chickens.	11066	Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, <i>Paralobesia viteana</i> .	4304
AVOCADOS		Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313
A high rate of seed transmission of avocado sun-blotch virus from symptomless trees and the origin of such trees.	419	Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314
Resistance to <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado.	759	Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
Crown gall on avocado.	1490	Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363
A new species of <i>Aleurodicus douglas</i> and two close relatives (<i>Homoptera: Aleyrodidae</i>).	4410	Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
Avocado whitefly control.	4447	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
Saprophytic behavior and survival of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in soil.	5823	Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400
Biological control of <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal.	6978	A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412
Biological control of <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado with lucerne meal.	8663	Control of the peach tree borer with guthion, parathion and thiodan.	4422
Testing for resistance of avocado to <i>Phytophthora</i> in nutrient solution.	9775	Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432
AXONOPUS		Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445
The effect of disodium methylarsenate, dalapon, amitrole-t, and paraquat on <i>Axonopus compressus</i> , <i>Ottocloa nodosa</i> and <i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> .	2791	The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471
AZADIRACHTA INDICA		Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545
Niem seed as a protectant against bruchid <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds.	12783	Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275
AZALEA		Determination of guthion residues on fruits.	6277
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs.	8511	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326
Foliar and other plant-parasitic nematodes associated with azalea in Florida.	11942	A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496
AZINPHOSMETHYL		Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and guthion in five Alabama localities.	6505
Latest western pesticide developments told in week-long series of meetings.	2695	Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983
Researchers discuss use of new pesticides.	2697	Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988
Proper application methods stressed for effective control of fruit tree pests.	2842	Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> .	6991
A new colorimetric method for determination of residues of guthion and ethyl guthion and their oxygen analogs.	3675	Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. buoliana</i> .	7001
Rapid determination of guthion residues on crops.	3719	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003
Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	3758	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796	<i>Hyperodes humilis</i> , a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control.	7013
Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	3797	Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017
Determination of Guthion residues on fruit.	3829	Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042
Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124		
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153		
Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196		
Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208		
Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292		

SUBJECT INDEX

AZIRIDINYL BENZOQUINONE

Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084	European red mite control on apples in California.	10965
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	7963	Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097
New ideas continue to improve aerial application.	8181	Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of the spray deposits.	11215
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441	Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892
Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452	Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton.	11905
Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco.	8456	Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910
Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457	Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916
Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8497	Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple.	12109
Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8498	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500	Guthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides, 395-399.	12155
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508	Effects of dietary guthion on baby chicks.	12211
DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
Pear psylla control among horticultural society's topics.	8535	Comparison of three rates of application of ultra-low-volume azinphosmethyl in a reproduction-diapause control program against the boll weevil.	12503
New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537	The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer.	12511
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559	AZIRIDINYL BENZOQUINONE	
Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits.	8585	Chemosterilization of adult horn flies.	11283
Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth.	8586	AZIRIPINE-1-CARBOXYLIC ACID	
Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8607	The chemosterilant activity of some substituted phenyl esters of aziridine-1-carboxylic acid.	10570
Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608	AZOBENZENE CARBAMATES	
Control of cranberry fruitworm, Acrobasis vaccinii.	8658	Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides.	13069
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040	AZODRIN	
Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion.	9216	Control with azodrin of the two-spotted spider mite on potatoes.	474
Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297	Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings.	8541
Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni.	9481	Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin).	13528
Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497	AZTEC TOBACCO	
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991	Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	6695
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058	B VIRUS	
Organic phosphorus. Gusathion and Phosdrin. I. Toxicity. II. ENZYMIC study.	10116	Simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection.	1875
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282	Spontaneous simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection.	3174

BABESIA			
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report.	5026	Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing-finishing swine.	2897
BABESIA ARGENTINA			
Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	5966	Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig.	2898
Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	6237	Influence of high levels and sources of copper on swine performance.	2920
An indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of <i>Babesia argentina</i> infection in cattle.	12593	Retrospect.	2945
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	12594	The use of oxytetracycline in the prevention of neonatal scouring in piglets.	3019
		African pig disease.	3107
BABESIA BIGEMINA			
Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in <i>Babesia bigemina</i> infections.	5965	Comparative complement fixation studies with strains of pig polio-encephalomyelitis viruses (Teschen, Talfan, T80, T52A).	3111
BABESIA CANIS			
Morphologic and histochemical nature of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	8958	Experimental groundnut poisoning in pigs.	3112
BABY PIGS			
The neuropathology of experimental louping-ill in pigs.	1816	Enterovirus-neutralizing antibodies in the sera of normal pigs in S.E. England. II.- THE incidence and distribution of sera from normal pigs containing neutralizing antibodies to Talfan, Teschen (Konratice), T80, T52a and V13 viruses.	3113
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	Hyperostosis in newborn pigs.	3180
Hcg cholera colostral antibody studies.	1853	Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis.	3231
Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indicies of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs.	1898	Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics.	3282
Dietetic liver cirrhosis of pigs in Ghana.	1998	The passage of food through the alimentary tract of the piglet.	3394
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.).	2048	Enzootic or virus pneumonia of pigs:the production of pneumonia with tissue culture fluids.	3430
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hcg cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.).	2051	The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs.	3433
Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hcg cholera.	2064	Antibody production in baby pigs.	3465
The excretion of Aujeszky's disease virus by experimentally -infected pigs.	2100	The effect of iron supplementation on the prevention of anaemia in baby pigs.	3468
The neuropathology of Aujeszky's disease in the pig.	2101	The detection of tissue-sensitizing antibodies to <i>Escherichia coli</i> in oedema disease, haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis and in normal pigs.	3474
Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-I.	2163	<i>Escherichia coli</i> infection: reproduction of the disease in (pathogen-free) piglets.	3544
Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-VI the relationship of the t80 strain of a swine polio-encephalomyelitis virus to some other viruses as shown by neutralization tests in tissue cultures.	2165	<i>Escherichia coli</i> infection: reproduction of the disease in naturally-reared piglets.	3545
A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs.	2203	Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence.	3552
Lack of larvacidal action of Ronnel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating <i>Ascaris suum</i> in baby pigs.	2312	Swine repopulation. IV. INFLUENCE of management upon the growth of specific pathogen-free (SPF) pigs.	4550
A comparison of different methods of iron administration on rate of gain and hemoglobin level of the baby pig.	2859	Enteric infections in weaned pigs.	4579
Effect of isolated soybean protein and casein on the gastric pH and rate of passage of food residues in baby pigs.	2863	Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin.	4583
Phosphorus requirement of young pigs.	2871	Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1.	4600
A comparison of intramuscular and intraperitoneal injection of iron-dextran.	2872	Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows.	4655
Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels.	2873	Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration.	4666
Effect of spiramycin on growth and feed utilization of young pigs.	2874	Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia.	4670
Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882	Hemoglobin levels of piglets at birth and at 21 days and their relation to weight at 154 days of age.	4700
Effect of vitamin A deficiency on the antibody production ability of swine.	2883	Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine.	4717
Supplementation of pig starters with thyroprotein.	2887	<i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i> (<i>brucella bronchiseptica</i>) in pneumonia in young pigs.	4720

SUBJECT INDEX

BACCHARIS

Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729
Mucormycosis and moniliasis in a litter of sucking pigs.	4764
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; The field disease.	4766
Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs.	4784
Porcine poliomyelitis.	4818
Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows.	4824
Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4867
Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914
Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4923
Iron toxicity in the young pig.	4961
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning.	5056
Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs.	5109
Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance.	5147
Babies in piglets.	5347
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6152
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams.	6160
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	6161
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6167
A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets.	7292
House fly control in pig parlors.	7566
A case of verrucose endocarditis in a piglet caused by an organism of the Actinobacillus genus.	8734
The phenomenon of suppressed respiratory disease in the litters of older sows.	8801
Studies on the development of antibodies in the serum of piglets experimentally infected by Leptospira canicola.	8856
Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs.	10115
Intestinal microflora associated with enteritis of early-weaned pigs.	10144
Some factors influencing the losses of pigs prior to weaning.	10180
Complement titres of naturally and artificially raised piglets. I. In piglets of different birth weights.	10184
The effect of thyroprotein supplementation of the ration upon the performance of early weaned pigs.	10187
Viral encephalomyelitis of pigs. A preliminary report on the transmissibility and pathology of a disease observed in Ontario.	10217
Concepts of pathogenesis and passive immunity in transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	11053
Persistence of leptospira pomona in porcine tissues.	11078

Effects of a single dose of strongyloides larvae on weanling pigs.	11113
Normochromic microcytic anemia of baby pigs.	12045
Segregation of a nonhesadsorbing African swine fever virus in tissue culture.	12586
Method of protecting the offspring of a herd of breeding swine from turbinate atrophy. patent 3,336,190.	13452
BACCHARIS	
An apparent relation of cultivation to powdery mildew infection.	11886
BACILLUS	
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of Bacillus larvae.	4125
The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and Bacillus thuringiensis for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower.	4414
Effect of feeding Bacillus thuringiensis to caged layers for fly control.	5154
Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169
The growth of aerobic spore forming bacilli in sterilized milk.	6230
Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by Bacillus pumilus.	6827
Anthrax vaccination.	7402
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzisidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652
Influence of substrate on activity of a bacterium antagonistic to Streptomyces scabies.	9628
Biological activity of bulbiformin.	9837
Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis, Berliner.	9971
An isolate of Bacillus sp. antagonistic to certain members of the fungus form-family Dematiaceae in culture.	10320
BACILLUS CEREUS 13	
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920
BACILLUS LARVAE	
Larval bee response to various doses of Bacillus larvae spores.	11291
BACILLUS SUBTILIS	
Destruction of Bacillus subtilis spores with solutions of sodium hydroxide.	11090
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER	
Effects of Lovo spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.	11274
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER	
The effectiveness of a microbial insecticide against larvae of the European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana (Schiffermuller).	473
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS	
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380
Problems of microbial control in Japan.	5842
The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses.	6318
The utilization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar.	6640
The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006

SUBJECT INDEX

BACTERIA

- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
- Comparative toxicity of the parasporal inclusions of three entomogenous bacteria. 9453
- Infectivity tests utilizing *Bacillus thuringiensis* against several species of insects. 9486
- Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis* of strains of *Musca domestica* tolerant to chemical insecticides. 9488
- Some aspects of the mode of action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner in *Paria fabia* (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 9546
- Field experiments with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and chemical insecticides for the control of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, on sweet corn in southwestern Quebec. 10592
- Additional studies of the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*. 10628
- The effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytaphagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees. 10970
- Formulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner found to be contaminated with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 11253
- Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 355-29. 11583
- Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334
- An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513
- Inhibitive effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the development of the face fly in cow manure. 12740
- Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. I. tests with Bakthane L-69. 13489
- Purification of a protein from *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera. 13634
- BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER**
- Susceptibility of the coffee hairy caterpillar, *Eupterote fabia* Cramer to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 72
- BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER**
- Susceptibility of the coffee hairy caterpillar, *Eupterote fabia* Cramer to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 72
- Observations on the effects of feeding large quantities of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner to honey bees. 88
- The effectiveness of a microbial insecticide against larvae of the European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Schifferruller). 473
- Response of mosquito larvae to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 10599
- BACITRACIN**
- Feed additives: Metal binding properties of bacitracin. 11410
- Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178. 12671
- BACKRUBBERS**
- Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle. 11151
- BACTERIA**
- Bacterial blight of safflower. 238
- Bacterial leaf stripe of sweet corn. 433
- Bacterial inactivation of organic fungicides. 733
- Bacterial flora of healthy and dead larvae of *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 878
- Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. dunleavy, J. 1070
- Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation. 1108
- Fungistatic properties of a bacterium isolated from the soil. 1174
- Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963. 1230
- Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885
- Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891
- In vitro drug sensitivity of bacteria isolated from small animals. 1926
- The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
- The effect of plant growth regulators on five genera of bacteria. 2410
- Bacteria from the alimentary canal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harr.) (Homoptera, Aphididae). 2593
- Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
- The development of the intestinal flora of the young chick. 3053
- Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture. 3371
- Determining the bacteriological quality of farm water supplies using 2,3,5 triphenyltetrazolium chloride. 3842
- Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains. 4182
- A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay. 4593
- Studies on the pathogenicity of *Escherichia coli*. II. The effect of a substance obtained from pseudoeosinophils of rabbits on the organism. 4945
- The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization. 4950
- Avian spirochetosis (*Borrelia anserina*) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 5025
- Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse. 5817
- A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk. 5942
- Artificially induced *Escherichia coli* infection in chilled chicks. 5948
- Studies of *Proteus* organisms of canine origin. 6009
- Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of milk. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a mycobacterium species. 6087
- The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis. 6188
- The occurrence of species of the genus *Brevibacterium* in insects. 6463
- Nosema laphymae* n. sp. and the internal structure of the microsporidian spore. 6473
- Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluorocarbon. 6480

SUBJECT INDEX

- An improved method for the isolation of *Streptococcus* pluten, and observations on its distribution and ecology. 6484
- On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cockroaches. 6497
- Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity. 6499
- Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae. 6501
- Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevitacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
- The bacterium *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d'Herelle' Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers. 6504
- Inactivation by irradiation of spores of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 6506
- Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several crystalliferous bacteria. 6527
- Preliminary report on the larval development of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans*, in feces from cattle given fractions of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 6532
- The susceptibility of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus, to *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner. 6539
- The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in *Lepidoptera* larvae. 6543
- A microsporidian, *Thelechania* sp., in *Pieris rapae*. 6571
- Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a nose-mosis in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6572
- Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 6575
- The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies. 6580
- Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (*Anthonomus grandis*) in a natural population. 6589
- A simplified purification technique for parasporal inclusions from certain varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 6600
- The utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640
- Motile streptococci from the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 6641
- The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 6643
- Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) caused by nonchromogenic strains of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6644
- A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in December, 1925. 6763
- Hog cholera 'breaks' influenced by bacterial infection. 7219
- Clostridium chavoei* common in normal adult dogs. 7222
- A new penicillin. 7261
- The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by corynebacteria. 7312
- The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with *Escherichia coli*. 7333
- Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses. 7344
- Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats. 7374
- Microbiological studies on a new penicillin, BRL 1621. 7382
- Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats. 7400
- The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with *Escherichia coli*. 7526
- The microbiological contamination of egg shells and egg packing materials. 7651
- The effect of food grade polyphosphates on the microbial population of chicken meat. 7653
- Insecticidal degradation by *Pseudomonas melophthora*, the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot. 7969
- Action of essential oils. 8223
- Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria. 8339
- New approaches to insect control are discussed at ACS meeting. 8410
- Infective drug resistance. 8721
- Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins. 9212
- Influence of substrate on activity of a bacterium antagonistic to *Streptomyces scabies*. 9628
- Bacteria isolated from decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 9653
- Suppression of *Pythium debaryanum* by lytic rhizosphere bacteria. 9720
- Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives. 9812
- The effect of chlortetracycline medication on the coliform microflora of newly hatched chicks. 10143
- Nematocidal activity against *Pratylenchus penetrans* by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria. 10304
- On the taxonomy of certain entomogenous crystalliferous bacteria. 10584
- A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and on olive trees with *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 10696
- Bactericidal activity of hemolymph of some normal insects. 11648
- The relationship between bacteria and *Histomonas meleagridis* in infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys. 11986
- Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers. 12034
- Effect of processing on bacteria associated with turkey giblets. 12035
- Social grouping, stress and resistance to coliform infection in cockerels. 12037
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409
- Experimental *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation. 12700
- Testing of coarse disinfectants against bacteria. 12714
- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria. 13596
- Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644

SUBJECT INDEX

BACTERIAL SPOT (REDPEPPERS)

BACTERIA TAXONOMY On the taxonomy of certain entomogenous crystalliferous bacteria.	10584	by a species of <i>Corynebacterium</i> .	9600
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (BEANS) Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean.	1568	Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control.	9736
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (CELERY) <i>Pseudomonas cichorii</i> , the cause of bacterial blight of celery in the everglades.	9948	Preservation of <i>Xanthomonas albilineans</i> isolates in distilled water.	9793
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (PEAS) Bacterial blight of Wisconsin canning peas in 1963.	9937	Long smut of sorghum in Israel.	10836
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (SAPFLOWER) Bacterial blight of safflower.	238	Protection of apple stem tissue against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> infection by avirulent strains and three other bacterial species.	11759
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (SOYBEANS) Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans.	6731	The role of seed contamination in the transmission of <i>Pseudomonas phaseolicola</i> in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	11762
BACTERIAL BROWN SPOT (BEANS) Bacterial brown spot of bean in central Wisconsin.	9942	Sheep-produced antibodies for use in detecting plant-pathogenic bacteria.	11763
BACTERIAL CANKER (PEACHES) Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	The role of the living bacterial cell and induction time in the hypersensitive reaction of the tobacco plant.	11789
BACTERIAL CANKER (TOMATOES) Cotyledonary symptoms of bacterial canker of tomato.	10880	A coryneform bacterium induces purple-colored seed and leaf hypertrophy of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> and other leguminosae.	11846
BACTERIAL CANKER (PEACHES) The nature of the wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163	Diet-food media for the culture of phytopathogenic fungi and bacteria.	11864
BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS) A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent.	6181	Survival studies with the tomato bacterial canker organism.	11866
Newer knowledge of ovine vitriosis.	7310	Incidence of halo blight in Idaho.	12420
Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals.	7460	A strain of <i>Pseudomonas lapsa</i> isolated from corn seeds causing bacterial stalk rot in India.	12453
BACTERIAL DISEASES (INSECTS) Mechanism of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas</i> in the house fly.	9452	Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> by hot water treatment of paddy seeds.	12463
BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS) Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962.	1434	BACTERIAL LEAF BLIGHT (RICE) Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice.	13269
Progression in vivo, rate of growth in vitro, and resistance to streptomycin, as indices of virulence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> .	1532	BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT (REDPEPPERS) The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> and the yields of marketable fruit.	1255
Physiological, serological, and pathological evidence that <i>Pseudomonas tonelliana</i> is identical with <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	2469	A bacterial leafspot of pepper caused by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	9897
Sources of resistance to halo blight in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	6698	BACTERIAL PHLOEM CANKER (PERSIAN WALNUTS) Bacterial phloem canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees.	13290
Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans.	6731	BACTERIAL SOFT ROT (IRIS) Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris.	6774
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	BACTERIAL SPOT (FRUIT) Bacterial spot on apricot.	11810
Bacterial spot of ivy caused by <i>Xanthomonas hederae</i> (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand).	6740	BACTERIAL SPOT (IVY) Bacterial spot of ivy caused by <i>Xanthomonas hederae</i> (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand).	6740
Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria.	6743	BACTERIAL SPOT (PEACHES) Control of bacterial spot with dodine.	1272
An evaluation of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> and <i>Physalis minima</i> as suspects of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6792	Control of peach bacterial spot with <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> bacteriophage.	6730
Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	8339	Control of bacterial spot of peach with n-dodecylguanidine acetate.	8282
Concept of host-parasite relationship in <i>Verticillium</i> wilt diseases.	8391	Copper-zinc chromate and dodine show promise in the control of bacterial spot of peach.	9783
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethyl-thiohydantins.	9212	BACTERIAL SPOT (PHYSALIS MINIMA) An evaluation of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> and <i>Physalis minima</i> as suspects of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6792
A seed-borne disease of beans, <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> , caused		BACTERIAL SPOT (REDPEPPERS) A comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot of pepper fruit.	151

SUBJECT INDEX

BACTERIAL SPOT (SOLANUM NIGRUM)

- The relationship of nutrition to the development of bacterial spot of pepper. 943
- Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725
- The relation of fertilization to development of bacterial spot on pepper. 10885
- Effects of bactericides, saccharin, and high nitrogen levels on bacterial spot, fruit weight, and yield of pepper at Georgetown, Delaware--1966. 11786

BACTERIAL SPOT (SOLANUM NIGRUM)

- An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as suspects of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

BACTERIAL SPOT (TOMATOES)

- In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism. 1569
- Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased tomato plants. 6854
- Serological techniques for identifying bacterial spot of tomato. 10434
- A source of tolerance and reaction of tomato species and varieties to bacterial spot pathogen. 11735
- Bacterial soft rot, bacterial necrosis, and *Alternaria* rot of tomatoes as influenced by field washing and post harvest chilling. 11848
- Importance of wounds in bacterial spot *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* of tomatoes in the field. 11872

BACTERIAL VACCINES

- Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed *Vibrio fetus* vaccines. 1953
- Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,542,684. 12650
- The use of salmonella vaccine in outbreaks of salmonellosis in sheep. 13410

BACTERIAL WILT (ALFALFA)

- Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons. 6789
- Persistence of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* in soil. 6833

BACTERIAL WILT (BANANAS)

- Bacterial wilt of certain seed-bearing *Musa* spp. caused by the tomato strain of *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 129
- Insect dissemination--a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana. 1032

BACTERIAL WILT (CORN)

- Bacterial wilt and Stewarts leaf blight of maize. 8379
- Stewart's disease: expected development in Illinois in 1960. 10707

BACTERIAL WILT (DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS)

- Reaction of twenty-one commercial carnation varieties to *Pseudomonas caryophylli*. 1217

BACTERIAL WILT (STRELITZIA)

- Bacterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 6863

BACTERIAL WILT (TOBACCO)

- Flue-cured tobacco diseases in Georgia, 1959-1962. 220

BACTERIAL WILT (TOMATOES)

- A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato. 913

BACTERICIDES

- Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. III. Effect of hibernation, diapause, and larval bactericides on normal flora of blow-fly prepupae. 896
- An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds. 1021
- Noncellular bactericidal factors in inflammatory exudate from the uterine and pleural cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. 1769

Thiram sensitivity. 1893

On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 5622

Adaptation of the use-dilution method to primary evaluations of disinfectants. 6328

Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. 6743

Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins. 7737

Streptomycin antibiotic copper complex. 8170

Fungicides and bactericides for controlling plant diseases. 8343

Insecticidal and bacterial compositions containing p-dichlorobenzene. 9140

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins. 9212

Bacterial action of several organic fungicides against *Erwinia amylovora*, and fire blight disease control. 9650

The bactericidal effect of seawater under natural conditions. 10299

Effects of bactericides, saccharin, and high nitrogen levels on bacterial spot, fruit weight, and yield of pepper at Georgetown, Delaware--1966. 11786

Antibiotic armentomycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681. 12842

Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using *aspergillus nidulans*. patent 3,366,541. 12843

Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735. 12845

Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258. 12864

Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfonates. patent 3,361,625. 12873

Para xylylene bis (phosphonous acid) bis (anilino) compounds useful as anti-bacterial agents. patent 3,366,678. 12875

Method of inhibiting bacteria with tetramic acid and derivatives thereof. patent 3,361,626. 12878

Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,833. 12882

Method of controlling growth of bacteria using 4-methyl-1-benzo(f)quinolone-2-carboxylic acid. patent 3,324,003. 12902

Bactericidal 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenol. patent 3,323,988. 12903

Study of bactericidal action of four disinfectants in the control of bovine mastitis. 13445

Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090. 13642

Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405. 13680

BACTERINS

A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on *Brucella* titres in cattle. 4857

Effect of pasteurized bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs. 7339

Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins. 10122

BACTERIOLOGY

- Animal serotypes of *Pasteurella multocida* from human infections. 2998
- Salmonellosis in turkeys: evaluation of bacteriological and serological evidence of infection. 3090
- Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796

BACTERIOLOGICAL

- Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. I. Characterization of staphylococci. 3493
- Staphylococcus aureus* of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs. 4681
- Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to chloramphenicol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis. 4750
- The incidence and persistence of certain strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* in dairy herds. 4972
- Prevalence of *Erwinia amylovora* in apple buds as detected by phage typing. 6701
- Phage typing of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 7169
- Apparent canine distemper caused by *Klebsiella* organisms. 7452
- Coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences. 11776

BACTERIOSTATICS

- A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin. 11381

BAETISCA

- A new Southeastern species of *Baetisca* (Ephemeroptera: Baetiscidae). 11538

BAGS

- Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457
- Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products. 8964

BAITS

- Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against *Hippelates* eye gnats. 3954
- Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021
- Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172
- Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control. 4415
- The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida. 4423
- A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control. 7561
- Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 7571
- Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies. 8167
- Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 8423
- Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, *Bagoletis pomonella*. 8542
- An effective, economical flytrap. 9257
- Gypsy moth (*Porthetria dispar*) detection with the natural female sex lure. 9265
- Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits. 10300
- Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide. 11277

- Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials. 11607
- Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12199

- Tribolium* and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets. 12293

- The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 12555

- Taste preferences in rodenticide development. 13635

BAJA CALIFORNIA

- Millipeds of the order *Polydesmia* from the western states and Baja California. 5514

BAKANAE DISEASE (RICE)

- Bakanae and foot rot of rice in Uttar Pradesh, India. 9836

BAKERS' YEAST

- Amitrole interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 686

BAKTHANE L-69

- Bacillus thuringiensis* as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169

BALANCE OF NATURE

- Man seeks favorable balance. 8236

BALANTIDIASIS

- Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection. 5215
- Balantidiasis in the capybara. 6098

BALANTIDIUM

- Balantidiasis in the capybara. 6098

BALSAMS

- A short method for making balsam mounts of aphids and scale insects. 11445

BAMBOO

- Control of bamboo in Puerto Rico by herbicides. 1722

- A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933

- The systematic position of *Meloetyphilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878

BANANAS

- The interaction of host, pathogen, and soil temperature in relation to susceptibility to *Fusarium* wilt of bananas. 111

- Oil spray deposit on banana leaves as related to Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity. 131

- Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants. 157

- Some factors governing conidial retention of *Cercospora musae* on banana leaves. 185

- Studies on bacterial rhizome rot of bananas. 206

- Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and *Fusarium*-invaded Gros Michel banana roots. 262

- A new leaf spot of banana from India. 343

- Fusarium* wilt of *Heliconia* and its relation to Panama disease of bananas. 417

- The uneven distribution of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in Honduras banana soils. 931

- An effective program for the control of banana mosaic. 947

- The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by *Cercospora musae*. 1112

SUBJECT INDEX

BANOL

- Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves. 1415
- Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas sclanacearum*. 1441
- Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442
- Gas chromatographic determination of Dalapon residues. 3799
- Life history and biological control of *Caligo eurilochus*, a pest of bananas. 4383
- Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras. 4397
- Phoresy in *Xenofens* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), a parasite of *Caligo eurilochus* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 5176
- Studies on ascospore production by *Mycosphaerella musicola* in Honduras. 6930
- Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720
- Simple method for estimating oil-mist deposit on banana leaves. 8204
- Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves. 8273
- Gloeosporium musarum*, Cke. + Massee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. iii. Control with sodium salicylanilide (Shirlan WS) and nystatin. 8968
- Gloeosporium musarum*, Cke. 3 Massee, causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas I. Anthracnose and its chemical control. 8969
- Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* cubense in soil. 9595
- The black heart disease of Cavendish banana fruits. 9642
- Control of parasitic eelworms in bananas. 10036
- Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas. 10264
- Studies with the perfect stage of *Gloeosporium musarum* from banana. 10335
- Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against *Mycosphaerella musicola* inside banana leaves. 10718
- Eradication of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, from bananas. 11000
- Physiology of symptom induction in *Pseudomonas* wilt (Moko) of banana. 11359
- Origin and composition of vascular gel in infected banana roots. 11707
- Preparing nematode-free banana 'seed'. 13386
- On the occurrence of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis* (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949, on banana in Kerala. 13389

BANOL

- Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578

BARATHRA

- Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Barathra brassicae*. 6599

BARBAN

- A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment. 4233
- Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat. 4509

- Carbyne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12126

BARIUM

- Estimation of strontium-84 in biological material by neutron activation analysis. 10428
- Thiabendazole therapy of pheasants affected with gapeworms. 11115

BARK

- Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 4113
- The effects of bark moisture on *Polygraphus rufipennis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) adults and their developing broods. 11665
- Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338
- Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of *Psylla uncatoides* on Acacia. 12499

BARK MEASLES (PEARS)

- Pear bark measles and its association in California with Old Home interstocks. 282

BARLEY

- Detached barley leaves incubated in test tubes for determining resistance to *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Septoria passerinii*. 298
- Stripe rust stem infection of wheat and barley. 336
- Effects of population levels of three aphid species on barley yellow dwarf transmission. 398
- Retention of viability in lyophilized barley stripe mosaic virus. 402
- Inhibition of *Septoria passerinii* development in excised barley leaves by *Helminthosporium sativum* and by cell-free filtrates. 435
- Nematodes in north dakota. 495
- Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. 697
- The barley jointworm, *Harmolita hordei* (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island. 794
- Tetranychus sinhai* Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels. 1101
- Resistance of barley to *Ustilago nuda*. 1133
- Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut. 1195
- Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275
- Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with *Ustilago nuda*. 1292
- Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 1335
- Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei*. 1377
- Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Septoria passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430
- Pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium victoriae* and related species on oats and barley. 1436
- Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518
- Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax. 1520

SUBJECT INDEX

BAROMETRIC PRESSURE

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527

Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties. 1555

Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559

Inheritance of reaction to *Fuccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580

Direct-drilling of cereals after use of paraquat. 2779

A field study of the factors affecting the herbicidal activity of ioxynil and bromoxynil and their tolerance by cereals. 2780

Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard. 2918

Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 3726

Determination of piperonyl butoxide. 3807

Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields. 3972

Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype. 4177

Effects of day length and light intensity on growth of barley. III. Vegetative development. 4213

A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment. 4233

Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350

The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young barley plants. 4487

Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* (Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* (Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905

Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation. 6744

Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780

Heterothallism in *Fyrenophora teres*. 6809

Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on barley. 6828

Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856

Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Anoka County, Minnesota. 7861

Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to LEL. 9114

Effect of grasses on *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 9641

Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys. 9662

Importance of the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9670

An attempt to estimate loss caused by the stripe disease of barley. 9765

Propagation of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on barley and *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on wheat. 9820

Barley scab in South Korea in 1963 and 1964. 9908

Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of

barley leaves infected with *Erysiphe graminis*. 9934

Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes. 9967

Systemic insecticides to control greenbugs on spring-planted barley. 9972

Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus. 9992

Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem. 10010

Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 10108

Rhynchosporium scald, severe disease of barley in Guatemala-la. 10865

Evaluation of barley varieties for resistance to the corn leaf aphid. 10952

Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal). 11029

Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties. 11126

Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457

Outbreaks and new records. India. ergot on barley. 12466

The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley. 12546

Some aspects of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease in Manitoba. 13232

Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247

Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261

Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to *Fuccinia striiformis*. 13275

Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 13310

Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation. 13506

Effect of gibberellin on the free auxin content in the period of spike differentiation of barley. 13618

Biochemical investigations into the effect of DDT on barley. 13622

BARLEY STRAW

Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088

BARNESINA

A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

BARNES

Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159

Insect control unit. 11903

BARNYARDGRASS

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

BAROMETRIC PRESSURE

The effect of low atmospheric pressure on adult *Aedes aegypti* and on housefly pupae. 2607

SUBJECT INDEX

BARTHRIN

BARTHRIN

- Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays. 6680
- Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562
- Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant *Musca domestica*. 8005
- Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house-fly sprays. 10419
- Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemum acid ester: barthrin and dimethrin. 11308
- Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemum acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin. 11417

BARTLETT PEAR

- The effect of pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* control on growth and survival of Bartlett pear trees on two root stocks. 10925

BARTONELLICISIS

- Feline haemobartonellosis- a case report. 4606

BARYPLEGMA

- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

BASAL ROT (ONION)

- Reaction of onion to *Fusarium* basal rot. 10826

BASEBOARDS

- House fly pupation under baseboards. 7575

BASIC SLAG

- Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags. 5729
- Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep. 7280

BASIDIOMYCETES

- Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of *Fomes annosus*. 6871

BASIDIOSPORES

- Infection of *Pinus contorta* by basidiospores of *Cronartium comandrae*. 5755
- Basidiospore release by *Fomes annosus*. 10369

BATHYPLECTES

- Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis*. 4327
- Introduction, colonization, and establishment of *Bathyplectes curculionis*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406

BATHYPLECTES CURCULIONIS

- Interrelationship of *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and *Bathyplectes curculionis* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae. 5652
- The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551
- Parasitism of the alfalfa weevil in the Western Plains States from 1963 to 1966. 12486

BATS

- Bullfrogs susceptible to rabies. 2949
- Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650
- The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia. 5343
- New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus *Sasatrombicula* Vercammen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 5534
- An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois. 6183
- New intranasal chiggers of the genus *Microtrombicula*

from some bats in Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 10458

Transmission experiments with bat rabies isolates: Responses of certain carnivores and rodents to rabies viruses from four species of bats. 12589

BATYL ALCOHOL

- Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880
- Observations on the relationship between batyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice. 3396

BAYER 22408

- Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166
- Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
- Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- Biological degradation of O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408). 9064
- Biological degradation of O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408). 9209
- Fluorometric method for estimation of residues Bayer 22408. 11171

BAYER 23453

- Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563

BAYER 24498

- Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563

BAYER 25141

- Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 4196
- Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350
- Control of hunting billbugs. 4370
- Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388
- Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418
- Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis*. 4543
- Chemicals for plant disease control. 8342
- Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959. 8441
- Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides. 8550
- Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*, in the laboratory. 8931
- Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide. 10946
- Control of a nematode of the genus *Hypsoperine* on zoysia and bermuda grasses in Maryland. 11936
- Elimination of root-knot nematodes from plants by chemical bake-root dips or soil drenches. 11947
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059

BAYER 25198

- Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563

SUBJECT INDEX

BEANS

- BAYER 37344**
Two promising experimental insecticides for control of the plum curculio. 634
Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorimetry. 3775
Avocado whitefly control. 4447
- BAYER 39007**
Persistence and residual effectiveness of various formulations of baygon (Bayer 39007) against the house fly. 11161
- BAYER 41831**
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, *Schcenotius incertulas*, in Taiwan. 4374
Studies on house fly control. 11611
- BAYER 4964**
Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962. 8268
- BAYER 9002**
Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with *Ostertagia* and *Ccoperia*. 12774
- BAYER 9015**
Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep. 5236
The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep. 6031
- BAYGON**
Persistence and residual effectiveness of various formulations of baygon (Bayer 39007) against the house fly. 11161
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188
- BDELLA**
The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina). 3871
Neotype designation for *Bdella longicornis* (L.) (Acarina: Bdellidae). 3872
- BEAGLE DOGS**
Eye changes in beagles following intravenous injection of radium 226. 1805
The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony. 3620
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197
- BEAK**
Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of wildfowl. 7343
- BEAMEROMYIA**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- BEAN FLCUE**
Flour of infected bean seed as a source of virus. 10905
- BEAN LEAF SKELETONISER**
Bean leaf skeletoniser, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 8485
- BEAN PODS**
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles. 1364
- BEAN SEED FLY**
Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, *Hyalema cilicrura*; bean speed fly, *E. liturata*; *Euxesta notata*; and *Chaetopsis* sp. 10482
- BEAN STEM MINER**
The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, *Melanagromyza scjæ*, with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants. 10958
- BEANS**
Penetration and host-parasite relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* in the bean plant. 139
Penetration and host-parasite relationships of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in the bean plant. 140
Reaction studies of bean species and varieties to common blight and bacterial wilt. 147
Quantitative estimations by plate counts of propagules of the bean root rot *Fusarium* in field soils. 302
A local-lesion assay for common bean mosaic virus. 367
Effects of five sulfosuccinates on symptom development of five virus diseases in bean plants. 368
Seed of Scotia bean for plant viral assays. 401
Studies of cycloheximide residues in bean and cherry tissue. 736
The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 940
New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus. 950
Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1002
A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039
The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean. 1051
A new strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1055
Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088
The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean. 1118
Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1127
Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202
Cellulase and the *Rhizoctonia* disease of bean. 1214
Web blight -a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico. 1239
The growth curve of bean pod mottle virus during systemic infection. 1333
A new severe symptom-inducing strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1387
Occurrence on *Phyllosticta* leaf spot in beans in 1963. 1394
Isolation of *Thielaviopsis basicola* from bean rhizosphere. 1395
Two new strains of alfalfa mosaic virus systemically infectious to bean. 1396
Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas. 1459
Penetration and host-parasite relationships of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* in the bean plant. 1461
Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1515
Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean. 1571
Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue. 2340
The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). 2429
Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 2436

SUBJECT INDEX

Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat.	2466	green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661
Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.	2501	Malathion residues on and in the leaves of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	7674
The hydrolysis of 2,4-D esters by bean and corn plants.	3684	The 'macerating enzyme' of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	7701
Determination of piperonyl butoxide.	3807	Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants.	7717
Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific <i>Phaseolus</i> crosses, <i>Phaseolus</i> spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean.	4010	Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7742
Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> and <i>Pancnychus ulmi</i> .	4142	Loss of transmissibility by aphids of bean yellow mosaic virus.	7918
Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot.	4263	Host-plant selection by the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> .	7957
Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington.	4269	Evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants.	7994
Plant characteristics of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation.	4273	Systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8168
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282	Chemical control of two soil-borne diseases of snap beans.	8263
Effects of mixtures of cube with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle.	4346	Mycostasis and root exudation' Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287
Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species.	4442	Bean leaf skeletoniser, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades.	8485
Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper.	4443	Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8498
A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in <i>Rhizoctonia</i> -infected tissue.	5760	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32.	5789	Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage.	8617
Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389	Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops.	8690
Sources of resistance to halo blight in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	6698	Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4- d) in bean plants.	9088
Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	6704	Response of bean seedlings and maize roots to malformin.	9089
Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot.	6807	Intra-specific mechanisms in relation to the natural regulation of numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop.	9573
Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen.	6847	A seed-borne disease of beans, <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> , caused by a species of <i>Corynebacterium</i> .	9600
Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere.	6848	Alternate local lesion hosts for pea enation mosaic virus.	9643
Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	6878	Floury leaf spot of French bean caused by <i>Ramularia phaseoli</i> (Drummond) comb. nov.	9666
Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves.	6923	Basidiospore infection by <i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> (=Corticium microsclerotia), the incitant of web blight of common bean.	9726
Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain.	6969	Phenol oxidase activity in extracts of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> -infected hypocotyls of bean and its distribution in relation to lesion areas.	9767
Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>).	6970	Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean.	9791
Heat therapy of bean rust.	6974	Puncture method for isolating bacterial blights of bean.	9877
Predisposition to powdery mildew.	6975	Translocated effects of two fungus infections of bean.	9911
Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes.	6980	Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens.	9912
The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006	Field and greenhouse experiments for control of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> root rot of snapbean.	9913
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	9993
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	The nature and causes of annual fluctuations in numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop on field beans (<i>Vicia faba</i>).	10026
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery,			

SUBJECT INDEX

BEEF CATTLE

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans. 10106

Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-surface residues. 10287

Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10314

Purification of bean pod mottle virus using the agar column technique. 10432

Rhizoctonia disease of bean as affected by decomposing green plant materials and associated microfloras. 10848

Flour of infected bean seed as a source of virus. 10905

Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, *Hylemya liturata*, attacking beans and corn. 10918

Control measures for the leafhopper *Empoasca kraemeri* on beans. 10989

New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans. 11030

Metabolites of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in bean plants. 11370

The respiratory pattern of *Rhizoctonia*-infected bean hypocotyls in relation to lesion maturation. 11705

Time of planting in relation to disease incidence and yields of beans in central Washington. 11722

Bean rust development in relation to gravity. 11737

Pathogenicity of Idaho isolates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 11764

Natural spread of viruses infectious to beans. 11766

Increased cytokinin activity of rust-infected bean and broad bean leaves. 11787

A coryneform bacterium induces purple-colored seed and leaf hypertrophy of *Phaseolus vulgaris* and other leguminosae. 11846

Observations of dry bean diseases in Brazil. 11850

Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180

Incidence of halo blight in Idaho. 12420

A new virulent form of *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* causing circular leaf spot of french beans. 12434

Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on *Rhizoctonia* root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 12441

Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides. 13069

Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by *Rhizoctonia solani*. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings. conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13208

Solute and water relations during infection. ii. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings. conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226

Screening trial of pre-emergence herbicides in dwarf beans, 1964. 13395

Heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors in beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 13619

BEAUVERIA
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274

Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853

BEAUVERIA BASSIANA
Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391

BEAUVERIA BASSIANA (BALSAMO)
Infectivity tests with *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin on *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 61

BEAVERS
Epizootic tularemia in pen-raised beavers, and field trials of vaccines. 3348

BEDDING (INSECTS)
Artificial bee beds for the propagation of the alkali bee, *Nomia melanderi*. 7911

BEDELLIA
Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, *Bedellia somnulentella*, on sweet potatoes. 8570

Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, *Bedellia somnulentella*, on sweet potatoes. 8571

BEE BEHAVIOR
A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933

Notes on the behavior of four subspecies of the carpenter bee, *Xylocopa* (Notoxylocopa) *tabaniformis*, in Mexico. 8030

Honey bee colony defense at low temperatures. 10623

Pheromones of the queen honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.) which enable her workers to follow her when swarming. 13018

BEE DISEASES
The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees. 6448

The natural mechanism of suppression of Nosema *apis* Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus. 6483

Amoeba disease of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control. 6533

The toxicity of extracts from foulbrood scale residues for honey-bee larvae maintained in-vitro. 6609

A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee. 6617

Viruslike particles in adult honey bees (*Apis mellifera* Linnaeus) following injection with sacbrood virus. 9520

Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus. 9521

BEE POLLINATORS
Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493

Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*, at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966. 13112

The confinement period required to rid honeybees of foreign sweetclover pollen. 13358

BEE VENOM
Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594

BEEF
Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah. 2855

Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole. 2875

A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates. 3681

BEEF CATTLE
Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers. 1934

SUBJECT INDEX

BEES

- Effect of grazing intensity on parasitism of beef cattle. 2285
- Toxicity of cupric sulfate for beef cattle. 2869
- Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methimazole. 2875
- Further observations upon the effects of methimazole upon feedlot performance and carcass characteristics of fattening beef cattle. 2876
- Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures. 2900
- Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902
- Effect of arsenic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle. 2905
- Effects of fescue seed and ryegrass seed in rations for yearling beef cattle. 2907
- Hydroxyzine and terramycin as feed additives for steers implanted or fed stilbestrol. 2908
- Increased feedlot bloat from feeding soybean oil in a mixed ration to steers. 2911
- The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves. 2912
- Sustained prevention of bloat by feeding antibiotics in rotation or in combination. 2937
- Effects of continuous dosage of penicillin on the severity and occurrence of bloat in steers grazing ladino clover. 2939
- The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. Respiratory disease in beef calves vaccinated before weaning with bovine myxovirus para-influenza 3 (SF-4) vaccine. 3458
- The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia. 3515
- Acute atypical bovine pneumonia caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 3623
- The effect of three grazing intensities of winter temporary pasture on internal parasitism of beef-type yearling cattle. 3631
- The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings. 3634
- A critique of food additives. 4548
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle. 4694
- Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range. 4712
- Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera. 4746
- Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa silage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796
- Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages. 4841
- Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources. 5053
- Glossitis in feedlot cattle. 5121
- Preshipment vaccination of feeder cattle with bovine para-influenza vaccine. 5143
- Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle. 5271
- Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings. 7215
- The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
- A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepubertal and post-pubertal beef heifers and lactating beef cows. 7528
- Flavor evaluations of meat from Dieldrin-treated animals. 11255
- Vibriosis in range cattle. 12006
- Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009
- Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in beef cattle in Illinois and their relation to shipping fever. 12064
- ## BEES
- Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178. 12671
- ## BEES
- Brief notes on the habits of *Protophaga* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 4099
- The genus *Ceratina* in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 4111
- Observations of nests of *Oxaea* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 4167
- Pesticides and bees. 4366
- A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees. 5436
- A contribution to the systematics of the bee genus *Protepeolus* Linsley and Michener (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5497
- Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: apoidea). 5627
- Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees. 5643
- Nests and social behavior of halictine bees of India (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). 6486
- Beekeepers request for pesticide ban is denied. 7761
- Rotenone bulletin covers history, chemistry and uses. 8180
- Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed. 8508
- Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed. 8509
- Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne. 8633
- Communications with beekeepers helps avoid controversy over spraying. 8985
- California hearings consider petition to ban applications of sevin dusts. 9002
- Antennal anomaly of a neotropical bee, *Augochlora pura* Mosier Cockerell, found in Florida (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 9345
- Bees associated with safflower in south central Arizona. 10493
- Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers. 10606
- Bee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white dutch clover grown for seed. 10954
- The occurrence of dry-mix-feed drugs in larval food of the honey bee. 11172
- Probable parasitism among Australian bees of the genus *Allocladula* (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Ceratinini). 11517

SUBJECT INDEX

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Effect of mechanical and bee tripping on yield of the peanut.	11908	Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
BEESWAX The effects of dietary beeswax and wax components on the larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	11555	Dragonflies as beneficial insects of forest communities.	12313
BEEES Incidence of beet virus diseases in relation to overwintering beet fields.	167	Biological observations on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380
An effective seed treatment for control of <i>Phoma betae</i> on beet seed.	690	Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets.	1305	Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13376
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of <i>Beta vulgaris</i> seeds.	6721	Status of the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopus</i> (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae in North America.	13379
Beet ring mottle disease.	6738	BENTONITE Bentonite flocculation' a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	6897
The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	6982	Detection of potato viruses X, M, and S in dormant potato tubers by the bentonite flocculation test.	11781
Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, <i>Loxostege sticticalis</i> , and its parasites.	7112	BENZALDEHYDE Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval <i>Paropsini</i> (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract).	11621
New herbicide for pre-emergence control of weeds in beet and vegetable crops.	8676	BENZALDOXIME COMPOUNDS Alpha-substituted benzaldoximes.	12251
Fungicide treatment of muck soil for controlling damping-off of red beet in the greenhouse.	9664	BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE Susceptibility of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to benzalkonium chloride.	10185
Hatch of beet eelworm, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> , Schm., larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations.	10037	BENZENE Determination of nicotine residues in foods.	12200
The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion.	10107	Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from <i>Carya ovata</i> , a deterrent to feeding by <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> .	12338
Sugar beet nematode found in New York State.	11003	BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in-vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme.	764
BEHAVIORISM Notes on the biology and behavior of <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie) on grain sorghum.	5592	Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds.	3709
BELLIS Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727
BELONCLAIMUS A comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808
Sting nematode in Arkansas.	11010	Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in logging areas.	4024
BELOSTOMATIDAE Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond.	10489	Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> .	4093
The higher classification of the Belostomatidae Hemiptera).	11509	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
BEMBECIA Life history and behaviour of the raspberry crown borer <i>Bembecia marginata</i> (Harr.) (Lepidoptera: Aegeritidae).	3973	BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter.	5338
Effect of raspberry crown borer, <i>Bembecia marginata</i> , on yield of loganberries.	9974	Pesticide situation for 1959-60.	5410
BEMISIA TABACI Inter-relationship between whitefly (<i>Bemisia tabaci</i> Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> L) in relation to different planting dates.	7044	The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them.	5597
BENEFICIAL INSECTS Experimental studies in insect parasitism. III. the reaction of six exopterygote insects to an alien parasite.	2611	The sensitivity of <i>Musca domestica</i> nebulosa f. and <i>M. domestica vicina</i> Macq. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves.	5654
Biology of <i>Phycus</i> sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae) from Eura.	3912	Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (can.) in India.	6222
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	6298
		Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
		Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983
		Toxicity of BHC to loblolly pine seedlings.	7068

SUBJECT INDEX

BENZIMIDAZOLE

- Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080
- Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle. 7105
- Toxic chemicals. 7685
- Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts., *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* L. and *Laemophloeus minuthus* Oliv. 7885
- Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 7963
- Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust. 8060
- Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings. 8420
- Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, *Scotinophara lurida*, to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon. 8481
- Control of sugar-beet moth, *Phthorimaea ocellatella*, Boyd. 8521
- Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 8563
- Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug. 9014
- Persistence of BHC, lindane and thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug. 9015
- Effect of gamma-BHC on growth of rice seedlings. 9108
- New techniques for screening cockroach repellants. 9439
- Screening soil insecticides against white grubs. 9441
- Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (*Holcetricchia* sp near *Cosanguinea* Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat. 9540
- Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings. 9976
- Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields. 10280
- Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC. 10917
- Field observations on the 'exhaustion' of suspension and emulsion sheep dip formulations. 11101
- Gamma-BHC liquid seed dressing for control of turnip flea beetle. 11918
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076
- Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 12082
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. s587.a78. 12084
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182
- BENZIMIDAZOLE**
- Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs. 5211
- Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915
- The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of 'worm free' lambs. 8953
- Critical tests on thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in sheep. 10251
- Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 13626
- BENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-(4-THIAZOLYL)-**
Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985
- BENZIMINAZOLE**
Fungicidal compositions containing benziminazole). 9195
- BENZINE HEXACHLORIDE**
BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover. 6686
- Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock. 7011
- BENZO(B)THIEN-4-YL METHYLCARBAMATE**
Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk. 13530
- BENZO(B)THIOPHENE-4-OL**
Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk. 13530
- BENZOIC ACID**
Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids. 1707
- Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans. 2446
- Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan. 2833
- Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids. 12242
- BENZOPYRENE**
Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. 3741
- BENZOQUINONES**
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi. 1291
- BENZOTHIAZOLE COMPOUNDS**
The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022
- BENZOXAZOLINONE**
Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays. 13308
- BENZYL KETONES**
Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131. 13683
- BENZYL-9-(TETRAHYDROPYRAN-2-YL)-ADENINE, N-**
Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915
- BENZYLADENINE**
Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 6695
- Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 12413
- BENZYLBENZYL CHRYSANTHEMATES**
Pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates. 7690
- BEPHENIUM CHLORIDE**
The use of bephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated. 5193
- BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE**
A critical evaluation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 8 yearling Hereford calves. 1777
- Thenium, a new anthelmintic for cat and dog hookworms.

SUBJECT INDEX

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- The development of a preventive routine against *Nematodirus* disease of lambs. I. Administration of bephenium compounds at 21-day intervals. 3606
- The development of a preventive routine against nematodiriasis disease of lambs. II. Administration of bephenium compounds at 14-day intervals. 3640
- Controlled tests with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against *Nematodirus battus* in sheep. 3641
- The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. 5191
- The control of *Nematodirus fillicollis* infection by strategic anthelmintic medication. 5197
- BERBERIS**
Physiologic races of *Puccinia graminis* in the United States in 1960. 7321
- Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 391
- Isolates of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici* obtained from barberries inoculated with race 15B. 5797
- BERENIL**
Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle. 10761
- Treatment and chemical control of the brucellic abortion of cattle with 4,4'-diamidinodiazobenzene. 7537
- BERLESE FUNNEL**
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 12613
- BEROSINAE**
Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 6211
- BEROSUS**
An audiospectrographic study of stridulation as an isolating mechanism in the genus *Berosus* (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 6471
- BERRIES**
Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe. 8133
- BERSAMA**
Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle. 1401
- Bersama abyssinica poisoning: The clinical and pathological picture. 4791
- BESSA**
The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite *Bessa harveyi* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 6023
- Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage. 4065
- BESSA HARVEYI**
Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality. 4116
- BETA GLOBULINS**
Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. 12352
- BETA HEMOLYSIS**
The public health significance of *Staphylococcic* infection in cattle. 4898
- BETA RAYS**
The bioelectrical response of the insect eye to beta-radiation. 12055
- BETA-ALANINE**
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
- The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and beta-alanine on bioelectrical activity of nerve ganglia of the pine moth caterpillar (*Dendrolimus pini*). 2612
- BETA-AMINOPROPIONITRILE**
Modification of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by divalent, metal salts in the chick embryo. 11247
- BETA-GLYCOSIDASES**
(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of *Malus* to *Venturia inaequalis*. 8358
- Antibiotic activity of pear leaves against *Erwinia amylovora* and its relation to beta-glucosidase. 9094
- BETA-NITROSTYRENES**
Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds. 5827
- BETULA**
Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae). 2744
- Erythroneura* leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick. 11549
- BETULAE**
A new species of *Nepticula* v. Heyd on birch (Lepidoptera: Nepticulidae). 10479
- BEVERAGES**
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716
- BIBLE**
Bible references to insects and other arthropods. 5442
- Arthropods and ancient man. 10506
- BIBLIOGRAPHY**
Bibliography of weed investigations - April, May, June, 1959. 1669
- Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961. 1670
- Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960. 1672
- Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1960. 1673
- Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960. 1674
- Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1959. 1675
- Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960. 1676
- Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1959. 1679
- Bibliography of weed investigations for July-december 1961, table of contents. 1720
- Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1961. 2752
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part VI. birds, laboratory animals, mink and rabbits (surveys 159-201), and author index. 3108
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158). 3110
- Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports. 3978

SUBJECT INDEX

BICYCLO(2,2,1)HEPTENE

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87). 4768

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle. 4769

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129). 4770

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 4771

Electron microscopy of plant viruses; bibliography 1939-1965. 13213

BICYCLO(2,2,1)HEPTENE

Halogenated bicyclo(2,2,1)heptenes. 9161

BICYCLOHEPTENE

Substituted halogenated bicycloheptenes. 9146

BIDRIN

Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082

Systemic activity of bidrin in the cotton plant. 4469

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies. 8123

Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses. 8413

Control of scale, *Pulvinaria psidii*, on *Ixora*. 8478

Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat. 8514

Systemic insecticidal action in the cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8545

Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides. 8550

Influence of anesthesia on the toxicity of tepp and SD-3562. 11254

Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932

Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, *Tetranychus marianae* McG., on tomatoes and eggplant. 11933

Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358

Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin). 13528

BIFURAN

A nitrofurantoin coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions. 4626

BIFUSELLA CREPIDIFORMIS

Bifusella crepidiformis on Engelmann spruce. 9843

BIG VEIN (LETTUCE)

Further evidence of the virus nature of lettuce big vein. 189

Comparative resistance of five lettuce varieties to big vein disease. 463

Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within *Olpidium* resting sporangia. 1048

Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop. 1449

Weed hosts of *Olpidium brassicae* and the lettuce big-vein virus. 5766

BILE

Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibriotic hepatitis. 4727

BILIARY TRACT

The blood supply of the liver of the turkey and the anatomy of the biliary tract with reference to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 3473

BILIRUBIN

Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffaloes and camels. 8894

Bilirubin as a constituent of urinary calculus. 8915

BINAPACRYL

Resistance to Binapacryl and Union Carbide 19786 in the McDaniel spider mite, *Tetranychus mcdanieli*. 641

The analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion, and parathion. 3828

Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion. 9216

European red mite control on apples in California. 10965

BINOMIAL DISTRIBUTIONS

The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216

BIOCHEMISTRY

Photochemical decomposition and biological activity of P-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon). 207

Effects of cycloheximide on biochemical activity of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 728

Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between *Pseudomonas savastanoi* and *P. tonelliana*. 1145

Biochemical and neuropathological changes in swayback. 2202

Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 2512

Biochemical basis for biological specificity of Dexon (p-dimethylamino-benzenediazo sodium sulfonate) as a fungistat. 2515

The effect of temperature on the growth and chemical composition of the mosquito. 2609

Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid. 2618

The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach. 2625

The chemistry of insect haemolymph. IV. Acid-soluble phosphates. 2668

Effects of dalapon on some chemical constituents in sugar beets and yellow foxtails. 2796

Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis. 3547

The differentiation of *Salmonella pullorum* and *Salmonella gallinarum* by biochemical methods. 5103

Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141

Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple. 6820

Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872

Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539

Physical and psychological changes in the adult Monterey-

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

- pine cone beetle, *Cnephthorus radiatae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7898
- Chemical and biological examination of commercial pyrethrum extracts for insecticidal constituents. 10420
- Respiratory and compositional study on the aestivating insect, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Curculionidae). 10667
- Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its. 11420
- Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval *Paropsini* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621
- Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12271
- Research needs and priorities: biochemistry. 13014
- The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly *Musca domestica*. 13026
- Evolution of xanthide dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13036
- The activation of prophenoloxidase during melanization of the pupal blood of the Chinese oak silkworm, *Antheraea pernyi*. 13039
- Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A. eucalypti*. 13040
- Characteristics of phenol oxidases in *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker). 13043
- Effect of age on (14C) valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Phospholipase activity in *Musca domestica* L. 13071
- The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus*. 13072
- Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases from posterior silk gland of silkworm. 13075
- Fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 13095
- Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from 14C-acetate in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 13098
- Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach. 13100
- The relationship of the fatty acid composition of *Heliothis zea* larvae to that of its diet. 13117
- The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120
- Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, *Prodenia eridania*. 13132
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133
- Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle apyrase activity and mitochondrial number in *Periplaneta americana* and *Musca domestica*. 13138
- Molecular basis for the genetic regulation and coordination of the differentiation process. 13148
- Biochemistry of virus infection. v. change in nuclear content of host cells infected by virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13249
- The biochemistry of plant virus infection. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13277
- Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513
- Biochemical toxicology. 13604
- Heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors in beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 13619
- BIOKINETICS
Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia. 6067
- BIOLOGICAL ASSAY
Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299
- A local-lesion assay for common bean mosaic virus. 367
- Comparative estimation of root-knot nematode populations by laboratory and bioassay methods. 497
- Improved bioassay method for evaluating the potency of chemosterilants against house flies. 760
- A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides. 766
- A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV). 1392
- Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures. 2018
- Genetic control of toxin production in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2461
- Factors affecting residue-film bioassay of insecticide residues. 2745
- Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704
- Bioassay method for determining 2,4-D in plant tissues. 3721
- A rapid bio-assay method for the detection of herbicides which inhibit photosynthesis. 3780
- Pesticide residues A specific bioassay method for determining Vapona insecticide (DDVP) and its residues. 3824
- A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038
- The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055
- Fluctuations in response of male, KUN- STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086
- Note on the bioassay on chlorporpham in soil. 4524
- Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa. 5311
- Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321
- A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with *Drosophila*. 5330
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts. 6596
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae* I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618
- The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639
- Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS

Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena</i> as a test for herbicides.	7129
Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7742
Efficiency of granulated insecticides by solvents used for impregnation.	7765
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. IV. An apparatus for bioassaying the pheromones of six species.	7818
Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in <i>Funus domestica</i> .	8311
Detached cucumber leaf method for screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	8313
Effective fungicide dosage in relation to inoculum concentration in soil.	8377
Method for evaluating fungicides.	8393
Factors in testing fungicides against apple mildew. Progress report.	8399
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540
Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits.	8585
Biological characteristics of plague variants of Rift Valley fever virus.	8754
Testing milk for antibiotic residues.	9010
Bioassay of residues of insecticides in soil.	9058
Solubility of carbon-14 DDT in water.	9447
A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil.	9450
New bioassay technique with special reference to the specific bioassay of DDVP insecticide.	9507
Comparison of in vitro and in vivo bioassay of foliage fungicides.	9606
Bioassay of turnip mosaic virus, <i>Marmor brassicae</i> H., from horse-radish.	9858
Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast.	10312
Assay for the detection of nematode repellants.	10399
Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	11028
Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects.	11128
Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain.	11185
Experimental basis for estimating insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay.	11235
Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees.	11379
Bioassay of the systemic activity of cycloheximide semicarbazone in cucumber plants.	11393
Bioassay of microbial pesticides. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	11583
Bioassay--Insects. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	11650
Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol.	

i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12180
Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin.	12214
Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12223
Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12276
Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory.	12318
Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract).	12820
Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides.	12854
Bioassay of insecticides for control of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	13369
Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> type E in food.	13507
The use of <i>Polsonia fimetaria</i> and <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues.	13566
Purification of a protein from <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera.	13634
BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS The role of rhythms in insect behaviour.	13024
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL A virus inhibitor from tobacco.	1450
Biology of <i>Phycus</i> sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae) from Burma.	3912
Population fluctuations of <i>Lydella grisescens</i> , a parasite of the European corn borer.	3934
Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco.	4468
USDA probes biological control of pests.	5276
Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310
Microbial insecticides and their future.	10559
Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (DISEASES) Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.	6822
Biological control of <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal.	6978
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS) Male sterilization for the control of insects.	19
Susceptibility of the coffee hairy caterpillar, <i>Eupterote fabia</i> Cramer to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	72
The effectiveness of a microbial insecticide against larvae of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Schifferrnüller).	473
The use of pathogens in the control of the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	475
Host specificity of <i>Calophasia lunula</i> (Hufn.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	801
Genetics and biological control.	905

SUBJECT INDEX

Hybridization in Esorophora (Diptera: Culicidae).	2672	favourable natural balance.	8988
A skipper, thymelicus lineola (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario.	2739	Some natural enemies of the white peach scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) in Florida.	9323
A new genus of Aphididae (Hymenoptera) from northern Canada.	2740	Notes on a parasite of the citrus root weevil, (Pachnaeus litus (Germ.)).	9406
Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) an aphid parasite new to North America).	2741	The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, Trichoplusia ni. i. polyhedra deposited on foliage.	9506
The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of Aphis holoxanthus n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of Chrysomphalus aonidius, and Aphytis coheni n. sp., a parasite of Aonidella aurantii.	3896	Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis, Berliner.	9971
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274	Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). i.	10015
Biological control in forest entomology.	5542	Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages.	10528
Spanogonicus albifasciatus as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847	Bioassay of microbial pesticides. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	11583
Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle.	5858	Potential of insect pathogens in mosquito control.	11679
The biology of Anthrax limatulus fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the Anthrax albifasciatus and Trimaculatus groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae).	5865	Chemical and biological control to the glasshouse red spider Tetranychus urticae, Koch.	11894
Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207	Control of fruit flies Dacus zonatus Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350
Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm Prodenia litura, Fabricius.	6445	The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372
Pythium sp. (Phycomycetes'Pythiales) pathogenic to mosquito larvae.	6515	Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract).	12391
Haemerocampa pseudotsugata McDunnough, a new host for Beauveria bassiana (Balsamo) Vuillemin.	6524	Sources of alfalfa seed chalcid resistance in alfalfa.	12512
Microbial control of two cabbage insects.	6588	Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses.	12530
Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to Reticulitermes flavipes.	6634	Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment.	13154
The utilization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar.	6640	Genetic control of Aedes aegypti.	13162
Infection of the garden symphylan, Scutigera immaculata with the DD-136 nematode.	6645	Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control.	13169
Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males.	7850	Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique.	13183
Apholate chemosterilization of the cereal beetle.	8000	Biological methods in crop pest control. SB975.07.	13194
Behavior changes the reproduction of Spalangia cameroni, S. endius, Muscidifurax raptcr, and Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera' Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities.	8051	Biological control and alternative control schemes. A. S. balachowsky and P. Wilson, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13320
A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft.	8079	Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13335
The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana (Lepidoptera' Olethreutidae), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation.	8107	Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13356
Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control.	8149	Record of the cottony cushion scale, Icerya purchasi Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control.	13362
Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif.	8177	A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidoidea).	13371
U.S.D.A. combats gypsy moth spread.	8411	Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Baktthane L-69.	13489
Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, Bedellia somnulentella, on sweet potatoes.	8571		
Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington.	8611		
Interference with the biological control of cottony-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a			

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202

Search for biological controls poses threat to nation's food supply. 8220

Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 9998

The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XVI. The long-term effect of mild pesticides on pests and their predators. 10635

A resume of recent studies of invertebrates associated with slugs. 10663

Microbial control of the artichoke plume moth, *Platyptilia carduidactyla* (Riley) (Pterophoridae, Lepidoptera). 10884

Segeton macropus (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, *Lymnaea ollula*. 12060

Egyptian organic manures favor natural enemies of nematodes. 12234

Biological methods in crop pest control. SB975.07. 13194

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Control of peach bacterial spot with *Xanthomonas pruni* bacteriophage. 6730

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Host specificity of a phytophagous insect. 516

Fungi which provide some local biological control of *Arceuthobium* spp. in the Pacific Northwest. 1017

Weevil affects barnyardgrass in Massachusetts. 2825

Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 12474

Biological methods in crop pest control. SB975.07. 13194

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL - INSECTS

Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 5584

The significance of biotaxonomy to biological control. 5607

Biological control of weeds and insect pests in New Zealand. 5725

Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842

Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845

The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966. 5852

Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 5854

Current research on the biological control of *Oryctes* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). 5860

The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869

Possibility of biological control of *Pseudococcus comstocki* in Japan. 5871

On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872

Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory. 5405

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT

Uptake of copper by fungal cells. 10313

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing. 6136

BIOLOGISTS

Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem.'. 9062

BIOLOGY

The relation of insect taxonomy to applied biology. 5535

The importance of leukosis virus as a contaminant in biologics. 5963

Biology and evaluation of certain predators of *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 6628

Observations on the biology of *Psorophora cyaneus*. 6635

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072

The biology of the pine webworm, *Tetralopha robustella*, in Wisconsin. 7116

Report on the fifth German conference on weed biology and weed control. 10092

Pink bollworm development in relation to age of squares and bolls, with notes on biology. 10496

BIONOMATHEMATICS

Parasitology, biometry and ecology. 3144

BIOMETEOROLOGY

Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society. Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962. 6691

BIOMETRY

Parasitology, biometry and ecology. 3144

BIONOMICS

Bionomics of the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*, on cherry in Wisconsin. 10968

BIOPHYSICS

Biophysical studies on double-stranded RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected plants. 11712

BIOPSY

The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle. 1940

The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by *Vibrio fetus* in the uterine mucosa. 2268

A technique of bone marrow biopsy in cattle. 3342

Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis. 12556

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids. 12242

BIOTIN

Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development. 3479

Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 6777

Effect of dietary biotin on reproduction of the house-fly. 11564

BIOTOXINS

Marine biotoxins II. The extraction and partial purification of ciguatera toxin from *Lutjanus bohar* (Forsk.) 11290

BIOTROL B.T.B

Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169

SUBJECT INDEX

		BIRDS
BIOTYPES		
Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) pers.		3018
II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloro-propionic acids.	4525	
Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.		
I. Botanical investigations.	4526	
BIPC		
New herbicide for pre-emergence control of weeds in beet and vegetable crops.	8676	
BIPENTACHLORO-2,4-CYCLOPENTADIEN-5-YL		
Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses.	8413	
BIPHENYL		
Differential sensitivity to biphenyl among strains of <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> .	674	
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	
Paper chromatography of biphenyl.	6401	
Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914	
Lemon decay fungi.	8309	
Biphenyl resistance in <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> in California lemon packing houses.	8983	
The nature of biphenyl-resistant mutants of <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> .	10769	
Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains.	10849	
The reversible nephrotoxic effects of biphenyl.	11252	
Studies of the chick edema disease. 3. Similarity of symptoms produced by feeding chlorinated biphenyl.	12003	
Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry.	12802	
BIPOLARIS		
Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of <i>Cochliobolus sativus</i> .	7706	
BIPYRIDYLUM, 4,4'-		
Herbicidal composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylum quaternary salts. Patent 3,340,041.	12885	
BIRD CONTROL		
Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (<i>Columba livia</i>).	12821	
BIRD PESTS		
Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics.	8708	
BIRD RAPE		
Occurrence of perithecial stage of <i>Erysiphe polygoni</i> on <i>Brassica campestris</i> var. <i>sarson</i> and <i>B. juncea</i> .	9817	
BIRDS		
Report of Resolutions Committee.	528	
Report on Postdoctoral Clinical Training in Avian Medicine.	574	
37th Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Conference on Avian Diseases.	595	
Avian diseases- Official organ of American Association of Avian Pathologists, Inc.	1820	
Avian mycologic survey in Alberta.	1907	
Avian tuberculosis.	2014	
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960.	2207	
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles.	2673	
Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasin, <i>Argas reflexus</i> Hermann, in Egypt.	2683	
Control of botulism in wild fowl.		3018
Birds and the spread of disease.		3023
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part VI. birds, laboratory animals, mink and rabbits (surveys 159-201), and author index.		3108
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158).		3110
Copper and iron toxicity.		3327
Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production.		3336
The epidemiology of acute avian leukosis.		3504
Experimental chemotherapy of infection with <i>Capillaria obsignata</i> .		3617
Research note: An evaluation of Yunker's technique for the recovery of nasal mites from birds.		3792
Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. Study of <i>A. reflexus reflexus</i> (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid.		3927
Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of <i>A. reflexus hermanni</i> Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.		3929
Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya.		3930
Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. <i>A. cooleyi</i> , new species, from western North American birds.		3939
Salmonellosis of animals in Alberta, 1949 to 1960.		4628
Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis.		4703
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87).		4768
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle.		4769
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129).		4770
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs.		4771
Disseminated aspergillosis in a mynah bird.		4831
Pets and salmonella infection.		4845
Venipuncture of small birds.		4852
A new species of <i>Somaphantus</i> _Menoponidae_ (Mallophaga) from Thailand.		5465
Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Rhynonyssidae).		5566
Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> _Diptera_ (Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.		5625
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.		5706
The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas.		5883
Resume of the seventh annual meeting American Association of Avian Pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964.		5926

SUBJECT INDEX

BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL

- Multiple parasitism in fledgling birds: case reports. 5980
- The effect of sequence of infection on complex respiratory disease. 5995
- Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus. 6045
- The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins. 6110
- A new species of Falcoenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 6214
- A new species of Flegadiphilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 6217
- Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, Larus argentatus Pontopp., in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey. 6248
- Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs. 6292
- Neoplasms from captive wild species. 6337
- A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays. 6420
- Thyroid dysplasia in the budgerigar. 7242
- Control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (C. + F.), with fenethal, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684
- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (F.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1961. 8722
- Mandibular disease in stock cockerels. 8743
- Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses. 8784
- A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843
- Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 8882
- The treatment of coccidial infections in fowl by a mixture of amprolium and sulfaquinoxaline in the drinking water. 8949
- Control of northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath boxes. 8954
- Organic chlorine insecticide residues in wild birds. 9036
- The occurrence of Ixodes arboricola Schulzie and Schlottke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds. 10467
- Avian diseases in Guatemala. 11044
- A new species of Ardericola Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 11457
- The relationship of Purple Martins to mosquito control. 11685
- Chronic coccidiosis in English sparrows. 12001
- Social grouping, stress and resistance to coliform infection in cockerels. 12037
- Magpies as carriers of ovine vibrio Vibrio fetus. 12051
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crateater seal from Antarctica. 12202
- Pasteurellosis in wild birds in Massachusetts. 12611
- Additional synonymies within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga). 12981
- Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13327
- Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SB996 .W6K6. 13342
- Salmonella infection in wild birds. 13464
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540
- ## BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL
- Rate of disappearance of dimethoate from ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil. 625
- Formation of 2,4-D in 4-(2,4-DB) - treated timothy, birdsfoot trefoil, and sterile pea plants. 2765
- Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures. 2900
- Control of the tarnished plant bug, Lygus lineolaris, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed. 4409
- Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus). 6737
- A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790
- Humidity and the emergence of Bruchophagus kolobovae (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds. 7778
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil. 8557
- Studies of the biology of the tarnished plant bug, Lygus lineolaris. 8558
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil. 8559
- Observations on the biology of Plagiognathus chrysanthemi (Hemiptera: Miridae), a pest of birdsfoot trefoil in Ontario. 9465
- Differences in root rot reaction in two types of vegetative propagules of birdsfoot trefoil. 9879
- Control of Miridae spp in birdsfoot trefoil seed fields. 10005
- Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance. 10289
- Southern blight of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus). 10742
- Rhizoctonia crown rot of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus). 10743
- Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil. 10744
- A report on the testing of Lotus species for resistance to Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker. 10753
- Yields of sour cherry affected by ring spot and yellows viruses. 10809
- The natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus). 10846
- ## BIS (P-CHLOROPHENYL)-2-NITROPROPANE, 1,1-
- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in Aedes aegypti. 11632
- ## BIS (CHLOROMETHYL) DISULFIDE
- Method of controlling soil fungi with bis(chloromethyl)disulfide. patent 3,360,430. 12429

SUBJECT INDEX

BLACK SPOT (BOSA)

IS (ISOHETCPYLAMINO)-6-METHYLMERCAPTO-S-TRIAZINE, 2,4- Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512	BLACK ROOT ROT (TOBACCO) Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796
IS (1,2-DICHLOROETHYL) SULFONE Method of killing nematodes with bis (1,2-dichloroethyl) sulfone, patent 3,362,870.	12531	BLACK ROT (GRAPES) Control of black rot on grapes.	4251
IS-METROSULFATE Canine babesiasis (piroplasmiasis) -a case report.	5026	Phaltan for the control of grape diseases.	9630
ISCIRIUS The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina).	3871	BLACK ROT (SWEETPOTATOES) Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet po- tato roots in response to black rot infection.	1269
ISMUTH GLYCOLYL ARSANILATE Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs.	3580	Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet- potato roots.	1273
Treatment of Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs with Glycotriarsel.	5200	Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alter- ations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot.	13201
BITHIONOL A comparative study of hymenolepicides in Hymenolepis nana infestation of rats.	3611	BLACK SHANK (TOBACCO) Variability of the microflora in barley kernels.	138
The effects of bithionol and other compounds on the fringed tapeworm, Thysanosoma actinoides, of sheep.	3630	Flue-cured tobacco diseases in Georgia, 1959-1962.	220
Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed.	6324	Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco.	1581
BITTACIDAE Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2.	3888	Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco.	6825
BITTACUS New and uncommon Neotropical Mecoptera.	5446	Distribution of race 1 of Phytophthora parasitica var.	9682
BITTER PIT (APPLES) Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium.	8338	Changes in black shank disease reaction of susceptible to- bacco (Nicotiana glauca) induced by gamma irradiation.	10694
BLABERA GIGANTEA Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches.	9477	Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796
BLABERIDAE Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria.	8099	Black shank of tobacco in Pennsylvania and some obser- vations on the pathogen.	10871
BLABERUS Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cock- roach species.	4114	Black shank in flue-cured tobacco in Georgia; its spread and control since 1959.	10889
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattellidae).	5510	Transfer of resistance to black shank (Phytophthora para- sitica var. nicotianae) from Nicotiana glauca to N. glauca.	11357
BLABERUS CRANIIFER Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches.	13004	Tolerance of the improved variety K.20 against black shank disease of tobacco.	11741
BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in Blaberus discoidalis Serville (Blattellidae).	5633	Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco.	13246
BLACK DISEASE Black disease of sheep' Observations on the disease in Mid-Wales.	8962	Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract).	13250
BLACK HEART (BANANAS) The black heart disease of Cavendish banana fruits.	9642	BLACK SPOT (APPLES) An apple leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium papulosum.	397
BLACK LEAF 40 Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661	BLACK SPOT (CAULIFLOWER) A new black spot of cauliflower from India.	1257
BLACK POD (CACAO) Black-pod disease of Theobroma cacao. (Abstract).	13280	BLACK SPOT (CITRUS) The relation between the black spot disease of citrus and fumigation with hydrocyanic acid.	9747
BLACK ROOT (RADISHES) Aphanomyces raphani Kendrick in radishes in Oregon.	10786	Source of inoculum of Guignardia citricarpa, the citrus black spot pathogen.	10834
BLACK ROOT ROT (PINUS) Black root rot of pine seedlings.	210	The latent occurrence in citrus and other hosts of a Guig- nardia easily confused with G. citricarpa, the citrus black spot pathogen.	10835
Black root rot in Florida sandhills.	1417	BLACK SPOT (BOSA) Control of rose black spot with fungicides.	1019
Black root rot of pine.	6771	Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224
		Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	4356
		Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf.	6886
		Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with	

SUBJECT INDEX

BLACK STEM (LEGUMES)

- acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 8494
- Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by Phialtan. 10847
- Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 12458
- Black spot of rose (*Marssonina rosae* Lib.). 13291

BLACK STEM (LEGUMES)

- Helminthosporium sorokinianum*: a cause of black stem of forage legumes. 349

BLACKHEAD

- The protozoan etiology of blackhead. 1979
- Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. 2089
- The relative activity of various drugs against experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 3278
- The effect of histomoniasis on the blood cells of the fowl. 3475
- Tests for activity against *Histomonas meleagridis*: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys. 6079
- Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys. 7159
- Histomoniasis ('Blackhead') in breiler chickens. 7353
- Dimetridazole' part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 7619
- Histomoniasis in chickens' age of greatest susceptibility and pathogenicity studies. 8866
- The relationship between bacteria and *Histomonas meleagridis* in infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys. 11986
- Studies on the etiological agents of infectious enterohepatitis in chickens and turkeys. 12007
- Effect of certain blackhead preventive compounds on growth and their efficacy against histomoniasis in turkeys. 12042
- Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental heterakis and histomonas infections. 12769

BLACKLEG (CABBAGE)

- Occurrence of *Phoma lingam* on cabbage seed from Australia after treatment with hot water. 11882

BLACKLEG (POTATOES)

- Blackleg of Irish potatoe plants following European corn borer damage. 309
- Control of blackleg, dry rot and *Verticillium* wilt of potato. 8380

BLADDER

- A comparison of nitrofurantoin and dihydrostreptomycin in the treatment of experimental feline *Escherichia coli* urocystitis. 3225
- Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. 4643
- Rupture of the bladder in a calf. 7287

BLAST (RICE)

- Assessment of losses caused by paddy blast. 9618
- Spread of rice blast in small fields. 12416
- Studies on the physiologic races of the rice blast fungus, *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. SE608. B5 C5. 13218
- Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SP611.C6. 13278

BLASTOBASIDAE

- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- A new species of moth injurious to pine (Lepidoptera: Blastobasidae). 9399

BLASTOMYCOSIS

- North american blastomycosis in a dog. 4562
- Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog. 4652
- Perianal and/or rectal lesions in South American Blastomycosis. 6077

BLATELLA

- Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in German cockroaches. 7974
- Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8013

BLATELLA GERMANICA

- Cheomsterilant studies with the German cockroach. 5593

BLATTA

- Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510

BLATTA GERMANICA

- A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach. 4017

- Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045

- Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches. 4071

BLATTA ORIENTALIS

- Note on the cockroach mite *Pimeliaphilus cunliffei* (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, german, and american cockroaches. 7

BLATTARIA

- Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria. 8099

BLATTELLA

- Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. 4156
- Effect of residual and contact sprays on the resistance of the german cockroach to chlordane. 5280
- Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510

- Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U.S. Army Area. 8117

- Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fundamental implications. 8137

BLATTELLA GERMANICA

- Note on the cockroach mite *Pimeliaphilus cunliffei* (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, german, and american cockroaches. 7

- Toxicity of two carbamate insecticides to resistant and normal strains of the german cockroach. 650

- The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034

- The toxicity of enzyme fractions of *Bacillus* larvae. 4125

- Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476

- Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon. 6535

- The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639

- Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in the german cockroach. 7975

SUBJECT INDEX

BLIGHT (CARROTS)

Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8012	Gonad degeneration in <i>Blatta orientalis</i> L. and other cockroach species.	5653
Effect of sesamex upon dieldrin resistance in the German cockroach.	8062	Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity.	5660
A gynandromorph of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	8096	Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
Sodium/potassium ratios in insect cell culture and the growth of cockroach cells (<i>Blattariae</i> : <i>Blattidae</i>).	8131	On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cockroaches.	6497
A preliminary report on genetic variability in the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	8157	Studies of water conservation in cockroaches.	6653
A mendelian color variant in the German cockroach.	9350	A contribution to the understanding of cockroach-termite affinities.	7857
Tests with five silica dusts against German cockroaches.	9351	Phyletic relationships within the <i>Blattidae</i> .	7858
Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches.	9362	Insect defensive secretions' hex-2-enal-1 in <i>Pelmatosilpha coriacea</i> (<i>Blattaria</i>) and its repellent value under natural conditions.	7968
The utilization of dietary cholesterol by German cockroaches.	9510	Some chemical characteristics of a DDT- induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019
Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	10578	Sodium/potassium ratios in insect cell culture and the growth of cockroach cells (<i>Blattariae</i> : <i>Blattidae</i>).	8131
Resistance of a Hawaiian strain of the German cockroach to several insecticides.	10594	New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260
Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors.	10600	New records of Orthoptera and Dermaptera from the United State.	9411
Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches.	10611	New techniques for screening cockroach repellants.	9439
Water loss in malathion-intoxicated German cockroaches.	11306	Survival of isolated insect tissues following radiation.	9468
Thalidomide as a growth modifier in the German cockroach.	11352	Masking of the American cockroach sex attraction.	10596
Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies.	11356	Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies.	11356
Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11630	Defense mechanisms of arthropods. III. Secretion of 2-Hexenal by adults of the cockroach <i>Cutilla soror</i> (Brunner).	11461
Resistance of some species of cockroaches to organic insecticides in Germany and France, 1956-1959.	11657	Preliminary studies of the chromosomes of twelve cockroach species (<i>Blattaria</i> : <i>Blattidae</i> , <i>Blattellidae</i> , <i>Blaberidae</i>).	11667
<i>Tribolium</i> and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets.	12293	The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components.	13584
Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Blattella germanica</i> cockroaches.	13054	BLEPHARONEURA A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in : <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474
BLATTIDAE Permeability of the abdominal nerve cord of the American cockroach to fatty acids.	27	BLIGHT <i>Coryneum</i> blight of peach.	8294
Some aspects of the efferent control of walking in three cockroach species.	28	BLIGHT (ACER) Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight.	1614
Fine structure of the pleomorphic bacteroids in the mycetocytes and ovaries of several genera of cockroaches.	63	The etiology of maple blight.	10787
The relation between physical properties and penetration of solutions into the cockroach cuticle.	2579	BLIGHT (APPLES) <i>Corticium salmonicolor</i> in the United States.	1252
The occurrence of <i>Periplaneta brunnea</i> (Bur.) (Dictyoptera, <i>Blattidae</i>) in an international airport in Britain.	3663	BLIGHT (BEANS) Reaction studies of bean species and varieties to common blight and bacterial wilt.	147
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.	4114	BLIGHT (CAMELLIA) Longevity of <i>Sclerotinia camelliae</i> cultures.	274
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches.	4156	Distribution and spread of camellia flower blight in South Carolina.	10688
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: <i>Blattidae</i>).	5510	Spread and distribution of camellia flower blight in Louisiana.	10689
Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: <i>Blattidae</i>).	5586	BLIGHT (CARROTS) Control of <i>Alternaria</i> blight of carrot.	393
Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system.	5612		

SUBJECT INDEX

BLIGHT (COTTON)

BLIGHT (COTTON)

Cultural growth at different temperatures of *Ascochyta* *gossypii* from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas. 1181

BLIGHT (EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA)

Bacterial blight of poinsettia: histopathological studies. 148

BLIGHT (PEARS)

Corticium salmonicolor in the United States. 1252

Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control. 10695

Early references to pear blight in California. 11753

BLIGHT (SCROGHUM)

Purification of the selective toxin of *Periconia circinata*. 7755

BLIGHT (TARO)

The effects of humidity and temperature on *Phytophthora* blight of taro. 9921

BLIGHT (TEPHROSIA VOGELII)

Potential of three *Rhizoctonia* species to incite foliar blight and damping-off on *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 9621

BLIGHT (TICHAOTOS)

Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semi-arid region of Israel. 9807

BLIGHT (TURF)

Pythium ultimum and *Helminthosporium vagans* as foliar pathogens of gramineae. 10838

BLINDNESS

The systematic position of *Meloetyphilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 10134

BLISSUS

Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505

Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn. 10972

BLISSUS LEUCOPTERUS

Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 5287

BLISTER RUST (PINUS ECHINATA)

Shorleaf pine, a new host for *Commandra* blister rust. 10706

BLISTER RUST (PINUS)

Blister rust found on limber pine in northern Wasatch Mountains. 9893

Field inoculation of white-pine blister rust cankers on sugar pine with *Tuberculina maxima*. 11834

BLOAT

Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850

Bloat prevention. 1895

Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures. 2018

Experimental production of frothiness of reticuloruminal contents--its significance as a possible cause of bloat. 2274

Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics. 2877

Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil. 2899

Sustained prevention of bloat by feeding antibiotics in rotation or in combination. 2937

Effects of continuous dosage of penicillin on the severity and occurrence of bloat in steers grazing ladino clover. 2939

A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat. 2941

Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs. 3196

Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs. 3197

Ruminal degradation of succulent alfalfa and its relationship to bloat. 3202

Ruminal characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride. 3367

Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture. 3371

Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat. 3373

Mode of action of penicillin in the prevention of uncomplicated legume bloats. 3469

Acid:base release of CO₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527

The control of experimental legume bloat with an enzyme inhibitor, alkyl aryl sulfonate sodium. 3533

Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine. 3561

A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567

Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture. 4783

Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins. 4919

Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat. 4996

Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs. 5079

Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114

Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for pasture bloat therapy. 5115

Etiology and prevention of legume bloat. 6075

Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis. 6128

An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its prevention. 7236

Saponins. II. Fractionation and pharmacological properties of lucerne saponins. The possible relation of these to bloat. 11369

Bloat in cattle. XIII. efficacy of molasses-salt blocks containing poloxalene in control of alfalfa bloat. 12715

BLOOD

Evaluation of tests for pullorum and Newcastle disease with whole-blood samples collected on serodiscs. 539

Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein. 1781

The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783

Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides. 1792

Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804

Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease. 2049

SUBJECT INDEX

BLOOD CELLS

Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies. 2128

A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158

Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease. 2230

Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis. 3547

The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097

Biologic properties and characteristics of *Anaplasma marginale*. II. The effects of sonic energy on the infectivity of whole blood preparations. 4616

The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789

Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental *Anaplasma ovis* infection white-tailed deer (*Ovis virginiana*). 4871

The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves. 4891

Anaplasmosis. VI.. STUDIES and a hypothesis concerning the cycle of development of the causative agent. 5017

Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5234

Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of *Culicoides* in experiments with sheep. 5398

On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 5622

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Elaberrus discoidalis* Serville (Plattidae). 5633

The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk. 6135

A long-term study of renal disease in the dog. 6144

Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area - incidence of *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Lipetalonema*. 6190

Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus. 6592

Blood loss caused by *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 7216

The recovery of *Pasteurella multocida* from lyophilised cultures. 7265

Role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits. 7403

The influence of a blood meal on copulation in *Aedes triseriatus* (Diptera: culicidae). 8139

Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 8824

The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539

Studies on the serological response and pathogenicity to chickens of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus. 10214

The response of blood-fed *Aedes aegypti* to gamma radiation. 10661

Canine filariasis. the influence of the method of treatment on measurements of microfilariae in blood samples. 11120

The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 11674

A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human

blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report,5). 12089

Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12101

Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 12229

Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 12353

The use of plaque morphology in the study of Newcastle disease virus. 12595

The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza. 12612

The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia. 12630

Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 12717

Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12813

Some consequences of copulation in *Rhodnius prolixus*. 13029

The activation of prophenoloxidase during melanization of the pupal blood of the Chinese oak silkworm, *Antheraea pernyi*. 13039

Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A. eucalypti*. 13040

Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066

On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal and blood of phytophagous larval *Lepidoptera*. 13128

Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 13163

BLOOD ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide. 2554

Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs. 4784

Venipuncture of small birds. 4852

An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. 11.The significance of the complement-fixation test. 4882

Chemical analyses of the blood of chicks infected or endointoxicated with *Escherichia coli*. 11992

BLOOD CELLS

An examination of the action of whole blood, blood cells or serum on the goat scrapie agent. 583

The blood cells of the turkey. 2206

Studies on the total haemocyte count and haemolymph volume in *Periplaneta americana* (L.) with special reference to the last moulting cycle. 2650

The effect of histomoniasis on the blood cells of the fowl. 3475

The haemocytes of nondiapauses and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 4032

Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 4145

A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph. 5439

Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a nose-mosis in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6572

A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843

SUBJECT INDEX

BLOOD CHEMISTRY

- The detoxication function of insect hemocytes. 11629
- Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066

BLOOD CHEMISTRY

- Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013
- The effect of nitrate on blood composition and reproduction in the ewe. 3391

BLOOD CIRCULATION

- Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein. 1781
- Hemodynamic responses following reserpine feeding to turkeys. 3011
- The blood supply of the liver of the turkey and the anatomy of the biliary tract with reference to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 3473

BLOOD COAGULATION

- A disorder resembling Hemophilia E (Christmas Disease) in dogs. 6330
- A bleeding disease of newborn calves. 10211

BLOOD COMPOSITION

- Effect of alfalfa pasture float on certain blood components of cattle. 2878
- Changes in blood constituents which occur in dairy cattle transferred to spring pastures. 3339

BLOOD CULTURE

- Leptospira* porona isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle. 5981

BLOOD ENZYMES

- Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis. 3547
- Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease. 4695

BLOOD GROUPS

- Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses. 3086
- Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1. 4600
- The relationship between the blood group locus and the intradermal reaction in chickens. 8822

BLOOD MEAL

- The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (*Diptera: Culicidae*). 5611

BLOOD PARASITES

- A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158

BLOOD PLASMA

- The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl. 2520
- Some physiological effects of feeding high levels of vitamin acetate to chicks. 3439
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12101
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12813
- The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 13002
- Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects. 13074
- Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach. 13100
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the

- locust. *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133
- Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk. 13559

BLOOD PRESSURE

- The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. 3488
- Nitrite intoxication in cattle: the effects of lethal doses of nitrite on blood pressure. 3722
- The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. 4683
- Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. 4941

BLOOD PROTEINS

- Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. III. Serum protein changes in anaplasmosis. 2003
- Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections. 2313
- Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper. 3201
- Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera. 3264
- Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism. 3372
- A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep. 4604
- Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides* in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029
- The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (*Diptera: Culicidae*). 5611
- Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns. 5620
- Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease. 11057
- Serum protein and amino acid levels of *Escherichia coli*-infected chicks on high and low levels. 11991

BLOOD SERUM

- Presence of blood-serum albumin in 'mastitic' milk. 1851
- Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013
- Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by colostrum, milk, and blood serum. 3273
- Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185
- The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle. 8859
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12101
- A new, very simple, method of determining serum cholinesterase activity and its clinical importance. 12272
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves. 12614
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 12684
- Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle. 12705

SUBJECT INDEX

BOARS

Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12813	An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (<i>Vaccinium</i> spp.).	1620
BLOOD SUGAR		Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode.	1663
Blood sugar levels following acute poisoning with parathion and 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) in three species.	11353	Listening post. Control of powdery mildew of blueberry.	2731
BLOOD TESTS		Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203
Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948	Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases of blueberry.	6798
A sensitive whole blood test for <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2176	Current fruit weevil, <i>Pseudanthrenus validus</i> , a pest of cultivated highbush blueberry.	7069
Effects of dithiazanine iodide on <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in dogs.	4671	Blueberry root-rot caused by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in North Carolina.	9704
BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS		Fusicoccum canker of highbush blueberry in Michigan.	9864
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Studies of two nematode species associated with roots of the cultivated highbush blueberry.	10081
Hemophilia in a foal.	5037	Note on the activity of native pollinators in relation to the bloom period of lowbush blueberry.	10675
The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particular reference to redwater (<i>Babesia bovis</i>).	7623	Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry.	13609
Further studies on the pathologic alterations of tissue of swine given repeated whole blood transfusions from swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis.	8892	BLUECOMB	
BLOOD VISCOSITY		Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys.	8901
Tolerance to dehydration of the blood of <i>Sialis lutaria</i> L.	2638	BLUETONGUE	
BLOOD VOLUME		Clinical and pathologic features of bluetongue in sheep.	3375
Measurements of blood loss caused by <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infection in sheep.	10248	Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	4938
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER		BLUETONGUE VACCINES	
A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier.	4866	Current status of bluetongue in sheep.	11985
BLOSSOM BLIGHT (PEARS)		BLUETONGUE VIRUS	
Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with streptomycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides.	225	The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation.	1773
BLOSSOM END ROT (TOMATOES)		Isolation of an antigenic variant of bluetongue virus.	3332
The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato.	10872	Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep.	4745
BLUE COMB		Studies on bluetongue I. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, <i>Melophagus ovinus</i> (L.).	4772
A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent.	6181	Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	4938
BLUE DWARF (CATS)		Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus.	8758
Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i>).	1104	Current status of bluetongue in sheep.	11985
Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520	Studies on bluetongue. III. comparison of two complement-fixation methods.	12574
BLUE LUPINE		Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	12575
Inheritance of resistance to <i>Stemphylium solani</i> in blue lupine endemic to Portugal.	9949	Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> infected orally via sheep.	12616
The <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot complex on blue lupine.	13287	Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622
BLUE MOLD (IRIS)		Bluetongue virus in sheep. intensification of clinical response by previous oral administration.	12654
Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs.	287	Studies on bluetongue. v. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698
Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs.	11809	BOARS	
BLUE TICK		Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044
Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race.	11100	Evaluation of problems related to introduction of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPF) boars into SPF and Non-SPF herds.	7534
BLUEBERRIES			
Blueberry canker-resistant varieties affected by certain isolates <i>Botryosphaeria corticis</i> .	142		
<i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> on highbush blueberry.	357		
Nonpathogenicity of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> to sterile lowbush blueberry seedlings.	1259		
Blueberry stem blight caused by <i>Botryosphaeria dothidea</i> (<i>B. ribis</i>).	1282		

SUBJECT INDEX

BOATS

- BOATS**
A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 12923
- BODY**
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106
- BODY FLUIDS**
Trehalose in the body fluid of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L.. 2632
Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12101
Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12813

- BOGS**
Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond. 10489

- BOILING PCIMIS**
Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties. 3762

- BOLIVIA**
Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever. 10527

- BOLL ROT (COTTON)**
Effects produced in cotton fiber by *Rhizopus*, a boll rot fungus. 1390
Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
Control of *Rhizopus* boll rot of cotton. 8307
Evaluating fungicides for the control of *Rhizopus* boll rot of cotton. 9819
Effects produced in cotton fiber by boll-rotting species of *Rhizopus*. 9830
Pellicularia filamentosa, a primary cause of cotton boll rot in Louisiana. 11825
Storage of boll rot organisms on infected cotton bolls for prolonged periods. 12414

- BOMBINAE**
Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. I-II. 6458

- BOMBOMINA**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

- BOMBUS**
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 4110
Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes. 4225
A preliminary atlas for the identification of female bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 5489
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa. 8507
Obtaining and protecting red-clover pollinating species of *Bombus* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 9500
Note on the activity of native pollinators in relation to the bloom period of lowbush blueberry. 10675

- BOMBYLIIDAE**
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
A new genus of Bombyliidae (Diptera). 5536

- BOMBYLIUS**
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
The taxonomy and biology of *Systoechus* and *Anastoechus* bombylid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523

- BOMBYX**
Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842
- BOMBYX MORI**
Discontinuous respiration in insects V. Pressure and volume changes in the tracheal system of silkworm pupae. 71
Alkaline and acid phosphates of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L.. 2606
Mode of multiplication of silkworm nuclear polyhedrosis virus II. Multiplication of the virus in the early period of the LD50- time curve. 6478
On the structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some lepidoptera. 6489
Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract. 6530
Serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 6552
Studies of two strains of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 6553
Studies on lipids in the hemolymph of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, during the course of nucleopolyhedrosis. 6567
Toxins from the entomogenous fungi *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. II. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts. 6619
Postembryonic development of the optic ganglia in *Bombyx mori*. 6623
Postembryonic development of the brain in *Bombyx mori*. 6624
Practical methods of year-round laboratory rearing of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae). 7872
Comparative toxicity of the parasporal inclusions of three entomogenous bacteria. 9453
Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10595
Changes in virus-infectivity titer in the hemolymph and tissues in the course of nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11558
Some factors controlling the size of the cytoplasmic polyhedron of *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11559
Interference between cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11560
Effect of infection by *Mosema bombycis* Naegeli on the pupal development of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11596
Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of *Bombyx mori*. 13045
Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 13059
Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13062
Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects. 13074
Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases from posterior silk gland of silkworm. 13075
Fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 13095
Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries. 13136
- BONE DISEASES**
Spinal changes in the bull and their significance in serving ability. 2990
Hyperostosis in newborn pigs. 3180
Simian bone disease--a secondary hyperparathyroidism. 4873

SUBJECT INDEX

BOREUS

Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972	amental implications.	8137
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7360	Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8921
Osteogenesis imperfecta in lambs.	7362	Reproductive capacity of female Boophilus annulatus collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos.	8927
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7464	Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8928
Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog.	7490	Use of pyrethrum to control the blue tick Boophilus decoloratus, Koch. on cattle.	8946
Osteochondritis dissecans in the humeral head of the dog; comparison of results achieved with conservative and surgical treatment.	12569	BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS	
BONE DISLOCATION		Resistance of Boophilus microplus to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503
An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog.	5013	BOOPHILUS DECOLORATUS	
Congenital detachment of the processus anconeus in the dog.	7341	Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race.	11100
BONE LESIONS		BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS	
Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs.	4826	Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick Boophilus microplus in Madagascar.	11653
BONE MARROW		BORALIN	
Hemadsorption and cytopathic effect produced by african swine fever virus in swine bone marrow and buffy coat cultures.	2112	U.S. borax introduces granular weed killer.	8667
Bovine bone marrow. A note on the total nucleated cell count.	3341	BORAX	
A technique of bone marrow biopsy in cattle.	3342	Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by Fomes annosus.	1243
A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow.	4883	Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833
A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma.	5129	Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by fomes annosus.	4252
BONE MARROW HYPOPLASIA		Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors.	8202
Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066	Control of colonisation of slash pine stumps by Fomes annosus.	8289
BONE MEAL		Influence of pinosylvins and borax on growth of Fomes annosus.	9959
The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs.	6036	Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259
BONE MEAL		BORDEAUX MIXTURE	
Cutaneous anthrax.	6173	Control of black rot on grapes.	4251
BONES		Control of Cylandrosporium leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings.	6855
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915	Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia.	8276
The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture.	2226	Coryneum blight of peach.	8294
The failure of polyvinyl sponge as a bone substitute.	2559	Control of fire blight blossom infection on pear.	8320
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934	Chemical control of Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.), Butl. on Theobroma cacao, L. in Nigeria. IV. Laboratory and field trials of fungicides. V. Comparison of three spraying machines for applying fungicides.	9605
Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development.	3479	Dothistroma needle blight of Austrian and Ponderosa pines: epidemiology and control.	11823
Effect of prolonged exposure to fluoride on the ash, fluoride, citrate and crystallinity of bovine bone.	3733	BORDER DISEASE	
Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	4955	Hypomyelination congenita in lambs.	7240
The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects.	5059	BORDETELLA	
Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137	Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of Bordetella bronchiseptica in young pigs.	7488
An osteolytic mucor mycosis in a penguin.	8749	BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA	
BOOPHILUS		Bordetella bronchiseptica (brucella bronchiseptica) in pneumonia in young pigs.	4720
The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524	BOREIDAE	
BOOPHILUS		Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2.	3888
Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (can.) in india.	6222	BOREUS	
Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease.	7187	An unusual new species of Boreus (Mecoptera: Boreidae) from Oregon.	3887
Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fund-			

SUBJECT INDEX

BORIC ACID

- BOBIC ACID**
Antifungal compositions and procedure for protecting articles therewith. 8245

- BORON**
Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions. 6387
Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils. 8229
An observation of boron deficiency symptoms on roses. 11698

- BORON PLUS CHROMIUM PLUS COPPER SALTS**
Preventive measures for the protection of wood against *Hylotrufes bajulus*. 12354

- BORRELLIA**
Avian spirochetosis (*Borrelia anserina*) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 5025

- BORRELLIA ANSERINA**
A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chicken. 5991

- BOTRYTIS**
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838

- BOTRYODIPLODIA**
Branch canker and die-back of *Quercus prinus* caused by a species of *Botryodiplodia*. 362

- BOTRYOSPHERA RIBIS**
The effect of various nitrogen sources on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (abstract). 13613

- BOTRYTIS**
Relation of amino acids and sugars in castorbean capsules in predisposition to Botrytis. 316
A Botrytis disease of kenaf. 328

- The effect of the initial and supplementary sulfur dioxide treatments on Botrytis decay and fumigant injury in storage grapes. 610

- Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to Botrytis. I. relation of leachable sugar and certain other biochemical constituents of the capsule to varietal susceptibility. 710

- Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon. 1304

- Botrytis sp. on Douglas fir seedlings. 1311

- Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to botrytis. ii. Raceme compactness, internode length, position of staminate flowers, and block in relation to capsule susceptibility. 1378

- Fixation of c1402 by germinating conidia of Botrytis cinerea. 6391

- Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to Botrytis head rot on safflower. 6703

- Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943

- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and Botrytis allii. 8305

- Effects of sulfur dioxide on the reduction of postharvest decay of latham red raspberries. 11366

- Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. 8953.86. 13251

- BOTRYTIS ALLII**
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

- Selective media to distinguish between two Botrytis species on onion. 13253

- Studies on the biology of Botrytis allii on Allium cepa. 13281

- BOTRYTIS CINERA**
The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of Botrytis cinerea. 991

- BOTRYTIS CINEREA**
Concord grape storage trials for control of Botrytis cinerea and Penicillium spp. 117

- Studies on the germination of conidiospores of Botrytis cinerea. 1158

- Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries. 10783

- Selective media to distinguish between two Botrytis species on onion. 13253

- Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes influence of methods of deleafing on the occurrence of stem lesions. 13284

- Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of Ficus sativum to Botrytis cinerea. 13289

- BOTRYTIS GLADIOLORUM**
The vitamin nutrition of Botrytis gladiolorum in relation to asexual reproduction. 10902

- BOTULISM**
Partial reactivation of formalin-inactivated Clostridium botulinum type C toxin. 2347

- Control of botulism in wild fowl. 3018

- Botulism in pigs. 5943

- Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266

- The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid. 6340

- First observation of beta C botulism in swine in Senegal. 12606

- BOUTELOUA**
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5864

- BOUTONNEUSE FEVER**
Birds and the spread of disease. 3023

- BOVICOLA**
A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep. 3909

- Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation. 7230

- BOVICOLA BOVIS**
Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice Solenopotes capillatus and Bovicola bovis. 11104

- Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744

- BOVICOLA OVIS**
Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743

- BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS**
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens. 7181

- BOVINE ENTEROVIRUSES**
Serologic relationship between bovine enteroviruses and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 2265

- Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by colostrum, milk, and blood serum. 3273

- Bovine enteric lytopathogenic viruses. III. Neutralization studies with animal sera. 3445

- Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 8744

- Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8885

SUBJECT INDEX

BRAIN

BOVINE HEPATIC DISEASE Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047	BRACHYDEUTERA A revision of the shore flies of the genus <i>Brachydeutera</i> loew (Diptera: Ephydriidae).	7940
BOVINE LEPTOSPIROSIS Bovine leptospirosis- A hazard to man.	5043	BRACHYRHINUS Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
BOVINE LYMPHOSARCOMA Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	7165	Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance.	5375
BOVINE MASTITIS Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis.	4574	BRACON HEBETOR Egg production and adult life span in two species of <i>Bracon</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	5602
Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis.	4613	Succinioxidase activity in two species of <i>Bracon</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	6595
Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4994	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides are not mutagenic in <i>Bracon hebetor</i> tests.	9494
BOVINE PAPELLOMA VIREUS Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis.	2229	BRACON MELLITOR Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949
BOVINE PAPULAE STOMATITIS VIRUS Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology.	2060	BRACON SERINOPAE Egg production and adult life span in two species of <i>Bracon</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	5602
Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the united states.	6024	Succinioxidase activity in two species of <i>Bracon</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	6595
Comparative investigations on stomatitis papulosa, pseudocowpox, and milkers' nodules virus strains.	12651	BRACONIDAE A skipper, <i>thymelicus lineola</i> (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario.	2739
BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VACCINES Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle.	4694	Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphididae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	3982
Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines.	5152	The biology, behavior, and morphology of <i>Praon palitans</i> muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphididae).	4147
Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle.	7211	Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
BOVINE TRAUMATIC RETICULOPERITONITIS Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology.	4803	The nearctic <i>Doryctinae</i> . I. a review of the subfamily with a taxonomic revision of the tribe <i>Hecabolini</i> . (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	7854
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis I. Platform method of treatment.	4807	Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphididae). I.	10015
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis II. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis.	4810	A taxonomic study of the genus <i>Cremnops</i> Foerster in America north of Mexico (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	11512
BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea antibodies.	2042	Parasites of jack-pine budworm, <i>Choristoneura pinus</i> , with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations.	11921
Standardization of virus-neutralization test for bovine virus diarrhea.	3142	BRADYCARDIA Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> .	649
Atypical bovine virus diarrhea.	4808	BRADYSIA Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	7075
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in New York state.	4843	BRAHMAN CATTLE Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle.	5354
Demonstration of an antigenic relationship between hog cholera and bovine viral diarrhea viruses by immunofluorescence.	10174	Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides.	12189
Separation of a soluble antigen and infectious particles of bovine viral diarrhea viruses and their relationship to hog cholera.	10188	BRAIN The pathology of Augesky's disease in cattle.	4716
BOXER DOGS Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer.	1930	The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	4937
Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog.	7248	Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977
BOXILATE METHYL CHLORIDE, 2- Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amc-1618.	5779	Malignant ependynoma in a dog.	5039
BRACHYBIA Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the	

SUBJECT INDEX

BRAIN DISEASES

subcutaneous routes.	5149
The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep.	5150
Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit.	6120
Postembryonic development of the brain in Bombyx mori.	6624
Histology of the brain of Labidura riparia (Fallas) Dermaptera).	6630
Scrapie. I. Transmission and pathogenesis.	10196
Mechanism of action of pesticides: Chemical and biochemical analysis of brain tissue preparations during the epileptiform-like activity of dieldrin and other cerebral convulsants.	11293
The determination of cholinesterase in the brain tissue of three species of fresh water fish and its inactivation in vivo.	12277

BRAIN DISEASES

Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884
Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves.	5146
Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity.	6085

BRAIN EXTRACTS

The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue.	4936
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	4937
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes.	5149

BRANCHUS

Notes on two rare darkling beetles from Florida (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	11545
--	-------

BRASSICA

Powdery mildew - a new disease of rapeseed and mustard in India.	1237
Weeds in Kenya wheat.	2782
Comparative tolerance of some dicotyledons to chlorpropham.	2783
Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts.	2799
Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809
Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by pythium debaryanum.	4270
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401
The influence of plant spatial patterns on insect populations.	9357
Competition and the species-per-genus structure of communities.	9358
Species diversity and insect population outbreaks.	9359
BRASSICA HIRTA	
The herbicidal effect of some substituted anilides.	3763
A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (Sinapis alba).	8817
BRASSICAE	
Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops.	9101

BRAZIL	
Observations of dry bean diseases in Brazil.	11850
BREAD	
Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294
BREEDING	
Hybridization between varieties of Erysiphe graminis.	2427
Hybridization in Psorophora (Diptera: Culicidae).	2672
Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance.	3343
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects.	4000
Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4712
Hybridization of the chicken and turkey.	4962
Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069
The response of four-way crosses of White Leghorns to inoculation with avian leukosis complex RPL-12 tumor.	5996
Breeding Pieris brassicae apparently free from granulosis virus.	6670
A method of using mycelial, monosporial isolates of Tilletia controversa in pedigreed hybrid crosses.	6908
Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries.	7031
Disease on a large scale.	7150
Tick-borne disease control.	7309
The effect of Vibrio fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	8789
Gonads in hermaphroditic ducks: a pathologic study.	8877
Problems of interaction and density in mosquitoes in relation to Aedes aegypti eradication.	12398
Current status of Third United States Army Aedes aegypti eradication program.	12403
BREVIBACTERIACEAE	
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada: Ii. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families.	6503
BREVIBACTERIUM	
The occurrence of species of the genus Brevibacterium in insects.	6463
BREVICORYNE	
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids.	3942
Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control.	4343
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446
Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the rate of increase of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae, L.).	8412
BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE	
Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid.	10723

SUBJECT INDEX

BROMO-4,5,6,7,8-HEXACHLORO-3A,4,7,7A-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-

- BREVIPALPUS**
New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species. 4312
The genus Brevipalpus in Mexico, part I (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). 9325
The genus Brevipalpus in Mexico, part II (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). 9330
New false spider mites with notes on some previously described species (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). 9332
Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 11926
- BRISKET DISEASE**
Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease. 4597
Mycosis and brisket disease in cattle. 5126
Brisket disease. III. Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension and recovery from heart failure. 10121
Pulmonary arteriographic studies of bovine high mountain disease. 11033
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Dormant sprays for the control of the pear psylla, Psylla pyricola, in British Columbia. 11923
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Bionomics of the pear psylla, Psylla pyricola Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960. 4008
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia. 861
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**
A new species of Nephysia (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia. 813
Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia. 861
Biology of the mountain pine beetle, Dendroctonus monticolae Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868
Q fever serum antibodies in British Columbia cattle. 2959
Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Homoptera: Eraconidae). 3982
The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia. 5343
Effect of raspberry crown borer, Bembecia marginata, on yield of loganberries. 9974
- BRITANNI SPANIEL DOGS**
Calcinosis circumscripta. A case report with X-ray diffraction studies. 3173
- BROAD BEASTED BRONZE TURKEYS**
Meningoencephalitis in turkeys experimentally infected with crithidia. 586
Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597
- BROADBEANS**
Broad bean mottle virus (BBMV) ribonucleic acid. 5813
A toxic metabolite from Ascochyta fabae having antibiotic activity. 6841
Aseptic rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, Argyrotaenia velutinana, on meridic diets. 8093
- Responses of Empoasca fabae (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066
Herbicidal action of 1,1'-ethylene-2,2'-dipyridylum dibromide. 10089
The nature of localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in Vicia faba. 10345
Systemic disease control by 1-pyridinethiol-1-oxide and its derivatives. 10724
Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614
Aspects of pea aphid nutrition. 12516
Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 12544
The relationship of the fatty acid composition of Heliothis zea larvae to that of its diet. 13117
The effect of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzonitrile (ioxynil) on respiratory electron transport in Vicia faba L. 13400
- BROCCOLI**
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361
Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion. 7060
Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. (clubroot). 8274
Selective, pre-emergence herbicide is ultimate goal in weed control. 8665
Three chemicals for control of Plasmodiophora brassicae. 9103
Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads. 9947
Sulfur deficiency of broccoli. 11392
1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts. 12519
Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses. 12530
- BROMACIL**
Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. 9095
- BROMIDES**
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous. 6305
Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material. 11179
Bromide and fluoride toxicities in the chick. 11995
- BROMINE**
Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide. 624
Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by MC-2 and bromine. 1014
The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography. 6402
Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides. 9219
Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphate esters. 10403
- BROMO-4,5,6,7,8-HEXACHLORO-3A,4,7,7A-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-**
Residues from 1-bromochlordane against European corn borer on corn. 5325

SUBJECT INDEX

BROMOACETYLVALINAMIDE

BROMOACETYLVALINAMIDE
New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear. 8297

BROMOCHLORODENE, 1-
Residues from 1-bromochlorodene against European corn borer on corn. 5325

BROMOCHLOROCETHANE
Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide. 6985

Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products. 9240

The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle, *Tenebroides mauritanicus*. 11567

BROMODAN
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261

BROMOFEN
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192

BROMOXNYL
The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley. 12546

BROMUS
Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses. 2828

Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land. 2831

Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889

The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings. 3634

Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon. 4512

Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska. 4538

Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5864

Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus. 6723

Reactions of introduced species of *Bromus* to *Pyrenophora bromi*. 9887

BROMUS CATBAETICUS
Control of head smut in rescue grass. 261

BROMUS TECTORUM L.
The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome. 2533

BROMUS TECTORUM
Effects of different densities of downy brome (*Bromus tectorum*) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron desertorum*) in the greenhouse. 1735

Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome. 2800

BROMUS TECTORUM L.
The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome. 2533

BROMUS WILDEBOVII
Control of head smut in rescue grass. 261

BROUSSONETIA
Fusarium canker on paper mulberry (*Broussonetia papyrifera*). 11844

BROWN GARDEN SNAIL
Electrical trapping device for land snails. 11431

BROWN PATCH (GRASSES)
Chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* brown patch of bentgrass. 1035

BROWN ROT
Aircraft in plant disease control. 4265

BROWN ROT (APPLES)
Effects of the combination of sodium pentachlorophenoxide and liquid lime-sulphur on the brown-rot fungi. 8359

Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 12426

BROWN ROT (CHERRIES)
Toxicometric studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *S. laxa*. 2373

Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823

Radiation-heat synergism for inactivation of market disease fungi of stone fruits. 11861

BROWN ROT (CITRUS)
Brown rot contact infection of citrus fruits prior to hot water treatment. 10810

BROWN ROT (ORCHIDS)
The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of *Cypripedium* orchids. 10882

BROWN ROT (PEACHES)
Orchard evidence of direct penetration of peach leaf blades by germinating *Conidia* of the brown rot fungus. 9794

BROWN SPOT (BROADBEANS)
A toxic metabolite from *Ascochyta fabae* having antibiotic activity. 6841

BROWN SPOT (PINUS FALUSTRIS)
Scirrhia acicola in liquid culture. 8324

Cycloheximide derivatives for controlling brown spots on longleaf pine. 8388

Cycloheximide derivatives for controlling brown spot on longleaf. 9661

Germination and growth of *Scirrhia acicola* in liquid culture inhibited by cycloheximide semicarbazone. 9888

Field infection of loblolly pine seedlings in Mississippi with naturally produced inoculum of *Scirrhia acicola*. 11820

BROWN SPOT (RICE)
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan, brown spot of rice. 13294

BROWN SPOT (TOBACCO)
Variability in susceptibility of *Nicotiana* species to *Alternaria longipes*. 100

The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of flue-cured tobacco. 254

Epiphytology of tobacco brown spot caused by *Alternaria longipes*. 1285

The effect of gibberellin. 8334

Field control of tobacco brown spot with fungicides. 9933

BROWN STEM ROT (SOYBEANS)
Brown stem rot of soybean in North Carolina and Virginia. 356

Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in Iowa. 11745

BROWN TIP (GLADIOLUS)
Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli. 1539

BROWSE
Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer. 2881

SUBJECT INDEX

BRUCELLOSIS

BRUCELLA			
Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis.	4622	in bovine serum.	3258
Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice.	4956	Ovine brucellosis: A review of the disease in sheep manifested by epididymitis and abortion.	3512
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181	The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	3515
Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying Brucella reactors.	7183	Infection of argentine sheep by Brucella melitensis.	3588
Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis.	7184	Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in uganda.	4556
A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407	Brucella whey reactions in problem herds.	4623
		Eradication of bovine brucellosis in sweden.	4629
BRUCELLA ABORTUS			
Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344	Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: Brucella abortus and Vibrio fetus infections.	4635
The sensitivity of the biotypes of Brucella abortus to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001	Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in illinois deer.	4736
Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive Brucella agglutinin in bovine milk.	6022	Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos.	4744
Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutinating Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Dufhvac N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis.	12694	How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication.	4832
BRUCELLA ABORTUS ANTIGENS			
Physicochemical studies on postvaccinal brucella agglutinins in bovine serum.	3059	The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature.	4840
Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers in cattle.	4858	Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on Brucella titres in cattle.	4857
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181	Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859
Brucella agglutinins in East African game animals.	7484	Placental pathology. III. PLACENTAL lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella abortus.	4928
BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINES			
Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859	Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella melitensis.	4930
Deaths in two calves following vaccination with Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine.	5022	Natural infection of sheep by Brucella melitensis in Argentina.	4969
Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344	The behavior of Brucella neotomae and Brucella suis in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs.	5080
Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected less easily.	7188	Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis.	5118
The relative immunising value of mucoid L and S19 strains of Brucella abortus with comparative observations on the agglutination and complement fixation tests.	7536	Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S.	6037
Victory over brucellosis nears in california.	12583	The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis.	6096
BRUCELLA SUIIS			
Pathogenesis of three strains of Brucella suis in swine.	8779	Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis.	7176
		Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181
BRUCELLA			
The incidence of brucellosis in a random sample of dairy herds in East Anglia and its effect on fertility.	578	Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	7183
Incidence of human brucellosis continues decline.	1872	Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis.	7184
The vaginal tampon test in the diagnosis of Brucellosis and some comparisons with two vaginal mucous tests.	2106	Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213
Tick transmission of brucellosis.	2992	Petal skin harbors most microorganisms.	7214
Human brucellosis in the United States.	3016	Brucellosis control and eradication' Notes and proposals of the Oxford working group.	7255
Birds and the spread of disease.	3023	A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407
Brucellosis.	3028	Pathogenesis of three strains of Brucella suis in swine.	8779
Disease survey trips among the caribou herds in Alaska.	3047	The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	10236
The role of the complement fixation test in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle.	3150	Role of magnesium in brucellacidal activity of bovine serum.	11038
The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucella activity		Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E.	

SUBJECT INDEX

BRUCHIDAE

Diseases of dairy cattle.	11040		9517
Studies on Brucella abortus infection in bulls.	11059	Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, Heterodera schachtii.	10999
Victory over brucellosis nears in california.	12583		
Treatment and chemical control of the brucellic abortion of cattle with 4,4'-diamidinodiazosaminobenzene.	12613	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts.	12519
Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684.	12650	BRYOBIA	
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control.	12652	Influence of Typhlodromus (T.) pyri Scheuten on the development of Bryobia arborea M. and A. populations in the greenhouse.	4358
Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.	12653	Clover mite control studies.	4381
Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication.	12675	Variation in mites belonging to the genus Bryobia.	790
Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutininogenic Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Duphovac N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis.	12694	The development of the clover mite, Bryobia praetiosa (Acarina, Tetranychidae) in relation to the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition of its plant host.	11622
Brucellosis. definition of official vaccine.	12723	BUCCULATRIX	
The control and eradication of brucellosis. i. serological responses in cattle following vaccination with S.19 and killed Brucella 45/20 adjuvant vaccine.	13416	The oak skeletonizer, Bucculatrix ainsliella, in a Michigan woodlot.	4057
II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448	The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434
BRUCHIDAE		Cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	5890
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490	BUCKWHEAT	
Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera).	6606	The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley.	12546
New United States records in Bruchidae, with notes on host plants and rearing procedures (Coleoptera).	9403	BUD BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)	
A taxonomic revision of the genus Stator (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).	9416	Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus.	5773
BRUCHIDIUS ATER		BUD-UNION	
Ethological notes about egg-laying and the newly emerged larva of Bruchidius ater (Marsh.) (Col. bruchidae).	13085	Bud-union constriction disorder of grapefruit on sour orange in Israel.	10858
BRUCHOPHAGUS		BUFFALOES	
Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage.	7067	Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease.	1968
BRUCHOPHAGUS KOLOBOVAE		In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on Fasciola worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep.	2288
Humidity and the emergence of Bruchophagus kolobovae (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778	Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293
BRUCHOPHAGUS RODDI		Observations on Onchocerca infection of the ligamentum nuchae in Indian buffalo.	3346
Sources of alfalfa seed chalcid resistance in alfalfa.	12512	The isolation of a virulent strain of Pasteurella multocida from an apparently healthy buffalo.	4964
BRUCHUS		Salmonellosis in buffalo calves following vaccination.	6129
Control of vetch bruchid, Bruchid brachialis, in Oregon.	4314	Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India.	7389
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, Bruchus brachialis.	7000	Fatal 'strike' caused by Chrysomia bezziana in cattle and buffaloes.	7633
BRULIN DO-5725		Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffaloes and camels.	8894
Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914	Salpingo-ovario-bursitis amongst buffaloes.	12641
BRULIN GS-17		The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes.	12709
Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914	BUFFER SUBSTANCES	
BRUSH CONTROL		Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	3751
Chemical control of vegetation on roads overseas.	10085	BUILDINGS	
BRUSH TECHNIQUE		Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277
Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases.	7327	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, Cryptotermes brevis.	7646
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		BULBS	
The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts.	4243	Colletotrichum associated with lily bulbs.	1295
Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the rate of increase of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae, L.).	8412		
Continuous laboratory rearing of the imported cabbageworm.			

SUBJECT INDEX

BUTYRIC ACID

BULLS		BUTONATE	
Isolation of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> from bovine semen.	3143	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
Experimental leptospira pomona infection in bulls.	3222	Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits.	5350
An evaluation of cultural technics for the detection of vibrio fetus in bovine semen.	3250	BUTOXY POLYPROPYLENE GLYCOL	
Prevention of traumatic gastritis in bulls by use of magnets.	3251	Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568
Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in bulls.	3387	BUTOXYETHYL P-CHLOROPHENOXYACETATE	
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880	Herbicide compositions.	9181
A preliminary report on a new technic for isolation of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> from carrier bulls.	4990	BUTT ROT (TREES)	
Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in the bull.	5049	Yellow-poplar butt rot infection from dead ancillary stems.	954
Seminal vesiculitis in bulls associated with infection by <i>Actinobacillus actinoides</i> .	7384	Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation.	1496
Studies on <i>Brucella abortus</i> infection in bulls.	11059	Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.	13233
The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> organisms.	12619	BUTTER	
BUNCH ROT (GRAPES)		Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils.	3811
The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes.	1160	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279
A xylanase system produced by <i>Diplodia viticola</i> .	2472	BUTTERFLIES	
Control of <i>Drosophila</i> in vineyards with insecticidal dusts.	10879	Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of papilionid butterflies. II The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of <i>Papilio xuthus</i> .	882
BUNONEMA		On the biology of three banana pests in Costa Rica (<i>Lepidoptera</i> : <i>Limacodidae</i> , <i>Nymphalidae</i>).	8016
A rearing medium for Microphagous nematodes.	11959	BUTYL SORBATE	
BUQUINOLATE		Butyl sorbate as an attractant for European chafer.	8128
Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia.	6221	BUTYL 2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT-	
The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14.	6229	Effectiveness of ruelene applied as localized 'pour-on' and as spray for cattle grub control.	8933
Buquinolate, a new broad spectrum coccidiostat.	12610	BUTYL 2-METHYL-3-(3,4-METHYLENEDIOXYPHENYL)	
BURIAL		Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579
Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial.	4139	BUTYL 2-METHYL-3-(3,4-METHYLENEDIOXYPHENYL) PROPYL ACID	
BURSECTOMY		Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays.	6682
The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus.	4673	BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYL PHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT-	
BURSITIS		Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178
Salpingo-ovario-bursitis amongst buffaloes.	12641	BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT-	
BUSH DWARF (RASPBERRIES)		Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Ruelene in the feed.	5306
Affinities of viruses affecting fruit trees and raspberry.	1338	Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (DeVilliers) and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> (L.).	6208
BUSH REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)		Ruelene administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control.	12057
Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> acrita) and a root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on pepper (<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>).	1604	Some effects of orally administered Ruelene on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick.	13672
BUSHBUSH VIRUS		BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE	
Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes.	6683	Trace analysis of BHA and BHT in food products.	6409
BUSSEOLA		BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE	
A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in the field in Kenya.	5884	Trace analysis of BHA and BHT in food products.	6409
Insecticide studies on the maize stalk borer, <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in E. Africa.	10024	BUTYLSULFENYL DIMETHYL DITHIOCARBANATE, TERT-	
Observations on diapausing larvae of <i>Busseola fusca</i> .	11652	New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260
BUTACARB(3,5-DI-)-BUTYLEBENYL N-METHYL CARBANATE		BUTYRATES	
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	In vitro lipase activity and the oxidation of butyrate by the honey-bee flight muscle.	2615
		BUTYRIC ACID	
		Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> .	660
		Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid	

SUBJECT INDEX

BUXUS

- derivatives. 6801
- BUXUS**
- Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- BY-FREEDUCIS**
- Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products. 2993
- BYBESCIBIA**
- Digestive carbohydrases in the Cuban burrowing cockroach. 8002
- B203**
- Antifungal compositions and procedure for protecting articles therewith. 8245
- C-14**
- Distribution of C14-labeled dieldrin in dieldrin-resistant and susceptible boll weevils, *anthonomus grandis*. 10654
- Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C14-2. 11408
- C-8514/SCHERING 36266**
- Synergistic effect between vapors of C-8514/Schering 36268 and dichlorvos against the carmine spider mite. 630
- CABBAGE**
- Races of clubroot in North America. 1570
- Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains. 3823
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCEA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts. 4243
- Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease. 4325
- Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
- Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
- Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960. 4462
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308
- Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides. 6381
- Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389
- Persistence of a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae* on cabbage leaves. 6517
- The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 6758
- A new race of *Plasmiodiphora brassicae* affecting badger shipper cabbage. 6898
- The fate of phorate in soils. 7008
- Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of *Plasmiodiphora brassicae* Wor. (clubroot). 8274
- Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant. 9086
- Three chemicals for control of *Plasmiodiphora brassicae*. 9103
- Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil. 9633
- Relationship of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and *Plasmiodiphora brassicae* in cabbage roots. 9658
- Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Berliner. 9971

- Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings. 9976
- Virulence, host range, and pectolic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10314
- Production of pectolytic enzymes and fusaric acid by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *conglutinans* in relation to cabbage yellows. 10771
- Oxidative enzymes in cabbage infected by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *conglutinans*. 10772
- Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *conglutinans*. 10773
- Control of cabbage clubroot in North Carolina. 10906
- Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina. 10928
- The disappearance of endrin residues on cabbage. 11199
- Biophysical studies on double-stranded RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected plants. 11712
- Occurrence of *Phoma lingam* on cabbage seed from Australia after treatment with hot water. 11882
- Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli. 11928
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts. 12519
- The insect pests of cabbage in Egypt. 13330
- Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas. 13546
- CACAO**
- The influence of the cushion gall disease upon yields of cacao. 381
- Complementary isolates of *Phytophthora palmivora* from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy. 1589
- Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of *Phytophthora palmivora*. 6947
- Diurnal emergence of *Xyleborus ferrugineus* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica. 7057
- Three new Costa Rican *Cerambycidae* (Coleoptera) collected on cacao. 7848
- Chemical control of *Phytophthora palmivora* (Butl.), Butl. on *Theobroma cacao*, L. in Nigeria. IV. Laboratory and field trials of fungicides. V. Comparison of three spraying machines for applying fungicides. 9605
- Fusarium* species associated with cacao galls. 9648
- Costa Rican cacao insects: their role in cherville wilt and effect on yield. 9975
- Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (Miridae). 9978
- The identity of *Pseudodoniella laensis* Miller (Hemiptera) Miridae, associated with cacao in New Guinea and Papua. 10512
- Effect of spacing and pruning on *Phytophthora* pod rot of cacao. 10893
- CACHEXIA (CITRON)**
- On the problem of xyloporosis and cachexia diseases of mandarins. 10857
- Susceptibility of citrus *macrophylla* 'alemow' to cachexia virus. 11725

SUBJECT INDEX

CALCIUM

- CACODYLIC ACID**
A technique for evaluation of mixtures of dalapon and cacodylic acid. 2792
Experimental cotton defoliant shows promise in extensive tests. 8709
- CACOXENUS**
Paracoxenus, new genus, with notes on Cadoxenus indagator Loew (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 11488
- CADMIUM**
The effect of cadmium compounds on Strongyloides papillosus in sheep. 2309
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
Water analysis. 10404
- CADRA**
Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8573
- CADREA CAUTELLA**
Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of Cadra cautella Wlk. in wheat. 7071
A method of determining rate and time of egg deposition by insects. 12315
- CAECA COCCIDIOSIS**
Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. 5937
- CAENOCHEILAX FENYESI**
Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962. 5523
- CAFFEINE**
Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in Drosophila. 5680
Aminophylline poisoning in dogs. 7350
- CAGE LAYER FATIGUE**
Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome. 6162
- CAIROBENIA**
The pathogenesis and control of Streptomyces ipomoea in California. 252
- CAJANUS INDICUS**
A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female Melanagromyza obtusa (Malloch), a serious pest of Cajanus indicus L. (Agromyzidae, Diptera). 6560
- CALANCVILFA**
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5664
- CALANDREA**
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
Sitophilus sasakii (Tak.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: anatomy and mycetomal symbionts as valid taxonomic characters. 10510
- CALCIFICATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)**
Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog. 7370
Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum. 7427
Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification. 10140
Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, Musca autumnalis. 12337
- CALCINOSIS**
Calcinosis circumscripta. A case report with X-ray diffraction studies. 3173
The radiographic features of calcinosis circumscripta (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog. 7538
- Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 8875
- CALCIUM**
Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees. 1146
Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog. 1775
The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783
Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic. 1877
The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945
Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report. 2147
Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of Mycoplasma from experimentally infected chicks. 2269
Investigation of the effects of vitamin D3 on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in cows, using calcium-45 and phosphorus-32. 2857
Growth and digestibility studies with young pigs fed various levels and sources of calcium. 2870
Phosphorus requirement of young pigs. 2871
Effect of calcium level, oxytetracycline and terephthalic acid upon the performance of growing pigs. 2880
Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding. 2882
Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep. 2929
Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol. 3045
Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs. 3196
Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakeratosis in swine. 3495
Some chemical components of Drosophila melanogaster egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175
Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis. 4813
The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows. 4830
Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance. 5147
Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome. 6162
Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825
Factors affecting the pathogenesis of Pythium species on cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L) seedlings. 6920
Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens. 7135
Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137
Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139
Potentiation of chlortetracycline in laying chickens. 7140
The utilization by the chick of calcium from different

SUBJECT INDEX

CALCIUM ARSENATE

Sources.	7143
Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa.	7388
Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	7747
Calcium requirement for growth-regulator-induced resistance to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato.	8278
Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> , in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	8319
Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium.	8338
Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> , on Rutgers tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions.	8398
Potentiality of terramycin I. Evaluation of terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium in broiler diets.	8715
Potentiality of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets.	8903
Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> .	9604
Incidence of Botrytis gray mold of tomato in relation to a calcium-phosphorus balance.	9717
Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> , with genetically controlled nutrient element content.	9857
Some aspects of calcium metabolism in the dairy cow.	10212
Determination of total radiostrontium in biological samples containing large quantities of calcium. Selective precipitation with potassium rhodizonate.	10401
An epiphytotic of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	10793
The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato.	10872
Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120.	11416
Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks.	12021
Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep.	12627
Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase.	12628
The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly <i>Musca domestica</i> .	13026
Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract).	13250
Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of <i>Fisum sativum</i> to <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	13289
Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle.	13413

CALCIUM ARSENATE

Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species.	2808
Spray-on calcium arsenate successful in tests on cotton.	2841
Methods for controlling white-fringes beetles.	2847
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the	

apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367
Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates.	8588
Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608
Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate.	10923

CALCIUM CARBONATE

The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep.	2518
Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs.	3197
Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags.	5729
Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> .	1402
Effect of calcium chloride on germination and pathogenicity of spores of <i>Clostridium chauvoei</i> .	3166
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779
Comparative oviposition selection preference by <i>Aedes dorsalis</i> and <i>Aedes nigromaculis</i> to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract).	12405

CALCIUM COPPER CHLORIDE

Infection of spruce seedlings by <i>Cylindrocladium scoparium</i> .	6715
---	------

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE

Experiments with calcium cyanamide against eye-spot lodging of wheat.	9700
---	------

CALCIUM DEFICIENCY

Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency.	5014
---	------

CALCIUM GLUCONATE

Stinging caterpillars.	1887
------------------------	------

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	3656
<i>Fusarium</i> wilt (race2) of tomato0 effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208
Evaluation of ammonia-generating formulations for control of citrus fruit decay.	8290
Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control.	10695

CALCIUM NITRATE

Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium.	8338
Tomato southern blight.	8356
Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight.	11813
<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473

CALCIUM OXALATE

Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches.	4156
---	------

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES Removal of radiostrontium from milk with tricalcium phosphate and resulting changes in milk composition.	3833	Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California.	4428
CALCIUM SULFATE Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754	Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallcnage sprays.	4439
Effect of certain temperatures and seed treatments on emergence and terminal breakdown of cotton seedlings.	8241	The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471
CALCULI Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers.	1934	Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545
Laparo-cystotomy in a gelding.	7554	Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches.	5417
CALIFORNIA Some Phytophthora diseases of ornamental plants in southern California.	164	Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of <i>Coreopsomela elegans</i> (Olivier 1807) from California.	5538
Fusarium wilt of cotton in California.	186	Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693
Prevalence and pathogenicity of <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> causing head smut of field corn in California.	197	The permanent war on the mosquito.	5708
Severity and distribution of head smut on field corn in the California delta.	198	California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control.	5848
Pear bark measles and its association in California with Old Home interstocks.	282	Diagnosis of avian vibronic hepatitis in San Diego County, California.	6176
Cucumber mosaic virus on pepper in California.	327	CAAA safety record earns refund check.	6418
Verticillium wilt of olives in California.	440	<i>Loxosceles reclusa</i> in southern California.	6472
Gilbertella fruit rot of peaches in California.	969	Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California.	6687
Clubroot on sweet alyssum, <i>Lobularia maritima</i> , in California.	1165	Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus.	6718
Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep.	2153	Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline.	6836
The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk.	2322	A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California.	6852
The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526	Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California.	6998
Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice.	2686	Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California.	7021
Biological races of the black scale, <i>Saissetia oleae</i> , and their specific parasites.	3873	Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065
A new family of Protura from California.	3970	A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus <i>Rotylenchulus</i> found in California.	7102
A review of the genus <i>Eulonchus</i> Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the <i>swaragdinus</i> group (Diptera: Acroceridae).	3981	Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125
Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	3982	<i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a host for four species of parasite Hymenoptera in southern California.	7779
Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor.	4102	The impact of the fishery upon the midge populations of Clear Lake, Lake County, California.	7796
Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California.	4365	Contribution to the ecology of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Coachella valley, California.	7827
Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California.	4373	The ecology of <i>Psorophora confinis</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) in southern California. I. the seasonal nature of hatching.	7828
<i>Dasiops alveofrons</i> , a new pest of apricots in California.	4392	Seasonal population trends of <i>Hippelates</i> gnats (Diptera: chloropidae) in southern California.	7871
Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404	The use of a direct test as an indication of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy cattle.	8738
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417	Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California.	8851
Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California.	4424	<i>Coccophagus basalis</i> (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae): its introduction into California with studies of its biology.	9457
Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif.	4427	<i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> in the forest tree nurseries of California.	9623
		Occurrence of a new virus disease of corn in California.	9705

SUBJECT INDEX

CALIFORNIA BEEF CATTLE

- Dermatophora root rot of Hypericum in California. 9910
- Observations on the ethology and ecology of various Diptera associated with northern California poultry ranches. 10459
- An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California. 10572
- Nocturnal aggregation and invasion of homes in southern California by insect vectors of Chagas' disease. 10679
- Polyphrus oleaea on clive in California. 10709
- Gymnosporangium fuscum found on pears in California. 10832
- Field observations on the thrips vector species of the tomato spotted wilt virus in the San Pablo area, California. 10863
- European red mite control on apples in California. 10965
- Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of A. brevipes Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico. 11506
- Early references to pear blight in California. 11753
- Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California. 11795
- A new record of dwarf mistletoe on planted Monterey pine in California. 11818
- Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses. 12067

CALIFORNIA BEEF CATTLE

- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278

CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST

- Interpretation of the California Mastitis Test results on milk from individual mammary quarters, bucket milk, and bulk herd milk. 2148
- Standardization of the California mastitis test. 3421
- Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4994
- An evaluation of the California mastitis test and the N-greffi field test as indicators of subclinical bovine mastitis. 7299

CALLIBAETIS

- The biology of Callibaetis floridanus Banks (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae). 5570

CALLIDIINI

- Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to Callidiellum cupressi (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851

CALLIDIUM

- Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of callidium texanum Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 4031

CALLIPHORA VICINA

- Characteristics of a larval proteinase of Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 13094
- Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, Calliphora erythrocephala Meig., to sugar and water. 13102

CALLIPHORIDAE

- Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly Phormia regina. II. Synthesis and breakdown as revealed by isotopic labelling. 24
- The fine structure of synapses tight junction in the central nervous system of the blowfly larva. 832
- Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly Phormia regina. I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns. 865

- Some physiological studies in relation to age in the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. 894
- Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly Phaenicia cuprina (Wiedemann). 4195
- The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly. 7691
- Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, Phaenicia sericata using C14-labeled sucrose. 8142
- Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep. 8940

CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS

- Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil. 992

CALLITROGA

- A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Buelene dusts for screw-worm control. 5188
- Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189
- Use of insects for their own destruction. 6672
- Effect of colchicine on screw-worms. 8146
- Mass production of screw-worms (Callitroga hominivorax) for the eradication program in the Southeastern States. 8959

CALLORHINUS

- Pathology of the Northern fur seal. 7392

CALLOSOBRUCHUS MACULATUS

- Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera). 6606
- Neem seed as a protectant against bruchid Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds. 12783

CALLUS (PLANTS)

- Callus tissue from wheat for infection studies of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. 281
- Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. 1141
- Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro. 7109
- Callus culture of fusiform rust-infected slash pine. 10897

CALOGLYPHUS

- An association between a species of Caloglyphus (Acarina: Acaridae) and Phyllophaga anxia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5861

CALOMYCTERUS

- Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover. 8543

CALORIFIC VALUE

- Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
- Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard. 2918
- Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations. 3658

CALOTROPIS

- The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan. 4496

CALVES

- Clinical and hematologic studies on pure Dictyocaulus viviparus (Block) lungworm infections in calves. 1797
- Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams. 1801
- Nitrite intoxication in cattle. 1864

SUBJECT INDEX

Young calves grow faster without hay.	1886	in the faeces of calves.	4584
Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf.	1918	Biologic properties and characteristics of anaplasma marginale. II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations.	4616
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination.	1962	Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves.	4617
The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves.	2912	Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658
Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	3026	Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684
Experimental ornithosis in calves.	3037	Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729
A comparison of the pathogenesis of experimental Johnes disease in calves and cows.	3041	Experimental transmission of shipping fever in calves.	4788
The pathogenesis of experimental Johnes disease in calves.	3044	The combined effect of Pasteurella multocida and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves.	4800
Apparent modification of foot-and-mouth disease virus after prolonged residence in surviving cells.	3060	The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves.	4891
The efficiency of pooled gamma-globulins in preventing scours in Israeli-Holstein calves.	3181	Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity.	4899
Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from calves with meningoencephalitis.	3212	Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle.	4916
An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin.	3224	Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis.	4971
Muscular dystrophy (white muscle disease) in young calves and suckling buffalo-calves in Egypt.	3232	Deaths in two calves following vaccination with Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine.	5022
Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	3350	Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids.	5044
Vaccination of beef calves before weaning with bovine parainfluenza-3 (SP-4) vaccine in an adjuvant.	3464	Gamma irradiation of Anaplasma marginale.	5062
The treatment of natural and experimental Dictyocaulus viviparus infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity.	3472	Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
Evaluation of a bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3-SP vaccine in calves.	3480	Detection of Leptospira pomona in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194
Growth response response in heifer calves injected with normal bovine globulin.	3485	The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves.	5197
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams.	3503	Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus.	5208
The artificial infection of calves with oncospheres of Taenia saginata.	3550	Production of immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209
Growth rate and other signs of infection in calves experimentally infected with Cooperia punctata.	3579	Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae.	5214
Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with Anaplasma marginale.	3593	Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221
Parasites in the blood of Anaplasma marginale-infected calves.	3594	The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229
Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenothiazine against Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl) in calves.	3603	Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs Hypoderma lineatum (de Vill.) and H. bovis (L.) in cattle.	5231
Studies on calves experimentally infected with combinations of four nematode species.	3632	Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5233
A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves.	3646	Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5234
The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with Taenia eggs.	3653	Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5235
Response of the sexually immature bovine testis to pregnant mare serum.	3736	Studies on resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of D. viviparus.	5241
Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves.	4552	Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248
Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field conditions.	4581		
The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of Bacterium coli			

SUBJECT INDEX

CALYMMODESMUS

Pulmonary aspergillosis in a calf.	5997	-fixation tests.	10141
Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the united states.	6024	Comparison of the complement-fixation test and the microscopic-agglutination test (agglutination-lysis) for the detection of leptospiral antibodies.	10145
Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.	6128	Effects of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis (IBR-IPV) virus on newborn calves.	10192
Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf.	6179	A bleeding disease of newborn calves.	10211
The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection.	6223	A trial on the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves.	10244
The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. II. Vaccination with irradiated larvae.	6224	The pathology following single infections of Osteriagia ostertagi in calves.	10245
Experimental ornithosis in calves.	7147	Results of experiments with nitrofurazone and sulfamethazine for controlling coccidiosis in calves.	10246
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194	The experimental infection of cattle with Mycobacterium johnei. iv. adult cattle maintained in an infectious environment.	11072
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves.	7209	Nonspecific polyarthritis secondary to primary systemic infection in calves.	11085
Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea.	7228	The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation on the reproductive organs and on the potential sterilization of intact bull calves.	11087
Pneumonia in calves caused by parainfluenza virus type 3.	7246	The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. iiii. vaccinated calves exposed challenge.	11111
Sudden death in a calf associated with advanced lymphatic leucosis.	7266	Toxicity studies of dimetilan in baby calves.	11321
Rupture of the bladder in a calf.	7287	A comparison of dime thoate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs.	12058
The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent.	7301	Systemic mycosis in neonatal calves.	12587
Muscular dystrophy in calves' Simultaneous peracute and progressive types.	7316	Observations on crooked calf disease.	12707
Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantoin preliminary trial.	7329	Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease.	12708
Symposium on calf diseases.	7330	Rates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in calves.	12731
Gastric dyspepsia in calves.	7337	Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia.	12774
The control of an outbreak of Salmonella dublin in calves.	7401	The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. ii. pathology of terminal disease.	13471
Dyspepsia in calves.	7411	Experimental helminthiasis in parasite-free calves on marshland pastures.	13481
The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions.	7436	Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SP97.B6.	13579
Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves.	7442	Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf.	13583
White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy.	7443	CALYMMODESMUS	
Emphysema with cardiac embasment in calves.	7453	The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants.	11639
Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis.	7489	CAMELLIA	
The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland.	7529	Strains of the color-breaking virus of Camellia.	332
Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves.	7591	Distribution and spread of camellia flower blight in South Carolina.	10688
Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae.	7592	Spread and distribution of camellia flower blight in Louisiana.	10689
Lungworm infection in cattle-Control and treatment.	7627	Use of water-emulsifiable asphalt with fungicides to protect camellia grafts.	10763
Vaccination of calves against rinderpest.	7634	CAMELS	
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffaloes and camels.	8894
Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8764	CAMEROON	
Gamma globulin levels and neonatal mortality in calves.	8797	New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501
Brisket disease. III. Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension and recovery from heart failure.	10121		
Toroplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement			

CAMINELLA Caminella peraphora, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 11508	Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the 'Hebdomadis' group. 4926
CAMINELLINAE Caminella peraphora, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 11508	Studies of John's disease in Canada. 5008
CANNULA PELLUCIDA Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902	Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae. 6501
CAMPOLETIS On the biology of Campoletis perdistinctus (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in Madhya Pradesh, India. 7816	Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
CANADA Development of insecticidal resistance by soil insects in Canada. 39	X-disease of chokecherry, Prunus virginiana, in New Brunswick, Canada. 9667
A high incidence of fuscous blight in sanilac beans from southwestern Ontario. 420	A note on Ascaridia galli in a hen's egg from Manitoba. 10241
A new species of Anthocoris from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). 800	A synopsis of the genus Rhopalosiphum in Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 10518
Two new species of Ips De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from western Canada and Alaska. 821	Bovine demodicidosis. I. Incidence in Ontario. 11079
The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada. 853	Bovine demodicidosis II. Clinical manifestations in Ontario. 11080
Occurrence of Pissodes terminalis Hopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification. 870	Erythroneura leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick. 11549
Notes on Matsucoccus macrocicatricis Richards (Homoptera: Margarodidae) and its association with Septobasidium pinicola Spell in eastern Canada. 873	Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 12397
Wheat striate mosaic in Canada. 1159	Some aspects of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease in Manitoba. 13232
Mortality in White Leghorn females on a farm in southern Alberta. 1937	Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966. 13365
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada. 1960	Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
Descriptions of one known and four new species of aphids from Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2738	CANARYPOX Canary pox. 1866
A new genus of Aphididae (Hymenoptera) from northern Canada. 2740	CANCER Relationship between ingestion of aflatoxin and primary liver cancer. 3114
Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America). 2741	Cancer therapy: A possible new approach. 10127
The caragana aphid, Acyrthosiphon caraganae (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid. 2747	CANCER EYE Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('cancer eye') xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation. 5120
Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada. 3089	CANCROID SPOT (CITRUS) Cancroid spot of citrus. 6786
Viral encephalomyelitis of swine in Ontario - Experimental and natural transmission. 3279	CANDIDA Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin. 7235
On the presence of Ostertagia species and Teledorsagia davtiani in sheep in Canada. 3607	The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
A revision of the forms of Coccinella L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884	CANDIDA ALBICANS Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with Candida albicans. 6180
Introduction of the European parasites of Sitona spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, Sitona cylindricollis, in Canada. 4378	CANINE ASCARIDES The anthelmintic activity of O,0-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886
A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in Canada. 4605	CANINE DISTEMPER Serologic findings as an aid in canine distemper immunization. 1813
Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. 4688	Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of. 1995
Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. 4763	Immunologic principles in active immunity. 2942
Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic escherichia coli strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada. 4868	Comments on passive immunization procedures. 2966

SUBJECT INDEX

CANINE DISTEMPER VACCINES

Comments on heterotypic (measles) vaccine.	2970	Comments on tissue culture-origin canine distemper vaccine.	2954
Duration of vaccination immunity and the influence on subsequent prophylaxis.	2972	Comments on chicken embryo-origin distemper vaccines.	2956
Comments on duration of vaccination immunity.	2974	Comments on ferret-origin distemper vaccines.	2958
Problems of distemper immunization - A clinician's viewpoint.	2976	Heterotypic virus vaccines.	2960
Comments on problems of distemper immunization.	2978	Combined viral and bacterial antigens for canine vaccines.	2962
The epizootiology of distemper.	2980	Current status of distemper immunization procedures.	2964
Gorham, J R.	2980	Comments on active immunization procedures.	2968
Agents for passive immunization against canine distemper.	2984	Inactivated canine distemper virus vaccine.	2982
The significance of passive immunity and the biological tests used in the study of distemper.	2986	Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049
Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049	Features of immunity for canine distemper.	4759
Introduction to the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3055	Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner.	4908
Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper.	3201	Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization.	4970
Serum glycoprotein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper.	3203	Distemper immunisation.	13418
A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog.	3249	CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS	
A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in Canada.	4605	Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test.	1908
Neisseria flava II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis.	4690	The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses.	1946
A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823	The structure of canine distemper virus.	2166
Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner.	4908	Adaptation of a strain of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to weanling and adult hamsters.	3256
Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization.	4970	Features of immunity for canine distemper.	4759
Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals.	4975	Thermal stability of egg-adapted canine distemper virus.	4987
Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066	Effects of high concentration of penicillin on canine distemper virus in chick embryos.	5061
Canine distemper immunization.	5144	Vaccination of puppies.	7303
Adaptation and modification of a strain of canine distemper virus in tissue culture.	5954	A clinician's view of canine virus diseases.	7386
Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and Leptospira canicola.	6206	Resistance of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to formalin.	7462
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197	CANINE HEARTWORM DISEASE	
Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels.	7368	Two-day treatment with Thiocetarsamide for canine heartworm disease.	7378
Apparent canine distemper caused by Klebsiella organisms.	7452	CANINE HEPATITIS VACCINES	
Comparison of immune response to distemper produced by intravenous inoculation and by aerosol exposure.	10158	Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination.	1913
The level of serum agglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs.	11054	CANINE HYSTERIA	
Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog.	12755	Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294
Distemper outbreak in a zoo.	13447	CANINE PLASMA	
CANINE DISTEMPER VACCINES		Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151
Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination.	1913	CANKER	
Immunologic principles in active immunity.	2942	Cytospora cincta in culture.	8310
Distemper vaccination failures.	2950	Scleroderris canker of red pine in New York state plantations.	11750
Attenuated live-virus canine distemper vaccines.	2952	Fusarium canker on paper mulberry (Broussonetia papyrifera).	11844
		CANKER (ACEB)	
		The nature and occurrence of an annual canker of maple in Pennsylvania.	1317

SUBJECT INDEX

CAPTAN

CANKER (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL)		Efficiency of various insects as vectors of cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic viruses in cantaloupes.	10731
Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil.	10744		
CANKER (COFFEE)		Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes.	10943
Relation between chlorogenic acid content and resistance to coffee canker incited by Ceratocystis fimbriata.	1241	Insecticides and flavor: Flavor of cantaloupes as affected by treatment with lindane.	11186
CANKER (FRUIT)		Reduction of cucurbit scab by a one-year rotation with corn.	11814
Apple and pear canker.	8368	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Botryosphaeria canker on apple in Washington.	11734		
CANKER (MACADAMIA)		Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29. 12114
Trunk canker of Macadamia in Hawaii caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands.	10778	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12183
CANKER (PEACHES)			
Chemotherapeutic suppression and exaggeration of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees.	1504		
Chemotherapy of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees.	11769		
CANKER (PEPULUS)		CAPILLARIA	
Ceratocystis canker of aspen in Pennsylvania.	9792	The activity of thiabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074
Distribution of aspen cankers in Colorado.	9886	Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production.	3336
Fusarium bark canker of yellow-poplar.	10740		
CANKER (PEUNUS DOMESTICA)		The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland.	3538
First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764	Experimental chemotherapy of infection with Capillaria-obsignata.	3617
CANKER (QUERCUS PRINUS)		Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds.	7637
Branch canker and die-back of Quercus prinus caused by a species of Ectryodiplodia.	362	Capillariasis in poultry.	8941
CANKER (TREES)		Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area.	12634
Summary with emphasis on trends and needs in research.	10913		
CANNED FOOD		CAPILLARIA PLICA	
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084	Capillaria plica infection in a dog.	5240
Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177	CAPPI	
Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.	12184	Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cappi.	4955
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213	CAPSICUM ANNUM	
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800	Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495
CANNED FRUITS		Genetics of resistance in Capsicum annum to two virus diseases.	10727
Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries.	7031	CAPTAN	
CANNING		Effects of captan on glucose metabolism and growth of Saccharomyces pastorianus.	706
Preservation of larvae of the pink bollworm.	54	Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scap foliage lesions.	1316
CANTALOUPE		Microsporium infections in cats.	1927
Seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in cantaloupe.	278	The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan.	2448
Effect of mosaic viruses on cantaloupes.	305	Tolerance of sheep to Captan.	3739
Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cantaloupes.	4359	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	3771
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446	Captan in green vegetables.	3804
Characteristics of an unidentified virus from cucurbits.	6834	Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4072
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8487	Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224
Control of cucurbit scab, Cladosporium cucumerinum, by foliar fungicide sprays.	9659	Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230
		Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231

SUBJECT INDEX

CAPYBARAS

Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgresses. 4254

Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355

Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous. 6305

Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838

Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855

Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 7746

Effects of fungicides on the development of apple scab. 8251

Effects of antibiotic and fungicidal treatments on wound periderm formation, plant emergence and yields produced by cut seed potatoes. 8259

Chemical control of bacterial and cercospora leaf spots. 8262

Control of bacterial spot of peach with n-dodecylguanidine acetate. 8282

Control of *Aspergillus* crown rot and other seedling diseases of groundnuts. 8317

Apple scab. III. Effect of serial application of fungicides on leaf lesions of previously unsprayed trees. 8322

Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341

Apple and pear canker. 8368

Prevention of basal attacks of tomato stem rot (*Didymella lycopersici*) with captan. 8371

Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 8375

Designing orchard experiments for european red mite control. 8445

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 8494

Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 9009

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019

A deleterious interaction. 9107

Lead arsenate for controlling frog-eye leaf spot, *Physalospora obtusa*, on apple. 9603

The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701

Reaction of *Rhizoctonia* isolates to chemicals. 9835

Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas. 9852

The role of preplanting treatments with chemicals in increasing the incidence of crown gall. 9961

Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Berliner. 9971

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257

Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast. 10312

Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries. 10783

Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat. 11371

Interaction of captan and dichlorone with coenzyme A and other thiols. 11388

Effect of aerial applications of fungicides on apple scab leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees. 11780

Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, the cotton root-rot fungus. 11858

Recent trials of Captan and other fungicidal agents in the control of Dutch elm disease. 11863

Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues. 12040

Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78. 12084

Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple. 12109

Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides. 12170

Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12186

A storage decay of Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia* "crowns" caused by *Fusarium roseum* and its control by fungicide dip treatments. 12776

Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550

CAPYBARAS

Balantidiasis in the capybara. 6098

CARABIDAE

Ground beetles on cotton foliage. 9624

Description of two new subspecies of Carabidae. 12977

CARAGANA

The caragana aphid, *Acyrtosiphon caraganae* (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid. 2747

CABBACHOL

Recovery from grass sickness. 7306

CARBAMATES

Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California. 74

Toxicity of various carbamates and synergists to several strains of body lice. 628

Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carbamates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly. 635

Effects of carbamates on house fly fecundity, longevity, and food intake. 636

Toxicity of two carbamate insecticides to resistant and normal strains of the german cockroach. 650

Carbamate-type insecticides for control of tobacco budworm and bollworm on cotton. 664

The effects of carbamate herbicides on polymer synthesis. 699

SUBJECT INDEX

O-(methylcarbamoyl) oximes: A new class of carbamate insecticide-acaricides.	770	plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12161
Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays.	1132	Isolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12162
Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates.	2336	Pyrolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12164
The introduction and use of carbamate insecticides.	2713	Dimetan. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12166
Carbamate insecticides.	2729	Zectran. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12168
Screening tests of carbamates as potential nematocides.	2751	Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12182
Carbamate insecticides in the U.S. and abroad.	3853	Sevin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12208
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.	12256
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants.	7717	Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8.	12258
Correction on Geigy carbamates.	8182	Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. II. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev.	12273
Demand for non-toxic insecticides spurs renewed interest in carbamates.	8185	Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985.	12464
Carbamate insecticides: synergism by organothiocyanates.	9532	Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn.	12477
Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12799
Alkoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamates as insecticides.	10405	Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782.	12840
The dithiocarbamates.	10407	Pesticidal compositions of m-isopropylphenyl N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate. patent 3,345,256.	12881
The effects of the carbamate insecticide carbaryl upon forest soil mites and Collembola.	11146	Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319.	12883
Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide.	11277	Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.	12890
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, <i>prodenia litura</i> . VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides.	11307	Halo-meta-isopropylphenyl N-methylcarbamates and pesticidal compositions. patent 3,341,401.	12891
Evaluation of several carbamates in space sprays alone and with piperonyl butoxide.	11323	Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404.	12901
Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.	11671	Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides.	13069
House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates.	11678	Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	13083
Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice.	11893	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba.	13297
Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079	Persistent pesticides. 2.	13557
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095	New extraction system for residue analyses.	13565
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112	The use of <i>Polsomia fimetaria</i> and <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues.	13566
IPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12115	Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13576
CIPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12116	Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat.	13578
Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12120	Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.	13643
Carbyne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12126		
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	12127		
Dimetilan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides,			

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBAMYLIOXIMES

Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674

Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115. 13682

CARBAMYLIOXIMES

Pesticidal methods and compositions employing bicyclic carbamylloximes. patent 3,332,839. 12892

CARBANILATES

Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947. 13647

Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130. 13648

CARBANILIC ACID AMIDE

Carbanilic acid amides and herbicidal preparations containing them. 9185

CARBANILIDES

Carbanilide compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,145. 12659

CARBARYL

Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California. 74

Leaf roller control on oaks with carbaryl. 469

Carbamate insecticides. 2729

Toxicity of Sevin (1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate) to cattle grubs, lice, and cattle. 3082

Thin-layer chromatography as a rapid screening method for the determination of carbaryl and 1-naphthol residues. 3677

Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 3720

Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorimetry. 3775

Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796

Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 3834

Carbamate insecticides in the U.S. and abroad. 3853

Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045

The effect of Sevin on honey bees. 4117

Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

Biology and control of the spittlebug *Erosipia bicincta* in coastal bermuda grass. 4124

Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides. 4208

Carbide reduces price of sevin. 4212

Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against *Lygus hesperus* on cotton. 4288

European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290

Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of european pine shoot moth. 4293

Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303

Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304

Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.

Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4330

Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite. 4335

Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4345

Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nysius raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4363

Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Bhagoletis pomonella*. 4375

Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4385

Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4388

Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4418

The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4432

The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 4434

Avocado whitefly control. 4441

Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets. 4447

The navel orangeworm in northern California. 4463

Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 4471

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5171

Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5350

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 5841

The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6326

The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in *Musca domestica* L. 6557

Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies. 6655

Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6679

European corn borer control in peppers. 6988

Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6990

Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 6991

Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil. 7017

Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7020

Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58. 7042

Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7062

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7064

Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7072

SUBJECT INDEX

A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084	New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8538
Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control.	7669	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8556
Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin.	7678	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	8568
Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	7982	Cereal leaf beetle menaces America's grain producing areas.	8574
Analogy-synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8012	Effectiveness of Sevin-Sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (<i>Tribolium</i> spp.).	8576
Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8013	Control of grape leaf folder in California.	8577
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8038	Performance of sevin against grape berry moth.	8584
The toxic action of a mixture of sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly.	8080	Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth.	8586
Toxic action of a mixture of Sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly.	8081	Hemlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project.	8599
Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation.	8121	Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8607
Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138	Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608
Systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8168	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne.	8633
New ideas continue to improve aerial application.	8181	Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657
Correction on Geigy carbamates.	8182	Control of cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8658
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8226	Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> , in the laboratory.	8931
Seed abortion and fruit drop in Bartlett pear caused by Sevin.	8270	Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945
Precision application credited with success of forest project.	8409	The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (<i>Tribolium</i> spp.).	8981
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	California hearings consider petition to ban applications of sevin dusts.	9002
European maize borer control in peppers.	8429	Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	9223
Chemical control of the Eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8432	Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8433	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8447	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	9993
Control of tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	8490	Effects of Sevin on phytophagous mites and predators in an Ontario peach orchard.	10000
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058
Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa.	8507	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508	Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512	Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides.	10964
DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526		

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBARYL G.C. 4072

The effects of the carbamate insecticide carbaryl upon forest soil mites and Collembola.	11146
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261
Carbamate insecticides: comparative insect toxicity of Sevin, Zectran, and other new materials.	11275
Psychopharmacologic effects of 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin insecticide) alone and in combination with several therapeutic agents.	11279
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, <i>prodenia litura</i> . VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides.	11307
Blood sugar levels following acute poisoning with parathion and 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) in three species.	11353
House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates.	11678
Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads.	11915
Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	12127
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	12173
Sevin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12208
Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec.	12490
Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12799
Improved infrared method for carbaryl (sevin) in commercial formulations.	12898
Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl.	13296
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353
The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366
Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography.	13674

CARBARYL G.C. 4072

Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	8921
--	------

CARBOHYDRASES

Digestive carbohydrases in the Cuban burrowing cockroach.	8002
---	------

CARBOHYDRATES

Carbohydrate content of rusted corn leaves.	738
Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1002
Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1515
Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by	

seasonal growth and herbicide treatments.	2452
A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	4033
Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck.	7220
Carbohydrate liberation by the roots of red clover seedlings.	9795
A study of carbohydrate and lipid nutrition in the wax moth, <i>Galleria melonella</i> (L.) using partially synthetic diets.	10556
Carbohydrate concentration as a factor in the resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm.	10921
Autogeny in <i>Culicoides waringi</i> Lee and Reye and <i>Culicoides mackerrasi</i> Lee and Reye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behaviour.	11580
The influence of food on longevity and oviposition in <i>Rhyssa persuasoria</i> (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	11589
Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials.	11607
Changes in the amounts of carbohydrates, phosphagen, and related compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> .	12326
Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	13059
Digestion by the larva of the pruinose scarab, <i>Sericesthis geminata</i> .	13126
Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> .	13132

CARBOMYCIN

Carbomycin for pleuropneumonia-like organism infection.	7267
---	------

CARBON

Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluorocarbon.	6480
Purification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluorocarbon.	6490
Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
Spore germination and carbon metabolism in <i>Fusarium solani</i> . i. requirements for spore germination.	7709
Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	9204
Solubility of carbon-14 DDT in water.	9447

CARBON BLACK

Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	12855
---	-------

CARBON DIOXIDE

A mycostatic role for CO ₂ in the suppression of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> in soil.	322
Stomatal penetration of stem and leaf rust of wheat affected by atmospheric CO ₂ .	456
Carbon dioxide fixation in healthy and rust-affected tissue.	695
The effect of infection by <i>Helminthosporium carbonum</i> on some CO ₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings.	1005
A technique for measuring CO ₂ production of wheat at 15-16 percent moisture content.	1066
Activity of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> in soil as affected by carbon dioxide.	1383
The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils.	1701

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBON ISOTOPES

Acetate utilization and carbon dioxide production in normal and ketotic sheep pregnant with twins. 1900

The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2032

Relation of light quality to effects of 2,4-D on chlorophyll and CO₂ exchange. 2493

A carbon dioxide pressured portable field sprayer. 2564

Acid-base release of CO₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527

A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567

Oxygen poisoning of the termite, *Reticulitermes flavipes* (Kollar), and protection by carbon dioxide. 3735

Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062

Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. 4941

Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO₂ analysis. 5360

An assembly for continuous recording of CO₂ exchange and transpiration of whole plants. 5404

Carbon dioxide as an attractant for *Culicoides*. 5690

Fixation of C¹⁴O₂ by germinating conidia of *Botrytis cinerea*. 6391

C¹⁴O₂ production in the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*, after injection of C¹⁴-1-acetate. 8045

Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions on growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *tracheiphilum* in vitro. 10325

Fumigation of *Tribolium confusum* adults with 80:20 (CCl₄:C₅2) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression. 10545

Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation. 10665

Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562

Relationship between host attack rates and CO₂-baited Malaise trap catches of certain Tabanid species. (abstract). 11628

Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967

Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO₂:O₂ ratios. 12780

Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781

New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483

Metabolic shifts during infection. III. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SE611.C6. 13625

A foot-controlled device using carbon dioxide for the anesthetization of insects. 13690

CARBON DISULFIDE

Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse. 2295

Treatment of opossums with *Phylloscopa* infections. 2306

Carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamates. 3830

Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon

tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061

Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time. 4334

Parasite control in horses. 5123

The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261

The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination. 6262

Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688

Dosage-time relationships between carbon tetrachloride-carbon disulfide (80:20) and adult rice weevils, *Sitophilus oryzae*. 10270

Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599

Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses. 12061

Carbon disulfide evolution method for the determination of dithiocarbamates. 12262

Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781

CARBON ISOTOPES

Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon¹⁴-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves. 2489

Translocation of C¹⁴-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708

Simple apparatus for combustion of samples containing ¹⁴C-labelled pesticides for residue analysis. 9272

Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967

A technique for labeling *Ceratocystis ulmi* with radio-carbon. 12456

Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by *Coxiella burnetii* and its host, the chick embryo. 12657

Effect of age on (¹⁴C)valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058

Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from ¹⁴C-acetate in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 13098

Behavior of ¹⁴C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13518

Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535

Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542

Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants. 13563

Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568

Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578

Metabolism of C-¹⁴-endothall in rats. 13597

Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique. 13599

Metabolism of amino acids in *agrobacterium tumefaciens*. III. uptake of L-proline. 13608

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620

Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBON MONOXIDE

- and by soils. 13657
- Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674

CARBON MONOXIDE

- Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide. 2554
- The physiology of hatching of aridine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) eggs. 2644
- Carbon monoxide poisoning in chicks. 4657
- A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood. 6421
- Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust. 10114

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

- Carbon tetrachloride inactivation of the agent of disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 1168
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration. 2357
- Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes. 3575
- Mortality from CCl₄ studied in sheep. 3725
- Hepatic and serum changes following repeated administration of small amounts of carbon-tetrachloride to sheep. 3728
- Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061
- Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756
- The chemotherapy of fascioliasis. 4847
- Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis. 5063
- The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep. 6031
- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261
- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination. 6262
- Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688
- Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures. 7045
- Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
- Injectable Carbontetrachloride in the treatment of *Fasciola hepatica* infestation in lambs. 7608
- Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain. 8205
- Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971
- The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8972
- Dosage-time relationships between carbon tetrachloride-carbon disulphide (80:20) and adult rice weevils, *Sitophilus oryzae*. 10270
- Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599

- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781

CARBON-14

- The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies. 10637

CARBONATES

- Acid:base release of CO₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

- Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep. 2929

- Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus*. 12333

CARBONYL GROUP

- Carbonyl compounds produced by the meadow plant bug, *Lep-topterna dolabrata* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 7984

- Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO₂ as an inhibitor of browning. 11401

CARBONYL SULFIDE

- Carbonyl sulphide, a volatile fungitoxicant from naban in soil. 8539

CARBONYL SULPHIDE

- Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 7746

CARBOPHENOTHION

- Oxidative metabolism and persistence of trithion on field-sprayed lettuce. 3707

- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796

- Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797

- Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816

- Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Bippelates collusor*. 4196

- Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 4283

- Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292

- Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298

- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329

- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342

- Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344

- Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363

- Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

- Determination of organophosphorous pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion. 6380

- Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues. 6382

- Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.

SUBJECT INDEX

CARCINOMA

Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. buoliana</i> .	7001	CARBOXYESTERS Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood.	6421
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	CARBOXYLESTERASE Studies on carboxyesterase in malathion-resistant <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	10612
Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503	A possible role for aliesterase enzymes in insects. (Abstract).	11656
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	CARBOXYLIC ACIDS Effect of the <i>Helminthosporium</i> leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings.	1477
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8415	CARCASSES Drugs and carcass quality.	2073
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347
Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451	CARCINOGENS Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges.	3741
Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452	3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant, <i>N,N</i> -diphenyl- <i>p</i> -phenylene diamine (dppd).	6124
Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, <i>Heterococcus graminicola</i> .	8454	The histopathological effects of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly.	6507
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479	Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508	Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals.	11225
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509	2-(<i>p</i> -tert-butylphenoxy)isopropyl 2-chloroethyl sulfite (Aramite). II. CARCINOGENICITY.	11319
DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526	Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12225
The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	8532	Cancer inducing agents.	13444
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559	Resistance of carcinogenic organic compounds to oxidation by activated sludge.	13639
Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657	CARCINOMA Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional epithelial carcinoma in a dog.	2090
Persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	9034	Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope.	2277
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	9977	Bile duct carcinoma in a beagle.	3407
Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction <i>p</i> -values.	10394	Carcinoma of the thyroid in a beagle.	3425
Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents.	11355	Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma.	4875
Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets.	11891	Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy.	4924
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912	Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	5935
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11920	Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog.	5957
Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118	Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report.	6198
Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270	Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	7471
Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12810	Thyroid carcinoma in the dog. A case of bone-metastasizing thyroid carcinoma simulating hyperparathyroidism.	10200
CARBOXYAMIDES Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336	Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. i. clinico-pathological studies on mammary carcinomas. metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. i. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Mammarkarzinome.	12679

SUBJECT INDEX

CARCINOMATOSIS

Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. II. clinico-pathological studies on mammary sarcoma and carcinoma. Metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. II. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Sarkome und Karzinosarkome der Milchdrüse. 12680

CARCINOMATOSIS

A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen. 6107

CARDARIA DEABA

Morphological and herbicide susceptibility differences among strains of hoary cress. 1684

An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan. 1698

CAREX

Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5864

CAREX CHONDROBIZA

Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

CARIBOU

Disease survey trips among the caribou herds in Alaska. 3047

CARMINE SPIDER MITE

Synergistic effect between vapors of C-8514/Schering 36268 and dichlorvos against the carmine spider mite. 630

CARNATION VAR. WHITE SIM

Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode *Criconecides curvatus* on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim. 11018

CARNITINE

The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of *Phormia regina*. 12363

CAROB BEAN PLOUGH

Parasite control in horses. 5123

CAROTID BODY

Carotid body tumor in the dog. 6050

CARPOCAPSA

Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363

Notes on oviposition behavior responses of the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L., to air movement, temperature and light. 5648

DDT-RESISTANT codling moths on pears in California. 8061

Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides. 8502

Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA

Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements. 8094

Female sex pheromone as attractant for male codling moths. 10543

Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples. 11219

The control of the *Carpocapsa pomonella* and the fruit acarids. 13303

Codling moths. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. 9L497.S6. 13328

CARPOCAPSA

Some effects of gamma radiation on the reproductive ability of the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* (fl.) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 10641

CARPOPHILUS

Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing. 7014

On the control of corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and dusky sap beetle, *Carpophilus lugubris*, in sweet corn. 10945

CARPOPHILUS LUGUBRIS

Infestation of sweet corn by the dusky sap beetle, *Carpophilus lugubris*. 10944

CARROTS

Changes in phenolic compounds in carrot root tissue infected with *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 684

Precautions in isolating *Thielaviopsis basicola* with carrot discs. 1260

Yields and flavor of potatoes and carrots on plots receiving annual soil treatments. 1655

Physiology of *Rhizopus* infection on carrot. 6814

Lesion nematode injury to carrot. 7108

Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro. 7109

The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671

Control of thar (*Hemitegus jeffabicus*), evaluation of a poisoning technique. 7689

Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue. 7736

New and experimental herbicides hold spotlight at Northeast Convention. 8693

Control of carrot storage diseases with sodium O-phenylphenate. 8967

Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides. 9039

Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value. 10274

Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield. 10281

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips. 10342

Carrot motley dwarf and parsnip mottle viruses. 11875

Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542

CARTHAMUS

Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809

CARTILAGE

Cartilaginous tumors (chondroma and chondrosarcoma) in animals. 2125

CARTONS

Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps. 10456

CARYA

A study of noninsect galls on *Carya*, *Quercus*, and *Salix*. 942

Elm spanworm egg mass studies. 4460

Some biological and ecological aspects of ovipositional attack in *Carya* spp. by *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7822

Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7992

Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338

CARYA ILLINOENSIS

Listening post. Effectiveness of fungicides for controlling pecan scab. 2735

Listening post. Trials with dodine for the control of pecan scabs. 2736

SUBJECT INDEX

CATOCALA

- CARYONIA**
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905
- CARYOPTERIS INCAHA**
Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris. 11024
- CASEIN**
Effect of isolated soybean protein and casein on the gastric pH and rate of passage of food residues in baby pigs. 2863
Determination of sodium caseinate in meat products. 5919
A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm. 7950
The effect of thyroprotein supplementation of the ration upon the performance of early weaned pigs. 10187
- CASEOUS LYMPHADENITIS**
A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats. 3286
The occurrence of caseous lymphadenitis and Morel's disease in a sheep flock in Kenya. 7505
- CASEOUS NECROSIS**
Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes. 6338
- CASEOUS YOLK SACS**
Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by *Escherichia coli*. 6025
- CASSAVA STANCE**
On the occurrence and control of *Harpurostreptus* sp. a new millepede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala. 13318
- CASSIA**
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report. 6156
Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species. 7354
- CASSIA OIL**
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370
Action of essential oils. 8223
- CASTORBEANS**
Relation of amino acids and sugars in castorbean capsules in predisposition to *Botrytis*. 316
Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to *Botrytis*. I. relation of leachable sugar and certain other biochemical constituents of the capsule to varietal susceptibility. 710
Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to *botrytis*. II. Baccine compactness, internode length, position of staminate flowers, and bloom in relation to capsule susceptibility. 1378
Weed control in castorbeans. 1753
Growth response of *Prodenia litura* Fabr. in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants. 9562
Susceptibility of sesame and castorbean to *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 10887
Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components. 11297
New records of hymenopterous parasites from *Achaea janata* Linn (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a serious pest of castor, (*Ricinus communis*). 13343
- CASTRATION**
The sterilization of the bull. A review of the literature. 3791
Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207
- CATALASE**
The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk. 2322
- Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant and susceptible lines of corn. 2402
Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
Comparison of the California mastitis test, catalase test, and pH readings on quarter milk samples. 13440
Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from *Fusarium solani* and their taxonomic significance. 13617
- CATALOGS**
A synoptic catalog of the mosquitoes of the world, supplement III. (Diptera: Culicidae). 12990
- CATANARIA**
The activity of the fungus, *Catanaria anguillulae*, against plant-parasitic nematodes. 7719
- CATARACTS**
A genetic influence on cataract formation among White Leghorn incrosses following an outbreak of avian encephalomyelitis. 540
- CATASCYTHROPUS**
The genus *Catascythrops* Kolbe (Col. curculionidae). Description of a new species. 12940
- CATECHOL**
Biochemical studies of *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. IV Fungicidal action of polyphenols' role of the polyphenoloxidase. 10416
- CATERPILLARS**
Stinging caterpillars. 1887
The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and beta-alanine on bioelectrical activity of nerve ganglia of the pine moth caterpillar (*Dendrolimus pini*). 2612
Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops. 4402
Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North American *Ammophila* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5874
Protection of a susceptible insect host against a nuclear polyhedrosis virus by ether extracts from insect larvae. 6488
Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses. 6663
Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513
Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera. 12528
Bear caterpillars? why?. 13011
Purification of a protein from *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera. 13634
- CATHARTICS**
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report. 6156
- CATHETERS**
Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides. 1792
- CATINATHRIPS**
Catinathrips, new genus, a new species, and a reassignment (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 7879
- CATOCALA**
Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4127
Melanism in New Jersey Catocala Schrank (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 11624

SUBJECT INDEX

CATOPIDAE

CATOPIDAE

Note about the Catopidae from Peloponnesus and description of a new *Choleva* (*Cholevopsis*) (*Col. catopidae*). 12955

CATOPLATUS

New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902

CATS

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Bilateral feline embryonal sarcoma. 1832

Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. II. MALIGNANCIES other than lymphoid. 1838

Diagnosis and incidence of rabies in domestic cats. 1846

Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848

Zoophilic microsporium. 1896

Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies. 1922

Microsporium infections in cats. 1927

Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs. 2052

Disc protrusion in the cat: ventral protrusions and radial splits. 2143

Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305

Intraocular tumours in animals. IV. Lymphosarcoma. 3068

A comparison of nitrofurantoin and dihydrostreptomycin in the treatment of experimental feline *Escherichia coli* urocystitis. 3225

Skin tumours of cats. 3311

Paragonimiasis in a cat. 3351

Coccidioidomycosis in two cats. 3392

The annulus fibrosus of the intervertebral disc of the newborn cat. 3395

Periarteritis nodosa in a cat. 3402

Vitamin A in the kidney of the cat. 3431

The preliminary use of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus to protect cats against panleukopenia and minks against virus enteritis. 3558

Otocariasis in the dog and cat. 3592

Thenium, a new anthelmintic for cat and dog hookworms. 3606

Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with *amphimerus pseudofelineus*. 3616

Antibody transfer in newborn kittens. 4571

Isolation of *Nocardia brasiliensis* from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution. 4595

Feline haemobartonellosis- a case report. 4606

Use of trimepazine in dogs and cats. 4654

Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis. 4693

Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730

Experimental feline leptospirosis. 4738

Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat. 4802

Some important disorders of cats. 4815

Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs. 4826

Escherichia coli infections in captive wild cats. 4862

Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report. 486

Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. 487

Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 491

Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 499

Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 508

Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 509

Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat. 511

Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 511

Feline encephalomyelitis. 596

The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens. 603

Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleukopenia virus. 606

The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa. 619

Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis. 631

Eight additional cases of pansteatitis ('yellow fat') in cats fed canned red tuna. 631

Vertebral osteophytes in the cat. 724

Chronic rhinitis in cats. 727

A case of *Erysipelothrix monocytogenes* (*Listeria monocytogenes*) in the cat. 7367

Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats. 7374

Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats. 7400

Feline dermatology. 7439

Feline cryptococcosis. 7448

Metaldehyde poisoning. 7449

A case of *Escherichia monocytogenes* (*Listeria monocytogenes*) in a cat. 7533

A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7550

A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7551

Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat. 7587

The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some unusual lesions associated with *Opisthorchis tenuicollis* infection. 7593

An experimental investigation into the use of methyridine as an anthelmintic for cats. 7602

A taenacide for dogs and cats. 7639

Observations on feline respiratory disease in a breeding colony. 8781

Cryptococcosis in the cat. 8818

The incidence of leptospiral agglutination titres in the domestic cat. 8844

Sub-conjunctival antibiosis. 8850

Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using Ampicillin and Cloxacillin Sodium. 8902

Two further clinical cases of feline infectious anaemia. 8913

SUBJECT INDEX

A perforating duodenal ulcer in a cat.	8914	Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria.	1839
A new taeniocide, bunamidine hydrochloride' its efficiency against <i>Taenia pisiformis</i> and <i>Dipylidium caninum</i> in the dog and <i>Hydatigera taeniaformis</i> in the cat.	8947	Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test.	1840
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082	Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis.	1849
Formulation of pet products.	11174	Treatment of cattle bloat.	1850
Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song.	11655	Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	1852
Experimental feline infectious enteritis in the germfree cat.	12695	Agglutinating <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	1860
Feline infectious anemia recognized in Finland.	12719	Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning.	1867
Existence of infectious feline anaemia (Eperythrozoonosis of cat) in Madagascar.	12725	Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic.	1877
Ethylene glycol poisoning in dogs and cats.	12819	Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned.	1880
Feline panleucopaenia virus. in vitro comparison of strains with a sink enteriylis virus.	13424	Bovine lymphosarcoma.	1882
CATTLE		Bloat prevention.	1895
Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle.	588	Experimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal antitoxin in the whey of cows.	1904
The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays.	602	Arteriosclerosis in cattle with John's disease.	1916
Feed additives for control of face fly larvae in cattle dung.	605	Rift valley fever.	1921
Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623	Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of Leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum.	1933
Oxygen uptake by maturing bovine placenta.	1766	Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever.	1939
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II.	1767	The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle.	1940
A preliminary report on the serum protein-bound iodine in dairy cattle.	1770	Observations on the epidemiology of mastitis due to <i>Streptococcus uberis</i> in a laboratory herd during a complete lactation.	1941
The effect of sodium selenite on cattle.	1774	Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude.	1950
Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein.	1781	Foot rot in cattle.	1951
The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana.	1783	The combined effect of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus and <i>Pasteurella hemolytica</i> on cattle.	1952
The present and future of artificial insemination.	1784	Endobronchial inoculation of cattle with various strains of <i>Mycoplasma mycoides</i> and the effects of stress.	1965
A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serum from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle.	1789	Antigenicity of <i>Mycoplasma mycoides</i> . I.-examination of body fluids from cases of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia.	1966
Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed <i>Mycobacterium paratuberculosis</i> .	1790	Epizootiology of bovine leukemia.	1986
Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. I. A review of the literature.	1791	Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows.	1993
Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls.	1795	Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996
The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.	1819	Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. III. Serum protein changes in anaplasmosis.	2003
Clinical signs of rabies in cattle.	1821	Isolation and identification of <i>Leptospira hardjo</i> from cattle in Louisiana.	2004
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions.	1822	Bovine endometritis: A review.	2012
The tuberculin test.	1823	Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia.	2013
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016
<i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> in colostrum of first-calf heifers.	1829	Miyagawanellosis of cattle in Japan.	2028
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow.	2030
		Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea antibodies.	2042
		Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis.	2059

SUBJECT INDEX

Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063	developmental stages of <i>Taenia saginata</i> .	2304
Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.T.2.	2077	Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals.	2307
The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.T.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.	2078	Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treatment of <i>Cooperia punctata</i> , with special reference to the efficacy of ruelene.	2308
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. I. Etiology.	2092	A comparison of nematode egg counting techniques for cattle and sheep feces.	2310
Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesemia.	2099	Fasting metabolism of the lactating cow.	2531
Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antigens.	2111	Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production.	2856
Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses.	2119	Investigation of the effects of vitamin D3 on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in cows, using calcium-45 and phosphorus-32.	2857
A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis.	2127	The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit.	2858
Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies.	2128	Influence of mineral supplements on the growth of calves, digestibility of the rations and intra-ruminal environment.	2867
Experimental bovine coccidioidomycosis.	2137	Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics.	2877
Infectious meningo-encephalitis in cattle, caused by a haemophilus-like organism.	2149	Effect of alfalfa pasture bloat on certain blood components of cattle.	2878
Keratoconjunctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	2151	Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.	2899
Rhinopneumonitis in a horse.	2194	Fertility and reproductive disorders in Swedish cattle.	2903
A case report-- lymphoblastic lymphoma in a bovine fetus.	2211	Oral 9-Fluoroprednisolone Acetate therapy in the treatment of Bovine Ketosis.	2909
Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis.	2229	Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard.	2918
Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows.	2239	Diethylstilbestrol, oxytetracycline, linseed oil meal, soybean oil meal and levels of corn silage in cattle fattening rations.	2926
The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations.	2241	Effect of drinking water containing manganese on cattle.	2927
Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection.	2245	Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934
Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospirae in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247	Effect of nutrition on the incidence of a congenital deformity-crooked calves.	2936
Squamous-cell carcinoma of the vulva of cattle in Kenya.	2256	The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows.	2944
The artificial oral infection of cattle with <i>Taenia saginata</i> eggs.	2258	Q fever serum antibodies in British Columbia cattle.	2959
Propagation and titration of vaccinia virus in bovine epidermal cells.	2275	Bovine mycotic mastitis.	2961
Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions.	2276	The hygienic significance of latent <i>Salmonella</i> infections in slaughter animals.	2975
Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows.	2280	The occurrence of conditioned and simple copper deficiency in cattle and sheep in Setesdalen, a valley in the southern part of Norway.	2977
The effect of dimethoate on <i>Dematobia hominis</i> in cattle.	2283	Serum gonadotrophin - new therapy for ovarian cysts in cows.	2985
Control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia.	2286	Bovine demodicidosis. VI. An attempt at treatment with a systemic organic phosphate insecticide.	2987
In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on <i>Fasciola</i> worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep.	2288	Spinal changes in the bull and their significance in serving ability.	2990
The effect of bephenium embonate on egg production in <i>Nematodirus helvetianus</i> and other gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle.	2289	Vitamin D reduces parturient paresis incidence.	3008
Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293	Recovery of bovine mucosal disease virus from pigeons.	3010
Studies on experimental concurrent infections of dairy calves with coccidia and nematodes. IV. <i>Eimeria</i> spp. and the small hairworm, <i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i> .	2302	Nitrate poisoning in cattle due to clover feeding.	3013
Bovine cysticercosis, with special reference to the early			

SUBJECT INDEX

000 + A 1Kc q2CATTLE

Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle.	3024	Standardization of virus-neutralization test for bovine virus diarrhea.	3142
Novobiocin in the treatment of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	3027	The role of the complement fixation test in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle.	3150
Brucellosis.	3028	Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen.	3151
Leptospirosis in wild cavies.	3032	Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle.	3164
Salmonellosis in cattle and man.	3033	A gel diffusion precipitin-test for contagious bovine pleuropneumonia.	3165
The non-specificity of a complement-fixation test used in the diagnosis of Johnes disease in cattle.	3039	Veterinary conference discusses poisonous plants.	3167
A comparison of the pathogenesis of experimental Johnes disease in calves and cows.	3041	A post-mortem survey of some features of the bovine abomasum.	3177
Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol.	3045	Freeze dried B.C.G. for vaccinating cattle.	3178
Vibrio infection of the digestive organs of cattle.	3048	Potassium chlorate as a prophylactic treatment for subclinical ketosis.	3183
Ultracentrifugation and heat-inactivation studies on seroagglutinins of pregnant heifers artificially infected with virulent brucella abortus.	3058	Ruminal degradation of succulant alfalfa and its relationship to bloat.	3202
Airborne infection with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.	3065	Effects of wheat germ oil on reproductive efficiency in repeat-breeder.	3205
Secretion of foot-and-mouth disease-virus and antibody in the saliva of infected and immunized cattle.	3066	Filtration of the infective agent of bovine anaplasmosis.	3214
Fasciola gigantica and fascioliasis in Turkey.	3067	Pathologic findings associated with idiopathic arthritides in cattle.	3221
Intraocular tumours in animals. IV. Lymphosarcoma.	3068	Studies on Johnes's disease in Northern Ireland. V. The influence of tuberculin testing on complement fixation titres.	3229
Fourteen-day clinical course of rabies in a cow.	3069	A new adenovirus serotype of bovine origin.	3235
Serological typing of staphylococci of bovine udder.	3073	Gastritis associated with Ostertagia bisonis in Montana range cattle.	3238
Persistence of Vibrio fetus in the genital tract of experimentally infected heifers.	3079	Experimental oral infection of calves with Mycobacterium-johni.	3240
The histopathology of genital vibriosis in virgin heifers.	3080	Pokeweed (Phytolacca) poisoning in a dairy herd.	3252
Toxicity of Sevin (1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate) to cattle grubs, lice, and cattle.	3082	The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum.	3258
The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies.	3084	Variants of myxovirus parainfluenza-3 isolated from calves clinically infected with shipping fever.	3259
Comparison of the activities of different bovine type tuberculin by serological methods.	3087	Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure.	3260
The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. II. Aggregative properties.	3091	Further preliminary studies on transmission of shipping fever in calves.	3268
Serum antibodies to Padlock and IBR viruses in Alberta.	3093	Two cases of bovine malignant catarrh.	3283
Four methods of udder hygiene evaluated by infection of the mammary gland.	3095	Naturally occurring arteriosclerosis in cattle infected with Johnes's disease.	3285
Ostertagia circumcincta and Grossspiculagia podjapolskyi in British cattle.	3109	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	3287
Bovine fetal lesions experimentally produced by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	3124	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis.	3288
The bovine seminal vesiculitis syndrome.	3126	The tissue culture colour test for assaying the virus and neutralizing antibody of foot-and-mouth disease and its application to the measurement of immunity in cattle.	3305
Cervical mucus for the diagnosis of vibriosis in cattle.	3130	Dietary intake of the parturient cow.	3308
Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air barrier in acute pulmonary emphysema.	3131	Schwannoma of the intracranial part of the right vagus nerve in a heifer.	3317
Antibodies against Streptococcus agalactiae in the colostrum of first-calf heifers.	3134	Cytopathic effects and immunofluorescence produced by the J-121 strain of bovine parainfluenza-3-virus in tissue culture.	3318
Estrous cycle synchronization in cattle.	3135	Attempts to demonstrate a virus for lymphosarcoma.	3323
Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae: extracellular products.	3139		

SUBJECT INDEX

- Changes in blood constituents which occur in dairy cattle transferred to spring pastures. 3339
- The effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica. 3340
- A technique of bone marrow biopsy in cattle. 3342
- Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance. 3343
- Allergic response of naturally sensitized cattle to tuberculin fractions. 3347
- The heat stability of Brucella antigens in bovine serum. 3353
- Comparative study of three serologic tests for detecting the response in cattle to virulent Brucella abortus. 3359
- Response of calves to components of shipping fever complex and to contact with naturally infected calves. 3361
- Fluorescent antibody and cultural techniques in cutaneous streptothricosis. 3364
- Reproductive patterns of female cattle bred for successive gestations to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls. 3365
- Ruminal characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride. 3367
- Studies on the transmission and etiology of bovine shipping fever. 3368
- An exo-antigen of Anaplasma marginale in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis. 3369
- Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture. 3371
- Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat. 3373
- Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus. 3376
- Teat lesions in heifers experimentally infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3377
- Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus by glycidaldehyde. 3378
- Bovine metabolism of Sr85, Ba133, Cs134, and I131. 3386
- Chronic toxicity of 2,4-D Alkanolamine salts to cattle. 3388
- Observations on the relationship between batyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice. 3396
- Effects of pre-existing leukocytosis on experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle. 3409
- The leukocyte barrier and serologic investigations of experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle. 3413
- The bovine leukocyte-leukokinetic studies in normal, leukemic and mastitic cows. 3415
- The leukocyte response of cows and calves to acute infection with an agent of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group. 3417
- Whey protein patterns of milk from cows with experimentally produced mastitis. 3418
- Mocardia asteroides as a mammary pathogen of cattle. iii. Immunologic reactions of infected animals. 3420
- Pathogenesis of experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle. 3427
- Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures- an excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. 3441
- Vibrio fetus infection and reinfection in heifers, as determined by cultural tests using blood agar plus antibiotics. 3442
- Calf responses to starters of varying zinc contents. 3450
- Malformations of the ventricular septal complex in cattle. 3457
- Isolation and transmission studies with bovine parainfluenza-3 virus. 3459
- Mammary vessel ligation for gangrenous mastitis. 3460
- Investigation of Johne's disease in three cattle herds. 3466
- The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with Pasteurella bacterin and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment. 3467
- Phage-typing staphylococci of bovine origin. 3477
- Some pharmacologic properties of sulfamethoxypyridazine and a new sulfonamide, sulphyrazinemethoxyne, in calves. 3486
- Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. i. Characterization of staphylococci. 3493
- Rate of absorption of L-thyroxine I131 from the gastrointestinal tracts of dairy cattle. 3496
- Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells. 3501
- Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams. 3503
- Mycotoxicosis in animals fed legume hay infested with rhizoctonia leguminicola. 3525
- Acid:base release of CO2 from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527
- In vitro phagocytic activities of leucocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow. 3536
- Effects of experimentally induced leukocytosis in bovine mammary glands upon infections with Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus agalactiae, and Aerobacter aerogenes. 3537
- Protection of cattle against lump skin disease. II. - Factors affecting small scale production of a tissue culture propagated virus vaccine. 3543
- Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine. 3561
- Some environmental factors affecting the virulence of Leptospira pomona. 3562
- Studies on serological diagnosis of Trypanosoma-evansi. 3563
- The effect of various antibiotics on the uterine mucosa of vibrio fetus-infected cows. 3565
- A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567
- Leptospira hardjo survey. 3568
- Studies on Dermotobia hominis (L., Jr.). i. Comparison of control methods. 3571
- Transmission of anaplasmosis to cattle by ticks obtained from deer. 3574
- Bovine piroplasmosis a continual threat. 3586
- Immunity against cattle lungworm. 3600
- Gastrointestinal parasites of adult slaughter cattle in Guatemala. 3613
- Effect of an anthelmintic, rate of animal stocking, level of pasture productivity and utilization upon internal parasites

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CATTLE

■

infestation in hereford yearling cattle grazing on coastal bermudagrass.	3618	Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors.	4614
Studies on calves experimentally infected with combinations of four nematode species.	3632	Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619
Effect of rotational grazing systems on gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3636	Bovine cystic hematuria in the Philippines: a report on an enzootic area.	4620
The toxicologic effects of dual applications of bayer 21-199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves.	3637	Brucella whey reactions in problem herds.	4623
Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep.	3644	Eradication of bovine brucellosis in sweden.	4629
A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves.	3646	Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of spradic and epidemic cases.	4636
Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from Quercus havardi.	3657	Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs.	4637
Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations.	3658	Sulfabromomethazine as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot.	4638
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	3714	Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle.	4641
Nitrite intoxication in cattle: the effects of lethal doses of nitrite on blood pressure.	3722	Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder.	4643
Effect of prolonged exposure to fluoride on the ash, fluoride, citrate and crystallinity of bovine bone.	3733	Oxytetracycline hydrochloridine in East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection).	4644
Toxicity for the guinea-pig of an extract of Lantana-camara.	3743	Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys.	4649
Studies on nitrate metabolism in cattle.	3750	Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
The sterilization of the bull. A review of the literature.	3791	Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664
Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals.	4235	Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	4675
Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Osterstagia ostertagi infections in calves.	4561	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of colorado.	4676
Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man.	4567	Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a pennsylvania farm.	4678
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568	Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle.	4682
Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning.	4570	Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture.	4686
Isolation of a viral agent from winter dysentery of cattle.	4573	The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4691
Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis.	4574	Observations on the duration of immunity in cattle after experimental infection with foot-and-mouth-disease virus.	4697
Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle.	4575	Momentary upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and treatment by patellar desmotomy.	4698
Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide.	4576	The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle.	4716
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of Pseudomonas mastitis.	4587	Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals.	4724
Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York state. A case report.	4588	Anaplasma marginale. IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy.	4731
The antistreptococcic activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	4590	Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus.	4732
Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle.	4592	Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740
A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoilt hay.	4593	Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	4743
Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle.	4596	Urolithiasis2. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties and urethral diameters of steers.	4747
Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease.	4597	Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation.	4748
Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (dermatobia hominis) in cattle.	4599	Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production.	4749
Observations on moldy corn toxicosis.	4603	Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle.	4754
Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle.	4608	Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4758
		Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special reference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether susceptibility.	4760

SUBJECT INDEX

Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats.	4761	Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations.	4839
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87).	4768	The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature.	4840
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle.	4769	Diabetes mellitus in a cow.	4844
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129).	4770	Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk.	4848
The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778	Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851
A study of the etiology of foot-rot in cattle.	4782	Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle.	4854
Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle grazing on clover pasture.	4783	Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows.	4856
Bovine mastitis caused by Mycoplasma species.	4786	Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on Brucella titres in cattle.	4857
Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever.	4787	Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859
The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle.	4789	A serologic survey of Leptospira antibodies in an urban canine population.	4869
Base-line lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	4790	The design of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4872
Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle.	4791	The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals.	4876
Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle.	4797	An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. I. The significance of the intradermic johnin test.	4881
Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	4798	An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. II. The significance of the complement-fixation test.	4882
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology.	4803	A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow.	4883
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis I. Platform method of treatment.	4807	Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine.	4884
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis II. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis.	4810	Effect of leptospira pomona on the reproductive efficiency of cattle.	4885
Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons.	4812	Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis.	4813	Some observations on anaplasmosis.	4894
On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle.	4814	Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin.	4898
Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816	Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900
An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne's disease.	4827	Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914
The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle.	4829	A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus.	4917
The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows.	4830	Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins.	4919
Bovine perirenal disease associated with pigweed.	4833	Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by chorioptes bovis.	4932
Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication.	4834	Tetanus in cattle.	4935
Rinderpest in tissue culture. III. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle.	4835	Pulmonary emphysema in cattle.	4939
Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836	Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946
Rinderpest in tissue culture. II. Serum neutralization tests.	4837	Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951
Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control.	4838	Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice.	4956

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CATTLE

Antigenic substances purified from <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> . I. Antibody response in infected cattle.	4958	The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries.	5090
Incidence of bovine cutaneous papillomatosis in beef cattle.	4963	Serologic survey of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in Wyoming cattle.	5093
<i>Vibrio fetus</i> toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	4967	Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas.	5101
Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility.	4974	The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin.	5105
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Ii. Diagnosis of clinical infections.	4979	Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves.	5110
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Iii. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections-review of literature.	4981	The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures.	5112
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: Iv.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982	Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat.	5114
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development.	4983	Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for pasture bloat therapy.	5115
Influence of forages on mastitis.	4993	Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('cancer eye') xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation.	5120
Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4995	Mycosis and brisket disease in cattle.	5126
Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat.	4996	A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma.	5129
Experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in white-tailed deer, <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> , and in cattle.	5001	Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle.	5130
Studies of Johne's disease in Canada.	5008	Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961.	5131
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble anaplasma antigens.	5016	Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed mycobacteria tuberculosis.	5135
Anaplasmosis. VI.. STUDIES and a hypothesis concerning the cycle of development of the causative agent.	5017	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with BEP flury strain of the virus.	5138
Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble anaplasma antigens.	5018	Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139
The evaluation of results from a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	5024	Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder.	5158
A <i>Mycoplasma</i> from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture.	5032	Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Indiana.	5160
Serologic tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	5040	Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle.	5161
Bovine leptospirosis- A hazard to man.	5043	Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs.	5165
Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease.	5051	Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167
Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069	<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169
Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather.	5070	Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172
Bovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions.	5071	Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178
The use of a growth-agglutination test for the detection of antibodies to <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in cattle.	5077	Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181
On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia.	5085	Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086	Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, <i>Haematopinus eurysternus</i> (NITZ.) (and plura: haematopinidae).	5183
Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59.	5087	Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Bal.	5185

SUBJECT INDEX

Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> , in Texas.	5186	Nutritional deficiencies.	6052
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187	The use of dilute tuberculins for testing cattle.	6073
A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine.	5190	Etiology and prevention of legume bloat.	6075
Cattle parasite control.	5207	Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle.	6088
An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (<i>Echinococcus granulosus</i>) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217	The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease.	6093
Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.	5222	The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis.	6096
The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229	Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> agglutinating antigen.	6105
Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of Bayer 29493 or CL38023.	5238	Abortion of cattle associated with natural <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infection.	6114
Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd.	5246	Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test.	6121
Clinical coccidiosis in Wisconsin cattle.	5247	Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea.	6123
Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	5252	The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk.	6135
Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263	Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	6141
Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336	An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of <i>Trypanosoma vivax</i> transmitted by tsetse flies.	6166
Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle.	5356	Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves.	6168
Dainty dogies in Phoenix.	5914	The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion.	6170
Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933	The influence of soil type on the effectiveness of single dressings of magnesium in raising pasture magnesium content and in controlling hypomagnesia.	6178
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942	Observations on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle in Kenya.	6184
The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation.	5944	The experimental inoculation of heifers with <i>Vibrio fetus</i> of ovine origin.	6185
Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961	The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition.	6189
Experimental immunization of cattle with myxovirus parainfluenza 3 vaccines.	5964	Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (DeVillers) and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> (L.).	6208
Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in <i>Babesia bigemina</i> infections.	5965	Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle trypanosomiasis.	6213
Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	5966	Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> .	6216
<i>Leptospira pomona</i> isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle.	5981	The control of heminthiasis in ruminants.	6219
Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes.	5982	Comparison of hemoglobins of <i>Fasciola gigantica</i> (Trematoda: Digenea) and its host.	6236
Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles.	5983	Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	6237
Metabolism of DL-1,2-EROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow.	5998	Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of <i>Cooperia onchophora</i> .	6241
The sensitivity of the biotypes of <i>Brucella abortus</i> to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001	Further observations on Mastitis in cows fed legume grass forage as soilage and silage.	6303
Traumatic pericarditis in cattle: a clinical, physiological and pathological study.	6003	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> , silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock.	6310
Attempt at transmission of shipping fever.	6013	Detection of triflupromazine in milk.	6319
Bersame Abyssinica poisoning: The clinical and pathological picture.	6023	Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> (bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335
Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047	Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle.	6336

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CATTLE

Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids.	6349	7276
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents.	6355	
Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, <i>Hyalomma aegyptium</i> .	6562	
Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis.	7161	
Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	7165	
Anaplasmosis vaccine announced.	7168	
Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa.	7172	
Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis.	7176	
Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture.	7177	
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181	
Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	7183	
Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents.	7186	
Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected less easily.	7188	
Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers.	7190	
Significance of johnin test on naturally infected cattle.	7192	
Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962.	7193	
Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199	
Detection of antibiotics to staphylococcus aureus in cattle.	7201	
Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep.	7202	
Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle.	7211	
Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213	
Groundnut toxicity. <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products' preliminary communication.	7225	
Three cases of <i>Salmonella dublin</i> in adult cattle on the same farm.	7227	
Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea.	7228	
Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation.	7230	
Diffuse lipomatosis in a heifer.	7232	
Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis.	7233	
Perforation of the omasum and ulceration of the abomasum in a cow.	7244	
A vaccine for anaplasmosis.	7258	
Fluorosis causes lameness.	7260	
A case of bovine lymphoma.	7271	
Haemoglobinaemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassicae species.	7272	
An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal.	7273	
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.		
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle.		7278
Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep.		7280
Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .		7295
An unusual spindle-cell tumour of the mandible of a cow.		7296
Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep.		7308
Tick-borne disease control.		7309
Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle.		7311
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.		7314
ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .		7317
Pathological changes in the tarsi of cattle suffering from paresis spastica, examined by means of X-rays.		7318
Cypress poisoning.		7328
Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species.		7354
A simple test for bovine liver dysfunction.		7355
Some examples of secondary circulatory dysfunction in cattle.		7361
Urethral calculi in a steer.		7363
Effect of fluorides in cattle.		7365
A case of distension of the omasum.		7371
Bovine lymphosarcoma.		7379
Anaplasmosis control' preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.		7387
Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle.		7395
The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis.		7396
Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.		7398
A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer.		7399
The presence of aflatoxin in a sample of cotton-seed cake.		7406
Observations on the effects of flies and humidity on the natural lesions of streptothricosis.		7409
Tick-borne fever in East Africa.		7416
Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle.		7423
Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion.		7425
Disease control in Africa.		7433
Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow.		7435
Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle.		7441
The responses of cows to experimentally induced hypocalcaemia.		7457
<i>Mycobacterium fortuitum</i> as a cause of bovine mastitis' Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections.		7459
Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals.		7460
Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa.		7479

SUBJECT INDEX

Streptothricosis in cattle.	7480	Fatal 'strike' caused by <i>Chrysomia bezziana</i> in cattle and buffaloes.	7633
Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Montana.	7491	Economic parasitology.	7635
Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio.	7493	The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intraperitoneal injection in sheep and cattle.	7640
Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis.	7494	Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667
Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle.	7495	The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668
The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis.	7507	Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528	Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699
Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle.	7537	Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites.	7837
Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle.	7545	Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. Distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.	7893
A successful anaplasmosis eradication program.	7552	Metabolism of P32-Delnav in cattle.	8713
Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle.	7557	Controlling bovine mastitis.	8719
A study of the histological effects of <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (De Vill.) on gullet tissue taken from systemically treated and untreated cattle.	7570	Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728
Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572	Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization.	8744
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	7574	Bovine lipomatosis.	8757
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	8759
Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579	Effect of pregnancy and age on hemograms of Holstein-Friesian cattle in a herd with no evidence of leukemia.	8773
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) - A clinical condition of cattle occurring in the United Kingdom.	8777
Feed lot tests with rannel for control of cattle grubs.	7586	Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow.	8785
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588	Virus diseases in cattle.	8786
Swine ascarids infect cattle.	7589	The effect of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to <i>Vibrio fetus</i> -infected bulls.	8789
Control of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> in Central America.	7594	Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides.	8793
Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etoleone and Euelene in 1960-61.	7600	<i>Salmonella dublin</i> infection in adult cattle.	8798
Husk in cattle: Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae.	7605	Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
Experience with an anthelmintic.	7613	Experimental transmission of bovine <i>Mycoplasma</i> in calves and turkeys.	8809
Dermatobiasis in cattle in South America.	7615	Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative <i>Staphylococcus</i> in a cow.	8823
Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida.	7617	Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle.	8825
Bovine streptothricosis: Production of lesions by the bites of the tick <i>Amblyomma variegatum</i> .	7620	Fog-fever. Precipitin (PLR) reactions to mouldy hay.	8826
Tick transmission of bovine pasteurellosis.	7621	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows.	8829
The effects of ectoparasites and humidity on natural lesions of streptothricosis.	7622	Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis.	8835
The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particular reference to redwater (<i>Eubesia bovis</i>).	7623	Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.	8837
Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624	Observations on acute laminitis of cattle in South Hampshire.	8846
Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm.	7628	The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the	
Efficacy of thiabendazole against <i>Cooperia</i> spp. and <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	7631		

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CATTLE

sera of aborting cattle.	8859	Bovine lymphosarcoma. Temporary spontaneous remission in a cow.	10164
John's disease in cyprus.	8871	Metabolism of 32P-Delnav in cattle.	10168
The differential diagnosis of abdominal disorders of the bovine animal.	8874	Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. II. Susceptibility of laboratory animals to Moraxella (Haemophilus bovis).	10173
Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on Aerotacter aerogenes introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk.	8884	Pathology of epizootic bovine abortion.	10198
Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8885	A case report of lymphosarcoma in a cow with vertebral involvement.	10199
Hematologic survey of cattle on the Island of Jersey, with reference to the reported incidence of lymphosarcoma (leukemia).	8899	The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies.	10210
Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow.	8900	Studies on virus diarrhea and mucosal disease of cattle.	10216
Bovine infertility--response to manganese therapy.	8917	Physiological properties of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Vibrio species isolated from cattle, sheep and chickens.	10219
Isolation of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group viruses from the faeces of clinically normal cattle in Britain.	8918	Streptothricosis in cattle.	10232
Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8921	The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	10236
Effects of timing and method of application on efficiency of Cc-Bal sprays for cattle grub control.	8922	Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control.	10237
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies.	10239
Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924	Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	10252
Reproductive capacity of female Boophilus annulatus collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos.	8927	Toxaphene residues on Pangola grass.	10295
Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8928	Pulmonary arteriographic studies of bovine high mountain disease.	11033
Effectiveness of ruelene applied as localized 'pour-on' and as spray for cattle grub control.	8933	Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle.	11034
Preparation and characterization of a soluble Anaplasma marginale antigen.	8936	Role of magnesium in brucellacidal activity of bovine serum.	11038
Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations.	8937	Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis.	11052
Experiments in immunity to East Coast fever.	8939	Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation.	11055
Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis.	8943	Studies of the etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag (coital vesicular exanthema).	11060
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945	The separation and characterization of two enteric cytopathic bovine viruses isolated from a sample of bovine feces.	11065
Use of pyrethrum to control the blue tick Boophilus decoloratus, Koch. on cattle.	8946	The experimental infection of cattle with Mycobacterium johnei. iv. adult cattle maintained in an infectious environment.	11072
Effects of estrogens upon Anaplasma marginale infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951	Bovine leptospirosis in alabama- A five year study.	11073
Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls.	8960	Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis.	11075
Field trial with an organophosphorus compound against warble fly larvae in cattle.	8961	Bovine demodicidosis. I. Incidence in Ontario.	11079
Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed.	9051	Bovine demodicidosis II. Clinical manifestations in Ontario.	11080
The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats--normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis.	10132	Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082
Maduremycosis of bovine nasal mucosa (nasal granuloma of cattle).	10136	Investigations on transmissibility of Moraxella bovis by the face fly.	11083
A cytopathogenic strain of virus diarrhea virus.	10138	A rapid complement-fixation test for identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle.	11084
Toxicity of Alpholate to cattle.	10152	Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race.	11100
An outbreak of grass tetany in lactating beef cattle.	10156	Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives.	11105
Some microbiological aspects of staphylococcal mastitis.	10159	Tolerance of cattle to diazinon sprays applied at weekly	

SUBJECT INDEX

intervals.	11108	Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615
Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175	Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass.	12621
The metabolism of orally administered malathion by a lactating cow.	11317	Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622
The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep.	11326	The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with Dictyocaulus viviparus and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia.	12630
Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick Boophilus microplus in Madagascar.	11653	Adenohypophyseal insufficiency in two cows with pregnancy toxemia.	12632
Insect control unit.	11903	Potassium and its role in parturient paresis.	12636
Bovine mastitis due to dwarf colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus.	12013	Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Augesky's disease.	12642
The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle.	12055	Evaluation of an intravenous tuberculin test in cattle.	12646
Buelene administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control.	12057	Udder insufflation and its physiologic basis for treatment of parturient paresis in cattle.	12661
Sepedon macropus (Diptera: Sciaridae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, Lymnaea ollula.	12060	Isolation and identification of Clostridium hemolyticum in cattle in Florida.	12663
Cow pesticide residues.	12080	A half century of successful control of the bovine tuberculosis in Camtrai.	12669
Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis.	12556	A survey of abortions and long return intervals in dairy herds in the Huntly district.	12670
Effect of lincomycin hydrochloride upon experimental bovine coccidiosis.	12560	Pathogenesis of leptospiral abortion in cattle.	12672
Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd.	12563	Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication.	12675
Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.	12570	Acquired Pelger-Huet anomaly in cattle.	12681
Studies on bluetongue. III. comparison of two complement-fixation methods.	12574	Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium.	12684
Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	12575	Contribution to the therapy of acetoneemia of cattle.	12689
Die Listeriose des Rindes; Schriftumsübersich. (Listeriosis of cattle; literature survey).	12576	Dermatophilus infection.	12693
Hypomagnesaemic tetany in cattle. I. incidence, aetiology, diagnosis and treatment.	12577	Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutinogenic Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Duphvac N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis.	12694
Rates of formation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in bovine hypovitaminosis A.	12578	Interferon production with strain Sf-4 of Parainfluenza-3 virus.	12696
Immunologic competence of thymectomized neonatal calves.	12580	Studies on bluetongue. V. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698
Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle: A case series.	12582	Experimental Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation.	12700
Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues.	12584	Experimental Pseudomonas aeruginosa mastitis in cattle.	12701
Kontrollierte Behandlungsversuche bei fremdkörperkranken Rindern mit dem Käfig-Magneten; Modell Rinderklinik Hanover (Controlled-treatment experiments with permanent magnets of foreign body diseased cattle (Hanover Cattle clinic model)).	12585	Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle.	12705
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia argentina.	12594	The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes.	12709
Mucinase activity of Vibrio fetus.	12598	Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bovine fetal leptospirosis.	12712
Streptomycin treatment of bovine carriers of Leptospira pomona.	12602	Bloat in cattle. XIII. efficacy of molasses-salt blocks containing poloxalene in control of alfalfa bloat.	12715
Acute haemorrhagic enteritis associated with Welchia perfringens in Zebu cattle in Senegal.	12605	Infectivity of Anaplasma marginale in bovine blood after prolonged freezing.	12717
Treatment and chemical control of the brucellic abortion of cattle with 4,4'-diaminodiazaminobenzene.	12613	Hypoglycemia neonatal calves associated with acute diarrhea.	12721
Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves.	12614	Brucellosis. definition of official vaccine.	12723

SUBJECT INDEX

CECIDOMYIIDAE

- Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 12726
- A survey of the alimentary tract of cattle for *Clostridium perfringens*. 12729
- The action of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes. 12736
- Control of the lone star tick on cattle. 12739
- Inhibitive effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the development of the face fly in cow manure. 12740
- Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays. 12741
- Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744
- Study on the cattle ticks in Guadeloupe and Martinique. II. Pathogenic agents transmitted by ticks. 12748
- Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer. 12753
- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Augenwürmern, Thelazien, beim Rind im Einzugsbereich des Schlachthofes Hanover. (Investigations on the occurrences of eyeworms (*Thelazia* spp) in cattle in the catchment area of Hanover slaughterhouse). 12754
- Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- Retention of DDT and DDE by the bovine. 12805
- Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide. 12822
- Hemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle. 12824
- Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of creosote and tractor vaporising oil. 13411
- Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle. 13413
- The control and eradication of brucellosis. I. serological responses in cattle following vaccination with S.19 and killed *Brucella* 45/20 adjuvant vaccine. 13416
- Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573. 13422
- The relationship between bovine farcy and tuberculosis. 13432
- Bovine adenovirus. 13437
- Salmonella typhimurium* infection in dairy cows. 13439
- The protection of calves against infection with *Salmonella typhimurium* by means of a vaccine prepared from *Salmonella dublin* (strain 51). 13441
- Control of bovine tuberculosis in some countries. 13442
- Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743. 13443
- Study of bactericidal action of four disinfectants in the control of bovine mastitis. 13445
- II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication. 13448
- Vitamin A deficiency in young cattle. 13450
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- Disk electrophoresis of body fluids in cattle with eosinophilic mycitis. 13456
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. the influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *Fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle. 13475
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. a further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 13476
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk. 13559
- Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
- Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle. 13564
- CATTLE BREEDS
- Rinderpest in pigs of European origin. 3159
- Glossitis in feedlot cattle. 5121
- CATTLE TESTING
- The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs. 3433
- CAULIFLOWER
- An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds. 1021
- A new black spot of cauliflower from India. 1257
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts. 4243
- The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower. 4414
- On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092
- Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* Wor. (clubroot). 8274
- Three chemicals for control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9103
- Use of antibiotics in asexual propagation of cauliflower. 10337
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts. 12519
- CAVE FAUNA
- The Arthropoda of Australian caves. 11586
- CAVE INSECTS
- The genus *Sinella* Brook (Collembola: Entomobryidae) in nearctic caves. 11465
- CB 1506
- More efficient than killing. 10583
- CECAL WORMS
- Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against *Heterakis gallinae* in chickens. 7629
- Larval development of cecal worm *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 12065
- Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental heterakis and histomonas infections. 12769
- CECIDOMYIIDAE
- A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971
- The sorghum midge complex (Diptera, cecidomyiidae). 5485
- Ecology of insect swarms. IV. Comparison of the swarms of two closely related midges, *Anarete johnsoni* and *A. sp. near johnsoni* (Diptera:Cecidomyiidae). 9432

SUBJECT INDEX

CECOPIDAE

A special morphological structure "cutting organ" in the pupa of *Dyodiplosis glomeratii* Grover (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 11557

CECOPIDAE

Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. 5336

CEDAR BLIGHT (JUNIPERUS)

Control of cedar blight, *Phomopsis juniperovora* Hahn. 8365

CEDAR-HAWTHORNE RUST (JUNIPERUS)

Juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rust. 10777

Additional juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rusts. 10840

CEDIOESYLIA

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

CEDUSA

A taxonomic study of the genus *Cedusa* in the New World (Homoptera: Derbidae). 6454

CELAENURA

A new species of *Ischnura* from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 3901

CELAMA

Field methods to determine the infestation of the sorghum webworm and the damage by the sorghum midge in grain sorghum. 8455

CEL BENIN

In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celbenin). 4980

CELERIAC

Scab of celeriac. 11881

CELEBIC

Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631

CELEBY

Efficacy of an air carrier sprayer for celery disease control in the Everglades. 399

Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds. 1198

The celery late blight organism *Septoria apicola*. 1474

Listening post. Control of fusarium yellows of celery by soil fumigation. 2733

A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307

Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeriacs. 6290

Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661

Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism, *Pseudomonas apii*, to streptomycin in the everglades. 8392

Effects of telone on nitrogen transformations and on growth of celery in an organic soil. 8397

Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades. 9917

Pseudomonas cichorii, the cause of bacterial blight of celery in the everglades. 9948

Bacterial petiole spot of celery. 10842

Western celery mosaic virus in Florida celery. 11830

CELL NUCLEUS

Multiplication of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in starved larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11

Multinucleated giant cells in the garden slug. 12

Effect of viral infection on the nuclei of host. 740

Culture of the binucleate stage of *Tilletia caries*. 746

Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141

Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm. 6700

A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 9577

CELL SURFACE VIRAL REACTIONS

Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. 4903

CELL WALL

Electron microscopy of conidial cell wall of *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. 2423

Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagous, and free living nematodes. 2510

Gross cell wall composition of *Venturia inaequalis*. 10367

Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease. 11718

Chemical composition of cell envelopes from virulent and avirulent strains of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 12440

Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by *Rhizoctonia solani*. In: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. Proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13208

Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247

CELLOPHANE

Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees. 11379

CELLOSIDE WP-4400

Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018

CELLOSIDE

Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284

CELLS

Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804

The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk. 2322

Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion. 2485

Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction. 5639

A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk. 5942

Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells. 6150

Cellular pathogenesis of vesicular exanthema of swine virus. 6205

Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus. 6592

Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822

Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of *Diplodia zeae* in corn stalks. 6849

Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus. 8758

Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8764

SUBJECT INDEX

CENTRIFUGATION

- Site of protein synthesis in cells infected with pseudo-rabies. 10167
- Fragmentation of the nucleus in rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells. 10186
- The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12321
- Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). 12355
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 12684
- Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against *Trichostrongylus axei*. 12711
- Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex. 13048
- Multiplication of rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro. 13109
- Cellular age changes in insects. in: Aspects of the biology of aging, H. W.icolhouse, ed. 13113
- Transplanting cleavage and blastoderm cells in enucleated egg of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera). 13118
- Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B). 13131
- Biochemistry of virus infection. v. change in nuclear content of host cells infected by virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13249
- Relationships between Wisconsin mastitis test scores and cell counts in milk. 13428
- Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 13581
- ### CELLULOSE
- Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants. 157
- Cellulase and the Rhizoctonia disease of bean. 1214
- Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber. 2454
- Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of *Fomes annosus*. 5774
- Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 6919
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections. 13615
- ### CELLULOCLYTIC ENZYMES
- pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by *Erwinia carotovora*. 2384
- ### CELLULOSE
- Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202
- A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507
- Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
- Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants. 2916
- Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. 3272
- Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968
- Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses. 7218
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- ### CELLULOSE ACETATES
- Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants. 7026
- ### CELLULOSE POLYMERS
- Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- ### CELTIS
- The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Pachypsella celtidis-gemma* (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4169
- ### CENTAUREA
- Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 7307
- ### CENTRAL AMERICA
- Perfect stages of *Cercospora musae* in Central America and factors affecting ascospore frequency. 11373
- ### CENTRAL AMERICA
- Agrosoma, a new genus for *Tettigonia pulchella* Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3951
- Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America. 9377
- ### CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
- The role of the central and sympathetic nervous system in the function of the tymbal muscles of cicadas. 2580
- Physiology of diapause in the adult Colorado beetle-II. Diapause as a case of pseudo-allatectomy. 2584
- Tuberculosis of the central nervous system in *Macaca mulatta*. Three cases with vertebral and dural involvement. 3075
- Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma. 4875
- The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis. 5137
- Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system. 5612
- Morphology of the central nervous system of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and some electrophysiological techniques. 7954
- Some chemical characteristics of a DDT-induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish. 8019
- The pathology of paratyphoid infection in the White Pekin duck, particularly the lesions in the central nervous system. 8782
- Uptake of DDT by the American cockroach central nervous system. 12332
- A study of dieldrin in the house fly central nervous system in relation to dieldrin resistance. 12373
- Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of *Bombyx mori*. 13045
- ### CENTRIFUGAL FORCE
- The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300
- ### CENTRIFUGATION
- Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil. 5397
- Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests. 7712
- Effect of acceleration force on insect mortality. 8122

SUBJECT INDEX

CENTRIFUGES

- A rapid centrifugal-flotation technique for separating nematodes from soil. 10446

CENTRIFUGES

- Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation. 79

CENTRUROIDES VITTATUS

- The effect of residual deposits of insecticides on the scorpion, *Centruroides vittatus*. 10647

CEPHALODYNEUS

- A new genus of solitary wasps (Hymenoptera: Eumenidae) from southwestern North America. 7881

CEPHALOFAGIA

- North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

CEPHALOSPORIUM

- In vivo selection of biotypes of *Cephalosporium* inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton *Fusarium* wilt symptoms. 5753

- Inhibition of *Fusarium* wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of *Cephalosporium*. 5818

- Prevention of symptom development of *Fusarium* wilt of cotton by isolates of a *Cephalosporium* species. 6877

- Wilting of persimmon caused by *Cephalosporium diospyri*. 6966

CEPHUS

- Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pediobius nigratarsis*, in Eastern United States. 3998

- Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly. 10025

CEPHUS CINCTUS

- A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly. 13700

CERALEPTUS

- The genus *Ceraleptus* Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae). 5478

CERAMBYCIDAE

- Descriptions of immature forms and biology of *Xylotrechus colonus* (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 872

- Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera). 5452

- Three new Costa Rican Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) collected on cacao. 7848

CERAMBYCIDS

- Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles (Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico. 5559

CERATINI

- The genus *Ceratina* in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 4111

CERATININI

- A new parasitic genus of *Ceratinini* from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952

CERATITIS

- A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies. 4157

- The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida. 4423

- Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida. 8474

- Role of attractants in recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication programme in Florida. 8579

CERATITIS CAPITATA

- Around-the-clock protection for the nations agriculture. 2712

- Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly. 11257

- Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355

CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM (BRETZ) HUNT

- Longevity of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* (Bretz) Hunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees. 106

CERATOCYSTIS

- Ceratocystis fagacearum* in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt. 6831

- Natural infection of Buisson elm by *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 9928

- Inoculation of 1-year-old twigs of red oaks with *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. 9956

- Longevity of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia. 11700

- Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma. 11742

- Dutch elm disease in Nebraska. 11822

CERATOCYSTIS COERULESCENS

- Ceratocystis coerulescens* on sugar maple in the lake states. 10805

CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM

- Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations. 115

- Dimorphism and interactions between the oak wilt fungus and associated fungi. 1315

- Sporulation of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in wounds on infected oak trees. 1318

- Oak wilt in Texas. 9706

- Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees. 10011

- Studies on the occurrence and distribution of the oak wilt fungus in oak leaves. 10888

CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA

- Relation between chlorogenic acid content and resistance to coffee canker incited by *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 1241

- Ceratocystis* canker of aspen in Pennsylvania. 9792

CERATOCYSTIS ULMI

- Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the dutch elm disease fungus. 208

- Dutch elm disease survey in Arkansas in 1962. 444

- Reactions of several tropical members of the Ulmaceae to inoculation with *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 729

- Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 1163

- A chemical that retards development of dutch elm disease. 1210

- Environment and development of Dutch elm disease. 1552

- The perithecial state of *Ceratocystis ulmi* in Ontario. 9592

- A technique for labeling *Ceratocystis ulmi* with radio-carbon. 12456

- Factors determining resistance of elms to *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 13227

CERATOMA

- Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906

CERATOMIA

- The chemical basis of the host selection in the catalpa sphinx, *Ceratomia catalpae* (Lepidoptera, sphingidae). 8082

CERATOPHYLLUS GALLINAE

- The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank). 12349

- The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank). 13061

SUBJECT INDEX

CERVICAL MALFORMATION

- CERATOPOGONIDAE**
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979
- Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copicus group of Eulicoides. 4009
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- The Culicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446
- Observations on habitats of Culicoides larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7936
- New species and records of North American Monohelea (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7941
- Autogeny in Culicoides waringi Lee and Reye and Culicoides mackerrasi Lee and Reye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behavior. 11580
- CERATUBA**
A new species of Ischnura from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 3901
- CERATURGUS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- CERCEIS**
Observations at nests of Cerceris halone Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570
- CERCOFILAE**
Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- The effect of exposure to dry conditions on the eggs of Aeneolamia varia saccharina (Homoptera: Cercopidae). 9444
- Revision and supplement to the Homoptera part of the "Fauna Regni Hungariae" (Fam.: Cercopidae). 12987
- CERCOSECEA**
Cercospora leaf blight of corn: A case history of a local epiphytic in South Carolina. 235
- Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae. 1008
- Relation of Cercospora infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves. 6548
- Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of Cercospora musae lesions. 7720
- The Cercospora-Alternaria leaf blight complex of cotton in Missouri. 9818
- Experimental infection of Nicotiana species and interspecific crosses with Cercospora nicotianae and Cercospora kikuchii. 9926
- Host ranges of three isolates of Cercospora and effects of environment on pathogen and disease development. 11363
- CERCOSECEA ANTIHERBINA**
Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons. 5828
- CERCOSECEA ARACHIDICOLA HORII**
Control of peanut leaf spot (Cercospora arachidicola Hori) by fungicidal sprays. 10729
- CERCOSECEA BETICOLA**
Symptoms of Cercospora leaf spot of sugar beets influenced by light intensity. 13215
- Cercospora leaf fleck disease of beets. 13241
- CERCOSECEA MUSAE**
Some factors governing conidial retention of Cercospora musae on banana leaves. 185
- The occurrence of Sigatoka disease of bananas in the Hawaiian Islands. 409
- The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by Cercospora musae. 1112
- Perfect stages of Cercospora musae in Central America and factors affecting ascospore frequency. 11373
- CERCOSPOBA PERSONATA**
Some observations of peanut leaf rust and Cercospora leaf spots in Texas. 6762
- CERCOSPORELLA**
Technique for mass inoculations of winter wheat in the field with Cercospora herpotrichoides. 11719
- CEREAL LEAF BEETLE**
A test of the mini-spin nozzle for aerial application of low-volume concentrate sprays to control cereal leaf beetle larvae. 791
- CEREBRAL CONVULSANTS**
Mechanism of action of pesticides: Chemical and biochemical analysis of brain tissue preparations during the epileptiform-like activity of dieldrin and other cerebral convulsants. 11293
- CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**
Replacement and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves. 3366
- Effect of vitamin A deficiency on efflux of sodium thiocyanate from cerebrospinal fluid. 3370
- Influx of sodium thiocyanate into cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves. 3374
- Rates of formation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in bovine hypovitaminosis A. 12578
- CERESAN**
Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542
- Control of Aspergillus crown rot and other seedling diseases of groundnuts. 8317
- Protective fungicide treatments for control of winter rhizome rot caused by Botrytis dothidea. 11800
- CEREUS**
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979
- CEREUS GIGANTEUS**
Attrition of a saguaro forest. 1435
- Some hosts of Erwinia carnegiana. 10687
- CERIUM**
Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403
- CEREBYCIDAE**
Some new species and subspecies of Crossidius from western North America. 5454
- CEROAINIOPS**
New species of Ceroainiops curran (Diptera: Asilidae). 5522
- CEROCOCCUS HIBISCI**
First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton Cerococcus hibisci Green (Homoptera, Coccidae). 6629
- CERON N-4S**
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- CEROTAINIOPS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- CERUMEN**
Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals. 5113
- CERUMENOLYTIC AGENT**
Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals. 5113
- CERVICAL MALFORMATION**
Equine incoordination. I. Gross morphology. 5027

SUBJECT INDEX

CESIUM

CESIUM

- Analysis of foods for cesium-137. 6269
- Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamen hairs of *Tradescantia blossfeldiana* Mildbr. a twelve-flacid species. 6351
- Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition. 6367

CESIUM ISCTOFES

- Loss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples. 5378
- Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants. 7501
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548

CESIUM-137

- Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants. 7501

CESTODA

- Bovine cysticercosis, with special reference to the early developmental stages of *Taenia saginata*. 2304
- Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305
- Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258
- Infection with the tapeworm *Raillietina cesticillus* in Georgia poultry flocks. 6139
- The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes. 6238
- Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, *Larus argentatus* Pontopp., in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey. 6248
- Ecological studies on oribatid mites with particular reference to their role as intermediate hosts of anoplocephalid cestodes. 11550
- Tapeworm control programs for broiler flocks. 12063
- Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- The vectors of *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep. 12759

CEYLON

- Complementary strains of *Phytophthora palmivora* from Ceylon rubber. 1334
- Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, *Scotinophara lurida*, to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon. 8481

CHAETANCPHOTHEIIS

- Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras. 4397

CHAETONIUM

- Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778

CHAETOPSYLLA

- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

CHAETOSIPHON

- A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (*Pentatrichopus* spp.). 3980

CHAETOSIPHON FBAGAEFCILII

- Resistance of the strawberry aphid to endosulfan in south-western Washington. 8105
- Effects of strawberry aphid control on virus spread and yield. 11925

CHAETOTAXY

- Larval chaetotaxy and notes on the biology of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Diptera: Culicidae). 7990

CHAETOTOXY

- New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina) and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathidae. 5430

CHALCICIDAE

- Some Nearctic species of the chalcid genus *Enayma* Delucchi (Eulophidae: Entedoninae). 2573

CHALCIDIDAE

- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- Aphytis lepidosaphes (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), an introduced parasite of purple scale. 11472
- Records of *Hunterella theileriae* Fiedler (Encyrtidae, Chalcidoidea) parasitizing *Hyalomma* ticks on birds migrating through Egypt. 11493

CHALCIDOIDAE

- Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921

CHALCIDOIDEA

- The hymenopterous parasites of citrus armored scales in Israel (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 8567
- Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963
- Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. II. report of species new, or little known, in the Italian entomofauna. 12995
- Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Mymarommatidae). 12996
- Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. III. a new species of the genus *Tetramesa* Walk. (Hym. Eurytomidae). 12997

CHALCODERMUS

- Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445

CHAMAEMYIIDAE

- Leucopsis simplex* (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other species occurring in galls of *Phylloxera vitifoliae* (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario. 10016

CHAMOIS COLORED GOATS

- Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614

CHAOBORIDAE

- Larval phantom midges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 5469
- Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana. 13022

CHAOBORUS

- The direct response of *Chaoborus astictopus* to light (Diptera: Culicidae). 7797
- The use of insecticide to determine the life history of an aquatic gnat *Chaoborus astictopus*. 9498
- An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington. 12299

CHAOBORUS PUNCTIPENNIS

- An ecological study of *Chaoborus*. 12302

CHARAXES FUSCUS

- Description of a new *Charaxes* (Lep. nymphalidae). 12979

CHARCOAL

- Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 4326

CHARCOAL ROOT (ABIES CONCOLOR)

- Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- CHARCCAL FOOT (PINUS FOMIEBOSA)**
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- CHARCCAL ROT (SORGHUM)**
The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 1062
- Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot. 1142
- Use of Arizona climate to induce charcoal rot in grain sorghum. 9936
- CHARIFIS**
Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid parasites in riverside, california, 1957-1958. 7058
- CHEESE**
Testing milk for antibiotic residues. 9010
- CHELATING AGENTS**
Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions. 5718
- CHELIATION**
Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs. 5079
- Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834. 12599
- CHELETOGENES**
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- CHELETONIMUS**
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- CHELIFEE**
North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- CHELONEIBIDA**
The spiral thread. 6563
- CHELOMUS**
Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- CHELOPISTES**
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908
- A new species of Chelopistes (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico. 9326
- CHEMICAL ANALYSIS**
Chemical and biological examination of commercial pyrethrum extracts for insecticidal constituents. 10420
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (FISH)**
The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth. 899
- Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming. 1595
- Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone midge, Contarinia creggensis Foote. 2366
- Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals. 2674
- Listening post. New developments in chemical control of nematodes. 2748
- Mortality and fertility response of Musca domestica Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566
- Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, Brevicoryne brassicae Linn. 6622
- Use of insects for their own destruction. 6672
- Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, Anuraphis helichrysi Kalt. 6996
- Feed additives for control of house-fly larvae in livestock faeces. 8017
- Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
- Laboratory rearing of the imported fire ant. 8039
- Resistance of the strawberry aphid to endosulfan in south-western Washington. 8105
- Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 8138
- Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif. 8177
- Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware. 8430
- Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings. 8541
- Chemical control of periodical cicada, Magicicada septendecim, on apples in North Carolina. 8589
- Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle. 8923
- Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations. 9018
- Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes. 9065
- Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
- 2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant. 9442
- House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate. 9496
- Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae. 9497
- Susceptibility of various stages of Drosophila melanogaster to gamma radiation. 9499
- Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 9502
- Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (Holotrichia sp near Cosanguinea Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat. 9540
- Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates. 9542
- Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies. 9561
- Dieldrin for protecting direct-seeded longleaf pines from the white-fringed beetle Graphognathus perigrinus (Buchanan). 9981
- Early-season control of the alfalfa weevil. 9982
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 9987
- Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York. 9989
- Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper. 9990
- Phosphate insecticides and defoliantes applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils. 9995
- Control of Miridae spp in birdsfoot trefoil seed fields. 10005
- Stem and soil applications of systemic insecticides to cot-

SUBJECT INDEX

ton for control of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	10008	Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of <i>Psylla uncatides</i> on <i>Acacia</i> .	12499
Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem.	10010	Lesser cornstalk borer damage to peanut plants.	12501
Systemic insecticides for control of soybean insects in South Carolina.	10022	Comparison of three rates of application of ultra-low-volume azinphosmethyl in a reproduction-diapause control program against the boll weevil.	12503
Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies.	10239	Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies.	12508
Relation between toxicity and chemical stability in phosphorus insecticides.	10378	Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control.	12514
The eradication of <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans</i> Newst. and <i>Glossina tachinoides</i> Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part III.	10557	1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518
The eradication of <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans</i> Newst. and <i>Glossina tachinoides</i> Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part II.	10601	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts.	12519
The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, <i>Cercophtera</i> (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations.	10651	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees.	12520
Habits and control of the sorghum midge, <i>Centarinia sorghicola</i> , on grain sorghum.	10936	1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes.	12521
Tomato yield response owing to early applications of diel-drin.	10973	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of tomatoes.	12522
Pesticide performance on strawberries.	10975	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of Irish potatoes.	12523
Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10987	Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California.	12525
Control measures for the leafhopper <i>Empoasca kraemeri</i> on beans.	10989	Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409.	12738
Assimilation and transfer of mirex in colonies of Texas leaf-cutting ants.	11269	Control of the lone star tick on cattle.	12739
An ecological approach to the insecticide problem.	11528	Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays.	12741
Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432.	11626	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> in Madagascar.	11653	Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle.	12744
Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of <i>Chironomus atrella</i> .	11681	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745
Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control.	11688	Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568.	12747
New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes.	11691	1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses.	12752
Pesticidal compositions and methods. patent 3,326,751.	12275	Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407.	12760
Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract).	12322	Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782.	12840
Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339	Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940.	12841
Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358	Alkylphosphonothioates. patent 3,326,749.	12856
Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract).	12400	Compositions and methods for repelling insects with diamino sulfenes. patent 3,361,622.	12872
Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn.	12477	Tricyclic ketone insecticides and process therefor. patent 3,331,860.	12884
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478	Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404.	12901
1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial).	12489	Active toxicant 0-(5-cyano-2-pyridyl)0,0-dialkyl phosphorothioate esters for controlling pests. patent 3,326,752.	12905
Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec.	12490	Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae).	13049
Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493	ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito	

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Control.	13166	Control of Heterodera rostochiensis by sodium methyl di-thiocarbamate.	1615
Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control.	13169	Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.	2371
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, Aedes sollicitans (Walker) and Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174	Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode (meloidogyne hapla) with dimethoate under greenhouse conditions.	11949
New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes.	13175	Method of killing nematodes with bis(1,2-dichloroethyl) sulfone, patent 3,362,870.	12531
Research needs and priorities: Chemical control.	13182		
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188	CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)	
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191	Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for sytematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba.	13297	Adequate sprays and proper timing.	5418
Ostrinia nubilalis Hübner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	13300	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003
Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305	Degradation and elimination of temik in rats.	9063
An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311	Effect of DDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance.	10028
On the occurrence and control of Harpurostreptus sp. a new millepede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala.	13318	Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control.	10237
The effect of wheat bug control chemicals on other wheat pests.	13326	Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits.	10300
The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla.	13346	Preventive measures for the protection of wood against Hylotrupes bajulus.	12354
Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides.	13347	Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (Columba livia).	12821
Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.	13348	Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088.	12866
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353	Pesticidal ketone-malonate adducts. patent 3,341,406.	12869
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354	Method of inhibiting bacteria with tetramic acid and derivatives thereof. patent 3,361,626.	12878
Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13356	Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "Bylemia brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control.	13360	Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticidal compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889
Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and Aphis gossypii on cotton.	13361	Pesticidal methods and compositions employing bicyclic carbamylloximes. patent 3,332,839.	12892
The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366	CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)	
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378	Oil spray deposit on banana leaves as related to Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity.	131
Method for combating insects with 5-formamido-1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989.	13652	Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by plant ribonucleases.	162
Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.	13659	The performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight on pear.	182
Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115.	13682	Chemical inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots.	223
CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)		The cause and control of low viability of rye.	259
Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	174	Effects of vapors of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	272
Control of root-knot nematodes in Dioscorea tubers.	477	Comparisons in development and chemical control of decay-causing organisms on mechanical-and hand-harvested stone fruits.	313
Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown cucumbers.	487	A method to control leafspot-rot of water lilies in greenhouse propagating tanks.	319
Citrus tree decline caused by Tylenchulus semipenetrans and tree response following chemical treatment.	1602	A mycostatic role for CO2 in the suppression of Rhizoctonia in soil.	322
		Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat.	338
		Ethionine as a chemotherapeutant.	459
		Controlling spread of Rhizopus in packed tomatoes by tissue wraps impregnated with active halogen compounds.	608
		Natural models for plant chemotherapy.	672

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Some alterations in the physiology of <i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> in the presence of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> .	707	Use of interface-active substances in plant protection.	8249
Partial purification of viruses with granules of acetone-dried agar gels.	737	Evaluation of a patented treatment for control of Dutch elm disease.	8292
Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island.	922	Mechanism of action of fungitoxics in destroying fungus conidia. XV.2.	8346
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals.	1186	Production and use of chemical agents for plant protection and parasite control.	9292
Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut.	1195	A comparison of dwarfing and other compounds, with and without fixed copper fungicide, for control of bacteria spot of pepper.	9679
Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds.	1198	Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9692
Objectives in chemotherapy.	1208	A comparison of eight fungicides applied with or without latex for controlling turf diseases.	9734
A chemical that retards development of Dutch elm disease.	1210	Inhibition of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> by certain fungicides and antibiotics.	9831
Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation.	1220	Greenhouse control of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas with aminobutyric acid and methylaspartic acid.	9872
Prevention of <i>Cytospora</i> invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.	1233	Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads.	9947
Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	1242	Effectiveness of dormant sprays in the control of Dutch elm disease.	10767
Chemical control of <i>Puccinia pitteriana</i> on potatoes in Ecuador.	1270	Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (<i>Peronospora farinosa</i>).	12421
The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut.	1403	Fungicidal control of <i>Fabraea</i> leafspot of pear.	12422
Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants.	1443	Fungicidal control of red thread disease of turfgrass in western Washington.	12430
Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust.	1531	Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012.	12433
Prevention of Dutch elm disease by treatments with 2,3,6-trichlorophenyl acetic acid.	1557	Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne <i>pythium</i> fungi. patent 3,338,780.	12461
Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots.	1640	Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985.	12464
Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides.	2368	Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986.	12468
Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot.	2560	Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.	12481
Control of decay-causing organisms.	4544	A storage decay of Crownvetch (<i>Coronilla varia</i> "crowns" caused by <i>Fusarium roseum</i> and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776
Low-volume spraying.	5786	Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735.	12845
Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (<i>Peronospora farinosa</i>).	6717	Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfonates. patent 3,361,625.	12873
A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals.	6726	Method of controlling fungi with n-thio-monofluoro-dichloromethyl imides. patent 3,341,403.	12894
Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria.	6743	A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747	Seed disinfection.	13295
Control of <i>Botrytis</i> neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	Fungicidal compositions and methods. patent 3,345,258.	13670
Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6797	Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242.	13679
Hairy root (<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i>) of field roses.	6829	Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405.	13680
Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855	CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)	
Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	6881	Granular herbicides for cranberry bogs.	512
The effect of growth substances on <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of tomato plants.	6909	Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680
		Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two herbicides.	1686

SUBJECT INDEX

The role of chemical research in developing selective weed control practices.	1690	Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131
Herbicides for gladiolus.	1691	New herbicides.	8672
Simazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings.	1696	Midwest agronomists compare chemical and mechanical weed control.	8677
The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbibed seeds.	1703	Modification of the Lemna test for phytotoxicity.	8678
Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals.	1704	Canada thistle control.	8687
Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays.	1711	Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine.	8700
Control of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>) in western irrigated cotton.	1712	Effect of chemical weed control ('chemical fallow') on soil moisture storage.	8703
Penetration and persistence of diuron in soil.	1718	Chemical control of vegetation on roads overseas.	10085
Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques.	1724	Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768.	12545
Research and organizational needs in the field of weed control.	1728	Skeleton weed a serious threat to California agriculture.	12547
Effect of overhead and furrow irrigation on performance of preemergence herbicides.	1729	Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings.	12548
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems.	1732	Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil.	12549
Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton.	1736	Pyridazones and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660.	12551
Weed control research - past, present and future.	1741	Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940.	12841
Control of <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> , kikuyugrass.	1746	Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941.	12844
Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.	1750	Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetamides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106.	12846
Recent advances in the chemical control of wild oats.	1756	Herbicidal compositions and process. patent 3,342,585.	12852
Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries.	1759	Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	12855
Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> Nutt.).	1760	Destroying undesired vegetation with halobenzylcarbamates. patent 3,328,154.	12857
Some physiological effects of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	2465	Controlling vegetation with azabicyclononanecarbothiolates. patent 3,343,942.	12858
A device for subsurface application of herbicides.	2562	Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	12859
The development of herbicides for potatoes. i. The case for chemicals.	2760	Herbicidal clay formulation. patent 3,362,810.	12860
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	12863
Direct-drilling of cereals after use of paraquat.	2779	Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942.	12867
Mechanical and chemical control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> in Norway.	2786	3-arylamino polyhalocycloalk-2-en-1-ones as herbicides. patent 3,360,359.	12868
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	12876
Evaluation of placements of 2,4,5-T basal spray for control of blackjack oak.	2803	Method for controlling plant growth. patent 3,326,658.	12877
Advances in witchweed control.	2807	Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319.	12883
Basal treatment for control of salmonberry.	2813	Herbicidal composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylum quaternary salts. patent 3,340,041.	12885
The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass.	2826	Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,328,156.	12886
Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat.	4509	Herbicidal methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943.	12888
Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in Poland.	4536	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,326,661.	12893
Weather weeds and weevils: a report on the pesticide year.	5414	Herbicidal 2-methylthio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914.	12896
The fight against weeds.	7121	Method of destroying undesired plant growth. patent 3,351,456.	12897
		Non-selective herbicidal method. patent 3,360,358.	12899

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL _INSECTS)

Weed control handbook. ed.4 79 b77.	13392
Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966.	13393
Screening trial of pre-emergence herbicides in dwarf beans, 1964.	13395
Method of inhibiting growth of undesired vegetation. patent 3,352,662.	13396
Method for the control of undesirable vegetation. patent 3,330,640.	13399
Method for the control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,356,484.	13401
Method for inhibiting growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,334,950.	13403
Herbicidal composition and method= patent 3,330,641.	13406
Use of 74As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. s589.S9.	13509
Substituted norbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147.	13640
Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947.	13647
Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130.	13648
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,151.	13650
Derivatives of pyridazone and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357.	13660
Pyridazone derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317.	13661
Pyridazone derivatives and herbicidal compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893.	13662
Herbicidal compositions. patent 3,333,943.	13663
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,938.	13664
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,157.	13665
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,333,946.	13666
Herbicidal method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703.	13681
Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131.	13683

CHEMICAL CONTROL _INSECTS)

Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5845
The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States.	5869

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Herbicides and plant growth regulators. XXXIX. Synthesis of some new urea derivatives containing carboethoxy groups.	9238
Relation between toxicity and chemical stability in phosphorus insecticides.	10378

CHEMICAL RETENTION

Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops.	10829
--	-------

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fundamental implications.	8137
Toxicological studies on a beetle, Alphitobius laevigatus (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants.	9445

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C14-2.	11408
--	-------

CHEMICAL TRANSLOCATION

Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops.	10829
--	-------

CHEMICALS

The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of Cronartium fusiforme.	123
Physical and chemical properties of clover mosaic virus.	183
Effects of vapors of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	272
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334
Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications.	3989
Industry looks at the food additives amendment.	5420
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715
The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects.	6518
Proper use of chemicals is best way to avoid starvation.	8227
Man seeks favorable balance.	8236
Aircraft armament for insect-control.	8533
Czechoslovakia turns to chemicals to help increase agricultural production.	9080
Low volume spraying adapted for orchardists.	9082
What does the future hold for chemicals in agriculture.	9099
Brinkley discusses pesticides at banker's meeting.	9286
Industry must assume the offensive in informing the public and public officials.	9294
Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains.	10265
Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain.	11185
The Agricultural Chemicals Approval Scheme: list of.	11450
Chemicals tested as space repellents against yellow-fever mosquitoes. i. esters.	12341
Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588

CHEMISTRY

Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Folcid.	2342
Some chemical and physical properties of weed killers, supplement 1.	2525
Groundnut toxicity in poultry: experimental and chemical aspects.	3228
Chemistry and physiology of fungicidal action.	8361
Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2, 4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-dispersible powders.	9201
Physico-chemical aspects of the formulation of pesticide products.	9235
Factors affecting the evaporation of water from droplets in airblast spraying.	11433
Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12199

CHEMISTS

Introduction. in: his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.

12280

CHEMOCHEMOTAXIS

The contact chemoreceptor organs of the mosquito and function in feeding behavior. 2663

Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, *Culiseta inornata* (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose. 2664

Uptake of DDT by the American cockroach central nervous system. 12332

Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., to sugar and water. 13102

CHEMOSTERILANTS

Preliminary field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 629

Effect of chemosterilants on fertility of cabbage loopers. 640

Chemosterilant effect of 5-fluoroorotic-acid on house flies. 654

Chemosterilant treatment of two greenhouse spider mites. 658

Improved bioassay method for evaluating the potency of chemosterilants against house flies. 760

Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms. 4014

Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly *Phaenicia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 4195

USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control. 4275

Effectiveness of three 2-methyl-aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants. 5507

Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach. 5593

Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476

Mortality and fertility response of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566

Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 7850

Apholate chemosterilization of the cereal beetle. 8000

Effect of the chemosterilant hempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance. 8008

Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). 8077

2-isidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant. 9442

Sterilization of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* with Apholate and Tapa. 9448

Quantitative effects of Tapa, Metapa and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies. 9462

Persistence of tapa in fall armyworm moths. 9473

Apholate as a chemosterilant for *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9529

Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metapa on laboratory populations of the house fly. 9533

Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555

The chemosterilant activity of some substituted phenyl esters of aziridine-1-carboxylic acid. 10570

More efficient than killing. 10583

Compounds affecting fertility in adult house flies. 10602

A field study on the control of house flies with chemosterilant techniques. 10603

Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate. 10638

A screening method for chemosterilants of the house fly. 10639

Effectiveness of tapa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove. 10979

Reserpine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly. 11242

Effect of three chemosterilants on the pea aphid fed on an artificial diet. 11246

Potential new methods of mosquito control. 11686

Metabolism of hempa uniformly labeled with C14 in male house flies. 12320

Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control. 12339

Resistance in *Aedes aegypti* to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tapa, and metapa. 12368

Sterile-male releases control populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in cage tests. 12381

Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 12483

Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tapa and apholate to larvae. 12488

Suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate. 12505

Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (*Columba livia*). 12821

Purification and analysis of hempa by chromatographic techniques. 12908

Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries. 13136

Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13184

Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13335

Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13576

Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants. 13590

CHEMOTROPISM

Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of *Phytophthora palmivora*. 6947

CHEMURGY

Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity. against insects and phytotoxic properties. 6393

Use of pesticides in selective manners. in: PAC symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13322

CHENOPodium

Weeds in Kenya wheat. 2782

Seed polymorphism and germination. i. the influence of nitrates and low temperatures on the germination of *Chenopodium album*. 3747

SUBJECT INDEX

CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR

- Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
- External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720
- Transmission of apple chlorotic leaf spot virus from *Chenopodium* to apple. 9672
- Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear. 12449
- Techniques used in the application of a ¹⁴C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9. 13610

CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR

- Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear. 5826

CHENOPODIUM MURALE

- A characteristic form of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato and *Chenopodium murale*. 1482

CHENOPODIUM QUINOA

- Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843

CHERELLE WILT (CACAO)

- Costa Rican cacao insects: their role in cherelle wilt and effect on yield. 9975

CHEMIES

- Chemical control of the Eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase. 8432

CHEMNETIDAE

- North Dakota arachnid records. 5572

CHEBBIES

- Effect of postinoculation temperature on crown gall development of cherry. 156
- Effect of mineral nutrients on development of crown gall on tomato and mazzard cherry. 214
- The growth of red tart cherry trees with annual applications of simazine and divron. 513
- Studies of cycloheximide residues in bean and cherry tissue. 736
- Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed. 1121
- An attempt to detect virus-free buds in latent virus-infected sweet cherry. 1586
- Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry. 2393
- Fluorescence determination of gibberellic acid in cherries. 3795
- Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin. 4094
- Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308
- Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Mountmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in Italian prune buds. 5768
- 'Short-stem' condition in Lambert cherries. 6693
- The fungus flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees. 6749
- Rate and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within inoculated cherry trees. 6761
- Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6818
- Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823

- Rough fruit of sweet cherry. 6950
- Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 6951
- Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003
- Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits. 8415
- Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 8479
- Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry. 9665
- Virus gummosis of Mountmorency cherry. 9769
- Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 9784
- Royal (Blenheim) apricots, a symptomless reservoir of the twisted leaf virus of sweet cherry. 9946
- Free amino acid and amides in healthy and virus infected cherry and peach leaves. 10739
- Bionomics of the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*, on cherry in Wisconsin. 10968
- A quantitative method for the determination of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone (phyon) residues in cherry extracts. 12174
- CHEWINGS PESCUE HAY
 - Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755
- CHEYLETIDAE
 - Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999
 - Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 5631
 - Three new genera and seven new species of cheyletids (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 9329
- CHEYLETUS
 - The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- CHEYLETIELLA
 - Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite *Cheyletiella parasitovorax*. 5270
- CHICK EMBRYOS
 - The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. 550
 - Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chick embryo cells. 559
 - A chicken-embryo-lethal strain of duck hepatitis virus. 569
 - Anomalous response of certain chicken embryos to various inocula. II. Evidence of a biological agent associated with resistance to Rous sarcoma virus infection. 571
 - Comparative sensitivities of embryonating chicken's eggs and primary chicken embryo kidney and liver cell cultures to infectious bronchitis virus. 576
 - Regulatory activities concerned with development of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine. 584
 - Infectious bronchitis virus. Interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. I. Study of interference in chicken embryos. 587
 - Meningo-encephalitis in young chickens resulting from infection with an ornithosis agent. 593
 - A method for periodic harvests from individual avian embryos. 776
 - Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deuteotomy. 3316
 - The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down. 3335

SUBJECT INDEX

CHICKENS

Effect of <i>E. coli</i> on the growth rate, morbidity and mortality in monocontaminated and conventional white rock chickens.	3491	Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls.	600
Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin.	5355	The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease.	601
Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowlpox.	5990	A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether.	775
Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	6141	Traces of lead in liver and feces of chickens.	1764
Tissue culture propagation and pathology of CELO virus.	8769	Distribution of carbon-14 in <i>Ascaridia galli</i> and the host chicken.	1856
The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> in chick embryos.	8833	<i>Gallus adeno</i> -like virus in chickens.	1861
Limited study with haemophilus cultures.	8898	The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses.	1901
Gross abnormalities in chick embryos due to continuous high temperature.	10165	Persistence of Newcastle disease virus.	1917
Fragmentation of the nucleus in rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells.	10186	L-phase bacterial forms associated with infectious synovitis in chickens and turkeys.	1943
Modification of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by divalent, metal salts in the chick embryo.	11247	SU-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets.	1947
Multiplication of rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro.	13109	Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948
CHICKEN EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS		Effect of mycostatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet.	1949
The effect of a latent CELO virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses.	534	Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed.	1956
Biological properties of CELO virus: Stability to various agents, and electron-microscopic study.	585	A report on broilers' from parents free of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2002
The relationship between quail bronchitis virus and chicken embryo lethal orphan virus.	2095	The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test.	2036
A study in the epizootiology of CELO virus.	2242	Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PFLO transmission in chickens.	2037
Summary of a study of the chick-embryo-lethal orphan (CELO) virus by agar gel diffusion test.	8726	The effect of chlortetracycline on chicks infected with <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	2061
Tissue culture propagation and pathology of CELO virus.	8769	Therapeutical experiments with a new nitrofurantoin compound (Tiafur) in salmonellosis of chicks.	2083
CHICKEN TYPES		Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae.	2108
Strain differences in response to JM leucosis virus.	3138	Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeutics.	2145
CHICKEN TYPES (MEAT)		The pathology of chicks fed histamine.	2150
A report on broilers from parents free of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2002	Haemophilus infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract.	2152
The incidence of avian leukosis in broilers at processing.	2181	The effect of infectious bronchitis virus on chickens infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2155
Hock swellings as a primary lesion of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> infection in broiler chickens.	2999	Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. 2. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination.	2157
Effects of various coccidiostats on broiler performance.	3154	Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens.	2180
<i>Eimeria maxima</i> in Georgia broilers.	7175	A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens.	2189
Furaltadone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers.	8748	Pendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study.	2248
CHICKENS		Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2272
Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens.	548	The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl.	2520
Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens.	564	The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens.	2524
The development of a chicken flock apparently free of leukosis virus.	568	The excretion of inulin, creatinine and ferrocyanide by the fowl.	2534
Avian lymphomatosis. III. Incidence and manifestations in experimentally infected chickens of various ages.	590		
Variation in the occurrence of erythroblastosis and osteopetrosis induced by virus from individual chickens infected with avian leukosis strain BPL12.	599		

SUBJECT INDEX

Systemic activity of sulfaquinoxaline in control of northern fowl mites, <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i> .	2947	3334
Efficacy of several coccidiostatic drugs for the control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys.	2995	
Natural passive resistance of chickens from endemic areas to infection by infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	2997	
Rock swellings as a primary lesion of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> infection in broiler chickens.	2999	
Transmissible diseases of poultry.	3012	
The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	3051	
The relationship between the microbiological flora of the young chick and the antibiotic growth effect.	3052	
The development of the intestinal flora of the young chick.	3053	
The role of <i>Streptococcus faecalis</i> in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens.	3054	
The incidence of respiratory disease in young chickens in the south of England, 1961-1963.	3077	
The effect of respiratory disease, age of litter and disinfection practices on the performance of young chickens.	3078	
Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different B blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses.	3086	
Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values.	3118	
Hematocrit and sedimentation rate values as an aid in poultry disease diagnosis.	3119	
Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease.	3120	
The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of 'air sac disease'.	3121	
Effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon the absorption of zinc.	3122	
Comparative effectiveness of vitamin E and sulfur amino acids in recovery from muscular dystrophy.	3137	
Strain differences in response to JM leucosis virus.	3138	
The evaluation of a tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	3163	
Coccidiosis of chickens in Great Britain 1960-62: changes in the incidence of different forms of the disease.	3189	
<i>Salmonella</i> recovery from fresh eggs laid by artificially infected hens.	3198	
Etiology of an infectious nephritis-nephrosis syndrome of chickens.	3208	
The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease.	3216	
The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia.	3277	
Study of Newcastle disease by means of fluorescent antibody technique.	3306	
Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains.	3314	
Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deutectomy.	3316	
The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	3333	
Comparative activity of nihydrazone and furazolidone against <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> and <i>Escherichia coli</i> in chickens.		
Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet.		3354
Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses.		3381
Serologic response of chickens to experimental infection with <i>Hemophilus gallinarum</i> , and their immunity to challenge.		3398
Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases.		3399
Duration of immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis.		3401
Persistence of Newcastle disease virus in aqueous humor of chickens.		3414
<i>Haemophilus</i> infections in chickens. 1. Characteristics of 12 <i>Haemophilus</i> isolates recovered from diseased chickens.		3424
The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets.		3438
Some physiological effects of feeding high levels of vitamin a acetate to chicks.		3439
Pathogenicity studies on <i>Trichomonas gallinarum</i> in domestic poultry.		3448
<i>Eimeria brunetti</i> - studies on incidence and geographical distribution.		3451
Water-soluble nitrofurant therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks.		3452
Susceptibility to intratracheal administration of mesogenic Newcastle disease virus of broilers immune to intramuscular velogenic-type challenge.		3453
Persistence of Rous sarcoma virus in the mosquito <i>Culex pipiens pipiens</i> .		3478
Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development.		3479
A modified indirect hemagglutination test for infectious.		3482
Effect of <i>E. coli</i> on the growth rate, morbidity and mortality in monocontaminated and conventional white rock chickens.		3491
The nature of resistance to <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> in the chicken.		3505
Duration of immunity in layers after the use of live- or killed-virus Newcastle disease vaccines.		3511
Influence of dietary selenium and age upon the metabolism of selenium-75 by chicks.		3516
Effects of experimental chronic respiratory disease and infectious bronchitis on pullets.		3541
Bacterial endocarditis of poultry.		3555
Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and poults as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine.		3559
Effects of a vitamin D deficiency in mature S.C.W.L. hens.		3560
Distribution of carbon-14 in <i>Ascaridia galli</i> and the host chicken, given radioactive alantane or glucose.		3614
Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT.		3711
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.		3712
Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in		

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CHICKENS

■

laying hens.	4577	Nidrafur, a nitrofurantoin feed additive, against artificial 'air sac disease'.	5947
A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines.	4601	Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972
The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens.	4609	Studies on the copper requirement of growing chickens.	5973
Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens.	4610	A survey of the species of <i>Coccidia</i> in chickens in Maine.	5978
Resistance and susceptibility to avian leukosis complex in chickens.	4615	Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> .	5979
Salmonellosis of animals in Alberta, 1949 to 1960.	4628	A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chicken.	5991
Egg transmission of infectious synovitis.	4662	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens.	4663		
The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus.	4673	Difference in physiology of <i>Vibrio</i> spp. from chickens and man.	6004
Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens.	4777	Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010
Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of chickens.	4879	Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	6018
A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor.	4896	Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine.	6019
Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	4927	Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	6025
Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens.	4934	Diagnostic techniques in avian vibriotic hepatitis.	6027
Studies on the pathogenicity of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups.	4942	Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	6038
Hybridization of the chicken and turkey.	4962	Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IBA).	6039
The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4998	Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease.	6041
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review.	5006	Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042
Avian spirochetosis (<i>Borrelia arserina</i>) epizootics in Arizona poultry.	5025	Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053
Mode of inheritance of resistance to induced erythroblastosis in chickens.	5127	The mode of action of nihydrazone against cecal coccidiosis in chickens.	6058
The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis.	5137	The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	6059
Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Dieldrin in the feed.	5306	Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061
The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl.	5363	Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification.	6062
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens.	6063
Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle.	5915	RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens.	6074
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	Tests for activity against <i>Histomonas meleagridis</i> : use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys.	6079
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	The effects of feeding Haloanisone on the growing chicken.	6083
The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resistance to infection with Newcastle disease virus.	5934	Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens.	6091
Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens.	5938	A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen.	6107
Nihydrazone and the salmonella infections.	5946	Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113
		Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens.	6115
		On-the-farm studies of Gumboro disease in broilers.	6119

SUBJECT INDEX

The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report.	7390
Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks.	6132	Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with <i>Plasmodium gallinaceum</i> .	7391
Infectious bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens.	6133	Identification of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.	7427
Nidrafur in 'air sac disease' prevention.	6134	Studies on coccidiosis and vitaminA nutrition of broilers.	7445
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens.	6142	Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis.	7451
Avian lymphomatosis. VI. A virus of unusual potency and pathogenicity.	6158	Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines.	7454
Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis.	6159	Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macrophage.	7461
Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164	Experimental infection of chickens with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> and subsequent re-isolation of the organism from the body tissues.	7472
Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	6169	A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India.	7478
An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence.	6174	Control of the northern fowl mite, <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i> (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/159.	7510
Diagnosis of avian vibronic hepatitis in San Diego County, California.	6176	Malathion dust for chicken mite control.	7573
Some effects of feeding <i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i> (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys.	6193	The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens.	7580
Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens.	6195	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7581
Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome.	6196	Economic importance of the chicken body louse.	7584
Characteristics of avian mycoplasma.	6199	A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry.	7585
The isolation of desoxycholate-sensitive strains of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> from chickens in a naturally infected flock.	6201	Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against <i>Heterakis gallinae</i> in chickens.	7604
Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on <i>Ascarida galli</i> and <i>Heterakis gallinarum</i> roundworms of poultry.	6243	The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7629
The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat- its effect on swine performance.	6331	The effect of food grade polyphosphates on the microbial population of chicken meat.	7652
A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood.	6421	Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens.	7653
Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137	Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath-boxes.	8520
Potentialization of chlortetracycline in laying chickens.	7140	Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody.	8561
Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens.	7142	Preliminary observations of avian hysteria.	8712
Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks.	7247	Histopathological diagnosis of avian respiratory infections.	8716
Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses.	7284	Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens.	8735
Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens.	7315	Vaccination against Newcastle Disease' Effect of double vaccination of broiler chicks.	8742
Effect of feeding various levels <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342	Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. V. Development and application of an oral vaccine.	8753
Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl paralysis.	7351	Committee report on a tentative program for the control of avian encephalomyelitis.	8762
Histomoniasis ('Blackhead') in broiler chickens.	7353	Acid and alkaline phosphatase levels in coccidiosis-infected chickens.	8763
Fowlpox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis.	7381	Studies of an inactivated <i>Hemophilus gallinarum</i> vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza.	8770
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine.		Virus particles in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8771
			8791

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CHICKENS

Fly control in intensive units.	8804	Preliminary studies on the technique of passive hemagglutination with the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	11086
The development of 'air sac disease'.	8805		
Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8807	Chronic toxicity of dimethoate to hens.	11106
Observations on strains of <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> apparently resistant to furazolidone.	8808	Effect of dithiazanine iodide on the body weight and proventriculus of chickens.	11121
Fly control in intensive units.	8810	Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide.	11211
A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance.	8812	The comparative toxicity of ethylene dibromide when fed as fumigated grain and when administered in single daily doses.	11272
The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens.	8813	Selection for feather number in scaleless chickens.	11971
A note on the incidence of infectious avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor) in a pedigreed chick population.	8820	Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on chicks, poults and laying hens.	11972
The relationship between the blood group locus and the intradermal reaction in chickens.	8822	Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens.	11979
Further observations concerning rous virus neutralizing antibodies and necrosis. II. In breeder and experimental flocks.	8831	Influence of kinetic factors on renal xanthine dehydrogenase activity in chicken tissue.	11988
The incidence of avian encephalomyelitis in a group of broiler breeding flocks as determined by the embryo susceptibility test.	8847	A comparative study of single and multiple respiratory infections in the chicken.	11993
Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California.	8851	Vitamin A requirement of growing birds. Influence of breed.	11996
Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	8863	High levels of menadione dimethylpyrimidinol bisulfite in broiler rations.	11997
Histomoniasis in chickens' age of greatest susceptibility and pathogenicity studies.	8866	Duration of acquired immunity to chicken coccidia and notes on genetic and parental resistance.	11998
Preliminary report on the dipping of hatching eggs with antibiotic solutions for the control of PPLO infection.	8867	Avian nephrosis (gumboro disease) and its control by immunization.	11999
Adequacy of criteria used to evaluate the results of poultry disease research.	8881	The role of the darkling beetle, <i>Alphitobius diaperinus</i> , in the transmission of acute leukosis in chickens.	12000
Attempts to immunize chickens and turkeys against Newcastle disease by the use of tobacco mosaic virus.	8883	Studies on the etiological agents of infectious enterohepatitis in chickens and turkeys.	12007
Case report' generalized granulomatous lesions in chickens and wild ducks caused by <i>Aspergillus</i> species.	8895	Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet.	12012
Potentiation of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets.	8903	Field experience with gumboro disease in broilers.	12025
The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental PPLO (<i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i>) infection in chickens.	8912	The eradication of chronic respiratory disease (<i>M. gallisepticum</i>) from two primary breeder farms by the use of antibiotics.	12026
Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescence-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds.	10137	Drug resistance of chicken coccidia and effect of amprolium and ethopabate in controlling infection caused by field isolates.	12028
Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens.	10166	Effect of nutritional restrictions on experimentally-induced erythroblastosis.	12029
Etiology of an infectious nephritis - nephrosis syndrome of chickens.	10179	The niacin requirement of the hen.	12031
Physiological properties of pathogenic and nonpathogenic <i>Vibrio</i> species isolated from cattle, sheep and chickens.	10219	Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers.	12034
Zoalene; a new anti-coccidial for chicken.	10222	The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets.	12039
A note on <i>Ascaridia galli</i> in a hen's egg from Manitoba.	10241	Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040
Experiments with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> on vitamin A deficient chickens.	11066	Some observations on zinc deficiency in chickens.	12044
The role of the bursa of Fabricius in developing immunity in chickens treated with <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> and <i>Spirochaeta gallinarum</i> .	11070	Improvement of guar meal by enzymes.	12050
Nidrafur in 'air sac disease' prevention.	11071	Fish meal studies. 1. Effects of levels and sources on broiler growth rate and feed efficiency.	12052
Studies of serum and egg yolk cholesterol level of hens immunized against Newcastle disease.	11077	Depletion of DDT from commercial layers.	12053
		Helminths of poultry in Kansas.	12062
		Tapeworm control programs for broiler flocks.	12063
		Larval development of cecal worm <i>Heterakis gallinarum</i> in chickens.	12065

SUBJECT INDEX

CHICKPEAS

- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Dietary sodium and potassium in infectious bronchitis of chickens. 12592
- Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infected chickens. 12617
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in the respiratory tract of the fowl. 12666
- Marek's disease. i. propagation of the Connecticut A (Conn-A) isolate in chicks. 13414
- Influence of artificially induced coccidiosis on the methionine requirement of laying hens. 13419
- The pathophysiology of chronic hypoxia in chickens. 13436
- An epidemiological study of salmonellosis of chickens. 13449
- An outbreak of oviduct adenocarcinoma in laying hens. 13451
- Endotoxin studies in chicks. 13460
- Cleaning experiment on respiratory mycoplasmosis in breeding chickens with chlortetracycline. 13465
- Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.E6. 13579

CHICKPEAS

- Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*, causal organism of leaf spot of gram. 11390

CHICKS

- 'limy-bird disease' in chicks of the Tasmanian mutton-bird (*Puffinus tenuirostris*). 1989
- Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes. 2136
- A study of the ataxias of vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in the chick. 3017
- Embryo and baby chick mortality and morbidity induced by a strain of *Escherichia coli*. 3022
- A method of inducing *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in chicks. 4549
- Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553
- Effect of feeding *Crotalaria* seed to young chickens. 4559
- The effects of incorporating sulphadiazine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 4598
- Induced *Escherichia coli* infection in baby chicks. 4627
- Carbon monoxide poisoning in chicks. 4657
- The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. 4683
- The effect of microbial contamination on the requirement of chicks for certain nutrients. 4726
- Studies on the effect of diet on the resistance of chicks to *Salmonella gallinarum* infection. 4801
- The intranasal newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents. 4877
- The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis. 5122
- Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment. 5180
- Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316
- Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues. 5337

- BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter. 5338
- Effect of ethylene dibromide in the diet on the growth of chicks. 5353
- Stachybotriotoxicosis of chicks. 5361
- Artificially induced *Escherichia coli* infection in chilled chicks. 5948
- Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks. 5968
- The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds. 5969
- The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks. 6000
- Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RFL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011
- A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 6014
- Activity of vitamin K and menadione sodium bisulfite complex when measured by mortality of chicks with cecal coccidiosis. 6033
- Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poults and chicks. 6034
- Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with *Salmonella pullorum*. 6070
- Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo. 6072
- Chick embryo cells grown in vitro in continuous culture. 6092
- Occurrence and survival of *Salmonella* organisms in hatchery chick fluff from commercial hatcheries. 6094
- Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 6111
- The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries. 6127
- Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F. 6131
- The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition. 6171
- The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172
- Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139
- The utilization by the chick of calcium from different sources. 7143
- Zinc bacitracin and chick growth. 7274
- Concurrent *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Eimeria necatrix* infections in chicks. 7518
- Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539
- Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given dipterex-treated water. 8108
- Furaladone water medication against naturally induced *Salmonella pullorum* infection in stressed floor-pen broilers. 8748
- Potency of an inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine prepared from an avirulent strain of virus. 8873
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given

SUBJECT INDEX

CHILO ZONELLUS

Dipterex-treated water.	8934	The relative biological value of DL-methionine and methionine hydroxy analogue in chick diets.	12046
The effect of chlortetracycline medication on the ceciform microflora of newly hatched chicks.	10143	Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella upon zinc absorption.	12047
Laboratory transmission of Rous sarcoma virus by Aedes aegypti.	10191	Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations.	12048
Infection of chicks with recently isolated Newcastle disease viruses of low virulence.	10221	Studies on the pathogenicity of selected paratyphoids.	12049
The activity of amprolium in Eimeria tenella infections. laboratory trials.	10247	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
An abnormality of the proventriculus and gizzard of chicks.	11042	Effects of dietary guthion on baby chicks.	12211
Avian erythroblastosis. III. some hematological observations bearing on the increased iron turnover.	11046	The effects of vitamin D in chicks.	12573
Use of amphotericin for the prevention of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys.	11056	Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography.	12626
Evidence of vanadium toxicity resulting from the use of certain commercial phosphorus supplements in chick rations.	11243	Effects of dietary DL-METHIONINE on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks.	13427
Acute and subacute toxicity of insecticides to chicks.	11338	CHICORY Rhizopus rot of chicory in Punjab, India.	12431
The effect of Eimeria necatrix and Eimeria tenella infection on passage time.	11976	CHILD IRIDESCENT VIRUS Multiplication Tipula and Child iridescent viruses in cells of Antheraea eucalypti.	9503
The relation between alpha-1 tocopherol content of the breeder diet and that of the newly hatched chick.	11977	CHILDREN Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663
Effect of diet composition on the vanadium toxicity for the chick.	11980	Salmonella typhimurium infection in dairy cows.	13439
Clinical salmonellosis accidentally induced by feed and water deprivation of one-week-old broiler chicks.	11982	CHILIS A new fruit spot of chillies from India.	9761
Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and Leucaena leucocephala meal.	11989	On the occurrence and control of Harpurostreptus sp. a new millepede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala.	13318
Serum protein and amino acid levels of Escherichia coli-infected chicks on high and low levels.	11991	CHILO Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, Chilo suppressalis.	4093
Chemical analyses of the blood of chicks infected or endotoxicated with Escherichia coli.	11992	Beauveria densa, pathogenic for the larvae of Chilo zonellus.	6584
Browide and fluoride toxicities in the chick.	11995	CHILO SUPPRESSALIS Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5845
Studies of the chick edema disease. 2.Preparation and biological effects of a crystalline chick edema factor concentrate.	12002	On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872
Studies of the chick edema disease. 3.Similarity of symptoms produced by feeding chlorinated biphenyl.	12003	Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5886
Effect of temperature on response of chicks to methionine imbalance.	12008	Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects.	13074
Effects of B. vitamin deficiencies on energy metabolism of the chick.	12014	CHILO ZONELLUS Record of nematodes parasitising Chilo zonellus Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
The hemolytic anemia of the graft-versus-host reaction in the chick, before and after hatching.	12015	Tetrahymena sp. parasitic in the larvae of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe).	6636
The effect of other D amino acids on the utilization of the isomers of methionine and its hydroxy analog.	12016	Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to Chilo zonellus (Swin) resistance.	10001
Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates.	12019	Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions.	12496
Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks.	12021	A catalogue of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe) (Crambidae: Lepidoptera).	12989
The effect of raw soybean levels in the diet on the proteolytic activity and pancreatic hypertrophy in the growing chick.	12023	Differential resistance of some maize composites, composite crosses, hybrids, and varieties to Chilo zonellus Swinhoe (Crambidae: Lepidoptera. i.	13313
Amprolium. 8.Comparison with oxythiamine and pyriithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick.	12024	Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe) under	
Studies on the detoxication of tannic acid by chicks.	12027		
Effects of Eimeria necatrix infection on the course of Salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks.	12041		

SUBJECT INDEX

CHILCMASTIX

field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340

CHILCMASTIX

A case report: Chilomastix sp. infection in pen-raised quail. 5988

CHIMABBA

New Trichoptera from Mexico. 3899

CHIMPANZEES

Restraint and treatment of young chimpanzees. 4642

CHINA

Synonymy of the genera Rhyacobates esaki 1923 and Esakobates lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of Rhyacobates from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493

Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China. 13701

CHINCHILLA

Experimental leptospirosis in the chinchilla (Chinchilla laniger). 6182

CHINCHILLAS

Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258

The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas. 13468

CHINESE CABBAGE

Bases of clubroot in North America. 1570

Inheritance of clubroot resistance in Chinese cabbage. 11865

CHIPMAN R-6199

Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in Pinus strobus as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis. 11927

CHIPMAN R-6199

Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997

CHIPMAN R-6199

Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070

CHIRONOMIDAE

Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 6521

CHIRONOMID

The impact of the fishery upon the midge populations of Clear Lake, Lake County, California. 7796

CHIRONOMIDAE

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451

A rearing technique for the colonization of Chironomid midges. 7782

Five new Chironomidae (Diptera) from Florida. 9366

Ecology and population dynamics of Chironomus plumosus (Diptera: Chironomidae) in Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin. 11490

Thiokol swamp sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 12917

CHIRONOMUS

New Chironomidae from Florida (Diptera). 3874

Molecular basis for the genetic regulation and coordination of the differentiation process. 13148

CHIRONOMUS THUMMI

Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction. 5639

CHIROTHRIPS

New locality records and a new species of Chirothrips Haliday (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12991

CHIROTHRIPS KURDISTANUS

New locality records and a new species of Chirothrips Haliday (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12991

CHITIN

Growth and deposition of resilin and chitin in locust rubber-like cuticle. 2594

Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261

Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium. 6396

Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot. 6807

Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822

CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDI

Immediate loss of flagella from Chlamydomonas reinhardtii after ultraviolet irradiation. 6350

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849

Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals. 2255

Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics. 2877

Enzootic abortion in goats. 3546

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867

Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114

Isolation of Edwardsiella tarda from a sea lion and two alligators. 5124

A new penicillin. 7261

Salmonella resistance increases. 7424

Urinary calculi in puppies. 8816

Sub-conjunctival antituberculosis. 8850

Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 8901

Conjunctivitis in sheep. 8919

CHLORANIL

Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 13552

CHLORATES

Herbicidal compositions. 9175

CHLORAZINE

The chemical control of Borreria verticillata. 2766

Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809

I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. ii. degradation of ¹⁴C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganisms. 8230

CHLORBENSIDE

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLORIDES

Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Comparative acaricidal activity of tedion, ovex, and chlorbenseide against two strains of the two-spotted spider mite. 8152

Comparative acaricidal activity of Tedion, Ovex and chlorbenseide against two strains of two-spotted spider mite. 8495

CHLORDANE

Inhibition of powdery mildew fungus by chlordane. 718

Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog. 2233

Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808

Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687

Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704

Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds. 3709

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349

Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California. 4373

Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416

Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457

Effect of residual and contact sprays on the resistance of the german cockroach to chlordane. 5280

Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 5875

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor. 6400

Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon. 6535

Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063

Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080

Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle. 7105

Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111

The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671

Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in German cockroaches. 7974

Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in the german cockroach. 7975

Cockchaifers, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. and *M. hippocastani*, Fabr. 8034

Control of imported fire ants with chlordane. 8057

Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants. 8058

Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U.S. Army Area. 8117

Control of the corn root webworm. 8458

Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six

insecticidal sprays. 8573

Control of maize root webworm. 8616

Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8980

Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides. 9039

Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth. 9112

Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (*Holotrichia* sp. near *Ccsanguinea* Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat. 9540

Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia. 9969

Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle. *Epitrix tuberis*, (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia. 9970

Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields. 10280

Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides. 10293

Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat. 10346

Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant german cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon. 10578

Chemical residues in the milk of cows grazed on chlordane-treated pasture. 11223

A comparison of some granular carriers for chlordane and heptachlor against the imported fire ant. 11240

Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, naled, and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U. S. Army Area. 11342

Velsicol asks FDA to withdraw chlordane proposal. 11448

Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 11630

Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12091

Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105

Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807

Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hyalemyia brassicae* (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

The insects injurious to potatoes. 13366

CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE

Chlordiazepoxide for calming zoo animals. 4558

CHLORELLA

Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides. 4258

Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. 9095

CHLORHEXIDINE

The prevention of infection of the dry udder. 3242

Salmonella resistance increases. 7424

CHLORIDES

Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and Isometamidium. 7482

Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material. 11179

Methods for determining chloride in quaternary ammonium chloride formulations. 12260

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLORINATED ALIPHATIC ACIDS

CHLORINATED ALIPHATIC ACIDS

Herbicide method employing trichlorobenzyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703. 13681

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS

Pesticide restrictions scored for threatening food supply. 5422

Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457

Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs. 6292

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663

The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697

Residues of chlorinated hydrocarbons in milk. 9026

Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues. 9052

Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9204

Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis. 9226

Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without clean-up. 9232

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides are not mutagenic in *Bracon hebetor* tests. 9494

Boll weevil resistance to several chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Georgia. 10666

A screening method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fat without cleanup. 11190

Formulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner found to be contaminated with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 11253

Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick *Boophilus microplus* in Madagascar. 11653

Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice. 11893

The identification and measurement of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in surface waters. GD305.h5B7 (WP-22). 12071

Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography. 12073

Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates. 12074

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076

Direct extraction of soil, mud, and bottom sediment for insecticide residue analysis. 12077

Analysis of chlorinated pesticides in water. 12078

Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis. 12079

Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 12082

Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78. 12084

Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides). 12085

Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12087

Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12090

Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12091

Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 12092

Dacthal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395Z9. 12094

Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 12095

Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12096

Nemagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12097

Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12099

Randox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicide. 395 Z9. 12104

Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105

Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12111

Kelthane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12119

Rhothane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12121

Thiodan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12123

2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12128

PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12138

Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12144

Methoxychlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12148

Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12151

Chlorobenzilate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12167

Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12172

Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. 12177

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLORINE

Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods. 12178

DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12179

Phalton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12185

Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12186

Dieldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12192

Aldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12195

Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196

Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 12197

Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides. 12201

DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202

Dalapon (sodium). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12204

Sesone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12209

Endrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12221

Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 12226

Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 12229

Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems. 12256

Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8. 12258

Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. Public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 12264

Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273

Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021. 12772

Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides). 12798

Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 12801

Note on some operating parameters of a halogen detector constructed and utilized for gas-liquid chromatography. 12921

Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to *Lygus hesperus*. 13083

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba. 13297

Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epithrix tuberis* Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 13304

Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot

"Hylemia brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

Method for inhibiting growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,334,990. 13403

Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513

Removal of chlorinated insecticide residues from milk fat by molecular distillation. 13525

DDT problem at a glance. 13532

A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid. 13537

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540

Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544

Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13551

New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565

Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13576

Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems. 13593

The new florisisl: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides. 13633

Herbicidal compositions. patent 3,333,943. 13663

CHLORINATION

Water chlorination controls *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in a rabbitry. 8852

CHLORINE

Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without cleanup. 3678

Chlorine analysis by the Schoniger oxygen flask. 3773

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations. 6399

Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor. 6400

Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations. 6412

The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986

Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat *Hippelates collusor* (Townsend) in the laboratory. 7576

Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* race 2. 7713

Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance. 7738

Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 8932

Determination of chlorine in pesticides by the Schoniger oxygen flask. 9208

CHLORINE DIOXIDE

- Chemical structure and insecticidal activity of compounds with a chlorinated cyclopropane ring. 10402
- Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphates. 10403
- Pesticide residues: Rapid combustion and determinations of residues of chlorinated pesticides using a modified Schoeniger method. 11195
- The pre-emergent herbicidal activity of certain acetaldehyde and chloro-substituted aldehyde addition products and related compounds. 11423

CHLORINE DIOXIDE

- Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs. 11294

CHLORION

- A survey of the neotropical species Chlorion (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7864

CHLORIS GAYANA

- Introduction and establishment of Anagyrus antoninae on rhode-grass scale in Mexico. 8450

CHLORO-N,N-DIALYLACETAMIDE, 2-

- The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698

CHLORO-N,N-DIALYLACETAMIDE, 2-

- Randox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicide. 395 Z9. 12104

CHLORO-X-NITROSTILBENE, 2-

- Halonitrostilbenes. 9118

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE

- Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE), 2-

- The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-

- Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

- Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

- Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle. 5356

CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-

- Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat. 13575

CHLORO-1-(2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE), 2-

- The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

CHLORO-1-(2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-

- Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

- Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

CHLORO-2-CYCLOPENTYLPHENOL, 4-

- Bactericidal 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenol. patent 3,323,988. 12903

CHLORO-2-METHYL-F-VALEROTOLUIDIDE, 3-

- Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 4499

CHLORO-2-METHYLPHENYLACETIC ACID, 4-

- Analysis of MCFA-TEA herbicide formulations. II. Gas-liquid chromatographic method for determination of 4-chloro-2-methylphenylacetic acid. 9215

CHLORO-3,4-DIMETHYLPHENYL N-METHYL-CARBAMATE), (6-

- Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578

CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMINO)-S-TRIAZINE, 2-

- Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska. 4538

- The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn. 5327

- Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072

CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMINO)-6-ISOPROPYLAMINO-S-TRIAZINE, 2-

- An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132

CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMINO), 2-

- Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine. 8700

CHLORO-5,5-DINITRO-1,2-PENTANEDIOL, 5-

- Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334. 12871

CHLOROACETIC ACID

- Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

CHLOROBENZILATE

- Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers. 2734

- Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

- Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368

- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

- Chlorobenzilate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12167

CHLOROBENZYL ISOTHIOCYANATE, PARA-

- Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538. 12472

CHLOROCARBONYLIC ACID

- Herbicidal compositions containing dipyrilidium quaternary salts. 9187

CHLOROCARBOXYLIC ACID ESTER

- Esters of chlorinated carboxylic acids and herbicidal compositions containing same. 9183

CHLOROCHROA

- A comparison of two sampling techniques for lygus bugs and stink bugs on cotton. 8554

CHLOROETHYL)-N-1-METHYL-2-PHENOXYETHYL) BENZYLAMINE, N-2-

- Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle. 5915

CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-

- Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 13526

- Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 13560

CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, 2-

- Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of Chrysanthemum morifolium L. cv. Criterion and Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346

CHLOROFORM

- Mortality in Swiss mice exposed to chloroform. 8783

- In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. 8854

- A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 9450

- Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations. 11693

- Determination of nicotine residues in foods. 12200

CHLOROGENIC ACID

- The relation of chlorogenic acid and total phenols in potato to infection by Verticillium albo-atrum. 712

- Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by Verticillium albo-atrum. 1107

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLOROSIS (TOBACCO)

CHLOROGENIC ACID OXIDASES An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756	tera*Chloropidae).	8102
CHLORONEE Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	13654	Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540
CHLOROPHENOTHANE Chlorophenothane (ED7) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat.	11278	Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the Eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	9443
CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, -4 The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.	5722	A new species of Gauray (Diptera: Chloropidae) from Quebec and Ontario.	11526
CHLOROPHYLL A Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745	CHLOROPIPERONYL CHEYSANTHEMUMATE Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays.	6680
CHLOROPHYLL E Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745	CHLOROPLASTS Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts.	2799
CHLOROPHYLLS Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena gracilis</i> as a test for herbicides.	4521	Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato.	6902
Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena</i> as a test for herbicides.	7129	Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats.	6972
Chlorosis induced by substituted benzoic acids and related compounds.	7710	Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	7052
Photolysis of pyrethrum.	9217	Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena</i> as a test for herbicides.	7129
A metabolite from <i>Alternaria tenuis</i> that inhibits chlorophyll production.	10316	Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	9109
Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> (Buckton), on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.	12497	CHLOROPROPHAM Residues of C136-chloroprotham on potatoes.	9025
CHLOROPICRIN Winter survival of wheat in chloropicrin treated soil.	93	CHLOROPROPYLATE European red mite control on apples in California.	10965
Control of <i>Pythium</i> damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin.	6961	CHLOROQUINE A comparative study of hymenolepicides in <i>Hymenolepis nana</i> infestation of rats.	3611
Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, <i>Lilium longiflorum</i> , bulb production.	8210	CHLOROQUINE DIPHOSPHATE Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects.	7985
Fumigation of agricultural products XVII. Control of <i>Ascochyta</i> blight of peas by fumigation.	8325	CHLOROSIS (ALFALFA) Infection of alfalfa by <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> .	6935
Control of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt in greenhouse tomatoes.	9939	CHLOROSIS (CORN) Corn stunt virus disease.	222
Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of <i>Ascochyta</i> blight of peas by fumigation.	10260	Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	6767
A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air.	10448	Additional sources of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn.	11774
<i>Aphanomyces raphani</i> Kendrick in radishes in Oregon.	10786	CHLOROSIS (PLANTS) A survey of fungi associated with lesioned and chlorotic sago pondweed (<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i>).	260
Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599	Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745
CHLOROPIDAE Occurrence of <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California.	3944	Chlorosis induced by substituted benzoic acids and related compounds.	7710
A method and results of screening insecticides against adult <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats.	5351	Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis.	7715
The reproductive biology of <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) (Diptera: Chloropidae).	5579	A metabolite from <i>Alternaria tenuis</i> that inhibits chlorophyll production.	10316
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Peanut chlorosis due to iron deficiency.	11887
<i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a host for four species of parasite Hymenoptera in southern California.	7779	CHLOROSIS (TOBACCO) Variability in susceptibility of <i>Nicotiana</i> species to <i>Alternaria longipes</i> .	100
Culture of <i>Hippelates pusio</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in the West Indies for natural enemy exploration and some notes on behavior and distribution.	7851	Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin.	9757
Seasonal population trends of <i>Hippelates</i> gnats (Diptera: Chloropidae) in southern California.	7871		
Reproductive system of the eye gnat <i>Hippelates pusio</i> (Dip-			

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLOROSIS (WHEAT)

CHLOROSIS (WHEAT)

Infection of wheat with *Helminthosporium sativum* in relation to nitrogen content of the plant tissues. 9601

CHLOROSIS PLANTS

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 5804

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis. 5036
Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlortetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration. 6309

CHLOROTRIAZOLE

New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563

CHLORTIC DWARF (PINUS STROBUS)

Results from grafting chlorotic dwarf and healthy eastern white pine. 9823

CHLORTIC LEAFSPOT (APPLES)

The association of a sap-transmissible virus with apple chlorotic leaf spot. 149

A virus disease of pear caused by chlorotic leafspot of apples. 1089

Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting virus, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples. 1137

Chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple. 1330

Preliminary observations on the effect of virus infection on one-year old apple trees. 1534

Transmission of apple chlorotic leaf spot virus from *Chenopodium* to apple. 9672

Chenopodium quinoa, a herbaceous test plant for chlorotic leaf spot virus in apple. 13260

CHLOROCYCLIN

The fate of N¹-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl N,N-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. II. uptake and distribution within plants. 11170

CHLOROPHYLL

Note on the bioassay on chlorophyll in soil. 4524

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction. 1799

The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis. 1897

The effect of chlortetracycline on chicks infected with *Aspergillus fumigatus*. 2061

Control of experimental *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. 2213

Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlortetracycline on the isolation of *Mycoplasma* from experimentally infected chicks. 2269

Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline. 2271

Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2272

Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions. 2276

Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk. 2331

Some effects of dietary levels of protein and alfalfa meal and of antibiotic supplementation on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics in swine. 2860

Effect of spiramycin on growth and feed utilization of young pigs. 2874

Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing-finishing swine. 2897

Feed additives for growing pigs. 2922

Virginiamycin, a new antibiotic, for growing swine. 2923

Bovine mycotic mastitis. 2961

The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 3051

The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease. 3216

Absorption of chlortetracycline from the alimentary tract in white Leghorn hens. 3270

Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 4552

Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648

Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits. 4785

Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796

Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828

Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. 5920

Potential of chlortetracycline in laying chickens. 7140

Suspected anthrax in a bitch. 7223

Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle. 7311

The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347

Influence of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis on chlortetracycline blood values. 7540

The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652

The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chick embryos. 8833

Effect of terephthalic acid on the activity of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline. 8888

The effect of chlortetracycline medication on the coliform microflora of newly hatched chicks. 10143

Cleaning experiment on respiratory mycoplasmosis in breeding chickens with chlortetracycline. 13465

CHOCHLIOMYIA

Insect activity increases. 8468

CHOCOLATE SPOT (BROADBEANS)

Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action. 8285

CHOLESTANOL

The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the house-fly, *Musca domestica* L. 12330

CHOLESTANONE

The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the house-fly, *Musca domestica* L. 12330

- CHOLESTEROL**
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. 2024
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C¹⁴-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115
Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia. 7560
The utilization of dietary cholesterol by German cockroaches. 9510
Studies of serum and egg yolk cholesterol level of hens immunized against Newcastle disease. 11077
Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its. 11420
- CHOLEVA CEREUTII**
Note about the Catopidae from Feloponnesus and description of a new Choleva (Cholevopsis) (Ccl. catopidae). 12955
- CHOLINE**
Effects of continuous and intermittent reserpine and different choline treatments on the growth and reproductive performance of turkeys. 3276
Choline-induced pyridoxide deficiency in broiler chickens. 10220
Studies of choline acetylase inhibition by DDA (dichlorodiphenylacetic acid) and its possible relationship to DDT toxicity. 11249
- CHOLINESTERASES**
Recovery of cholinesterase activity in organophosphate treated insects. 897
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle. 1996
Properties of choline acetylase from the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 2661
Recovery of several cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides from milk. 3723
Pesticide residues A specific bioassay method for determining Vapona insecticide (DDVP) and its residues. 3824
The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876
A semimicrotechnique for the estimation of cholinesterase activity in boll weevils. 8112
Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite: two different mechanisms of resistance. 8134
Performance of sevin against grape berry moth. 8584
Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum. 9090
Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches. 10611
The detection of residues of Systox and its toxic metabolites in the presence of other organophosphorus pesticides. 11150
Residue analysis of ethion by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation. 11152
Residue analysis of phorate by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation. 11153
P32- and S35-labeled S,S,S,-tributylphosphorotrithioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 11184
Studies of choline acetylase inhibition by DDA (dichlorodiphenylacetic acid) and its possible relationship to DDT toxicity. 11249
- Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265
Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O,O-diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate (DMSF) and some related compounds. 11268
Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents. 11355
Binding of organophosphates to cholinesterases. 11421
Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12083
A new, very simple, method of determining serum cholinesterase activity and its clinical importance. 12272
The determination of cholinesterase in the brain tissue of three species of fresh water fish and its inactivation in vivo. 12277
Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 13434
Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 13643
Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bonyl). 13649
Some effects of orally administered Ruelene on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick. 13672
- CHONDRILLA JUNCEA**
Skeleton weed a serious threat to California agriculture. 12547
- CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS**
The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum. 3258
Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum. 7213
The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellacidal activity in bovine serum. 10236
- CHORIOPTES**
Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by chorioptes bovis. 4932
- CHORISTONEURA**
Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892
Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm. 4089
A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 4407
The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states. 4456
The jack-pine budworm as a pest of other conifers with special reference to red pine. 4467
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* Clemens. 6492
Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 7117
Fluctuations in aquatic insect populations associated with aerial applications of DDT to Northern Maine forests. 7825
Observations on geo-orientation of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, adults. 7937

CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA

- Oviposition site of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, modified by light. 7938 2554
- Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm: a problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 8662 2596
- Predicting emergence of second-instar spruce budworm larvae from hibernation under field conditions in Minnesota. 9518 3081
- Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921 3672
- CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA**
- Infection of the jack pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 859 3678
- Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* Clemens. 6492 3683
- CHORISTONEURA PINUS**
- Infection of the jack pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 859 3686
- A new species of *Eriophanes* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on *Choristoneura pinus* in northern Michigan. 9451 3688
- CHORIZAGROTIS**
- Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields. 3972 3692
- Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an insectary. 4076 3694
- Oviposition response of the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris*, to different media. 4133 3695
- Insects active in south during spring. 4318 3696
- Migratory potential of the army cutworm. 5637 3698
- Overall spring insect activity is generally light. 8465 3699
- Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas. 8471 3700
- CHORIZAGROTIS AUXILIARIS**
- Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 4459 3702
- A note on the army cutworm. 10469 3703
- Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas. 10935 3704
- CHORTIFEUS**
- Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087 3705
- CHRISTMAS TREES**
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees. 12520 3707
- CHROMAPHIS JUGLANDICOLA**
- Population dynamics of the walnut aphid, *Chromaphis juglandicola* (Kalt) in northern California. 12305 3710
- CHROMATOGRAPHY**
- Instrumentation in pesticide residue determinations. 621 3757
- Gas chromatography of pesticides. 761 3758
- Determination of relative humidity by gas chromatography. 789 3759
- Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem. 2447 3771
- Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and *Radopholus similis*-infected grapefruit seedlings. 2479 3772
- Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide. 3779 3779
- Column chromatography of insect esterases. 2596 3779
- Comparisons by paper chromatography of extracts of brain, urine, and plasma from normal and scrapie sheep. 3081 3779
- Measurement of residues of cygon insecticide and its oxygen analog by total phosphorus determination after isolation by thin-layer chromatography. 3672 3779
- Thin-layer chromatography as a rapid screening method for the determination of carbaryl and 1-naphthol residues. 3677 3779
- Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without cleanup. 3678 3779
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 3683 3779
- Investigation of two gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues. 3686 3779
- Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 3688 3779
- Metabolites: reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p,-DDT in vivo. 3689 3779
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690 3779
- Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous. 3692 3779
- Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography. 3694 3779
- Determinations of herbicides in oils. 3695 3779
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulations. 3696 3779
- A preliminary investigation into the quantitative determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion. 3698 3779
- A flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus—a sodium thermionic detector. 3699 3779
- Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk. 3700 3779
- Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fat by electron capture gas chromatography. 3702 3779
- Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703 3779
- Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704 3779
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3705 3779
- Oxidative metabolism and persistence of trithion on field-sprayed lettuce. 3707 3779
- Cleanup method for electron capture determination of endrin in fatty vegetables. 3710 3779
- Gas chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations. 3757 3779
- Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides. 3758 3779
- Chromatographic separation of malathion prior to infrared spectrophotometric estimation. 3759 3779
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 3771 3779
- Gas chromatographic analysis of insect attractants: trimedlure, siglure, butyl sorbate, cue-lure, methylenegenol. 3772 3779
- DDD as a decomposition product of DDT. 3779 3779
- Pesticide residues Thin-layer chromatographic isolation and infrared or colorimetric identification of Thimet residues. 3779 3779

SUBJECT INDEX

	3790	acids.	6308
Gas chromatographic determination of Dalapon residues.	3799	Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides.	6321
Determination of trifluralin in formulations.	3800	Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322
Pesticides Simultaneous determination of esters of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T in pesticide formulations.	3801	The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid.	6369
Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides.	3805	Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations.	6370
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375
Microcoulometric gas chromatographic determination of Thidiaz and Tedion in green vegetables.	3809	Gas chromatographic determination of small vapor pressures. determination of the vapor pressures of some triazine herbicides.	6379
Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils.	3811	Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Paper chromatography of biphenyl.	6401
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814	The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402
Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains.	3823	Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t.	6403
One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil.	3832	Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke.	6405
Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration.	4174	Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	5295	Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414
Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts of oranges.	5322	Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco.	6272	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	7681
Investigations in the use of the micro-coulometric gas chromatograph for pesticide residue analysis.	6274	Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
Determination of Guthion residues on fruits.	6277	Velsicol questions fish kill evidence.	8992
Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon.	6278	Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052
Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	6284	Analysis of o-hydroxydiphenyl. i. The paper chromatographic detection of o-hydroxydiphenyl.	9054
Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289	Detection and determination of diphenyl and o-phenylphenol in concentrated orange juice by gas chromatography.	9055
Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography.	6294	Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-dispersible powders.	9201
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography.	6295	Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9202
Esterase inhibitor technique for the detection of organophosphorus pesticides.	6297	Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	9204
Identification and differentiation of dieldrin and endrin by paper chromatography.	6299	Gas-chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations.	9205
One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid.	6300	Electron-capture gas chromatography for analysis of multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in vegetables.	9210
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302	Analysis of MCPA-TBA herbicide formulations. II. Gas-liquid chromatographic method for determination of 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid.	9215
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	9218
Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues by electron-capture gas chromatography.	6307	Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	9219
Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl			

SUBJECT INDEX

Chromatographic determination of 'Sulfoxide'.	9220	Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
Determination of trichloroacetate when incorporated in an NPK fertiliser.	9224	Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDE (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	9226	Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084
Paper chromatography of fertam, maneb, nakam, thiram, zineb and ziram.	9229	Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12088
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	9230	Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without clean-up.	9232	Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095
Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	9234	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105
Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides.	9237	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112
Improvement of identification in the gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of agricultural samples for residues of some chlorinated pesticides. I. Improvement of resolution on single columns and application of the multi-column spectrochromatogram. II. A halogen-sensitive detector in complementary or alternative use to an electron-capture ionisation detector.	9261	Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector.	12113
New bioassay technique with special reference to the specific bioassay of DVEF insecticide.	9507	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
The effect of Trypanosoma rangeli on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of Rhodnius prolixus.	9539	Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies.	10210	Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12172
Residue analysis of a chlorinated insecticide (Thiodan) by combination of gas chromatography and infra-red spectro-photometry.	10297	Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	12173
Application of gas chromatography to analytical toxicology.	10303	Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398	Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods.	12178
Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination.	10413	Improvements in paper chromatographic technique for pesticide determinations.	12181
Gas chromatographic method for (the determination of) silver.	10414	Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12182
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12183
An antigenic analysis of vibrio fetus. II. FURTHER characterization of the precipitatin antigens.	11092	DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica.	12202
Dilan residue determination by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	11157	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	12212
Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	11178	Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12223
Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides in the presence of plant extracts.	11197	Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	12226
Tissue and fat preparation for pesticide determination by gas chromatography.	11208	Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.	12256
Gas chromatography of insect repellents.	11396	Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8.	12258
Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector.	11427	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: Delnav, inazinon,	
Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073		
Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074		

SUBJECT INDEX

CHROMOGEN-RATIO

EFN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phos-
drin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12267

Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesti-
cides by paper chromatography. xii. the two herbicides,
2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. 12268

Paper chromatography of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 12269

Electron capture gas chromatography. 12274

Metabolism of hempa uniformly labeled with C14 in male
house flies. 12320

Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid
composition of bovine tissues. 12584

Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by
electron capture gas chromatography. 12626

Chromatographic purification of influenza virus with
brushite modified by autoclaving. 12648

Study of the films ready for use in the chromatography of
aflatoxins. 12686

Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl
(Sevin) in some foods. 12799

Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer
chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. 12802

Determination of nicotine residues in foods. 12808

Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues
on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas
chromatography. 12810

Programmed temperature gas chromatography of pesticides,
using electron capture and thermionic detectors. 12849

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of
organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization
detector. 12865

Gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of
formulations. 12904

Purification and analysis of hempa by chromatographic tech-
niques. 12908

Note on some operating parameters of a halogen detector
constructed and utilized for gas-liquid chromatography. 12921

Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases from
posterior silk gland of silkworm. 13075

Phospholipids in the haemolymph of desert locust, *Schisto-
cerca gregaria* Forskal. 13089

Studies on the metabolism of DDT in the desert locust by
paper chromatography. 13129

Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their
ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics. 13488

Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their
metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510

Determination of the herbicide Yordon
(4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) in soil by electron
capture gas chromatography. 13517

Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521

Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-
cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and
3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate
(Bidrin). 13528

Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20
phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns
and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529

Determination of residues of Motil MC-A-600
(benzo(l)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis
product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass

and milk. 13530

Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes. 13543

Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for tLC
determination of pesticide residues. 13545

Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550

Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by
electron-capture gas chromatography. 13558

Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat
grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 13560

Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen
analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562

New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565

Separation, identification, and measurement of ddt and its
metabolites. 13567

A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic
determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed
citrus oils. 13569

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 13573

Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in
soil. 13574

The apparent binding of ddt to tissue components. 13584

Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification. 13598

Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of
2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice. 13606

Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of
quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young
grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627

The formation of aflatoxin derivatives. 13636

Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cue-
lure and related compounds. 13637

Determination of piperonyl butoxide by gas chromatography. 13645

Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it. 13646

Identification of the aldrin artifact. 13653

Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by
microcoulometric gas chromatography. 13654

Separation of aflatoxins by two-dimensional thin-layer
chromatography. 13655

The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus
pesticides. ii. a comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 13667

Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas
chromatography. 13674

Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for
electron-capture detection. 13691

CHROMIC OXIDE
Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-
acetic acid in shellfish and fish. 10553

CHROMIUM
Toxicity of hexavalent chromium to bluegills. 9074

Water analysis. 10404

CHROMIUM ISOTOPES
e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body
X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685

CHROMOGEN-RATIO
Chromogen-Ratio method for determining digestibility of
plants by grasshoppers. 10585

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMOCFFOTEINS

CHEMOCFFOTEINS

Properties of phytocchrome.

6364

of chickens.

4879

CHEMOCSCMES

Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation.

1171

Nidrafur, a nitrofurantoin feed additive, against artificial 'air sac disease'.

5947

The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Euclyptus celtidis-gemma* (Hemiptera, Psyllidae).

4169

Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*.

6111

Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle.

4797

Nidrafur in 'air sac disease' prevention.

6134

Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles stephensi*, *A. gambiae*, *A. hyrcanus* and *A. farbirostris*.

5682

Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens.

7315

Interchromosomal effects of autosomal translocations on recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

5689

Identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.

7445

Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency.

6669

The development of 'air sac disease'.

8805

Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes.

6671

CHRYSANTHEMUM CINERARIAEFOLIUM VIS

The insecticidal activity of jasaelin II and its isolation from pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis.).

637

Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions.

6674

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the Ascochyta disease of *Chrysanthemum*.

1481

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VI. Chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae).

6675

Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.

1750

Chromosome studies of the European corn borer, smartweed borer, and lotus borer (*Pyralidae*).

8150

Biological activity and localization of phorate residue toxins in soil-drench treated chrysanthemums.

4285

Chromosome studies in three species of Diptera (*Muscidae* and *Hypodermatidae*).

8154

Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.

9745

Preparation of house fly chromosomes.

8156

Healthy tip cuttings from some mosaic-diseased Asiatic chrysanthemums; some benefits and other effects of heat treatment.

10712

The nature of localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in *Vicia faba*.

10345

On heat treatment of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* against *Puccinia horiana*.

13293

Preliminary studies of the chromosomes of twelve cockroach species (*Blattaria: Blattellidae, Blattellidae, Blaberidae*).

11667

CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM

Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.

1750

Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.

11671

Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke.

6346

Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes.

13144

Control of Pythium root and basal stem rot of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with Dexon.

10883

Chromosome formulae of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera from North Africa.

13149

CHRYSANTHEMUMIC ACID

Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemumic acid II. Chrysanthemumic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester.

11234

CHROMOTROPIC ACID

Determination of methanol in spirit by means of chromotropic acid.

9244

Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemumic acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin.

11308

CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE

Preincubation immersion of eggs in erythromycin to control chronic respiratory disease.

594

Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemumic acid esters; barthrin and dimethrin.

11417

Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease.

2011

CHRYSIDIDAE

A review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).

3881

Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*.

2272

Addendum to a review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).

3882

The inactivation of *Mycoplasma* by beta-propiolactone.

3115

CHRYSOLINA HYPERICI

A comparison of the status of biological control of *St. Johnswort* in California and Australia.

5903

Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease.

3120

CHRYSOLINA QUADRIGEMINA

A comparison of the status of biological control of *St. Johnswort* in California and Australia.

5903

The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease.

3216

CHRYSOMELIDAE

USDA releases insects.

4277

Haemophilus infections in chickens. 1. Characteristics of 12 *Haemophilus* isolates recovered from diseased chickens.

3424

An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.

4401

Effects of experimental chronic respiratory disease and infectious bronchitis on pullets.

3541

Biological control plans.

4451

Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms

SUBJECT INDEX

CINARA

Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical. 5668

Low volume aerial spraying. 8224

European cereal pest is found in Michigan. 8463

Cereal leaf beetle menaces America's grain producing areas. 8574

Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil. 9633

Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval Paropsini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621

Gamma-BHC liquid seed dressing for control of turnip flea beetle. 11918

Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in North America. 13379

CHRYSONOMALUS

The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of *Aphis holoxanthus* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Chrysomphalus aonidium*, and *Aphytis coheni* n. sp., a parasite of *Aonidella aurantii*. 3896

Biological, chemical, and ecological studies on the predatory thrips *Aleurodothrips fasciapennis* in Florida citrus groves. 9368

CHRYSONOMY

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184

CHRYSOPA

Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, *Chrysopa carnea*. 7961

CHRYSOPA CARNEA

Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358

Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera). 12360

CHRYSOPIDAE

Chrysopidae associated with citrus in Florida. 9353

The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae, as indicated by suction-trap catches. 12367

CHTHONIDAE

North Dakota arachnid records. 5572

CHYFECTES

A review of the mutillid genus *Chyphotus* Blake (Hymenoptera Mutillidae: Apterogyninae). 7667

CICADELLIDAE

Curly top virus content of the beet leafhopper influenced by virus concentration in diseased plants. 114

Leafhopper transmission of Western aster yellows virus to legumes and sclanaceous plants. 177

The occurrence in Arizona of corn stunt disease and of the leafhopper vector *Dalbulus maidis*. 269

A new corn disease in Ohio. 1302

Agrosoma, a new genus for *Tettigonia pulchella* Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3951

Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399

Seasonal incidence of indigenous leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) on corn and several winter crops in Mississippi. 5873

An adventive *Empoasca* found in North America (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 7800

Description of stages of *Hemalodisca insolita*, a leafhopper vector of peachy peach virus disease. 7884

Some aspects of the internal anatomy of the leafhopper *Agallia constricta* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 8009

Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of red locust *Nomadacris septemfasciata* (Serville). 8598

Distribution of eggs of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, on *Solanum* plants. 9378

Japanese species having been recorded as *Tettigonia albomarginata* (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 11499

Erythroneura leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick. 11549

Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids. 11919

Three Cicadellid-species injurious to agriculture (Hemiptera). 12491

CICADIDAE

Daily growth layers in locust rubber-like cuticle influenced by an external rhythm. 2595

Mechanism of locust jumping. 5591

Biology of the periodical cicada in Georgia. 8028

The derivation of the motor command to the spiracles of the locust. 12364

CICINDELA

A trifurcate tiger beetle antenna (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 5577

Predation on *Cicindela* by a dragonfly. 10576

CICINDELIDAE

Bionomics and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 12307

Some notes on the Rif. 12959

CICUTA

Toxicologic problems in large animals. 4664

CIGAR-WRAPPER TOBACCO

The decline of tobacco hornworm population on cigar-wrapper tobacco. 10985

Insecticides tested for wireworm control on cigar-wrapper tobacco. 10986

CIGUATERA

Marine biotoxins II. The extraction and partial purification of ciguatera toxin from *Lutjanus bohar* (Forsk.) (Pisces). 11290

CILIATES

Experimental infection of oysters (*Crassostrea gigas*) with thigmotrichid ciliates. 10202

CIMARRON BLIGHT (OATS)

A leaf blight of Cimarron oats. 1303

CIMEX

Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *Pediculus h. humanus* L. 5685

Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8004

Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Coral (Bayer 21-199). 9075

CIMICIDAE

Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation. 10558

CINARA

Biology of a pine bark aphid, *Cinara watsoni*, and its response to temperature. 5846

Three new species of *Cinara* Curtis (Homoptera: Aphidae) from central Canada. 10462

SUBJECT INDEX

CINNABAR MOTH

CINNABAR MOTH

Establishment of the cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobaeae*, on tansy ragwort in the western United States. 10480

CIODEIN

Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method. 3774

Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock. 8711

The metabolism of E32-labeled Shell SD-4294 in a lactating ewe. 11096

Synthesis of alpha-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-crotonate labeled with phosphorus-32 and carbon-14. 11424

Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744

CIPC

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

Electron affinity residue determination of CIPC, methuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination. 10413

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Demodex found in variety of internal tissues. 1862

Periodicity of Dirofilaria in the peripheral circulation of dogs. 7171

Some examples of secondary circulatory dysfunction in cattle. 7361

Cardiovascular disease in horses. 7431

Vascular occlusion in a bitch. 7470

On the morphology and biology of Tingis buddleiae Drake (Heteroptera: Tingidae). VII. organs of circulation and excretion. 11606

CIRCULIFEE

Insects active in south during spring. 4318

General insect activity restricted. 4320

California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848

Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical. 5868

Effect of time of day on surveys of predaceous insects in field crops. 9348

CIRCULIFEE TENELLUS

Low volume aerial spraying. 8224

Phorate treatments against the beet leafhopper on cantaloupes for prevention of curly top. 10950

Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward. 11899

Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963. 11900

CIRCULIFEE

The sensitivity of the biotypes of Brucella abortus to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype. 6001

CICLEECSUS

Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644

CIRREBOSIS

Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck. 556

Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with amphimerus pseudofelineus. 3616

Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 5119

Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experi-

ental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645

CIRSIUM

Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 4647

Metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 10315

CIRSIUM ARVENSE

Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. derscheid, 1 a. 1704

Competition of forage species with Canada thistle, as affected by irrigation and nitrogen levels. 1717

Canada thistle control. 8687

The metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 11377

CISTERNIS

Status of Aedes aegypti in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457

CITHERONIA

Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631

CITHERONIIDAE

Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631

CITIES

Dutch elm disease in Illinois cities. 11817

History of mosquito control in Greater Winnipeg from 1925 to 1966 and an outline of present operations. 13158

CITEANGES

Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks. 130

CITRIC ACID

Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid. 2618

CITRON

Differences in response of citron selections to exocortis virus infection. 10756

Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471

CITRUS

Varietal reaction in cucumber to the infectious variegation virus of citrus. 160

Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 174

The relative susceptibility of certain varieties and hybrids of citrus species and relatives to Thielaviopsis basicola. 411

Pathogenicity on citrus of Thielaviopsis basicola and its isolation from field roots. 412

Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (Tylenchulus semipenetrans). 509

Control of citrus fruit decay with dibromotetrachloroethane. 609

Cycloheximide derivatives and mite control, with special reference to mites on citrus. 642

Control of citrus fruit decay with dichloroisocyanuric acid. 676

Histological observations on the nature and cause of russetting of citrus fruits. 715

Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by Fusarium solani as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928

Some effects of stubborn disease on bark, foliage, fruit, and size of citrus trees. 1044

Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to Thielaviop-

SUBJECT INDEX

sis basicola.	1067	Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (Mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus.	5836
Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus.	1071	Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application.	5840
A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode.	1154	Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893
Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination.	1175	Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253
Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359	Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis.	6342
Reduction of soil populations of the citrus nematode by the addition of organic materials.	1484	The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid.	6368
Thielaviopsis basicola as a citrus root pathogen.	1487	Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus.	6718
Citrus tree decline caused by Tylenchulus semipenetrans and tree response following chemical treatment.	1602	Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742
Phytopathological notes. infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.	1657	Cancroid spot of citrus.	6786
Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode.	1660	Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846
Longevity of Radopholus similis under field conditions.	1661	Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914
The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples.	2328	Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode.	2343	The beet armyworm, Spodoptera exigua, an economic pest of citrus in California.	6982
A new chemical and method for mite control in citrus groves.	2849	Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide.	6985
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida.	3956	The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb.	7022
A flatid planthopper, Metcalfa pruinosa.	4040	Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab.	7093
Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197	On a nematode species of the genus Hoplolaimus Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab.	7094
Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292	Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus Xiphinema Cobb, 1913.	7095
New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312	On Helicotylenchus indicus Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096
The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus.	4394	On Longidorus brevicaudatus (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab.	7097
A new species of Aleurodicus douglas and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410	An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis, with citrus root exudate.	7098
Silikil: a new concept of insect control.	4436	Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment.	7106
Acaricides for citrus mite control.	4466	The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114
Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545	Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by Phytophthora parasitica.	7747
Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus.	5368	The beet armyworm, Spodoptera exigua, an economic pest of citrus in California.	8605
A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	5487	Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	8623
Investigations of new scalicides for Florida citrus.	5590	Nematode control on a statewide scale.	8653
Observations on the mites Phyllocoptura oleivora (Ashmead) and Aculus pelekassi Keifer under laboratory conditions.	5594	Chrysopidae associated with citrus in Florida.	9353
Vice, virtue, and the vernalia.	5610	Field experience on some new miticides during the past	
Biological studies on Paracheyletia bakeri (Acarina: Cheyletidae).	5631		
A Physoderma-like fungus in citrus and related species.	5772		

SUBJECT INDEX

CITRUS NURSERIES

twelve months on citrus in Florida.	9363		12481
Field control with zineb and some other compounds for the control of rust mites on citrus in Florida.	9675	Citrus nematode found widespread in Florida.	12542
Control of virus diseases of citrus trees -- An evaluation of methods.	9740	Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry.	12802
A species of Phycoderma present in citrus and related species.	9742	A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191
The relation between the black spot disease of citrus and fumigation with hydrocyanic acid.	9747	Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305
Water and aeration as factors in root decay of Citrus sinensis.	9748	Record of the cottony cushion scale, Icerya purchasi Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control.	13362
Observations on the appearance of the 'little leaf' (stubborn) disease of citrus.	9774	A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidoidea).	13371
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777	Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus.	13556
Fungicidal activity of some new amino-alcohols synthesised from citrus (plus)-limonine.	9786	CITRUS NURSERIES	
Use of stains and pathological histology to detect virus infection in citrus.	9833	Methods of application of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane around citrus trees.	8591
Insect transmission of tristeza virus of citrus in Florida.	9867	Citrus groves and rangeland offer promise for more herbicide use.	8670
Seasonal populations of citrus insects and mites in commercial groves.	9919	CITRUS OILS	
Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, Diaphorina citri.	9943	A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils.	13569
Studies of the chaff scale on citrus in Israel.	9997	CITRUS TREES	
Brown rot contact infection of citrus fruits prior to hot water treatment.	10810	Control of the citrus nematode.	8625
Source of inoculum of Guignardia citricarpa, the citrus black spot pathogen.	10834	CL-47031	
Studies on citrus virus diseases.	10851	Populations of arthropod predators and Heliothis spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
Induction of woody galls by wounding of citrus infected with vein-eneation virus.	10898	CLADOSPORIUM	
Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus by Cuscuta subinclusa.	10900	Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon.	1304
N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with Radopholus similis.	10995	Relation of nutrition to Cladosporium leaf mold development in tomato.	5790
Eradication of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis, from bananas.	11000	Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum and the conversion of these compounds by the plant.	8284
A comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves.	11019	Effects of sulfur dioxide on the reduction of postharvest decay of latham red raspberries.	11366
Treatment of citrus trees with cynem for control of Radopholus similis.	11020	CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM	
Reduction of citrus decay by hot-water treatment.	11127	Production of extracellular enzymes by Cladosporium cucumerinum.	2437
Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175	CLADOSPORIUM FULVUM	
Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale.	11329	Control of leaf mould, due to Cladosporium fulvum, in a heavily infected tomato crop.	8266
Thiabendazole as a post harvest fungicide for Florida citrus fruit.	11717	CLASSIFICATION	
Aspergillus species associated with dieback of citrus trees.	11724	The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review.	1912
Purification of citrus variegation virus.	11733	A proposed classification of the leucosis complex and fowl paralysis.	3291
Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves.	11926	Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification.	6062
Pathogenicity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus.	11938	CLAUSENIA PURPUREA	
Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.		Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
		CLAVICEPS CYPERI	
		A new species of Claviceps on Cyperaceae.	8333
		CLAVICEPS FUSIFORMIS	
		Claviceps fusiformis sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows.	8841
		CLAVICEPS PASPALI	
		Tentative insect vectors of Claviceps paspali of Dallis grass in Mississippi.	10514

SUBJECT INDEX

			CLOVER
LAVICEFS PULPURA		genotype.	10347
Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant.	2439	CLOWORCHIS	
Ergot infection and sterility in grain sorghum.	10759	Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with amphimerus pseudofelineus.	3616
Outbreaks and new records. india. ergot on barley.	12466	Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
CLAY MINERALS		Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat.	7587
Insecticide decompositions: Clay-catalyzed decomposition. of insecticides.	11409	CLOSTRIDIUM	
Herbicidal clay formulation. patent 3,362,810.	12860	Clostridium chavoei common in normal adult dogs.	7222
CLAY SOILS		Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in florida.	7617
Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898	CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM	
Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521	Botulism in pigs.	5943
CLEANING		First observation of beta C botulism in swine in Senegal.	12606
Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067	Survival and outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in smoked fish.	13504
CLEANING EQUIPMENT		Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food.	13507
A cleaning device for separation of foreign material from experimental samples of combine-harvested peanuts.	11439	Detection of botulinum toxins by immunodiffusion.	13508
CLEANUP		CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVEI BACTERIUMS	
Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for TLC determination of pesticide residues.	13545	Further studies on Clostridium chauvoei infections and immunity in laboratory animals.	10189
CLEARWINGED COTTONWOOD LEAF APHID		CLOSTRIDIUM HEMOLYTICUM	
Systemics for control of the clearwinged cottonwood leaf aphid in southeast Wyoming.	471	Isolation and identification of Clostridium hemolyticum in cattle in Florida.	12663
CLERIDAE		CLOSTRIDIUM HEMOLYTICUM BACTERIUMS	
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria.	1839
The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	6565	CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS	
CLIMATE		A survey of the alimentary tract of cattle for Clostridium perfringens.	12729
Crop response to fertilizers.	4245	Improved medium for sporulation of Clostridium perfringens.	13505
Further observations on the free-living stages of Oster-tagia ostertagi in cattle.	5252	CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM	
Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco horn-worm, Protoparce sexta and the tomato hornworm, Protoparce quinquemaculata, in Kentucky.	7922	Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010
The effects of climate on occurrence of annosus root-rot in thinned slash pine plantations.	9696	CLOVE OIL	
Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers.	11383	Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370
Disease warning system organized for blue mold control.	11808	Action of essential oils.	8223
Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan.	12788	CLOVER	
CLIMBING PLANTS		Phyllody virus infection permits rooting of clover flower heads.	240
Controlling woody plants with minimum damage to pines.	2767	Pathogenicity of Sclerotinia trifoliorum on alfalfa, clover and arlington oats, and the effect of host age on disease development.	337
Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552	Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii.	485
Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552	Pathogenicity, host-parasite relationships, and morphology of some forage legume cercosporae, and factors related to disease development.	1567
CLINICAL SYMPTOMOLOGY		Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures.	2450
Clinical manifestations of IER in New York state. A case report.	4588	Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.	2899
CLONES		Clover mite control studies.	4381
Strawberry mottle virus latent in Fragaria virginiana (M1 clone).	234	Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756
Fragaria virginiana, an indicator host for veinbanding virus of strawberry.	1521	Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture.	4783
Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones.	6907	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI	
Clones from segregating progenies of garden pea demonstrate that resistance to BV2 and PV2 is conditioned by the same			

SUBJECT INDEX

CLOVER CYST NEMATODE

comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows.	6356
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	6694
Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover.	6760
Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage.	7067
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125
Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strcbane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (<i>Coleophora</i> spp.) (<i>Coleophoridae</i> , <i>Lepidoptera</i>).	8501
Root symptoms and anatomical changes in <i>Trifolium</i> species and lettuce resulting from injury by <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> and 2,4-D.	8636
Application of particle-counting to a leafhopper-borne virus.	9689
Reaction of <i>Trifolium</i> species to <i>Stemphylium sarcinae-forme</i> .	9907
Incidence of clover phylloidy in relation to potato culture.	10806

CLOVER CYST NEMATODE

Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii.	485
---------------------------------	-----

CLUBROOT (BRASSICA)

Races of clubroot in North America.	1570
Clubroot of rutabaga in Louisiana.	9755

CLUBROOT (BRASSICA)

Three chemicals for control of <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> .	9103
--	------

CLUBROOT (CAEBAGE)

Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230
Three chemicals for control of <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> .	9103

CLUBROOT (CAULIFLOWER)

Three chemicals for control of <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> .	9103
--	------

CLUBROOT (CHINESE CAEBAGE)

Inheritance of clubroot resistance in Chinese cabbage.	11865
--	-------

CLUBROOT (RUTABAGAS)

Clubroot of rutabaga in Louisiana.	9755
------------------------------------	------

CMC CELLULOSE GUM 7L

Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284
--	------

CN.CONH2

Cyanofarmamide.	9154
-----------------	------

CO-EAL

Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153
Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178
Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Eal.	5185

COACHELIA VALLEY

<i>Angelothrombium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
---	------

COAL TAB

Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks.	7247
---	------

COBALT

Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infestation.	6226
---	------

Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in <i>Tradescantia</i> stamen hairs.	6357
---	------

Paddists hampering progress.	8239
------------------------------	------

Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt.	10544
--	-------

Gamma irradiation of pupae of the tobacco budworm.	12485
--	-------

Treatment of fruits and the like to inhibit decay. patent 3,347,683.	13486
--	-------

COBALT ISOTOPE

The effects of cobalt 60 radiation on <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in meat.	3589
--	------

Effect of gamma irradiation on female <i>Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus</i> .	13125
---	-------

Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment.	13154
--	-------

Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500
---	-------

COBALT-60

The effect of cobalt-60 on starlings (<i>Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris</i>).	6017
--	------

Studies on the eradication of <i>Anopheles pharoensis</i> Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages.	10528
---	-------

COCCIDIAE

North American species of <i>Aschersonia</i> parasitic on <i>Aleyrodidae</i> .	6464
--	------

The influence of ants upon parasites, predators and scale insects.	11456
--	-------

COCCIDIOIDES

The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiosis.	7475
---	------

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Coccidioidomycosis in 3 coyotes.	1991
----------------------------------	------

Experimental bovine coccidioidomycosis.	2137
---	------

Coccidioidomycosis in two cats.	3392
---------------------------------	------

Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis.	4580
--	------

COCCIDIOSIS

Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides.	1826
---	------

A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats.	1835
--	------

Coccidiosis vaccination.	2074
--------------------------	------

Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry.	2075
--	------

The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene.	2102
--	------

The activity of nihydrazone in <i>Eimeria tenella</i> infections-Laboratory trials.	2117
---	------

The activity of amprolium in <i>Eimeria tenella</i> infections-laboratory trials.	2118
---	------

Efficacy of several coccidiostatic drugs for the control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys.	2995
--	------

Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values.	3118
---	------

Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease.	3120
---	------

The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of	
--	--

SUBJECT INDEX

'air sac disease'.	3121	fections in chicks.	7518
Effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon the absorption of zinc.	3122	A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry.	7604
Immunity to avian coccidiosis.	3185	Infection of goats with <i>Eimeria</i> spp. of sheep origin.	7610
Coccidiosis of chickens in Great Britain 1960-62: changes in the incidence of different forms of the disease.	3189	Acid and alkaline phosphatase levels in coccidiosis-infected chickens.	8770
The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium.	3191	A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance.	8812
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234	The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens.	8813
The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	3333	Water chlorination controls <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> in a rabbitry.	8852
Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production.	3336	The treatment of coccidial infections in fowl by a mixture of amprolium and sulfaguinoxaline in the drinking water.	8949
<i>Eimeria brunetti</i> - studies on incidence and geographical distribution.	3451	Zoalene; a new anti-coccidial for chicken.	10222
The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks.	4598	Results of experiments with nitrofurazone and sulfamethazine for controlling coccidiosis in calves.	10246
A nitrofurazone coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626	The activity of amprolium in <i>Eimeria tenella</i> infections. laboratory trials.	10247
The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis.	5122	The effect of <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> and <i>Eimeria tenella</i> infection on passage time.	11976
Coccidial oocysts (<i>Eimeria leuckarti</i>) from North American donkeys (<i>Asinus asinus</i>).	5199	The incidence of turkey coccidia in the United States with details on certain species.	11984
Clinical coccidiosis in Wisconsin cattle.	5247	Duration of acquired immunity to chicken coccidia and notes on genetic and parental resistance.	11998
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	Chronic coccidiosis in English sparrows.	12001
<i>Eimeria maxima</i> --pathogenicity and incidence in Georgia broilers.	5250	Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurazone compounds and sulfaguinoxaline.	12004
Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	Epidemiological analysis of reports of the southern conference on avian diseases.	12022
The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds.	5969	Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyriithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick.	12024
A survey of the species of Coccidia in chickens in Maine.	5978	Drug resistance of chicken coccidia and effect of amprolium and ethopabate in controlling infection caused by field isolates.	12028
Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> .	5979	Effects of <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infection on the course of <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> infection in chicks.	12041
Activity of vitamin K and menadione sodium bisulfite complex when measured by mortality of chicks with cecal coccidiosis.	6033	Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by <i>Eimeria tenella</i> upon zinc absorption.	12047
The mode of action of nihydrazone against cecal coccidiosis in chickens.	6058	Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in beef cattle in Illinois and their relation to shipping fever.	12064
The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	6059	Effect of lincomycin hydrochloride upon experimental bovine coccidiosis.	12560
Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens.	6115	Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves.	12614
Efficacy of buquinclate against six species of coccidia.	6221	Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area.	12634
Studies on <i>Eimeria nivati</i> in chickens and a comparison with <i>Eimeria acervulina</i> .	6235	Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog.	12755
Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat.	6240	Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in lambs.	12762
<i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	6249	Influence of artificially induced coccidiosis on the methionine requirement of laying hens.	13419
<i>Eimeria maxima</i> in Georgia broilers.	7175	COCCIDIOSIS VACCINES	
A mixture of diaveridine and sulfaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>E. necatrix</i> infections, and on toxicity in poultry.	7270	Coccidiosis vaccination.	2074
Studies on coccidiosis and vitaminA nutrition of broilers.	7451	The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene.	2102
Concurrent <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> in-			

SUBJECT INDEX

COCCIDICSTATS

COCCIDICSTATS

- The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14. 6229
- Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat. 6240
- The efficacy of certain coccidiostats against mixed avian coccidial infections. 8862
- Buquinolate, a new broad spectrum coccidiostat. 12610
- Coccidiostatic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,351,525. 12764
- Compositions and methods for the treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry. patent 3,337,401. 12768
- Untersuchungen uber die Vertraglichkeit der Coccidiostatica Amprolium und Zoalen. (Investigations on the tolerance of coccidiostats amprolium and zoalene.). 12818

COCCINEILA

- A revision of the forms of *Coccinella* L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884
- Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Eoddie). 4287

COCCINELLA SEPTENPUNCTATA

- Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers. 13703

COCCINELLA TRIFASCIATA SUBVERSA

- Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

COCCINEILA 7-FUNCTATA

- The effects of different aphid foods on *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. 12312

COCCINELLIDAE

- Noseana hippodamiae* n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of *Hippodamia convergens* Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 6577
- Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers. 13703

COCCOIDEA

- Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 5595
- Some natural enemies of the white peach scale, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* (Targioni) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) in Florida. 9323
- The relationship of a scale insect to death of Bermuda grass in Arkansas. 9965
- Studies of the chaff scale on citrus in Israel. 9997
- Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale. 11329
- Record of the cottony cushion scale, *Icerya purchasi* Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control. 13362

COCCOMYCES BIEBALIS

- The effect of cycloheximide on the germination of conidia of *Coccomyces biebalis*. 1294

COCCUS

- The developmental biologies of two encyrtid parasites of *Coccus hesperidum* and their intrinsic competition. 7962
- A new biological race of *Microterys flavus* introduced into California for the control of lecaniine coccids, with an analysis of its behavior in host selection. 9515

COCHISENYIA

- North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

COCHLIOBOLUS

- A toxic metabolite from *Ascochyta fabae* having antibiotic activity. 6841

- Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 7706

COCHLIOMYIA

- Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925
- Insect sterilization technique. 4190
- Human myiasis in North America. 4198
- Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207
- Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985
- Nutritional studies on screw-worm larvae with chemically defined media. 8010
- Hibernating boll counts are below those of last fall. 8473
- Screwworm eradication campaign underway in southwest. 8601
- Effect of colchicine on screw-worms. 8613
- Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to dessication. 10533
- Factors affecting the evaporation of water from droplets in airblast spraying. 11433

COCHLIOMYIA HOMINIVORAX

- The toxicologic effects of dual applications of bayer 21-199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves. 3637
- Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota. 5227
- Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water. 10677

COCHLOBOLUS SATIVUS

- Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 13217

COCHLOCHILA

- New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3907

COCKER SPANIEL DOGS

- Myasthenia gravis* in a cocker spaniel. 4965
- Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197

COCKROACH MITE

- Note on the cockroach mite *Pimeliaphilus cunliffei* (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, german, and american cockroaches. 77

COCKS

- Avian disease virus and nutritional relationships. relation of vitamin K reserves to prothrombin times in chicks infected with newcastle disease virus. 3312
- Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136
- Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573

COCOA

- Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana. 11124

COCONUTS

- Present status of cadang-cadang yellow mottle decline. 266
- The significance of empty nuts in the Guam disease of coconut palms. 1357
- New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species. 4312
- Current research on the biological control of *Oryctes* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). 5860
- Observations on the effect of herricides on young coconuts. 10093

- LOCUS NUCIFERA**
Present status of cadang-cadang yellow mottle decline. 266
- COD LIVER OIL**
An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence. 6174
Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytoma. 12638
- COELIDIANA**
New neotropical Neccoelidiinae with keys to the species of Coelidiana, Xenocoelidia, and Melidina (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 12963
- COENZYME A**
Interaction of captan and dichlorne with coenzyme A and other thiols. 11388
- COENZYMES**
Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from *Fusarium solani* and their taxonomic significance. 13617
- COFFEE**
An evaluation of fungicides for the control of damping-off of coffee seedlings. 414
Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner *Leucoptera meyricki* ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673
Control of biting ants, *Macromischoides aculeatus*, on robusta coffee. 8531
Giant coffee looper, *Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria*, and its control. 8596
Nemic parasites of coffee in Guatemala and suggested ad interim control measures. 8614
The white coffee borer, *Anthonus leuconotus*, Pasc., and its control. 10019
Grass control in Kenya coffee. 10113
The white coffee borer, *Anthonus leuconotus* Paac., and its control. 10984
Collar canker of coffee trees in Guatemala. 12460
Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966. 13393
- COITAL EXANTHEMA**
Bovine infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in the Western United States. 5084
Effects of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis (IBR-IPV) virus on newborn calves. 10192
- COLCHICINE**
Effect of colchicine on screw-worms. 8146
Effect of colchicine on screw-worms. 8613
- COLD**
Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087
Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 6713
Low temperature tolerance of some insects. 9550
The winter moth, *Cytophthera brumata* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness. 10006
Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina. 12308
Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329
Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches. 13004
Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle ATPase activity and mitochondrial number in *Periplaneta americana* and *Musca domestica*. 13138
- COLD STORAGE**
Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage. 4116
A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph. 5439
The preservation of *Babesia bigemina*, *Anaplasma centrale* and *A. marginale* by deep-freezing. 7239
Viability of Teschen Disease virus. 10171
The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon. 10258
Preservation of urediospores of *Melampsora lini*. 11746
- COLE**
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361
Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops. 4402
Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops. 4403
- COLEMBOLLA**
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
- COLEOMEGILLA**
Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of *Coleomegilla maculata lengi*. 4152
Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 4287
- COLEOMEGILLA MACULATA**
Biological observations on *Coleomegilla maculata* and its role as a predator of the fall webworm. 12380
- COLEOPHORIDAE**
Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strobane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (Coleophora spp.) (Coleophoridae, Lepidoptera). 8501
- COLEOPTERA**
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles. 1364
Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of *Ptinus tectus* Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles. 2623
A revision of the forms of *Coccinella* L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426
Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (sharp) (coleoptera, dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490
Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of *Coreopsomela elegans* (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, *Xestobium ruffouillosum* (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 5700

COLEOPTERUM

The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans.	5856
Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).	6263
A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, <i>Hylobius pales</i> and the pitch eating weevil, <i>Pachylobius piciporus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	6422
Studies of eugregarina in insects.	6470
<i>Adelina sericethis</i> n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae.	6474
A virus disease of the Indian rhinoceros beetle, <i>Cryptes rhinoceros</i> (Linnaeus), caused by a new type of insect virus, <i>Rhabdovirus cryptes</i> gen. n., sp. n..	6551
Membracidae attracted to black light.	6590
A technique useful in comparing ponder-post beetle populations in the substructures of buildings.	6662
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647
Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land.	7764
New genera, new species, and new records of <i>Eygostenini</i> from West Africa (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	7844
Three new Costa Rican <i>Cerambycidae</i> (Coleoptera) collected on cacao.	7848
Physical and psychological changes in the adult Monterey-pine cone beetle, <i>Conophthorus radiatae</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7898
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of <i>Conophthorus coniperdus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity.	8022
Notes on flash communication in the firefly <i>Eyractomena dispersa</i> (Coleoptera: Lampyridae).	8056
Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	8071
The humidity behavior of <i>Cosmopolites sordidus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	8097
Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, <i>Popilius disjunctus</i> (Coleoptera: Passalidae).	8113
Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings.	8420
Winter-insect light-trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	9393
Infectivity tests utilizing <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> against several species of insects.	9486
Alpha-alkyl alpha-nitroalkyl adipates.	10372
Blister beetle dermatitis produced by <i>Epicauta cinerea</i> (Coleoptera: Meloidae).	11333
The role of the darkling beetle, <i>Alphitobius diaperinus</i> , in the transmission of acute leukosis in chickens.	12000
Collections of aquatic Coleoptera larvae in the Ethiopian Region: South Africa and Rhodesia (1959).	12936
Maxillary glands of some coleopteran larvae.	13130
Coleoptera infesting stored products. in' Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.56.	13495
COLEOPTERUM	
Rusts on Indian forest trees.	12415

COLEP

Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals.	13555
COLEPTERA	
Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).	6263
COLIAS	
Pest roundup. Aphids, rootworms, caterpillars are causes for concern.	2719
A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the alfalfa caterpillar.	6638
The utilization of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar.	6640
COLIAS EURYTHEME	
The utilization of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar.	6640
COLIBACILLOSIS	
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination.	1962
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle.	4694
The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves.	4891
Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4923
COLIFORM ENTERITIS	
Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	6145
COLIGRANULOMA	
Evidence of genetic susceptibility to Hjarre,s disease.	2105
COLITIS 'X'	
Colitis 'X' of horses.	7485
COLLAR ROT (APPLES)	
Collar rot of apple trees. Abstract from literature.	9591
COLLARTIDA	
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3905
COLLEMBOLA	
Digestion of Juniper pollen by Collembola.	5662
Collembola: pictorial keys to the Nearctic genera.	9413
COLLETES	
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
Observations on the biology of <i>Colletes ciliatoides</i> (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Colletidae).	5882
COLLETOTIN	
Morphological effects of the toxin colletotinin on <i>Digitalis</i> and tomato foliage.	692
Morphological effects of colletotinin on tomato and <i>Digitalis</i> foliage.	1533
COLLETOTRICHUM	
Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by <i>Colletotrichum trifolii</i> .	5794
A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by <i>Colletotrichum fragariae</i> .	6772
Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6808
Enzymes from conidia and matrix of <i>Colletotrichum orbiculare</i> grown on a natural medium.	6857
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi.	6943

- A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 7732
- Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds. 8286
- Antecedent nitrogen sources affecting virulence of *Colletotrichum phaeocides*. 9925
- COLLETOTRICHUM CAPSICI**
Some alterations in the physiology of *Colletotrichum capsici* in the presence of maneb. 707
- Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514
- COLLETOTRICHUM DEMATII P. TRUNCATA**
Anthracnose of guar. 10877
- COLLETOTRICHUM FUSCUM**
Morphological effects of colletotrin on tomato and *Digitalis* foliage. 1533
- COLLETOTRICHUM GLOEOPHORIODES**
The influence of conidial matrix on the behavior of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* and *Stilbella* sp. 2386
- Occurrence of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium americanum*) in western Canada. 9780
- COLLETOTRICHUM GOSSYPII**
Susceptibility of *Gossypium arboreum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* to seedling anthracnose. 6710
- COLLETOTRICHUM LAGENARIUM**
Genetics of phytopathogenic fungi. VII: fungicide resistance in *Colletotrichum lagenarium*. 675
- COLLETOTRICHUM LINDEMUTHIANUM**
Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 2436
- Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247
- COLLETOTRICHUM ORBICULARE**
Interaction of race I and race II of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* on watermelon. 12445
- COLLIOPSIS**
Notes on the biology of *Philaenus lineatus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- COLLYRIA**
Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pedobius nigritarsis*, in Eastern United States. 3998
- COLCBEIA**
Studies on *Dermatobia hominis* (L., Jr.). i. Comparison of control methods. 3571
- Batoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Colombia. 10760
- COLON**
Incidence of *Salmonella* in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. 2168
- Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 3076
- COLONIZATION (INSECTS)**
Mass-production methods for the colonization of *Culicoides variipennis sonorensis*. 9266
- COLOR**
Strains of the color-breaking virus of *Camellia*. 332
- A new species of *Tenagopogon* from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931
- A new corixid from Guatemala. 3932
- Four new species of *Hydrometra* from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958
- Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895
- Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8153
- Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper. 8155
- A Mendelian color variant in the German cockroach. 9350
- A strange *Hydrometra* from the Malay Peninsula (Heteroptera: Hydrometridae). 11495
- Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera). 12360
- Changes of the wing pattern in the moths of the genus *Zygaena* Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae) obtained by intrapupae injections. 13028
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 13115
- COLORADO**
Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883
- Life history of *Aeropedellus clavatus* (Orthoptera: Acrididae) in the alpine tundra of Colorado. 7771
- A survey of coniferous foliage disease (other than rusts) in Colorado. 9885
- Distribution of aspen cankers in Colorado. 9886
- Mule's ear disease of peach in Colorado. 9898
- COLORIMETRY**
Comparison of three colorimetric methods for determining DNA in *Prunus* and *Malus* leaf tissues. 758
- Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 3674
- A new colorimetric method for determination of residues of Guthion and ethyl Guthion and their oxygen analogs. 3675
- Piperazine in feeds. 3676
- Colorimetric determination of nemacide and ronnel in animal tissues. 3717
- Determination of vc-13 nemacide residues on crops. 3718
- Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 3720
- Determination of malathion in formulations. 3754
- Colorimetric determination of 3,5-dinitro-o-toluidide and related dinitro compounds. 3767
- Pesticide residues Thin-layer chromatographic isolation and infrared or colorimetric identification of Thimet residues. 3790
- Colorimetric method for determination of parathion. 5292
- Colorimetric determination of piperonyl butoxide. 5387
- Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272
- Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon. 6278
- Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk. 6286
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6375
- Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389
- A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations

SUBJECT INDEX

COLOSTRUM

- in chick blood. 6421
- Method for determining malathion. 6439
- A semimicrotechnique for the estimation of cholinesterase activity in boll weevils. 8112
- Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion. 9216
- Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations. 9221
- Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus. 9779
- Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish. 10553
- Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses. 11214
- Insecticide determination: Colorimetric determination of dieldrin and its application to animal fat. 11405
- Diazotized sulfanilic acid reagent for Endrin analysis. 11407
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. s587.a78. 12084
- Estimation of small amounts of 0,0-diethyl 0,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate. 12086
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 12095
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105
- Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 12108
- Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 12127
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12183
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. Technical Memorandum (GCSS&C FY) 66 -2.). 12224
- Note on the colorimetric method for malathion in formulations containing emulsifiers. 12874
- Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples. 13539

COLICSTRUM

- Streptococcus agalactiae in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 1829
- Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by colostrum, milk, and blood serum. 3273
- The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony. 3620
- Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle. 5139
- A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets. 7292

COLPOCEPHALUM

- A new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl Rhodilus badius. 6215
- The Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Ciconiiformes. 7886

- Species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes. 7887
- COLPOCEPHALUM CAYENNENSIS
Two new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from Neotropical Ciconiiformes. 5543
- COLUMBIA SHEEP
Ovine vibriosis in Ohio. 3261
- COLUMN PACKINGS
Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides. 9237
- COLYDIIDAE
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- COLYSTICHTHUS
The Florida fig wasp, *Secundeisemia mexicana* (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886
- COMBUSTION ANALYSIS
Simple apparatus for combustion of samples containing 14C-labelled pesticides for residue analysis. 9272
- COMMUNICATIONS
Increased communication with public is urged to clarify and present issue. 8993
- COMMUNITIES
Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 13171
- COMPETITION
Effects of different densities of downy brome (*Bromus tectorum*) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron desertorum*) in the greenhouse. 1735
- Competition between *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera, tenebrionidae) on several diets. 2671
- Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella* (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 3961
- COMPLEMENT
Influence of cortisone on the c'4 titer in guinea pigs. 4557
- Complement titres of naturally and artificially raised piglets. I. In piglets of different birth weights. 10184
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION
Ornithosis: Experimental immunofluorescent studies. 547
- Modification including the use of rabbit serum as indicator in the indirect complement fixation procedure with avian serum for diagnosis of ornithosis. 573
- Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test. 1902
- The differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods I. Complement fixation test. 2079
- Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antigens. 2111
- The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162
- Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection. 2245
- Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. 3024
- The non-specificity of a complement-fixation test used in the diagnosis of Johnes disease in cattle. 3039
- The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies. 3084
- The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. II. Aggregative properties. 3091

SUBJECT INDEX

CONFERENCES

Comparative complement fixation studies with strains of pig polio-encephalomyelitis viruses (Teschen, Talfan, T80, T52A). 3111

The role of the complement fixation test in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. 3150

Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses. 3207

A rapid complement fixation screening procedure for anaplasmosis testing. 3328

Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams. 3503

Studies on serological diagnosis of Trypanosoma-evansi. 3563

Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden. 4629

Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs. 4630

Comparison of the indirect and 'implemented' direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis. 4632

Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 4660

Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction. 4692

Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production. 4749

The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature. 4840

Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of Eperythrozoon ovis and Eperythrozoon wenyonii. 4870

A study of anaplasmosis in elk. 4992

Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment. 5004

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5007

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part III. Vesicular viruses. 5357

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part II: The PCV viruses. 5358

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review, part IV. Some neurotropic viruses. 5359

Time and temperature of complement-fixation in the diagnosis of rinderpest. 6081

Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus. 7198

Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody. 8712

Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescence-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds. 10137

Comparison of the complement-fixation test and the

microscopic-agglutination test (agglutination-lysis) for the detection of leptospiral antibodies. 10145

Effect of diluent on seasonal differences in the haemolytic titre of guinea-pig complement. 10153

The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. V. Residual complement activity. 10154

The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies. 10210

Toxoplasmosis I. Studies by the fluorescein-labelled antibody technique. 10213

Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. 11055

A rapid complement-fixation test for identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. 11084

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. iii. vesicular viruses. 11327

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part V. The arboviruses. 11328

Studies on bluetongue. iii. comparison of two complement-fixation methods. 12574

COMPOSITAE
Notes on the life history of Tetranychus atlanticus (Acarina tetranychidae). 7863

COMPOUND EYE
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part II. THE compound eye of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths as a mosaic optic-electromagnetic thermal radiometer. 7790

COMPOUND III
The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, Musca domestica. 4185

COMPOUND 5727
The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates. 8447

COMPSOLECHIA
Japanese species of the genus Compsolechia (Lepidoptera:: Gelechiidae). 11452

CONCRETE
Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites. 5277

Toxicity of dieldrin-concrete mixtures to termites. 11232

CONFERENCES
Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. Poultry papers given at the 19th Annual Meeting of Animal Disease Research Workers in the Southern States. 529

American Association of Avian Pathologists- Symposium on Avian Salmonellosis. 531

Twelfth Annual Western Poultry Disease Conference. 533

37th Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Conference on Avian Diseases. 595

Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 930

Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962. 936

Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 1015

Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for

SUBJECT INDEX

CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS

- Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462
- International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Virus as an Evolving Pathogen. 1812
- Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042
- Report on the fifth German conference on weed biology and weed control. 10092
- American Veterinary Medical Association. scientific proceedings of the 104th annual meeting, July 9-13, 1967, Dallas, Texas. 12559
- Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1966. 13433

CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS

- Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves. 5110

CONGENITAL TREMORS

- Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298

CONGLUTINANT COMPLEMENT ABSORPTION TEST

- Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique. 2081

CONIDIA

- Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 204
 - Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 1163
 - Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and micro-sclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle. 1328
 - Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 2470
 - Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491
 - Downward movement of conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi* from terminal twigs of elm. 5764
 - Lipid constituents of conidia of *Glomerella cingulata*. 6376
 - Fixation of C1402 by germinating conidia of *Botrytis cinerea*. 6391
 - Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842
 - Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857
 - Mechanism of action of fungitoxicants in destroying fungus conidia. IV.2. 8346
 - The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701
 - The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis* on naturally infected apple leaves. 9714
 - A technique for labeling *Ceratocystis ulmi* with radio-carbon. 12456
- ## CONIFERAE
- Investigations on the reaction of *Ips sexdentatus* Boerner to the terpene fumes of various conifers. 9466
 - Experiments in hand-weeding of conifer seedbeds in forest nurseries. 11025
- ## CONIFERS
- Extensions of the host ranges and distribution of *Caliciopsis* species on western conifers. 9683
 - A survey of coniferous foliage disease (other than rusts) in Colorado. 9885

Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains. 10849

CONJUNCTIVITIS

- Neisseria flava* II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis. 4690
- Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis. 4693
- Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- Conjunctivitis and keratitis in sheep associated with *Moraxella (haemophilus)* organisms. 8740
- Sub-conjunctival antibiotics. 8850
- Conjunctivitis in sheep. 8919

CONNECTICUT

- The incidence of *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on eleven apple varieties at Storrs, Connecticut. 291
- Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs. 4276
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 8499
- Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial *Verticillium*. 9938
- The gypsy moth egg parasite, *Ooencyrtus kuwanae*, in southern Connecticut in 1960. 11474
- Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963. 11868

CONNECTICUT VALLEY

- 'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

- Stilbestrol effects on meat: Influence of orally administered stilbestrol on connective tissue of skeletal muscle of lambs fed varying levels of protein. 11201

CONODERUS

- Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349
- Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida. 4448

CONODERUS VESPERTINUS

- Insecticides tested for wireworm control on cigar-wrapper tobacco. 10986

CONOPHOBUS

- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

CONOPHTHORUS

- The life history of the white-pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus coniperda*. 7821
- Physical and psychological changes in the adult Monterey-pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus radiatae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7898
- Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity. 8022
- Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). I. Seasonal changes in the internal anatomy of the adult. 11587

CONOPIDAE

- Notes on some new world Conopidae (Diptera). 9317

CONOBHINOPSYLLA

- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

CONOTRACHELUS

- Fecundity and fertility of two strains of the plum curculio, reciprocal crosses and the F generations. 4160

SUBJECT INDEX

COPPER

Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398	CONTROL EQUIPMENT	
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory.	5405
Systematics of the acorn-infesting weevils <i>Conotrachelus</i> <i>naso</i> , <i>C. carinifer</i> , and <i>C. posticatus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7819	CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERE STORAGE	
Biology and life history of acorn-infesting weevils of the genus <i>Conotrachelus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7820	Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers.	10271
Overall spring insect activity is generally light.	8465	CONVENIENCE FOOD	
Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas.	8471	Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> type E in food.	13507
Effect of time of day on surveys of predaceous insects in field crops.	9348	CONVOLVULUS	
Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage.	12069	The status of bindweeds, <i>Mikania</i> spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	1662
CONOTRACHELUS MENOPHAE		Factors affecting the toxicity of phenoxy herbicides to field bindweed.	2794
Two promising experimental insecticides for control of the plum curculio.	634	COOLING	
Fecundity and fertility of two strains of the plum curculio, reciprocal crosses and the F generations.	4160	Peach hydrocooling tests with ice containing Dovicide A.	730
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513	The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of 'air sac disease'.	3121
Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees.	13370	Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on <i>Meloidogyne</i> hapla and <i>M. incognita</i> .	6887
CONSTANT TEMPERATURE CABINETS		COOPERIA	
Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets.	5394	Growth rate and other signs of infection in calves experimentally infected with <i>Cooperia punctata</i> .	3579
CONSUMER EDUCATION		Observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in Northern Nigeria.	3612
Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation's food supply.	4204	The effects of time and temperature on the infectivity of third stage larvae of <i>Cooperia punctata</i> (Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> L.	3622
The Agricultural Chemicals Approval Scheme: list of.	11450	Studies on calves experimentally infected with combinations of four nematode species.	3632
CONSUMERS		Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep.	3644
What's ahead for non-farm fertilizers.	8215	Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
Ex. for industry: closer contact with public.	11449	The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> and <i>Cooperia oncophora</i> in experimentally infected calves.	5197
CONSUMPTION		Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs.	5211
The feed intake and performance of dairy cows fed on cut grass.	2904	Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
CONTACT EXPOSURE		Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of <i>Cooperia oncophora</i> .	6241
Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate.	10638	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR DERMATITIS VIRUS		The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle.	7614
A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis.	3103	Efficacy of thiabendazole against <i>Cooperia</i> spp. and <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	7631
CONTAINERS		Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with <i>Ostertagia</i> and <i>Cooperia</i> .	12774
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with <i>Drosophila</i> .	5330	COPHURA	
A new technique for shipment of natural enemies of insects.	9267	New Cophura, with revised keys to the groups and to the Nearctic species (Diptera: Asilidae).	7935
Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588	COPIDOSOMA	
CONTARINIA		The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006
<i>Contarinia washingtonensis</i> (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), new species infesting cones of Douglas-fir.	7838	COPPER	
Field methods to determine the infestation of the sorghum webworm and the damage by the sorghum midge in grain sorghum.	8455	A comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot of pepper fruit.	151
Habits and control of the sorghum midge, <i>Contarinia sorghicola</i> , on grain sorghum.	10936		
CONTARINIA SORGHICOLA			
The sorghum midge complex (Diptera, cecidomyiidae).	5485		
Migration of sorghum midge on the south plains of Texas relative to injurious infestations.	11911		

SUBJECT INDEX

COPPER ACETATE

Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	446	mite with zineb.	7022
The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations.	2241	Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199
Effect of spray gallage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356	Chronic copper poisoning in lambs.	7487
Stimulation of spore germination and growth of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> by copper and other heavy metal ions.	2404	Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils.	8229
The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep.	2518	Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	8242
A rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dibenzylidithiocarbamate.	2532	Control of bacterial spot caused by <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> , of peach.	8281
Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882	Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed swayback? Possible toxic effects.	8730
The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves.	2912	Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow.	8900
High level copper for growing-finishing swine.	2919	Copper fungicides. XII. Adsorption of complexes by leaves.	9940
Influence of high levels and sources of copper on swine performance.	2920	Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads.	9947
Availability of copper to sheep from Cu-64 labeled inorganic compounds.	2928	Uptake of copper by fungal cells.	10313
Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep.	2929	Water analysis.	10404
The occurrence of conditioned and simple copper deficiency in cattle and sheep in Setesdalen, a valley in the southern part of Norway.	2977	Determination of strontium in environmental media using neutron activation.	10411
Goiter and copper deficiency in meat-fed pups.	2994	Influence of copper gradients upon various apple leaf and twig constituents as related to fire blight incidence.	10717
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep.	3063	Bacterial petiole spot of celery.	10842
Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats.	3182	Studies on the requirements and interaction of copper and iron in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	11032
Copper and iron toxicity.	3327	Influence of copper gradients on various apple leaf and twig constituents related to fire blight incidence.	11365
Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis.	3547	Cardiovascular system in naturally occurring copper deficiency and swayback in sheep.	12590
Titrimetric and electro-decomposition for determination of copper naphthenate.	3761	Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab.	13217
Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor.	4611	COPPER ACETATE	
Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs.	4648	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756	COPPER COMPOUNDS	
Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources.	5053	Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	6881
Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100	COPPER SULFATE	
Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects.	5939	Toxicity of cupric sulfate for beef cattle.	2869
Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972	High level copper for growing-finishing swine.	2919
Studies on the copper requirement of growing chickens.	5973	Feed additives for growing pigs.	2922
The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep.	6015	The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the efficacy of copper sulphate as a growth stimulant for pigs.	2924
The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk.	6064	Some aspects of foot rot in sheep.	2979
The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust		Control of the tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	4335
		Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	4541
		Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100
		Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf.	6179
		Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199
		Salmonellosis? A sericus outbreak in a dairy herd.	7438
		Streptomycin antibiotic copper complex.	8170

- Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors. 8202
- Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury. 8254
- Chemical control of bacterial and cercospora leaf spots. 8262
- Control of tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 8490
- Pesticide exports from U.S. increase by 22 per cent in 1962. 9290
- Spray deposition and adhesion in relation to leaf character. 9709
- Comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, of pepper fruit. 9778
- COPHA**
The significance of empty nuts in the Guam disease of coconut palms. 1357
- COPROMYZA**
Species of *Copromyza* allied to *sordida* (Diptera: sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams. 3976
- CORDAGE**
Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies. 8167
- COREOPOSCHELA**
Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of *Coreoposchela elegans* (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538
- CORIANDER**
Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963
- CORIXIDAE**
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950
- A study of the genus *Micronecta* of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae). 5455
- Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
- Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond. 10489
- CORRY KINGSPOT (TOBACCO)**
Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. Allen Jr, T L. 6844
- CORMANSIS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- CORNS**
Gladiolus cornels free from cucumber mosaic virus from infected parent corms. 125
- CORN**
A new method for artificially producing epiphytotic of *Fusarium* ear rot of maize. 122
- Prevalence and pathogenicity of *Sphacelotheca reiliana* causing head smut of field corn in California. 197
- Severity and distribution of head smut on field corn in the California delta. 198
- Virus diseases of corn - Tentative key for preliminary field and laboratory decisions. 212
- Etiology of stalk rots of corn in Pennsylvania. 236
- Double inoculation for corn stalk rot studies. 323
- Size of necrotic lesions in stalks of *Zea mays* in relation to yield. 436
- Stalk rot in relation to yield of corn. 438
- Corn plant populations and size of necrotic lesions in stalks. 439
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with corn roots in New York. 491
- The effect of several herbicides on the control of witchweed in corn. 522
- Differential response of corn inbreds to simazine and atrazine. 668
- Effects of growth regulators on size and number of leaf spots, and on O₂ uptake and extension growth of coleoptile sections of corn inbred lines K41 and K44. 683
- Histological study of cornstalk rot. 694
- Metabolic responses of isogenic lines of maize to infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum*. I. Organic acids. 698
- Carbohydrate content of rusted corn leaves. 738
- Flame cultivation for corn and soybeans. 779
- The effect of infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum* on some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005
- Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot. 1026
- Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot. 1033
- Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots. 1109
- Ergot of maize in Mexico. 1110
- Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 1126
- A root rot of corn caused by *Helminthosporium pedicellatum*. 1139
- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 1140
- Systemic infection of corn by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 1244
- Penetration of meristematic tissues of corn by *Physoderma maydis*. 1267
- Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomyces antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298
- A new corn disease in Ohio. 1302
- Effect of the *Helminthosporium* leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings. 1477
- Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of *Zea mays* to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 1497
- A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to *Puccinia sorghi*. 1510
- Responses of corn hybrids to yellow foxtail competition. 1693
- Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 1754
- Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn. 2330
- A corn mutant deficient in 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one with an altered tolerance of atrazine. 2333
- Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences. 2365
- The metabolism of C¹⁴ chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401
- Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant

SUBJECT INDEX

and susceptible lines of corn.	2402		
Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn.	2415	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	442
Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn.	2416	Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	445
The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants.	2428	Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	445
Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine(simazine) by extracts of Zea mays.	2517	Fall european corn borer counts are up in 16 states.	445
The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans.	2761	Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT.	446
Chemical weed control in maize.	2774	The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn.	4477
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron.	2804	Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside.	4516
Preemergence herbicides in corn production.	2806	Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States.	4528
Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809	Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle.	4596
Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans.	2823	Observations on moldy corn toxicosis.	4603
Competition of Setaria faberii with corn and soybeans.	2824	Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages.	4801
Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures.	2900	Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana.	5281
Heat treatment of corn causes ulcers in swine.	3030	Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	5317
The hydrolysis of 2,4-D esters by bean and corn plants.	3684	Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn.	5325
Selectivity and physiological inactivation of some herbicides inhibiting photosynthesis.	3732	The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn.	5327
Effects of rate of formation of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile on its toxicity to plants.	3738	Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters.	5805
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911	The identification of Diabrotica species by chorion sculpturing.	5844
The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hübner), and its principal host plant. VII. larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts.	5866
The habits and seasonal abundance of Orius insidiosus (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthrenidae) on corn.	4043	Species differentiation among mature larvae of Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi, D. virgifera, and D. longicornis.	5867
Field behavior of the adult bollworm, Heliothis zea (Boddie).	4128	Seasonal incidence of indigenous leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) on corn and several winter crops in Mississippi.	5873
A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae.	4173	Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.	5879
Granular pesticides for 1960.	4238	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). III. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae.	5880
Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281	The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas.	5883
European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290	Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905
Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn.	4299	Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography.	6294
Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to european corn borer.	4336	Gibberellin-like substances from Echinocystis macrocarpa Greene.	6360
DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, Hyperodes humilis.	4347	Record of nematodes parasitising Chilo zonellus Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn.	4348	The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media.	6654
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils.	4349	The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern	
Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, Glischrochilus g. quadrisignatus and its effect on european corn borer populations.	4386		
Control of the Angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960.	4393		
Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn.			

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2COBN

■

leaf blight of corn.	6697	Resistance of high-amylose maize to the Angoumois grain moth.	8551
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747	Evaluating artificial infestation of black cutworms.	8569
Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	6767	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm and fall armyworm. II. types of field resistance to the corn earworm.	8578
The resistance of Zea mays to Puccinia graminis.	6794	Control of maize earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8609
Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of Diplodia zeae in corn stalks.	6849	Effect of sample location within fields on corn earworm and rice weevil infestation and damage.	8610
Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in corn rhizosphere.	6864	Control of maize root webworm.	8616
Reproduction of Pratylenchus penetrans on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media.	6896	Fall armyworm causes concern in several areas.	8620
A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	6927	Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627
Influence of light on growth of Aspergillus restrictus in agar culture.	6957	Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634
Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn.	6964	Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri.	8635
European corn borer control in peppers.	6990	Increases of European maize borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	8638
European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss.	6995	Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649
Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects.	7007	Control of the south-western maize borer.	8660
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference.	8668
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine.	8700
Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	7028	Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics.	8708
The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn.	7049	Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8971
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055	The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8972
The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.	7087	The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains.	8974
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by Aspergillus flavus and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644	Response of bean seedlings and maize roots to malformin.	9089
Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth.	7648	Herbicidal compositions.	9159
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670	Isolation of a mechanically transmissible virus from corn in Arkansas.	9611
Amino acids and reducing sugars in silks of corn resistant or susceptible to corn earworm.	7845	Effect of planting date on stalk rot susceptibility and cell death in corn.	9627
Corn earworm larval feeding response to corn silk and kernel extracts.	7910	Occurrence of a new virus disease of corn in California.	9705
Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain.	8205	An abnormality resembling corn stunt in Louisiana in 1963.	9713
Transmission of downy mildew (Sclerospora sacchari) from sugarcane to maize and vice versa.	8330	Localized infection by Helminthosporium turcicum on corn leaves.	9716
Bacterial wilt and Stewarts leaf blight of maize.	8379	Comparative studies of the reaction of Puccinia sorghi on different corn races of Guatemala.	9724
Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424	Corn stunt virus disease in Kentucky.	9752
Control of the corn root webworm.	8458	New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi.	9789
Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis, in Indiana.	8480	Inheritance and linkage of a gene determining resistance in maize to an American race of Puccinia polysora.	9803
		Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to Helminthosporium turcicum, with genetically controlled nutrient element content.	9857
		Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize	

SUBJECT INDEX

CORN BORERS

- dwarf mosaic in Texas. 9860 cides. 395 29. 12131
- Corn stunt disease in the United States through 1963. 9881 A simple method for mass rearing of the seed-corn maggot, *Hylemya platura* Meigen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 12361
- Observations on two epiphytotic of *Diploidia* ear rot of corn in Indiana. 9891 A strain of *Pseudomonas lapsa* isolated from corn seeds causing bacterial stalk rot in India. 12453
- Effects of hail damage on yield and stalkrot infection in corn. 9931 Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 12475
- The performance of EDT for corn earworm control over an eleven year period. 9988 Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn. 12477
- Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 9998 Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions. 12496
- Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) resistance. 10001 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (DIMBOA), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer. 12498
- Control of maize nematodes. 10034 Reaction of corn to the feeding of the wheat curl mite. 12510
- The feeding of *Trichodorus christiei* on individually isolated corn root cells. 10060 Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247
- Association of nematodes with corn in Wisconsin. 10075 Biology of radiculous aphids on maize. 13299
- Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi. 10261 Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in *Zea mays*. 13308
- Stewart's disease: expected development in Illinois in 1960. 10707 Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 13309
- Effect of dry mature plant materials and nitrogen on *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil. 10736 Differential resistance of some maize composites, composite crosses, hybrids, and varieties to *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe (Crambidae: Lepidoptera). 13313
- Northern leaf blight of corn in Wisconsin in 1964. 10782 Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340
- Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, *Hylemya liturata*, attacking beans and corn. 10918 Effect of moisture content and temperature on invasion of stored corn by *Aspergillus flavus*. 13487
- Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn. 10972 Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498
- Inheritance of resistance to western corn rootworm adults in field corn. 10981 Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin). 13528
- New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans. 11030 Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529
- The European corn borer, *Pyraustanubilalis*, and its principal host plant. VIII. laboratory evolution of host resistance to larval growth and survival. 11563
- Additional sources of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn. 11774
- Frost susceptibility in corn increased by leaf blight infections. 11775
- Fungi carried by corn seed and their importance in causing corn diseases in the United Arab Republic. 11811
- A new downy mildew disease of maize. 11821
- Occurrence of a root rot disease of corn caused by *Helminthosporium pedicellatum*. 11854
- Influence of cultural practices on the incidence of stalk rot of corn. 11856
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads. 11915
- Effect of mite control on corn yield. 11920
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- Corn earworm and European corn borer resistance in sweet corn inbred lines. 11946
- Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967
- Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations. 11974
- Propazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbi-
- CORN BORERS
Full counts indicate boll weevils are up, corn borers down. 8472
- CORN OIL
Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control. 1855
- CORN SILK
Amino acids and reducing sugars in silks of corn resistant or susceptible to corn earworm. 7845
Corn earworm larval feeding response to corn silk and kernel extracts. 7910
- CORN STALKS
Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks in Louisiana. 10478
- CORN STOVER
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670
- CORN SYRUP
Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64. 11097

COTTON

PAGE 199

SUBJECT INDEX

Lupine, another legume host of the wilt <i>Fusarium</i> from U. S. cotton.	1156	The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides.	4026
Infection of seedling cotton by an isolate of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	1254	Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters.	4030
Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana.	1376	Field tests with Di-Syston granuels for thrips control on cotton.	4035
Effects produced in cotton fiber by <i>Rhizopus</i> , a boll rot fungus.	1390	Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas.	4047
Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton.	1424	Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids.	4082
Control of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>) in western irrigated cotton.	1712	Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128
Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques.	1724	Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> and <i>Panonychus ulmi</i> .	4142
Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725	Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>).	4159
Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton.	1736	Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216
Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton.	1737	Western cotton conference.	4260
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335	USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control.	4275
The influence of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on early growth and development of cotton.	2414	Beltwide cotton-mechanization conference.	4278
Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	2446	USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279
Pate of prometryne in cotton plants.	2449	Boll weevil campaign begins second phase.	4280
Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454	Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against <i>Lygus hesperus</i> on cotton.	4288
Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue.	2521	A new approach to boll weevil control.	4291
The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide.	2522	Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control.	4297
Listening post. Fungicides for control of southwestern rust of cotton.	2699	Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303
Proper insecticide use can reduce cotton production costs.	2704	Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307
How to obtain best results from chemical defoliation of cotton.	2728	Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326
A farmer's view of chemical weed control.	2757	Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans.	2761	Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil.	4339
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron.	2804	Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	4340
Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809	Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375
Replanting cotton treating preemergence with diuron.	2814	Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds.	4376
Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton.	2819	Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant.	4377
Spray-on calcium arsenate successful in tests on cotton.	2841	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage.	3674	Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400
Boll weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting cotton.	3990	The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434
<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> and <i>Ehinacloa forticornis</i> on cotton in Arizona.	3995	Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona.	4437
Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm.	4015	Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4438
		Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse.	4450

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2COTTON

Pecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets.	4454	The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	6986
Systemic activity of bidrin in the cotton plant.	4469	Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California.	6998
Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT.	4470	Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications.	6999
Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm.	4473	Effects of nectariless cottons on populations of three lepidopterous insects.	7029
Cotton control grant.	4479	O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7035
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496	Cotton insects in Nicaragua.	7036
Weed control.	4503	Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042
Triband weed control system outlined at cotton conference.	4510	Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070
Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant.	5326	Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.	7074
Some effects of toxaphene-DDI and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367	Stalk shredding and plowing as methods for controlling the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	7083
Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant.	5380	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying.	5406	Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.	7708
In vivo selection of biotypes of <i>Cephalosporium</i> inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms.	5753	Nocturnal habits of six lepidopterous pests of cotton as indicated by light-trap collections.	7826
Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824	Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
<i>Spanogonicus albifasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847	Relation of gossypol content of cotton plants to insect resistance.	8106
Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana.	6441	Foliar application of nitrogen to cotton found impractical during fruiting period.	8190
A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496	Effect of certain temperatures and seed treatments on emergence and terminal breakdown of cotton seedlings.	8241
First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton <i>Cerococcus hilisci</i> Green (Homoptera, Coccidae).	6629	American, Egyptian and Indian cotton-wilt <i>Fusaria</i> .	8255
Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California.	6687	Control of <i>Rhizopus</i> boll rot of cotton.	8307
Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (<i>Puccinia staksmanii</i>).	6708	Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328
Susceptibility of <i>Gossypium arboreum</i> and <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> to seedling anthracnose.	6710	Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	8360
Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton.	6712	Diversification is needed for Mexican pesticides.	8378
A comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727	USDA scientists find substance cotton boll weevils feed on.	8401
Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	6781	Boll weevil is potential threat to all U.S. cotton.	8405
Recognition of <i>Phymatotrichum</i> root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey.	6858	Observations on the desert grasshopper, <i>Trimerotropis pallidipennis pallidipennis</i> , in Arizona.	8421
Prevention of symptom development of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton by isolates of a <i>Cephalosporium</i> species.	6877	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441
Common antigens in <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> and <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance.	6891	Several truck crop insects active in May.	8466
Identification of three physiologic races of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> isolated from seedling cotton.	6905	Insects active on late season cotton in several areas.	8470
Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings.	6920	Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma.	8489
Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.	6960	Control of yellow tea mite, <i>Hemitarsonemus latus</i> (Banks) with DDT on cotton in Uganda.	8503
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983	Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512
		Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal	

SUBJECT INDEX

activity of phorate and Zectran.	8528	Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera.	10020
Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	8546	Control of cotton root-knot nematodes by seed treatment with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.	10064
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8549	A metabolite from <i>Alternaria tenuis</i> that inhibits chlorophyll production.	10316
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	A deleterious interaction between a fungicide and systemic insecticides on cotton.	10357
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	Winter survival of the boll weevil in cotton bolls in central Texas.	10468
A comparison of two sampling techniques for lygus bugs and stink bugs on cotton.	8554	Growth and infestation of bollworm and other insects on glanded and glandless strains of cotton.	10497
Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates.	8588	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
New pest of cotton threatens Louisiana crops.	8603	Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils.	10621
Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618	Hypocotyl necrosis of cotton seedlings.	10903
Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634	Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate.	10923
Cotton pests exhibit resistance to DDT.	8646	Constituents of the cotton bud, III, Factors that stimulate feeding by the boll weevil.	10948
Mid-south's cotton industry dependent on weed control advances.	8673	Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides.	10964
Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops.	8690	Population dynamics of 7 nematode species under 10 cotton selections.	11006
Biological degradation of OC-diethyl O-naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408).	9064	Metabolism phthalimidomethyl-O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate (Imidan) in cotton plants.	11385
General effects of ethylene on enzyme systems in the cotton leaf.	9093	Implanting boll weevil eggs in cotton squares for systemic insecticide and host-plant-resistance studies.	11577
Effect of ammonium phosphate and other chemicals on the germination of cotton and wheat seed.	9096	Evaluation of granular formulations of soil fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton.	11801
Metabolism of O,O-dimethyl phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate (-thiolothionate) (Imidan) in cotton plants.	9102	Incidence and importance of a cotton mottle disease in the lower Rio Grande valley.	11845
A deleterious interaction.	9107	Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats.	11895
Biological degradation of O,C-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408).	9209	Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963.	11900
Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.	9274	Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton.	11905
Lowering cotton production costs is major topic of beltwide meeting.	9287	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Ground beetles on cotton foliage.	9624	Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids.	11919
Population dynamics of Heterodera glycines under various cropping sequences in field bins.	9639	Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans.	11967
Effects produced in cotton fiber by boll-rotting species of <i>Rhizopus</i> .	9830	Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps.	12285
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas.	9852	Further tests on the effectiveness of cotton stalk shredders for controlling the pink bollworm.	12286
Banded-wing whitefly abundance and cotton leaf pubescence in Arizona.	9985	Five new phytoseiid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	12298
Cotton, a new host for the spider mite <i>Eotetranychus smithi</i> .	9986	Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339
Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper.	9990	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991	Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil.	12483
Phosphate insecticides and defoliants applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils.	9995	Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502
Damage to cotton by the tobacco budworm.	10002	Relationship between the tarnished plant bug and deformed	
Stem and soil applications of systemic insecticides to cotton for control of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	10008		

- cotton plants. 12524
- Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages. 12526
- Method of promoting maturation of cotton plants. patent 3,352,660. 12831
- Defoliation process employing 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl methyl sulfoximine hydrogen sulfate. patent 3,323,895. 12839
- The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus*. 13072
- Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uri-tani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gramagori, Japan. SB611.B6. 13225
- The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an airspray trial in Tanzania. 13286
- The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsi-fiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae. 13301
- Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341
- Comparative effect of the boll weevil on the productivity of Coker 100 cotton in North Carolina. 13351
- Effects of nitrogen fertilization on cotton under boll weevil attack in North Carolina. 13352
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county. 13353
- Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine. 13359
- Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and *Aphis gossypii* on cotton. 13361
- Systemic activity of Shell SE-9129 in cotton plants. 13363
- Constituents of the cotton bud. ix. further studies on a polar boll weevil feeding stimulant complex. 13374
- Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecti-cides. 13378
- Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana. 13380
- Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540
- DEF. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 13554
- Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568
- Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607
- The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants. 13611
- A flail machine for destroying fallen cotton squares in-fested with boll weevils. 13693
- COTTON BOLLS**
- Full cooperation with control programs can result in effective boll weevil reduction. 8323
- Pink bollworm development in relation to age of squares and bolls, with notes on biology. 10496
- Storage of boll rot organisms on infected cotton bolls for prolonged periods. 12414
- COTTON DEFOLIATION**
- Experimental cotton defoliant shows promise in extensive tests. 8709
- COTTON GINNING**
- Full cooperation with control programs can result in effective boll weevil reduction. 8323
- COTTON INSECTS**
- Systemic insecticides for the control of cotton insects. 10930
- COTTONSEED**
- Determination of residues of Guthion. 6275
- The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables. 6280
- Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 6352
- Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372
- A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cul-tures of the pink bollworm. 7950
- Certain factors influencing diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7973
- Phosphorus-32- and sulphur-35-labelled SSS- tributyl phos-phorotrithioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 9098
- Radiographic detection of pink bollworm larvae in cotton-seed. 10481
- Laboratory and field investigations with phorate-treated cotton seeds. 11922
- Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesti-cides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12203
- Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550
- COTTONSEED HULLS**
- Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants. 2893
- COTTONSEED MEAL**
- Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influenc-ing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888
- Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants. 2893
- COTTONSEED OIL**
- Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys. 4780
- COTYLEDONS**
- The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4,-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide. 2522
- COTYLEDONS**
- Cotyledonary symptoms of bacterial canker of tomato. 10880
- Tetranychid mites as defoliators of cotton cotyledons. 10982
- COULOMETERS**
- A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid. 13537
- Identification of the aldrin artifact. 13653
- COULOMETRIC GAS**
- Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389
- COULOMETRY**
- Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9204
- COUNAPHOS**
- The distributions of counaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays. 602
- Oximes for treatment of counaphos poisoning in cattle. 1996

SUBJECT INDEX

COUPLING		
Lack of larvacidal action of Bornel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating Ascaric suum in baby pigs.	2312	capillatus and Bovicola bovis. 11104
Bovine demodicidosis. VI. An attempt at treatment with a systemic organic phosphate insecticide.	2987	Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies. 11627
Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenothiazine against Strongylides papillosus (Wedl) in calves.	3603	Observations on the control of Haematopinus suis and Ascaris lumbricoides of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama.	3605	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
The toxicologic effects of dual applications of Bayer 21-199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves.	3637	Co-Ral. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12156
Residual activity of organophosphorus insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor.	4196	Control of the lone star tick on cattle. 12739
Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199).	5162	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743
Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199) in the feed.	5164	Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neguvon and asuntol with atropine). 12815
The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites.	5174	COUPLING
A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Fuelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188	Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 11411
Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232	COVER CROPS
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, Hypoderma lineatum (DeVillers) and hypoderma bovis (L.).	6208	Suitability of various cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, Pratylenchus penetrans. 1624
A study of the histological effects of Hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) on gullet tissue taken from systemically treated and untreated cattle.	7570	COVERED SMUT (BARLEY)
Control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonissus sylviarum (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573	Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties. 1555
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	7574	Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	COVERED SMUT (SORGHUM)
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584	COVERS
A colorimetric method for the determination of Co-Ral in animal tissues.	7665	Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage. 5272
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	COWPEAS
Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, Culex tarsalis.	7987	Cowpea resistance to the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 242
Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8921	Identity of a seed-borne virus of cowpea. 379
Effects of timing and method of application on efficiency of Co-Ral sprays for cattle grub control.	8922	Efficacy for screening southern peas in the seedling stage for Cladosporium spot resistance. 394
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Changes in ribonuclease activity in primary leaves of cowpea induced by abrasion. 752
Reproductive capacity of female Boophilus annulatus collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos.	8927	Fusarium wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean Fusarium. 1199
Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor, in the laboratory.	8931	Field occurrence and properties of the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 1231
Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199).	9075	Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ringspot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses. 1264
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	10252	Efficacy of screening southern peas in the seedling stage for Cladosporium spot resistance. 1289
Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice Solenopotes		Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962. 1434
		Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas. 1459
		Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific Phaseolus crosses, Phaseolus spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010
		Inhibition of Fusarium wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of cephalosporium. 5818
		Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906

- Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952
 Predisposition to powdery mildew. 6975
 Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus. 6976
 Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri. 8634
 The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas. 10988
 Soybean cyst nematode control by crop rotation. 11011
 Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas. 13546
COWPOX VIRUS
 Comparative investigations on stomatitis papulosa, pseudocowpox, and Wilkes' nodules virus strains. 12651
COX ORANGE PIPPIN
 Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cox orange pippin). 11372
COXIELLA
 Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568
COXIELLA BURNETII
 Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by Coxiella burnetii and its host, the chick embryo. 12657
COYOTES
 Coccidioidomycosis in 3 coyotes. 1991
 Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. 2686
CRABAPPLES
 Observations in 1961 and 1962 on the relative susceptibility of cultivars of crambental crab apple to scab, cedar-apple rust, and powdery mildew. 307
 Flowering crab apple varieties as quick indicator hosts for latent apple viruses. 975
 Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
 Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843
 Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072
CRABRO
 Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
CRABS
 Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna. 13600
CRACKING PROCESS
 Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032
CRAMBUS
 Control of the corn root webworm. 8456
 Control of maize root webworm. 8616
 Sod webworm parasites in Illinois. 9455
CRAMBUS TOPARIUS
 Oviposition rhythm studies in *Crambus toparius* (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Crambinae). 5603
CRANBERRIES
 Observations on cranberry red gall disease, incited by *Synchytrium vaccinii* Thomas. 390
 Nematode control in cranberry. 1637
 Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries. 1759
 Gas chromatographic determination of Dalapon residues. 3799
 Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432
 Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry. 5762
 Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 6333
 Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8611
 The blackheaded fireworm of cranberry- a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8612
 Control of the cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8657
 Control of cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8658
 Effects of *oo*-diethyl *o*-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (zinophos) on nematode populations. 8664
 Differential collection of cranberry pollen by honey bees. 9553
 The effects of Zinophos on nematode populations and cranberry yields. 10080
 Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969
 Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops. 12212
CRANBERRY BOGS
 Granular herbicides for cranberry bogs. 512
 Nematode control in cranberry. 1637
 An Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-1962. 3685
 Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-2. 10294
 Dieldrin persistence in cranberry bogs. 11222
CRANES
 Case report: *Salmonellae* isolated from Greater Sandhill cranes (*Grus canadensis tabida*) in New Mexico. 6008
CRASSOSTREA GIGAS
 Experimental infection of oysters (*Crassostrea gigas*) with thigmotrichid ciliates. 10202
CRATAEGUS
 Hawthorne leaf blight. 8316
 Control of hawthorn leaf blight. 10881
CRATICHNEUMON
 The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
CRAYFISH
 Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
 Some chemical characteristics of a DDT- induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish. 8019
CREMASTOCHEILUS
 Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
CREMATOGASTER
 Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
CREMIPANIA
 Studies of predators of the balsam woolly aphid, *Adelges picea* (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). XI. *Cremiferania nigrocellulata* Cz. (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae), an introduced predator in eastern Canada. 10550
CREOSOTE
 Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of creosote and tractor vaporising oil. 13411

SUBJECT INDEX

CRESYLIC ACID

CRESYLIC ACID

Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks.

7247

CRICETILAE

Baja California Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) and their hosts (Rodentia: Cricetidae).

10240

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae).

10520

CRICONEMA LATHEALE

Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab.

7093

CRICONEMATIDAE

Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab.

7093

CRICONEMOIDES

Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry.

5762

Effects of cropping on population levels of *Xiphinema americanum* and *Criconemoides xenoplax*.

10076

CRICONEMOIDES CURVATUM

The effect of *Criconemoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals.

7099

Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode *Criconemoides curvatum* on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim.

11018

CRICONEMOIDES OENATUM

Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina.

5829

CRIMSON CLOVER

Rabatiella caulivora, a seed-borne pathogen of *Trifolium incarnatum* in Oregon.

1306

Electron micrographic evidence for systemic wound tumor virus infection of an insect vector.

9827

CRINKLE (STRAWBERRIES)

Elimination of yellow edge, crinkle and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes from strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems.

286

Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes.

1105

A sensitive strawberry virus indicator clone of *Fragaria vesca* from the USSR.

12444

CRINKLE LEAF (CHERRIES)

Symptom stability in sweet cherry trees affected by crinkle leaf and deep suture.

1503

CRIOCEBIS ASPARAGI

Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole of the asparagus beetle, *Crioceris asparagi* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).

5617

CRISTULARIELLA PYRAMIDALIS

Zonate leaf spots on various hosts caused by *Christulariella pyramidalis*.

155

Four new hosts of *Cristulariella pyramidalis*.

999

CRONARTIUM

Infection of *Pinus contorta* by basidiospores of *Cronartium comandrae*.

5755

In vitro sporidial germination of *Cronartium fusiforme*.

7716

Serological comparison of *Cronartium fusiforme*, *C. quercuum*, and *C. ribicola* by immunodiffusion tests.

9801

CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE PECK

Shortleaf pine, a new host for *comandra blister rust*.

10706

CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME

Relative susceptibility to fusiform rust of progeny lines from rust-infected and noninfected loblolly pines.

10808

CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME

The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of *Cronartium fusiforme*.

123

Histology of *Cronartium fusiforme* in slash pine seedlings.

2456

Calicolous telia and uredia of *Cronartium fusiforme*.

10350

Infection of artificially inoculated shortleaf pine hybrids with fusiform rust.

10795

Callus culture of fusiform rust-infected slash pine.

10897

CRONARTIUM QUERCUM

Histology of *Cronartium quercuum* galls on shortleaf pine.

13238

CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA

Inoculation with *Cronartium ribicola* by bark-patch grafting.

1561

CROP (POULTRY)

Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons.

2138

CROP BREEDING

Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer.

4336

CROP LOSSES

Effect of stripe rust on yield and test weight of white spring wheat varieties at Bozeman, Montana in 1962.

279

Symposium on plant disease losses.

1184

Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide.

1228

Losses caused by *Rhizoctonia solani* borne on bean seed.

1271

Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.

2335

European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss.

6995

Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, in Indiana.

8480

Factors affecting the herbicidal toxicity of ethyl di-n-propylthiocarbamate.

8679

Assessment of losses caused by paddy blast.

9618

Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.

9710

Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.

9860

Leaf crumble disease of cotton in Arizona.

10691

The role of potato-Y virus in tomato production in south Florida.

10732

Diseases of forage legumes in Minnesota.

10860

An evaluation of damage to soybeans by brown and green stink bugs.

10932

Incidence of halo blight in Idaho.

12420

Susceptibility of common and durum spring wheats to barley yellow dwarf virus.

12428

Identification of air pollution damage to agricultural crops.

12795

The essential role of economic-injury population levels. F. J. Simmonds and E. Horber, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.

13321

SUBJECT INDEX

CROP VARIETIES

- Some costs of insect damage and crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13372
- Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana. 13380
- Some observations on the probable damage caused by rats in Bombay. 13501
- ### CROP ROTATION
- Effect of crop rotation on *Fythium ultimum* and other *Fythium* species in the soil. 363
- Crop sequence and stalk rot of corn. 437
- Seasonal variation in incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield. 447
- Crop rotation and the control of root knot on muck-grown vegetables. 448
- A new technique of controlling weeds in sorghum in a wheat-sorghum-fallow rotation in the great plains. 521
- Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of *Rhizoctonia* from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences. 968
- Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot. 1033
- Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields. 1111
- Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of *Fusarium* to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot. 1144
- Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation. 1629
- Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. derscheid, 1 a. 1704
- Cropping, cultivation, and herbicides to eliminate leafy spurge and prevent reinfestation. 1705
- Fertiliser studies with wheat, oats and barley grown on grey wooded and black soils in the Peace River region of north-western Canada. 8199
- Treatments for the control of sclerotineose of lettuce. 8283
- Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control. 8649
- Population dynamics of *Heterodera glycines* under various cropping sequences in field bins. 9639
- Effect of grasses on *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 9641
- Influence of preceding vegetable crop on nematode populations the following year. 10065
- Soybean cyst nematode control by crop rotation. 11011
- Control of verticillium wilt of peppermint by crop rotation sequences. 11761
- Reduction of cucurbit scab by a one-year rotation with corn. 11814
- Scab of celeriac. 11881
- Sclerotium rolfsii* and its control on tomato and peanut. 12473
- ### CROP VARIETIES
- A naturally occurring North American race of *Helampsora lini* attacking flax variety Ottawa 770 b. 211
- Reactions of wheat varieties and selections to pathogenic races of *Tilletia controversa*. 232
- Effect of stripe rust on yield and test weight of white spring wheat varieties at Bozeman, Montana in 1962. 279
- Effect of light on symptom expression of concave gum virus in certain mandarins. 354
- Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809
- The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn. 4477
- Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516
- The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434
- Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698
- Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 6755
- Varietal response in groundnut to *Sclerotium bataticola*. 6806
- Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856
- Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
- Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium* wilt. 6956
- Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to DDT. 9114
- Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys. 9662
- Field reaction of certain rice varieties to the hoja blanca viruses. 9697
- Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties. 9710
- Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by *Stemphylium botryosum*. 9796
- Resistance of asparagus species to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*. 9828
- Grain discoloration in Belle Patna rice. 9906
- A suggestion that the Lee tangerine may be hypersensitive to *Cephaleuros virescens*. 9916
- Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to *Chilo zonellus* (Swin) resistance. 10001
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans. 10106
- Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 12419
- Fungicidal control of *Fabraea* leafspot of pear. 12422
- Distribution and prevalence of virulence for *Victoria* oats in *Ustilago avenae*. 12435
- Race population dynamics in *Ustilago avenae* as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats. 12436
- Interaction of race I and race II of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* on watermelon. 12445
- Reaction of corn to the feeding of the wheat curl mite. 12510
- The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, *Malus sylvestris*, Mill. 12827
- Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco. 13246
- Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261

SUBJECT INDEX

CROP YIELDS

Fraser oats.	13279	Foliar application of nitrogen to cotton found impractical during fruiting period.	8190
Comparative effect of the boll weevil on the productivity of Coker 100 cotton in North Carolina.	13351	California groups form crop protection council.	8193
Comparison of the pathogenicity and development of the Va. 2 isolate of heterodera glycines on Fickett and Lee soybeans. (abstract).	13387	Micronutrients assuming prominence as contributors to agricultural prosperity.	8197
CROP YIELDS		Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, Lilium longiflorum, bulb production.	8210
Rye anthracnose.	256	Supplying essential micronutrients.	8228
Effect of stripe rust on yield and test weight of white spring wheat varieties at Bozeman, Montana in 1962.	279	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	8231
Yield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus.	283	Containment and control of insects are vital to adequate crop production.	8431
Percentage yield loss as related to percentage loose smut in barley.	297	'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today.	8517
Size of necrotic lesions in stalks of Zea mays in relation to yield.	436	Yield of soybeans in soil infested with heterodera glycines.	8622
Stalk rot in relation to yield of corn.	438	Acceptance of herbicides by farmers provides new opportunities to industry.	8702
Seasonal variation in incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield.	447	Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen.	8965
Effects of fertilizers on hessian fly infestation.	472	The role of herbicides in no-tillage crop production.	9073
Reduction of postharvest decay of peaches with hot water.	615	A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, Kerria lacca (Kerr).	9467
Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033	Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.	9710
Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields.	1111	Effect of raspberry crown borer, Bembecia marginata, on yield of loganberries.	9974
Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees.	1136	Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (Miridae).	9978
Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington.	1161	(A) Soil as factor in varietal yield decline (of sugar cane).	
Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963.	1230	(B) Possible role of insects in varietal yield decline of sugar cane.	10009
Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf.	1485	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans.	10106
Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans.	2823	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion.	10107
Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben.	2830	Control of weeds in marrowstem kale by EPTC and some other herbicides.	10112
Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203	Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280
Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference.	4218	Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil.	4476	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips.	10342
Crop production in a weed-free environment.	4478	Influence of defoliation on yield and quality of soybeans.	10680
Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730	Relationship of hoja blanca to the inoculation point and to the age and yield of rice plants.	10833
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period.	6868	The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato.	10872
Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn.	6964	Greenbug injury to resistant and susceptible winter wheat in the field.	10947
The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.	7087	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	10973
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylium dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	Insecticidal control of lygus bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans.	10980
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, Heterodera schachtii.	10999

SUBJECT INDEX

CROWN ROT (BLUEBERRIES)

Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat.	11371	ings. SB951. F62.	13356
Time of planting in relation to disease incidence and yields of beans in central Washington.	11722	Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography.	13558
Increasing peanut yields by cultural and chemical means.	11767	Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants.	13563
Effect of mechanical and bee tripping on yield of the peanut.	11908	The new florisisl: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13633
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11920	CROSSIDIUS	
Influence of dapple apple and stem pitting viruses on tree growth and fruit yields over a fourteen-year period.	12455	Some new species and subspecies of Crossidius from western North America.	5454
Relationship between the tarnished plant bug and deformed cotton plants.	12524	CROSSOCERUS	
Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil.	12541	Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley.	12546	CROTALARIA	
A contribution to the study of control of weeds in soybean stands.	12554	Effect of feeding crotalaria seed to young chickens.	4559
Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	13266	Crotalaria spectabilis intoxication in Rhesus monkeys.	7226
CROPS		Effect of feeding various levels Crotalaria spectabilis seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342
Pathogenicity of <i>Pratylenchus scribneri</i> to crop plants.	1606	Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of Crotalaria spectabilis seed to poultry.	7508
Determination of nicotine residues on foods.	3682	CROTALARIA SPECTABILIS	
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	3690	Crotalaria (spectabilis) intoxication in guinea pigs.	8768
Determination of VC-13 nematode residues on crops.	3718	CROWN GALLS	
Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals.	4235	Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	6711
Science or hunger.	4244	Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	6802
Crop response to fertilizers.	4245	Selective toxicity of certain hydrocarbons to hyperplastic tissues.	10301
Disease control through virus-free stock.	5800	CROWN GALLS (AVOCADOS)	
Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance.	5834	Crown gall on avocado.	1490
Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904	CROWN GALLS (PLANTS)	
Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts.	6271	Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306	An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756
Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	6333	Bacterial crown gall disease on plants grown in Kansas.	9735
Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions.	6387	CROWN GALLS (RHODODENDRON)	
Special ACS symposium to discuss role of chemicals in food production.	8171	Crown gall on rhododendron.	5759
Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention last month.	8219	CROWN GALLS (TOBACCO)	
Protection of crops by seed coating.	8221	Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco.	9805
Western research results are coordinated at Portland meetings.	8353	CROWN GALLS (TOMATOES)	
Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9202	Effect of mineral nutrients on development of crown gall on tomato and Mazzard cherry.	214
Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Palone residues in food crops.	11191	Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crown-gall development.	2496
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191	Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	8265
Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceed-		Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry.	9665
		CROWN ROT (BANANAS)	
		Fungi associated with crown rot of boxed bananas.	1347
		Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas.	10264
		CROWN ROT (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL)	
		Rhizoctonia crown rot of birdsfoot trefoil (<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>).	10743
		CROWN ROT (BLUEBERRIES)	
		Phytophthora cinnamomi on highbush blueberry.	357

SUBJECT INDEX

CROWN RCT (IRIS)			
CROWN RCT (IRIS) Crown rot disease of iris.	1093	CRYPTOCERATA A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Cryptocerata).	5518
CROWN RCT (PARSLEY) Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	6769	CRYPTOCOCCOSIS Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin b.	5202
CROWN RCT (PEANUT) Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot of peanut.	218	Feline cryptococcosis.	7448
Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542	Cryptococcosis in the cat.	8818
CROWN RCT (PETUNIA) Phytophthora crown rot of petunia.	330	CRYPTOCOCCUS Feline cryptococcosis.	7448
Phytophthora crown rot of Petunia.	1205	CRYPTOLESTES Taxonomic observations on the larvae of the three American Cryptolestes (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) that infest stored grain.	3878
CROWN ROT (STRAWBERRIES) A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by <i>Colletotrichum fragariae</i> .	6772	Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles.	4059
CROWN RUST (AVENA STERILIS) Resistance to crown rust and soilborne mosaic virus in <i>Avena sterilis</i> .	11815	CRYPTOLESTES FERRUGINEUS Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500
CROWN RUST (OATS) Field reactions of oat varieties to race 264 of crown rust.	294	CRYPTOTERMES Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646
The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions.	1083	CRYSTALLIFEROUS BACTERIA On the taxonomy of certain entomogenous crystalliferous bacteria.	10584
On the attempted induction of resistance in oats to crown rust race 264 by artificial irradiation.	1368	CTENOCEPHALIDES Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
Measuring the pathogenic potential of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	6879	CTENOCEPHALIDES FELIS FELIS The cat flea, <i>Ctenocephalides felis felis</i> Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes.	6238
Seedling resistance to <i>Puccinia coronata</i> <i>avenae</i> race 264 found in <i>Avena sterilis</i> .	9869	CTENOPHORA New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I.	5427
Relationship between the response of oats to crown rust and kernel density.	9870	CTENOPTALMUS Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
Distribution of radiolabeled sulfur in oat plants inoculated with labeled crown-rust spores.	9909	CUBAN BURROWING COCKROACH Localization and action of the respiratory centre of the Cuban burrowing cockroach.	4118
Amino acids released during germination of S35-labeled crown rust spores.	10351	CUCUJIDAE Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
The effect of <i>Rhamnus palaestina</i> on the origin and persistence of oat crown rust races.	10896	CUCULIFORMES A new species of <i>Osborniella</i> (Mallopaaga) from the groove-billed ani.	5576
Use of hill plots in the evaluation of fungicides for control of oat crown rust.	11855	CUCUMBERS Varietal reaction in cucumber to the infectious variegation virus of citrus.	160
CROWNVELTCH CORONILLA Etiology and prevention of legume bloat.	6075	Cucumber mosaic virus on pepper in California.	327
A storage decay of Crownvetch (<i>Coronilla varia</i> "crowns" caused by <i>Fusarium roseum</i> and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776	Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions.	1197
CRUCIFERAE Three <i>Alternaria</i> species pathogenic on certain cultivated crucifers.	1493	Accumulations of sulfur35 around cucumber anthracnose lesions.	1452
Spatial pattern of the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , on crucifers.	7831	Selective herbicidal action of amiben on cucumber and squash.	2788
CRUCIFERAE Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910	Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption.	3731
CRYOGENICS Cryogenic storage of conidia of <i>Peronospora tabacina</i> . (abstract).	13214	The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers.	4227
CRYOSCOPIC Cryoscopic analysis of organic phosphate pesticides-malathion, dimethoate, O, O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothic acid and phorate.	11400	Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops.	4253
CRYPTANTHA A review of the genus <i>Eulonchus</i> Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the <i>Saragdinus</i> group (Diptera: Acroceridae).	3981	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
		Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793

SUBJECT INDEX

CULEX

Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse.	5817	CUCUMIS MELO	Resistance to cucurbit viruses in Cucumis melo.	966
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-aminoc-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	CUCURBITA	A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	7732
Gibberellin-like substances from Echinocystis macrocarpa Greene.	6360	CUCURBITACEAE	Papaya mosaic disease in Hawaii.	215
Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus.	6813		New physiological races of Glomerella cingulata var- orbiculare (Syn. Colletotrichum lagenarium, C. orbiculare) based on cucurbit host differentials.	10794
Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928		Interrelations of squash bug, Anasa tristis, and six varieties of squash (Cucurbita spp.).	10967
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6968	CUCURBITIS	Characteristics of an unidentified virus from cucurbits.	6834
Predisposition to powdery mildew.	6975	CUE-LURE	Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation.	638
Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin.	7107		New approved common names of insecticides.	7905
Control of powdery mildew of cucumber with polybutene emulsions.	8267		Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cue-lure and related compounds.	13637
Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum and the conversion of these compounds by the plant.	8284	CUERNA COSTALIS	Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495
Changes in sugars and amino-acids of cucumber fruits infected with Pythium aphanidermatum.	8340	CULCIDAE	Biological notes on Culiseta minnesota Barr and Culiseta morsitans (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
Control of scab, due to Cladosporium cucumerinum, of cucumber and squash.	8389		Effect of synthetic 'queen substance' and some related chemicals on immature stages of Aedes aegypti.	5177
Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown cucumbers.	8637	CULEX	New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903
Action of hexachlorophene on plant roots.	9106		Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of Culex tarsalis Coquillett.	6511
Control of cucurbit scab, Cladosporium cucumerinum, by foliar fungicide sprays.	9659		Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase.	7174
Natural infection of Impatiens sultani with cucumber mosaic virus.	9725		The adults and pupa of Culex (c.) kesseli from Tahiti and remarks on the atriceps group (Diptera: Culicidae).	7781
A detached cucumber leaf method of screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	10438		Resistance to malathion in the mosquito, Culex tarsalis.	7986
Systemic disease control by 1-pyridinethiol-1-oxide and its derivatives.	10724		Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, Culex tarsalis.	7987
Fungicide sprays for cucumber scab control.	10733		Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides.	8070
Relation of age of leaf and varietal resistance to bacterial multiplication in cucumber inoculated with Pseudomonas lachrymans.	11367		Metabolism of C14-dieldrin by dieldrin-resistant Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus mosquitoes.	8087
Bioassay of the systemic activity of cycloheximide semicarbazone in cucumber plants.	11393		Glycogen levels of adult Culex tarsalis in response to photoperiod.	8125
Cucumber scab in Washington.	11752		Fatty acid composition during postembryonic development of the mosquito Culex tarsalis.	8126
Radicaulographic evidence for induced resistance to anthracnose in cucumber.	11757		Light intensity and the attraction of mosquitoes to light traps.	9255
Reduction of cucurbit scab by a one-year rotation with corn.	11814		Distinguishing nulliparous from parous female Culex tarsalis by examination of the ovarian tracheation.	9347
Varietal performance of trellised cucumbers during a serious outbreak of cucumber mosaic virus in western North Carolina.	11867		Descriptions of four new species of Culex from Panama (Diptera: Culicidae).	9385
Histology of infection by Pseudomonas lachrymans.	11880		DDT resistance in Culex tarsalis Coquillett: Cross resistance to related compounds and metabolic fate of a C14-labeled DDT analog.	10640
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912		A possible polyhedrosis in Culex tarsalis Coquillett (Diptera: Culicidae).	11598
Electron microscopic observations on haustoria isolated from cucumber leaves infected with powdery mildew.	13223		Biochemistry of malathion resistance in Culex tarsalis.	11613
Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.	13348		Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida.	11673
CUCUMIS				
Species of Cucumis resistant to the root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita acrita.	10048			

SUBJECT INDEX

CULEX FATIGANS

Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system. 11680

Seasonal mosquito distribution and abundance in Central Luzon. (abstract). 12393

Six new species of the Culex (Lophoceraomyia) mammilifer-group from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 12937

CULEX FATIGANS

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 12399

CULEX PIPIENS

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714

Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of Culex. (Abstract). 11690

Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus Beauveria bassiana (Eals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391

World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need. 12404

Field developmental studies on Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12408

Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409

Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito. 13050

Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079

Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157

New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 13175

Observations on Culex pipiens larvae infested with Vorticella sp. 13180

CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS

Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706

The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the Culex pipiens complex. 11674

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714

The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the Culex pipiens complex. 11674

Attractant and stimulant factors for oviposition of Culex pipiens fatigans in natural breeding sites. 12351

A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly, Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. description of embryonic development. 13030

Effect of gamma irradiation on female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus. 13125

CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS

Encephalitis surveillance in Harris County, Texas. 12388

The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 13190

CULEX ESTUANS

Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188

CULEX TARSALIS

Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus Beauveria bassiana (Eals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391

Insecticide tolerance in Culex tarsalis larvae in California. (abstract). 12411

CULICIDAE

Microsporidia in southern Illinois mosquitoes. 48

Attraction of humans of different age groups to mosquitoes. 56

The function of mosquito taste receptors. 70

Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes. 2136

Quantitative methods for mosquito larval surveys. 2576

Some relationships between environment, corpora allata, and egg maturation in aedine mosquitoes. 2602

The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2644

Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals. 2674

Studies in mosquito attraction and repulsion. V. Physical theory. 2675

Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of autogenous reproductions in Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). 2677

Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. IV. Kairi virus. 2682

Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 3021

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of Aedes common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 3894

New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903

New mosquito records from Nebraska, I. 3974

Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes. 4051

Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, Aedes vexans. 4069

African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology. 5239

Mosquitoes of Taiwan: genus to Toxorhynchites theobaldi. 5513

A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes. 5547

The distribution and biology of Anopheles balabacensis in Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 5558

The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 5611

Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of Aedes aegypti (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616

Observations on the biting habits of mosquitoes in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods. 5618

Mosquito control by aircraft. 5693

Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706

The permanent war on the mosquito. 5708

Studies on the responses of the female Aedes mosquito. I. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714

A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes. 6416

Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of Culex tarsalis

SUBJECT INDEX

Coquillett.	6511	Descriptions of four new species of <i>Culex</i> from Panama (Diptera: Culicidae).	9385
A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae.	6514		
<i>Pythium</i> sp. (Phycomycetes'Pythiales) pathogenic to mosquito larvae.	6515	Studies of populations of adult and immature (<i>Culicoides sanguisuga</i> (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	9435
Histopathological changes with age in the flight muscles of the African mosquito, <i>Freemapodites chrysogaster</i> .	6554	Solubility of carbon-14 DDT in water.	9447
Transovarian transmission of some <i>Theilohania</i> (Nosematidae' Microsporidia) in mosquitoes of California and Louisiana.	6564	The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. the male accessory glands and their role.	9478
Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581	The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. I. The male reproductive tract.	9479
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Relation of DDT-IRRITATION threshold to knockdown of three species of anopheline mosquitoes.	9525
Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658	Studies on the chromosomes of mosquitoes.	9584
Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes.	6683	Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis (Wee) virus from mosquitoes in Saskatchewan, 1962.	10148
Efficiency of granulated insecticides by solvents used for impregnation.	7765	Alkoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamates as insecticides.	10405
The adults and pupa of <i>Culex</i> (c.) kesseli from Tahiti and remarks on the atriceps group (Diptera' Culicidae).	7781	An improved olfactometer for use in studying mosquito attractants and repellents.	10447
The direct response of <i>Chaetorus astictopus</i> to light (Diptera' Culicidae).	7797	DDT resistance in <i>Culex tarsalis</i> Coquillett: Cross resistance to related compounds and metabolic fate of a C14-labeled DDT analog.	10640
Contribution to the ecology of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (diptera' culicidae) in the Coachella valley, California.	7827	Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellents.	11231
The ecology of <i>Psorophora cefinis</i> (Diptera' Culicidae) in southern California. I. the seasonal nature of hatching.	7828	Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VIII. Effect of serial temperatures on conditioning of eggs of <i>Aedes stimulans</i> Walker (Diptera: Culicidae).	11494
A constant-temperature mosquito-rearing apparatus.	7889	Anatomical indicators for assessing the age of mosquitoes: The teneral adult (Diptera: Culicidae).	11534
<i>Uranotaenia gerdae</i> , a new species of the tibialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera' Culicidae).	7903	Comparison of mating and biting behavior in two laboratory strains of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> .	11540
Resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7986	Observations on <i>Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis</i> (Dyar and Knab) in the field and laboratory (Diptera: Culicidae).	11554
Larval chaetotaxy and notes on the biology of <i>Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis</i> (Diptera' Culicidae).	7990	Primary emphasis on larvicides.	11585
Sex differences in the free amino acids of three colonized mosquito species.	7993	A possible polyhedrosis in <i>Culex tarsalis</i> Coquillett (Diptera: Culicidae).	11598
The effect of photoperiod on fat body and ovarian development of <i>Culex tarsalis</i> (Diptera' Culicidae).	8018	Rotation of male terminalia in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) as affected by temperature.	11636
Selection for autogeny in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Diptera' Culicidae).	8050	Bioassay--Insects. in; Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	11650
On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052	The rate of egg maturation in mosquitoes. (Abstract).	11675
Stability of insecticide-resistance in mosquitoes.	8053	Florida Anti-Mosquito Association. report of the thirty-eighth annual meeting, Panama City Beach, Florida, May 7,8,9, and 10, 1967.	11676
Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides.	8072	Potential of insect pathogens in mosquito control.	11679
Mosquitoes plague space agency at new Mississippi test operations.	8164	The relationship of Purple Martins to mosquito control.	11685
Thiomethylals.	8406	Potential new methods of mosquito control.	11686
Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474	Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control.	11688
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540	New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes.	11691
Survey of Latin American insecticide use.	9278	Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management.	12340
Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes.	9349	Mosquito control is compatible with and beneficial to agriculture.	12394
Mosquito penetration tests with louver screening.	9367	Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract).	12400
New insecticides for control of salt-marsh mosquitoes.	9369		
Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues.	9370		

SUBJECT INDEX

CULICOIDES

Mosquito control and the California Water Plan.	12406
Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract).	12820
Vehicle mounted aspirators.	12911
Automatic water metering machine for mosquito larvicide tests.	12914
Thiokol swamp spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	12917
The helicopter as a new tool in mosquito control program of the Merced County abatement district. (abstract).	12919
A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control.	12923
Taxonomy of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and related species.	12971
A synoptic catalog of the mosquitoes of the world, supplement III. (Diptera: Culicidae).	12990
Intersexuality in mosquitoes. (Abstract).	13015
Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding.	13046
A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection.	13088
Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967.	13157
History of mosquito control in Greater Winnipeg from 1925 to 1966 and an outline of present operations.	13158
Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract).	13159
Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	13161
Responses of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion.	13164
The egg-laying habits of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) in central Texas.	13165
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and other mosquitoes in relation to the dengue syndrome.	13168
Resistance to insecticides in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and related species.	13173
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) and <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174
New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes.	13175
Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) in Louisiana.	13177
Observations on <i>Culex pipiens</i> larvae infested with <i>Vorticella</i> sp.	13180
Laboratory and field investigations of mosquito populations associated with oxidation lagoons in Missouri.	13185
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.	13190
Problems in WBC on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13570
Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-aryl amino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.	13659
How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications.	13694

CULICOIDES

Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979
Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of Culicoides.	4009
The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, Culicoides obsoletus.	4194
African horse-sickness.	4905
Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of Culicoides in experiments with sheep.	5398
Carbon dioxide as an attractant for Culicoides.	5690
The Culicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).	6446
African horse-sickness.	7200
Observations on habitats of Culicoides larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	7936
Intersexes in Culicoides spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida.	8115
Mass-production methods for the colonization of Culicoides variipennis sonorensis.	9266
Field activity studies of adult Culicoides furens.	9364
Observations on larval habitats and the winter bionomics of some common species of Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in the central Colombian Basin.	12986
CULICOIDES VARIIPPENNIS	
Some irradiation studies and related biological data for Culicoides variipennis (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	8035
Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	12575
Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with Culicoides variipennis infected orally via sheep.	12616
CULISETA	
New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974
Biological notes on Culiseta minnesota Barr and Culiseta morsitans (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
Studies of meiosis in the male of the mosquito Culiseta inornata.	8145
Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida.	11673
CULISETA INORNATA	
Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures.	9464
CULISETA MELANURA	
Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of Culiseta melanura (Coq).	13055
CULM	
Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly.	7041
CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)	
Inter-relationship between whitefly (Bemisia tabaci Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (Nicotiana glauca L) in relation to different planting dates.	7044
Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts.	7050
Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control.	8565
Resistance of wheat selections to artificial infestations of greenbugs.	10027
Ecology and control of Leptoconops kerteszi biting gnats in southern California. (abstract).	12336

SUBJECT INDEX

CULTURE MEDIA

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot.	970
Control of <i>Gloeotinia temulenta</i> in seed fields of <i>Lolium perenne</i> by cultural methods.	1407
Multiplication of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> on tomato seedlings.	6796
Heterothallism in <i>Eyrenophora teres</i> .	6809
Inter-relationship between whitefly (<i>Bemisia tabaci</i> Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L) in relation to different planting dates.	7044
Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> Wor. (clubroot).	8274

CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. Derscheid, I a.	1704
Effects of 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid and cultural treatments on survival of Dalmatian toadflax and establishment of Siberian wheatgrass.	1723
Studies on <i>Cxalis pes-caprae</i> L. in Australia. ii. the control of the pentaploid variety.	2770
Mechanical and chemical control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> in Norway.	2786
The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass.	2826
Midwest agronomists compare chemical and mechanical weed control.	8677
Canada thistle control.	8687
Weed control in potatoes.	8701

CULTURE

Obtaining pathogen-free stock by shoot tip culture.	1203
---	------

CULTURE MEDIA

Mass rearing of virus-free cabbage loopers on an artificial diet.	30
<i>Sclerotinia camelliae</i> cultures remain viable in liquid medium.	103
An <i>Escherichia coli</i> serotype useful for experimental infections.	563
Response of selected <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> isolates to different soil chemicals in culture tests.	696
Partial purification of viruses with granules of acetone-dried agar gels.	737
Wood-based culture media for <i>Armillaria mellea</i> .	783
Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation.	1108
A method for maintaining cultures and producing inoculation of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> .	1177
A variant culture of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> obtained from weed roots.	1274
Toxin production by <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> on synthetic media containing different nitrogen sources.	1348
Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> in culture.	1381
The use of <i>Fusarium</i> culture filtrate media in the isolation of <i>Fusaria</i> from soil.	1455
A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> from plant roots.	1483
An agitator-incubator for aseptic culturing of virus-infected cells and tissue in liquid media.	1512

Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa.	1528
Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039
Leptospirae isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044
Studies of Newcastle disease virus strains in various cell cultures.	2065
Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO).	2172
Plaque formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system.	2177
Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media.	2263
Stimulation of spore germination of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> and <i>Colletotrichum trifolii</i> .	2408
In vitro nutrition of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> .	2444
Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium.	2478
Listening post. Use of pimaricin in isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> spp.	2691
Comments on chicken embryo-origin distemper vaccines.	2956
Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	3006
Improvements in the techniques for primary cultivation of <i>Mycobacterium paratuberculosis</i> .	3363
Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plaque assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid.	3379
Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in dispersed tissue cells. I. Method of production.	3827
Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	4742
Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures.	4853
Serologic and immunologic studies with african swine fever virus.	4897
Biologic characteristics of certain bovine enteric viruses.	4931
Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> broth cultures.	4944
Production of high concentrations of foot-and-mouth disease virus.	4978
Precipitating antigens of leptospirae. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	5045
Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system.	5078
Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus.	5108
Methods for obtaining the perfect stage of <i>Kabatella caulivora</i> .	5792
Growth of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotinae</i> on fats and fatty acid derivatives.	5798
Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail <i>Achatina fulica</i> Bowdich.	5913
Blood medium for the isolation of tubercule bacilli.	5953
Membrane filter method for the detection and enumeration of <i>Salmonella</i> in egg albumin.	6065

SUBJECT INDEX

- A modified azan staining technique for inclusion body viruses. 6540
- Serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 6552
- A simplified purification technique for parasporal inclusions from certain varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 6600
- Growth and sporulation of submerged cultures of the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* in various media. 6621
- A selective medium for the isolation of *Beauveria tenella* and of *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 6652
- Heterothallism in *Eyrenophora teres*. 6809
- Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857
- Culture of the dwarf bunt fungus. 6944
- Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. 7007
- The recovery of *Pasteurella multocida* from lyophilized cultures. 7265
- Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases. 7327
- Observations on an avian strain of *Pasteurella haemolytica*. 7332
- The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia. 7413
- Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498
- Incidence of infection with *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs. 7611
- A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep. 7636
- A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm. 7950
- A wheat germ medium for rearing the pink bollworm. 7951
- Effect of various herbicides on some soil fungi in culture. 8256
- Modification of the Lemna test for phytotoxicity. 8678
- Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8764
- Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8885
- A technique for rearing larvae of the smaller European elm bark beetle on an artificial medium. 9487
- Early events of *Sericesthis iridescent* virus infection in hemocytes of *Galleria mellonella* (L). 9523
- A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 9577
- Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware. 9657
- Effects of temperature on *Dibotryon morbosum* ascospore germination. 9749
- Preservation of *Xanthomonas albilineans* isolates in distilled water. 9793
- Serological comparison of *Cronartium fusiforme*, *C. quercuum*, and *C. ribicola* by immunodiffusion tests. 9801
- Effect of temperature and organic fungicides on growth of three isolates of *Rhizoctonia sclani* in vitro. 9834
- Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture. 9875
- Puncture method for isolating bacterial blights of bean. 9877
- Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014
- Multiplication and cytopathogenicity of eastern encephalitis virus in a duckling kidney cell culture system. 10162
- Fragmentation of the nucleus in rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells. 10186
- Separation of a soluble antigen and infectious particles of bovine viral diarrhea viruses and their relationship to hog cholera. 10188
- Salmonella* and arizona cultures from agricultural sources: 1959. 10226
- The exsheathing for infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus*. 10254
- Suitability of different synthetic and complex media for the production of fungistatic antibiotics from actinomycetes. 10306
- An isolate of *Bacillus* sp. antagonistic to certain members of the fungus form-family *Dematiaceae* in culture. 10320
- Toxin-producing ability of *Aspergillus flavus* strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium. 10322
- Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* in a chemically defined liquid medium. 10323
- Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions on growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *tracheiphilum* in vitro. 10325
- Variability in the genus *Phytophthora*. I. Effects of nitrogen sources and pH on growth. 10338
- Simultaneous detection of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase in culture filtrates of *Rhizoctonia*. 10344
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* produced on media of high or low nutrient content. 10360
- Purification of bean pod mottle virus using the agar column technique. 10432
- Direct recovery of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* from field soil. 10437
- Isolation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-A. radiobacter group from soil. 10453
- Methyl green in glycerin-jelly as a mounting medium for fungi. 10455
- Laboratory rearing of the southwestern borer, *Zeadiatraea grandiosella*, on a wheat germ medium. 10457
- The vitamin nutrition of *Botrytis gladiolorum* in relation to asexual reproduction. 10902
- Obtaining clean, infective larvae of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis 1926. 11119
- A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin. 11381
- A Botran-amended medium for isolating *Aspergillus flavus* from peanuts and soil. 11709
- Growth of *Cercospora kikuchii* on various media. 11736
- The role of the living bacterial cell and induction time in the hypersensitive reaction of the tobacco plant. 11789
- Mechanism of action of Phytoactin in *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 11799
- Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in *Armillaria mellea*. 11835
- A method of obtaining single-oospore cultures of

SUBJECT INDEX

CUSCUTA CAMPESTRIS

- Phytophthora cactorum using live water snails. 11851
- Diet-food media for the culture of phytopathogenic fungi and bacteria. 11864
- Sporulation and pathogenicity of Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici grown on an artificial medium. 11878
- Bovine mastitis due to dwarf colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus. 12013
- A modified detached-leaf culture technique for study of cereal rusts. 12283
- The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12321
- Storage of boll rot organisms on infected cotton bolls for prolonged periods. 12414
- Infectious bronchitis virus interference with Newcastle disease virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells. 12564
- Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plaque production by foot-and-mouth disease virus. 12579
- Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture. 12662
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 12684
- Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 12726
- In vitro hatching of Gastrophilus intestinalis larvae. 13009
- Selective media to distinguish between two Botrytis species on onion. 13253
- Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in vitro. 1. in chick embryo neuroglial cell culture. 13431
- Improved medium for sporulation of Clostridium perfringens. 13505
- CUMINUM CYMINUM**
Effect of SHDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (Cuminum cyminum). 6805
- CUNAXIA**
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUNAXIDAE**
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUNAXOIDES**
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUPRAMMONIUM SULFITE**
The reaction of wheat proteins with sulphite. I. Sulphitolysis of the proteins of flour with cuprammonium sulphite. 5273
- CUPRESSACEAE**
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to Callidiellum cupressi (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
- CUPRESSUS**
Fomes annosus. 6705
Cypress poisoning. 7328
- CURCULIC**
Observations at nests of Cerckeris halone Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570
- CURCULIONIDAE**
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, Hylobius pales and the pitch eating weevil, pachylobius picivorus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- Diel flight activity of migrating alfalfa weevils, Hypera postica (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7888
- Progressive sclerotization and melanization of certain structures in males of a field population of Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8044
- Some effects of sorghum varieties on the development of a rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8100
- Ovary development and oviposition rates in the plum curculio Conotrachelus nenuphar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8114
- The proventricular armature of Curculionidae (Coleoptera). 9343
- Acicnemidinae in North America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 11556
- A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus Sitophilus by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 12957
- CURING**
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
- CURLY INDIGO**
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- CURLY TOP (CANTALOUPE)**
Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cantaloupes. 4359
- Phorate treatments against the beet leafhopper on cantaloupes for prevention of curly top. 10950
- CURLY TOP (SUGAR BEETS)**
Curly top virus content of the beet leafhopper influenced by virus concentration in diseased plants. 114
- CURLY TOP (TOMATOES)**
Responses of curly top-resistant Lycopersicon species to curly top exposure in different areas of the West. 270
- Tomato curly top in Maryland. 429
- CURRENTS**
Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America. 2741
- Determination of organic fluorine residues in blackcurrants. 10296
- Pesticide residues on fruit. IV. Endrin residues on blackcurrants. 11218
- CURVULARIA**
Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749
- The pathogenicity of Helminthosporium spp. and Curvularia spp. on bluegrass in the Washington, D.C. area. 11706
- CURVULARIA TRIPOLII**
Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 11376
- CUSCUTA**
Parasitism and host range of Cassytha and Cuscuta in Puerto Rico. 527
- Germination and spring emergence of dodder as influenced by temperature. 667
- Photosynthesis in dodder. 4518
- Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471
- CUSCUTA APPROXIMATA**
Breaking dormancy in seeds of Cuscuta approximata. 2504
- CUSCUTA CAMPESTRIS**
Host range, characteristics, and purification of plur line pattern virus. 12450

SUBJECT INDEX

CUSCUTA SUBINCLUSA

CUSCUTA SUBINCLUSA

Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952

Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus by Cuscuta subinclusa. 10900

Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus. 12450

CUSHION GALL (CACAC)

The influence of the cushion gall disease upon yields of cacao. 381

CUSTARD APPLES

A new front spot of Annona squamosa from India. 9762

CUTANECUS ANTHRAX

Cutanecus anthrax. 6173

CUTEREBRA

Observations on the biology of Cuterebra latifrons Coquillett (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5546

CUTICLE

A flexible cuticle in the wing bases of Lepidoptera. 831

The relation between physical properties and penetration of solutions into the cockroach cuticle. 2579

Daily growth layers in locust rubber-like cuticle influenced by an external rhythm. 2595

Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae). 4149

The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, Anabrus simplex, Hald. 6605

Study of the reconstitution of the cuticle as a result of of a tegumentary excision in Locusta migratoria. 13110

CUTICULIN

Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae). 4149

CUTIN

Chemical and physical nature of plant cuticles in relation to the deposition and penetration of pesticides. in: Radioscopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953. P32. 13623

CYANOPSIS TETRAGONOLOEA

Anthrachnose of guar. 10877

CYANACETHYDRAZIDE

A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) in sheep during the winter months. 5218

Efficacy of cyanacethydrazide agent against swine lungworms. 6227

CYANAMID 18133

Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352

CYANAMIDE

Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987

CYANANTHRAX

Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

CYANIDES

Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous. 6305

CYANO-1,2,4-TRIAZOLE, 3-

2-aryl derivatives of 1-cyanoformidic acid hydrazide' 3-cyano-5-substituted-1,2,4-triazoles. 9168

CYANOFORMAMIDE

Cyanoformamide. 9154

CYANOFORMIDIC ACID 2-ARYLHYDRAZIDE, 1-

2-aryl derivatives of 1-cyanoformidic acid hydrazide' 3-cyano-5-substituted-1,2,4-triazoles. 9168

CYANCGUANIDINE

Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11211

CYANOHYDRINS

Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

CYANOISOPROPYL 2,6-DICHLOROBENZOATE, ALPHA-

Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107. 12859

CYANOPHENYL PHENYLTHIOPHOSPHONATES

Phosphonate esters, and insecticidal compositions containing same. 9150

CYANURIC CHLORIDE

Fungicide assay: Determination of dyrene and cyanuric chloride in technical materials. 11413

CYBAEODANUS

Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida'Arachida). 7895

CYBERNETICS

A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep. 11123

CYCASIN

Cancer inducing agents. 13444

CYCLOALKANE CARBOXYAMIDES

Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,328,156. 12886

CYCLOCEPHALA

Observations on the occurrence of a milky disease among larvae of the northern masked chafer, Cyclocephala borealis Arrow. 9569

CYCLODEINE

The metabolism of some cyclodiene insecticides in relation to dieldrin resistance in the adult housefly, Musca domestica L. 10539

CYCLODIENE

The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies. 10562

Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, Hylemya liturata, attacking beans and corn. 10918

Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage. 10922

Contact toxicity of 13 insecticides to cyclodiene-susceptible and cyclodiene-resistant strains of the onion maggot. 11316

Influence of some cyclodiene insecticides on sod webworm populations. 11322

CYCLODODECYLGUANIDINE

Guanidine derivatives. 9191

CYCLOGUANIL PAMOATE

Toxicity of the repository antimalarial compound cycloguanil pamoate. 11298

CYCLOHEXENE-1,2-DICARBOXYIMIDE, CIS-4-

Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit. 7721

CYCLOHEXENE-1,2-DICARBOXYIMIDE, N-(1,1,2,2,-TETRACHLORO-

Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum and Botrytis allii. 8305

CYCLOHEXIMIDE

The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of Cronartium fusiforme. 123

Cycloheximide derivatives and mite control, with special reference to mites on citrus. 642

Effects of cycloheximide on biochemical activity of Saccharomyces pastorianus. 728

Studies of cycloheximide residues in bean and cherry tissue. 736

The effect of cycloheximide on the germination of conidia of Coccomyces hiemalis. 1294

Chemotherapeutic suppression and exaggeration of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees. 1504

SUBJECT INDEX

CYNODON DACTYLON

Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue.	2340	CYLINDROCLADIUM	
Reaction of lesion nematodes, <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> , to cycloheximide and diazomycin A.	2349	Infection of spruce seedlings by <i>Cylindrocladium scoparium</i> .	6715
Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in McIntosh cherry.	2394	CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM	
Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast.	2486	<i>Cylindrocladium</i> root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota.	964
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	Host range and bioassay of field soil for <i>Cylindrocladium scoparium</i> .	1036
The sensitivity of the biotypes of <i>Erucella abortus</i> to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001	CYLINDROCOPTURUS	
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in <i>Prunus domestica</i> .	6765	Resistance of pines to the pine reproduction weevil, <i>Cylindrocopturus eatoni</i> .	7906
Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> and <i>Eotrytis alii</i> .	8305	CYLINDROSPORIUM	
<i>Cytospora cincta</i> in culture.	8310	Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855
Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in <i>Prunus domestica</i> .	8311	CYNADOOTHEA TRIFOLII	
Hawthorne leaf blight.	8316	New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain.	8298
Control of cedar blight, <i>Phomopsis juniperovora</i> Bohn.	8365	CYMINAE	
Cycloheximide derivatives for controlling brown spots on longleaf pine.	8388	Immature stages of the subfamilies Cyminae and Ischnorhynchinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	11539
Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	9607	CYNEM	
Cycloheximide derivatives for controlling brown spot on longleaf.	9661	Cynem--an effective control for sting nematodes on peanuts.	8615
Germination and growth of <i>Scirrhia acicola</i> in liquid culture inhibited by cycloheximide semicarbazone.	9888	Control of the citrus nematode.	8625
Systemic control of powdery mildew of roses, caused by the fungus <i>Sphaerotheca pannosa</i> , with derivatives of cycloheximide.	10800	Treatment of citrus trees with cynem for control of <i>Endophyllum similis</i> .	11020
Bioassay of the systemic activity of cycloheximide semicarbazone in cucumber plants.	11393	CYNODON	
Acti-dione. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12130	Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgrasses.	4254
CYCLOHEXIMIDE DERIVATIVES		The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496
Cycloheximide derivatives and mite control, with special reference to mites on citrus.	642	Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525
CYCLOHEXIMIDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE		Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. I. Botanical investigations.	4526
First and second year effects on <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764	The effect and control of sting nematodes on Ormond Bermuda grass.	10041
CYCLOHEXYLPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE		CYNODON DACTYLON	
Pesticidal compositions.	9166	Reaction of bermuda grass varieties and lines to root-knot nematodes.	1617
CYCLOPENTADIENYLIMINES		Weed seed in irrigation water.	2810
Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242.	13679	Effect of an anthelmintic, rate of animal stocking, level of pasture productivity and utilization upon internal parasites infestation in hereford yearling cattle grazing on coastal bermudagrass.	3618
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE		Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog.	4909	Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypoperine</i> on <i>Zoysia</i> and Bermuda grasses in Maryland.	10056
CYCLOPIA		Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass peach orchards.	10095
Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation.	5952	Control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypoperine</i> on <i>zoysia</i> and bermuda grasses in Maryland.	11936
CYCLOPROPYL CARBANILATES		Nematode population reduction and growth response of Bermuda turf as influenced by organic pesticide applications.	11937
Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947.	13647	The pseudo root-knot nematode on Bermuda grass in Alabama.	11954
CYTOVIRIN		The pseudo-root-knot nematode of Bermuda grass in Tennessee.	11960
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk.	13530
CYNODORCHUS			
Four new Phytoseiidae (Acari. Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3898		

SUBJECT INDEX

CYNOMYS

CYNOMYS	
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
CYPERACEAE	
A new species of Claviceps on Cyperaceae.	8333
Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221
CYPERUS	
Establishment of nutsedge from space-planted tubers.	2768
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771
Response of purple nutsedge to amitrole, 2,4-D, and EPTC.	2797
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496
Sclerotinia blight on nutgrass in Mississippi.	9776
CYPERUS ESCULENTUS	
Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (Cyperus esculentus).	2407
Reproductive potential of Cyperus esculentus by tubers.	2488
CYPERUS BCIUNEDUS	
Effects of soil properties on EPTC phytotoxicity.	2821
Dormancy, growth inhibition, and tuberization of nutsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) as affected by photoperiods.	5896
Sclerotinia blight on nutgrass in Mississippi.	9776
CYPRIPEDIUM CECIDIES	
The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of Cypripedium orchids.	10882
CYPRUS	
Enzootic abortion in goats.	3546
Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus.	5836
CYRHOCTEA	
Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida'Arachida).	7895
CYST NEMATODE	
Significance of males in reproduction of heterodera cyperi a cyst nematode parasite of nut-grass.	504
CYST NEMATODES (SOYBEANS)	
Soybean cyst nematode control by crop rotation.	11011
CYSTEAMINE	
Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis.	7233
The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis.	7507
CYSTEINE	
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl2 and the reversal of this effect with cysteine.	1099
Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast.	10312
CYSTEODCHILA	
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera).	3902
CYSTIC CALCULI	
Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach.	4889
CYSTICEBCUS	
The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with Taenia eggs.	3653
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites.	5216
CYSTINE	
Comparative effectiveness of vitamin E and sulfur amino acids in recovery from muscular dystrophy.	3137

Quantitative studies on the excretion of the basic amino acids in canine cystinuria.	3476
Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease.	7530
Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, Bombyx mori.	13062
CYSTITIS	
A comparison of nitrofurantoin and dihydrostreptomycin in the treatment of experimental feline Escherichia coli urocystitis.	3225
Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder.	4643
Some important disorders of cats.	4815
Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog.	5055
CYSTS	
Distribution of cysts of Heterodera glycines in soil at different depths.	1599
Occurrence of Heterodera cysts in association with sugarbeets in eastern South Dakota.	1639
Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds.	6084
Canine paragonimiasis in Arkansas.	6245
Small cystic degeneration of liver in a pig.	8880
Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches.	9477
The effect of various factors on larval emergence from cysts of Heterodera glycines.	13390
CYTA	
The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina).	3871
CYTISUS SCOPARIUS	
USDA releases insects.	4277
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE	
Further observations on swayback.II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system.	5941
CYTOCHROMES	
Control of cytochrome c synthesis by zinc ions in Ustilago sphaerogena.	10319
CYTOGENETICS	
Cytogenetic studies in canine lymphosarcoma.	12566
Formal genetics and cytogenetics of Aedes aegypti.	13145
Cytogenetics of Aedes aegypti.	13153
CYTOLOGY	
The serial cultivation of calf kidney cells for use in virus research.	3156
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942
Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047
The spiral thread.	6563
Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of Poecilocus picus F (Orthoptera) and Mantis religiosa L (Dictyoptera).	6625
Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency.	6669
Cytological and autoradiographic studies on Sciara coprophila salivary gland chromosomes.	6671
Genetics and cytology of Phytophthora.	6752

SUBJECT INDEX

DACTYLELLA

CYTOMEGALCVIRUSES		C1402	
Cytomegalic inclusion--body disease in sheep. A report of two cases.	6035	C14o2 production in the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , after injection of c14-1-acetate.	8045
CYTOPATHOLOGY		D-D	
Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves.	5802	Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker.	1078
CYTOPLASM		Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees.	1136
Multiplication of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in starved larvae of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> (Linnaeus).	11	Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-D.	10072
Effect of a microsporidian spore suspension on the incidence of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis in the alfalfa caterpillar, <i>Colias eurytheme</i> Eschschal.	81	D, 2,4-	
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm.	6700	The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid.	6368
Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato.	6902	The fight against weeds.	7121
Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8807	Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an <i>Arthrobacter</i> species.	7658
CYTOSPOREA		The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698
Prevention of <i>Cytospora</i> invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.	1233	Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (<i>Xanthium</i> spp.).	7705
Effects of selected <i>Cytospora</i> isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties.	1234	Yields of dryland winter wheat treated with 2,4-d.	8699
Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with <i>Cytospora</i> fungi.	1507	Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen.	10285
Studies on the disease cycle of <i>Cytospora</i> sacchari.	5784	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
In vitro effects of fifty pesticidal substances on an isolate of <i>Cytospora</i> cincta from Italian prune.	9711	2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12150
<i>Cytospora</i> canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species.	12438	Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	12226
CYTOSPOREA CINCTA		Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. x11. the two herbicides, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.	12268
First and second year effects on <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745
CYZENIS AIBICANS		Hazards of herbicide drift.	13586
The winter moth, <i>Cyperophthera brumata</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness.	10006	Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice.	13606
C14		The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips.	13620
Distribution of C14-containing metabolites in wheat leaves infected with stem rust.	666	DAC 649	
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.	843	Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113
The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean.	1051	Evaluation of soil fungicides against <i>Fusarium solani</i> isolated from feeder roots of citrus trees.	9638
Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves.	1710	DAC-1200	
The absorption and metabolism of c14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly.	4019	Chemical control of two soil-borne diseases of snap beans.	8263
Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow.	5998	DAC-649	
The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14.	6229	Chemical control of two soil-borne diseases of snap beans.	8263
Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, <i>Phaenicia sericata</i> using c14-labeled sucrose.	8142	DACRYODENTITIS	
Techniques used in the application of a 14C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13610	Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat.	4822
C14-1-ACETATE		DACTHAL	
C14o2 production in the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , after injection of c14-1-acetate.	8045	New materials show promise for weed control in vegetables.	2758
		Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control.	8671
		DACTYLELLA	
		Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus <i>Dactylella</i> .	5782

SUBJECT INDEX

- DACTYLIS**
A slender-spored *Dactylella* parasitic on *Pythium* oospores. drechsler, c. 7728
- DACTYLIS**
Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants. 2916
Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4534
- DACTYLOCTENIUM**
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan. 4496
- DACTYNOTUS**
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
A new subgenus and two new species of *Dactynotus* (Homoptera' Aphididae). 7876
Two new species of *Dactynotus* from Pennsylvania (Homoptera' Aphididae). 7877
- DACTYNOTUS AMBROSIAE**
Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 12475
- DACUS**
A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies. 4157
Fruit fly trapping in Fiji. 10485
- DACUS CUCURBITAE**
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Tryptetidae). iv. responses of *D. cucurbitae* larvae to vitamin deficient diets. 6512
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Tryptetidae). iii. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513
USDA combats melon fly. 10915
Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355
Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cue-lure and related compounds. 13637
- DACUS DORSALIS**
Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly. 11257
Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355
- DACUS ZONATUS**
Control of fruit flies *Dacus zonatus* Saunders by gamma-rays. 12350
- DAGGER NEMATODE**
Cadang-Cadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by a soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (*Xiphinema* sp.). 347
Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 490
- DAHLIA**
Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs. 4271
A ringspot virus from dahlia. 6793
- DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY**
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk. 5942
- DAIRY BARN**
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157
Field tests of dichlorovos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against *Musca domestica*.
Field developmental studies on *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12406
- DAIRY CATTLE**
A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of *Rhizoctonia leguminicola* infested red clover forage. 1815
Staphylococcic antitoxins in dairy cattle. II. 1858
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle. 1915
The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000
New fly repellents in dairy sprays. 2896
The feed intake and performance of dairy cows fed on cut grass. 2904
Etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag. 2953
'Silo Filler's Disease' in dairy cattle. 2981
Q fever in Illinois - 1958 to 1960. 2991
Properties of sulfadimethoxine in dairy cattle. 3031
Studies of the streptococcus agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle. 3136
An empirical approach to treatment of 'bullish' dairy cows. 3175
The prevention of infection of the dry udder. 3242
Fluctuating prevalence of mastitis in dairy herds. 3265
The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. 3322
The mastitis variable in milk yield as estimated by the California mastitis test. 3419
Clinical and hematologic observations on acute indigestion in dairy cattle. 3422
Studies on bovine staphylococcic mastitis. i. Characterization of staphylococci. 3493
The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia. 3515
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcic mastitis. 3535
Relative effects of feeding hay atmospherically contaminated by fluoride residue, normal hay plus calcium fluoride, and normal hay plus sodium fluoride to dairy heifers. 3540
The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle. 4546
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus diagnosed by lesions in a calf. 4586
Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis. 4613
Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: *Brucella abortus* and *Vibrio fetus* infections. 4635
The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. 4728
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. 4737
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira pomona* in New York state. 4843
The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle. 4906

SUBJECT INDEX

DAIRY INDUSTRY

Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre.	4948	and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	7556
The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950	Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
The incidence and persistence of certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds.	4972	The use of a direct test as an indication of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy cattle.	8738
In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BBL 1241 (celbenin).	4980	A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (Sinapis alba).	8817
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	5068	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in milk.	9059
Bovine infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in the Western United States.	5084	The danger of using massive doses of vitamin D3 in the prevention of milk fever.	10125
Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report.	5091	Rumen motility in dairy cattle.	10135
Serological typing of coagulase positive staphylococci isolated from the bovine udder.	5133	Some aspects of calcium metabolism in the dairy cow.	10212
A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds.	5156	Isolation and characterization of a virus from the reproductive tract of cattle.	10235
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen.	10285
Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	5317	Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle.	11040
Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with P32-labeled General chemical 4072.	5328	Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. IV. Their occurrence in the blood of cows free of staphylococcal udder infections.	11043
The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916	An outbreak of bovine mastitis due to streptococci (group C Lancefield).	11069
Strontium-90 from fallout in the diet and milk of a dairy herd.	5918	Control of face flies attacking commercial dairy herds.	11103
Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide.	5921	Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151
Streptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a commercial herd.	6028	Insecticide residues in milk: Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk.	11154
The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk.	6064	Effects of herbicide ingestion: Effect of dalapon ingestion on performance of dairy cattle and levels of residue in the milk.	11165
A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York State Mastitis Control program.	6097	Insecticide residues in milk: DDT residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of DDT in their daily rations.	11230
The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239	Accidental exposure of dairy cows to excessive amounts of dichlorvos.	11301
Mineral supplements for cattle.	6255	Leptospirosis due to serotype hardjo in cattle.	12043
The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows.	6345	Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle.	12235
A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary profession and programs of milk quality control.	7160	Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows.	12809
Fluorosis of non-industrial origin in a dairy herd.	7259	DAIRY COWS	
Identification and persistence of phage types of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds in Florida.	7291	Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk.	5155
A practitioner's mastitis control program.	7338	Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle.	6106
Isolation of Mycoplasma sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows.	7358	The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis.	6188
Abomasal impaction.	7383	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows.	6356
Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India.	7389	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	10133
Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus.	7415	DAIRY INDUSTRY	
Salmonellosis: A serious outbreak in a dairy herd.	7438	A report of the AMVA mastitis committee.	12005
The economic loss associated with infectious bovine Rhinotracheitis in a dairy herd.	7463	Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general	
Studies of a new penicillin, BRI 1921, for the treatment			

SUBJECT INDEX

DAIRY PLANTS

application. 395 Z9.

12182

quackgrass.

2840

DAIRY PLANTS

Studies on house fly control.

11611

Translocation and distribution of three labelled herbicides in *Paspalum distichum*-L.

3748

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Report on dairy products.

6288

Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.

3762

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.

6304

New herbicides.

4507

Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.

12082

Studies on the translocation in *Agropyron repens* of ¹⁴C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.

4515

Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.

12084

The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides.

4529

Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).

12085

Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon.

5381

Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.

12182

Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon.

6384

Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).

12798

Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon.

7124

DALAPON

Effects of surfactant concentration on Johnsongrass control with dalapon.

1697

Ecological and physiological study of *Echinochloa crusgalli*, (L.) Beauv. (barnyard grass) and the response of its biotypes to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate (dalapon).

8691

Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants.

1745

Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane.

8697

Identification of dalapon in quackgrass rhizome.

1757

Soil residues from herbicides.

9005

Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (*Cyperus esculentus*).

2407

Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, *Anguina agrostis*, (Steinbuck 1799), Filipjev 1936.

10039

Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species *Setaria lutescens* and *Setaria faberii*.

2420

Toxicity of some herbicides to fish.

10278

Herbicidal properties of low-volatile esters of dalapon.

2529

Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.

10289

The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.

2785

The effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward types based on *Lolium perenne* L. (perennial ryegrass) and *Trifolium repens* L. (white clover).

10341

Mechanical and chemical control of *Agropyron repens* in Norway.

2786

Effects of herbicide ingestion: Effect of dalapon ingestion on performance of dairy cattle and levels of residue in the milk.

11165

The effect of disodium methylarsenate, dalapon, amitrole-t, and paraquat on *Axonopus compressus*, *Ottocloa nodosa* and *Paspalum conjugatum*.

2791

Dalapon (sodium). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.

12204

A technique for evaluation of mixtures of dalapon and cacodylic acid.

2792

Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.

12226

Evaluation of herbicides for the control of couchgrass, *Agropyron repens*-Beauv.

2795

DALBULUS MAIDIS

Effects of dalapon on some chemical constituents in sugar beets and yellow foxtails.

2796

The occurrence in Arizona of corn stunt disease and of the leafhopper vector *Dalbulus maidis*.

269

Absorption, translocation, and fate of dalapon in sugar beets and yellow foxtail.

2798

The uptake of C¹⁴ and P³² from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.

843

Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.

2800

The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers.

845

Penetration and initial translocation of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid (dalapon) in individual leaves of *Zea mays* L..

2820

DAMPING-OFF (CONIFERA)

Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers.

8395

Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.

2822

DAMPING-OFF (BEETS)

Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse.

616

Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.

2832

Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets.

1305

The influence of dalapon on growth and development of autumn-sown sugar beet.

2837

Fungicide treatment of muck soil for controlling damping-off of red beet in the greenhouse.

9664

Selective herbicidal control of barley grass in pasture and lucerne.

2838

DAMPING-OFF (CAULIFLOWER)

Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by *Rhizoctonia solani*.

9957

Some effects of herbicides and season on the rhizomes of

SUBJECT INDEX

		DDT
DAMPING-OFF (COFFEE) An evaluation of fungicides for the control of damping-off of coffee seedlings. 414	Methods of application for nematode control. 4453	
DAMPING-OFF (COTTON) Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> . 113	DBSS Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754	
Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton. 1424	DBTCE Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay. 6742	
Evaluating fungicides for control of cotton sore-shin. 8293	DDA Studies of choline acetylase inhibition by DDA (dichlorodiphenylacetic acid) and its possible relationship to DDT toxicity. 11249	
Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> . 8360	Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. 11278	
Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> . 9692	The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.). 11351	
DAMPING-OFF (LETTUCE) Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> . 9957	DDE Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis. 3808	
DAMPING-OFF (MELONS) Control of <i>Fythyum</i> damping-off of melons by simultaneous seedling and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961	Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815	
DAPPLE (APPLES) The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868	Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816	
Influence of dapple apple and stem pitting viruses on tree growth and fruit yields over a fourteen-year period. 12455	Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298	
DARKNESS Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> . 9555	Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663	
DASIOPS Dasiops alveofrons, a new pest of apricots in California. 4392	Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684	
DASYHELEA Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979	Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . 7981	
Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copicus group of Eulicoides. 4009	Tissue and fat preparation for pesticide determination by gas chromatography. 11208	
DASYPOGON Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521	Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. 11278	
DATE Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163	The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.). 11351	
Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control. 5172	Retention of DDT and DDE by the bovine. 12805	
Born fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene. 5181	DDT DDT- dehydrochlorinase. 52	
A comparison of Co-Bal, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control. 5188	Genetic studies on insecticide resistance. 91	
DATES Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253	Carabids collected in a DDT-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 847	
DATURA FEROX Techniques used in the application of a 14C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13610	Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 1874	
DATURA STRAMONIUM Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants. 1182	Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa</i> (Hulst). 2351	
DE,2,4- The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DE. 5900	1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half. 2568	
DECP Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of EBCP for control of the citrus nematode. 1651	Resistance: A discussion of its impact on plant protection. 2703	
	Antiresistant form of DDT is successful in tests with flies. 2850	
	Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687	
	Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 3688	
	Metabolites:reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p,-DDT in vivo. 3689	
	Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690	
	Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 3691	

SUBJECT INDEX

An investigation of the oscillogpolarography of DDT and certain analogs.	3693	The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography.	3694	A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues.	4150
Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fat by electron capture gas chromatography.	3702	Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153
Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis.	3704	Susceptibility of an eye gnat, <i>Hippelates pusio</i> , to residual insecticides.	4155
Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds.	3709	A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility.	4164
Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT.	3711	A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> , and the house fly, <i>M. domestica</i> , to insecticides in the laboratory.	4166
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712	The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, <i>Culicoides obsoletus</i> .	4194
The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727	Control of <i>Hippelates</i> gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197
Amino acid metabolism in DDT-poisoned American cockroaches.	3742	Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations.	4219
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745	Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs.	4276
Chromatographic separation of malathion prior to infrared spectrophotometric estimation.	3759	Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against <i>Lygus hesperus</i> on cotton.	4288
DDD as a decomposition product of DDT.	3779	European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290
Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides.	3805	Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth.	4293
Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops.	3806	Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808	Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, <i>Paralobesia viteana</i> .	4304
Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils.	3811	Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814	Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	4324
Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815	Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides.	3816	Control of the tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	4335
Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk.	3817	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342
Production of DDT continues to increase.	3849	DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, <i>Hyperodes humilis</i> .	4347
A new DDT-METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach.	4017	Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn.	4348
Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT.	4036	Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361
A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods.	4038	Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363
Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches.	4071	Pesticides and bees.	4366
Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon.	4078	Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly.	4096	Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375
Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils.	4098	Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible and DDT-RESISTANT <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	4112	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124	Control of pecan nut casebearer.	4399
		Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect con-	

SUBJECT INDEX

	ODA + A 1Kc q2DDT	
trol programs and time of fruit setting.	4400	and vermiculite granules. 5388
Control of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> , on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	Pesticide situation for 1959-60. 5410
Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432	A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides. 5411
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water. 5413
Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4438	The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them. 5597
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system. 5612
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick.	4452	Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616
The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states.	4456	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT.	4461	The sensitivity of <i>Musca domestica</i> <i>nebulosa</i> f. and <i>M. domestica</i> <i>vicina</i> <i>macq.</i> to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves. 5654
Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462	Pupation site differences in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . 5686
Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT.	4470	A morphometric analysis of strains of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. 5687
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471	Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn.	4477	The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869
Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquitofish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .	4543	Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (Can.) in India. 6222
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267
Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Indiana.	5160	Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk. 6286
Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	5168	Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards. 6287
Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment.	5180	Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298
Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms.	5278	Activation studies on Florisil. 6301
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285	Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs. 6302
Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers.	5287	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
Infrared determination of DDT in dusts.	5291	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues by electron-capture gas chromatography. 6307
Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution.	5293	The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p'-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.	5294	The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p'-DDT. 6327
Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues.	5297	The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid. 6369
Editorials.	5299	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6375
To ban DDT dusts and sprays.	5300	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
Britain imposes pesticide ban.	5301	Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485
Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides.	5304	Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of <i>Musca domestica</i> L. 6491
Determination of DDT in leafy vegetables.	5319	Behavioural responses to contact with DDT in <i>Anopheles atroparvus</i> . 6531
Drift sampling method told CAAA.	5323	
Extraction of milk for DDT determination: one-day complete method.	5333	
Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367	
Aromatic solvents for pesticides.	5384	
Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions		

SUBJECT INDEX

The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a <i>Heliothis</i> nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6557	Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.	7074
Effect of DDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies.	6574	Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579	A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the american cockroach.	6587	Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959.	7104
Action of DDT at an insect synapse.	6633	Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States.	7117
Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly.	6676	Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569
Methylenedicyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575
The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	6982	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	6986	Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656
European corn borer control in peppers.	6990	Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> .	6991	The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. buoliana</i> .	7001	Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672
Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009	DDT residue studies on peppers.	7675
<i>Hyperodes humilis</i> , a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control.	7013	DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering.	7682
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.	7684
The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods.	7015	Toxic chemicals.	7685
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	7016	Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land.	7764
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Fluctuations in aquatic insect populations associated with aerial applications of DDT to Northern Maine forests.	7825
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides.	7025	Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophloeus minuthus</i> Oliv.	7885
The effect of Lygus bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033	Mechanisms of insect resistance are manifold and highly efficient.	7946
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051	Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7958
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	DDT-RESISTANCE in <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	7972
The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands.	7056	Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	7981
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	7982
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of Lygus bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7987
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070	Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible house-flies, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	7999
Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072	Some chemical characteristics of a DDT- induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019
		Relation of DDT-IRRITATION threshold to knockdown of three species of anopheline mosquitoes.	8021
		Cockchafers, <i>Melolontha melolontha</i> , L. and	

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2DDT

M. hippocastani, Fabr.	8034	Control of sugar-beet moth, <i>Phthorimaea ocellatella</i> , Boyd.	8521
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8038	Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides.	8523
DDT-RESISTANT codling moths on pears in California.	8061	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
Metabolism of 14C-labelled DDT in the larvae, pupae and adults of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	8069	Effect of lygus bug control on yield of lima beans.	8529
A gynandromorph of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	8096	Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8538
Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation.	8121	Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540
Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138	Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	8546
Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly.	8153	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550
Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper.	8155	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
Board lists precautions for forest spray programs.	8175	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Search for biological controls poses threat to nation's food supply.	8220	Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8562
Low volume aerial spraying.	8224	Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8563
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8226	Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570
Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees.	8299	Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571
Dormant sprays for the control of dutch elm disease.	8306	Performance of sevin against grape berry moth.	8584
Precision application credited with success of forest project.	8409	Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth.	8586
Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424	Cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	8590
Effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	8427	Giant coffee looper, <i>Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria</i> , and its control.	8596
European maize borer control in peppers.	8429	Hemlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project.	8599
Control of onion fly, <i>Delia antiqua</i> , with seed dressings.	8434	The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	8605
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435	Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608
Control of maple leaf cutter, <i>Paraclemensia acerifoliella</i> , by aerial spraying.	8438	Maize earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in maize silk.	8626
Control of maple leaf cutter, <i>Paraclemensia acerifoliella</i> , by aerial spraying.	8439	Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441	Cotton pests exhibit resistance to DDT.	8646
Designing orchard experiments for european red mite control.	8445	Mississippi delta wildlife developing resistance to pesticides.	8714
Control of mint insects.	8488	Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	8932
Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	8491	Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	8980
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	8499	Determining small amounts of DDT in flour and other foodstuffs.	8990
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500	DDT is shown to persist in wood.	9000
Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides.	8502	Statistical study of parathion and DDT residues on apples.	9011
Control of yellow tea mite, <i>Bemitarsonemus latus</i> (Banks) with DDT on cotton in Uganda.	8503	Knowledge of basic pesticide facts can help counteract false propaganda.	9012
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512	As the dust settles. A look at pesticides.	9016
		DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program.	9020

SUBJECT INDEX

DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme.	9021	flies.	9583
The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027	Notes on the syntomid moth <i>Lymire edwardsi</i> (Grote) and its control as a pest of <i>Ficus</i> in south Florida.	9588
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.	9032	Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne.	9964
DDT residue studies on peppers.	9035	Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes.	9967
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039	Costa Rican cacao insects: their role in cherelle wilt and effect on yield.	9975
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048	New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	9977
Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097	The performance of DDT for corn earworm control over an eleven year period.	9988
Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to DDT.	9114	Insecticide studies on the maize stalk border, <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in E. Africa.	10024
Antiresistant-DDT available from Penick and General Chemical.	9119	Effect of DDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance.	10028
Agricultural chemical compositions.	9157	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058
Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-dispersible powders.	9201	Repopulation by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with DDT.	10238
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280
Fundamental research is key to safe, effective pesticides.	9227	DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290
Granular insecticides' their history and literature.	9241	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293
Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280	Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374
Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398
Heavy supply and low demand.	9289	Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415
Pesticide exports from U.S. increase by 22 per cent in 1962.	9290	Pesticides.	10425
Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market.	9296	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297	Dieldrin-resistant and DDT-RESISTANT strains of the spotted root maggot apparently restricted to heterozygotes for resistance.	10590
Living safely with pesticides through education and understanding.	9302	The eradication of <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans</i> Newst. and <i>Glossina tachinoides</i> Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part II.	10601
New insecticides for control of salt-marsh mosquitoes.	9369	The effect of residual deposits of insecticides on the scorpion, <i>Centruroides vittatus</i> .	10647
Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues.	9370	Effectiveness of WARP Antiresistant as an additive to DDT for control of resistant house flies.	10673
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the Eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	9443	Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate.	10923
Toxicological studies on a beetle, <i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants.	9445	Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides.	10964
Solubility of carbon-14 DDT in water.	9447	Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983
Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488	Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography.	11137
Relation of DDT-IRRITATION threshold to knockdown of three species of anopheline mosquitoes.	9525	Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and ronnel.	11159
Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557	Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions.	11198
Studies on the development to DDT and malathion in house			

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2DDT

■

- Residues and chemosterilants: Residues in milk. 11226
- Insecticide residues in milk: DDT residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of DDT in their daily rations. 11230
- Ecological and nutritional studies on *Coleomegilla maculata* DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials. 11236
- Studies of choline acetylase inhibition by DDA (dichlorodiphenylacetic acid) and its possible relationship to DDT toxicity. 11249
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261
- Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylene-tetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. 11278
- 2-FAM for pesticide poisoning. 11285
- The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, *Heliothis virescens* (F.). 11351
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORIANSE in *Aedes aegypti*. 11415
- Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat. 11422
- Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562
- A possible explanation of the chemical control of simuliidae larvae. 11582
- Intracellular distribution of TFM-ISOCITRIC dehydrogenase activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 11625
- Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 11630
- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 11664
- Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677
- The status of insecticide resistance in populations of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) from Queensland. 11683
- Resistance of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) to malathion. 11687
- Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia. 11892
- The persistence of gypsy moth parasites in heavily sprayed areas on Cape Cod, Massachusetts. 11901
- Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton. 11905
- Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper. 11910
- Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar. 11914
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads. 11915
- Effect of mite control on corn yield. 11920
- Experiments with concentrated DDT sprays for European pine shoot moth suppression in forest plantations. 11924
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- Insecticidal control of the pine looper in Great Britain. I. Aerial spraying. 11940
- Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues. 12040
- Depletion of DDT from commercial layers. 12053
- Methods for extracting insecticides from soil. 12075
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076
- Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 12082
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105
- Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 12108
- Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple. 12109
- Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs. 12140
- DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12179
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 12197
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202
- Uptake of DDT by the American cockroach central nervous system. 12332
- WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384
- Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control. 12476
- Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec. 12490
- Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743
- Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick. 12745
- Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage. 12785
- Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field. 12803
- Retention of DDT and DDE by the bovine. 12805
- Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807
- Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows. 12809
- Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenthion to *Rhodnius prolixus* in the laboratory. 12817
- A simple laboratory method for testing the susceptibility of larvae of *Simulium neavei* complex to insecticides. 12823
- Studies on the metabolism of DDT in the desert locust by paper chromatography. 13129
- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 13164
- The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an aerosol trial in Tanzania. 13286
- Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epithrix tuberis* Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 13304

SUBJECT INDEX

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE

Evaluation in the greenhouse of a new insecticide for bollworm control.	13345
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "Hylemyia brassicae (Sch.)" and experiments in chemical control.	13360
The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366
Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada.	13510
Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513
DDT problem at a glance.	13532
Problems with DDT in fish culture operations.	13536
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields.	13540
Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle.	13564
Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites.	13567
Problems in WHO on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. S8953.P32.	13570
Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia.	13572
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin.	13581
The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components.	13584
Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems.	13593
DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	13595
The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants.	13611
Biochemical investigations into the effect of DDT on barley.	13622
Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it.	13646
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE	
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579
DECAHOIC ACID	
Capric acid blended into feedstuff for control of an insect pest, Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	9502
DECAY	
Postharvest decay control of red raspberries.	613
DECLINE (APPLES)	
Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple.	1277
DECLINE (COCCONIS)	
Present status of cadang-cadang yellow mottle decline.	266
DECLINE (ORANGES)	
Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	174
Valencia orange decline in Israel.	346
DECLINE (PEARS)	
Evidence of a transmissible factor in pear decline.	119
Bud union anatomy of pear (Pyrus) decline trees.	1115

Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations.	1583
Further observations on pear decline in Washington with particular emphasis on quick decline.	10907
DECLINE (PRUNES)	
Incidence of ringspot and prune dwarf and the relationship of these conditions to prune decline in Idaho.	203
DECOMPOSITION	
Fungitoxicity of lignin monomers, model substances, and decomposition products.	648
Substances injurious to plants from decomposing plant residues.	713
Decomposition of Vapam in soil.	2508
Decomposition of ferbam.	2516
The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526
Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school.	5302
Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa.	6840
Studies on the decomposition of sinalbin. II. the composition products of sinalbin and their degradation pathways.	7741
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.	7746
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.	7748
The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains.	8974
Stabilization of manganese salts of alkylene bis-dithiocarbamic acids.	9188
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.	9243
Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374
Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin.	13056
Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil.	13535
Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diguat and paraquat.	13541
Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability of phenylcarbamate herbicides.	13549
Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants.	13563
Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants.	13568
Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil.	13574
Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat.	13575
Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice.	13606
Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils.	13657
DECONTAMINATION	
Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today.	5142
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715
Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease.	5956
Destruction of Bacillus subtilis spores with solutions of	

SUBJECT INDEX

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

sodium hydroxide.	11090	Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease .	1968
Secretary Freeman announces pesticide decontamination program.	13511	Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report.	2147
Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588	Zinc deficiency in young lambs.	3123
DEEP SUTURE (CHERRIES)		Avian disease virus and nutritional relationships. relation of vitamin K reserves to prothrombin times in chicks infected with newcastle disease virus.	3312
Symptom stability in sweet cherry trees affected by crinkle leaf and deep suture.	1503	The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets.	3438
DEER		Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development.	3479
Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of Anaplasma marginale in deer.	2198	Effects of a vitamin D deficiency in mature S.C.W.L. hens.	3560
Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production.	2856	Effect of vitamin B 12 deficiency and excess on the embryonic development of the rat.	4949
Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer.	2881	Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	4955
Isolation of Leptospira pomona from white-tailed deer in Louisiana.	3213	Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog.	5023
Abnormal antler growth associated with hypergonadism in white-tailed deer in Texas.	3329	Mineral nutrients for livestock.	5097
Leptospira hardjo survey.	3568	Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs.	5109
Transmission of anaplasmosis to cattle by ticks obtained from deer.	3574	Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972
Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with Anaplasma marginale.	3593	Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen.	5985
Tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer.	3595	Nutritional deficiencies.	6052
Theileria sp. in a deer in the United States.	3648	Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	6104
Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.	4988	Influence of vitamin-a deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels.	6108
A study of anaplasmosis in elk.	4992	Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome.	6162
Leptospirosis in the white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus.	5000	The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition.	6171
Experimental Leptospira pomona infection in white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus, and in cattle.	5001	The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition.	6172
The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin.	5104	The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa.	6194
The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin.	5105	Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs Haemonchus contortus infestation.	6226
Fasciolodiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.	5222	Thyroid dysplasia in the budgeriar.	7242
Biology of Hippelates pallipes and H. bishoppi _Diptera_ Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625	Hematologic signs of vitamin B-12 deficiency in swine.	8790
Cerebral nematodiasis in pennsylvania deer (Odocoileus virginianus).	5930	Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	8863
Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis.	7212	Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875
Tuberculosis in deer.	7421	Some clinical and experimental observations on naturally-occurring pantothenic-acid deficiency in pigs.	10126
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer.	7499	Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification.	10140
Experimental infection of white-tailed deer with Leptospira pomona.	10175	The impact of animal disease on human health and welfare.	10193
Relationship between host attack rates and CO2-baited Malaise trap catches of certain Tabanid species. (abstract).	11628	Choline-induced pyridoxide deficiency in broiler chickens.	10220
DEET		Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine.	10229
New approved common names of insecticides.	7905	Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations.	11974
Laboratory tests of selected house fly repellents.	9384		
DEFICIENCY DISEASES			
Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition.	288		

SUBJECT INDEX

DEFOLIANTS

- Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet. 12012
- Effects of B. vitamin deficiencies on energy metabolism of the chick. 12014
- The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 12039
- Some observations on zinc deficiency in chickens. 12044
- Cardiovascular system in naturally occurring copper deficiency and swayback in sheep. 12590
- Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778. 12732
- The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of *Tribolium castaneum*. 13005
- Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013
- Selenium in crops in the United States in relation to selenium-responsive diseases of animals. 13429
- Vitamin A deficiency in young cattle. 13450
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- Destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults. 13458

DEFOLIANTS

- Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants. 1443
- The use of chemicals for the post-harvest defoliation of strawberry plants. 2717
- How to obtain best results from chemical defoliation of cotton. 2728
- Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. 4498
- Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779
- Phosphate insecticides and defoliants applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils. 9995
- Effects of postseason applications of insecticides, defoliants, and desiccants on diapausing boll weevils. 10551
- Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180
- Changes in composition of potato tubers following applications of defoliants. 12837
- Defoliation process employing 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl methyl sulfonimine hydrogen sulfate. patent 3,323,895. 12839
- DEF. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 13554

DEFOLIATION

- Zonate leaf spots on various hosts caused by *Christulariella pyramidalis*. 155
- Bacterial leaf spot on watermelon. 300
- Gloeosporium shoot blight and defoliation of trembling as-

- pen. 1045
- Conditions of forest insects in 1964. 8260
- Tetranychid mites as defoliators of cotton cotyledons. 10982
- Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings. 13317
- Process for plant defoliation. patent 3,359,092. 13614
- DEFORMATION**
A fruit deformity associated with apple mosaic. 320
- DEGENERATION**
Gonad degeneration in *Blatta orientalis* L. and other cockroach species. 5653
- DEGRADATION**
Insecticidal degradation by *Pseudomonas melophthora*, the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot. 7969
- Degradation and elimination of temik in rats. 9063
- Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513
- Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites. 13567
- Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from *Ustilago hordei*. 13628
- Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. 589.89. 13629
- DEHYDRATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)**
Silikil: a new concept of insect control. 4436
- DEHYDROCHLORINASE**
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE in *Aedes aegypti*. 11415
- DEHYDROGENASES**
Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight. 6949
- Intracellular distribution of TPN-ISOCITRIC dehydrogenase activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 11625
- Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 13059
- DEHYDROCHOLESTEROL, 7-**
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
- DELADENUS**
Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 5584
- A nematode (*Deladenus* sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with *Rhyssa* spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract). 11591
- DELAWARE**
Time-of-application studies in the apple cover spray program in Delaware. 9647
- Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware. 9657
- Atmospheric oxidants on the Delmarva peninsula, May, September, 1966. 11696
- Effects of bactericides, saccharin, and high nitrogen levels on bacterial spot, fruit weight, and yield of pepper at Georgetown, Delaware--1966. 11786
- DELIA**
Control of onion fly, *Delia antiqua*, with seed dressings. 8434
- DELPHENE**
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568

SUBJECT INDEX

DEMODECTIC RANGE

DELPHINIA FICIA			
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprobious larvae.	7955	Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees.	8299
DELPHINIUM			
Effect of silvex and 2,4,5-T on alkaloid content of tall larkspur.	2910	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed pieces and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	8418
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647	Systemic insecticides for control of the introduced pine sawfly, <i>Diprion similis</i> , with notes on parasite survival.	8440
Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664	Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457
Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle.	12705	Control of scale, <i>Pulvinaria psidii</i> , on <i>Ixora</i> .	8478
DEMAND			
Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282	Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	8494
DEMATIACEAE			
An isolate of <i>Bacillus</i> sp. antagonistic to certain members of the fungus form-family Dematiaceae in culture.	10320	Chemical control of periodical cicada, <i>Magicicada septendecim</i> , on apples in North Carolina.	8589
DEMETON			
Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf.	2844	Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796	Phorate and demeton for control of pea leaf miner on sugar beets.	10007
A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100	Electrochemical determination of organophosphorous compounds.	10412
Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224	Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231	Behavior of demeton in electron affinity detectors.	10450
Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants.	4298	The detection of residues of Systox and its toxic metabolites in the presence of other organophosphorus pesticides.	11150
Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily.	4321	Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	4356	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California.	4428	Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12159
Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse.	4450	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Homocidula albizziae</i> .	4474	Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358
Chemical control of the ground pearl, <i>Eumargarodes laingi</i> .	4475	DEMISSIDINE	
Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281	Responses of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine.	9066
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283	DEMOBROTIS	
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	DEMODECTIC RANGE	
Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications.	6999	Bovine demodicidosis. VI. An attempt at treatment with a systemic organic phosphate insecticide.	2987
Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040	Effect of hypothyroidism on canine demodicosis.	3297
Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072	Bovine demodicidosis. V. Studies on host skin sensitivity to Demodex.	3519
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to <i>Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica</i> .	8005	Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather.	5070
		Bovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions.	5071
		Bovine demodicidosis. I. Incidence in Ontario.	11079
		Bovine demodicidosis II. Clinical manifestations in Ontario.	11080

SUBJECT INDEX

DEMODEX

DEMODEX

Demodex canis in canine tissues. 4751

DEMOGRAPHY

The role of disease and desiccation in the population dynamics of the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 830

Some factors that distort the sex ratio of the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 890

Quantitative methods for mosquito larval surveys. 2576

Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, *Pieris rapae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 3920

Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella* (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 3961

Population dynamics of *Heterodera glycines* under various cropping sequences in field trials. 9639

DENDROCTONUS

Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in logging areas. 4024

Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle. 5858

A new species of *Macrocheles* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera *Ips* and *Dendroctonus*. 5862

Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs. 8568

Biology of the southwestern pine beetle, *Dendroctonus barberi*. 9368

DENDROCTONUS ADJUNCTUS

Biology and life history of *Dendroctonus adjunctus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7980

DENDROCTONUS EREVICOMIS

Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310

DENDROCTONUS FRONTALIS

A field olfactometer for studying the response of the southern pine beetle to attractants. 9996

Southern pine beetles. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6. 13314

DENDROCTONUS OBESUS

Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SE996 .W6K6. 13342

DENDROCTONUS PANDEROSAE

Nature of induced attacks by the Black Hills beetle, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 5423

Sampling biologically in forest insect populations. 7795

A technique for inducing attacks and mating of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* (=monticolae) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7983

DENDROCTONUS PSEUDOTSUGAE

Laboratory studies on the behavior of the Douglas-fir beetle *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopkins. 10529

DENGUE (MAN)

Dengue fever in a Puerto Rican community. 12401

Aedes aegypti and other mosquitos in relation to the dengue syndrome. 13168

DENSITY

Virus aggregation in living cells infected by two forms of tobacco mosaic virus. 669

Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties. 3762

Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests. 7712

A simple apparatus for measuring density of insect

population. 11551

DEODORANTS

Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914

DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE

Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease. 2011

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES

Resistance of sheepox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures. 3209

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

Comparison of three colorimetric methods for determining DNA in *Prunus* and *Malus* leaf tissues. 758

Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry. 2393

Dietary utilization of DNA and its derivatives by *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 2626

Resistance of sheepox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures. 3209

Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114

A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. 4823

A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 5075

Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from *Anaplasma marginale*. 7295

Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 7750

Amino acid composition of the *Tipula* iridescent virus. 9512

Basic biological characteristics of *Mycoplasma*. 12656

Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in *Bela S* cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 13581

DERBIDAE

A taxonomic study of the genus *Cedusa* in the New World (Homoptera: Derbidae). 6450

DERMACENTOR

Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999

Tularmia in Wyoming sheep. 5035

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 7187

Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by *Dermacentor nitens* Neumann. 7483

A barrier for ticks and crawling organisms. 11447

The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524

Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida. 11673

DERMACENTOR ANDERSONI

Some effects of orally administered DDT on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick. 13672

DERMACENTOR OCCIDENTALIS

Gynandromorphism in *Dermacentor occidentalis* (Acari, Ixodidae). 9538

DERMACENTOR VARIABILIS

Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick. 12745

SUBJECT INDEX

DEXAMETHASONE

- DERMANYSOSUS**
Malathion dust for chicken mite control. 7580 as influenced by various stages. 11259
- DERMAPTERA**
Laboratory tests for control of earwigs. 5678 **DERMOCYSTIDIUM MARINUM**
Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen *dermocystidium marinum*. 10205
- Histology of the brain of *Labidura riparia* (Pallas) (Dermaptera). 6630 **DERMOID CYSTS**
Dermoid sinus in the Rhodesian Ridgeback. 7521
- New records of Orthoptera and Dermaptera from the United State. 9411 **DEROCERAS RETICULUM**
Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide. 11277
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 12994 **DEROCERUS**
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- DERMATHYSIN**
A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888 **DES, 2,4-**
The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides. 4529
- DERMATITIS**
Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848 **DESMIA**
Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- Thiram sensitivity. 1893 Control of grape leaf folder in California. 8577
- Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog. 2233 **DESOXYCHOLATE**
The isolation of desoxycholate-sensitive strains of salmonella pullorum from chickens in a naturally infected flock. 6201
- Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999 **DESUCKERING**
Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 13630
- Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens. 6010 **DETERGENTS**
Bloat prevention. 1895
- Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit. 8741 Effect of detergents on plant virus infection. 9686
- Blister beetle dermatitis produced by *Epicauta cinerea* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 11333 Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition. 12257
- Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 3. Preliminary study of laboratory animals. 12624 Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils. 12797
- Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of *Staphylococcus aureus*. i. Preliminary study of cats. 13421 The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 13190
- DERMATOBLIA**
Biology and control of *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5503 Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- DERMATOBIA HOMINIS**
Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (*dermatobia hominis*) in cattle. 4599 **DETOXIFICATION**
Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification. 13598
- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of *Dermatobia hominis* (Diptera, Cuterebridae). i. Mating behavior. 5582 **DEUTERIUM**
Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485
- DERMATOBIASIS**
Dermatobiasis in cattle in South America. 7615 **DEUTEROMYCETES**
Castorbean diseases in Texas in 1960. 10713
- DERMATOLOGY**
Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094 **DEUTOCEREBRUM**
Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of *Poecilocus picus* F (Orthoptera) and *Mantis religiosa* L (Dictyoptera). 6625
- Feline dermatology. 7439 **DEVELOPMENT**
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106
- DERMATOPHAGOIDES**
A new *Dermatophagoides*: it prevents the rising of self-rising flour (Acarina: Epidermoptidae). 5606 **DEVOCALIZING (POULTRY)**
Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry. 6435
- DERMATOPHILUS**
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4641 **DEW**
Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology. 7757
- Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with *dermatophilus* in the United States. 5945 Minimum values of dew period and temperature required for infection by *Piricularia oryzae*. 9732
- Dermatophilus* infection. 12693 Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel. 9807
- DERMATOPHILUS CONGOLENSIS**
The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071 **DEXAMETHASONE**
Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. 3056
- DERMATOPHYTOSIS**
Dermatophytosis (ringworm)' pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 7250
- DERMESTIDAE**
Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (Sharp) (Coleoptera, dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- The toxicity of malathion and fenitrothion to dermestid larvae

SUBJECT INDEX

DBA-S		
DHA-S		11542
Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries.	10783	
DI-ALLATE		
Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep.	1997	
Soil placement studies with EPTC and other carbamate herbicides on Avena sativa.	2787	
Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to Avena spp. in wheat and barley.	3726	
Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against Avena spp. in wheat and barley.	10108	
DI-iodo-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3-5		
Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action.	5911	
DI-ISOPROPYLBENYL N-METHYLCAEBAMATE, 3,5-		
Field tests of dichlorvos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against Musca domestica.	8930	
DI-ISOPROPYLFTERIDINE		
The effects of incorporating sulphadiazine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks.	4598	
DI-N-BUTYL SUCCINATE		
Face fly control.	7564	
DI-SYSTON		
Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants.	5371	
DIABETES		
Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884	
Diabetes mellitus in the horse.	1954	
The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog.	2082	
Diabetes mellitus in a cow.	4844	
Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog.	4855	
Diabetes mellitus following steroid therapy in a dog.	8904	
DIABROTICA		
Pest roundup. Aphids, rootworms, caterpillars are causes for concern.	2719	
Rearing the western corn rootworm in the laboratory.	4052	
Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles.	4060	
Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control.	4343	
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455	
The identification of Diabrotica species by chorion sculpturing.	5844	
Species differentiation among mature larvae of Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi, D. virgifera, and D. longicornis.	5867	
A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper.	6926	
Grasshopper populations are below expectations.	8461	
Insects active on late season cotton in several areas.	8470	
Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649	
Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574	
A new insect vector of squash mosaic virus.	10874	
Study of larval migration of the western corn rootworm.		
DIABROTICA BALTEATA		
A semisynthetic diet for adult banded cucumber beetles.	13025	
Mass rearing banded cucumber beetles, with notes on rearing spotted and striped cucumber beetles.	13027	
DIABROTICA LONGICORNIS		
Susceptibility of northern corn rootworm adults to aldrin in Ohio.	10535	
Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	13309	
DIABROTICA UNDECIMPUNCTATA		
Flavor of peanuts grown in phorate-treated plots.	10279	
Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm.	12480	
Mass rearing banded cucumber beetles, with notes on rearing spotted and striped cucumber beetles.	13027	
DIABROTICA UNDECIMPUNCTATA HOWARDI		
Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle.	7977	
DIABROTICA VIRGIFERA		
Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm.	9998	
Inheritance of resistance to western corn rootworm adults in field corn.	10981	
DIADASIA		
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	
DIAENUS		
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650	
DIAGNOSIS		
A sensitive whole blood test for Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	2176	
Liaison position between state disease diagnostic laboratory and poultry products.	2862	
Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle.	3024	
Pathogenesis of rabies in wildlife, ii. Fluorescent antibody studies.	3383	
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II.	3432	
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I.	3436	
A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine.	3509	
Rapid diagnosis of hog cholera: a tissue-impression fluorescent-antibody technique.	4594	
The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature.	4840	
Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals.	5088	
The indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of melioidosis in goats.	6055	
Time and temperature of complement-fixation in the diagnosis of rinderpest.	6081	
An improved technique for inducing diagnostic symptoms in tomato infected by potato spindle tuber virus.	6959	
An evaluation of the California mastitis test and the Weggli field test as indicators of subclinical bovine mastitis.	7299	
Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody for rapid diagnosis of		

SUBJECT INDEX

DIAPAUSE

- transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs. 8834
- The differential diagnosis of abdominal disorders of the bovine animal. 8874
- Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test. 8890
- A preliminary evaluation of serologic tests for equine infectious anemia. 12601
- A rapid screening test for detecting *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in poultry. 12609
- Clinical examination and diagnosis of the diseased equine foot. 12667
- The challenge of field diagnosis and control of equine infectious anemia. 12676
- Introductory remarks on laboratory support in equine infectious anemia diagnosis. 12677
- The diagnosis of helminthiasis in horses. 13480
- DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES**
- A practical serologic test for trichinosis. 5259
- DIALEURODES**
- Dialeurodes kirkaldyi* (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 3977
- DIALICTUS ROHWERI**
- The males of *Dialictus laevis* (Smith) and *D. rohweri* (Ellis) (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 10491
- DIALKYL S-(2-HALO-1-(N-PHTHALIMIDO)ETHYL) PHOSPHORODITHIOATE**
- 0,0-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353. 12887
- DIALYSIS**
- Dialysis of the scrapie agent. 582
- The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes. 1983
- Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog. 7473
- DIAMIDINES**
- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report. 5026
- DIAMINO SULFENES**
- Compositions and methods for repelling insects with diamino sulfenes. patent 3,361,622. 12872
- DIAMINO-1,2,3,4-TETRAHALOCYCLOPENTADIENE, 5,5-**
- Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405. 13680
- DIANTHUS**
- Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides. 8504
- Heat cure of carnation viruses. 9878
- Use of pyrethrins in horticulture. 9973
- DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS**
- Heat treatment restores King Cardinal carnation to health. 126
- Stemphylium petal blight of carnations. 209
- Chrysanthemum flower rot caused by *Fusarium tricinatum* f. poae (Pk.) Snyder and Hans. 329
- Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot. 331
- Phytophthora wilt of carnation. 1130
- Control of carnation streak virus by shoot tip culture. 1167
- Reaction of twenty-one commercial carnation varieties to *Pseudomonas caryophylli*. 1217
- Pseudomonas caryophylli* in carnation. I. Relation of soil temperature to symptom expression. 6734
- Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768
- Verticillium* wilt of carnations. 9681
- Tip burn, and oxidant incited response of carnations. 10327
- Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot. 10850
- Nematodes associated with carnations in a survey of commercial greenhouses. 11013
- DIAPAUSE**
- A reproductive diapause in *Lygus hesperus* Knight. 50
- Physiology of diapause in the adult Colorado beetle-II. Diapause as a case of pseudo-allatectomy. 2584
- Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* -II. On the phosphatases. 2660
- Phosphate compounds in tissues of the cecropia silkworm during diapause and development. 2667
- Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*. 3875
- Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963
- Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm. 4015
- The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 4032
- Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4075
- Diapause in the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis*. 4081
- Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087
- Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi. 4101
- A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae. 4173
- The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of *Teleogryllus commodus* (Walk.) (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 5623
- A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil. 6496
- Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid parasites in Riverside, California, 1957-1958. 7058
- Photoperiod and moisture as factors involved in the termination of diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7932
- Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7965
- Certain factors influencing diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7973
- Storage and fatty acid composition of triglycerides during adult diapause of the boll weevil. 8046
- Glycogen in the boll weevil with respect to diapause, age, and diet. 8083
- The anatomy of the neuroendocrine complex of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, and its relation to diapause. 9460

SUBJECT INDEX

DIAPHANIA

The cholinergic system during diapause and development of <i>Botbschildia crizata</i> .	9526
Diapause in the cabbage maggot, <i>Hylemya brassicae</i> (Diptera Anthomyiidae).	9530
Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in <i>Mediprion sertifer</i> .	9560
Homogenate respiration of diapausing and nondiapausing boll weevils.	9564
Seasonal occurrence of diapause and hibernation of the boll weevil in North Carolina.	11620
Diapause in crosses of a laboratory and a wild strain of boll weevils.	11670
Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae.	12317
Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones.	12323
Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. I. dependence of diapause response on the spectral composition of the light used to extend the photoperiod.	12346
Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> (Neuroptera).	12360
Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of <i>Culiseta melanura</i> (Ceg).	13055
A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in <i>Perillus bioculatus</i> (Fabr) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	13063
DIAPHANIA	
Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the value of resistance to insecticidal control.	4458
DIAPHANIA HYALINATA	
Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes.	10943
DIAPHANIA MIIIDALIS	
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings.	12529
DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA	
Two cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in Australian Merino lambs.	8778
DIAPHYLLA	
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
DIAPORTHE PHASEOLORUM	
Seed-borne aspects of <i>Diaporthe phaseolorum</i> in soybean.	1063
DIAPORTHE PHASEOLORUM VAB. SOJAE	
Host-parasite relationships of soybeans and <i>Diaporthe phaseolorum</i> var. <i>sojae</i> .	120
DIARRHEA	
A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog.	1817
Paracin treatment of gray diarrhea in mink.	1824
Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4867
Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with <i>balantidium-trichuris</i> infection.	5215
Canine schistosomiasis.	5260
Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea.	7228
Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals.	7414
The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions.	7436
Colitis 'X' of horses.	7485

Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine.	7514
Experimental <i>Escherichia coli</i> diarrhea in hysterectomy-derived, one day-old, fasting pigs.	8836
Hypoglycemia neonatal calves associated with acute diarrhea.	12721
DIASPIDIDAE	
Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions.	12816
DIATOMACEOUS EARTH	
Mode of action and insecticidal value of a diatomaceous earth as a grain protectant.	10927
DIATRAEA	
Diapause in the sugarcane borer, <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> .	4081
Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields.	4357
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380
Biology of the sugarcane borer, <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (Lepidoptera' Crambidae) in Puerto Rico. III. Oviposition rate.	7925
Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of sugar-cane borer in Louisiana.	8496
Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides.	8523
Diets for rearing the sugarcane borer.	11662
Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugar-cane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916
DIATRAEA SACCHARALIS	
The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966.	5852
Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides.	8523
Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks in Louisiana.	10478
Sex attractant and mating in the sugarcane borer.	10636
Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana.	11289
The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer.	12511
Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae).	13049
Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment.	13154
DIAZINON	
Lindane resistance in <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) and <i>sitophilus zeamais</i> Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland.	2601
Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues.	3703
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796
The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach.	4016
Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorous-resistant and susceptible house flies.	4025
Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044
Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles.	4060
Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon.	4078

SUBJECT INDEX

A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100	Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014
Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196	Control of the grape mealybug on apricots.	7030
Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208	A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings.	4283	Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503
Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, <i>Paralobesia viteana</i> .	4304	Face fly control.	7564
Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306	House fly control in pig parlors.	7566
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310	Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569
Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies.	7766
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils.	4349	Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363	Toxicity of insecticides to diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8006
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Shagcletis pomonella</i> .	4385	Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust.	8060
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U.S. Army Area.	8117
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies.	8167
Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418	Correction on Geigy carbamates.	8182
Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414
A new eriophyid mite infesting bermuda grass.	4435	Designing orchard experiments for european red mite control.	8445
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8448
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8449
The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8487
Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382	Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations.	8527
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Control of mealybugs on ornamentals.	8566
Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon.	6535	Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion.	6570	Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with <i>Blattella germanica</i> (Linn) and <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Linn.).	6639	Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657
		Control of cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8658
		Biology and control of the little house fly, <i>Pannia canicularis</i> , in Massachusetts.	8935
		Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches.	9362
		House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496

SUBJECT INDEX

Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497	Interrelation of moisture content, storage temperature, and dosage on the effectiveness of diazinon as a grain protectant against <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.).	11134
Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574	Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of five insecticides as grain protectants.	11136
Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses.	9586	Diazinon residues on forage crops in Massachusetts.	11166
House fly control in pig parlours.	9587	Chemical and biological analysis of diazinon on apples and grapes.	11210
Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades.	9917	Disappearance of spray deposits of DDT, methoxychlor, perthane, ethion, and diazinon from concord grapes.	11216
Control of oriental peach moth (<i>Laspeyresia molesta</i> , Busck) in Italian Switzerland from 1953 to 1958).	9979	The comparative toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides in the rat.	11270
Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds.	9987	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, naled, and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U. S. Army Area.	11342
Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10029	Cross resistance to organophosphorus compounds in malathion- and diazinon-resistant strains of <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11349
Chemical control of the raspberry root borer, <i>Bembecia marginata</i> , (Harr.) on loganberry in British Columbia.	10038	Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies.	11627
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	11645
Differential resistance of corn rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	10530	Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets.	11891
Effect of selection on cross resistance in diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	10566	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Laboratory studies with WARF anti-resistant on house flies.	10567	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Mechanisms of resistance in diazinon-selected multi-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	10568	Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	Diazinon. In Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-399.	12165
Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas.	10577	Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	12173
Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant german cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	10578	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
Field studies of house fly resistance to Diazinon, ronnel, and other insecticides.	10580	Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory.	12318
Susceptibility of seed maggot flies, <i>Hylemya</i> spp., to contact applications of aldrin, DDT, and diazinon.	10581	Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12343
The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies.	10614	WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance.	12384
Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate insecticides.	10616	Genetic analysis of non-recessive factors of resistance to diazinon in the SKA strain of the housefly (<i>Musca domestica</i> L.).	12385
Chlorinated hydrocarbon resistant Northern Corn rootworm in Wisconsin.	10634	Control of the lone star tick on cattle.	12739
Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control.	10644	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
Wireworm susceptibility to insecticides in Ohio.	10670	Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle.	12744
Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, <i>Hylemya liturata</i> , attacking beans and corn.	10918	Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides.	12854
Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage.	10922	Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epithrix tuberis</i> Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia.	13304
Effect of flower thrips on onion seed plants and a study of their control.	10926	Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378
Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10987	Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097		
Tolerance of cattle to diazinon sprays applied at weekly intervals.	11108		

- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants
effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant
growth. 13553
- DIAZOTIZATION**
Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination
of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 11411
- DIAZOXON**
Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon *Musca domestica*
L. 12343
- DIBACHIDES**
Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the
Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis*. 4327
- DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROFANE, 1,2-**
Methods of application for nematode control. 4453
- Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud
propagation. 6736
- Control of Verticillium wilt of eggplants by soil fumiga-
tion. 8308
- Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application
of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of the citrus
nematode. 8644
- Control of *Heterodera schachtii*. 10033
- Control of parasitic eelworms in bananas. 10036
- Nemagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides,
plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fun-
gicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and
food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12097
- Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amend-
ments in field experiments. 12537
- DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROFANE, 1,3-**
Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high
rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 8623
- Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown
cucumbers. 8637
- DIBROMOETHANE, 1,2-**
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations.
I. Ecdysage mortality. 6261
- Absorption of 1,2-dibromoethane by oranges and by materials
used in their fumigation. 9008
- DIBROMOTETRACHLOROETHANE, SYMMETICAL**
Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control
of citrus fruit decay. 6742
- DIBUTYL-P-CHLORCEENZESULFONAMIDE, N,N-**
Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT
substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- DICAELUS DILATATUS**
Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of *Dicaelus*
splendidus and *d. dilatatus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 8063
- DICAELUS SPLENDIDUS**
Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of *Dicaelus*
splendidus and *d. dilatatus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 8063
- DICAMBA**
The movement and persistence of dicamba in soil. 677
- Movement of dicamba and diphenamid in soils. 3668
- Chemical control of mugwort. 4493
- The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid
herbicides. 4501
- Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in
irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon. 4512
- The effect of dichlobenil and dicamba on nodal tissues of
alligatorweed. 4517
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid
cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.
- A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleace-
tic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245
- The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the
transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley. 12546
- Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to
the soil. 12549
- Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined
by radiotracer technique. 13599
- DICAPTRON**
A method and results of screening insecticides against
adult *Hippelates* eye gnats. 5351
- Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to *Diazi-*
non-resistant Musca domestica. 8005
- Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against
the boll weevil and bollworm. 8552
- DICHLORBENIL**
The effect of dichlobenil and dicamba on nodal tissues of
alligatorweed. 4517
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid
cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- DICHLONE**
Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased con-
centrations of three soil fungicides. 5781
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab,
Venturia inaequalis. 8375
- Reaction of *Rhizoctonia* isolates to chemicals. 9835
- Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays
of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Berliner. 9971
- Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased
concentration of three soil fungicides. 10308
- Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries. 10783
- Interaction of captan and dichlone with coenzyme A and
other thiols. 11388
- Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield
and fruit size of the apple. 12109
- Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for
pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives.
vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, roden-
ticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12144
- A quantitative method for the determination of 2,3-dichloro-
1,4-naphthoquinone (phygon) residues in cherry extracts. 12174
- DICHLORO-2-(3'-CHLOROPROPOXY)-S-TRIAZINE, 4,6-**
Phytotoxic and insecticidal triazines and preparations
containing them. 9127
- DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLENE, 1,1-**
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected
insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540
- Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle
tissues of beef cattle. 13564
- The apparent binding of ddt to tissue components. 13584
- DICHLORO-3-(4-CHLOROPHENYL) SALICYLANILIDE, 4'-5-**
Evaluation in the greenhouse of a new insecticide for
bollworm control. 13345
- DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE**
Determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in ditranil and
fungicidal formulations by infra-red spectroscopy. 9029

SUBJECT INDEX

DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-

DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-

Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on Rhizopus species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of Rhizopus rot of peaches. 6838

Variations in tolerance of Rhizopus species to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. 6839

The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in Rhizopus arrhizus spores. 7729

Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in Rhizopus arrhizus. 7750

Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259

2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12128

DICHLORO-5-NITROBENZIC ACID, 2,5-

Herbicide compositions. 9159

DICHLORO-6-AMILINO-S-TIAZINE, 2-4

Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores. 5765

DICHLORO-8-HYDROXYQUINALDINE

Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to chloroquinol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis. 4750

DICHLORO, 1,4-, DIMETHOXYBENZENE, 2,5-

Tomato southern blight. 8356

DICHLOROBENZENE

Insecticidal and bacterial compositions containing p-dichlorobenzene. 9140

DICHLOROBENZONITRILE, 2,6-

The effect of dichlorobenzil and dicamba on nodal tissues of alligatorweed. 4517

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

DICHLOROBENZONITRILE, 2,6-

The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil. 5895

Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties. 5906

DICHLORCETHANE

Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain. 8205

DICHLOROISOCYANURIC ACID

Control of citrus fruit decay with dichloroisocyanuric acid. 676

DICHLOROPHENE

The assessment of the value of topical applications for the treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to Dichlorophen. 7346

DICHLOROPHENOXY-ALIPHATIC ACIDS

Determination of herbicides in oils. 6414

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,5-

A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245

DICHLOROPHENYL)-CYCLOPROPANE CARBOXAMIDE, N-(3',4'-

Herbicide compositions and process. patent 3,342,585. 12852

DICHLOROPHENYL)-1-ETHYL-3-METHYLUREA, 1(3,4-

Herbicide methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943. 12888

DICHLOROPHENYL)-1,3-DIMETHYLUREA, 1-(3,4-
Herbicide methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943. 12888

DICHLOROPHENYL)-2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE), 1-(2,5-
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

DICHLOROPHENYL)-2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 1-(2,5-
Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

DICHLOROPHENYL)CYCLOPROPANECARBOXAMIDE, N-(2,4-
Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432. 11626

DICHLOROPHENYL, 2-4

Clover mite control studies. 4381

DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE

Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop. 1449

Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil. 1628

Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632

Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641

Listening post. Late-fall application of soil fumigants. 2759

Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476

Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation. 5754

Hairy root (Agrobacterium rhizogenes) of field roses. 6829

Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, Lilium longiflorum, bulb production. 8210

Late autumn applications of fumigant for the control of sugar beet nematodes. 8604

Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 8623

Control of stubby root nematode, Trichodorus allius, in onions. 8632

Effects of spring preplanting fumigation in strawberry soil in N. Brunswick. 8641

Control of Heterodera schachtii. 10033

Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-D. 10072

Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, Heterodera schachtii. 10999

Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12099

DICHLOROPROPENE, 1,3-

Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101

Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to Ditylenchus dipsaci in organic soil. 8054

Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 8623

Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amend-

SUBJECT INDEX

DICOPOL

ments in field experiments.	12537	Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference.	8668
DICHLOROPROPIONAMIDE, 3',4'- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock.	8711
DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID Studies on the translocation in <i>Agropyron repens</i> of ¹⁴ C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	4515	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	8934
DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID, 2,2- Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525	CSMA speakers outline progress in control of lawn and household pests.	9030
Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (<i>Sorghum halepense</i>) to dalaçon.	7124	Determination of DDVP in pesticide formulations by the infra-red method.	9231
Growth of <i>Sorghum halepense</i> under controlled conditions and physiological responses of plants to 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	8682	Survey of Latin American insecticide use.	9278
Grass control in Kenya coffee.	10113	New bioassay technique with special reference to the specific bioassay of DDVP insecticide.	9507
DICHLORVOS Synergistic effect between vapors of C-8514/Schering 36268 and dichlorvos against the carmine spider mite.	630	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163
Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities.	661	Mortality of house flies exposed to dichlorvos resin strips in permanent field latrines.	10610
Face fly poses threat to both livestock and wildlife.	2852	Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097
Collaborative study of the infrared method for DDVP in pesticide formulations.	3766	Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261
Pesticide residues A specific bioassay method for determining Vapona insecticide (DDVP) and its residues.	3824	The toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and naled formulations to the adult confused flour beetle.	11295
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018	The toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	11296
Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044	Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects.	11346
Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies.	4092	Studies on house fly control.	11611
Control of the yellowjacket, <i>Vespula pennsylvanica</i> , in public parks.	4201	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167	Vapona insecticide (DDVP). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12194
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	DICOPOL Necrotic spotting of apple fruit from spray combinations of certain fungicides with kelthane.	396
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285	Control of <i>Histioglossa laboratorum</i> in <i>Drosophila</i> cultures.	627
Face fly control.	7564	Latest western pesticide developments told in week-long series of meetings.	2695
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers.	2734
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699	Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005	An investigation of the oscillography of DDT and certain analogs.	3693
Vapour toxicity and vapour selection for resistance of the two-spotted spider mite (<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>) using DDVP.	8011	Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813
Toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	8031	A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach.	4017
Toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and Naled formulations to adult confused flour beetle.	8032	A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given dipterex-treated water.	8108	Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite.	4183
Role of attractants in recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication programme in Florida.	8579	Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282
Mite detection, prevention and control.	8582	Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583	Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329

SUBJECT INDEX

DICOSMOECUS FRONTALIS

- Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control. 4351
- Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane. 4362
- Clover mite control studies. 4381
- Drift sampling method told CAAA. 5323
- Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370
- The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables. 6280
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003
- Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and overex and their response to Tedion and Kelthane. 7040
- Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- Orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane. 8315
- Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple. 8417
- Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas. 8451
- Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in western Kansas. 8452
- Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 8479
- Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides. 8502
- Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on naval oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California. 8505
- Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 9009
- Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat. 9032
- A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites. 9513
- An improved method for Kelthane residue analysis with applications for determination of residues in milk. 11173
- Effect of mite control on corn yield. 11920
- Kelthane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-399. 12119
- DICOSMOECUS FRONTALIS**
- A new synonymy in the Trichoptera. 12950
- DICOTYLEDONS**
- Comparative tolerance of some dicotyledons to chlorpropham. 2783
- Chemical and biological properties of two new herbicides; ioxylin and bromoxylin. 3760
- Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 5908
- DICTYOCALUS**
- Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus. 5208
- Production of immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae. 5209
- Studies on resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of D. viviparus. 5241
- The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection. 6223
- The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. II. Vaccination with irradiated larvae. 6224
- Limitations of lungworm vaccine. 7153
- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves. 7591
- Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae. 7592
- The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. III. Vaccinated calves exposed challenge. 11111
- DICTYOCALUS FILARIA**
- A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) in sheep during the winter months. 5218
- DICTYOCALUS VIVIPARUS**
- The treatment of natural and experimental Dictyocaulus viviparus infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity. 3472
- The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with Dictyocaulus viviparus and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia. 12630
- DIDELPHIS**
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- DIDYMELLA MACROSPORA KLEB.**
- Iris leaf spot control. 10747
- DIEBACK (ACER)**
- Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight. 1614
- DIEBACK (APRICOTS)**
- Apricot dieback fungus found on western choke-cherry. 172
- Cytosporina die-back, a new disease of apricot in North America. 173
- DIEBACK (CITRUS)**
- Aspergillus species associated with dieback of citrus trees. 11724
- DIEBACK (FRAXINUS)**
- Etiological studies on the ash die-back disease. 1346
- Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963. 11868
- DIEBACK (LIMES)**
- Fungus mycelium in plants affected by the epidemic dieback disease of lime. 213
- DIEBACK (MUSHROOMS)**
- Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores. 6890
- DIEBACK (QUERCUS PRINUS)**
- Branch canker and die-back of Quercus prinus caused by a species of Botryodiplodia. 362
- DIEBACK (QUERCUS)**
- Oak dieback in Virginia in 1959. 10710
- DIEBACK (ULMUS)**
- Economic impact of Dutch elm disease in Michigan. 201
- Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the Dutch elm disease fungus. 208
- Dutch elm disease in North Carolina. 231
- Root graft transmission of Dutch elm disease in municipalities. 304
- Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1962. 443
- Dutch elm disease survey in Arkansas in 1962. 444
- A chemical that retards development of Dutch elm disease.

SUBJECT INDEX

	1210	Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon.	4078
An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease.	1592	The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	4250	Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153
Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265	Susceptibility of an eye gnat, <i>Hippelates pusio</i> , to residual insecticides.	4155
Systemic control of bark beetle.	4360	Control of <i>Hippelates</i> gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197
Dutch elm studies.	5365	Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208
Dormant sprays for the control of Dutch elm disease.	8306	Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
An evaluation of a patented treatment for control of Dutch elm disease.	9669	Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4341
Distribution of Dutch elm disease in North Carolina in 1963.	9738	The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372
Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1963.	9743	Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375
Natural infection of Buismen elm by <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	9928	Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387
Viscosity determinations of xylary fluid from healthy and <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> -diseased elms.	10770	Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras.	4397
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796	Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1959.	10812	Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416
The status of Dutch elm disease in Illinois.	10839	Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457
Prevention of bark beetle development in undesirable elms for the control of Dutch elm disease.	10951	Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Homadula albizziae</i> .	4474
Residual effectiveness of DDT emulsion sprays with and without horticultural oil against the smaller European elm bark beetle.	11220	Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	5168
Increase in Dutch elm disease associated with summer trimming.	11768	Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277
Dutch elm disease in Illinois cities.	11817	Britain imposes pesticide ban.	5301
Dutch elm disease in Nebraska.	11822	U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin.	5303
Recent trials of Captan and other fungicidal agents in the control of Dutch elm disease.	11863	Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides.	5304
Dutch elm disease distribution in Arkansas. 1966.	11883	The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing.	5312
Factors determining resistance of elms to <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	13227	Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313
DIELDRIN		Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture.	5331
Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of ladino clover.	2344	Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) from Puerto Rico.	5616
The susceptibility of larvae of <i>Dermeestes</i> L. (Coleoptera, dermestidae) to some contact insecticides.	2621	The sensitivity of <i>Musca domestica</i> nebulosa f. and <i>M. domestica vicina</i> macq. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves.	5654
Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687	Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in <i>Musca domestica</i> L. and <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wied.).	5684
Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fat by electron capture gas chromatography.	3702	Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in <i>Cimex lectularius</i> L. and <i>Pediculus h. humanus</i> L.	5685
Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis.	3704	Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans</i> Westw.	5694
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712	A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium ruffouillosum</i> (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700
Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.	3812	The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to British wild foxes (<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>).	5955
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic	
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814		
Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815		
Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters.	4030		

SUBJECT INDEX

pesticide residues in butter.	6279	Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7987
Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289	Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust.	8060
Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs.	6292	Effect of sesamex upon dieldrin resistance in the German cockroach.	8062
Identification and differentiation of dieldrin and endrin by paper chromatography.	6299	Metabolism of C14-dieldrin by dieldrin-resistant <i>Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus</i> mosquitoes.	8087
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	8231
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Dry seed-dressing compositions.	8247
The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p'-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate.	6315	Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, <i>Scotinophara lurida</i> , to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	Control of mint insects.	8488
Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations.	6399	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa.	8507
Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations.	6412	Control of sugar-beet moth, <i>Phthorimaea ocellatella</i> , Boyd.	8521
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	A five-year report of observations in Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Ill.	8525
Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> say.	6677	Control of biting ants, <i>Macromischoides aculeatus</i> , on robusta coffee.	8531
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004	Pear psylla control among horticultural society's topics.	8535
The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550
Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009	Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8563
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides.	7025	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of red locust <i>Nomadacris septemfasciata</i> (Serville).	8598
Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	7028	Control of maize root webworm.	8616
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne.	8633
Plus curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Increases of European maize borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	8638
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus</i> bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Resistance of <i>Damalinea ovis</i> to dieldrin.	8869
Current fruit weevil, <i>Pseudanthrenus validus</i> , a pest of cultivated highbush blueberry.	7069	A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959.	7104	Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	8932
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111	Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep.	8940
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576	Velsicol questions fish kill evidence.	8992
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668	Infra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9006
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673	Infrared determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9007
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Contamination of flour by insecticidal lacquers containing endrin and dieldrin.	9013
Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophloeus minuthus</i> Oliv.	7885	The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027
Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> .	7961	Bioassay of residues of insecticides in soil.	9058
Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia.	7967	Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112
		Screening soil insecticides against white grubs.	9441
		Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in	

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2DIELDRIN

soil as measured against the Eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	9443	Acaricide resistance in the red tick, <i>Rhipicephalus evertsi</i> Neumann.	10672
Toxicological studies on a beetle, <i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (P.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants.	9445	Mutations in the sheep blowfly <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wied.) II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin resistance.	10678
Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	9561	Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas.	10935
Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne.	9964	Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964.	10938
Sprinkler irrigation as a means of applying soil insecticides for the control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9966	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	10973
Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agriotes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969	Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983
Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9970	The white coffee borer, <i>Anthores leuconotus</i> Paac., and its control.	10984
Costa Rican cacao insects: their role in cherelle wilt and effect on yield.	9975	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of the red locust, <i>Nomadacris septemfasciata</i> (Serville).	10990
Dieldrin for protecting direct-seeded longleaf pines from the white-fringed beetle <i>Graphognathus perigrinus</i> (Buchanan).	9981	Field observations on the 'exhaustion' of suspension and emulsion sheep dip formulations.	11101
The white coffee borer, <i>Anthores leuconotus</i> , Pasc., and its control.	10019	The depletion of insecticide in sheep-dipping baths: further field trials.	11102
Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera.	10020	Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography.	11137
Control of the onion maggot, <i>Hyalemya antiqua</i> , (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057	Animal concentrations of aldrin, dieldrin, and heptachlor in soil for control of white-fringed beetles as determined by parallel gas chromatographic and biological assays.	11139
Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269	Inhibition of the conversion of aldrin to dieldrin in soils with methylenedicyphenyl synergists.	11144
Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value.	10274	Zonal accumulation of dieldrin in soil and alfalfa residues.	11181
DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290	Insecticide residues: Aldrin and dieldrin content of body tissues of livestock receiving aldrin in their diet.	11183
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293	The status of dieldrin resistance among adult females <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> Say from the Delta Region of Mississippi.	11206
Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346	Pesticide residues on fruit. III. Aldrin and dieldrin residues on strawberries with some reference to insecticide persistence in the soil.	11217
Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values.	10394	The rate of leaching of dieldrin from attapulgitic clay granules.	11221
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398	Dieldrin persistence in cranberry bogs.	11222
Pesticides.	10425	The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York.	11227
A note on the army cutworm.	10469	Toxicity of dieldrin-concrete mixtures to termites.	11232
The metabolism of some cyclodene insecticides in relation to dieldrin resistance in the adult housefly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	10539	The fate of dieldrin in insects.	11276
The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies.	10562	Comparison of the toxicity to insects of certain insecticides applied by contact and in the soil.	11282
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	Mechanism of action of pesticides: Chemical and biochemical analysis of brain tissue preparations during the epileptiform-like activity of dieldrin and other cerebral convulsants.	11293
Dieldrin-resistant and DDT-RESISTANT strains of the spotted root maggot apparently restricted to heterozygotes for resistance.	10590	Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat.	11371
The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies.	10637	Insecticide determination: Colorimetric determination of dieldrin and its application to animal fat.	11405
Distribution of C14-labeled dieldrin in dieldrin-resistant and susceptible boll weevils, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	10654	Isotope-labeled insecticides: Synthesis of carbon-14-labeled aldrin and dieldrin.	11419
Changes in the resistance pattern of a fluoracetate-resistant fly strain.	10664	Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control.	11446
Wireworm susceptibility to insecticides in Ohio.	10670	Intracellular distribution of TPN-ISOCRITIC dehydrogenase	

SUBJECT INDEX

DIESEL FUELS

activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11625
Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	11645
The status of insecticide resistance in populations of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) from Queensland.	11683
Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892
Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field.	11902
Biology and control of the sugarcane rootstock weevil on grain sorghum in Texas.	11909
The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya.	11931
Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040
Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073
Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074
Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
The accumulation and dissipation of residues resulting from the use of aldrin in soils.	12107
Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood.	12108
Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
Dieldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 355-29.	12192
Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin.	12214
Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. Public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.	12264
A study of dieldrin in the house fly central nervous system in relation to dieldrin resistance.	12373
Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785
Ultrasonic extraction of insecticides. i. comparison of extraction methods and solvent systems over three time intervals.	12796
Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenitrothion to <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> in the laboratory.	12817
Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Blattella germanica</i> cockroaches.	13054
Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin.	13056
Responses of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion.	13164
Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epithrix tuberis</i> Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia.	13304
Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths.	13341
Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada.	13510

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513
Toxicity evaluation of a technique for introducing dieldrin into water.	13580
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin.	13581
The retention of triphenyltin and dieldrin and its relevance to the toxic effects of multiple dosing. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S953.P32.	13585
Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems.	13593
DIESEL FUELS	
Behavior of 14-C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9.	13518

DIET

A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog.	1817
The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis.	1945
The pathology of chicks fed histamine.	2150
Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs.	2890
Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig.	2891
Milk and forage consumption, growth, carcass characteristics and parasitism of early- vs. late-weaned lambs on winter temporary pastures.	2914
The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	3051
The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium.	3191
A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	3254
The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey.	3488
Feline degenerative retinopathy.	3523
Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm.	4015
A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	4027
The longevity and productivity of adult male and female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> when reared separately and together on three different diets.	4097
Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction.	4115
Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs.	4168
Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs.	4648
Studies on the effect of diet on the resistance of chicks to <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> infection.	4801
Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
Effects of the stomach worm, <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> , of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets.	5264
Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content.	5970
Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for	

- differences in dietary requirements of arginine. 6104
- Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks. 6132
- A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm. 7950
- Potentiation of terramycin I. Evaluation of terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium in broiler diets. 8715
- Potentiation of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets. 8903
- Things old and new about hard pad. 10117
- Growth, development, and survival of certain Lepidoptera fed gcssypol in the diet. 10536
- Role of ten dietary vitamins on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 10537
- Diets for rearing the sugarcane borer. 11662
- The relation between alpha-1 tocopherol content of the breeder diet and that of the newly hatched chick. 11977
- Effect of diet composition on the vanadium toxicity for the chick. 11980
- The effect of other D amino acids on the utilization of the isomers of methionine and its hydroxy analog. 12016
- The effect of cereal grain and energy level of the diet on the response of turkey poults to enzyme and antibiotic supplements. 12020
- Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks. 12021
- The relative biological value of DL-methionine and methionine hydroxy analogue in chick diets. 12046
- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and 0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues. 12584
- Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep. 12608
- Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytes. 12638
- Effect of oat hulls and other oat fractions on the development of gastric ulcers in swine. 12660
- Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, *Aphis gossypii*, on a germ-free and holidic diet. 13006
- Nutritional relationships in larvae of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*. 13031
- A completely defined synthetic diet for ants (Hym., Formicidae). 13038
- Gustation of dietary amino acids by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 13091
- Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 13092
- Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from 14C-acetate in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 13098
- The relationship of the fatty acid composition of *Heliothis zea* larvae to that of its diet. 13117
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (¹³⁴Cs and ¹³⁷Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- DIETETIC FOODS
Mass producing artificial diet pellets for adult boll weevils. 777
- DIETHOXYPHOSPHINOTHIOXYETHYL DIMETHYLCARBAMATE, 2-
Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of *Boophilus* ticks on cattle. 8928
- DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-
Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166
- Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178
- DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-
Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- DIETHYL O-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, OO-
Effects of oo-diethyl o-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (zino-phos) on nematode populations. 8664
- DIETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,3-CHLORO-4-METHYLBELLIFERONE,
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- DIETHYL S(2-(ETHYLTHIO)ETHYL) PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O-
Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats. 11895
- DIETHYL S-N-PROPYLTHIOMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIONATE, OO-
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat. 8583
- DIETHYL 1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)-2-CHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE
Field tests of dichlorovos, General Chemical 4072, Hocker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against *Musca domestica*. 8930
- DIETHYL 2-CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL PHOSPHATE
Protective sprays against new insecticides and arsenic for control of *Boophilus* ticks on cattle. 8921
- DIETHYL-1-(2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL)-2-CHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper. 11910
- DIETHYLAMINOETHYL DEXTREAN
Biological characteristics of plaque variants of Rift Valley fever virus. 8754
- DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs. 2284
- Control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia. 2286
- The treatment of natural and experimental *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity. 3472
- The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony. 3620
- A new approach to prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis* before reaching the canine heart. 3627
- A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. 3646
- Canine filaroides osleri and filaroides milrui infection. 5242
- Prophylactic therapy against dirofilaria immitis. 7204
- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in

SUBJECT INDEX

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- calves. 7591
- Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse. 7626
- Lungworm infection in cattle-Control and treatment. 7627
- A trial on the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. 10244
- Diethylcarbamazine in filariasis control. 12640

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836
- The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
- Effect of energy level on the protein requirement of lambs fattened with and without stilbestrol. 2865
- Further observations upon the effects of methimazole upon feedlot performance and carcass characteristics of fattening beef cattle. 2876
- Growth responses of lambs fed high-concentrate alfalfa. 2894
- Hydroxyzine and terramycin as feed additives for steers implanted or fed stilbestrol. 2908
- Diethylstilbestrol, oxytetracycline, linseed oil meal, soybean oil meal and levels of corn silage in cattle fattening rations. 2926
- Reproductive performance of female mink fed stilbestrol. 2931
- Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs. 2933
- Urethral occlusion in lambs on feed containing stilbestrol. 3015
- The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. 3488
- Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa silage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796
- Influence of forages on mastitis. 4993
- Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content. 5970
- Potential of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiacuracil. 7509
- Stilbestrol effects on meat: Influence of orally administered stilbestrol on connective tissue of skeletal muscle of lambs fed varying levels of protein. 11201
- Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues. 12584
- Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol. 13420

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL DIPROPIONATE

- The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation on the reproductive organs and on the potential sterilization of intact bull calves. 11087

DIETHYLGLUCARIDE

- Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562
- Field tests with new tick repellents in 1955, 1956 and 1959. 9372

DIFFUSION

- Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into

- milk of cows following parenteral administration. 6309
- Summary of a study of the chick-embryo-lethal orphan (CELO) virus by agar gel diffusion test. 8726

DIFLOTAN

- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum and Botrytis allii. 8305

DIGAMASELLUS QUADRISSETUS

- Notes on the life cycle and habits of Digamaseilus quadrisetus (Mesostigmata: Digamaseilidae). 8040

DIGESTION

- A toxic principle in the digestive fluids of Pieris brassicae (Linnaeus). 18
- Growth and digestibility studies with young pigs fed various levels and sources of calcium. 2870
- Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879
- Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer. 2881
- Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep. 2892
- Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants. 2916
- Effect of grinding and pelleting on feedlot performance, digestibility and incidence of rumen parakeratosis in lambs. 2935
- Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations. 3658
- The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep. 4634
- The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows. 4830
- A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material. 5348
- The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 5611
- Digestion of Juniper pollen by Collembola. 5662
- Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, Hyalomma aegyptium. 6562
- Rumen motility in dairy cattle. 10135
- Chromogen-Ratio method for determining digestibility of plants by grasshoppers. 10585
- Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077

DIGITALIS

- Morphological effects of the toxin collettin on Digitalis and tomato foliage. 692

DIGITARIA

- Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
- Effects of structures of s-triazines on toxicity to soybeans and weeds. 2802
- Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 2804
- Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808
- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass peach orchards. 10095
- Toxaphene residues on Pangola grass. 10295

- DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS**
Herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts (*Archis hypogaea* L.), 1961-63. 10090
- DIHALCGENC-PYRIDINE, 2,6-**
Plant-growth inhibiting compositions. 9177
- DIHYDRO-8A, 10A-DIAZCNIA PHENANTHRENE DIBROMIDE; 1,1'-**
A review of experimental work with diquat and related compounds. 11027
- DIHYDROSTERYFICMYCIN**
Pharyngitis associated with pycnetra in a dog. 5010
- DIHYDROSTERYFICMYCIN**
Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration. 6309
Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis. 7161
- DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL**
Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol. 3045
Metastatic calcification induced by bytakerol in chickens infected with *Flasmodium gallinaceum*. 7427
- DIHYDROXY-3,3:-DINITRO-5,5:-DICHLORODIPHENYL, 2,2:-**
Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2:-dihydroxy-3,3:-dinitro-5,5:-dichlorodiphenyl or "Pilevon-M") in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions. 6068
- DIHYDROXY-7-METHOXY-1,4-BENZOXAZIN-3-ONE, 2,4-**
Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516
2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (dimboia), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer. 12498
- DIIDO-4-HYDROXYEENZCNITRILE, 2,5-**
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- DIIDO-4-NITROPHENOL, 2,6-**
Preliminary studies on the anthelmintic effects of 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol against the gapeworm, *Syngamus trachea*. 11109
- DIIDO, 2,6-NITROPHENOL, 4-**
Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms. 5268
- DIISOPROPYLPHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE, 3,5-**
Studies on house fly control. 11611
- DILAN**
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
Adequate sprays and proper timing. 5418
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959. 7104
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans. 8555
Dilan residue determination by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 11157
- DIMEFOX**
Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops. 10273
- DIMERCAPT-QUINOXALINE, 2,3-**
Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
- DIMETAN**
Physiological effect of carbamates on *Lepidium sativum*. 7966
Dimetan. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12166
- DIMETHOATE**
The effect of formulation on residual activity of dimethoate to the house fly. 618
Rate of disappearance of dimethoate from ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil. 625
Control of certain legume insects with low-volume dimethoate applied by airplane. 655
The effect of dimethoate on *Dermatobia hominis* in cattle. 2283
Penetration and translocation of Rogor applied to plants. 2377
The susceptibility of larvae of *Dermestes* L. (Coleoptera, dermestidae) to some contact insecticides. 2621
Studies on *Dermatobia hominis* (L., Jr.). i. Comparison of control methods. 3571
Measurement of residues of cygon insecticide and its oxygen analog by total phosphorus determination after isolation by thin-layer chromatography. 3672
The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae. 4148
Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of european pine shoot moth. 4293
Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer. *Schoenobius incertulas*, in Taiwan. 4374
Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds. 4376
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380
Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, *Aphis pomi*. 4382
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387
A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 4407
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse. 4450
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171
Hog louse control by ground treatment. 5173
Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Vill.) and *H. bovis*

SUBJECT INDEX

DIMETHOIN

(L-) in cattle.	5231	Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8601
Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of Bayer 29493 or CL38023.	5238	Chemotherapeutic control.	8621
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285	Chemotherapeutic action of dimethoate.	8621
The metabolism of ^{32} -labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346	House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496
Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant.	5380	Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide.	10004
Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, <i>Aonidiella aurantii</i> (Mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus.	5836	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	10252
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats.	6542	Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn.	10972
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion.	6570	Chronic toxicity of dimethoate to hens.	11106
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> .	6991	Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	11207
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563	Acute and subacute toxicity of dimethoate.	11354
Face fly control.	7564	Cryoscopic analysis of organic phosphate pesticides-malathion, dimethoate, O, O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate and phorate.	11400
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	7574	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005	Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne hapla</i>) with dimethoate under greenhouse conditions.	11949
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	A comparison of dimethoate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs.	12058
Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.	8417	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8433	Dimethoate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12215
Dimethoate for control of California red scale.	8444	The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep.	12233
Control of scale, <i>Pulvinaria psidii</i> , on Ixora.	8478	Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486	Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8487	Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of <i>Psylla uncatoides</i> on Acacia.	12499
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493	Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens.	12811
Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides.	8504	Determination of rogor and dieldrin by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13524
Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs.	8511	DIMETHRIN	
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemum acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin.	11308
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555	Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemum acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin.	11417
Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8557	O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phthalthrin by a house fly enzyme system.	11430
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559	DIMETHYLCARBAMOYL-1-METHYLVINYL PHOSPHATE, 2-	
Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8607	Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs.	8544

- DIMETHYL PHENYL PHOSPHATES**
Factors influencing the systemic insecticidal action of substituted dimethyl phenyl phosphates. 8534
- DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE**
DMSO shows great promise as carrier of agricultural toxicants. 9100
Control of peach bacteria leaf spot with sprays of oxytetracycline plus dimethyl sulfoxide. 9839
Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012. 12433
Method of stimulating plant growth. patent 3,361,555. 12829
Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals. 13262
- DIMETHYL UREA**
Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901
- DIMETHYL 2,3,5,6-TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE**
Dacthal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 35529. 12094
- DIMETHYL 3-HYDROXYGLUTACONATE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE**
Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarboethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 13649
- DIMETHYL-1,1,2-DIBROMO-2,2-DICHLOROETHYL PHOSPHATE, O,O-**
The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for *Dipylidium caninum* in dogs. 11114
- DIMETHYL-C,1,2-DIBROMO-2,2-DICHLOROETHYL PHOSPHATE, O,O-**
The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886
- DIMETHYL-TETRAHYDRO-1,3,5,2H THIA DIAZINE-2-THIONE, 3,5-**
Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Nylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione). 7744
- DIMETHYL-O-(3-METHYL-4-NITROPHENYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-**
Studies on house fly control. 11611
- DIMETHYL-3-(E-ACETABIDOPHENYL) TRIAZEVE, 1,1-**
Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids. 8383
- DIMETHYLANINO-3,5-XYLYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 4-**
Zectran. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12168
- DIMETHYLANINOPHENYLDIAZOSULFONIC ACID, P-**
Fungicidal compositions. 9197
- DIMETHYLANINOPHENYLHYDRAZINESULFONIC ACID, P-**
Fungicidal compositions. 9197
- DIMETHYLCARBAMATE, 5-(3-METHYL-1-PHENYLPYRAZOLYL)**
Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8012
- DIMETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE-GLUCOSIDE**
Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by *Cladosporium cucumerinum* and the conversion of these compounds by the plant. 8284
- DIMETHYLDITHIOPHOSPHORIC ESTER, O,O-**
Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568. 12747
- DIMETHYLDITHIOPHOSPHORYLACETIC N-ALKYLAMIDE**
N-Alkylamides of CO-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid. 9194
- DIMETILAN**
Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 3775
Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies. 7766
Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8012
- Analogous synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8013
Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies. 8167
Correction on Geigy carbamates. 8182
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California. 10572
Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control -- 1963-1964. 10938
Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide. 10946
An evaluation of the effectiveness of nine insecticides against vegetable pests. 11266
Toxicity studies of dimetilan in baby calves. 11321
Evaluation of several carbamates in space sprays alone and with piperonyl butoxide. 11323
Tests of systemic insecticides for control of insect pests of ornamentals. 11332
Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies. 11356
Field studies on the control of resistant house flies. 11658
Dimetilan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12161
WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384
- DIMETRIDAZOLE**
The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. 4683
- DIMETHYL-4,4'-DIPYRIDYLUM, 1,1 -**
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125
- DIMORPHOTHECA SINUATA D. C.**
A root rot of *Dimorphotheca sinuata* D. C. 342
- DINITROBIPHENYL, 2,2-**
Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report. 6198
- DINITROBUTYLPHENOL**
The use of chemicals for the post-harvest defoliation of strawberry plants. 2717
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide. 10784
- DINITROCRESOL**
The effect of 4,6-dinitro-O-cresol (dnoc) on growth, development and yield of winter rye (*Secale cereale* L.). 4494
Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust. 8060
Some in vitro effects of dinitrocresol and magnesium chloride on ATPase in the boll weevil. 8076
Weed control in potatoes. 8701
Interrelationships between methods of spray application, retention and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-O-cresol. 10099
- DINITROGEN TETROXIDE**
Conversion of phosphorothionates to their oxygen analogs with dinitrogen tetroxide. 11399

SUBJECT INDEX

DINITROPHENOLS

DINITROPHENOLS

Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. iii. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696

DINITROPHENYL NAEPHTHYL CARBONIC ACID DIESTERS, 2,4-Chemical compounds. 9172

DINITROPHENYL PHENYL CARBONIC ACID DIESTERS, 2,4-Chemical compounds. 9172

DINITROPHENYLHYDRAZONES

Rapid method for the determination of 'total pyrethrins' by spectroscopy of their 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. 763

DINOBEH

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

DINOCAP

Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266

Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962. 8268

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257

European red mite control on apples in California. 10965

Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12114

Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12129

DINOSEB

The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides. 4529

DIOBYCTINAE

The nearctic Doryctinae. I. a review of the subfamily with a taxonomic revision of the tribe Hecabolini. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7854

DIOBYCTRIA

Observations on the biology of four species of dioryctria in North Carolina (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 7873

A taxonomic study of the genus Dioryctria in the southeastern United States (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 7874

Larvae of the genus Dioryctria (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the southeastern United States. 8085

DIOXATHION

Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method. 3774

Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796

Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797

A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius. 4100

Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, Rhyacionia frustrana, and the European pine shoot moth, R. bucliana. 7001

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072

Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in western Kansas. 8452

Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 8486

Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 8487

Metabolism of P32-Delnav in cattle. 8713

Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of Boophilus ticks on cattle. 8921

Metabolism of 32P-Delnav in cattle. 10168

Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059

Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPM, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12270

DIOXO-4,9-DIHYDRONAPHTHA(2,3-D)-IMINAZOLES, 4,9-Fungicides. 9144

DIOXO-4,9-DIHYDRONAPHTHA(2,3-D)-OXAZOLES, 4,9-Fungicides. 9144

DIOXO-4,9-DIHYDRONAPHTHA(2,3-D)-THIAZOLES, 4,9-Fungicides. 9144

DIPHENAMID

The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-di-phenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

DIPHENYL-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3-5

Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action. 5911

DIPHENYLACETAMIDE, 2,2-

The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-di-phenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

DIPHENYLAMINE

The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814

Control of superficial scald on Granny Smith apples using preharvest sprays of diphenylamine. 8363

Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus. 9779

DIPHENYLTHIOCARBAZONE

Thallium intoxication in dogs. 6323

DIPHYLLOBOTHERIASIS

Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744

DIPLAZOM

Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

DIPLECTRONA

New Hydropsychidae (Trichoptera). 5460

DIPLOCARPON

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355

DIPLOCARPON ROSAE

Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf. 6886

Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf. 12458

Black spot of rose (Marssonina rosae Lib.). 13291

DIPLODIA

Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters. 5805

Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of Diplodia zeae in corn stalks. 6849

Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960

- DIPLODIA BATALENSIS**
Mode of infection and prevention of Diplodia stem-end rot of mango fruits (*Mangifera indica*). 9790
- DIPLODIA VITICOLA**
Enzymatic properties of a xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 1176
A xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 2472
- DIPLOGASTER**
A rearing medium for Microphagous nematodes. 11959
- DIPLOFOCA**
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
A new species of *Ozarkogona* from Indiana (*Diplopoda*: *Chordeutida*: *Cleidogonidae*). 5449
New *Myrecophilus* millipedes from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, and Mexico. 5516
Millipedes from states immediately north and south of the Mexican boundary. 5517
Histochemical studies of larval *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* and certain spirobolid millipedes. 6495
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XVI. Para-benzoquinones in the secretion of spirostreptoid millipedes. 7995
The neotropical millipedes in Florida, including *Calyptodesmus schubarti*, n. sp. (*Stylodesmidae*: *Polydesmidae*). 9321
Three new millipedes of the genus *Cleidogona* (*Cleidogonidae*: *Chordeutida*) from the southern states. 9324
The nomenclatorial history of *Strongylosoma physkon* Attems, 1898 (*Diplopoda*, *Polydesmidae*, *Paradoxosomatidae*). 11501
The behavior of millipedes found with Neotropical army ants. 11639
On the occurrence and control of *Harpurostreptus* sp. a new millipede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala. 13318
- DIPLOTEMNUS INSOLITUS**
The spiral thread. 6563
- DIPLOURA**
Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order *Diploura*). 3991
- DIPPOGCH**
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (*Hymenoptera*: *Pompilidae*). 4002
- DIPPING**
The mechanics of treating hatching eggs for disease prevention. 536
Preincubation immersion of eggs in erythromycin to control chronic respiratory disease. 594
Dipping of hatching eggs for control of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2093
The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization. 4950
Britain imposes pesticide ban. 5301
A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, *Musca domestica* L. for resistance to insecticides. 5661
The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071
Preliminary report on the dipping of hatching eggs with antibiotic solutions for the control of PPLO infection. 8867
- DIPRION**
Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*, as habitat niches for arthropods. 3893
Evidence for a potent sex attractant in the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis* (*Hymenoptera*: *Diprionidae*). 4037
Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in *Pinus strobus* against *Diprion similis*. 4302
Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in *Pinus strobus* as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927
- DIPRIONIDAE**
The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (*Diptera*: *Tachinidae*) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (*Hymenoptera*: *Diprionidae*). 4433
Systemic insecticides for control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*, with notes on parasite survival. 8440
Purification and potency of the sex attractant from the introduced pine sawfly, *diprion similis*. 11402
Two new species of *Neodiprion* from southeastern North America (*Hymenoptera*: *Diprionidae*). 11535
Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in *Pinus strobus* as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927
- DIPTERA**
Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies. 773
Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*. 854
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo. 908
Physically unpatterned nervous control of dipteran flight. 2643
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. XIX. Descriptions of two new species of sarcophagid flies from the Amami-oshima Is. 2681
Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (*Lepidoptera*: *Tortricidae*). 3892
Paraterellia, a new genus of *Tephritidae* from the Western United States (*Diptera*). 3913
Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (*Diptera*: *Muscidae*). 4042
Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, *Aedes vexans*. 4069
Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tns.) (*Diptera*: *Tachinidae*) of host larvae during cold storage. 4116
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385
The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (*Diptera*: *Tachinidae*) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (*Hymenoptera*: *Diprionidae*). 4433
Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep. 4745
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171
Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399
Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches. 5417
Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426
The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434
Biology of the *Drosophila* with reference to tomato contamination. 5456

SUBJECT INDEX

DIPYLIDIASIS

- The sorghum ridge complex (diptera, cecidomyiidae). 5485
- Beefly parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa* Latrille (Diptera Hymenoptera). 5496
- The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiidae) in Kenya. 5528
- A new genus of Bactyliidae (Diptera). 5536
- The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (glossina) and tabanidae (diptera). 5557
- Proctocanthella Bromley (Diptera: Asilidae). 5573
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
- Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (wied.). 5684
- The ornithophilic black fly *Simulium meridionale* Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn. 5691
- The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856
- The Culicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446
- The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457
- A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Diptera: Syrphidae). 6469
- Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). III. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513
- Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610
- A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee. 6617
- Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land. 7764
- Methods for distinguishing nulliparous from parous flies and for estimating the ages of *Fannia canicularis* and some other cyclorhaphous Diptera. 7772
- Dipterous galls on the *Artemisia tridentata* complex and insects associated with them. 7815
- Cenarhinia washingtonensis* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), new species infesting cones of Douglas-fir. 7838
- Notes on the distribution and ethology of *Efferia bicaudata* (Diptera: Asilidae), with a description of the eggs. 7849
- Seasonal population trends of Hippelates gnats (Diptera: Chironomidae) in southern California. 7871
- The biology and taxonomy of some immature nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). 7892
- The subgenus *Neccata* of the *Rhamphomyia* (Diptera: Empididae). 7914
- Observations on habitats of Culicoides larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7936
- New species and records of North American Monohelea (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7941
- The comparative external morphology of *Trichobius corynorhini*, *T. major*, and *T. sphaeronotus* (Diptera, Streblidae) Part II. the thorax. 7944
- Larval chaetotaxy and notes on the biology of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Diptera: Culicidae). 7990
- Lower aliphatic amines as chemical attractants, for *Milichiella lacteipennis* (Diptera: Milichiidae). 7991
- Effects of henna on the ovarian development of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). 8077
- Larvae of the Micropezidae (Diptera), including two species that bore in ginger roots. 8118
- Chromosome studies in three species of Diptera (Muscidae and Hypodermatidae). 8154
- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of *Phlebotomus* species (Diptera: Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village. 8162
- Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif. 8177
- Drosophila* control in tomato fields. 8448
- Fly control in intensive units. 8804
- Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8976
- A short-term side effects of the insecticidal treatment of Clear Lake, Lake County, California, in 1962. 9356
- Two new Chironomidae (Diptera) and additional state records from Florida. 9365
- Five new Chironomidae (Diptera) from Florida. 9366
- A new species of *Schildia* from Jamaica (Diptera: Astilidae). 9396
- A soil-wash puparia extractor for brachycerous Diptera. 9458
- A respirometer flask for measuring oxygen consumption during flight on a turnabout. 9580
- Seasonal populations of citrus insects and mites in commercial groves. 9919
- Fly repellent. 10373
- A revision of the Nearctic species of *Fanniinae* (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463
- Cnephia abdita*, a new black fly (Diptera: Simuliidae) from eastern North America. 10515
- Stiletto-flies of the genus *Furcifera* Kroeber (Diptera: Therevidae). 11466
- Rondani's *Dipterologiae Italicae* Prodromus. 11536
- Syrphidae collected in 1966. 11547
- Syrphidae collected in 1966. 11548
- Some *Drosophilidae* (Diptera) from the Galapagos Islands. 11553
- Respiratory pore construction in the host by the nematode parasite *Neorhynchocephalus sackenii* (Diptera), with notes on respiratory tube characters. 11634
- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri. 11651
- Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782
- Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079
- The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 13170
- Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 13171
- ## DIPYLIDIASIS
- Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267
- A new taeniace, bunamidine hydrochloride: its efficiency against *Taenia pisiformis* and *Dipylidium caninum* in the dog and *Hydatigera taeniaformis* in the cat. 8947

DIPYRIDILUM			
The anthelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for Dipylidium caninum in dogs.	11114	dogs.	8963
		Canine filariasis. the influence of the method of treatment on measurements of microfilariae in blood samples.	11120
DIPYRIDYLUM			
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662	Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms.	12763
DIGUAT			
The effect of diguat on aquatic plants in central Illinois.	515	DIROFILARIASIS	
		Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs.	2284
The development of herbicides for potatoes. i. The case for chemicals.	2760	Hepatic lesions in dogs with dirofilariasis.	2292
Evaluation of paraquat and diguat for weed control in rubber.	2778	Extended studies on prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog.	3628
Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666	Experimentally induced dirofilariasis.	3639
Physiological responses of plants to herbicides.	3746	Observations on the periodicity of Dirofilaria immitis in the peripheral circulation of the dog.	5102
A rapid bio-assay method for the detection of herbicides which inhibit photosynthesis.	3780	A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection.	5971
Darkness and the activity of diguat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	7119	DIROPHANES	
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662	A new species of Dirophanes (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Choristoneura pinus in northern Michigan.	9451
Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675	DISEASE TRANSMISSION	
Herbicidal action of 1,1'-ethylene-2,2'-dipyridylum dibromide.	10089	Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes.	6681
Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts.	10093	DISEASES	
A review of experimental work with diguat and related compounds.	11027	Leucodermis-like disease in the culture of giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich.	7134
Darkness and the activity of diguat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	12544	DISOPHENOL	
Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diguat and paraquat.	13541	Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol.	645
Adsorption of dipyridylum herbicides in soil.	13571	DNP effective against canine Spirocercosis.	1879
DIGUAT.		Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms.	5268
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diguat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	DISSECTION	
DIROFILARIA		A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection.	13088
Effects of dithiazinone iodide on Dirofilaria immitis in dogs.	4671	DISTILLATION	
Periodicity of Dirofilaria in the peripheral circulation of dogs.	7171	Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations.	6374
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilaria immitis.	7204	Determination of furfural in distilled spirits.	6408
Two-day treatment with Thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease.	7378	Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657
DIROFILARIA IMMITIS		Determination of methanol and ethanol in dilute solutions.	9207
Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog.	2281	DISTILLED WATER	
Angiocardiography in canine dirofilariasis II. utilization of a rapid film change technique.	2287	Preservation of Xanthomonas albilineans isolates in distilled water.	9793
Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) from dogs.	5219	DISTRIBUTION	
Vascular lesions of dirofilaria immitis in the red fox.	5228	The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries.	3941
Distribution of heartworms in the right side of the heart and adjacent vessels of the dog.	5230	DISULFOTON	
The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy.	5253	Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335
A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection.	5971	Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf.	2844
Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected		Field tests with Di-Syston granules for thrips control on cotton.	4035
		Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment.	4305
		Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily.	4321
		Tests with systemic insecticides on rice.	4322
		Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326

SUBJECT INDEX

DISYSTON

Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350
Control of hunting billbugs.	4370
Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn.	4413
Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California.	4428
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows.	4430
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Hemadula albizziae</i> .	4474
Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants.	5371
Disulfoton residues in potato tubers.	6273
Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987
Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications.	6999
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	7027
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059
Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil.	7076
Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
Control of potato leaf-roll virus with systemic insecticides.	8367
Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed pieces and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	8418
Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	8419
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	8428
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435
Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides.	8504
Several systemic insecticides for control of azalea lace bugs.	8510
Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs.	8511
Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat.	8514
Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8556
Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids.	8564
Systemic insecticides for Mexican bean beetle control.	8595
Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus.	9992

Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	9994
Control of the onion maggot, <i>Hyalemya antiqua</i> , (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Di-Syston residues and control of pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> , with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia.	10929
Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide.	10946
Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933
Nematode population reduction and growth response of <i>Bemisia</i> turf as influenced by organic pesticide applications.	11937
Di-Syston. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-399.	12152
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378
DISYSTON	
Systemic insecticides to control greenbugs on spring-planted barley.	9972
Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly.	10025
DITHANE	
Coryneum blight of peach.	8294
DITHANE M-45	
Control of scab, due to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> , of cucumber and squash.	8389
Control of cucurbit scab, <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> , by foliar fungicide sprays.	9659
Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness.	11730
DITHANE S-31	
New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides.	8381
DITHIAZANINE	
A comparative study of hymenolepides in <i>Hymenolepis nana</i> infestation of rats.	3611
Prophylactic therapy against <i>dirofilaria immitis</i> .	7204
Threadworms.	10242
DITHIAZANINE IODIDE	
Canine whipworm in man.	1870
Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of <i>Ascaris suum</i> .	5203
Effect of dithiazanine iodide on the body weight and proventriculus of chickens.	11121
DITHINOZERCON HALBERTI	
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.	7893
DITHIOBISNITROBENZOIC ACID	
Automated determination of activity and inhibition of cholinesterase with acetylthiocholine and dithiobisnitrobenzoic acid.	769

- DITHIOCARBAMATES**
Carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamates. 3830
Inhibitory action of dithiocarbamates on enzymes of animal tissue. 11406
Carbon disulfide evolution method for the determination of dithiocarbamates. 12262
Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985. 12464
Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986. 12468
- DITHIOCARBONATES**
Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
- DITHIOLAN, 2-(DIETHOXYPHOSPHINOETHYLIMINO)-1,3-**
Control of scale, *Fulvinaria psidii*, on *Ixora*. 8478
- DITHIOLAN, 2-(DIETHOXYPHOSPHINYLMINO)-1,3-**
Control of scale, *Fulvinaria psidii*, on *Ixora*. 8478
- DITHIOLANE INSECTICIDES**
Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372
- DITODIPLOSI**
The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434
- DITRANIL**
Determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in ditranil and fungicidal formulations by infra-red spectroscopy. 9029
- DITYLENCHUS**
Histopathology of *Ditylenchus radiculicola* in American beachgrass and other hosts. 5771
Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103
Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in organic soil. 8054
Effect of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on certain nitrogen compounds in alfalfa and pea. 10333
Fumigation of agricultural products.
XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (kuhn). 11958
- DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR**
Migration of sperm in *Ditylenchus destructor*. 1603
Feeding of *ditylenchus destructor* on fungi. 1607
Pathogenic variation and nutritional requirements of *Ditylenchus destructor*. 1664
- DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI**
The bulb and stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) on onion in southwestern Ontario. 503
Alfalfa stem nematode in Alabama. 1619
Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652
Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 7090
First report of root-knot nematodes on grape-hyacinth. 11022
- DITYLENCHUS RADICICOLA**
Observations on the biology and pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus radiculicola*. 1597
Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea Lyme grass from Iceland. 11002
- DIURESIS**
Effects of spironolactone on laying pullets. 6099
- DIURNAL RHYTHM**
Diurnal periodicity in cereal rust spores in the air. 317
Studies on the circadian rhythm of the house cricket, *Gryllus domesticus* L. 2574
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. II. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord. 5588
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. I. the role of the corpora cardiaca, brain and stress. 5589
The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 5647
Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and *Puccinia striiformis*. 6903
Diurnal emergence of *Xyleborus ferrugineus* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica. 7057
Factors influencing the circadian flight rhythm of drone honey bees. 7919
The circadian flight activity of the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*: phase setting by the light regime. 13068
- DIURON**
The growth of red tart cherry trees with annual applications of simazine and diuron. 513
Effects of ultraviolet light on herbicides. 517
Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 2335
The development of herbicides for potatoes. I. The case for chemicals. 2760
The chemical control of *Borreria verticillata*. 2766
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
The effect of surfactants on the water solubility of herbicides, and the foliar phytotoxicity of surfactants. 2775
The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides. 2785
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome. 2800
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 2804
Replanting cotton treating preemergence with diuron. 2814
Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover. 2822
Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land. 2831
Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption. 3731
Physiological responses of plants to herbicides. 3746
Observations on the relationship between the adsorption of diuron and the nature of the adsorbent. 3752
Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties. 3762
The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied diuron. 4492
Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon. 6278
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography. 6295

DIVERSITERMES

- An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132
- Use of monuron and diuron for controlling weeds in sugar cane. 10087
- Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination. 10413
- Some experiments in total weed control. 11394
- The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in sheep. 11403
- Monuron, diuron, and meturon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12149
- Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568

DIVERSITERMES

- Phylogeny of the new termite genus *Terrenitermes* from Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). 7909

DIVERTICULAR HERNIA

- Epiphrenic diverticula of the esophagus in a dog. 12643

DIZONIAS

- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

DMC

- Control of *Myocoptes musculus* on guinea pigs. 7583

DMSO

- DMSO shows great promise as carrier of agricultural toxicants. 9100

DMSP

- Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O,O-diethyl C-P-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate (DMSP) and some related compounds. 11268

DNA VIRUSES

- The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures. 2173

- Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 11063

DO-5725

- Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914

DOCKAGE

- Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061

- The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide. 11130

DODECYL-2-METHYL-1,4,5,6-TETRAHYDOPYRIMIDINE, 1-

- New chemicals for control of firelight on pear. 8297

DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE

- Control of bacterial spot of peach with n-dodecylguanidine acetate. 8282

DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE

- The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701

- Fungicide residues: Dodecylguanidine acetate (dodine) residues on apples. 11167

DODINE

- A comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot of pepper fruit. 151

- Relation of dodine residue levels and scab development on apple fruit and leaves. 290

- Control of bacterial spot with dodine. 1272

- Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scab foliage lesions. 1316

- Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and dodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 240

- Listening post. Trials with dodine for the control of pecan scabs. 2730

- Total dodine residues in fruits. 3671

- Control of black rot on grapes. 4251

- Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit. 4251

- Effects of fungicides on the development of apple scab. 8251

- Control of spadix rot of anthurium, *Anthurium andraeanum*, in Hawaii. 8253

- Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot. 8277

- Coryneum blight of peach. 8294

- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis allii*. 8305

- Hawthorne leaf blight. 8316

- Apple scab. III. Effect of serial application of fungicides on leaf lesions of previously unsprayed trees. 8322

- Uptake and innate toxicity of Dodine (n-dodecylguanidine acetate) to fungus conidia. 8347

- Control of cedar blight, *Phomopsis juniperovora* Bohn. 8365

- Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 8375

- New pest of cotton threatens Louisiana crops. 8603

- Control of cucurbit scab, *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, by foliar fungicide sprays. 9659

- The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701

- Comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, of pepper fruit. 9778

- Copper-zinc chromate and dodine show promise in the control of bacterial spot of peach. 9783

- Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Berliner. 9971

- Control of peanut leaf spot (*Cercospora arachidicola* Hori) by fungicidal sprays. 10729

- Fungicide residues: Dodecylguanidine acetate (dodine) residues on apples. 11167

- Acute and chronic toxicity of dodine (n-dodecylguanidine acetate). 11303

- Effect of aerial applications of fungicides on apple scab leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees. 11780

- Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple. 12109

- Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides. 12170

- Cyprax. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12217

- An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513

DOG FOODS

- Salmonellosis in the dog. 4709

DOGS

- Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol. 645

SUBJECT INDEX

Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog.	1775	Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog.	2233
Evaluation of the bromsulphophthalein liver function test in the dog.	1780	Observations on a case of primary adrenocortical insufficiency in a dog.	2234
A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog.	1803	Survey of cardiovascular disease in dogs--preliminary report on the first 1,000 dogs screened.	2236
Serologic findings as an aid in canine distemper immunization.	1813	Cutaneous candidiasis in a dog.	2237
A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog.	1817	Two cases of neuroblastomas in dogs.	2252
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in the dog.	2281
Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine.	1830	Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs.	2284
Cutaneous larva migrans.	1848	Hepatic lesions in dogs with dirofilariasis.	2292
Studies of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis.	1865	Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs.	2297
Canine whipworm in man.	1870	Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens.	2305
DNP effective against canine <i>Spirocercosis</i> .	1879	Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice.	2686
Esophageal neoplasms related to <i>Spirocerca</i> .	1881	Immunologic principles in active immunity.	2942
Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884	Distemper vaccination failures.	2950
Zoophilic microsporium.	1896	Attenuated live-virus canine distemper vaccines.	2952
Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test.	1908	Comments on tissue culture-origin canine distemper vaccine.	2954
Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination.	1913	Comments on chicken embryo-origin distemper vaccines.	2956
Microsporium infections in cats.	1927	Comments on ferret-origin distemper vaccines.	2958
The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses.	1946	Heterotypic virus vaccines.	2960
Culture and serologic studies on four dogs inoculated with two leptospiral serotypes, <i>Leptospira pomona</i> and <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	1959	Combined viral and bacterial antigens for canine vaccines.	2962
Retinoblastoma in a dog, a clinico-pathologic report.	1961	Current status of distemper immunization procedures.	2964
Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992	Comments on passive immunization procedures.	2966
Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of.	1995	Comments on active immunization procedures.	2968
Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog.	2006	Comments on heterotypic (measles) vaccine.	2970
Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052	Duration of vaccination immunity and the influence on subsequent prophylaxis.	2972
Primary pulmonary tumors of the dog a report of sixteen cases.	2054	Comments on duration of vaccination immunity.	2974
Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of 153 cases.	2055	Problems of distemper immunization - A clinician's viewpoint.	2976
Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis.	2057	Comments on problems of distemper immunization.	2978
Mast cell leukemia in three dogs.	2058	The epizootiology of distemper.	2980
The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog.	2082	Inactivated canine distemper virus vaccine.	2982
Clinical and pathological features of some tumors of the central nervous system in dogs.	2086	Allergic pneumonitis in a dog.	2983
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the dog.	2088	Agents for passive immunization against canine distemper.	2984
Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional epithelial carcinoma in a dog.	2090	The significance of passive immunity and the biological tests used in the study of distemper.	2986
Melanoblastic tumors in the dog.	2169	Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049
Adenomyoepithelioma in the dog.	2184	Introduction to the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3055
Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements.	2196	Intraocular tumors in animals. Iv. Lymphosarcoma.	3068
		A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis.	3072
		Leukemoid reaction resembling myelogenous leukemia in a dog.	

SUBJECT INDEX

failure of the leukocyte alkaline phosphatase test to aid in the differential diagnosis.	3117	Ringworm due to <i>microsporum vanbreuseghemii</i> in a dog.	3638
The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184	Experimentally induced dirofilariasis.	3639
Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper.	3201	Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs.	4564
Serum glycoprotein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper.	3203	Salmonella organisms in mature healthy dogs.	4582
Epidemiology of staphylococci in dogs.	3210	Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors.	4614
Isolation of enteric cytopathogenic human orphan virus type 6 from dogs.	3215	Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs.	4637
A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog.	3249	Renal osteodystrophy in the dog.	4645
Canine insuloma. two surgical cases with relapses.	3253	Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652
Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adenocarcinoma and melanoma cell lines.	3275	Use of trimiprazine in dogs and cats.	4654
Effect of hypothyroidism on canine demodicosis.	3297	Ocular changes in malignant lymphoma in dogs.	4668
Squamous metaplasia of the canine prostate gland.	3309	Effects of dithiazinine iodide on <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in dogs.	4671
Canine ovarian neoplasms.	3310	Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery-a review.	4672
The treatment of canine otitis externa with nitrofurazone.	3321	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs.	4681
Cytopathic changes in tissue cultures inoculated with infectious canine hepatitis virus and treated with 5-fluorodeoxyuridine.	3405	<i>Neisseria flava</i> II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis.	4690
Bile duct carcinoma in a beagle.	3407	Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease.	4695
Carcinoma of the thyroid in a beagle.	3425	Salmonellosis in the dog.	4709
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II.	3432	Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog.	4734
Observations on canine osteosarcoma.	3434	<i>Demodex canis</i> in canine tissues.	4751
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I.	3436	Hourglass extradural lipoma in a dog.	4752
The amino-aciduria of canine cystine-stone disease.	3470	Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection.	4793
Quantitative studies on the excretion of the basic amino acids in canine cystinuria.	3476	An unusual case of retained pups and pyometra in a bitch.	4805
Arteriovenous fistula of the orbit in a dog.	3508	Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog.	4809
A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine.	3509	Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis -a case report.	4811
Choroid plexus papilloma in a dog.	3513	Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs.	4826
Babesiosis in a California dog.	3578	Pets and salmonella infection.	4845
<i>Trichuris vulpis</i> infection of dogs.	3580	Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog.	4846
Toxoplasmosis and salmonellosis found concurrently in a dog.	3582	Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog.	4855
Otocariasis in the dog and cat.	3592	Cardiac arrest in canine practice.	4863
Filarial infections of dogs in New Orleans.	3596	Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report.	4864
<i>Heterobilharzia americana</i> infection in a dog.	3597	A serologic survey of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in an urban canine population.	4869
Thienium, a new anthelmintic for cat and dog hookworms.	3606	Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma.	4875
Congenital ascariasis in gnotobiotic dogs.	3619	The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals.	4876
Observations on leukocytic inclusion bodies from dogs infected with <i>Babesia canis</i> .	3621	The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms.	4886
Autofluorescence in <i>Demodex canis</i> .	3626	A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog.	4888
A new approach to prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> before reaching the canine heart.	3627	Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog.	4909
Extended studies on prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in the dog.	3628		

SUBJECT INDEX

ODa + A 1Kc q2DOGS

The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs.	4910	and adjacent vessels of the dog.	5230
Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914	Capillaria plica infection in a dog.	5240
A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog.	4920	Canine filaroides osleri and filaroides milrsei infection.	5242
Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy.	4924	Canine filaroides osleri diagnosed by endoscopic examination.	5245
Canine perianal gland tumors.	4952	The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy.	5253
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Canine thelaziasis in Arizona.	5254
Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone-a case report.	4954	Canine filariasis in Minnesota.	5255
Hereditary diseases of the dog.	4976	Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia.	5257
Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents.	4997	Canine schistosomiasis.	5260
Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups.	4999	Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with Spirocera lupi infection.	5261
Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog.	5003	Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267
An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog.	5013	Helminth parasites of dogs in Southeastern Michigan.	5269
Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog.	5023	Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite Cheyletiella parasitovorax.	5270
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report.	5026	Biology of Hippelates pallipes and B. bishoppi (Diptera0 Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625
Malignant ependymoma in a dog.	5039	Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	5935
Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog.	5055	Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog.	5957
Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066	Clinical and pathologic findings in bitches treated with progestational compounds.	5958
A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	5075	A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection.	5971
Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals.	5088	Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles,.	5983
Neoplasms of dogs.	5095	Abnormal heart sounds and murmurs of the dog.	5989
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in dogs.	5096	Studies of Proteus organisms of canine origin.	6009
Observations on the periodicity of Dirofilaria immitis in the peripheral circulation of the dog.	5102	Radiographic diagnosis of heart disease in dogs.	6029
Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma.	5119	The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog.	6046
Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog.	5140	The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells.	6048
Canine distemper immunization.	5144	Carotid body tumor in the dog.	6050
Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151	Rabies discovered in greenland.	6056
The use of buphenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated.	5193	Life cycle of Isospora rivolta (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog.	6082
Treatment of Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs with Glycobiarsol.	5200	Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds.	6084
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201	A canine acetabular index.	6143
Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin b.	5202	A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144
Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide.	5210	Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area - incidence of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema.	6190
Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection.	5215	Pulex simulans and P. irritans on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera0 Pulicidae).	6218
Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) from dogs.	5219	Zoonoses in Iraq: Further studies on spiroceriasis.	6220
Survey of microfilariae in Chio dogs.	5223	Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. I. extraction and assay of antigens.	6231
Distribution of heartworms in the right side of the heart		Studies of Babesia gibsoni (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog.	6244
		Canine paragonimiasis in arkansas.	6245

SUBJECT INDEX

Occurrence of the nematode <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> in unusual locations.	6250	Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog.	7490
Equine mastocytoma- a case report.	6317	Synthetic oestrogen poisoning.	7500
Thallium intoxication in dogs.	6323	The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog.	7502
A disorder resembling Hemophilia B (Christmas Disease) in dogs.	6330	A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7517
Babies in dogs and man sharply reduced.	7164	Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease.	7530
Periodicity of <i>Dirofilaria</i> in the peripheral circulation of dogs.	7171	Metalddehyde poisoning in the dog.	7532
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197	The radiographic features of calcosinosis circumscripta (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog.	7538
Prophylactic therapy against <i>dirofilaria immitis</i> .	7204	Metalddehyde poisoning.	7549
Aujeszky's disease in dogs.	7205	The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some unusual lesions associated with <i>Opisthorchis tenuicollis</i> infection.	7593
Salmonellosis in the dog.	7221	Thenium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog.	7599
<i>Clostridium chavoei</i> common in normal adult dogs.	7222	Pre-partum infestation of puppies with <i>Ancylostoma caninum</i> .	7603
Suspected anthrax in a bitch.	7223	The treatment of ankylostomiasis and of spirocercosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol.	7607
Canine leukosis in Sweden.	7234	Incidence of infection with <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in dogs.	7611
Metalddehyde poisoning.	7254	A taenacide for dogs and cats.	7639
Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog.	7262	Fits in dogs.	8733
Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog.	7277	Bone dystrophy in puppies.	8766
Vaccination of puppies.	7303	Fits in dogs' A survey of 260 cases.	8775
Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog.	7336	Aortic incompetence in a dog.	8788
Congenital detachment of the processus anconeus in the dog.	7341	A comparison of two methods used for the determination of blood urea in the dog.	8811
Aminophylline poisoning in dogs.	7350	Urinary calculi in puppies.	8816
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7360	Sub-conjunctival antibiosis.	8850
Surgical interference in torsion of the canine stomach.	7366	A rare case of pseudohermaphroditism in the dog.	8853
Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog.	7370	Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7372	A suspected case of dumb rabies in a quarantine kennel.	8876
A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7376	<i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infection in dogs.	8897
Eosinophils of dogs.	7377	Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using Ampicillin and Cloxacillin Sodium.	8902
A clinician's view of canine virus diseases.	7386	Diabetes mellitus following steroid therapy in a dog.	8904
The prenatal migration of <i>Toxocara canis</i> larvae and their relationship to infection in pups.	7397	Bilirubin as a constituent of urinary calculus.	8915
Pyloric stenosis in the dog.	7418	A new taeniocide, bunamidine hydrochloride' its efficiency against <i>Taenia pisiformis</i> and <i>Dipylidium caninum</i> in the dog and <i>Hydatigera taeniaformis</i> in the cat.	8947
A case of retention pycnephrosis in a Corgi bitch.	7419	Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs.	8963
Pyloric stenosis in the dog.	7429	Things old and new about hard pad.	10117
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillisers to dogs.	7446	The surgical treatment of canine otitis externa.	10119
Metalddehyde poisoning.	7449	Brachial plexus analgesia in the dog.	10128
The differential diagnosis of bone tumours in the dog.	7450	Comparison of immune response to distemper produced by intravenous inoculation and by aerosol exposure.	10158
Apparent canine distemper caused by <i>Klebsiella</i> organisms.	7452	Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection.	10176
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7464	Developmental abnormalities of the canine skull.	10181
Purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7465		
Vascular occlusion in a bitch.	7470		
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	7471		
Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to <i>Leptospirosis</i> therapy in a dog.	7473		
The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiomycosis.	7475		

SUBJECT INDEX

DOSAGE

Thyroid carcinoma in the dog. A case of bone-metastasizing thyroid carcinoma simulating hyperparathyroidism.	10200	Ethylene glycol poisoning in dogs and cats.	12819
Threadworms.	10242	Die Propanidid, Epontol WZ, Narkose beim Hund. (Propanidid (Epontol WZ) narcosis of dog).	12828
The lesions caused by filaricides milksi in a dog.	10250	Distemper immunisation.	13418
Intracellular tumors in animals. v. transmissible venereal tumors of dogs.	11036	A rapidly growing fibrosarcoma in a four-month old retriever puppy.	13438
The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs.	11054	Acuaria spirales (dispharynx-nasuta) in a dog.	13472
Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	11063	Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat.	13575
Asteroid hyalosis in the dog.	11074	Anatomopathological study of lesions caused by intramuscular injection of hydrochloride and phosphate complex of tetracycline.	13582
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082	Studies on experimental poisoning of agricultural chemicals in dogs. 1. experimental poisoning of lowly toxic raticide in dogs.	13587
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a dog.	11094		
The antihelminthic activity of O,C-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for Dipylidium caninum in dogs.	11114	DOLICHOPODIDAE	
Canine filariasis. the influence of the method of treatment on measurements of microfilariae in blood samples.	11120	Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera).	12331
Formulation of pet products.	11174	DOLLAR SPOT (GRASSES)	
Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294	Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and Sclerotinia dollar spot of Seaside bentgrass.	9655
Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog.	11300	Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness.	11730
Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamine by various animal species.	11311	DOMESTIC SHORT-HAIR CATS	
Identification of metabolites of zectran insecticide in dog urine.	11429	Diagnosis and incidence of rabies in domestic cats.	1846
Disease of the anterior uvea of the dog.	12010	Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201
Cytogenetic studies in canine lymphosarcoma.	12566	DORCADIIONINI	
Osteochondritis dissecans in the humeral head of the dog; comparison of results achieved with conservative and surgical treatment.	12569	A new dorcadiion from Greece (Col. cerambycidae).	12938
Epiphrenic diverticula of the esophagus in a dog.	12643	DORMANT OIL	
Cholelithiasis in a dog.	12674	Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024
Metastatic mammary tumors in the dog. i. clinico-pathological studies on mammary carcinomas. metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. i. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Mammarkarzinome.	12679	DORMANT OILS	
Metastatic mammary tumors in the dog. ii. clinico-pathological studies on mammary sarcoma and carcinoma. Metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. ii. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Sarkome und Karzinom Sarkome der Milchdrüse.	12680	Dormant sprays for the control of the pear psylla, Psylla pyricola, in British Columbia.	11923
Spontaneous pyelonephritis in dogs.	12683	DORSAL VESSEL	
e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles.	12685	Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones.	881
Heredity of retinal dysplasia in Bedlington Terriers.	12697	Periodic reversal of heartbeat in the prolarva of a gyrenid.	2666
The effect of dose rate on the acute radiation Syndrome in the beagle, with special consideration for the hematopoietic system.	12735	The release by enforced activity of the cardiac accelerator from the corpus cardiacum of Periplaneta americana.	2669
A specialized treatment for eczema of the dog.	12737	DORSET HORN SHEEP	
Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog.	12755	Congenital goitre in Dorset-Horn lambs.	7542
Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms.	12763	DORSILOPHA	
Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neguvon and asuntol with atropine).	12815	Drosophilid survey of India. iIII. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley.	6466
		DORYLOXENUS	
		New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501
		DORYMYRMEX	
		Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus Cremastocheilus (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5849
		DOSAGE	
		The activity of thiabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074
		Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains.	3314
		Chronic toxicity of 2,4-D Alkanolamine salts to cattle.	3388
		Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for	

SUBJECT INDEX

DOSE FRACTIONATION

- adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061
- First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
- The effect of dose rate on the acute radiation Syndrome in the Beagle, with special consideration for the hematopoietic system. 12735
- Insecticide hormoligosis. 13086
- Insecticides for use against *Aedes aegypti*. 13181
- Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966. 13393

DOSE FRACTIONATION

- Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 10565

DOTHIOATE

- Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 8924

DOTHISTOMA

- Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by *Dothistroma pini* in New Zealand. 9695

DOW ET-15

- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310

DOWCO 105

- Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187
- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
- Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 8924

DOWCO 109

- Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187
- Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542
- Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574
- The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

DOWICIDE E

- Corn treatment for control of *Fusarium* disease of gladiolus. 9703

DOWNY MILDEW (BARABEE)

- Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788
- Streptomycin absorption, translocation and retention in hops. 8337
- Tobacco blue mold in Mexico. 9668

DOWNY MILDEW (BROCCOLI)

- Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads. 9947

DOWNY MILDEW (CORN)

- Transmission of downy mildew (*Sclerospora sacchari*) from sugarcane to maize and vice versa. 8330
- A new downy mildew disease of maize. 11821

DOWNY MILDEW (HOPS)

- Hop downy mildew reaction in selected progeny of a susceptible variety. 1065
- Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 1155
- Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops. 1404

- Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants. 1443

DOWNY MILDEW (LETTUCE)

- Observing *Bremia lactucae* in lettuce. 267
- Lettuce downy mildew systemic infection. 268
- Comparative distribution of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce as related to environment. 364
- Comparative ecology of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce. 365

DOWNY MILDEW (LIMA BEANS)

- Viability of the downy mildew fungus of lima beans. 934
- Culture of *Phytophthora phaseoli* on living and sterilized media. 1385
- Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6958

- Control of lima-bean downy mildew with phenacridan chloride and closely related compounds. 8387

- The occurrence and decline of downy mildew on lima beans in the Middle Atlantic states. 9760

DOWNY MILDEW (SORGHUM)

- Downy mildew and head smut diseases of sorghum in Texas. 9814

DOWNY MILDEW (SPINACH)

- Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 385
- Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454

DOWNY MILDEW (SUGAR BEETS)

- Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 6717
- Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 12421

DOWNY MILDEW (SUGARBEETS)

- Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, *Peronospora farinosa*, by sprays. 8271

DOWNY MILDEW (SUGARCANE)

- Transmission of downy mildew (*Sclerospora sacchari*) from sugarcane to maize and vice versa. 8330

DOWNY MILDEW (TOBACCO)

- Will blue mold ruin Europe's tobacco industry. 2726
- Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) of tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. I. disease occurrence. 8312
- Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. II. disease severity. 8362
- Tobacco blue mold in Mexico. 9668
- Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 10796
- Disease warning system organized for blue mold control. 11808

DOWNY MILDEW (WATERMELONS)

- Downy mildew on watermelons in Arizona, a first report. 10819

DOWPON

- Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass peach orchards. 10095
- Grass control in Kenya coffee. 10113

DPA

- Apple scald and its control by use of diphenylamine or santoguin. 8280

DRAFT BUFFALOES

- Fasciola gigantica* and fascioliasis in Turkey. 3067

- DEAPT CATILE**
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568
- DRAINAGE LITCHES**
Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system. 11680
- DRI-DIE**
Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides. 8072

Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida. 11099
- DRI-DIE 67**
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- DRIED EGGS**
Membrane filter method for the detection and enumeration of *Salmonella* in egg albumin. 6065
- DRIED FCOL**
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261

Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing-house infestations. 8978
- DRINOX**
Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics. 8708
- DROSOPHILA**
The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. *Drosophila*. 4083

Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172

Some chemical components of *Drosophila melanogaster* egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175

A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with *Drosophila*. 5330

Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 5680

Drosophilid survey of India. III. the *Drosophilida* of Kashmir Valley. 6466

The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.). 6656

A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. 6676

Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031

Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032

The mesophragmatica species group of *Drosophila* in Colombia. 7835

Toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8031

Drosophila control in tomato fields. 8448

Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8976

Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8977

Flight in *Drosophila*. II. variations in stroke parameters and wing contour. 12379

Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13036

Senita cactus alkaloids: Their significance to Sonoran Desert *Drosophila* ecology. 13073
- DROSOPHILA EPIPECTINATA**
The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in *Drosophila malerkotliana* and *Drosophila bipectinata*. 6601
- DROSOPHILA HYDEI**
An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of *Drosophila hydei*. 12309
- DROSOPHILA MALEKOTLIANA**
The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in *Drosophila malerkotliana* and *Drosophila bipectinata*. 6601
- DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER**
Flight distances of *Drosophila* determined with radioactive phosphorus. 4012

Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4120

Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 4154

Some chemical components of the egg shell of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Amino acids. 4176

The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300

Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313

A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681

Pupation site differences in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5686

Interchromosomal effects of autosomal translocations on recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5689

Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476

Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668

Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions. 6674

The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716

Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031

Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032

Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by x-rays in primary spermatocytes of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8161

Drosophila control in tomato fields. 8449

2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant. 9442

Effects of parental age on the life cycle of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9483

Susceptibility of varicose stages of *Drosophila melanogaster* to gamma radiation. 9499

Apholate as a chemosterilant for *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9529

Control of *Drosophila* in vineyards with insecticidal dusts. 10879

Bioassay--Insects. in; Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 11650

Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334

Sterile-male releases control populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in cage tests. 12381

Suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate. 12505

Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents. 13008

SUBJECT INDEX

DROSOPHILA FAULSTICUM

- Studies on natural populations. VI. competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. 13034
- Respiration in *Drosophila melanogaster* in the course of metamorphosis. effect of puparium formation, nymphal molting, and of emergence. 13044
- Use of lethal temperature in the study of effects of thermal treatments on the development of several primary sexual characters in the triploid intersexed *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. 13078
- Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in *Diptera*. 13079
- Action of natural ionizing radiations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13107
- The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120
- Influence of age on ovarian function in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13140
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13152
- Persistence of lethal genes associated with SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13155
- Bioassay of insecticides for control of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13369
- The use of *Folsomia fimetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566

DROSOPHILA FAULSTICUM

- A study of infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 5683

DROSOPHILA PSEUDOSCUBA

- Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. 6661

DROSOPHILA SIMULANS

- Studies on natural populations. VI. competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. 13034

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

- A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. 5687
- Metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled DDT in the larvae, pupae and adults of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8069

DROSOPHILIDAE

- Sternite modification in males of the *Drosophilidae* (*Diptera*). 4005
- Drosophilid* survey of India. III. the *Drosophilida* of Kashmir Valley. 6466
- Insecticidal residues in cucumbers and alfalfa grown on aldrin- or heptachlor-treated soils. 11193
- Some *Drosophilidae* (*Diptera*) from the Galapagos Islands. 11553

DRUG RESISTANT MICROORGANISMS

- Microbial persistence and latent infection. 12665

DRUG THERAPY

- Chemotherapeutic effects of some substituted purines and pyrimidines and other compounds against three cereal viruses and tobacco mosaic virus. 136
- Ethionine as a chemotherapeutant. 459
- Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268
- Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops. 1404
- The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimental ulcerative enteritis in quail. 2034

- Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry. 2075
- Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazide and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. 2089
- The sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents of salmonellae isolate from pigs. 2098
- The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood. 2183
- Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals. 2255
- Cyanacethydrazide as a chemotherapeutic agent in the control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia. 2290
- Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas. 2293
- A farmer's view of chemical weed control. 2757
- Morbidity and mortality rates in East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) and their application to drug screening procedures. 3158
- New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of *Bacterium coli* in the faeces of calves. 4584
- The pattern and causes of 'breaks' following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines. 4719
- Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse. 5196
- Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Vill.) and *H. bovis* (L.) in cattle. 5231
- Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives. 6801
- The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis. 7396
- The chemotherapeutic activity of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide. 1. Against paratyphoid in turkeys. 8861
- Chemotherapy of *Cytospora* canker disease in peach trees. 11769
- Diethylcarbamazine in filariasis control. 12640
- Dermatophilus infection. 12693
- Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas. 13468
- DRUG TOXICITY**
Toxicity of the repository antimalarial compound cycloguanil pamoate. 11298
- DRUGS**
Drugs and carcass quality. 2073
- Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334
- Cattle parasite control. 5207
- Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 5719
- Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931
- Infective drug resistance. 8721

- The occurrence of dry-mix-feed drugs in larval food of the honey bee. 11172
- Effects of certain metabolically active drugs and oximes on tri-o-cresyl phosphate toxicity. 11248
- Drug resistance of chicken coccidia and effect of amprolium and ethopabate in controlling infection caused by field isolates. 12028
- Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12141
- Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258. 12864
- Russian drug index. ed. 2. RS91 .J3. 13638
- Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248. 13658
- Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251. 13671
- DRY ROT (ECTATIOS)**
- Control of blackleg, dry rot and Verticillium wilt of potato. 8380
- Effect of plant bed temperature and seed potato dip treatments on incidence of sweet potato sprout decay caused by Diapicrthe batatatis. 10735
- The Rhoma organisms causing gangrene of potatoes. 13212
- DRYING**
- The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed. 5274
- The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 5623
- The effect of exposure to dry conditions on the eggs of Aeneclamia varia saccharina (Homoptera: Cercopidae). 9444
- Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to dessication. 10533
- Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water. 10676
- Water loss in malathion-intoxicated German cockroaches. 11306
- DRYING OILS**
- Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus. 5368
- DRYNESS**
- The navel orangeworm in northern California. 4471
- DRYOCOETES**
- Bark beetles of the genus Dryocoetes (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 7784
- DUCK HEPATITIS**
- Properties of duck hepatitis virus. 6030
- DUCK-EMBRYO VACCINE**
- Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine. 5349
- DUCKLINGS**
- Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by Aspergillus flavus cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins. 652
- Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings. 2033
- Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345
- Factors other than groundnut relating to 'turkey X disease'. 7477
- DUCKS**
- A chicken-embryo-lethal strain of duck hepatitis virus. 569
- Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960. 1964
- The first case of Toxoplasma gondii in domestic ducks in Argentina. 1980
- Duck plague. 3195
- The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006
- Properties of duck hepatitis virus. 6030
- Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos. 6053
- Amyloid in the liver of ducks. 6148
- Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody. 8712
- Duck hepatitis. 8736
- Eastern encephalitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast culture. 8821
- Gonads in hermaphroditic ducks' a pathologic study. 8877
- Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645
- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- Comparative titration of eastern encephalitis virus in cell suspension and in cultures of duck embryo fibroblasts. 13423
- Indirect hemagglutination with duck hepatitis virus. 13455
- DUCKSALAD**
- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- DUFOUREA**
- A new genus of duforeine bee from Texas (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7783
- DUFOUREINAE**
- A generic review of the dufoureinae of the Western hemisphere (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7866
- DUNES**
- Sand blast of tomato and other crops. 97
- DUODENUM**
- A perforating duodenal ulcer in a cat. 8914
- DUREA**
- Sporangial germination of Sclerospora graminicola and inoculation of Pennisetum glaucum. 6882
- DURSEAN**
- Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle. 8923
- The metabolism of 14C , -diethyl- (3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (Dursban) in fish. 11145
- Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract). 12400
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409
- DURUM WHEAT**
- Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, Acme and Mindum. 1409
- DUSMETIA**
- Studies on the biology of Dusmetia sangwani (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 7899

SUBJECT INDEX

DUST (SCII)			
DUST (SCII)			
Infrared determination of DDT in dusts.	5291	inoculated cherry trees.	6761
Colorimetric method for determination of parathion.	5292	Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf.	6818
DUSTING		Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940
Flowability of dust formulations.	3781	Symptoms of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf in several Prunus species.	10755
American dusting company projects one-plane operation to include 11 affiliated distributors.	3850	DWARF DISEASE (RICE)	
California applicator building profits with helicopter operation.	4220	Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190
Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays.	4439	Some properties of the double-standard RNA of rice dwarf virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13276
Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder.	5158	DWARF FRUIT	
Formulation of pesticides.	5409	A comparison of virus isolates, dwarf-fruit and Spy 227-lethal.	945
Report on physical properties of pesticides.	6383	DWARF MISTLETOE	
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red fir.	6850
Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsection.	8121	DWARF MOSAIC (FIELD CROPS)	
Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco.	8456	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	9860
Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath-boxes.	8561	DWARFING	
California hearings consider petition to ban applications of sevin dusts.	9002	Stem elongation.	6361
Tests with five silica dusts against german cockroaches.	9351	DWARFISM	
DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290	Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls.	1795
Physical and chemical properties of pesticides. II. Calculation of the specific surface and the mean diameter of the pesticide powders.	10376	DYES	
Control of Drosophila in vineyards with insecticidal dusts.	10879	A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies.	4157
Orchard air dusting and drift residues on adjacent hayfields.	10960	In vivo staining of Galleria mellonella (Lepidoptera, Galleriidae) fed Calco Oil Red.	9559
A field evaluation of malathion dust for the control of body lice.	11239	Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black BR: their preparation and use.	13702
Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502	DYHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN	
Thiokol swamp spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	12917	Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880
DUSTING EQUIPMENT		DYRENE	
Experimental dust distributor offers less drag and more payload.	3819	Control of spadix rot of anthurium, Anthurium andraeanum, in Hawaii.	8253
Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft.	6434	Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne.	8257
Field evaluation of an electrostatic duster.	11438	Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot.	8277
DWARF BUNT		Dyrene, a promising fungicide for pecan scab control.	9596
Incidence and control of Tilletia contraversa in perennial grasses.	1406	Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and Sclerotinia dollar spot of Seaside bentgrass.	9655
DWARF BUNT (WHEAT)		Control of peanut leaf spot (Cercospora arachidicola Hori) by fungicidal sprays.	10729
Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus.	6862	Fungicide assay: Determination of dyrene and cyanuric chloride in technical materials.	11413
Culture of the dwarf bunt fungus.	6944	DYSDERCUS	
DWARF DISEASE (OATS)		Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae).	4149
Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus.	9992	DYSDERCUS FASCIATUS	
DWARF DISEASE (PRUNUS)		The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus.	13072
Incidence of ringspot and prune dwarf and the relationship of these conditions to prune decline in Idaho.	203	DYSENTERY	
Rate and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within		Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves.	4552
		DYSEUARESTA	
		A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474

SUBJECT INDEX

ECOLOGY

DYSPLASIA		in pheasants.	2221
Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog.	7277		
DYTIISCIDAE		Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827
The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration.	4013	A laboratory-confirmed case of virus encephalitis (Eastern equine type) in a horse in Pennsylvania.	10178
Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	12397	EASTERN UNITED STATES	
EACLES		The genus <i>Microparsus</i> Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera).	3988
Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera).	11631	EASTERN UNITED STATES	
EAE MANGE		The genus <i>Sinella</i> Brook (Collembola: Entomobryidae) in nearctic caves.	11465
Otocariasis in the dog and cat.	3592	ECDYSONE	
Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat.	5094	Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	12337
EAE ROT (COEN)		ECHEVERIA	
A new method for artificially producing epiphytotics of <i>Fusarium</i> ear rot of maize.	122	<i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> .	6916
Observations on two epiphytotics of <i>Diploidia</i> ear rot of corn in Indiana.	9891	ECHINOCLOA	
Inoculation technique for <i>Cladosporium</i> ear rot of corn.	10454	Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771
EARIAS FABIA		Ecological and physiological study of <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> , (L.) Beauv. (barnyard grass) and the response of its biotypes to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate (dalapon).	8691
Some aspects of the mode of action of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Bebliner in <i>Earias fabia</i> (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).	9546	ECHINOCLOA	
EARIAS INSULANA		Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500
The susceptibility of four varieties of okra, <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> L, to cotton bollworms infestation (Lepidoptera: Acontiidae and Gelechiidae).	13368	ECHINOCOCCOSIS	
EARLY BLIGHT (ECTATOES)		Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos.	4744
Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel.	9807	An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (<i>Echinococcus granulosus</i>) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217
Phenylazofcrnarnides.	10375	<i>Echinococcus</i> in a drill baboon.	5249
EARS		Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267
Oestrus ovis in the ears of a sheep.	3591	ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSUS	
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Further analysis of the factors controlling strobilization, differentiation, and maturation of <i>Echinococcus granulosus</i> in vitro.	13482
EARTHWORMS		ECHINOCYSTIS MACROCARPA	
A crystalliferous bacterium associated with a 'blister disease' in the earthworm <i>Eisenia foetida</i> (Savigny).	6546	Gibberellin-like substances from <i>Echinocystis macrocarpa</i> Greene.	6360
The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, <i>Uroactinia</i> anchor (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Uropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior.	6594	ECITON	
A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929	<i>Androeryops</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876
EAST AFRICA		The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants.	11639
Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.T.2.	2077	ECLIMUS	
Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of <i>A. reflexus</i> hermanni Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929	Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
EAST COAST FEVER		ECOLOGY	
Oxytetracycline hydrochloridine in East Coast fever (<i>Theileria parva</i> infection).	4644	Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode.	1660
EAST GERMANY		Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis.	2154
Production and use of chemical agents for plant protection and parasite control.	9292	Biological studies on the <i>Sitophilus</i> complex (Coleoptera: curculionidae) in Japan.	2578
EASTERN ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS		Etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag.	2953
Eastern encephalitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast culture.	8821	Public health.	3004
EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS		Human brucellosis in the United States.	3016
Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings.	2033	Rabies.	3020
Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis		Parasitology, biometry and ecology.	3144

SUBJECT INDEX

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

A revision of the genus <i>Ephemerella</i> (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus <i>Attenuatella</i> .	3869
A new species of <i>Tenagonus</i> from the Fiji Islands (Cerridae: Heteroptera).	3931
Specific information is needed.	4215
Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis.	4580
The ecology of the free-living stages of <i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i> .	6228
The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	6462
The microflora of natural sclerotia of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> and some effects upon the pathogen.	10329
Isolation procedures influence the apparent make-up of the terrestrial microflora of peanut pods.	10356
The seasonal fluctuation of limnetic <i>Chaborus punctipennis</i> and its role as a pest in drinking water.	10487
Population ecology of the common species of <i>Drosophila</i> in Indiana.	10500
Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236
Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract).	12396
Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.	12570
Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. VII. mathematical models and inoculum density.	13205
Nature of agrobiocenosis and significance to integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13306
Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13327
Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SE996. W6K6.	13342
Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia.	13572
Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems.	13593
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY	
A new species of <i>Nepytia</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia.	813
Pest management. SB931.b4.	5721
ECONOMIC POLICY	
Research, regulations and the NACA.	9308
ECONOMICS	
Elements of entomology - the economics.	6440
Economic parasitology.	7635
II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448
Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68.	13704
ECTENNIUS	
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
ECTHYMA	
Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma.	5106
An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma.	5107

ECTOPARASITES

The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes).	8482
---	------

ECTOPSOCOPSIS

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae).	11520
---	-------

ECTOPSOCOPSIS CRYPTOMERIAE

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae).	11520
---	-------

ECTOPSOCUS

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae).	11520
---	-------

ECTOPSOCUS MAINDEBOMI

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae).	11520
---	-------

ECTOPSOCUS PUMILIS

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae).	11520
---	-------

ECUADOR

Chemical control of <i>Puccinia pittieriana</i> on potatoes in Ecuador.	9673
---	------

ECZEMA

Thiram sensitivity.	1893
Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat.	5094
A specialized treatment for eczema of the dog.	12737

EDEMA

Hock swellings as a primary lesion of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> infection in broiler chickens.	2999
---	------

The detection of tissue-sensitizing antibodies to <i>Escherichia coli</i> in oedema disease, haemorrhagic gastroenteritis and in normal pigs.	3474
---	------

Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine.	4566
--	------

Bovine perirenal disease associated with pigweed.	4833
---	------

Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada.	4868
---	------

Hereditary diseases of the dog.	4976
---------------------------------	------

The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7526
--	------

The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens.	8813
---	------

Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography.	12626
---	-------

EDEMA DISEASE

Experimental edema disease (hemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> toxemia) in pigs and in mice.	1811
---	------

Studies on hemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> associated with edema disease of swine. ii. An immunologic study of a toxic factor.	3554
--	------

Studies on strains of haemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> isolated from normal swine after weaning.	4585
--	------

Studies on hemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> endotoxin on the blood of swine.	4707
---	------

Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs.	7455
---	------

Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine.	7535
--	------

A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring edema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs.	10150
---	-------

SUBJECT INDEX

EGGS

12491

Studies of the chick edema disease. 2.Preparation and biological effects of a chrystalline chick edema factor concentrate.

12002

Studies of the chick edema disease. 3.Similarity of symptoms produced by feeding chlorinated biphenyl.

12003

(Hemiptera).

External morphology and life-history of the egg-plant stem borer, *Euzophora osseatella* Treit. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).

13329

EGGPLANT FRUIT BORER

The biology and control of brinjal (eggplant) fruit and shoot borer, *Leucinodes orbonalis*.

10957

EGGS

The mechanics of treating hatching eggs for disease prevention.

536

Preincubation immersion of eggs in erythromycin to control chronic respiratory disease.

594

Effectiveness of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep.

1859

A modified Stoll technique for detecting eggs of *Spirocerca lupi*.

1932

Survival of PFLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions.

2038

Dipping of hatching eggs for control of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*.

2093

Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae.

2108

Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.

3190

Salmonella recovery from fresh eggs laid by artificially infected hens.

3198

The detection of Salmonella in eggs and egg products using fluorescent antibody.

3199

Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT.

3711

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.

3712

Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.

3911

Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments.

3938

Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, *Aedes vexans*.

4069

Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

4075

Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures.

4107

Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).

4110

Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs.

4168

Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion.

4282

Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant.

4377

Elm spanworm egg mass studies.

4460

Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm.

4464

Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants.

4624

Egg transmission of infectious synovitis.

4662

Pseudomonas Fluorescens penetration of egg shell membranes as influenced by shell porosity, age of egg and degree of bacterial challenge.

4792

The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines.

4998

SUBJECT INDEX

EGYPT

- Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed products. 5038
- Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving fuelene in the feed. 5306
- Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316
- Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues. 5337
- BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter. 5338
- Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. 5920
- Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association. 5923
- Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931
- Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy. 5932
- Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from fresh eggs and blood. 6057
- Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs. 6292
- Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs. 6302
- Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, Bruchus brachialis. 7000
- The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn. 7049
- Effect of root extract of Asparagus racemosus and Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of Meloidogyne javanica and Meloidogyne arenaria. 7113
- Potentialization of chlortetracycline in laying chickens. 7140
- Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens. 7142
- Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines, ingested by swine. 7632
- The microbiological contamination of egg shells and egg packing materials. 7651
- Notes on the distribution and ethology of Efferia bicaudata (Diptera: Asilidae), with a description of the eggs. 7849
- Effects of low temperatures on the eggs of the Angoumois grain moth, and the confused flour beetle. 7953
- The nesting habits of the wasp, Solierella sp., and the location of its egg on the grasshopper, Ageneotettix deorum. 8132
- Biology of brown wheat mite. 8442
- Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 8512
- Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk. 8627
- Preliminary report on the dipping of hatching eggs with antibiotic solutions for the control of PPLO infection. 8867
- Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum. 8973
- DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program. 9020
- DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme. 9021
- Organic chlorine insecticide residues in wild birds. 9036
- A survey of beet leafhopper egg parasites in the Imperial Valley, California. 10942
- Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. 11055
- Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11211
- Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry. 11213
- A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. 12017
- Recovery of Salmonella derby from inoculated egg shell surfaces following sanitizing. 12018
- The effect of pasteurizing liquid whole egg on viscosity, alpha-amylase, and salmonella senftenberg. 12030
- Egg transmission of Mycoplasma meleagridis (N-strain mycoplasma). 12054
- Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs. 12140
- A method for studying microbial penetration through the outer structures of the avian egg. 12794
- Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens. 12811
- Cleaning experiment on respiratory mycoplasmosis in breeding chickens with chlortetracycline. 13465
- ## EGYPT
- Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasid, Argas reflexus Hermannii, in Egypt. 2683
- Muscular dystrophy (white muscle disease) in young calves and suckling buffalo-calves in Egypt. 3232
- Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of A. reflexus hermanni Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid. 3929
- A preliminary report of mosaic and streak diseases on sugarcane in Egypt. 9598
- The occurrence of onion smut in Egypt. 9613
- Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic. 9674
- Fusarium wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic IV. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers. 11812
- Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids. 11919
- Egyptian organic manures favor natural enemies of nematodes. 12234
- Five new phytoseiid mites from U.A.R., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
- ## EICHERIA
- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- ## EICHORNIA
- Control of aquatic weeds by the snail Marisa cornuarietis. 2811
- ## EIMERIA
- Clinical coccidiosis in wisconsin cattle. 5247
- Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. 5937
- A survey of the species of Coccidia in chickens in Maine. 5978
- Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia. 6221
- Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat. 6240

SUBJECT INDEX

ELECTRON CAPTURE

<i>Eimeria maxima</i> in Georgia broilers.	7175	ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS	
Concurrent <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections in chicks.	7518	Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> .	649
Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurans compounds and sulfaquinoxaline.	12004	Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs.	1776
Buquinolate, a new broad spectrum coccidiostat.	12610	The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows.	2000
EIMERIA ACERVULINA		ELECTROCHEMISTRY	
Studies on <i>Eimeria mivati</i> in chickens and a comparison with <i>Eimeria acervulina</i> .	6235	An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756
EIMERIA MIVATI		Electrochemical determination of organophosphorous compounds.	10412
Studies on <i>Eimeria mivati</i> in chickens and a comparison with <i>Eimeria acervulina</i> .	6235	ELECTRODES	
EIMERIA NECATRIX		An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756
Immunity to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection.	6242	A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air.	10448
EIMERIA TENELLA		ELECTROLYSIS	
Immunity to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection.	6242	Titrimetric and electro-decomposition for determination of copper naphthenate.	3761
Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens.	8910	ELECTROLYTES	
EKATIN		Release and accumulation of electrolytes by cells and cell fractions after treatment with victorin.	1016
Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
Control of sugar beet yellows by treatment with systemic insecticides.	9733	ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES	
ELAPHRIA		Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm.	7789
Laboratory culture and development in <i>Elaphria nucicolora</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4338	ELECTROMETRY	
ELASMOPELUS LIGNOSSELLUS		Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12276
Lesser cornstalk borer damage to peanut plants.	12501	Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, <i>Acheta domesticus</i> .	12333
ELATERIDAE		ELECTROMYOGRAMS	
Decay of plants and mortality among wireworms.	47	Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	11562
Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida.	4448	ELECTRON CAPTURE	
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086	Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	3758
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils.	3811
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8518	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052
Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes.	10031	Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants.	9203
Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage.	10922	Electron-capture gas chromatography for analysis of multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in vegetables.	9210
Control of European wireworm <i>Agriotes obscurus</i> , L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil.	11945	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	9218
Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting.	13310	Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	9219
ELBOW DYSPLASIA		Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225
Elbow dysplasia in the dog.	4659	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	9234
ELECTRIC CIRCUITS		Gas chromatographic method for (the determination of) silvex.	10414
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756	Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073
ELECTRIC FIELDS			
Metabolism in the yellow mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae), following exposure to radiofrequency electric fields.	11597		
Insect control with high frequency electric fields.	13499		
ELECTRICITY			
Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery-a review.	4672		
An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae.	5382		

SUBJECT INDEX

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES

- Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. Technical Memorandum (GCSSEC FY) 66 -2.). 12224
- Programmed temperature gas chromatography of pesticides, using electron capture and thermionic detectors. 12849
- Determination of the herbicide Tordon (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography. 13517
- Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection. 13691

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES

- The respiratory system of the egg-shell of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., as seen with the electron microscope. 2637
- Microscopic study of bovine endometrium. 7751

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

- Electron microscopic studies of the morphology and the stages of development of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 557
- Biological properties of CELO virus: Stability to various agents, and electron-microscopic study. 585
- Electron microscopy of fungus conidia after immersion in mercuric chloride solution. 700
- Electron micrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts. 1190
- Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of *Saccharum officinarum* and *Zea mays*. 1240
- Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of *Anaplasma marginale* in deer. 2198
- Electron microscopy of conidial cell wall of *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. 2423
- An electron microscopical study of the peripheral nerves in two cases of fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis). 3046
- Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air barrier in acute pulmonary emphysema. 3131
- An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro. 4677
- Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease. 4779
- Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of *Eperythrozoon ovis* and *Eperythrozoon wenyoni*. 4870
- Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. 4903
- Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test. 5015
- Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia. 5257
- The electron microscope as an instrument in insect taxonomy. 5500
- Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. Allen Jr, T L. 6844
- The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. 6901
- An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 6955
- Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle. 7545
- Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of *Erysiphe graminis*. 7711
- Morphologic and histochemical nature of *Anaplasma*

- marginale*. 8958
- Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in various organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, *Agalliopsis novella*. 9492
- Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus. 9521
- Electron micrographic evidence for systemic wound tumor virus infection of an insect vector. 9827
- Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses. 10686
- Intracellular appearance of cauliflower mosaic virus particles. 11751
- Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334
- Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645
- Electron microscopy of plant viruses; bibliography 1939-1965. 13213
- Electron microscopic observations on haustoria isolated from cucumber leaves infected with powdery mildew. 13223
- Electron microscopy of a plant-parasitic nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. (abstract). 13385
- ## ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE
- Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485
- ## ELECTRONS
- Respiratory electron transport. 6354
- Correlation of structure of phosphate pesticides with response in electron affinity detectors. 10449
- Behavior of demeton in electron affinity detectors. 10450
- Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851
- The effect of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzonitrile (ioxynil) on respiratory electron transport in *Vicia faba* L. 13400
- ## ELECTROPHORESIS
- An effect of parasitism on hemolymph electropherograms. 15
- Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. 670
- Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* Cobbold, 1879). VI. Total serum protein, blood and plasma volume, and electrophoretic serum fractionation in infected and uninfected lambs. 1994
- Electrophoretic properties of esterases from susceptible and resistant strains of the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 2642
- A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates. 3681
- Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 3821
- Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis. 4703
- Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of *Vibrio fetus* broth cultures. 4944
- Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns. 5620
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

SUBJECT INDEX

EMPOASCA

Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>conglutinans</i> . 10773	ELSIÑO Elsinoe disease of sugarcane in Florida. 10890
The use of starch gel electrophoresis to study enzymes used for the determination of organic phosphate pesticides. 12237	ELYMUS Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125
The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, <i>Nauphoeta cinerea</i> . 13002	ELYMUS ARENARIUS Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 11002
Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach. 13100	ELYMUS CAPUT-MEDUSAE Silica in medusahead. 526
Disk electrophoresis of body fluids in cattle with eosinophilic mycitis. 13456	The medusahead problem in Idaho. 1692
Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from <i>Fusarium solani</i> and their taxonomic significance. 13617	Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual range-lands. 2818
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY A new approach to neuromuscular analysis in the intact free walking insect preparation. 895	Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead. 2832
The role of the central and sympathetic nervous system in the function of the tymbal muscles of cicadas. 2580	Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 5898
The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and beta-alanine on bioelectrical activity of nerve ganglia of the pine moth caterpillar (<i>Dendrolimus pini</i>). 2612	EMBIDOPSOCINAE The species of Embidopsocinae of the United States (Psocoptera: Liposcelidae). 7868
Morphology of the central nervous system of the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and some electrophysiological techniques. 7954	EMBRYOLOGY On the embryology of the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 880
Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (<i>Aedes aegypti</i> L.). 12355	Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo. 3190
ELECTRORETINOGRAMS Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the cecropid eye. 5614	Gross abnormalities in chick embryos due to continuous high temperature. 10165
ELECTROSURGERY Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry. 6435	EMBRYOS Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011
ELEMENTS Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751	Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos. 6053
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 3765	Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos. 6113
Some chemical components of <i>Erosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175	EMERGENCE Humidity and the emergence of <i>Bruchophagus kolobovae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds. 7778
ELEODES Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the quinone-containing secretion of <i>Eleodes longicollis</i> . 8029	EMETIME Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XIV. Caprylic acid: An accessory component of the secretion of <i>Eleodes longicollis</i> . 8068	EMPHYSEMA Emphysema with cardiac embasment in calves. 7453
The occurrence of paraquinones in the abdominal secretion of <i>Eleodes hispilabris</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11666	EMPIDIDAE The subgenus <i>Neocata</i> of the <i>Rhamphomyia</i> (Diptera: Empididae). 7914
ELEPHANTOMYIA New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427	Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 12331
ELEPHANTS Anthrax in Chester Zoo. 7506	EMPIS Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
Scurvy in an elephant. 10230	EMPOASCA Plant characteristics of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation. 4273
ELGIYA Biology and immature stages of snail-killing flies: the genus <i>Elgiya</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 8041	Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper. 4443
ELKS Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep. 4798	Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance. 5375
ELMERIA NECATRIX <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers. 6249	Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
	An adventive <i>Empoasca</i> found in North America (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 7800

SUBJECT INDEX

EMPOASCA FABAE

- Synoptic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, into Wisconsin. 7882
- Potato foliage sugar concentration in relation to infestation by the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 8024
- Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects. 8419
- Distribution of eggs of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, on *Solanum* plants. 9378
- An evaluation of potato leafhopper damage to lima beans. 10941

EMPOASCA FABAE

- Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific *Phaseolus* crosses, *Phaseolus* spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010
- Responses of *Empoasca fabae* (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, sclanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066
- Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329

EMPOASCA FABAE

- Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329

EMULSIFYING AGENTS

- Note on the colorimetric method for malathion in formulations containing emulsifiers. 12874

EMULSIONS

- Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions. 1197
- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259
- Invert emulsions. 10410
- New mite weapon is emulsion form of established chemical. 10977
- The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae. 13301
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county. 13354
- Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607

EN 18133

- Control of the sting nematode, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and EN 18133. 8651

ENALLAGMA

- The oviposition of *Enallagma exulans*. (Odonata: Agrionidae). 4046

ENATION MOSAIC (PEAS)

- Giant stem enations in *Pisum sativum* L. infected with the pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 1073
- Relationships of pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) isolates. 1079
- Observance of giant stem enations on *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus. 1565
- Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 2388
- Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas. 2395
- Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. 4306
- Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878

Alternate local lesion hosts for pea enation mosaic virus. 9643

Efficiency of three aphid species in the transmission of pea enation mosaic virus. 10700

Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids. 12448

ENCAPSULATION

- Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches. 9477
- The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551

ENCEPHALITIS

- Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes. 2136
- Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from foxes suspected of having rabies. 2139
- Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida. 11673
- Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R and southern Asia. 11682
- Encephalitis surveillance in Harris County, Texas. 12388
- Studies of the pathogenic properties of a porcine adenovirus. 12702
- Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program. 12749
- Comparative titration of eastern encephalitis virus in cell suspension and in cultures of duck embryo fibroblasts. 13423

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

- The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia. 3277
- Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 7307

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

- Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases. 4775

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS (DOG)

- Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis—a case report. 4811

ENCLOSURES

- Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 3548
- Travel of nitrogen in soils. 13516

ENCYRTIDAE

- Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Mymarommatidae). 12996

ENDOCARDITIS

- Chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats. II. Attempts to produce chronic erysipelas by the injection of killed organisms. 3176
- Valvular endocarditis associated with listeria monocytogenes infections in sheep. 3404
- Bacterial endocarditis of poultry. 3555
- Vascular occlusion in a bitch. 7470
- A case of verrucose endocarditis in a piglet caused by an organism of the Actinobacillus genus. 8734
- Aortic incompetence in a dog. 8788

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

- Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794
- Reproduction in the fleshfly, *Sarcophaga bullata*, and its endocrine control. 12306

SUBJECT INDEX

ENDOTHAL

- Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of *Bombix mori*. 13045
- ENDOMETRIUM**
Bovine endometritis: A review. 2012
- Changes in endometrium of vibriic fetus-infected and noninfected heifers. 7190
- Microscopic study of bovine endometrium. 7751
- ENDOPARASITES**
The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes). 8482
- ENDOSCOPY**
Canine filaroides csleri diagnosed by endoscopic examination. 5245
- ENDOSULFAN**
Microcoulometric gas chromatographic determination of Thiodan and Tedion in green vegetables. 3809
- Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
- Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815
- The absorption and metabolism of C14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019
- Biology and control of the spittlebug Prosapia bicincta in coastal bermuda grass. 4124
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
- Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411
- A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion. 4412
- Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413
- Control of the peach tree borer with guthion, parathion and thiodan. 4422
- Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets. 4463
- A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
- The bear leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree borer. 7038
- Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063
- Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59. 7079
- A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
- The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, Chrysopa carnea. 7961
- Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica. 8005
- Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 8038
- Resistance of the strawberry aphid to endosulfan in south-western Washington. 8105
- Washington growers discuss new pesticides. 8225
- New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 8435
- Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco. 8456
- Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 8457
- Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strobane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (Coleophora spp.) (Coleophoridae, Lepidoptera). 8501
- Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 8512
- Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans. 8555
- Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants. 8556
- Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs. 8568
- Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes. 8607
- Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes. 8608
- Control of the cranberry fruitworm, Acrobasis vaccinii. 8657
- Control of cranberry fruitworm, Acrobasis vaccinii. 8658
- Control of the south-western maize borer. 8660
- Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug. 9014
- Persistence of BHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug. 9015
- Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches. 9362
- Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades. 9917
- New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 9977
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 9987
- Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans. 9993
- Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage. 10291
- Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values. 10394
- Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan. 10983
- Thiodan residues on peaches. 11164
- Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C14-2. 11408
- Control of the lesser peach tree borer in virginia. 11892
- Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli. 11928
- Thiodan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 29. 12123
- The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides. 13047
- ENDOSULFAN SULFATE**
A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
- ENDOTHAL**
Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats. 1683
- Listening post. Breaking the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode. 2749

SUBJECT INDEX

ENDOTOXEMIA

Weed control in sugar beets by combinations of thiolcarbamate herbicides.	2773
Effect on endothal on aquatic plants.	2776
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800
Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses.	2828
Duration of toxicity of endothal in water.	3708
Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and propbam for pre-emergence application to sugar beet.	4495
Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675

ENDOTOXEMIA

Colitis 'X' of horses.	7485
------------------------	------

ENDOTOXINS

Endotoxin studies in chicks.	13460
------------------------------	-------

ENDRIN

Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
Cleanup method for electron capture determination of endrin in fatty vegetables.	3710
Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.	3812
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814
Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815
Biology and control of the spittlebug Prosapia bicincta in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153
Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil.	4184
Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188
Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197
Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352
Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields.	4357
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, Schenobius incertulas, in Taiwan.	4374
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380
Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes.	4411
A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416

The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434
Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462
Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets.	4463
Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco.	4468
U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin.	5303
Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides.	5304
Catfish vs. insecticides.	5305
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing.	5312
Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	5317
Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture.	5320
Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279
Infrared determination of endrin residues.	6282
Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289
Identification and differentiation of dieldrin and endrin by paper chromatography.	6299
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385
Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations.	6399
Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations.	6412
Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities.	6505
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6557
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of Lygus bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman B-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959.	7104
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil.	7956
Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, Chrysopa carnea.	7961
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8038
Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco.	8456
Control of lettuce root aphid, Pemphigus bursarius, L., with endrin and other insecticides.	8477

SUBJECT INDEX

Susceptibility of the rice pentatomid bug, <i>Scotinophara lurida</i> , to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481	The disappearance of endrin residues on cabbage.	11199
Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	8491	Residual effectiveness of endrin as a soil insecticide for control of the apple maggot in Wisconsin.	11203
Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of sugar-cane borer in Louisiana.	8496	Pesticide residues on fruit. IV. Endrin residues on blackcurrants.	11218
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500	Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512	Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana.	11289
Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides.	8523	Diazotized sulfanilic acid reagent for Endrin analysis.	11407
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540	Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	11645
Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	8568	Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892
Control of grape leaf folder in California.	8577	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on <i>Apanteles congregatus</i> .	8587	Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916
Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8607	Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops.	11932
Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608	Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040
Control of the south-western maize borer.	8660	Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	8932	Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074
Analysis of endrin residues in flour by infra-red spectroscopy.	9004	Methods for extracting insecticides from soil.	12075
Contamination of flour by insecticidal lacquers containing endrin and dieldrin.	9013	Cigarette pesticide residues.	12081
The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105
Micro-determination of endrin.	9049	Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	9443	Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin.	12214
Insecticide studies on the maize stalk borer, <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in E. Africa.	10024	Endrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12221
Control of the onion maggot, <i>Hydomyza antiqua</i> , (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057	Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. Public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.	12264
Endrin, toxaphene, and dalaon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289	The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer.	12511
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398	An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513
Pesticides.	10425	Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785
Parasitism of the tobacco flea beetle in tobacco fields sprayed with endrin.	10471	The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides.	13047
Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	10575	Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae).	13049
Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina.	10928	Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl.	13296
Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas.	10935	Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513
Bee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white dutch clover grown for seed.	10954		
The biology and control of brinjal (eggplant) fruit and shoot borer, <i>Leucinodes orbonalis</i> .	10957		
The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, <i>Melanagromyza sojae</i> , with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants.	10958		

SUBJECT INDEX

ENEMAS

- ENEMAS
Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

ENERGY

- Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon¹⁴-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves. 2489
Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard. 2918
Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations. 3658

ENGINEERING

- Pesticide technology. 5401

ENGLAND

- Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America). 2741
The incidence of respiratory disease in young chickens in the south of England, 1961-1963. 3077
'59 called poor year for crop spraying in England. 4214
Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60. 4497
Food poisoning in England and Wales. 5342
Observations on acute laminitis of cattle in South Hampshire. 8846

ENGLISH FOXHOUND DOGS

- Osteochondrosis of the spine in the Foxhound. 8814

ENOMOS

- Elm spanworm egg mass studies. 4460
Life history and habits of the elm spanworm, Ennomos subsignarius, in the southern Appalachian mountains (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7792
Effects of solarization on elm spanworm eggs (Lepidoptera: geometridae). 7805
The popular and scientific nomenclature of the elm spanworm, Ennomos subsignarius (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7810
The feeding preference for hardwoods by elm spanworm in the southern Appalachian mountains. 10465

ENCLEBOS NIGRIFES

- The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565

ENECALIA

- North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

ENSINA

- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474

ENT A

- A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa. 7046

ENT-31560

- New approved common names of insecticides. 7905

ENT-31833

- New approved common names of insecticides. 7905

ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC BOVINE VIRUSES

- The separation and characterization of two enteric cytopathic bovine viruses isolated from a sample of bovine feces. 11065

ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC HUMAN CEPHAN VIRUS

- Isolation of enteric cytopathogenic human orphan virus type 6 from dogs. 3215

ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC PORCINE ORPHAN VIRUS

- Studies on some of the variables associated with the formation of plaques by the ECPC-1 virus. 2056

- Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. 3272

ENTERITIS

- Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960. 1964
Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis. 3231

- Porcine enteroviruses. I. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine. 3406

- Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits. 4785

- Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic escherichia coli. 6145

- A haemolytic cocco-bacillus recovered from poultry. 7340

- Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves. 7442

- Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 8901

- Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs. 10115

- Intestinal microflora associated with enteritis of early-weaned pigs. 10144

- Effect of ampicillin on E. coli of swine origin. 10160

- Acute haemorrhagic enteritis associated with Welchia perfringens in Zebu cattle in Senegal. 12605

- Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757

ENTEROTOXEMIA

- Enterotoxemia in pigs due to Clostridium perfringens type c. 4612
Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals. 4729

ENTEROVIRUSES

- Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-I. 2163
Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-VI the relationship of the t80 strain of a swine polio-encephalomyelitis virus to some other viruses as shown by neutralization tests in tissue cultures. 2165

- Enteroviruses of swine. III. Studies on experimental infection in pigs. 2200

- Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201

- Enterovirus-neutralizing antibodies in the sera of normal pigs in S.E. England. II.- THE incidence and distribution of sera from normal pigs containing neutralizing antibodies to Talfan, Teschen (Konratice), T80, T52a and V13 viruses. 3113

- Isolation of a newly identified equine respiratory virus. 3206

- Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis. 3231

- Porcine enteroviruses. I. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine. 3406

- Biologic characteristics of certain bovine enteric viruses. 4931

- The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009

- Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification. 6062

- Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine. 7155

- Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses. 7218

SUBJECT INDEX

ENVIRONMENT

Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses.	7284	Elements of entomology - the man.	5502
Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. i. preliminary investigations.	11062	The practice of entomology.	5705
Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses.	12726	ENTOMOLOGY	
ENTOBDELLA SCLEAE		Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports.	3978
Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite <i>Entobdella soleae</i> .	6233	Insect photographic salons - why have them.	5441
ENTOMOPHAGOUS INSECTS		Entomological notes from the Aloha State.	5479
Effects of Dylor and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Elements of entomology - the program.	5480
ENTOMOCOCCUS BACTERIA		Elements of entomology - the man.	5502
Comparative toxicity of the parasporal inclusions of three entomococcus bacteria.	9453	Elements of entomology - the insect.	5555
ENTOMOCOCCUS FUNGI		Entomological research in our changing world.	5641
Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> (Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> (Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859	Insect pathology: challenge, achievement, and promise.	5668
<i>Spicaria rileyi</i> (Farlow) Charles and <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> Link, entomogenous fungi of the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Hutner), in Indiana and Wisconsin.	6487	The role of the pest control operator in the Entomological Society of America.	5701
<i>Pythium</i> sp. (Phycomycetes:Pythiales) pathogenic to mosquito larvae.	6515	ESA and you.	5703
<i>Hemerocampa pseudotsugata</i> McDunnough, a new host for <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsano) Vuillemin.	6524	The practice of entomology.	5705
Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract.	6530	Elements of entomology - the economics.	6440
Pathogenicity of <i>Spicaria rileyi</i> to <i>Pseudoplusia includens</i> .	6536	Evaluation of the needs of Oklahoma extension personnel relative to entomology problems.	6444
The fungus <i>Entomophthora erupta</i> (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, <i>Irbisia solani</i> (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California.	6538	Undergraduate training in entomology and other sciences for insect ecology.	10521
<i>Beauveria densa</i> , pathogenic for the larvae of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> .	6584	ENTOMOPHTHORA	
Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>) in a natural population.	6589	Control of the apple sucker, <i>Psylla mali</i> Schmdb., by the fungus <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> (Presenius).	4364
Toxins from the entomogenous fungus <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media.	6618	The fungus <i>Entomophthora erupta</i> (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, <i>Irbisia solani</i> (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California.	6538
Toxins from the entomogenous fungi <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> II. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts.	6619	Mycotoxin production by species of <i>Entomophthora</i> .	9544
Growth and sporulation of submerged cultures of the fungus <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> in various media.	6621	The clover leaf weevil parasite <i>biolysia tristis</i> in the midwest.	10473
Oral infection of second-instar nymphs of <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> by <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> .	6651	ENTOMOPHTHORA SPHAEROSPERMA	
Parasitism of purple scale in Florida citrus groves.	9354	Infection of a looper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> .	9578
Mycotoxin production by species of <i>Entomophthora</i> .	9544	ENVIRONMENT	
A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> .	9577	Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications.	2
Infection of a looper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> .	9578	Relation of certain environmental factors and tobacco mosaic virus to blotchy ripening of tomatoes.	227
Note on <i>Coroyceps sobolifera</i> (Berkeley) on the desert cicada, <i>Diceroprocta apache</i> (Davis)-.	11485	Relationship of seasonal changes in pith condition ratings and density to <i>Gibberella</i> stalk rot of corn.	324
Identification of an entomophthoraceous fungus isolated by Sawyer.	11486	Comparative distribution of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce as related to environment.	364
The synonymy of <i>Empusa thaxteriana</i> Fitch and <i>Entomophthora ignobilis</i> Hall and Dunn.	11487	Effects of season and environment on inoculum dispersal of <i>Pomes annosus</i> and stump invasion of planted white pine.	388
Notes: Acetic-carbame-a rapid strain for <i>Entomophthora</i> species.	12288	Seasonal variation in incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield.	447
ENTOMOLOGISTS		Influence of environment on virus diseases of poultry.	537
Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports.	3978	The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	991
		Antizoneant treated cloth controls tobacco fleck.	1023
		Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, <i>Pseudoperonospora humuli</i> .	1155
		Influence of environmental factors on <i>Phomopsis juniperovora</i> .	1540
		Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> .	1550

SUBJECT INDEX

ENVIRONMENTAL VARIATION

- Environment and development of Dutch elm disease. 1552
- The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils. 1685
- Effects of environment upon herbicides applied preemergence. 2360
- Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430
- Relation of environmental factors to growth and sporulation of *Cercospora zebrina*. 2500
- Congenital abnormalities in cattle: their association with hereditary and environmental factors. 3271
- Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 3548
- Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552
- '59 called poor year for crop spraying in England. 4214
- Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555
- Observations on the dry-season survival of *Simulium damnosum* theo. in Ghana. 5519
- Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5529
- Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance. 5834
- Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348
- The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519
- Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (*Puccinia staksmanii*). 6708
- The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions. 7436
- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- The environment of an insect field cage. 9263
- Influence of environment on diseases of turfgrasses. iv. effect of nutrition and soil moisture on *Lolium* red thread of creeping red fescue. 9654
- Influence of previous environment upon response to parquat. 10359
- Population ecology of the common species of *Drosophila* in Indiana. 10500
- Host ranges of three isolates of *Cercospora* and effects of environment on pathogen and disease development. 11363
- Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm. 12480
- The influence of certain environmental factors on the respiration of some plant-parasitic nematodes. 12532
- Studies on the transmission of the infectious bursal agent (IBA) of chickens. 12568
- Secretary Freeman announces pesticide decontamination program. 13511
- Unintentional biological effects of pesticide application. (Summary). in: FAC symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 13547

ENVIRONMENTAL VARIATION

- Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394
- ENYPIA
A revision of the genus *Enypia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 3910
- ENZOOTIC ABORTION
Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5082
- ENZOOTIC ABORTION VIRUS
The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. iix. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047
- ENZYMES
Pectic enzyme production by three *Fusarium* spp. from red clover. 451
- Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in-vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme. 764
- The effect of infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum* on some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005
- Tyrosinase formation by *Strobilomyces strobilaceus*. 1058
- Production of proteolytic enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 1162
- Enzymatic properties of a xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 1176
- Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353
- Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy. 1957
- Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease. 2230
- Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376
- Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn. 2416
- Production of extracellular enzymes by *Cladospirium cucumerinum*. 2437
- Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber. 2454
- A xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 2472
- Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 2501
- Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagus, and free living nematodes. 2510
- The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide. 2522
- Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. I. Activity in various enzyme preparations from the blowflies, *Phormia regina* and *Sarcophaga bullata*. 2619
- DDT- DEHYDROCHLORINASE in the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis* Muls. 2629
- Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* -II. On the phosphatases. 2660
- The nature of resistance to *Salmonella gallinarum* in the chicken. 3505
- A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach. 4017
- The toxicity of enzyme fractions of *Bacillus* larvae. 4125
- Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 5794

- The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog. 6046
- Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to Botrytis head rot on safflower. 6703
- Enzymes from conidia and matrix of Colletotrichum orbiculare grown on a natural medium. 6857
- Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by Rhizopus stolonifer. 6919
- Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923
- Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968
- Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an Arthrobacter species. 7658
- The 'macerating enzyme' of Rhizoctonia solani. 7701
- Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
- The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
- Enzymatic inactivation of Phytophthora parasitica by papain. 9610
- The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats--normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis. 10132
- An exocellular pectolytic enzyme of Aphanomyces euteiches. 10343
- Role of cellulolytic enzymes in pathogenesis by Fusarium oxysporium f. lycopersici. 10593
- Production of pectolytic enzymes and fusaric acid by Fusarium oxysporium f. conglutinans in relation to cabbage yellows. 10771
- Oxidative enzymes in cabbage infected by Fusarium oxysporium f. conglutinans. 10772
- Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers. 11383
- Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO₂ as an inhibitor of browning. 11401
- Inhibitory action of dithiocarbamates on enzymes of animal tissue. 11406
- Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease. 11718
- Improvement of guar meal by enzymes. 12050
- Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12083
- The use of starch gel electrophoresis to study enzymes used for the determination of organic phosphate pesticides. 12237
- Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, Acheta domesticus. 12333
- The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus. 13072
- The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of Drosophila melanogaster and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120
- Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles. 13123
- Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by Rhizoctonia solani. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13208
- Differential resistance of cell walls of Acer pseudo-platanus, Triticum vulgare, Hordeum vulgare, and Zea mays to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247
- Role of parasite enzyme and toxins in development of characteristic symptoms in plant disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13255
- Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6. 13274
- The relation of metabolic changes in infected plants to changes in enzymatic activity. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966. SB611.C6. 13282
- Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability of phenylcarbamate herbicides. 13549
- DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver. 13595
- Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections. 13615
- Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from Ustilago hordei. 13628
- ENZYMIC BROWNING**
Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers. 11383
- ENZYMOLOGY**
Inhibition of polygalacturonase by cations. 1309
- Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber. 2454
- An investigation of chitinase activity in cockroach and termite extracts. 2587
- Studies on the midgut amylase activity of Tenebrio molitor L. larvae. 2617
- Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the influence of temperature on muscular apyrase activity. 2653
- Properties of choline acetylase from the house fly, Musca domestica L. 2661
- EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA**
Madrornyosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479
- EOSINOPHILIC MYOSITIS**
Disk electrophoresis of body fluids in cattle with eosinophilic myositis. 13456
- EOSINOPHILS**
The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood. 2183
- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus. 5208
- Eosinophils of dogs. 7377
- EOTETRANYCHUS**
Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 11926
- EOTETRANYCHUS SMITHI**
Cotton, a new host for the spider mite Eotetranychus smithi. 9986
- EPBOLUS**
Observations on the biology of Colletes Ciliatoides (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Colletidae). 5882

SUBJECT INDEX

EPEORUS

EPEORUS

- The Rocky Mountain species of *Epeorus* (Iron) Eaton (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 5464

EPERYTHROZOOONOSIS

- Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of *Eperythrozoon cvis* and *Eperythrozoon wenyonii*. 4870

- Existence of infectious feline anaemia (*Eperythrozoonosis* of cat) in Madagascar. 12725

EPHEMERELLA

- A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869

EPHEMERELLIDAE

- A new species of *Ephemerella* from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). 5428

EPHEMEROPTERA

- Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426

- A new species of *Ephemerella* from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). 5428

- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615

- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628

- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

- Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45mph. 7767

- Southeastern species of the mayfly subgenus *Serratella* (*Ephemerella*: Ephemerellidae). 9340

EPHESTIA

- Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8980

EPHYDRIDAE

- A revision of Nearctic species of *Hydrellia* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 5461

EPICAUTA

- Blister beetle dermatitis produced by *Epicauta cinerea* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 11333

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

- Birds and the spread of disease. 3023

- Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever. 10527

- Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R and southern Asia. 11682

- Aedes aegypti* and hemorrhagic fever. 13178

EPIDEMIOLOGY

- A rapid quantitative method for estimating the population density of soil fungi. 361

- An epidemic of verticillium wilt in tomato in the metropolitan area of Washington, D. C. in 1962. 427

- Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight. 1535

- Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 1566

- Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891

- Observations on the epidemiology of mastitis due to *Streptococcus uberis* in a laboratory herd during a complete lactation. 1941

- Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada. 1960

- The incidence of respiratory disease in young chickens in the south of England, 1961-1963. 3077

- The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961. 3096

- A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with *Haemonchus contortus*. 325

- The epidemiology of acute avian leukosis. 350

- Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis. 457

- Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa - a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 463

- The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep. 513

- Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 570

- Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man. 606

- Epidemiology. 607

- Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962. 669

- The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 669

- Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat. 688

- A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 751

- Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) of tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. I. disease occurrence. 831

- Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) of tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. II. disease severity. 836

- Splash dispersal and wind as factors in epidemiology of halo blight of bean. 10684

- Southern cone rust: distribution and control. 10831

- A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep. 11123

- Epidemiology of latrodectism. 11245

- The public health significance of *Staphylococcus* infection in cattle. 12055

- Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418

- Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 12637

EPIDERMOPHYTON

- Mycosis in a manatee. 7285

EPIDIDYMITIS

- Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis. 4622

EPIDIDYMITIS

- Isolation of *Actinobacillus seminis* from ovine epididymitis. 3331

- Ovine brucellosis: A review of the disease in sheep manifested by epididymitis and abortion. 3512

- Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis. 7184

- Epididymitis of rams. The effect of the naturally occurring disease upon fertility. 10161

- Epididymitis in rams. Studies on immunity. 11981

EPILACHNA

- Effect of light on the temperature preferendum of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 4085

- Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442

SUBJECT INDEX

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES

Host-plant selection by the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> .	7957	at planting time to control potato insects.	8419
European cereal pest is found in Michigan.	8463	Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8492
Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474	Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493
Systemic insecticides for Mexican bean beetle control.	8595	Sprinkler irrigation as a means of applying soil insecticides for the control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9966
ILACHNA VARIVESTIS			
Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides.	13069	Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle. <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9970
ILEPSY			
Fits in dogs.	8733	EPITRIX BIRTIPENNIS	
Fits in dogs' A survey of 260 cases.	8775	Tests with insecticides applied to the soil and foliage for tobacco flea beetle control.	10937
IMPEBRINE		Damage by larvae of the tobacco flea beetle to tomato seedlings.	11907
Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine.	3561	EPITRIX TUBERIS	
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	11562	Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia.	13304
IPHYSTITIS		EPIZOOTIC DISEASES	
Epiphyseal compression in young horses.	5028	A nuclear polyhedrosis of <i>Erannis tiliaria</i> (Harris) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	75
IPHYTES		Oyster mortality studies in Virginia: III. Epizootiology of a disease caused by <i>Haplosporidium costale</i> Wood and Andrews.	538
A new method for artificially producing epiphytotics of <i>Fusarium</i> ear rot of maize.	122	A comparison of equine piroplasmosis in South Africa and the United States.	1892
Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease.	5816	Rinderpest.	1920
An epiphytotic of <i>Pseudomonas sclanacearum</i> in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	10793	Epizootiology of bovine leukemia.	1986
IPHYTOTIC		Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960.	2207
<i>Cercospora</i> leaf blight of corn: A case history of a local epiphytotic in South Carolina.	235	Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV Epizootiology.	2218
IPHY		New waterfowl host records for <i>Sarcocystis rileyi</i> and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds.	2223
Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control.	4317	A study in the epizootiology of CELC virus.	2242
ISYRCM		Epizootiology, the basis for rational disease control programs.	2250
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	Avian encephalomyelitis.	2946
ITEDIA		The epizootiology of distemper.	2980
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966	African horse sickness. The 1959-60 epizootic of African horse sickness in the Near East region and India, and a note on technical assistance provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.	3172
ITHELIAL TUMORS		Duck plague.	3195
Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of 153 cases.	2055	Epizootiology of staphylococci in dogs.	3210
The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184	The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain.	3233
ITHELIONA		Epizootiological study of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> infection in turkeys.	3521
The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities.	11983	Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis.	4580
ITHELIUM		Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
A comparison of the effects of four strains of Newcastle disease virus on a strain of human epithelial-like cells (Maben) and strain L mouse fibroblasts.	2224	Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle.	4682
The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium.	3191	The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin.	5104
Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods.	5552
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347		
Influence of certain exoascids on development of the epidermis and the foliar stomatic apparatus of their hosts.	13224		
ITRIX			
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845		
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides.	7025		
Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil			

SUBJECT INDEX

EPN

Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America.	5553
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae).	5554
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. IIO An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699
Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066
The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion.	6170
First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study.	7178
Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis.	7212
Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis.	7286
Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.	7398
A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407
Immunologic and epizootologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion.	7425
Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827
Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916
Pathology of epizootic bovine abortion.	10198
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae).	10520
Pasteurellosis in wild birds in Massachusetts.	12611
Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.	12653
The use of salmonella vaccine in outbreaks of salmonellosis in sheep.	13410
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380
Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988
Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes.	7683
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486
Performance of sevin against grape berry moth.	8584
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion.	9216
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282
Protective action by thiouracil against the acute toxicity in mice of O-ethyl O-(4-nitrophenyl) phenylphosphonothioate (EPN).	11299
Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog.	11300
Insecticide metabolism: Metabolism of malathion by rat tissue preparations and its modifications by EPN.	11334

Biochemistry of malathion resistance in <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	116
Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	122
Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	128
EPOXY RESINS	
The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture.	224
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	767
EPTAM	
Applying granular herbicides.	448
EPTC	
Factors affecting the herbicidal toxicity of ethyl di-n-propylthiolcarbamate.	867
Control of weeds in marrowstem kale by EPTC and some other herbicides.	1011
EQUADOR	
A new species of <i>Alcippus</i> from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae).	555
Potato yellow vein virus in Ecuador.	682
EQUILIBRIUM CONSTANT	
Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120.	1141
EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS	
Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in florida horses.	1865
Clinical and immunologic interrelationship among Venezuelan, eastern and western encephalomyelitis viruses in burros.	3481
Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959.	4653
Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827
A laboratory confirmed case of viral encephalitis (equine type) in a horse in which the animal completely recovered from the disease.	10151
EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA	
Current disease problems of horses.	7393
A preliminary evaluation of serologic tests for equine infectious anemia.	12601
The challenge of field diagnosis and control of equine infectious anemia.	12676
Introductory remarks on laboratory support in equine infectious anemia diagnosis.	12677
The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia.	12713
EQUINE INFLUENZA	
Public health.	3004
Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney.	4913
Propagation of equine arteritis virus previously adapted to cell cultures of equine kidney in monolayer cultures of hamster kidney.	5141
Current disease problems of horses.	7393
Isolation of <i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i> from horses.	8794
Equine influenza. Further observations on the 'coughing outbreak, 1965.	8857

SUBJECT INDEX

EREYNETOIDES DAVISI

Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza.	8887	Insectary production of Stethorus species.	9271
An outbreak of type A2 influenza among horses.	10203	A serviceable irradiator-shield device.	9273
The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza.	12658	A simple, inexpensive metabolism cage for small mammals.	10433
Diagnosis and prevention of equine respiratory diseases.	13446	A volumetric dispenser for insect media.	10439
EQUINE INFLUENZA VACCINES		An improved method for the extraction of spores from elm twigs.	10445
Equine influenza virus vaccine.	8755	Correlation of structure of phosphate pesticides with response in electron affinity detectors.	10449
EQUINE INFLUENZA VIRUSES		Behavior of demeton in electron affinity detectors.	10450
Neurotropism of equine influenza-abortion virus in infant experimental animals.	2210	A collector for fungal spores.	11884
Some topical comments on influenza in horses.	8747	Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12087
Human responses to experimental infection with influenza A/Equi 2 virus.	12558	Principles of formulation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12255
EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS		Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.	12264
Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses.	3207	Further tests on the effectiveness of cotton stalk shredders for controlling the pink bollworm.	12286
Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses.	4688	A mechanical device for the rapid sexing of Aedes aegypti pupae.	12291
A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4713	Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.	12481
Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters.	4714	Sampling mites on douglas-fir foliage with the Henderson-McBurnie machine.	12913
Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4715	A foot-controlled device using carbon dioxide for the anesthetization of insects.	13690
Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals.	4912	A flail machine for destroying fallen cotton squares infested with boll weevils.	13693
Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis.	7286	A versatile, highly sensitive activity recorder for insects.	13696
Diagnosis and prevention of equine respiratory diseases.	13446	A pressure paint tank modified for use as a dispenser for insect diets.	13699
EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS VIRUS		ERADICATION	
Plaque formation by equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer cell cultures of equine, ovine, and porcine kidneys.	4911	Victory over brucellosis nears in California.	12583
EQUIPMENT		Training aspects of the United States sponsored Aedes aegypti and malaria eradication programs.	13706
A rapid method for display counting of certain plant disease specimens.	771	ERAGROSTIS	
Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	2353	Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.	2822
Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plaque assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid.	3379	ERAX	
Closer coordination.	5390	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	5402	EREMOBATES	
A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation.	6455	North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
Membracidae attracted to black light.	6590	EREYNETOIDES	
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568	Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496
Apparatus for insecticide assay.	7753	EREYNETOIDES AMPECTORUS	
A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments.	7758	Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496
Flotation tire for spreaders cuts root injury in vegetable soils.	8192	EREYNETOIDES BEAUCHAMPI	
Fumigant vaporiser unit for use in laboratory experiments.	9245	Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496
New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260	EREYNETOIDES DAVISI	
		Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496

SUBJECT INDEX

EREYNETOIDEA PAIMI			
EREYNETOIDEA PAIMI Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496	ERWINIA AMYLOVORA The performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight on pear.	1
EREYNETOIDEA SCOTOLIS Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496	Factors influencing the virulence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> .	7
ERGOT An ergot fungus of <i>Fanicum anceps</i> .	153	Inhibition of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	9
Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant.	2439	The prevalence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> in apple buds as detected by phage.	10
Ergot infection and sterility in grain sorghum.	10759	Reversions of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts.	11
Outbreaks and new records. India. ergot on barley.	12466	Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> , and fireblight disease control.	83
ERGOT ALKALIDS Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant.	2439	Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control.	97
Claviceps fusiformis sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows.	8841	ERWINIA CARNEGIANA Some hosts of <i>Erwinia carnegiana</i> .	1068
ERGOTISM Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass.	12621	ERWINIA CAROTOVORA pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by <i>Erwinia carotovora</i> .	238
ERINACEUS Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928	ERWINIA CYPRIPEDII The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of <i>Cypripedium</i> orchids.	1088
ERIOSCHIA BRASSICAE Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, <i>Eriosoma pyricola</i> , on pear roots.	13122	ERWINIA BUBBIPACIENS Bacterial phloem canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees.	1329
ERIOPHYIDAE A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina).	5438	ERYCINI Two new genera and species of erycine Tachinidae (Diptera) from Australia. (Abstract).	11461
ERIOPHYID A new species of blister-forming eriophyid mite on pear.	7939	ERYSIPELAS BACTERINS The use of tricalcium phosphate for the adsorption and concentration of erysipelas bacterin.	196
ERIOPHYIDAE Eriophyid mite collections in the Texas Panhandle.	9408	Experimental evaluation of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine.	3162
ERIOSOMA Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	7011	Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: clinical, hematologic and gross pathologic observations.	3266
ERIOSOMA AMERICANUM Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552	Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: bacteriologic, immunologic, serum protein, and histopathologic observations.	3267
ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552	Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. I. Hypersensitization of swine with viable and non-viable erysipelotheix.	3524
ERIOSOMA PYRICOLA Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552	Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. III. Passive transfer of hypersensitivity with immune serum.	3530
Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, <i>Eriosoma pyricola</i> , on pear roots.	13122	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams.	6160
ERIZOMYCIN Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,633.	12882	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	6161
ERWINIA Prevalence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> in apple buds as detected by phage typing.	6701	Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine.	7492
Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris.	6774	Studies on the antigenicity in turkeys of an erysipelas bacterin made from erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae strains h4 and h7.	8860
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins.	7737	Requirements for poultry vaccines.	11051
Antibiotic activity of pear leaves against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> and its relation to beta-glucosidase.	9094	A stable antigen for the tube agglutination test in chronic swine erysipelas.	12727
Bacterial action of several organic fungicides against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> , and fire blight disease control.	9650	ERYSIPELOTHRIX Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with <i>Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae</i> by intradermal route.	4674
Beta-glucosidase in <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> and <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	10330		

- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. 5057
- ERYSIPELOTHRUX INSIDIOSA**
Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test. 8890
- Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* of human origin. 8891
- ERYSIPELOTHRUX RHUSIOPATHIAE VACCINE**
Chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in laboratory rats. II. Attempts to produce chronic erysipelas by the injection of killed organisms. 3176
- Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* by intradermal route. 4674
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning. 5056
- Studies on the antigenicity in turkeys of an erysipelas bacterin made from *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* strains b4 and b7. 8860
- ERYSIPHE**
Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in *Erysiphe graminis tritici*. 5820
- Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on barley. 6828
- Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe polygoni*. 6924
- Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of *Erysiphe graminis*. 7711
- Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of barley leaves infected with *Erysiphe graminis*. 9934
- ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS TRITICI E. MARCHAL**
Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of *Erysiphe graminis tritici* E. Marchal. 359
- ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS**
Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. 697
- Hybridization between varieties of *Erysiphe graminis*. 2427
- Physiological specialisation in *Erysiphe graminis*, DC. in oats. 9635
- ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS F. SP. HORDEI**
Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei*. 1377
- ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS HORDEI**
Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856
- ERYSIPHE POLYGONI**
Occurrence of perithecial stage of *Erysiphe polygoni* on *Brassica campestris* var. *sarson* and *B. juncea*. 9817
- ERYTHROELASTOSIS**
Mode of inheritance of resistance to induced erythroblastosis in chickens. 5127
- ERYTHROELASTS**
A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843
- ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION REACTION**
Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. 1948
- Hematocrit and sedimentation rate values as an aid in poultry disease diagnosis. 3119
- Evaluation of general course of erythrocyte sedimentation curve in horses. i. 12607
- ERYTHROCYTES**
Stable, standardized, sensitized chicken erythrocytes for the polyvalent salmonella indirect hemagglutination test. 1809
- Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. 1931
- The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl. 2520
- A CAMP- like reaction of some aerobic spore-forming bacteria. 3526
- Parasites in the blood of *Anaplasma marginale*-infected calves. 3594
- Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing *Pasteurella multocida*. 4551
- Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids. 5044
- Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5235
- ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of *Anaplasma marginale*. 7317
- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 8943
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 12594
- Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infected chickens. 12617
- e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685
- The action of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes. 12736
- ERYTHROGENESIS**
Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents. 7186
- ERYTHROMYCIN**
The mechanics of treating hatching eggs for disease prevention. 536
- Preincubation immersion of eggs in erythromycin to control chronic respiratory disease. 594
- Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey. 1910
- Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs. 1992
- Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeutics. 2145
- Control of experimental *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. 2213
- Dipping of hatching eggs in erythromycin for the control of *Mycoplasma*. 2270
- Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics. 2877
- The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease. 3216
- Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite. 4345
- Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4923
- Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114
- The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries. 6127

SUBJECT INDEX

ERYTHROCHNEURA

ERYTHROCHNEURA

erythrochneura leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick.

11549

ERYTHROPOIESIS

Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59.

5087

ESAKOBATES

Synonymy of the genera Ehyacobates esaki 1923 and Esakobates lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of Ehycobates from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae).

5493

ESCHERICHIA

Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves.

4552

Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic escherichia coli.

6145

Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea.

7228

Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens.

7315

Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle.

7423

The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions.

7436

Colitis 'X' of horses.

7485

The development of 'air sac disease'.

8805

Case report' A synovitis caused by a strain of Escherichia coli.

8806

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine.

4566

In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans.

4765

An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.

6152

An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.

6167

The enteropathogenic effect of Escherichia coli in rabbits and pigs.

7324

Identification of certain Escherichia coli strains isolated from baby pigs in north central United States.

8803

Experimental Escherichia coli diarrhea in hysterectomy-derived, one day-old, fasting pigs.

8836

Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids.

12242

Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.

12864

Endotoxin studies in chicks.

13460

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERIN

Enteric infections in weaned pigs.

4579

Studies on strains of haemolytic Escherichia coli isolated from normal swine after weaning.

4585

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs.

4867

Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by escherichia coli.

6025

Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with Escherichia coli.

6169

The pathogenicity for lambs of Escherichia coli of certain serotypes.

6175

Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside.

7730

Serological classification of Escherichia coli.

10204

Escherichia coli as a complicating factor of newcastle disease vaccination.

102

Serum protein and amino acid levels of Escherichia coli-infected chicks on high and low levels.

1199

Chemical analyses of the blood of chicks infected or endointoxicated with Escherichia coli.

1199

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERINS

Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine.

470

Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic escherichia coli strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western canada.

486

Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantoin preliminary trial.

732

ESCHERICHIA INFECTION

Induced Escherichia coli infection in baby chicks.

462

Escherichia coli infections in captive wild cats.

486

ESERINE

Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.

710

ESOPHAGEAL OBSTRUCTION

Radiologic findings in equine choke.

872

ESOPHAGITIS

Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.

612

ESOPHAGUS

Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope.

227

Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog.

726

Leiomyoma of the oesophagus in a dog.

876

Epiphrenic diverticula of the esophagus in a dog.

1264

ESSENTIAL OILS

Identity of fruit-like aroma substances synthesized by endoconidial-forming fungi.

67

Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves.

141

ESTERASES

Symptoms of Fusarium wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems.

135

Column chromatography of insect esterases.

259

Effect of N-Butanol on esterase activity of housefly (Musca domestica L.).

260

Electrophoretic properties of esterases from susceptible and resistant strains of the housefly, musca domestica L.

264

A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat.

294

A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates.

368

Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.

379

Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin.

382

Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorous-resistant and susceptible house flies.

402

Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes.

408

Esterase inhibition technique for the detection of organophosphorus pesticides.

629

- Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326
- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 9031
- Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo. 11335
- Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies. 11566
- A study of soluble esterases in *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). 11575
- Inhibition of horse fly ali-esterase and cholinesterase under in vivo conditions by parathion and malathion. 11633
- ESTERS**
- The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants. 2438
- The hydrolysis of 2,4-D esters by bean and corn plants. 3684
- Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations. 6370
- Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides. 9219
- 6-Halogeno-3-hydroxybenzoil acid omega-halogenoalkyl esters. 10382
- Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish. 10553
- The chemosterilant activity of some substituted phenyl esters of aziridine-1-carboxylic acid. 10570
- Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemumic acid II. Chrysanthemumic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester. 11234
- Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemumic acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin. 11308
- Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemumic acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin. 11417
- Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents. 13008
- ESTIGMENE**
- Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides. 8070
- The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates. 8447
- Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar. 11914
- ESTIGMENE ACREA**
- Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar. 5671
- Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118
- Development of the salt-marsh caterpillar parasite, *Exorista mella* at controlled constant and variable temperatures in the laboratory. 11569
- ESTIVATION**
- Respiratory and compositional study on the aestivating insect, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Curculionidae). 10667
- Oversummering of stripe rust at high elevations in the Pacific Northwest- 1963. 10776
- ESTRADIOL**
- The effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica. 3340
- Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. I. Estrous cycle length, ovulation, temperature changes, vaginal mucus flow, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy. 3412
- Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. II. Histology of primary and accessory reproductive organs, pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands. 3416
- ESTROGENS**
- Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole. 2875
- Growth responses of lambs fed high-coumestrol alfalfa. 2894
- Studies on the responses of the female *Aedes* mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711
- Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in mink. 7369
- Synthetic oestrogen poisoning. 7500
- Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 8951
- ESTRUS**
- Estrous cycle synchronization in cattle. 3135
- Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. I. Estrous cycle length, ovulation, temperature changes, vaginal mucus flow, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy. 3412
- The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle. 4546
- ETCH (REDPEPPERS)**
- Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) in New Jersey. 6925
- ETCH (TOBACCO)**
- Physiological changes which precede virus-induced wilt of Tabasco pepper. 9756
- Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California. 11795
- ETHANETHIOL**
- Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines. 6258
- ETHANOLAMINE**
- Antifungal compositions and procedure for protecting articles therewith. 8245
- The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly *Musca domestica*. 13026
- ETHER, BIS-(2,3,3,3-TETRACHLOROPROPYL)**
- Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053
- ETHERS**
- A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether. 775
- Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens. 4927
- Ethers useful as molluscicides and piscicides. patent 3,349,102. 12850
- ETHIDIUM BROMIDE**
- Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide. 4576
- ETHIDINE**
- Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena* as a test for herbicides. 7129
- ETHION**
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796
- A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4100
- Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 4196
- Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.

SUBJECT INDEX

ETHIONIDE

Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4324
Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4329
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4341
Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot.	4342
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4344
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4352
Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4363
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4432
Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution.	4455
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	5293
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	6326
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8415
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8435
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8487
Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8555
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8556
A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	8559
European red mite control on apples in California.	9513
Residue analysis of ethion by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation.	10965
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11152
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11910
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11912
Ethion. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	11920
Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12122
ETHIONINE	
Ethionine as a chemotherapeutant.	12810
Systemic and fungicidal activity of d-, l- and dl-ethionine, s-alkyl-dl-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists.	459
ETHIOPIA	
Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys.	8354
Some diseases of <i>Guizota abyssinica</i> in Ethiopia.	9662
	9802

ETHOXYPHOSPHINOTHIOYL-1,3-DITHIOLANE, 2-	6372
Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage.	
ETHOXYPHOSPHINYL-IMINO-1,3-DITHIOLANE, 2-	6372
Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage.	
ETHOXYQUIN	
Determination of Santoquin in feeds.	12231
ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE	
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
ETHYL ACETATE	
A study on the egg laying behavior of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in central Texas. (abstract).	12395
The egg-laying habits of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) in central Texas.	13165
ETHYL ALCOHOL	
Chemical attractants for adult <i>Drosophila</i> species.	4172
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
ETHYL CHLORIDE	
The physiology of hatching of aridine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) eggs.	2644
ETHYL ETHER	
A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether.	775
A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture.	5032
In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents.	8854
Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations.	11693
Inheritance of ether resistance in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	13152
ETHYL METHANESULFONATE	
The nature of localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in <i>Vicia faba</i> .	10345
ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE	
Eptam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12190
ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE	
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493
ETHYL PARATHION	
Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553
Low volume spraying superior, less expensive for planes in Bakersfield, California, district.	13695
ETHYL VIOLET	
The sensitivity of the biotypes of <i>Brucella abortus</i> to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001
ETHYL-BENZOXALUM ETHYL SULFATE, 2-(2-ANILINOVINYL)	
(Preparation and compounding) of fungicidal products.	8249
ETHYL-DI-N-PROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE	
Factors affecting the herbicidal toxicity of ethyl di-n-propylthiolcarbamate.	8679
ETHYLAMINE	
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741
ETHYLENE	
Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds.	5780

SUBJECT INDEX

ETIOLOGY

General effects of ethylene on enzyme systems in the cotton leaf.	9093	ETHYLENE GLYCOL	
Process for plant defoliation. patent 3,359,092.	13614	Ethylene glycol poisoning in dogs and cats.	12819
ETHYLENE BISDITHIOCARBAMATE ANHYDRATE		ETHYLENE OXIDE	
Anhydrous ethylene bisdithiocarbamates.	9199	The inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with liquid ethylene oxide.	2129
ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE		The effect of gaseous ethylene oxide on dried foot-and-mouth disease virus.	2133
Behaviour of components of an ethylene dibromide-methyl bromide mixture during fumigation of flour.	622	Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide.	2319
Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	1654	Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens.	8910
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil.	4476	Reduction of seed-borne fungi by ethylene oxide, hot air, and volatile chemicals.	9781
Effect of ethylene dibromide in the diet on the growth of chicks.	5353	Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of Ascochyta blight of peas by fumigation.	10260
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253	Relation of structure of ethylene oxide ether-type nonionic surfactants to herbicidal activity of water-soluble herbicides.	11426
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Ethylene oxide against the greater wax moth.	13082
Black root rot of pine.	6771	ETHYLENE-2,2'-DIPYRIDYLIUM DIBROMIDE, 1,1'-	
Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of confused flour beetle, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> .	8524	Herbicidal compositions containing dipyridylum quaternary salts.	9187
Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	8621	ETHYLENE-2,2'-DIPYRIDYLIUM DIBROMIDE), 9,10-	
Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	8623	A review of experimental work with diquat and related compounds.	11027
Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown cucumbers.	8637	ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID	
Response of established Tokay grapes to soil fumigants.	8661	Equine piroplasmiasis.	2027
Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> .	8973	Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows.	2239
Residues in wheat and wheat products after fumigation with ethylene dibromide.	10286	The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings.	2462
The comparative toxicity of ethylene dibromide when fed as fumigated grain and when administered in single daily doses.	11272	Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs.	3196
The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> and <i>T. castaneum</i> to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide.	11305	Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.	5831
The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	11567	Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986
Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599	The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative.	7695
Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives.	395 29.	Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine.	10229
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	12537	ETHYLENIMINE	
Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	12571	The chemosterilant activity of some substituted phenyl esters of aziridine-1-carboxylic acid.	10570
Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SP97.B6.	13579	The relationship of the levels of insecticide contamination of crop seeds to their fat content and soil concentration of aldrin, heptachlor, and their epoxides.	11158
ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE		ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE	
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187
Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599	ETHYLSULPHENYL)-CIS-DELTA-4-	
Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	12571	Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> and <i>Botrytis allii</i> .	8305
		ETIOLOGY	
		Etiology of stalk rots of corn in Pennsylvania.	236
		Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. I. Etiology.	2092
		Studies of anaplasmosis. I. Filtration of the causative agent.	2185
		The aetiology of bovine petechial fever (Ondirt disease).	2259
		The etiology of strangles.	4646
		Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat.	5094
		Etiology and control of angular leaf spot of tung: primary infection by <i>Mycosphaerella aleuritidis</i> .	9880

SUBJECT INDEX

ETHYLENE OXIDE

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.

6304

ET-2-S-2-(TRIBUTYLAMMONIUM) ETHYL THIOPHOSPHATE BROMIDE, 00-
Thiophosphoric acid esters.

8402

EUARESTA

The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow
Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).

3915

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M.
van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana:
(Diptera).

5474

EUARESTOIDEES

The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow
Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).

3915

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M.
van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana:
(Diptera).

5474

EUBLEMMA AMABILIS

Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control
through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of
hosts.

7050

EUBLEMMA SILICULA

Occurrence of Eublemma silicula Swinhoe as pest of bajra
in Delhi.

7023

EUCALYPTUS

Pusariuz wilt of eucalyptus.

1543

A root-lesion nematode found infesting Eucalyptus trees in
Brazil.

10059

EUCHARIS

A new strain of the tobacco ring spot virus isolated from an
unidentified imported species of Eucharis.

10801

EUCHLAENA

Effect of host plants on the survival, development and
behaviour of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe) under laboratory
conditions.

12496

EUCONDYLOES

A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia
(Hymenoptera: Apoidea).

3952

EUGAEDICOPSIS

New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).

3975

EUGENOL

Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in
culture.

5370

EUGLENA

Chlorophyll formation in Euglena gracilis as a test for
herbicides.

4521

Chlorophyll formation in Euglena as a test for herbicides.

7129

Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis.

9095

EUGLOSSA IGMITA

Nesting biology of two communal bees, Euglossa imperialis
and Euglossa ignita (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including
description of larvae.

5658

EUGLOSSA IMPERIALIS

Nesting biology of two communal bees, Euglossa imperialis
and Euglossa ignita (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including
description of larvae.

5658

EUGREGARINA

Studies of eugregarina in insects.

6470

EULEIA

Notes on the genus Euleia walker in North America
(Diptera: Tephritidae).

5473

EULONCHUS

A review of the genus Eulonchus Gerstaecker. Part I. The
species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae).

3981

EULOPHIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.

5838

Studies on the biology of Elachertus ceramidae (Hymenop-
tera' Eulophidae), a parasite of the banana pest Ceramidia
butleri (Lepidoptera' Syntomidae).

7832

Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and
species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae,
Aphelinidae, Mymarommatidae).

12996

EUMARGARODES

Chemical control of the ground pearl, Eumargarodes laingi.

4475

EUMELILOTUS

Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of
Melilotus.

4070

EUMENIDAE

A new genus of solitary wasps (Hymenoptera' Eumenidae) from
southwestern North America.

7881

EUONYMUS EUROPÆUS

Intra-specific mechanisms in relation to the natural regula-
tion of numbers of Aphis fabae Scop.

9573

The nature and causes of annual fluctuations in numbers of
Aphis fabae Scop on field beans (Vicia faba).

10026

EUPELMIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.

5838

EUPHORBIA

Two galls new for the Netherlands, produced by thrips of
the genus Anaphothrips.

11904

EUPHORBIA ESULA

Anatomical studies of Euphorbia esula L.

1706

On the regeneration of root fragments of leafy spurge
(Euphorbia esula L.).

10353

EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA

Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemi-
cal, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem
strength of Chrysanthemum morifolium L. cv. Criterion and
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke.

6346

EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA

Bacterial blight of poinsetta: histopathological studies.

148

EUPHORINAE

Ropalophorus Haliday - a genus new to North America (Hy-
menoptera: Braconidae: Euphorinae).

3985

EUPUSIA

The systematic position of Melcetyphilus, a genus of blind
blister beetles (Coleoptera: Melcidae).

5878

EUPOLEMON

New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta.
Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).

5501

EURIBIA

The genus Trypeta Meigen in America north of Mexico
(Diptera, Tephritidae).

11481

EUROPE

Will blue mold ruin europe's tobacco industry.

2726

Rinderpest in pigs of european origin.

3159

Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae,
Argas). I. Study of A. reflexus reflexus (Fabricius,
1794), the European bird argasid.

3927

Report of the first meeting of the European weed research
council committee on aquatic weed control.

4482

Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide
market.

9296

Fire blight in continental Europe.

11714

EUROPEAN BROWN SNAIL

Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in
southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.

4545

SUBJECT INDEX

EXOCORTIS (CITRUS)

EUROPEAN MAIZE BORER Increases of European maize borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	8638	herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966.	13393
EUROSTA The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915	Screening trial of pre-emergence herbicides in dwarf beans, 1964.	13395
EURYCOTIS Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5510	EVAPORATION Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils.	2332
EURYCOTIS BICLLEYI Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of Eurycotis _Blattaria, Blattidae, Polyzosteriinae).	5604	Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.	5294
EURYCOTIS DECIPiens Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of Eurycotis _Blattaria, Blattidae, Polyzosteriinae).	5604	EVERGLADES The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006
EURYCOTIS FICIDANA Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of Eurycotis _Blattaria, Blattidae, Polyzosteriinae).	5604	Hyperodes humilis, a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control.	7013
EURYTOMA Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus Eurytoma (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae).	3885	Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism, Pseudomonas apii, to streptomycin in the everglades.	8392
EUSCELIDIA Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Pseudomonas cichorii, the cause of bacterial blight of celery in the everglades.	9948
EUSCHISTUS Biology of the brown stink bug, Euschistus servus Say.	4144	EVERGLADES Efficacy of an air carrier sprayer for celery disease control in the Everglades.	399
EUSCHOMBASTIA The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	EVOLUTION Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum).	5481
EUSTRONGYLIDES A merganser die-off associated with larval eustrongylides.	6076	Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in Drosophila.	13036
EUTETII California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control.	5848	EXAERETOSOMA Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3905
EUTHANASIA A note on rabies and euthanasia in man.	7469	EXCRETA Feed additives for control of face fly larvae in cattle dung.	605
EUTRETA The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915	Excretion of uric acid in Periplaneta americana L.	2614
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474	Identification of xanthine in excreta of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella (L.).	2647
EUTROMBICCLA North Dakota arachnid records.	5572	Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil contaminated by starling excreta.	3581
EUTROMBIDIUM An unusual description of the red grasshopper mite (Acarina: Trombididae).	5605	Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles.	4059
EUZOPHORA OSSEATELLA External morphology and life-history of the egg-plant stem borer, Euzophora osseatella Treit. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	13329	Degradation and elimination of temik in rats.	9063
EUZOPHORA Description of a new species of Euzophora Zeller attacking magnolias and note on two related species. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).	11459	The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled TDE in certain insects.	10569
EVALLJAPYX Japygidae of North America, 6. new species of Evalljapyx with 26 antennal segments.	5561	Cortisol and growth in insects.	13093
EVALUATION Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305	Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat.	13578
Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.	13348	Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf.	13583
Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied		Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique.	13599
		EXCRETION The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach.	4016
		Functions of the Madeira cockroach (Leucophaea maderae) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel.	4068
		EXERCISE (ANIMALS) Treatment of cattle bloat.	1850
		EXHAUST GASES Air pollution.	10426
		EXOCORTIS (CITRUS) Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus.	6718
		Differences in response of citron selections to exocortis	

SUBJECT INDEX

EXCHALOSIS

- virus infection. 10756
- Some effects of host nutrition on symptoms of exocortis. 10899
- Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus by *Cuscuta subinclusa*. 10900
- Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471

EXCHALOSIS

- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Formicidae). 5857

EXONEURA

- A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952

EXONEURA EXCAVATA

- A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952

EXOFROSCPA

- Notes on and redescription of types of North American Combyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

- The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 13338

EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS

- Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925
- The laboratory colonization of *Culex* (*Culex*) *univittatus* Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa. 11684
- Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents. 13008
- The establishment of reference and marker strains and their shipment. 13104
- The need for standard and other strains of *Aedes aegypti* for research. 13124
- Grasshoppers. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13316
- Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers. 13703

EXPERIMENTAL STATISTICS

- Experimental statistics and animal disease research. 4560

EXPLOSIVES

- Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334. 12871

EXTENSION WORK

- Estimation of root-knot nematode populations in relation to the development of an advisory service. 498
- Urbanization and the agricultural extension service. 2706
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial). 12489
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects. 12518
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and Brussels sprouts. 12519
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees. 12520
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes. 12521
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of tomatoes. 12522
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of Irish potatoes. 12523

- 1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses. 12752

EXTENSION WORKERS

- Evaluation of the needs of Oklahoma extension personnel relative to entomology problems. 6444

EXTRACELLULAR SUBSTANCES

- Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from *Pythium ultimum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, and sugar beet seedlings. 1075
- Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376
- Production of extracellular enzymes by *Cladospodium cucumerinum*. 2437
- Extracellular potentials in the locust eye and optic lobe. 12325
- Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from *Pseudomonas solanacearum* and *Nicotiana tabacum*. 12451

EXTRACTION

- Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale. 13533
- New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565

EXTRACTS

- Toxin production by *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*. 1883
- Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch). 4108
- Wood extractive content and *Pomes pini* infection of eastern white pine. 5777
- The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814
- Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 6341
- Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths. 11600
- Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079

EXTREMITIES

- Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata*. 6209
- Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277

EXUDATES

- Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle. 1119
- Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1127
- Influence of virus and fungus lesions on plant exudation and chlamydospore germination of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1457
- Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of *Phytophthora palmivora*. 6947

EXUDATIVE EPIDERMITIS

- Exudative epidermitis in pigs: Bacteriological studies on the causative agent. 12647

EYE GNAT

- Susceptibility of an eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio*, to residual insecticides. 4155

EYES

- Eye changes in beagles following intravenous injection of radium 226. 1805
- Intraocular tumours in animals. Iv. Lymphosarcoma. 3068
- Choroid plexus papilloma in a dog. 3513
- Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614

- Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle. 4916
- Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the compound eye. 5614
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8153
- Eye-color mutations in the american cockroach, *periplaneta americana*. 8158
- Intraocular tumors in animals. v. transmissible venereal tumors of dogs. 11036
- Optic organs of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* and their usefulness in age determination (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11669
- Auriculopalpebral nerve block as an adjunct to the diagnosis and treatment of ocular inflammation in the horse. 12032
- Extracellular potentials in the locust eye and optic lobe. 12325
- EYESPOT (WHEAT)**
Experiments with calcium cyanamide against eye-spot lodging of wheat. 9700
- EYEWORMS**
Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Augenwürmern, Thelazien, beim Rind im Einzugsbereich des Schlachthofes Hanover. (Investigations on the occurrences of eyeworms (*Thelazia* spp) in cattle in the catchment area of Hanover slaughterhouse). 12754
- FABRAEA MACULATA**
Fungicidal control of *Fabraea* leafspot of pear. 12422
- FACTORIES**
Essentials of the assessment of the hygienic condition of food factories and their products. 11443
- FAGUS**
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
- Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae). 2744
- FAGUS GRANDIFOLIA**
Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915
- FAIRS**
Pesticides are valuable tool in World's Fair maintenance. 8189
- FALCO MEXICANUS**
Five cases of *Serratospiculum amaculata* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (*Falco mexicanus*). 5951
- FALCOMENOPON**
A new species of *Falcomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 6214
- FALCULIFEE ECSTRATUS**
A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro. 6493
- FALLOWING**
Effect of fallowing and flooding on root knot in peat soil. 9637
- FALONE**
Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Falone residues in food crops. 11191
- FALSE BROCCRAPE (TOBACCO)**
An improved inoculation technique for transmission of false broccrape to flue-cured tobacco. 168
- FAMPHUR**
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (LeVilliers) and *Hypoderma bovis* (L.). 6208
- Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
- FANNIA**
Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184
- Methods for distinguishing nulliparous from parous flies and for estimating the ages of *Fannia canicularis* and some other cyclorhaphous Diptera. 7772
- Biology and control of the little house fly, *Fannia canicularis*, in Massachusetts. 8935
- FANNIA CANICULARIS**
Predation by *Fuscurophora* vegetans (Acarina: Uropodidae) and *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, *Fannia canicularis*. 12975
- FANNIINAE**
A revision of the Nearctic species of Fanniinae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463
- FANS**
Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8976
- FARM MANAGEMENT**
Retrospect. 2945
- FARM PLANNING**
Retrospect. 2945
- FARMER'S LUNG**
Nitrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting. 8238
- FARMERS**
Science or hunger. 4244
- How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers. 10681
- FARMING**
Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm. 1772
- Farmers must use chemicals. 8203
- FARMS**
Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782
- FARNESOL**
Some observations on the juvenile hormone effect of farnesol in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal (Hemiptera). 2582
- FASCIATIONS**
Miniature geraniums introduced the fasciation disease of *Pelargonium* into Oregon. 11805
- FASCIOLA**
In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Fasciola* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288
- Fasciola gigantica* and fascioliasis in Turkey. 3067
- Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes. 3575
- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086
- The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216
- Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. 6121
- Immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* infection in albino rats vac-

SUBJECT INDEX

FASCIOLA GIGANTICA

culated with irradiated metacercariae.

7638

FASCIOLA GIGANTICA

Comparison of hemoglobins of *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda Digenea) and its host.

6236

Sepedon macropus (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, *Lymnaea ollula*.

12060

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro.

5206

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. iv. the influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *Fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle.

13475

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. v. a further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections.

13476

FASCIOLIASIS

In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Fasciola* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep.

2288

Studies on the anaemia of ovine fascioliasis.

3643

The chemotherapy of fascioliasis.

4847

Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis.

5063

Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro.

5206

Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in *Fasciola hepatica* infections of sheep.

5236

The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep.

6031

Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan (2,2'-dihydroxy-3,3'-dinitro-5,5'-dichlorodiphenyl or "Eilevon-M") in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions.

6068

Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test.

6121

Iron metabolism in ovine fascioliasis.

6246

Injectable Carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of *Fasciola hepatica* infestation in lambs.

7608

FASCIOLICIDIASIS

Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.

5222

FAT BODY

Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak leoper.

864

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae).

5633

Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of *Callosobruchus maculatus* (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera).

6606

Fat body morphology of English grain aphids infected with barley yellow dwarf virus.

7896

Studies on the transaminase reactions in the larval fat body of *Ercosiphila melanogaster*.

10548

Fat body proteins of *Ostrinia nubilalis* during diapause and prepupal differentiation.

11574

The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*.

12324

The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of *Phormia regina*.

12363

Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito.

13050

FATIGUE (PHYSIOLOGICAL)

Cage layer fatigue (cage paralysis).

2096

Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome.

6162

Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles.

13123

FATS

Treatment of cattle bloat.

1850

Pesticide storage in human fat tissue.

1874

Bloat prevention.

1895

Fat necrosis in man and animals.

2115

The effect of some seed characteristics on 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile toxicity.

2793

Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat.

3373

A cold bath and stirring assembly for low temperature precipitation of fat.

3701

Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fat by electron capture gas chromatography.

3702

Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.

3814

The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*.

4034

Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows.

4856

Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture.

5320

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats. II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor.

5321

Growth of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotinae* on fats and fatty acid derivatives.

5798

The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk.

6064

Report on dairy products.

6288

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.

7663

Experimental cholelithiasis in rabbits as affected by types of dietary fat.

8752

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats. III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.

9032

Insecticide determination: Colorimetric determination of dieldrin and its application to animal fat.

11405

Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials.

11607

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats. III. METABOLITES of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot fat.

12175

Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.

12177

Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography.

12626

FATTENING

Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs.

2895

Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers.

2902

SUBJECT INDEX

		FEED
Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs.	2933	Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle. 5252
Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle.	5130	The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of <i>Trichostrongylids</i> . 5977
FATTY ACIDS		Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations. 7584
Permeability of the abdominal nerve cord of the American cockroach to fatty acids.	27	Feed additives for control of house-fly larvae in livestock faeces. 8017
Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.	4141	Estimation of nitrogenous compounds in the feces of boll weevils, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , fed different diets. 8073
Growth of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotinae</i> on fats and fatty acid derivatives.	5798	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterox-treated water. 8934
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids.	6349	The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047
The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347	Effect of food plants on colour, structure and size of faecal pellets of the desert locust, <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> Forsk. 13012
Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements.	8094	The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. the influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> egg-counts in cattle. 13475
The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon.	10258	The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. a further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 13476
Microbiological activity of certain saturated and unsaturated fatty acid salts of tetradecylamine and related compounds.	10395	Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates.	12019	Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats. 13597
Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.).	12314	FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55. 6443
The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	12324	FEED Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease. 1825
Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues.	12584	Mineral fortification of feeds. 1868
Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography.	12626	Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry. 2075
Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040.	12836	The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> (Cobbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit. 2116
Fatty acid composition of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	13095	Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. 2253
Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from 14C-acetate in the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	13098	The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows. 2944
The relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet.	13117	Losses in viable cells of <i>Salmonella</i> upon inoculation into dry animal feeds of various types. 3100
FEATHERS		Piperazine in feeds. 3676
A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, <i>Palculifer rostratus</i> (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro.	6493	Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 3691
Selection for feather number in scaleless chickens.	11971	Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
FECEES		Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648
A modified Stoll technique for detecting eggs of <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> .	1932	Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in mink feeding. 4925
Excretion of progesterone and its metabolites in milk, urine, and feces.	3483	Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4995
Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission.	5148	Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed products. 5038
Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of brcilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163	

SUBJECT INDEX

FEED ADDITIVES

Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of *Ascaris suum*. 5203

Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 5733

The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds. 5969

The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs. 6036

Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes. 6313

Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methictriazamine in feed. 6324

Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle. 6336

The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows. 6345

Mycotoxicosis and animal disease. 7152

Toxicity in groundnuts. 7156

Groundnut toxicity. 7264

Groundnut toxicity. 7323

Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report. 7391

Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687

Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States. 8916

Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed. 9051

The effect of thyroprotein supplementation of the ration upon the performance of early weaned pigs. 10187

Survival of *Meloidogyne hapla* and *Verticillium dahliae* in plant tissues used for animal feed. 10349

Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives. 11105

Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed. 11175

Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens. 11979

Clinical salmonellosis accidentally induced by feed and water deprivation of one-week-old broiler chicks. 11982

Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and *Leucaena leucocephala* meal. 11989

Studies of the chick edema disease. 3. Similarity of symptoms produced by feeding chlorinated biphenyl. 12003

A comparison of dimethoate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs. 12058

Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059

Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. s587.a78. 12084

Ronnel (o,c-dimethyl o-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothioate) in feeds. 12117

Propazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12131

Fluorometric method for the determination of serpasil (reserpine, CIFA) in feed at the 0.2 part per million level.

12160

Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. 12177

Determination of Santoquin in feeds. 12231

FEED ADDITIVES

Feed additives for control of face fly larvae in cattle dung. 605

Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by *Aspergillus flavus* cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins. 652

Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334

Retrospect. 2851

Urethral occlusion in lambs on feed containing stilbestrol. 3015

Sulfabromomethazine as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot. 4638

Nidrafur, a nitrofurane feed additive, against artificial 'air sac disease'. 5947

The mode of action of nihydrazone against cecal coccidiosis in chickens. 6058

The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone. 6059

Nidrafur in 'air sac disease' prevention. 6134

The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 6479

A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 6597

Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137

Feed additives for control of house-fly larvae in livestock faeces. 8017

Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives. 11105

Symposium on feed additives and significance of their residues in animal tissues. 11169

Metabolism of selenium in the mammalian organism. 11200

Implications of selenium in large animal nutrition. 11204

Feed additives: Metal binding properties of bacitracin. 11410

Feed additives measurement: Ultraviolet method for determination of streptomycin in feeds. 11414

Dieldrin administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control. 12057

Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12278

Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues. 12584

Note on a simplified ion exchange method for sulfamethazine in feeds. 12596

Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628

Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178. 12671

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals.

SUBJECT INDEX

			FEEDING
Verxite.	12724	Feeding of ditylenchus destructor on fungi.	1607
Inhibitive effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> on the development of the face fly in cow manure.	12740	Bloat prevention.	1895
Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol.	13420	A possible link in the relationship between silage feeding and listeriosis.	2021
The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas.	13468	The role of olfaction in alcohol ingestion by the blowfly.	2657
FEED CONCENTRATES		Control of aquatic weeds by the snail <i>Marisa cornuarietis</i> .	2811
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347	Effect of reserpine and three phenothiazine derivatives on growing-fattening swine.	2866
FEED CONTAMINATION		Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882
Problems with DDT in fish culture operations.	13536	Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs.	2925
Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets.	13548	Effects of feeding fish liver oil, vitamin E, and selenium to ewes upon the occurrence of muscular dystrophy in their lambs.	2930
Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.86.	13579	The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022
FEED GRAINS		Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm.	4089
The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed.	5274	Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128
Taste preferences in rodenticide development.	13635	Development, survival and reproduction of <i>Melanoplus bilituratus</i> (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants.	4129
FEED SUPPLEMENTS		Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera).	4143
Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures.	2900	Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>).	4159
The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows.	2944	Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant.	4377
The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916	A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593
The effect of cereal grain and energy level of the diet on the response of turkey poult to enzyme and antibiotic supplements.	12020	Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684
The effects of vitamin D in chicks.	12573	Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa silage on steer performance and carcass quality.	4796
Carbanilide compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,145.	12659	Dealing with poisonous plants.	4860
Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements.	13163	Colony husbandry of the monkey.	4902
Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation.	13412	Effect of feeding <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> to caged layers for fly control.	5154
FEED TOXICITY		The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition.	6189
The pathology of chicks fed histamine.	2150	Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581
Vulvitis in Merino ewes.	3009	Biology of the convergent lady beetle when fed a spotted alfalfa aphid diet.	6603
Nitrate poisoning in cattle due to clover feeding.	3013	A cage for feeding insects through membranes.	6929
Iron toxicity in the young pig.	4961	Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats.	7444
Oak leaf poisoning in two horses.	5993	Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae.	7955
Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning.	7513	Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants.	8058
Residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of toxaphene in their daily ration.	11228	A study of termite feeding relationships, using radioisotopes.	8065
Residues in butterfat and body fat of dairy cows fed at two levels of Kelthane (1.0 and 2.0 p.p.m.).	11229	Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to	
Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats.	11318		
Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	12571		
FEEDING			
The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites.	16		
The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers.	845		

SUBJECT INDEX

FEEDING HABITS (INSECTS)

plants.	8243
Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to plants.	8244
USDA scientists find substance cotton boll weevils feed on.	8401
Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants.	8530
The feeding preference for hardwoods by elm spanworm in the southern Appalachian mountains.	10465
Constituents of the cotton bud, III, Factors that stimulate feeding by the boll weevil.	10948
Feeding on normally rejected plants by maxillectomized larvae of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae).	11672
The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the <i>Culex pipiens</i> complex.	11674
Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of <i>Culex</i> . (Abstract).	11690
Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from <i>Carya ovata</i> , a deterrent to feeding by <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> .	12338
Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils.	12479
Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, <i>Prodenia litura</i> F.	12494
Some consequences of copulation in <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> .	13029
Feeding behaviour.	13033
Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding.	13046
Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in <i>Rhodnius</i> .	13066
The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles.	13338

FEEDING HABITS (INSECTS)

Color preference in the feeding behavior of the boll weevil.	10622
--	-------

FEEDING RATES

Feeding and nutrition of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae). II. An estimation of normal feeding rates.	8120
---	------

FEEDLOTS

Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat.	3373
Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914
The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation.	5944
Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.	6128

FEEDS

Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed.	5736
Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products.	5742
Report on fission radionuclides of health significance in foods and feeding materials.	6268
Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728
Crotalaria (spectabilis) intoxication in guinea pigs.	8768

PELICULA

A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya.	6212
--	------

FELINE INFECTICUS ENTERITIS

Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus.	6060
Isolation of a virus from a condition simulating feline panleucopenia in a leopard.	7380
Experimental feline infectious enteritis in the germfree cat.	12695
Feline panleucopenia virus. in vitro comparison of strains with a mink enteritis virus.	13424

FELINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

Comparative study of three isolates with the original feline viral rhinotracheitis virus.	1929
Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis.	4693

FELIS

New record of the tick <i>Ixodes affinis</i> in the United States.	3917
--	------

FENAC

Chemical control of mugwort.	4493
New herbicides.	4507
Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submersed and emergent aquatic weeds.	10102

FENTHION

The susceptibility of larvae of <i>Dermaptera</i> L. (Coleoptera, dermestidae) to some contact insecticides.	2621
The toxicity of some phosphorothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite.	4029
Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307
Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot.	4344
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350

Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380
---	------

Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
--	------

Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418
---	------

Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .	4543
---	------

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
---	------

Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
---	------

Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of Bayer 29493 or CL38023.	5238
---	------

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits.	5350
---	------

Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (DeVillers) and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> (L.).	6208
---	------

Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563
---	------

House fly control in pig parlors.	7566
-----------------------------------	------

Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
--	------

Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924
---	------

Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> , in the laboratory.	8931
--	------

Field trial with an organophosphorus compound against warble	
--	--

SUBJECT INDEX

FERTILITY

- fly larvae in cattle. 8961
- New insecticides for control of salt-marsh mosquitoes. 9369
- Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues. 9370
- Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses. 9586
- House fly control in pig parlours. 9587
- Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas. 10577
- The toxicity of malathion and fenitrothion to dermestid larvae as influenced by various stages. 11259
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261
- Primary emphasis on larvicides. 11585
- Field studies on the control of resistant house flies. 11658
- Resistance of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) to malathion. 11687
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
- Baytex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12158
- Metabolism of O,O-dimethyl O-(4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate by white rats. 12227
- Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenitrothion to *Rhodnius praelixus* in the laboratory. 12817
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188
- FENTIN ACETATE**
- Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to *Penicillium* sp., of iris bulbs. 8352
- Chemical control of *Phytophthora palmivora* (Butl.), Butl. on *Theobroma cacao*, L. in Nigeria. IV. Laboratory and field trials of fungicides. V. Comparison of three spraying machines for applying fungicides. 9605
- Triphenyltin compounds in crop protection and the determination of residues. 10288
- Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs. 11809
- FENURON**
- Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands. 11968
- FENUSA**
- Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- FERBAM**
- Decomposition of ferbam. 2516
- Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224
- Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308
- Determination of thiram in ferbam. 6397
- Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715
- Treatments for the control of sclerotinia of lettuce. 8283
- Chemicals for plant disease control. 8342
- Comparative fungitoxicity of some mono- and de-alkyl-substituted dithiocarbamate vapours and solutions. 9071
- Paper chromatography of ferbam, maneb, nabam, thiram, zineb and ziram. 9229
- Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12147
- FERMENTATION**
- Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of *Verticillium dahliae*. 1081
- FERRETS**
- Comments on ferret-origin distemper vaccines. 2958
- A report on the dosage of pentobarbitone sodium required to induce anaesthesia in ferrets. 7440
- Hypergammaglobulinemia in ferrets with lymphoproliferative lesions. 8830
- FERRIC CHLORIDE**
- Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe59. 4705
- Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of Fe59 by tumor cells. 11037
- FERROUS CITRATE**
- Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe59. 4705
- Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of Fe59 by tumor cells. 11037
- FERTILITY**
- The incidence of brucellosis in a random sample of dairy herds in East Anglia and its effect on fertility. 578
- The effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of *Hippelates pusio*. 633
- Effects of carbamates on house fly fecundity, longevity, and food intake. 636
- Effect of chemosterilants on fertility of cabbage loopers. 640
- Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult *Scambus buolianae* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera : Ichneumonidae). 856
- Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of *Ptinus tectus* Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles. 2623
- Problems of infertility in livestock in Belgium. 2885
- Fertility and reproductive disorders in Swedish cattle. 2903
- The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. 3322
- The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects. 4000
- Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. 4758
- Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina Cheylethidae). 5631
- Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476

SUBJECT INDEX

FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)

Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566	beets.	1305
The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> and <i>Drosophila bipectinata</i> .	6601	Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli.	1539
Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in <i>Helminthosporium</i> .	6835	Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats.	1671
Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of <i>Cadra cautella</i> Wlk. in wheat.	7071	Changes in composition of the saliva of sheep on feeding heavily fertilized grass.	3337
Isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows.	7356	Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	3751
Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects.	7985	Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203
Effects of gamma radiation on fertility, mating, and longevity of males of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	9489	Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
Low fertility and prenatal lamb mortality.	10131	The use of meters in fertilizer plants.	4211
Epididymitis of rams. The effect of the naturally occurring disease upon fertility.	10161	Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference.	4218
Role of ten dietary vitamins on fecundity of the parasitoid <i>Exeristes comstockii</i> (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	10537	Forest fertilization in Norway.	4222
Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation.	10558	Russian fertilizer disparity.	4223
The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.	10587	Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10588	Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals.	4235
Effect of American Cyanamid CL-47031 on fecundity and longevity of the boll weevil.	10645	What's your ideal fertilizer.	4236
Fecundity and hatch of eggs from banded cucumber beetles treated with three aziridines: preliminary tests.	11160	The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237
Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614	Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242
The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams.	12706	Crop response to fertilizers.	4245
Fertilization in the two-spotted spider mite (<i>Tetranychus urticae</i> : Acari).	13003	The changing world of agriculture.	4247
The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	13005	Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit.	4255
Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in <i>Lasioderma serricornis</i> (F.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	13081	Control of wheat dwarf bunt.	4272
Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements.	13163	Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by <i>Choriotyphus bovis</i> .	4932
Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	13309	Britain imposes pesticide ban.	5301
FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)		Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	5716
The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds.	4531	Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
The relation of fertilization to development of bacterial spot on pepper.	10885	Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees.	5733
Effects of nitrogen fertilization on cotton under boll weevil attack in North Carolina.	13352	Potassium-magnesium antagonism in soils and crops.	5740
FERTILIZER ANALYSIS		Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers.	6378
What's your ideal fertilizer.	4236	Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934
FERTILIZER APPLICATION		Fertilizers air-dropped in beautification program.	8183
Fertilizer-herbicide combinations meeting with mixed reactions.	2700	Fertiliser studies with wheat, oats and barley grown on grey wooded and black soils in the Peace River region of north-western Canada.	8199
FERTILIZERS		Coated fertilizers for the controlled release of plant nutrients.	8200
Effects of fertilizers on bessian fly infestation.	472	What's ahead for non-farm fertilizers.	8215
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table		Supplying essential micronutrients.	8228
		Effects of nutrition on the chlorotic dwarf disease of eastern white pine, <i>Pinus strobus</i> .	8288
		What's happening to corn in Illinois.	8396
		Nematode-fertilizer mixtures applied to vegetable crops.	8606

SUBJECT INDEX

FIELD DATA

Pet foods and garden fertilizers as sources of human salmonellosis.	8792	FETUS	Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers.	7190
ACS plans discussion on effect of pesticide residues.	8998	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.		7195
C-VPFA widens scope to encompass entire Southeast.	9079	FIBERBOARD	Escape of methyl bromide through wallboards.	9239
Should micronutrients be applied with NPK fertilizers as carriers.	9105	FIBERS	Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454
Dow product controls nitrogen loss.	9121	Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.		4400
Mixtures of fertilizers and phytopharmaceutical compounds.	9206	AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.		6388
Determination of trichloroacetate when incorporated in an NPK fertiliser.	9224	FIBROMYXOSARCOMA	A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa.	4708
How will the oil companies change the pesticide business.	9295	FIBROSARCOMA	Esophageal neoplasms related to Spirocerca.	1881
Fertilizers.	10429	Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, Branta canadensis.		2062
How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers.	10681	A rapidly growing fibrosarcoma in a four-month old retriever puppy.		13438
Homogeneity of fertilizer-pesticide mixtures.	11404	FIBROTIC MYOPATHY	Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.	4591
Agricultural chemicals and the world of man.	11697	FIBROUS DYPLASIA	Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu.	7555
Fusarium wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic IV. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers.	11812	FIDENA	Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I.	11478
Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition.	12257	FIELD CROPS	Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California.	74
Sclerotium rolfsii and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473	Tests with systemic insecticides on rice.		4322
FESTUCA		Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.		6992
The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634	Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.		7065
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512	Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.		8675
Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664	Spray application problems. LXVIII. Mercury residues in ground crops.		9042
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864	Effect of time of day on surveys of predaceous insects in field crops.		9348
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125	Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods. and general application. 395 Z9.		12087
Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	7215	Lygus bugs. in: Smith, fc. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.		13307
Fungicidal control of red thread disease of turfgrass in western Washington.	12430	Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.		13325
FESTUCA RUBRA		The selective advantage accruing to lygus bugs that cause blasting of floral parts.		13373
Influence of previous environment upon response to paraquat.	10359	Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966..		13391
FETAL DEATH		FIELD DATA		
The duration of farrowing in relation to the reproductive performance of Yorkshire sows.	3094	Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions.		11325
Chronologic evaluation of tetraetogenicity in sheep fed Veratrum californicum.	7249	Correlation between laboratory and field data on testing insecticides.		11345
Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows.	7298			
Equine viral abortion in western Montana.	7334			
The prenatal migration of Toxocara canis larvae and their relationship to infection in pups.	7397			
Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	7437			
FETAL MEMBRANES				
Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera.	5645			
FETAL SKIN				
Fetal skin harbors most microorganisms.	7214			

SUBJECT INDEX

FIELD DISEASE

FIELD DISEASE

A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; the field disease. 4766

FIELD MICE

Mange mites of the genus *Notoedres* (Acari: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole. 2685

Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of *Callosorhys* meadow mice. 2686

The ecology of the tick *Ixodes trianguliceps* Birula (Arachnida: Acarina: Ixodoidea). 6210

FIELD STOLIES

A discussion on the classification of the avian leucosis complex and fowl paralysis. 3188

FIGS

Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus. 1227

Biological races of the black scale, *Saissetia oleae*, and their specific parasites. 3873

Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

Branch wilt disease of fig caused by *Hendersonula toruloides*. 9954

Fig mosaic. 12417

FILARIASIS

Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines. 2680

Pilarial infections of dogs in New Orleans. 3596

Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs. 5223

Canine filariasis in Minnesota. 5255

Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area - incidence of *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Dipetalonema*. 6190

The lesions caused by *filarioides milksi* in a dog. 10250

Diethylcarbamazine in filariasis control. 12640

On the role of Japanese mosquitoes especially of *Culex pipiens pallens* in the transmission of Bancroftian filariasis. in: Progress of medical parasitology in Japan, vol. 3. K. Morishita, Y. Komiya, and B. Matsubayashi, editors. 423-482. 13176

FILICHOUS

On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Funjab. 7092

FILTERS

A preliminary report on a new technic for isolation of *Vibrio fetus* from carrier bulls. 4990

A buried membrane filter method for studying behavior of soil fungi. 13198

FIRE BLIGHT (APPLES)

Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight. 9722

Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736

Influence of copper gradients upon various apple leaf and twig constituents as related to fire blight incidence. 10717

Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 10796

Influence of copper gradients on various apple leaf and twig constituents related to fire blight incidence. 11365

Night applications for improved effectiveness of streptomycin in preventing fire blight disease. 11828

FIRE BLIGHT (FRUIT)

Bacterial action of several organic fungicides against *Erwinia amylovora*, and fire blight disease control. 9650

FIRE BLIGHT (PEARS)

The performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight on pear. 182

Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with streptomycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides. 225

Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear. 4257

New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear. 8297

Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight. 9722

Fire blight in continental Europe. 11714

Fire blight susceptibility of Stewart strain of Bartlett pear. 11716

FISH

Effect on endothelium on aquatic plants. 2776

Antioxidants and other additives for improving Alaska fish waste for mink feed. 2915

Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats. 3665

Editorials. 5299

U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin. 5303

Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides. 5304

Catfish vs. insecticides. 5305

Rutgers to investigate pesticides. 5339

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife. 5696

Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716

Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite *Entobdella soleae*. 6233

Studies on *Schistocephalus solidus*. 4. the effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro. 6247

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267

The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p'-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315

Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684

The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative. 7695

The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697

Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif. 8177

Hemlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project. 8599

Wildlife losses. 8991

Laboratory study of toxicity of imported fire ants to bluegill fish. 9068

Toxicity of hexavalent chromium to bluegills. 9074

Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife. 9077

SUBJECT INDEX

FLORIDA

Living safely with pesticides through education and understanding.	9302	FLASK COMBUSTION Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion.	11176
Toxicity of some herbicides to fish.	10278	FLASMOPLPUS Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	8491
Determination of kutoxyethanol ester or 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid in shellfish and fish.	10553	FLAT APPLE (APPLES) The flat apple disease.	118
The metabolism of ¹⁴ C, -diethyl-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl)phosphorothioate (Eursban) in fish.	11145	The flat apple disease.	6729
Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system.	11680	Graft transmission of the flat apple disease.	11727
The determination of cholinesterase in the brain tissue of three species of fresh water fish and its inactivation in vivo.	12277	A transmissible red-ring disease on the fruit of delicious apples.	12424
An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington.	12299	FLAVOBACTERIUM Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182
Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes.	12389	FLAVONIDS Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605
Survival and outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in smoked fish.	13504	FLAVOPROTEINS Physiology of sexual reproduction in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. IV. Influence of flavin inhibitors on perithecius formation.	12250
Problems with DDT in fish culture operations.	13536	FLAX Natural occurrence of beet western and malva yellows viruses on flax.	166
Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna.	13600	Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520
Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals.	13602	Pathological alterations in flax through inappropriate use of herbicides.	8689
FISH MEAL Fish meal studies. 1. Effects of levels and sources on broiler growth rate and feed efficiency.	12052	Rhizoctonia seedling blight of flax.	9851
FISHERIES Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats.	1683	The hydrocyanic acid content of flax in relation to flax wilt resistance.	9861
The impact of the fishery upon the midge populations of Clear Lake, Lake County, California.	7796	Influence of the (butyl) ester of 2,4-D applied at various growth stages for control of Russian thistle (Salsola pestifer, Nels.) in flax.	10091
FISHERY PRODUCTS Antioxidants and other additives for improving alaska fish waste for mink feed.	2915	Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil.	12549
FISHKILL Velsicol scores public health service for its conduct of fishkill conference.	8989	FLAXSEED Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650
Velsicol questions fish kill evidence.	8992	Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal).	11029
Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092	FLEDGLINGS Multiple parasitism in fledgling birds: case reports.	5980
FISTULA Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041	FLOCCULATION Bentonite flocculation: a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	6897
FLAG SMUT (WHEAT) Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat.	338	FLOODS Changes in the fungus flora of rough rice after flooding with saline water by hurricane carla.	370
Flag smut of wheat, its distribution and coexistence with stripe rust in the Pacific Northwest.	339	The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite Bessa harveyi (Diptera: Tachinidae).	4065
Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture.	1421	FLORA Bacterial flora of healthy and dead larvae of Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth).	878
Flag smut of wheat.	4268	The fungous flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees.	6749
Reactions of wheats to flag smut in the Pacific Northwest.	11831	FLORIDA Leaf diseases of sweet corn in southern Florida.	432
Heritability of flag smut resistance in three wheat crosses.	11833	Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in florida horses.	1869
FLAGELLA Immediate loss of flagella from Chlamydomonas reinhardtii after ultraviolet irradiation.	6350	A comparison of equine piroplasmosis in South Africa and	
FLAME IONIZATION DETECTOR Flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus. Sodium thermionic detector.	9259		

SUBJECT INDEX

FLORISIL

the United States.	1892	Notes on the syntomid moth <i>Lywire edwardsi</i> (Grote) and its control as a pest of <i>Ficus</i> in south Florida.	9588
Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida.	2069	Field control with zineb and some other compounds for the control of rust mites on citrus in Florida.	9675
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	A ghost-spot of green peppers grown on the lower Florida East Coast.	9677
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida.	3956	New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi.	9789
Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3957	Sugarcane mosaic on St. Augustine grass in Florida.	9882
Florida's commercial spraymen hear state licensing regulations.	4239	Gliocladium disease of palm in Dade County, Florida.	9918
Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292	Plant parasitic nematodes associated with <i>Sabal palmetto</i> on virgin land in the Florida Everglades.	10050
Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida.	4331	The role of potato-Y virus in tomato production in south Florida.	10732
Laboratory culture and development in <i>Elaphria nucicolora</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4338	Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida.	4368	Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds.	11376
Control of hunting billbugs.	4370	Ozone and soil moisture in relation to the occurrence of weather fleck on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco in 1966.	11740
The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus.	4394	Western celery mosaic virus in Florida celery.	11830
A new species of <i>Aleurodicus douglas</i> and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410	Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves.	11926
The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida.	4423	Meloidogyne javanica infesting <i>Pinus elliottii</i> seedlings in Florida.	11941
Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934	Foliar and other plant-parasitic nematodes associated with azalea in Florida.	11942
Identification and persistence of phage types of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in dairy herds in Florida.	7291	FLORISIL	
Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida.	7617	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil.	3832
Biology of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> under field conditions in central Florida.	7931	Activation studies on Florisil.	6301
Mediterranean fruit fly again found in Florida.	8467	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	7681
Some natural enemies of the white peach scale, <i>Pseudaulacaspis pentagona</i> (Targioni) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) in Florida.	9323	FLORISIL PR	
Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes.	9349	The new florisol: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13633
Chrysopidae associated with citrus in Florida.	9353	FLORISIL PR	
A tick of the <i>Ornithodoros capensis</i> group established on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida.	9355	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil.	3832
Five new Chironomidae (Diptera) from Florida.	9366	Activation studies on Florisil.	6301
An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattochochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.	9381	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	7681
New North American Tabanidae. XV. Additions to records of Chrysops in Florida.	9383	FLORISIL PR	
Some observations on the biology of <i>Anchylopera platanana</i> Clemens (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae) in Florida.	9402	The new florisol: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13633
An annotated list of the horse flies of Florida and an illustrated key to the genera (Diptera: Tabanidae).	9423	FLORISIL PR	
New Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	9425	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil.	3832
Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera) of Florida.	9433	Activation studies on Florisil.	6301
The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. The male accessory glands and their role.	9478	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	7681
The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. I. The male reproductive tract.	9479	FLORISIL PR	
Some notes on the recently enacted Florida Structural Pest Control Act of 1959.	9585	The new florisol: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13633

SUBJECT INDEX

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

Determining small amounts of DDT in flour and other foodstuffs.	8990	FLUORESCCEIN ANTIBODY	
Analysis of endrin residues in flour by infra-red spectroscopy.	9004	Detection of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194
Contamination of flour by insecticidal lacquers containing endrin and dieldrin.	9013	FLUORESCENCE	
Residues in wheat and wheat products after fumigation with ethylene dibromide.	10286	Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth.	2164
The effects of feeding irradiated flour to dogs IT. Reproduction and pathology.	11125	The significance of the distribution and the fluorescence of <i>Taenia ovis</i> in sheep in meat inspection procedures.	3507
Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294	Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges.	3741
Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour.	12787	Fluorescence determination of gibberellic acid in cherries.	3795
FLOW MEASUREMENT		Relationship of fungi to fluorescence in wheat.	9865
Flowability of dust formulations.	3781	Bacteria associated with fluorescent spots in wheat.	11840
FLOWER POT EMERGENCE TRAP		Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics.	13488
A flower-pot emergence trap for <i>Leptoconops kerteszi</i> .	11437	FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY	
FLOWERING		Immunofluorescent microscopy in the diagnosis of swine fever.	3284
The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun.	6529	FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC	
FLOWERS		Ornithosis: Experimental immunofluorescent studies.	547
New Blattisocid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from nectropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares.	7776	A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves.	1039
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO		Rabies.	3020
An improved inoculation technique for transmission of false broomrape to flue-cured tobacco.	168	Fourteen-day clinical course of rabies in a cow.	3069
Flue-cured tobacco diseases in Georgia, 1959-1962.	220	The detection of <i>Salmonella</i> in eggs and egg products using fluorescent antibody.	3199
The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of flue-cured tobacco.	254	Pathogenesis of rabies in wildlife, ii. Fluorescent antibody studies.	3383
The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotianae</i> .	1287	The use of fluorescein-labeled anti- <i>Brucella suis</i> globulin for demonstrating <i>Brucella</i> antigen in animal tissues.	3384
Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco.	1581	Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases.	3399
Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control.	4317	The diagnosis of certain avian diseases with the fluorescent antibody technique.	3400
The effect of gibberellin.	8334	Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by a precipitation in gel and by a one-step fluorescent antibody-inhibition test.	3463
Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457	Equine Piroplasmosis—a mixed strain of <i>Piroplasma caballi</i> and <i>Piroplasma equi</i> isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique.	3647
Soil fumigation for nematode control in flue-cured tobacco.	8643	Rapid diagnosis of hcg cholera: a tissue-impression fluorescent-antibody technique.	4594
Histological aspects of the <i>Fusarium</i> wilt-root knot complex in flue-cured tobacco.	11806	Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes—refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor.	4699
Influence of certain Meloidogyne species on <i>Fusarium</i> wilt development in flue-cured tobacco.	11827	Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of <i>Eperythrozoon ovis</i> and <i>Eperythrozoon wenyonii</i> .	4870
Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina.	12484	Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain.	6969
FLUFF		A fluorescent antibody study of infectious bronchitis virus.	7434
Occurrence and survival of <i>Salmonella</i> organisms in hatcher chick fluff from commercial hatcheries.	6094	Identification of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.	7445
FLUORESCCEIN		Immunofluorescent studies of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope) in vitro.	7504
The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402	Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody for rapid diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs.	8834
Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody for rapid diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs.	8834	Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescence-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds.	10137
Fluorescein-labeled goat milk antibodies: Use in detection of mumps virus in tissue culture.	12699		

SUBJECT INDEX

FLUORESCENT DYES

Fluorescent antibody in the diagnosis of rabies.	10183
Toxoplasmosis I. Studies by the fluorescein-labelled antibody technique.	10213
The diagnosis of hog cholera by a fluorescent antibody test.	11081
Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622
Studies on bluetongue. V. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698
Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bovine fetal leptospirosis.	12712
Study of sheeppox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique.	12730
Equine piroplasmiasis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for Babesia caballi.	12770
Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food.	13507

FLUORESCENT DYES

Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in oospores of Aphanizyces euteiches.	2442
Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus.	5368
Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field.	11902
Apple maggot adult dispersal in a New Brunswick apple orchard.	12506
Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides.	12746

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Effect of light on sexual reproduction in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae.	5776
---	------

FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES

The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides.	2561
An exploratory survey for fluorescent substances in Hymenomyces collected in the vicinity of Washington, D. C.	11384

FLUORIDES

Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915
Retrospect.	2854
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934
Relative effects of feeding hay atmospherically contaminated by fluoride residue, normal hay plus calcium fluoride, and normal hay plus sodium fluoride to dairy heifers.	3540
Effect of fluorides in cattle.	7365
Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875
Bromide and fluoride toxicities in the chick.	11995
Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis.	12556

FLUORINE

The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle.	1940
The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. V. Fluorine in the urine as an estimator of fluorine intake.	5058
The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects.	5059
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304

Toxic chemicals.	7740
Diagnosis of fluorine injury (to plants) I Indicator plants among the wild flora.	8264
Determination of organic fluorine residues in blackcurrants.	10296

FLUORINE COMPOUNDS

Toxicity of organic fluorine compounds.	7739
Compounding of insecticidal compositions.	9120
Fluoroacetamide and some derivatives as pesticides. I.	10417

FLUORO-2,4-DINITROBENZENE, 1-

Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113
---	------

FLUOROCARBON RESINS

Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers.	13703
--	-------

FLUOROCHLOROCYCLOHEXYLCYCLOHEXENEONES

Fungicidally active fluorochlorocyclohexylcyclohexeneones and process for controlling fungus infestations therewith. patent 3,338,781.	12870
--	-------

FLUOROMETRY

Fluorometric determination of selenium in plants and animals with 3,3'-diaminobenzidine.	10147
Fluorometric method for estimation of residues Bayer 22408.	11171
Fluorometric method for the determination of serpasil (reserpine, CIBA) in feed at the 0.2 part per million level.	12160
Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays.	13308

FLUOROMETRIC ACID

More efficient than killing.	10583
------------------------------	-------

FLUOROSIS

Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934
Relative effects of feeding hay atmospherically contaminated by fluoride residue, normal hay plus calcium fluoride, and normal hay plus sodium fluoride to dairy heifers.	3540
Toxic chemicals.	7245
Fluorosis of non-industrial origin in a dairy herd.	7259
Fluorosis causes lameness.	7260

FLURY RABIES

Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat.	5116
---	------

FLY TRAPS

Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies.	773
Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies.	7766
An effective, economical flytrap.	9257

FOALS

Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729
Hemophilia in a foal.	5037
Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with Aspergillus fumigatus.	6080

FOENICULUM VULGARE

Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes.	9963
---	------

FOG

Barn fogging as a fly control method.	5159
---------------------------------------	------

- OG FEVER**
Pog-fever. Precipitin (FLH) reactions to mouldy hay. 8826
- OLIAGE**
Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage. 10922
- OLIAR APPLICATION**
Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomycetes antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298
The effect of surfactants on the water solubility of herbicides, and the foliar phytotoxicity of surfactants. 2775
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 2804
Penetration and initial translocation of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid (dalapon) in individual leaves of *Zea mays* L.. 2820
Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs. 3196
Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs. 3197
The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied diuron. 4492
Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon. 7124
Foliar application of nitrogen to cotton found impractical during fruiting period. 8190
Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury. 8254
Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, on Rutgers tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions. 8398
Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride. 9046
Comparison of in vitro and in vivo bioassay of foliage fungicides. 9606
Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 12525
- FOLIC ACID**
Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development. 3479
Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
- FOLPET**
Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715
Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot. 8277
Apple scab. III. Effect of serial application of fungicides on leaf lesions of previously unsprayed trees. 8322
Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341
Control of scab, due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, of cucumber and squash. 8389
Chemical control of *Puccinia pittieriana* on potatoes in Ecuador. 9673
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas. 9852
Effect of aerial applications of fungicides on apple scab leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees. 11780
Phaltan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12185
- POLSONIA FIMETARIA**
The use of *Polsonia fimetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566
- FOMES**
Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by *fomes annosus*. 4252
Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of *Fomes annosus*. 5774
Wood extractive content and *Fomes pini* infection of eastern white pine. 5777
Practical control of stump surface infection by *Fomes annosus* in slash pine. 5778
Fomes annosus. 6705
Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of *Fomes annosus*. 6871
Resistance of coniferous root wood and stem wood to decay by *Fomes annosus*. 9656
Root-contact infection by *Fomes annosus* in a thinned loblolly pine plantation. 9671
Influence of pinosylvin and borax on growth of *Fomes annosus*. 9959
Basidiospore release by *Fomes annosus*. 10369
Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 11710
- FOMES ANNOSUS**
Effects of season and environment on inoculum dispersal of *Fomes annosus* and stump invasion of planted white pine. 388
Inoculation and colonization of stumps of *Pinus echinata* by *Fomes annosus*. 1164
Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1242
Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1243
Fomes annosus root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498
Control of colonisation of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 8289
The effects of climate on occurrence of *annosus* root-rot in thinned slash pine plantations. 9696
Fomes annosus causes severe damage to thinned slash pine plantation in south Georgia. 10746
Variation of monobasidiospore isolates of *Fomes annosus*. 11360
- FOMES IGNIARIUS**
Effects of extracts from dead branches of trembling aspen on the germination of spores of *Fomes igniarius*. 749
- FOMES PINI**
Rate of decay in *Pinus strobus* following artificial inoculation with *Fomes pini*. 12462
- FOOD**
Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812
Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of *Coleomegilla maculata lengi*. 4152
Effectiveness of three 2-methyl-aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants. 5507
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 5719

SUBJECT INDEX

FOOD ADDITIVES

Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries.	6285
Radioactivity in foods. II. Evidence of fallout contamination during 1958 and 1959.	6293
Trace analysis of BHA and BHT in food products.	6409
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983
Pet foods and garden fertilizers as sources of human salmonellosis.	8792
Control of pesticide residues on food in the United States.	9038
Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294
Determination of nicotine residues on foods.	12808
Some observations on the probable damage caused by rats in Bombay.	13501
FOOD ADDITIVES	
Zinc deficiency in young lambs.	3123
Copper and iron toxicity.	3327
Influence of dietary selenium and age upon the metabolism of selenium-75 by chicks.	3516
Determination of extractable substances in food packaging materials.	3659
Press critical of Flemming, additives bill.	4202
A critique of food additives.	4548
Industry looks at the food additives amendment.	5420
Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives.	7146
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577
Symposium on food and fiber finds chemicals are absolutely necessary.	8196
Proper use of chemicals is best way to avoid starvation.	8227
Food.	10393
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12278
Biochemical toxicology.	13604
FOOD ADULTERATION	
The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian.	1765
Food.	10393
FOOD ANALYSIS	
Food.	10393
Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Palone residues in food crops.	11191
A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces.	12017
Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers.	12034
CIPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12116
Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food.	13507
Detection of botulinum toxins by immunodiffusion.	13508

Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it.	13646
FOOD CONSUMPTION	
Czechoslovakia turns to chemicals to help increase agricultural production.	9080
Transmission of Toxoplasmosis through food consumption.	12692
FOOD CONTAMINATION	
Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed.	1956
Studies on Salmonella contamination of environment and product of rendering plants.	2320
Comparison of the toxic effects of Crotalaria spectabilis and Crotalaria giant striata as complete feed contaminants.	2352
An early report on Crotalaria poisoning.	2361
Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys.	4780
Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products- A survey.	5288
BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter.	5338
Biology of the Drosophila with reference to tomato contamination.	5456
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Inhibitory substances in milk.	9070
Food.	10393
Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084
Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	12085
Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	12086
Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12087
Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12088
Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12090
Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12091
Dacthal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395Z9.	12094
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095
Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12096
Nemagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12097
Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12098

SUBJECT INDEX

Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 12102

Vegadex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12103

Randox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12104

Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12106

Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12111

Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods. 12112

Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12114

IPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12115

CIEC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12116

Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 12118

Kelthane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12119

Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12120

Rhothane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12121

Ethion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12122

Thiodan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12123

Carbyne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12126

Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 12127

2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12128

Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12129

Acti-dione. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12130

Propazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12131

Simazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12132

bicides. 395 Z95. 12132

Ametryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12133

Prometryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12134

Prometone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12135

Atraton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12136

Atrazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12137

PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12138

Chlorthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12139

Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12141

Alanap. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12142

Aramite. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12143

Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12144

Maleic hydrazide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12145

Falone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12146

Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12147

Methoxychlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12148

Monuron, diuron, and neburon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12149

2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12150

Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12151

Di-Syston. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12152

Dylox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12153

Dyrene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12154

SUBJECT INDEX

- food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12154
- Guthien. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12155
- Co-Eal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12156
- Meta-Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12157
- Baytex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12158
- Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12159
- Dimetilan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12161
- Isolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12162
- Pyrethrum: Pyrethrin I and Pyrethrin II. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12163
- Pyrolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12164
- Diazinon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12165
- Dimetan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12166
- Chlorobenzilate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12167
- Zectran. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12168
- Bonnel. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12169
- Allethrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12171
- Trithion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12176
- Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. 12177
- Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods. 12178
- DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12179
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12183
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- Phalton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12185
- Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12186
- Dibrom. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12187
- Phosphamidon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12188
- Eptam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12190
- Tillam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12191
- Dieldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12192
- Phosdrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12193
- Vapona insecticide (DDVP). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12194
- Aldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12195
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 12197
- Neutron activation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12198
- Determination of nicotine residues in foods. 12200
- Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides. 12201
- Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12203
- Dalapon (sodium). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12204
- Phenkapton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12205
- Coumachlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12206
- Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12207
- Sevin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12208
- Sesone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12209
- Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12210

SUBJECT INDEX

FOOD PADDISH

food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12210	Dilution method for mold count of catsup.	12793
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	12212	A method for studying microbial penetration through the outer structures of the avian egg.	12794
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213	Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	12798
Dimethoate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12215	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12799
Malathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12216	Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800
Cyprax. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12217	Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12804
Parathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12218	Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products.	13503
Thimet. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12219	Survival and outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in smoked fish.	13504
3-Amino-s-triazole. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12220	Improved medium for sporulation of Clostridium perfringens.	13505
Endrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12221	Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food.	13507
Extraction and clean-up procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12222	Detection of botulin toxins by immunodiffusion.	13508
Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12223	The joint FAO/WHO programme on the toxicity of pesticide residues in food. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13523
Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. Technical Memorandum (GCSSRC FY) 66-2.).	12224	Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13534
Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12225	A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid.	13537
Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	12226	A report on residues in food.	13538
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12253	Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for TLC determination of pesticide residues.	13545
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12254	Unintentional biological effects of pesticide application. (Summary). in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62.	13547
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8.	12256	Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	13552
Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev.	12273	Problems in WHO on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13570
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12278	Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it.	13646
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12279	FOOD ENERGY VALUE	
Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops.	12777	Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest.	2716
Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens.	12778	Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs.	2879
Extraneous materials in mushrooms.	12779	Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889
Determination of aphids in hops.	12791	Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep.	2892
Salmonella.	12792	Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs.	2895
		Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations.	3658
		FOOD PADDISH	
		Paddists hampering progress.	8239

FOOD FLAVOR

FOOD FLAVOR

- Insecticides and flavor: Flavor of cantaloupes as affected by treatment with lindane. 11186

FOOD HABITS

- The feed intake and performance of dairy cows fed on cut grass. 2904
- Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina). 4011
- Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina pubera* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 4049
- Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 4109
- Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135
- A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Cryocerata). 5518

FOOD INDUSTRY

- Special ACS symposium to discuss role of chemicals in food production. 8171
- Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12223

FOOD INSPECTION

- Report of Committee on Poultry Inspection. 532
- Separation of leukotic and non-leukotic lesions in turkeys on the inspection line. 577
- The efficacy of ante-mortem inspection in supplementing the post-mortem inspection of poultry. 607
- Report of Subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 3765

FOOD MOISTURE

- The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites. 16
- Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530
- Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale. 13533

FOOD NUTRITIVE VALUE

- The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed. 5274

FOOD PLANTS

- Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087
- Influence of the health of the food plant of the host on host-finding by tachinid parasites. 10505
- Developmental stages of *Poecillocoris* and its allied genera of Japan (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) (the developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomidae, XVII). 11602
- Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12968
- Effect of food plants on colour, structure and size of faecal pellets of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. 13012
- Food plants of Japanese Symphyta. I. 13101
- Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids. 13254
- Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 13309
- Host-plant preference of the alfalfa weevil in the field. 13312

The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 13338

Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355

New host records for North American fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae). 13357

Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hylemia brassicae* (Sch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in North America. 13379

FOOD POISONING

Food poisoning in England and Wales. 5342

FOOD PREFERENCES

Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of *Melilotus*. 4070

FOOD PRESERVATION

The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative. 7695

FOOD PROCESSING

Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553

Food processors discuss pesticide residues. 8994

Commercialisation technology and economics in radiation processing. 10396

Stability of malathion residues in food processing and storage. 11189

Essentials of the assessment of the hygienic condition of food factories and their products. 11443

Salmonellae isolated from turkey processing plants and turkey products. 11987

Effect of processing on bacteria associated with turkey giblets. 12035

FOOD QUALITY

Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield. 10281

FOOD SANITATION

Ionizing radiation and food hygiene. 2316

Essentials of the assessment of the hygienic condition of food factories and their products. 11443

FOOD SPOILAGE

How fungi attack material. 13485

FOOD STORAGE

Fumigation of food commodities for insect control. 614

Archaeological records of storage pests: *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb. 2577

The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage. 6894

Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II. 7643

Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant. 7649

Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects. 11128

Stability of malathion residues in food processing and storage. 11189

Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions. 11198

- FOOD SUPPLY**
 Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella* (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 3961
 Search for biological controls poses threat to nation's food supply. 8220
 The effect of animal diseases on human food supply' A review of the world position. 8727
 Agricultural chemicals and the world of man. 11697
 Food and health - the safe use of pesticides. 13577
- FOOD TECHNOLOGY**
 Food technology in the sixties. 3840
- FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)**
 Foot rot in cattle. 1951
 Some aspects of foot rot in sheep. 2979
 Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chorioptes bovis*. 4932
 The assessment of the value of topical applications for the treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to Dichlorophen. 7346
 Foot-rot in feeding sheep. 7404
- FOOT ROT (CITRUS)**
 Rio Grande gummosis of Marsh grapefruit in Arizona. 105
 Listening post. Disinfection of planting sites improves tree growth. 2730
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE**
 Experiments with a modified strain of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 2076
 Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.1.2. 2077
 The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.1.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 2078
 Retrospect. 2945
 Response of sheep to experimental infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3057
 A test in chicks for the potency of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccines. 3303
 Multiplication in vivo of modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3304
 The tissue culture colour test for assaying the virus and neutralizing antibody of foot-and-mouth disease and its application to the measurement of immunity in cattle. 3305
 Teat lesions in heifers experimentally infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3377
 A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. 4696
 A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 5051
 Infectivity stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7173
 Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture. 7177
 Fatal 'strike' caused by *Chrysomya bezziana* in cattle and buffaloes. 7633
 A disease resembling blue tongue occurring in Topi (*Demaliscus korrigum* ugandae) in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 8909
 The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. III. vesicular viruses. 11327
 Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control. 12652
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 12684
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS**
 The differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods I. Complement fixation test. 2079
 Differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods II. Precipitin test in agar gel. 2080
 Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney cell suspensions. 2114
 Further studies on the survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in meat. 2126
 Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies. 2128
 The inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with liquid ethylene oxide. 2129
 Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring. 2132
 The effect of gaseous ethylene oxide on dried foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2133
 Apparent modification of foot-and-mouth disease virus after prolonged residence in surviving cells. 3060
 Airborne infection with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 3065
 Secretion of foot-and-mouth disease-virus and antibody in the saliva of infected and immunized cattle. 3066
 Ineffective stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus in certain mediums at various temperatures. 3355
 Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus by glycidaldehyde. 3378
 Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plaque assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid. 3379
 Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in dispersed tissue cells. I. Method of production. 3827
 Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation. 4767
 The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs. 4825
 Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures. 4853
 Production of high concentrations of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 4978
 The use of serum and blood dried on blotting paper in the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. 6012
 Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498
 Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8764
 Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides. 8793
 Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8885
 Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8886
 Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine--the production of antigen in cultured cells in the absence of serum. 11049
 Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plaque production by foot-and-mouth disease

SUBJECT INDEX

FORAGE

Virus.	12579
FORAGE	
Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method.	11398
FORAGE PLANTS	
A comparison of sweeping and vacuum collecting certain insects affecting forage crops.	464
Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle.	588
A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of Rhizoctonia leguminicola infested red clover forage.	1815
Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants.	2916
Fertility studies of sheep in southwestern Wyoming. part II. internal parasitism; body weights, lambing and dry ewe percentages, winter and summer range surveys.	2932
Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730
The magnesium contents of soils and crops.	5737
The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun.	6529
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
Virginia reduces residues of heptachlor in milk.	9047
A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees.	9268
The forage potential for farmer and industry.	9299
Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage legume seed.	10818
Diseases of forage legumes in Minnesota.	10860
The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and diel-drin residues on forage crops in New York.	11227
Residues of Phosdrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070
Determination of Santoquin in feeds.	12231
1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518
Influence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.	13222
Evaluation of regrowth potential of perennial forage crops using triphenyltetrazolium chloride.	13631
FORCIPONYIA	
Biology of cactophilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979
Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of Eulicoides.	4009
FOREIGN CITIES	
Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows.	1993
Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
Kontrollierte Behandlungsversuche bei fremdkörperkranken Rindern mit dem Käfig-Magneten; Modell Rinderklinik Hanover (Controlled-treatment experiments with permanent magnets of foreign body diseased cattle (Hanover Cattle clinic model).	12585
FOREIGN TRADE	
1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half.	2568
Press critical of Flemming, additives bill.	4202
Pesticide sales increase for eighth straight year.	8184

Shift to electric fork trucks means savings for pesticide exporter.	925
Survey of Latin American insecticide use.	9278
Pesticide exports from U.S. increase by 22 per cent in 1962.	9290
The '67 pesticide review.	12927
FOREST CONSERVATION	
Aircraft are not enough.	5732
FOREST CUTTING SYSTEMS	
Forest fertilization in Norway.	4222
FOREST INSECTS	
Pest roundup. Conditions of forest insects during 1960.	2727
Biological control in forest entomology.	5542
Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods.	5618
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841
The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States.	5869
Board lists precautions for forest spray programs.	8175
Conditions of forest insects in 1964.	8260
The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae (Coleoptera).	9528
Rapid physiological change in Pinus radiata following attack by Sirex noctilio and its associated fungus, Amylostereum sp.	11897
The persistence of gypsy moth parasites in heavily sprayed areas on Cape Cod, Massachusetts.	11901
Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina.	12308
Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles.	12310
Dragonflies as beneficial insects of forest communities.	12313
Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from Carya ovata, a deterrent to feeding by Scolytus multistriatus.	12338
Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil.	12345
Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	12348
Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality.	12352
Douglas-fir tussock moth (Hemerocampa pseudotsugata) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California.	12359
A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitos in the western United States.	12402
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of Plemeliella abietina and Megastigmus sp. in imported spruce seed.	12517
1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees.	12520
Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record.	12789
Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). description of a new species of Leptotyphlus Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae).	12956
Tanglefoot traps for detection of the balsam woolly aphid.	13076

SUBJECT INDEX

FORMICIDAE

- Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings. 13317
- The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 13332
- Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SE996 .W6K6. 13342
- The importance of insects to the spreading of oak wilt. 13350
- Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966. 13365
- The larch sawfly in the northern transitional forest of central Canada. 13375
- Notes on *Gnathotrichus materiarius* (Col. Scolytidae), a timber beetle new to the Netherlands. 13493
- FOREST NURSERIES**
Experiments in hand-weeding of conifer seedbeds in forest nurseries. 11025
Control of cutworm in forest nurseries. 11934
- FOREST REGENERATION (ARTIFICIAL)**
Diseases in forest plantations: thief of time. 13209
- FOREST SEED PRODUCTION**
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome. 2800
- FOREST SOILS**
The occurrence of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 133
The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods. 7015
The effects of the carbamate insecticide carbaryl upon forest soil mites and Collembola. 11146
- FOREST SURVEYS**
Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
- FORESTRY**
Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China. 13701
- FORESTS**
Pest roundup. Conditions of forest insects during 1960. 2727
Forest fertilization in Norway. 4222
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267
Busbbush, Ixeri and Iukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683
Sampling biologically in forest insect populations. 7795
Board lists precautions for forest spray programs. 8175
Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife. 9077
Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm. 11950
- FORMALDEHYDE**
Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria. 1839
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine. 2001
Equine piroplasmiasis. 2027
Some aspects of foot rot in sheep. 2979
A note on the toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing chicken embryo. 3097
Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo. 3190
Determination of the value of formalin and boiling water as taeniid ovicides. 3255
Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing *Pasteurella multocida*. 4551
Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624
Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation. 4767
Observations on hatchery sanitation. 4878
Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd. 5246
Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds. 6377
The relative value of formalin and betapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine. 7231
Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses. 7344
Foot-rot in feeding sheep. 7404
Resistance of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to formalin. 7462
Biphenyl resistance in *Penicillium digitatum* in California lemon packing houses. 8983
Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins. 10122
Aleutian Disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. II. Responses of mink to formalin-treated diseased tissues and to subsequent challenge with virulent inoculum. 10207
Liquid nabam and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, *Urocystis cepulae*. 10843
Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, the cotton root-rot fungus. 11858
Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals. 13262
- FORMAMIDO-1-NAPHTHYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 5-**
Method for combating insects with 5-formamido-1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989. 13652
- FORMICA RUBICUNDA**
The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533
- FORMICIDAE**
5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts. 663
Synonymy and variation of some species of the ant genus *Anochetus*. 5440
Treetop mating aggregations of *Pogonomyrmex* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5526
Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus *Neivamyrmex* (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 5672
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
A study of mealybug populations (*Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Ck1.)) in an ant-free field. 6994

SUBJECT INDEX

FORMULATIONS

Discovery of the worker caste of <i>Pheidole</i> (P.) <i>inquilina</i> , new combination (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	7794
<i>Gnamptogenys bartmani</i> (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) discovered in Louisiana.	7807
A five-year colony of a fungus-growing ant, <i>Trachymyrmex zeteki</i> .	7929
Formicidae associated with the tuliptree scale.	7976
A lead-solder alloy casting technique for studying the structure of ants' nests.	9269
Synonymy in the ant genus <i>Macromischa</i> Roger.	9376
An apparatus for collecting ants in large quantities.	10451
The influence of ants upon parasites, predators and scale insects.	11456
A completely defined synthetic diet for ants (Hym., Formicidae).	13038
Ants from close up. q1568.F7N4.	13099
FORMULATIONS	
Note on the colorimetric method for malathion in formulations containing emulsifiers.	12874
Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.	12890
Improved infrared method for carbaryl (sevin) in commercial formulations.	12898
Gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations.	12904
The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae.	13301
Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants.	13607
Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	13686
Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537.	13687
FOWL CHOLERA	
Enhancement of infectivity of hog cholera virus.	1982
The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes.	1983
Some factors that may influence hog cholera transmission.	2070
Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> associated with fowl cholera.	2124
Factors influencing immunity in hog cholera vaccination.	2227
Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys.	4625
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946
Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	6038
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens.	6142
Observations on an avian strain of <i>Pasteurella haemolytica</i> .	7332
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . V. some epidemiological findings resulting from O antigenic analysis.	11064

FOWL PLAGUE	
Retrospect.	294
Retrospect.	295
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	303
The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain.	323
FOWL TYPHOID	
Water-soluble nitrofurazone therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks.	345
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963.	592
Furaltadone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers.	874
Observations on strains of <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> apparently resistant to furazolidone.	880
FOWLPOX	
The effect of fowl pox vaccination, strain, and sex on several glands or organs of White Leghorn chickens.	560
FOWLPOX VACCINES	
The effect of fowl pox vaccination, strain, and sex on several glands or organs of White Leghorn chickens.	560
Fowl pox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys.	2197
FOWLPOX VIRUS	
The effect of fowl pox vaccination, strain, and sex on several glands or organs of White Leghorn chickens.	560
The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses.	1901
Fowl pox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys.	2197
Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys.	3485
Fowl pox vaccine: a modified production technique.	3802
Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowl pox.	5990
Fowl pox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis.	7381
FOXES	
Isolation of <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> from foxes suspected of having rabies.	2139
Trichinosis occurs in foxes.	2282
Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals.	4975
The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to british wild foxes (<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>).	5955
Rabies discovered in greenland.	6056
Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife.	7163
Wildlife rabies increases.	7180
Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks.	7207
FRAGARIA VESCA	
Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in <i>Fragaria vesca</i> plants.	961
A sensitive strawberry virus indicator clone of <i>Fragaria vesca</i> from the USSR.	12444
FRANICETIN SULFATE	
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248

SUBJECT INDEX

		FRUIT
FRANKLINIELLA		
Field tests with Di-Syston granuels for thrips control on cotton.	4035	
Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307	
Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4341	
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	
Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides.	8504	
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	
FRANKLINIELLA FUSCA		
Frankliniella fusca, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on Thrips tabaci, another vector.	1321	
FRANKLINIELLA TBITICI		
Effect of flower thrips on onion seed plants and a study of their control.	10926	
FRANKLINIELLA		
Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses.	4354	
FRASS		
Frass studies of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta.	9352	
FRAXINUS		
Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	11868	
FRAXINUS AMERICANA		
A ringspot-like virus in leaves of white ash: symptoms and transmission.	9632	
FREE RADICAL SYSTEMS		
Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils.	13657	
FREEZE DRYING		
Inactivation rates of some lyophilized poultry viruses at 37 and 3 degrees C.	567	
Binderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836	
Freeze-drying of spiders and immature insects.	9277	
FREEZING		
Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze.	915	
Tolerance of Pseudomonas glycinea to freezing.	9932	
Tolerance of honey bee sperm to deep freezing.	10653	
FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION		
An improved container for shipping live insects.	2544	
Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242	
The establishment of reference and marker strains and their shipment.	13104	
FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION		
Incidence of animal rabies in the United States.	3385	
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites.	5216	
Current status of bluetongue in sheep.	11985	
FROGEYE (TOBACCO)		
Experimental infection of Nicotiana species and interspecific crosses with Cercospora nicotianae and Cercospora kikuchii.	9926	
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796	
PROGS		
Bullfrogs susceptible to rabies.	2949	
FROST		
Frost susceptibility in corn increased by leaf blight infections.	11775	
FROST CONTROL		
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	
FROZEN DESSERTS		
Report on dairy products.	6288	
FROZEN FOOD		
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084	
Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177	
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213	
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800	
FRUCTOSE		
Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass.	5734	
The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture.	12321	
FRUIT		
Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides.	199	
Recovery of virus from refrigerated fruit tree and grapevine pollen collections.	754	
Effects of selected Cytospora isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties.	1234	
Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ringspot virus complex in apricot.	1360	
Seasonal history and rearing of Scaphytopius acutus (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963	
Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404	
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416	
The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	4420	
Control of decay-causing organisms.	4544	
Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275	
The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280	
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography.	6295	
Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322	
Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops.	6373	
Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742	
Variations in tolerance of Rhizopus species to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline.	6839	
Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940	
The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963	
Evaluation of fruit fungicides.	8350	
Western research results are coordinated at Portland meetings.	8353	

FRUIT CULTURE

Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8914	(Sevin) in some foods.	12799
Dimethoate for control of California red scale.	8444	Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12804
Experiments to exclude Drosophila from dried fruit.	8976	Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12810
Integrated control and fruit injury capture attention of N. W. horticulturists.	9104	Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.	13325
A selective host range for certain mechanically transmitted stone fruit viruses.	9751	Bioassay of insecticides for control of Drosophila melanogaster.	13369
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777	Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966..	13391
Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963.	9845	Treatment of fruits and the like to inhibit decay. patent 3,347,683.	13486
Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963.	9846	Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for fruit.	9847		
A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with Agrobacterium tumefaciens and on olive trees with Pseudomonas savastanoi.	10696	FRUIT CULTURE	
Malathion residues on fruit treated by dipping.	11188	Simazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings.	1696
Pesticide residues on fruit. IV. Endrin residues on blackcurrants.	11218	Treating fruit trees with mist blowers.	2702
Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples.	11219	Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for washington fruit growers.	2734
Nature and distribution of stone fruit viruses in Poland.	11703	Proper application methods stressed for effective control of fruit tree pests.	2842
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084	The hymenopterous parasites of citrus armored scales in Israel (Hymenoptera:Chalcidoidea).	8567
Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	12085	FRUIT DECAY	
Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	12086	Control of post-harvest fruit decay with 2-aminobutane salt solutions.	2317
Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods. and general application. 395 p.	12087	FRUIT PROCESSING	
Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12106	Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	10257
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112	FRUIT ROT	
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	12127	Gilbertella fruit rot of peaches in California.	969
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats. III.METABOLITES of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot fat.	12175	FRUIT SETTING	
Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	8231
Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods.	12178	FRUIT TREES	
Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12183	Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997
Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.	12184	FRUITS	
Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 p.	12207	Prevention of rots in small fruits with gases.	612
Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	12798	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	3683
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl		Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor.	5321
		Paddists hampering progress.	8239
		Fruit pest control interest continues.	8484
		New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537
		Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	9009
		Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	9223
		FULICOFFULA	
		Two new species of Fulicoffula (Mallophaga) from the Sora.	5466
		FUMAGILLIN	
		The Nosema-inhibitory activity of alcohol I, a component of fumagillin.	31

FUMERIC ACID		FUMIGATION	
Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladospodium cucumerinum</i> .	660	Fumigation of food commodities for insect control.	614
FUMES		Behaviour of components of an ethylene dibromide-methyl bromide mixture during fumigation of flour.	622
Investigations on the reaction of <i>Ips sexdentatus</i> Boerner to the terpene fumes of various conifers.	9466	Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide.	624
FUMIGANTS		Technical notes. Control of broomrape studied by California team.	2756
Theory and principles of soil fumigation.	94	A note on the toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing chicken embryo.	3097
The effect of the initial and supplementary sulfur dioxide treatments on <i>Botrytis</i> decay and fumigant injury in storage grapes.	610	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	4425
Toxicity of seven candidate fumigants to stored-product insects.	646	Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage.	5272
The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbibed seeds.	1703	A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation.	5424
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	3692	Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene dichlorobromide.	6985
Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> , and other insects.	4134	Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide.	7645
Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants.	5389	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646
An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	5402	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures.	8055
Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methylal chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures.	7045	Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain.	8205
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647	Control of verticillium wilt of mint by soil fumigation.	8295
A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments.	7758	Yield of soybeans in soil infested with <i>heterodera glycines</i> .	8622
Fumigant vaporiser unit for use in laboratory experiments.	9245	Control of the citrus nematode.	8625
Effect of hot water treatment of seed tubers and soil fumigants for control of root-knot on yield of caladium.	10042	Nematode control on a statewide scale.	8653
Laboratory tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	10658	Fumigation measures are underway to rid Long Island of golden nematode.	8654
Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly.	11257	Absorption of 1,2-dibromoethane by oranges and by materials used in their fumigation.	9008
Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector.	11427	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	9391
The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle, <i>Tenebroides mauritanicus</i> .	11567	The relation between the black spot disease of citrus and fumigation with hydrocyanic acid.	9747
Manual of methods for the determination of residues of shell pesticides.	12201	Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 25.	12278	Dosage-time relationships between carbon tetrachloride-carbon disulphide (80:20) and adult rice weevils, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	10270
Recent advances in the control of soil fungi.	12474	Fumigation of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> adults with 80:20 (CCL4:C52) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression.	10545
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of <i>Eleutherella abietina</i> and <i>Megastigmus</i> sp. in imported spruce seed.	12517	Field tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	10659
Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	12803	Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, <i>Agrostis tenuis</i> .	10997
Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous.	12812	Fumigation of pyramidal stacks of bagged decorticated groundnuts with methyl bromide.	11180
Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. i. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs.	13103	Fumigation of agricultural products. XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> (Kuhn).	11958
New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain.	13483	Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	12571

SUBJECT INDEX

FUNGICIDES

- Respiration of confused flour Beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781
- Ethylene oxide against the greater wax moth. 13082
- Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.F6. 13579

FUNGICIDES

- Notes on the Indian sucking lice *Hoplopleura maniculata* (Neumann) and *Hecseratopinus echinatus* (Neumann) (Adephura: Hoplopleuridae). 11529

FUNGI

- The host plant as a habitat for fungal and bacterial parasites. 191
- The pathogenesis and control of *Streptomyces ipomoea* in California. 252
- The effect of perfume oils on the growth of phytopathogenic fungi. 271
- Testing the effect of vapour on weeds and fungi under field conditions. 292
- Use of ultraviolet light in isolation of certain fungi from soil. 325
- Changes in the fungus flora of rough rice after flooding with saline water by hurricane Carla. 370
- Study of variations in *Corynespora cassiicola*. 387
- Direct isolation of fungal symbionts from pine mycorrhizae. 457
- Identity of fruit-like aroma substances synthesized by endoconidial-forming fungi. 671
- Electron microscopy of fungus conidia after immersion in mercuric chloride solution. 700
- A modified dilution technique for obtaining single-spore isolates of fungi from contaminated material. 719
- Studies on the biology of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 727
- Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus and conidia of several saprophytes. 734
- The storage of ambrosia fungus spores by the pitted ambrosia beetle, *Corthylus punctatissimus* Zimm. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 871
- Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot. 938
- Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia. 946
- The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi. 953
- Antagonisms to nematode-trapping fungi in soil. 957
- Fungi isolated from discolorations in northern hardwoods. 974
- Techniques in isolation of pythiaceus fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue. 980
- Fungi which provide some local biological control of *Arceuthobium* spp. in the Pacific Northwest. 1017
- Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots. 1109
- Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington. 1134
- The endotrophic mycorrhiza of *Acer saccharum* Marsh. 1150
- The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160
- Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by *Phoma betae* and other fungi. 1192

- Fusarium* wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean *Fusarium*. 1199
- Summation to symposium on *Sclerotium Rolfsii*. 1232
- Penetration of meristematic tissues of corn by *Physoderma maydis*. 1267
- Pathogenic and cultural variability of single zoospore isolates of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 1299
- Susceptibility of certain *Verticillium*-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 1301
- Leaf spot of sesame caused by *Cylindrosporium sesami*. 1323
- Physiology of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, with emphasis on parasitism. 1351
- Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442
- Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with *Cytospora* fungi. 1507
- Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 1523
- Use of nylon mesh in studies of soil fungi. 1529
- Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover. 1590
- Feeding of *ditylenchus destructor* on fungi. 1607
- Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891
- Zoophilic *Microsporium*. 1896
- Avian mycologic survey in Alberta. 1907
- Microsporium* infections in cats. 1927
- Mycotoxicoses II. antifungal and antimycotoxic efficacy of selected compounds. 1973
- Rhinosporidiosis in a horse. 2194
- An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle. 2359
- A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi. 2362
- Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376
- Differentiation of three *Atropellis* species, based on gross cultural characteristics. 2389
- Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403
- A technique for comparing isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* and other fungi. 2406
- Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination. 2432
- A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi. 2459
- The effect of some insecticides on the growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2460
- High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi. 2505
- A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507
- Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
- Control of decay-causing organisms. 4544
- A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640

SUBJECT INDEX

Isolation of <i>Keratinomyces ajelloi</i> from skin lesions of a horse.	4985	An abortion due to <i>Allescheria boydii</i> and general observations concerning mycotic abortions of mares.	8848
The anguicis grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , and storage fungi.	5282	Fungistatic effects of lignin, lignin monomers and model substances.	9028
Association of fungi with some insect galls.	5583	Comparative fungitoxicity of some mono- and de-alkyl-substituted dithiocarbamate vapours and solutions.	9071
Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi.	5751	Evaluation of two soil fumigants.	9092
Adaption of fungi to metal toxicants.	5757	Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi.	10261
Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	5765	Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains.	10265
Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds.	5780	Limiting values for the fungicidal action of chemical substances under different conditions.	10310
Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds.	5827	Uptake of copper by fungal cells.	10313
Histochemistry of foliage diseases.	5832	Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in <i>Phythiaceus</i> fungi.	10334
Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance.	5834	Gross cell wall composition of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	10367
Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	6080	Methyl green in glycerin-jelly as a mounting medium for fungi.	10455
Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256	Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against <i>Mycosphaerella musicola</i> inside banana leaves.	10718
Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium.	6396	Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa.	10749
Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	6634	<i>Pestalotia langloisii</i> on gardenias.	10870
The fungus flora of nonsprayed roots of poorly growing cherry trees.	6749	Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens.	10873
Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6808	Infestation of mites, insects and microorganisms in large wheat bulk after prolonged storage.	11133
The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi.	6816	An exploratory survey for fluorescent substances in Hymenomycetes collected in the vicinity of Washington, D. C.	11384
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi.	6943	Serological differentiation in ceratocystis.	11701
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989	A Botran-amended medium for isolating <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> from peanuts and soil.	11709
Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II.	7643	Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease.	11718
A five-year colony of a fungus-growing ant, <i>Trachymyrmex zeteki</i> .	7929	Asexual nuclear behavior of some plant-pathogenic fungi.	11721
Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results.	8246	Preservation of urediospores of <i>Melampsora lini</i> .	11746
Treatments for the control of sclerotineose of lettuce.	8283	Survival of selected fungi stored in liquid nitrogen.	11785
Mycostasis and root exudation' Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287	Phosphorus-32 accumulation in <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> sclerotia.	11797
Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity.	8301	Mechanism of action of Phytoactin in <i>Saccharomyces pastorianus</i> .	11799
Lemon decay fungi.	8309	Comparative ability of pathogenic and saprophytic <i>Fusaria</i> to colonize primary lesions.	11816
Antisporulant action of hexachloro-2-propanol.	8314	<i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> , a primary cause of cotton boll rot in Louisiana.	11825
Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328	A method of obtaining single-ospore cultures of <i>Phytophthora cactorum</i> using live water snails.	11851
Control of potato seed-piece decay.	8332	A collector for fungal spores.	11884
Relationship of lipid contents of fungal conidia to uptake of toxicants.	8345	The photobiology of fungi.	12239
Mechanism of action of fungitoxicants in destroying fungus conidia. IV.2.	8346	Sexual differentiation in <i>Cochliobolus carbonum</i> as influenced by inhibition and repair of steroid biosynthesis.	12247
Uptake and innate toxicity of Dodine (n-dodecylguanidine acetate) to fungus conidia.	8347	Physiology of sexual reproduction in <i>Hyponyces solani</i> f. cucurbitae. IV. Influence of flavin inhibitors on perithecial formation.	12250
Evaluation of oil.	8349		

SUBJECT INDEX

FUNGI DISSEMINATION

- A spore sampler for use in aircraft. 12284
- Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attachment of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest. 12366
- A technique for labeling *Ceratocystis ulmi* with radio-carbon. 12456

FUNGI DISSEMINATION

- Turbulent transfer of fungus spores. 1369
- Survival of stem rust urediospores on dry foliage of wheat. 10837

FUNGI TRANSLLOCATION

- Translocation in sporophores of *Lentinus tigrinus* related to specialized cells. 6395

FUNGICIDAL AEROSOLS

- Carbonyl sulphide, a volatile fungitoxicant from naban in soil. 8535

FUNGICIDE APPLICATION

- Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses. 11214

FUNGICIDE RESIDUES

- The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples. 2328
- Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches. 2845
- Captan in green vegetables. 3804
- Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019
- Modifications to the spectrophotometric analysis of CNB (Tetrachlor) in soils and crops. 11149
- Fungicide residues: Dodecylguanidine acetate (dodine) residues on apples. 11167
- Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses. 11214
- Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine, a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 12637
- Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550
- Determination of tetrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 13558
- Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 13654

FUNGICIDE RESISTANT FUNGI

- Genetics of phytopathogenic fungi. VII: fungicide resistance in *Colletotrichum lagenarium*. 675
- Streptomycin resistant mutants in *Streptomyces scabies*. 1059
- Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1090
- Tolerance to PCNB and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1135
- Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 1505
- Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida. 6914

FUNGICIDES

- Some effects of fungicides on established apple scab leaf lesions. 102
- Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 113
- Evaluation of eradicator soil fungicides in the laboratory. 146

- The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control. 150
- Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides. 199
- Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of *Aspergillus crown rot* of peanut. 218
- Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with streptomycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides. 225
- Phytophthora root rot of Fraser fir. 241
- Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs. 287
- Tetrachloronitroanisole, a new wheat smut fungicide. 340
- Allylidene diacetate -- an experimental soil fungicide. 372
- An evaluation of fungicides for the control of damping-off of coffee seedlings. 414
- Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide. 446
- Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse. 616
- Comparative toxicity of certain fungicides to sclerotia and mycelia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* as determined in soil columns. 689
- Bacterial inactivation of organic fungicides. 733
- Reaction of biotypes of *Rhizoctonia solani* to different fungicides. 741
- Agar-ring method for in vitro studies of fungistatic activity. 755
- A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides. 766
- Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of a number of compounds in field soil. 911
- Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 916
- An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 997
- Control of rose black spot with fungicides. 1019
- Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1090
- Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle. 1119
- Fungistatic properties of a bacterium isolated from the soil. 1174
- The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfonyl chlorides. 1180
- The effect of adsorption of organic cations to plant tissue on their use as systemic fungicides. 1209
- Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of *Sclerotinia camelliae*. 1249
- The comparative effects of various fungicide programs on fruit numbers and yields of apple trees. 1296
- Control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* with chemicals. 1350
- Fungicidal activity of N-aryl itaconimides. 1440
- Apple scab II. effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees. 1445
- Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop. 1449
- Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungi-

SUBJECT INDEX

cides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees --inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection.	1491	charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326
Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides.	1509	Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	4541
Soil fungistasis and nematophagous fungi.	1658	Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542
Thiram sensitivity.	1893	Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652
Mycotoxicoses. III. Antifungal and antimycotoxic activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline under laboratory and simulated field conditions.	1914	Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO ₂ analysis.	5360
Microsporium infections in cats.	1927	Dutch elm studies.	5365
Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Folcid.	2342	Control of late blight of potatoes.	5746
Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone.	2346	Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds.	5780
A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal spores in soil.	2350	Low-volume spraying.	5786
Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	2353	Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds.	5827
Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees.	2354	Detection, identification and control of <i>Poria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259
Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356	Pate of fungicides in plants.	6365
Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> .	2358	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle.	2359	Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi.	6735
A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi.	2362	Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742
Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364	Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with <i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> .	6746
Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides.	2368	Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene.	2370	Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762
Toxicologic studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, <i>Sclerotinia fructicola</i> and <i>S. laxa</i> .	2373	Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779
Biological breakdown of two organic mercurial fungicides.	2475	Mechanism of soil fungistasis.	6787
Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion.	2485	Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
Biochemical basis for biological specificity of Dexon (p-dimethylamino-benzenediazo sodium sulfonate) as a fungistat.	2515	On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by <i>Penicillium rubrum</i> .	6791
Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot.	2560	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6797
Listening post. Fungicide exhibits protectant and eradicator properties.	2843	Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> .	6842
Total dodine residues in fruits.	3673	Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	3692	A method for evaluating soil fungicides.	6939
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765	Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi.	6941
Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226	Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	7723
Control of black rot on grapes.	4251	Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.	7746
Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops.	4253	Streptomycin antibiotic copper complex.	8170
Flag smut of wheat.	4268	Simple method for estimating oil-mist deposit on banana leaves.	8204
Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated		Allylidene diacetate- an experimental soil fungicide.	8233
		Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	8242

SUBJECT INDEX

Antifungal compositions and procedure for protecting articles therewith.	8245
Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results.	8246
(Preparation and compounding) of fungicidal products.	8249
Pest-combating preparations.	8250
Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury.	8254
Potential fungicides for apple mildew. Progress report.	8269
Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> , by sprays.	8271
New soil fungicides.	8275
Mycostasis and root exudation' Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287
Fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol.	8291
Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity.	8301
Spinach leaf diseases controlled with fungicides.	8302
Fungicidal soil treatment with and without a herbicide.	8304
Control of <i>Rhizopus</i> boll rot of cotton.	8307
Detached cucumber leaf method for screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	8313
Antisporulant action of hexachloro-2-propanol.	8314
Comparisons of seed-treatment fungicides.	8318
New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	8327
Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328
Fungicides and bactericides for controlling plant diseases.	8343
Relationship of lipid contents of fungal conidia to uptake of toxicants.	8345
Mechanism of action of fungitoxicants in destroying fungus conidia. XV.2.	8346
Wheat stripe rust.	8348
Evaluation of oil.	8349
Evaluation of fruit fungicides.	8350
Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat.	8351
Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	8360
Chemistry and physiology of fungicidal action.	8361
Two new compounds as seed and soil treatments.	8364
Fungistasis by acids produced by the degradation of glycerides.	8373
Verticillium wilt of strawberries.	8376
Effective fungicide dosage in relation to inoculum concentration in soil.	8377
New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides.	8381
Effect of copper and glyodin fungicides on amino-acid and sugar contents and oxygen use of <i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> .	8385

Method for evaluating fungicides.	8392
Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers.	8399
Factors in testing fungicides against apple mildew. Progress report.	8399
The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees.	8482
Both bright and dim spots.	8683
Comparative fungitoxicity of some mono- and de-alkyl-substituted dithiocarbamate vapours and solutions.	9071
Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.	9086
A deleterious interaction.	9107
Fungicidal compositions.	9138
Fungicidal compounds.	9151
Thiocyanogen triazines.	9158
N-Polyhalogenoethylthio-1,2-dicarbonimides fungicidal compositions.	9164
Chemical compounds.	9172
Fungicides, algacides and herbicides.	9176
Stabilization of manganese salts of alkylene bis-dithiocarbamic acids.	9188
Guanidine derivatives.	9191
Fungicidal compositions containing benzimidazole).	9195
Anhydrous ethylene bisdithiocarbamates.	9199
Rapid volumetric determination of halogenated organo-mercuric compounds, with applications to the determinations of the active substance in conditioned fungicide products.	9211
Properties and fungicidal activity of aroxyalkanehydroxamic acids. VI. Influence of iodine as substituent.	9213
Fungicidal activity of some 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol derivatives.	9214
'No bugs' shrinks East Coast market.	9285
Weather played havoc with sales.	9300
Quinone as a fungicide: History of its development and and its mode of action.	9602
Comparison of in vitro and in vivo bioassay of foliage fungicides.	9606
Bacterial action of several organic fungicides against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> , and fire blight disease control.	9650
A comparison of dwarfing and other compounds, with and without fixed copper fungicide, for control of bacteria spot of pepper.	9679
Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9692
A comparison of eight fungicides applied with or without latex for controlling turf diseases.	9734
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	9772
Mode of infection and prevention of <i>Diplodia</i> stem-end rot of mango fruits (<i>Mangifera indica</i>).	9790
Role of the R-group in the fungitoxicity of R.SCC L3 compounds.	9811
Evaluating fungicides for the control of <i>Rhizopus</i> boll rot of cotton.	9819
Effect of fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> .	9832

SUBJECT INDEX

0D8 + A 1Kc q2FUNGICIDES

Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963.	9845	Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12098
Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963.	9846		
Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for fruit.	9847		
Copper fungicides. XII. Adsorption of complexes by leaves.	9940	Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12106
The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling Verticillium wilt in south-central Washington.	9945	Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12114
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259	Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12124
Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains.	10265		
Suitability of different synthetic and complex media for the production of fungistatic antibiotics from actinomycetes.	10306	2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12128
Limiting values for the fungicidal action of chemical substances under different conditions.	10310	Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12129
A deleterious interaction between a fungicide and systemic insecticides on cotton.	10357	Acti-dione. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12130
Compatibility of streptomycin with some fungicides and insecticides.	10406	PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12138
Fungicides. VIII. Fungicidal properties of some thiocarbamoylthiocyanateparaffins.	10422	Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12144
Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	10423	Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12147
Agricultural fungicides. p-Avincazobenzenes.	10424	Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12151
A simplified logarithmic sprayer designed for the application of fungicides.	10435	Dyrene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12154
A detached cucumber leaf method of screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	10438	Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12172
Effectiveness of some new fungicide formulations for control of pecan scab in Oklahoma.	10699	Phaltan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12185
Fungicide sprays for cucumber scab control.	10733	Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12186
Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees.	10774	Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12207
Reevaluations in Maine of three methods proposed for forecasting late blight of potato.	10791	Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12210
Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens.	10873	Cyprex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12217
The degradation of organomercury fungicides in soil.	11143	Alpha-substituted benzaldoximes.	12251
Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees.	11379		
A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin.	11381		
Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method.	11398		
Fungicide assay: Determination of dyrene and cyanuric chloride in technical materials.	11413		
Compatibility of insecticides and fungicides for treatment of seed rice.	11568		
Evaluation of granular formulations of soil fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton.	11801		
Disease warning system organized for blue mold control.	11808		
Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight.	11813		
Recent trials of Captan and other fungicidal agents in the control of Dutch elm disease.	11863		

FUNGUS

- Complex manganese salts of ethylenedisithiocarbamic acid and fungicidal compositions containing same. 12252
- Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition. 12257
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 355 29. 12278
- Fungicidal control of Fabraea leafspot of pear. 12422
- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 12426
- Method of controlling soil fungi with bis(chloromethyl)disulfide. patent 3,360,430. 12429
- Fungicidal control of red thread disease of turfgrass in western Washington. 12430
- Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780. 12461
- Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,585. 12464
- Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986. 12468
- Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538. 12472
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 12474
- A storage decay of Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia* "crowns" caused by *Fusarium roseum* and its control by fungicide dip treatments. 12776
- Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. 12802
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12804
- Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 12812
- Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735. 12845
- Fungicidally active fluoro-chlorocyclohexylcyclohexenones and process for controlling fungus infestations therewith. patent 3,338,781. 12870
- Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334. 12871
- Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanes. patent 3,361,625. 12873
- Method of controlling fungi with n-thio-monofluoro-dichloro-methyl imides. patent 3,341,403. 12894
- Fungicidal compositions containing manganese ethylene bis-dithiocarbamates and an aminoacetic acid derivative and method of using same. patent 3,362,873. 12895
- Agricultural chemicals. book iv. fungicides. 395 t38. 12909
- Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 13219
- Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. SB953.M6. 13251
- Antifungal antibiotic and method of producing same. patent 3,350,726. 13435
- Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes. 13543
- Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 13552
- Fungicidal n-substituted derivatives of halogenated. salicylideneamines. patent 3,357,883. 13656
- Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-aryl amino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351. 13659
- Thiol-phosphoric acid esters fungitoxic agents. patent 3,357,882. 13668
- Fungicidal compositions and methods. patent 3,345,258. 13670
- Phosphorus containing pesticidal composition and method of use. patent 3,336,188. 13676
- Process for controlling fungi with anthraquinone derivatives. patent 3,326,750. 13678
- Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405. 13680
- Method and composition for controlling fungi. patent 3,323,984. 13685
- FUNGUS**
- Control of *Rhizopus* boll rot of cotton. 8307
- Scirrhia acicola* in liquid culture. 8324
- Prevention of basal attacks of tomato stem rot (*Didymella lycopersici*) with captan. 8371
- FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
- Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by *Aspergillus flavus* cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins. 652
- Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases. 7327
- Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit. 8741
- FUNGUS DISEASES (INSECTS)**
- The clover leaf weevil parasite *biolysia tristis* in the midwest. 10473
- Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391
- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
- Undescribed plant diseases and diseases not previously reported for Oregon during 1961-1963. 109
- Variability of the microflora in barley kernels. 138
- An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962. 205
- Fungus mycelium in plants affected by the epidemic dieback disease of lime. 213
- Effects of four temperatures on the pathogenicity of nine species of fungi on white clover. 275
- Comparisons in development and chemical control of decay-causing organisms on mechanical-and hand-harvested stone fruits. 313
- A root rot of *Dimorphotheca sinuata* D. C. 342
- Brown stem rot of soybean in North Carolina and Virginia. 356
- Reaction of sweetpotatote to scurf. 395
- Factors influencing invasion of sorghum seed by storage fungi. 611
- Microbial influence on the formation of oospores in culture by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *sabdariffae*. 708
- A new type spore trap to measure numbers of air-borne fungus spores and their periods of deposition. 781
- Symposium on *Sclerotium Rolfsii*. 937
- Colonization of lima bean plants by *Phytophthora phaseoli* as affected by temperature and age of plants. 982
- A parasitic *Rhizoctonia* on species of *Thallophytes* (algae), *Bryophytes*, and *Pteridophytes*. 995
- Nutrient studies on *Leucostoma persoonii* and a *Zythiaceae* species pathogenic on *Prunus domestica*. 1117
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, history, taxonomy, host range, and dis-

SUBJECT INDEX

tribution.	1226	Cancroid spot of citrus.	6786
Effects of selected <i>Cytospora</i> isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties.	1234	Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
Leaf spot of sesame caused by <i>Cylindrosporium sesami</i> .	1323	On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an anti-biotic produced by <i>Penicillium rubrum</i> .	6791
Sporulation and sporophore survival of <i>Echinodontium tinctorum</i> .	1325	Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>).	6805
Effects produced in cotton fiber by <i>Rhizopus</i> , a boll rot fungus.	1390	Varietal response in groundnut to <i>Sclerotium bataticola</i> .	6806
Occurrence on <i>Phyllosticta</i> leaf spot in beans in 1963.	1394	Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco.	6825
Observations on the succession of fungi on hardwood pulpwood bolts.	1413	Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855
Black root rot in Florida sandhills.	1417	A new race of <i>Plasmoidicphora brassicae</i> affecting badger shipper cabbage.	6898
<i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida.	1418	Pathogenicity of <i>Phacidium abietis</i> .	6911
Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962.	1434	Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation.	6913
Fungi associated with the discolorations around root columns caused by <i>Fomes igniarius</i> .	1437	Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914
Early references to <i>Armillaria</i> root rot in California.	1467	Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq.	6936
Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the <i>Ascochyta</i> disease of <i>Chrysanthemum</i> .	1481	Conidial states of British species of <i>Leptosphaeria</i> .	8335
Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> .	1489	Derivatives of 2-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide.	9139
<i>Armillaria mellea</i> in Hawaii.	1502	Guanidine derivatives.	9191
Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover.	1508	Comparison of in vitro and in vivo bioassay of foliage fungicides.	9606
Mode of action of <i>Septoria linicola</i> .	1522	The effect of irrigation and ten species of soil fungi on the growth of white clover in field bins.	9645
Interactions of two pea <i>Fusaria</i> in soil and associated host responses.	1554	Distribution of race 1 of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var.	9682
Weeds as carriers of two potatoe pathogens in Colorado.	1688	Unreported powdery mildews III.	9691
Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.	2501	Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by <i>Dothistroma pini</i> in New Zealand.	9695
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	6694	Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.	9710
The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn.	6697	Specimen record of popular spotted antarracnose (<i>Sphaceloma</i>) in Oklahoma.	9728
Susceptibility of <i>Gossypium arboreum</i> and <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> to seedling anthracnose.	6710	Infection of inflorescence of <i>Poa pratensis</i> by <i>Helminthosporium vagans</i> .	9758
A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals.	6726	Occurrence of <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> on dwarf mistletoe (<i>Arceuthobium americanum</i>) in western Canada.	9780
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	9787
Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with <i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> .	6746	Mode of infection and prevention of <i>Diplodia</i> stem-end rot of mango fruits (<i>Mangifera indica</i>).	9790
<i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota.	6751	Orchard evidence of direct penetration of reach leaf blades by germinating <i>Conidia</i> of the brown rot fungus.	9794
Genetics and cytology of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	6752	Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by <i>Stemphylium botryosum</i> .	9796
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754	Non-rosaceous hosts of <i>Phragmidium</i> (uredinales).	9797
Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759	A new <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of coffee (<i>Coffea arabica</i>) in South India.	9804
Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762	<i>Schizophyllum commune</i> Fr. isolated from stored Douglas-fir cones.	9806
First and second year effects on <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764	<i>Phytophthora</i> sp. from Washington pathogenic on roots of red raspberry.	9822
<i>Fusarium</i> wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775	<i>Bifusella crepidiformis</i> on Engelmann spruce.	9843
Control of <i>Botrytis</i> neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779		

SUBJECT INDEX

Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963.	9845	Thiram.	11836
Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for fruit.	9847	Geographical distribution and prevalence of Helminthosporium victoriae.	11841
Relationship of fungi to fluorescence in wheat.	9865	Resistance of sapwood in stems of loblolly pine to infection by Pomes annosus.	11849
Modifications of the Cormack and Lebeau technique for inoculating winter wheat with snow mold causing Typhula species.	9868	Occurrence and pathogenicity of Sclerotinia lagerbergii in Quebec.	11859
Field and greenhouse experiments for control of Rhizoctonia root rot of snapbean.	9913	Diet-food media for the culture of phytopathogenic fungi and bacteria.	11864
Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	10011	Rates of wood decay behind open and closed wounds.	11869
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259	Organisms associated with root rots of conifers in south Australian nurseries.	11871
Changes in black shank disease reaction of susceptible tobacco (Nicotiana glauca) induced by gamma irradiation.	10694	Enzymic changes associated with induced and natural resistance of sweetpotato to ceratocystis fimbriata.	11876
Relationship of penetration to infection type when seedling wheat leaves are inoculated with Puccinia graminis tritici.	10715	Rapid physiological change in Pinus radiata following attack by Sirex noctilio and its associated fungus, Amylostereum sp.	11897
Southern blight of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	10742	Interactions of Tylenchulus semipenetrans and Fusarium species on rough lemon (Citrus limon).	11955
Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of Pyrenochaeta terrestris from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana.	10813	Location of fungal contamination or infection in peanut kernels from intact pods.	12243
Cercospora traversiana and some other pathogens of fenugreek new to North America.	10820	Storage of boll rot organisms on infected cotton bolls for prolonged periods.	12414
Greenhouse inoculations of coniferous seedlings with Pomes annosus.	11364	Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat.	12419
Longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia.	11700	Fungicidal control of Pabrea leafspot of pear.	12422
The relationship of pod damage to kernel damage by molds in Spanish peanut.	11702	Distribution and prevalence of virulence for Victoria oats in Ustilago avenae.	12435
Production and biological activity of fomannosin, a toxic sesquiterpene metabolite of Pomes annosus.	11704	Race population dynamics in Ustilago avenae as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats.	12436
Asexual nuclear behavior of some plant-pathogenic fungi.	11721	Key for determination of the most common, species of the genus Alternaria (Nees) Wiltsh. Emend. Joly.	12437
Fluorochemical liquid as a carrier for spores of Erysiphe graminis and Puccinia graminis.	11723	The physiology of penetration and infection by urediniospores of rust fungi.	12439
Aspergillus species associated with dieback of citrus trees.	11724	Sources of resistance in the genus Gossypium to several soilborne pathogens.	12442
Growth of Cercospora kikuchii on various media.	11736	An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California due to Nectria galligena.	12443
Dothistroma pini on Pseudotsuga menziesii.	11744	Interaction of race I and race II of Colletotrichum orbiculare on watermelon.	12445
Relation of several pathogenic organisms, and the competition of Trichoderma viride to peanut pod breakdown.	11754	Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover.	12447
Control of verticillium wilt of peppermint by crop rotation sequences.	11761	Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780.	12461
Mode of action of ammonia on Sclerotium rolfsii.	11770	Outbreaks and new records. india. ergot on barley.	12466
Gymnosporangium clavariiforme in witches-brooms of Juniperus communis.	11792	Rust on Zoysia in Arkansas.	12467
Influence of atmospheric gases on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus in peanuts.	11796	A storage decay of Crownvetch (Coronilla varia) "crowns" caused by Fusarium roseum and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776
A new twig blight disease of Vinca rosea of India.	11807	Changes in cytoplasm and cell wall material; an anatomical approach to the mechanism of fungal infections in plants. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gama-gori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13200
Fungi carried by corn seed and their importance in causing corn diseases in the United Arab Republic.	11811	The effect of Gibberella zeae on the permeability of potato tuber tissue.	13202
Relative activity of germination-inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi.	11829	The Phoma organisms causing gangrene of potatoes.	13212
Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in Armillaria mellea.	11835	Cryogenic storage of conidia of Peronospora tabacina. (abstract).	13214
Bimodality of dosage response of Glomerella cingulata to			

SUBJECT INDEX

FORNACES

Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216	Inheritance of virulence in wheat leaf rust on the standard differential wheat varieties.	13367
Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab.	13217	Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> Schlecht.	13612
Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221	Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from <i>Ustilago hordei</i> .	13628
Electron microscopic observations on haustoria isolated from cucumber leaves infected with powdery mildew.	13223	FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)	
Influence of certain exoascids on development of the epidermis and the foliar stomatic apparatus of their hosts.	13224	Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII.	5791
Micro-organisms in the root region of wheat. literature review.	13231	Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of <i>Alternaria solani</i> .	5812
Effect of <i>Puccinia recondita</i> infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves.	13239	Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of <i>Pythium aphanidermatum</i> and <i>Pythium ultimum</i> to mung bean seedlings.	5815
<i>Cercospora</i> leaf fleck disease of beets.	13241	Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824
Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract).	13242	FUNGUS GERMINATION	
Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract).	13250	Light inhibition of uredospore germination in <i>Puccinia graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> .	10764
How plants fight disease.	13252	FUNGUS GROWTH INHIBITORS	
A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract).	13258	Inversion phenomenon induced by naban derivatives.	6728
Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease.	13261	FURAZOLIDONE	
Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test.	13270	Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline.	2271
Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	13275	Feed additives for growing pigs.	2922
Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13278	The relative activity of various drugs against experimental histomoniasis in turkeys.	3278
Fraser cats.	13279	The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	3333
Black-pod disease of <i>Theobroma cacao</i> . (Abstract).	13280	Comparative activity of nihydrazone and furazolidone against <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> and <i>Escherichia coli</i> in chickens.	3334
Studies on the biology of <i>Botrytis allii</i> on <i>Allium cepa</i> .	13281	Water-soluble nitrofurazone therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks.	3452
The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt disease in tomato plants.	13283	A nitrofurazone coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626
Studies on <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> in tomatoes influence of methods of deleafing on the occurrence of stem lesions.	13284	Studies on swine dysentery.	4706
Isolation, incidence, and virulence of <i>Ascochyta</i> spp. of peas from the soil.	13285	Amoeba disease of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control.	6533
Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of <i>Fisum sativum</i> to <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	13289	The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Furazolidone.	7511
Black spot of rose (<i>marssonina rosae</i> Lib.).	13291	Observations on strains of <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> apparently resistant to furazolidone.	8808
An inhibitory effect of light on the infection by brown leaf rust of wheat.	13292	Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and furazolidone in milk.	9043
On heat treatment of <i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i> against <i>Puccinia horiana</i> .	13293	FURCIPERA	
<i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> Breda de Haan, brown spot of rice.	13294	Stiletto-flies of the genus <i>Furcifer</i> Kroeber (Diptera: Therevidae).	11466
Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario.	13319	FURFURAL	
Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: PAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13327	Determination of furfural in distilled spirits.	6408
		FURMETHONOL	
		The chemotherapy of avian salmonellosis with particular reference to furaltadone.	3186
		Water-soluble nitrofurazone therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks.	3452
		Furaltadone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers.	8748
		FURNACES	
		Continuous chloride-ion combustion method applied to determination of organochlorine insecticide.	10440

SUBJECT INDEX

FURNITURE

FURNITURE

Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis*.

7646

Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.

7762

Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.

8970

FURIC ACID, 2-

Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.

9086

FURUNCULOSIS

The public health significance of *Staphylococcus* infection in cattle.

12055

FUSARIUM

The interaction of host, pathogen, and soil temperature in relation to susceptibility to *Fusarium* wilt of bananas.

111

A new method for artificially producing epiphytotic of *Fusarium* ear rot of maize.

122

Longevity of fungi in barley kernels.

137

Variability of the microflora in barley kernels.

138

Pectic enzymes in *Fusarium*-infected susceptible and resistant tomato plants.

158

The role of *Fusarium* in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota.

179

Fusarium wilt of cotton in California.

186

A seedling test for evaluating resistance of pea to *Fusarium* root rot.

250

Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and *Fusarium*-invaded Gros Michel banana roots.

262

Quantitative estimations by plate counts of propagules of the bean root rot *Fusarium* in field soils.

302

Larval injury by *Calomycterus setarius* on roots of red clover and its relationship to the incidence of *Fusarium* root rot.

306

Effect of *Fusarium* on gladiolus corms of different sizes inoculated by 2 procedures.

318

Fusarium wilt of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*) in Gujarat state, India.

326

Studies on the population dynamics of certain fusaia in the rhizosphere of susceptible and nonsusceptible plants.

350

An unusual combination of pests on shallot.

403

Fusarium wilt of Heliconia and its relation to Panama disease of bananas.

417

Rapid identification of the onion pink root fungus.

425

Pectic enzyme production by three *Fusarium* spp. from red clover.

451

Some effects of *Fusarium* infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and phosphorylation.

452

Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of *Trifolium pratense* and severity of *Fusarium* root rot.

1052

Fusarium root rot of soybean.

1106

Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of *Fusarium* to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot.

1144

Lupine, another legume host of the wilt *Fusarium* from U. S. cotton.

1156

Fusarium wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean *Fusarium*.

1199

Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon.

1304

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels.

1527

The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to *Fusarium* wilt of tomato.

1622

A synergistic *Fusarium*-nematode interaction in carnations.

1644

Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot.

4261

Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot.

4263

In vivo selection of biotypes of *Cephalosporium* inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton *Fusarium* wilt symptoms.

5753

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on *Streptomyces rimosus* on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro.

5770

Physiologic specialization in *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *niveum*.

5775

Inhibition of *Fusarium* wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of *Cephalosporium*.

5818

The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*.

6699

Semeiography of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato.

6719

A comparison of *Fusarium* wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.

6727

Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisii* race 1.

6732

Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.

6745

Wilt-incitant *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *carthami* present in seed from infected safflower.

6785

Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.

6822

Prevention of symptom development of *Fusarium* wilt of cotton by isolates of a *Cephalosporium* species.

6877

Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi.

6941

Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger.

6945

Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.

6954

Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium* wilt.

6956

Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.

6960

Spore germination and carbon metabolism in *Fusarium solani*. I. requirements for spore germination.

7709

Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* race 2.

7713

Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance.

7738

Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* cubense in soil.

9595

The black heart disease of Cavendish banana fruits.

9642

Fusarium species associated with cacao galls.

9648

Polygalacturonate trans-eliminase production by *Fusarium* sp. isolated from alfalfa roots.

9651

Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware.

9657

SUBJECT INDEX

FUSARIUM ROSEUM

- Corn treatment for control of *Fusarium* disease of gladiolus. 9703
- Tomato varieties resistant or susceptible to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*, race 1. 9712
- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 9791
- Biological activity of bulbiformin. 9837
- Fusarium* wilt resistance in seedlings and mature plants of *Musa* species. 9850
- Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens. 9912
- Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi. 9924
- Control of *Fusarium* wilt in greenhouse tomatoes. 9939
- Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of rcw application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and *Fusarium* wilt of okra. 10035
- Harvest practices that increase sweetpotato surface rot in storage. 10262
- Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas. 10264
- Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions on growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *tracheiphilum* in vitro. 10325
- Isolation and identification of 3-indoleacetic acid from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense*. 10356
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* produced on media of high or low nutrient content. 10360
- Effect of inoculum potential of the expression of pathogenic variation of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *batatas*. 10364
- Role of cellulolytic enzymes in pathogenesis by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 10593
- Testing commercial pea varieties for reaction to *Fusarium* root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *pisi*. 10768
- Maintenance of virulence in stock culture of the sweetpotato wilt *Fusarium*. 11771
- Fusarium* wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic IV. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers. 11812
- Fusarium* canker on paper mulberry (*Broussonetia papyrifera*). 11844
- Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract). 13242
- A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract). 13258
- Incidence in the culture of oil palm of *Fusarium* populations in the soil of the savanna in the lower Ivory Coast. 13267
- The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to *Fusarium* wilt disease in tomato plants. 13283
- FUSARIUM MONILIFORME**
- Systemic infection of corn by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 1244
- Fusarium* scab of sorghum in Nigeria. 12427
- FUSARIUM NIVALE**
- Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 12419
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM**
- Role of cellulolytic enzymes in pathogenesis by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 10593
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM**
- Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants. 157
- Populations of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* in wilt-infested soils. 276
- Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928
- Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil. 992
- Mitigation of *Fusarium* wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of *Cephalosporium*. 1012
- Semeiology of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 1050
- Symptom retardation of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato seedlings by a *Cephalosporium* species. 1054
- Physiology of selective pathogenicity in *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1082
- The role of naturally occurring fungitoxinants in selective pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1084
- Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of *Fusarium* wilt in the sweetpotato. 1120
- Fusarium* wilt of hemp. 1469
- A new form of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1479
- Fusarium* wilt of eucalyptus. 1543
- Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and *Fusarium* wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805
- Resistance of asparagus species to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*. 9828
- Oxidative enzymes in cabbage infected by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 10772
- Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 10773
- Mimosa wilt found along Mississippi coast. 10802
- Reaction of onion to *Fusarium* basal rot. 10826
- Relative prevalence of *Verticillium* wilt and *Fusarium* wilt of cotton in the South Plains area of Texas. 10868
- Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover. 12447
- Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 13612
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. LYCOPERSICI**
- The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 1011
- Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353
- Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. VASINFECTION**
- Infection relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* in cotton. 921
- Comparative reactions of certain cottons to *Fusarium* and *Verticillium* wilts. 1427
- FUSARIUM ROSEUM**
- Fungi associated with crown rot of boxed bananas. 1347
- A storage decay of Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia* "crowns" caused by *Fusarium roseum* and its control by fungicide dip treatments. 12776

SUBJECT INDEX

FUSARIUM ROSEUM F. CEREALIS

FUSARIUM ROSEUM F. CEREALIS

Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomycetes antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298

FUSARIUM SOLANI

Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928

Development of *Fusarium* canker of black poplars. 1006

Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot. 1040

Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088

Cottonwood canker caused by *Fusarium solani*. 1428

Influence of virus and fungus lesions on plant exudation and chlamydo-spore germination of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1457

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

Physiology of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* in relation to saprophytic survival in soil. 10830

The effect of nitrogen sources and glucose on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 10891

Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover. 12447

Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from *Fusarium solani* and their taxonomic significance. 13617

FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PHASEOLI

Effect of substances produced in the soil during the decomposition of crop residues on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 743

The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 940

Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1127

Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* in soil. 1458

Penetration and host-parasite relationships of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* in the bean plant. 1461

FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PISI

Interactions of two pea *Fusaria* in soil and associated host responses. 1554

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

Fusarium solani f. *pisi*, a cause of pea root rot in New Hampshire. 10807

FUSARIUM SOLANI MINUS

A new *Fusarium* wilt of coffee (*Coffea arabica*) in South India. 9804

FUSARIUM WILT

Inheritance of resistance to *Fusarium* wilt in upland and sea island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions. 10876

FUSCOUS BLIGHT (BEANS)

A high incidence of fuscous blight in sanilac beans from southwestern Ontario. 420

FUSCUIPODA

Predation by *Fusciro-poda vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) on the house fly (*Musca domestica*). 7875

FUSCUIPODA VEGETANS

Predation by *Fusciro-poda vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) and *Macrocheles muscadomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, *Pannia canicularis*. 12975

FUSICLADIUM EFFUSUM

In vitro toxicity of various fixed and essential oils to the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum*. 108

FUSICLADIUM EFFUSUM CONIDIA

Physiologic specialization of *Fusicladium effusum* and its evaluation in vitro. 10725

FUSICOCCUM

Fusicoccum canker of highbush blueberry in Michigan. 9864

FUSIFORM RUST (PINUS)

Infection of artificially inoculated shortleaf pine hybrids with fusiform rust. 10795

Relative susceptibility to fusiform rust of progeny lines from rust-infected and noninfected loblolly pines. 10808

Callus culture of fusiform rust-infected slash pine. 10897

FUSIFORMIS PLAUTI-VINCENTI

Some aspects of footrot in sheep. 5128

FUSIFORMUS

A study of the etiology of foot-rot in cattle. 4782

GAB5

Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and *Sclerotinia dollar spot* of Seaside bentgrass. 9655

GALACTOSE

Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802

GALACTURONIC ACID

Hexuronic acid metabolism in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 5769

GALEROCILLA

Insects active on late season cotton in several areas. 8470

GALIUM

Herbicidal compositions. 10384

GALIUM VERUM

Two galls new for the Netherlands, produced by thrips of the genus *Anaphothrips*. 11904

GALL-MAKING INSECTS

Dipterous galls on the *Artemisia tridentata* complex and insects associated with them. 7815

A special morphological structure "cutting organ" in the pupa of *Dyodiplosis glomeratii* Grover (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 11557

Two galls new for the Netherlands, produced by thrips of the genus *Anaphothrips*. 11904

GALLBLADDER

Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064

The isolation of vibrio fetus from the ovine gallbladder. 4739

Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds. 6084

GALLERIA

A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119

Life history of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* L., in Arkansas. 4170

The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 6510

Some effects of X-radiation on larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 6541

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae* I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618

SUBJECT INDEX

GAMMA RAYS

Toxins from the entomogenous fungi <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i>. IL. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts. 6619 Effects of the toxin Eyemotes (<i>Acarina</i>' <i>Pyemotidae</i>) on the insect prey, with special reference to respiration. 8135 Lipids of the larva of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i>. 8140 Digestion of wax by the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i>. 8141 Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant. 9086 The effects of dietary beeswax and wax components on the larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.). 11555 Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of <i>Galleria mellonella</i>. 11562 The mechanisms of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> (Schroeter) Migula. IV. The antigenic character of the toxin produced by strain N-06. 11609 GALLERIA MELLONELLA On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.). 5622 Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842 Multiplication <i>Tipula</i> and Child iridescent viruses in cells of <i>Antheraea eucalypti</i>. 9503 Amino acid composition of the <i>Tipula</i> iridescent virus. 9512 Early events of <i>Sericesthis</i> iridescent virus infection in hemocytes of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.). 9523 Mycotoxin production by species of <i>Entomophthora</i>. 9544 In vivo staining of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (Lepidoptera, <i>Galleriidae</i>) fed Calco Oil Fed. 9559 The suitability of a nematode (Id-136) for the control of some pasture insects. 12372 Ethylene oxide against the greater wax moth. 13082 GALLIC ACID The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit. 2858 Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from <i>Quercus havardi</i>. 3657 Effect of gallic acid on germination, growth, and sporulation of <i>Ectryctini a ricini</i>. 10354 GALLIFORMES Species of <i>Colpocephalus</i> (Mallophaga' Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes. 7887 GALLSTONES Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog. 7248 Experimental cholelithiasis in rabbits as affected by types of dietary fat. 8752 Cholelithiasis in a dog. 12674 GALLUS ADENO-LIKE VIRUS <i>Gallus adeno-like virus</i> in chickens. 1861 GALLUS DOMESTICUS Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl (<i>Gallus domesticus</i>). 6089 GAMASID MITES Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans. 5565 GAMBUSIA Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i>. 4543 Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes. 12389	GAME ANIMALS <i>Brucella agglutinins</i> in East African game animals. 7484 GAME BIRDS Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of wildfowl. 7343 A survey and review of parasitic diseases of wild and game birds in Great Britain. 7618 GAME FOWL Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 5925 Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042 Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl (<i>Gallus domesticus</i>). 6089 GAMELIA Preliminary descriptions of new <i>Attacidae</i> from South America (Lep.) (concl.). 12967 GAMETOGENESIS Gametogenesis and radiation effects in the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopa</i>. 8027 GAMMA GLOBULINS Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf. 1918 The efficiency of pooled gamma-globulins in preventing scours in Israeli-Holstein calves. 3181 Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera. 3264 Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics. 3282 Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. I. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism. 3372 GAMMA RAYS Gamma radiation-induced dominant lethality to the sperm of the olive fruit fly. 32 The effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of <i>Hippelates pusio</i>. 633 The effects of cobalt 60 radiation on <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in meat. 3589 The effects of gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects. 4041 Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly. 4138 Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in <i>Tridascantia stamen hairs</i>. 6357 Use of insects for their own destruction. 6672 Some effects of gamma radiation on the potato tuberworm, <i>Gnorimoschema operculella</i> (Lepidoptera' <i>Gelechiidae</i>). 7997 Some gamma radiation effects on host-parasitoid relationships. 7998 Some irradiation studies and related biological data for <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> (Diptera' <i>Ceratopogonidae</i>). 8035 The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Lepidoptera' <i>Olethreutidae</i>), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation. 8107 Effects of gamma radiation on fertility, mating, and longevity of males of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> (Lepidoptera' <i>Tortricidae</i>). 9489 Susceptibility of various stages of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> to gamma radiation. 9499 Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma americanum</i>. 9556
---	---

SUBJECT INDEX

GAMTOI

Growth response of <i>Prodenia litura</i> Fabr. in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants.	9562	cognita, and <i>M. hapla</i> on gardenia.	10994
Gamma radiation as a quarantine treatment for Hawaiian fruit flies.	10531	GARDENS	
Suppression of the reproductive potential of the potato tuberworm, <i>Gnorimoschema operculella</i> by gamma radiation.	10564	Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10588	GARLIC	
Determination of the optimum sterilizing dosage for pink bollworms treated as pupae with gamma radiation.	10631	Penicillium decay of garlic.	1558
Some effects of gamma radiation on the reproductive ability of the codlingmoth, <i>Carpocapsa adonella</i> (fl.) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae).	10641	GAS GANGRENE	
The response of blood-fed <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to gamma radiation.	10661	Production of gas gangrene serum in general and of polyvalent gas gangrene-aphylactic-serum of horse by using simultaneous immunization methods with four known gas gangrene types in one.	13409
Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation.	10665	GASES	
Changes in black shank disease reaction of susceptible tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>) induced by gamma irradiation.	10694	Prevention of rots in small fruits with gases.	612
USDA combats melon fly.	10915	Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure.	1708
Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties.	11126	Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants.	5389
Gamma ray dose response of some decay pathogens.	11362	Application of gas chromatography to analytical toxicology.	10303
Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350	Water analysis.	10404
Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae.	12370	Identification of air pollution damage to agricultural crops.	12795
Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae.	12375	GASTROPHILUS INTESTINALIS	
Sterile-male releases control populations of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in cage tests.	12381	In vitro hatching of <i>Gastrophilus intestinalis</i> larvae.	13009
Inherited semi-sterility in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . (abstract).	12386	GASTRITIS	
Gamma irradiation of pupae of the tobacco budworm.	12485	Gastritis associated with <i>Ostertagia bisonis</i> in Montana range cattle.	3238
Induced mutation by gamma ray and neutron in tussah silkworm <i>Antheraea pernyi</i> .	13105	Prevention of traumatic gastritis in bulls by use of magnets.	3251
Effect of gamma irradiation on female <i>Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus</i> .	13125	Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> infections in calves.	4561
Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment.	13154	Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500	GASTROENTERITIS	
Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation.	13506	Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	5252
GAMTOX		Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of <i>Cooperia onchophora</i> .	6241
Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7333
GANGRENE		Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	7335
Mammary vessel ligation for gangrenous mastitis.	3460	Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats.	7374
Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010	Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel.	7375
GARBAGE (FEED)		Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats.	7400
Trichinosis in garbage-fed swine.	3585	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7526
GARDENCESS		Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody for rapid diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs.	8834
Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops.	9101	A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring edema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs.	10150
GARDENIA		The public health significance of <i>Staphylococcic</i> infection in cattle.	12055
<i>Helicotylenchus nannus</i> , a spiral nematode associated with declining gardenias.	1600	GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES	
<i>Pestalotia langloisii</i> on gardenias.	10870	Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293
Effects of <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> , <i>M. incognita</i> in-		The activity of thiabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074
		The differential diagnosis of abdominal disorders of the bovine animal.	8874

SUBJECT INDEX

GENES

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

A toxic principle in the digestive fluids of *Pieris brassicae* (Linnaeus). 18

Metaplasia of the gut of the oyster *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg) caused by infection with the copepod *Mytilicola orientalis* Mcr. 592

Studies on the midgut amylase activity of *Tenebrio molitor* L. larvae. 2617

Effect of isolated soybean protein and casein on the gastric pH and rate of passage of food residues in baby pigs. 2863

Lesions associated with some of the nematodes parasitic in the alimentary canal of Indian domestic fowls. 3344

The passage of food through the alimentary tract of the piglet. 3394

Rate of absorption of L-thyroxine I131 from the gastrointestinal tracts of dairy cattle. 3496

Gastrointestinal parasites of adult slaughter cattle in Guatemala. 3613

The anatomy and rhythmical activities of the alimentary canal of *Anopheles* larvae. 3935

Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068

Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig. 5929

Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors. 6770

Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings. 7215

Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States: a review. 7263

Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and Malpighian tubes of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7917

A study of the digestive tract of four Indian gymnocerate Hemiptera. 8043

Gastrointestinal parasites in pigs. 8950

Some aspects of the mode of action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner in *Earias fatis* (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 9546

Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives. 11105

Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562

A survey of the alimentary tract of cattle for *Clostridium perfringens*. 12729

Field tests of dichlorvos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against *Musca domestica*. 8930

Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, *Branta canadensis*. 2062

Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

Japanese species of the genus *Compsolechia* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11452

Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299

A merthiolate-induced precipitation in gel-diffusion tests with plant sap. 744

Aluminium-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine. 4667

Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Some effects of feeding *Gelsemium sempervirens* (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys. 6193

GENERAL CHEMICAL 3583

Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

GENERAL CHEMICAL 3582

The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

GENERAL CHEMICAL 3583

The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072

Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle. 5356

GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072

Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165

The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

GENES

Application of the gene-for-gene relationship hypothesis to the *Triticum-Tilletia* system. 702

Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y. 1495

A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to *Puccinia sorghi*. 1510

Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in seedling corn. 1511

Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco. 1513

Fecundity and fertility of two strains of the plum curculio, reciprocal crosses and the F generations. 4160

The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program. 4186

The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meigen). 5688

Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on barley. 6828

Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856

Use of rust (*Puccinia helianthi*) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*). 6880

Inheritance and linkage of a gene determining resistance in maize to an American race of *Puccinia polysora*. 9803

Persistence of lethal genes associated with SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13155

GENETICS

GENETICS

Yield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus.	283
Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. hordei.	1377
Inheritance of pathogenicity in a cross of physiological races iii and 36 of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> f. sp. tritici.	2451
Competition between <i>Tribolium</i> species (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) on several diets.	2671
Genetics and cytology of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	6752
Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	6876
The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> , mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ssp. <i>andigena</i> .	7100
The enteropathogenic effect of <i>Escherichia coli</i> in rabbits and pigs.	7324
Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of <i>Hyphomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> race 2.	7713
A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees.	9268
Duration of acquired immunity to chicken coccidia and notes on genetic and parental resistance.	11998
GENITE EM-923 Clover mite control studies.	4381
GENUCHINUS Bionomical observations on <i>Eumecophilus</i> beetles of the genus <i>Cremastocheilus</i> (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5849
GEOCORIS Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Eddie).	4287
GEOCORIS PUNCTIPES Life history of <i>Geocoris punctipes</i> (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae) in the laboratory.	5598
Temperature range development of immature stages of <i>Geocoris punctipes</i> (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae).	5599
Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358
GEOGRAPHY Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in <i>Helminthosporium</i> .	6835
Morphometric differences among four biotypes of <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	7843
Epidemiology of latrodectism.	11245
GEOMETRIDAE Some eggs of moths among the <i>Amatidae</i> , <i>Archtiidae</i> , and <i>Noctuididae</i> - Lepidoptera.	5649
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841
The pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis of <i>Rachiplusia ou</i> (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	6608
Effects of solarization on elm spanworm eggs (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7805
The popular and scientific nomenclature of the elm spanworm, <i>Ennomos subsignarius</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7810
Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, <i>Ennomos subsignarius</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7992
Precision application credited with success of forest project.	8409

Conditions of forest insects in 1961.	8425
Hemlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project.	8599
Some eggs of moths among the Geometridae-Lepidoptera.	9337
<i>Nepytia sesiclusaria</i> (Wlk.) as a defoliator of pine (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	9424
Insecticidal control to the pine looper in Great Britain. I. Aerial spraying.	11940
GEORGIA Flue-cured tobacco diseases in Georgia, 1959-1962.	220
Cultural growth at different temperatures of <i>Ascochyta gossypii</i> from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas.	1181
Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south Georgia.	1433
Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962.	1434
Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation.	1496
Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector.	1500
Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4072
Helminthiasis of sheep in southern Georgia.	5198
Infection with the tapeworm <i>Railletina cesticillus</i> in Georgia poultry flocks.	6139
Biology of the periodical cicada in Georgia.	8028
An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattahoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.	9381
An epiphytotic of angular leafspot of flue-cured tobacco in Georgia in 1963.	9920
<i>Polyporus tomentosus</i> in pine plantations at Athens, Georgia.	10711
<i>Pomes annosus</i> causes severe damage to thinned slash pine plantation in south Georgia.	10746
The occurrence of <i>Tylenchorhynchus maximus</i> in Georgia.	11009
Effects of preplanting soil treatments on peanut losses and reduction of pod mycoflora in Georgia.	11777
Soil microorganisms in two Georgia slash pine plantations with annosus root rot.	11873
GEOTRICHUM The role of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in the epiphytology of <i>Geotrichum</i> , <i>Rhizopus</i> , and other fruit rots of tomato.	6716
GEOTRICHUM CANDIDUM The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163
GEOTROPISM Observations on geo-orientation of spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> , adults.	7937
GERANIUM Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips.	1049
Whitefly transmission of <i>Xanthomonas pelargonii</i> and histological examination of leafspots of <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	1525
Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in vitro.	2499
Differentiation of viruses transmitted from <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	6865
Mechanical transmission and host-range studies of several	

SUBJECT INDEX

GIBBERELIC ACID

- geranium viruses. 10859 GERMANIUM COMPOUNDS
Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives. 9812
- Miniature geraniums introduced the fasciation disease of
Pelargonium into Oregon. 11805 GERMANY
Organization of weed research in the German Federal Re-
public. 10101
- EBBLS
Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its. 11420 GERMINATION (SPORES)
l-proline and l-alanine as substitutes for higher tempera-
tures in the germination of fungus spores. 1097
- ERM-FREE LIFE
An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded
plant. 958 Studies on the germination of conidiospores of powdery mil-
dew of wheat. 1153
- Congenital ascariasis in gnotobiotic dogs. 3619 Storage viability of bean rust uredospores. 1356
- Swine repopulation. IV. INFLUENCE of management upon the
growth of specific pathogen-free (SPF) pigs. 4550 Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of
Ustilago maydis. 2391
- A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725 Stimulation of spore germination and growth of Glomerella
cingulata by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404
- Disease control through virus-free stock. 5800
- Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic
chickens due to Eimeria tenella. 5979 GERON
Notes on and redescription of types of North American
bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- Streptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a
commercial herd. 6028 GERRIDAE
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera:
heteroptera). 4106
- Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and
cobalt status in lambs Haemonchus contortus infestation. 6226 A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae)--. 5463
- Hog cholera is on the way out. 7145 The male of Metrocoris squamifer Lundblad (Heteroptera:
Gerridae). 5491
- A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary
profession and programs of milk quality control. 7160 Concerning the genus Hynesionella poisson and a new
species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5492
- Salmonella problem receives primary attention at AVMA coun-
cil meeting. 7170 Nymphs of the genus Gerris (Heteroptera, Gerridae) in
New England. 5666
- Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962. 7193 Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (Hemiptera:
Heteroptera). I-III. 11612
- Granulocytopoiesis in germfree mice. 7251 GHANA
Notes on Salmonella infections in animals in Ghana. 1999
- Prenatal hog cholera infection: a potential source of hog
cholera. 7297 Observations on the dry-season survival of Simulium
damosum theo. in Ghana. 5519
- Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts. 7319 Observations on aggregation, migration, and feeding habits
of Zonocerus variegatus in Ghana (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 7841
- Evaluation of problems related to introduction of secondary
specific-pathogen-free (SPF) boars into SPF and Non-SPF
herds. 7534 Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (Miridae). 9978
- A successful anaplasmosis eradication program. 7552 Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana. 11124
- The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of 'worm free'
lambs. 8953 GIBBERELLA
Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by
Gibberella zeae. 6893
- Gnotobiotic techniques and the study of Radopholus similis
on citrus. 11435 GIBBERELLA
Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations
on the development of Gibberella stalk- and root-rot of
corn. 10886
- The relationship between bacteria and Histomonas
meleagridis in infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys. 11986 GIBBERELLA ZEAE
Relationship of seasonal changes in pith condition ratings
and density to Gibberella stalk rot of corn. 324
- Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cam-
bridge. I. infections in SPF pigs and the preparation of
monospecific antisera. II. serological grouping. 12557 The effect of Gibberella zeae on the permeability of
potato tuber tissue. 13202
- Experimental feline infectious enteritis in the germfree
cat. 12695 GIBBERELIC ACID
The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of Rhizoc-
tonia solani on beans and cotton. 971
- Studies of the pathogenic properties of a porcine adeno-
virus. 12702 Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl
lesions caused by Rhizoctonia solani on Red Kidney bean. 1473
- GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS
Incidence of intestinal parasites in german shepherd dogs. 2109 Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive
value of alfalfa by fattening lambs. 2895
- Goiter and copper deficiency in meat-fed pups. 2994 Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content
of plant parts. 3745
- Elbow dysplasia in the dog. 4659 Fluorescence determination of gibberellic acid in cherries.
- Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous
tracts in a dog. 5041
- GERMANE COMPOUNDS
Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera. 12528

SUBJECT INDEX

GIBBERELLINS

- 3795
- Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342
- Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 6352
- Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12114
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826
- Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry. 13609
- ## GIBBERELLINS
- The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of five-cured tobacco. 254
- Influence of gibberellin on bud differentiation of sour cherry and on damage by sour cherry yellows. 1212
- Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, Tetranychus telarius and Panonychus ulmi. 4142
- New disease threatens California citrus industry. 4249
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of Beta vulgaris seeds. 6721
- Evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants. 7994
- The effect of gibberellin. 8334
- Navel orange water spot protection by gibberellin. 10974
- Physiological effects of gibberellins. 12249
- Effect of gibberellin on the free auxin content in the period of spike differentiation of barley. 13618
- ## GIEMSA
- External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720
- ## GINGER
- Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger. 6945
- ## GINKGO BILOBA
- Modification of the resistance of Ginkgo biloba leaves to attack by Japanese beetles. 10961
- ## GINKGO BILOBA (L.)
- Fruit-tree leaf rollers on plant tissue cultures and on leaves of Ginkgo biloba. 83
- ## GIZZARD
- An abnormality of the proventriculus and gizzard of chicks. 11042
- ## GLADIOLUS
- Gladiolus corms free from cucumber mosaic virus from infected parent corms. 125
- Corkscrew symptoms caused by western aster yellows virus on gladiolus. 178
- Effect of Fusarium on gladiolus corms of different sizes inoculated by 2 procedures. 318
- Transmission of some Gladiolus viruses on tools in harvesting flowers and corms. 1397
- Three cowpea mosaic viruses from Gladiolus. 1399
- Some properties and fine structure of a new virus isolated from Gladiolus. 1446
- Penicillium core rot of gladiolus. 1499
- Herbicides for gladiolus. 1691
- Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs. 4271
- Corn treatment for control of Fusarium disease of gladiolus. 970
- A basal leaf and stem spotting of gladiolus. 1084
- Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 1137
- ## GLANDERS
- The relationship between bovine farcy and tuberculosis. 1343
- ## GLANDS (ANIMALS)
- The effect of fowl pox vaccination on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens. 3247
- Canine perianal gland tumors. 4952
- ## GLANDS (INSECTS)
- A sex-specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of Drosophila melanogaster. 2665
- Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of Achaea janata L. (Lepidoptera, noctuidae). 6583
- Maxillary glands of some coleopteran larvae. 13130
- ## GLANDS (PLANTS)
- Relation of gossypol content of cotton plants to insect resistance. bottger, g t. 8106
- ## GLANDS INSECTS
- The spinnerets and epianthous glands of spiders. 5640
- ## GLARENIS
- Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories Coleoptera0 Scarabaeidae. 5432
- ## GLASS
- Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions. 6387
- ## GLASSER'S DISEASE
- Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine. 7182
- ## GLIOCLADIUM
- Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees. 5767
- Gliocladium disease of palm in Dade County, Florida. 9918
- ## GLISCHROCHILUS
- Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, Glischrochilus q. quadrisignatus and its effect on european corn borer populations. 4386
- ## GLOBULES
- Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows. 4856
- ## GLOBULINS
- Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics. 3282
- Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with aleutian disease. 3440
- Growth response response in heifer calves injected with normal bovine globulin. 3485
- Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk. 4848
- Immunoglobulins in sheep. 6117
- Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185
- ## GLOEOSPORIUM
- Studies with the perfect stage of Gloeosporium musarum from banana. 10335
- ## GLOEOSPORIUM
- Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. + Massee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. iii. Control with sodium salicylanilide (Shirlan WS) and nystatin. 8968

- GLOMERELLA**
Lipid constituents of conidia of *Glomerella cingulata*. 6376
Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora. 6799
Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6808
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968
The effect of *n*-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
Pathogenic comparisons of three new and four previously described races of *Glomerella cingulata* var. *orbiculare*. 9955
- GLOMERELLA CINGULATA**
Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 716
Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998
Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404
Effects of various factors on the growth and sporulation of *Glomerella cingulata*. 2440
Studies with the perfect stage of *Gloeosporium musarum* from banana. 10335
New physiological races of *Glomerella cingulata* var. *orbiculare* (Syn. *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, C. *orbiculare*) based on cucurbit host differentials. 10794
Bimodality of dosage response of *Glomerella cingulata* to Thiras. 11836
- GLOSSINA**
The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (*glossina*) and tabanidae (diptera). 5557
Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. 5694
An experiment on the eradication of *Glossina swynnertoni* Aust. by insecticidal treatment of its nesting sites. 5695
Trypanosome infection rates in *Glossina morsitans* submorsitans Newst. in northern Nigeria. 5704
An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* transmitted by tsetse flies. 6166
Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle trypanosomiasis. 6213
Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiation trials and a trial of R.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk. 7630
- GLOSSINA MORSITANS**
Digestion in the tsetse fly *Glossina morsitans* Westw. the effect of feeding field-caught flies on guinea pigs in the laboratory. 12356
The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (*Glossina morsitans*). 13017
Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077
- GLOSSINA PALPALIS**
Survival and reproduction in a natural population of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis palpalis* (Robinson-Desvoidy). 13116
- GLOSSINIA PALPALIS**
Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 6681
- GLOSSITIS**
Glossitis in feedlot cattle. 5121
- GLUCITOL**
Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* -II. On the phosphatases. 2660
- GLUCONIC ACID**
Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of *Eurycotis* -Blattaria, Blattidae, Polyzosteriinae). 5604
- GLUCOSAMINE**
Some chemical components of *Drosophila melanogaster* egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175
Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802
- GLUCOSAMINE, D-**
Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258. 12864
- GLUCOSE**
Effects of captan on glucose metabolism and growth of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 706
The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885
Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202
The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood. 2183
Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, *Culiseta inornata* (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose. 2664
Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs. 3197
Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. 3315
The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034
Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass. 5734
Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia. 6067
Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
Defense mechanisms of arthropods XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the quinine-containing secretion of *Eleodes longicollis*. 8029
The effect of nitrogen sources and glucose on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium solani* F. phaseoli. 10891
Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval *Paropsini* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621
- GLUCOSE-U-C14**
Some amino acid requirements of the green peach aphid, *Myzod persicae* (Sulzer), determined with glucose-U-C14. 2645
- GLUCOSIDE, 2-**
Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516
- GLUCURONIC ACID**
Hexuronic acid metabolism in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 5769
- GLUME BLOTCH (WHEAT)**
Effect of age of wheat tissues on susceptibility to *Septoria nodorum*. 360
Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat. 6888

GLUTAMATE

GLUTAMATE

Some consequences of exposing *Puccinia sorghi* uredospores to glutamate. 735

The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (*Glossina morsitans*). 13017

GLUTAMIC ACID

Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620

GLUTAMIC ACID, N-(P (2,4-DIAMINO-6-PTERIDYMETHYL)METHYL- Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism. 8049

GLUTAMINE

Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498

Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells. 3501

Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. 11278

GLUTATHIONE

Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks. 5968

Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614

Effects of dietary LL-METHIONINE on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks. 13427

GLYCABEYLAMIDE

Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. 5248

GLYCERIDES

Storage and fatty acid composition of triglycerides during adult diapause of the boll weevil. 8046

Fatty acid composition during postembryonic development of the mosquito *Culex tarsalis*. 8126

Fungistasis by acids produced by the degradation of glycerides. 8373

The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 12324

GLYCEROL

The effects of anaerobiosis on the giant silkworms *Hyalophora cecropia* and *Samia cynthia* with special reference to the accumulation of glycerol and lactic acid. 2597

Some techniques for the preparation, study, and storage in microvials of insect genitalia. 8014

Methyl green in glycerin-jelly as a mounting medium for fungi. 10455

GLYCINE

Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with heterodera glycines. 1605

Erythrocyte survival studies in the horse, using glycine-2-C¹⁴. 1794

The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172

Nutritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13062

GLYCOGEN

Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*. 3289

Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. 3290

The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blattella discoidalis* Serville (Blattellidae). 5633

Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7965

Glycogen in the boll weevil with respect to diapause, age, and diet. 8083

Glycogen levels of adult *Culex tarsalis* in response to photoperiod. 8125

GLYCOLIC ACID

Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521

GLYCOLIPOPROTEIN

Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684. 12650

GLYCOLS

Glycoluril derivatives. 9147

GLYCYLTYSOSINE

Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride. 13228

GLYDIN

Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches. 2845

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Determination of glyodin (2-heptadecyl glyoxalidine acetate) residues on apples. 6320

Effect of copper and glyodin fungicides on amino-acid and sugar contents and oxygen use of *Colletotrichum capsici*. 8385

Designing orchard experiments for european red mite control. 8445

The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701

Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Berlmer. 9971

Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple. 12109

Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides. 12170

Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12207

GNATHOTRICHUS MATERARIUS

Notes on *Gnathotrichus materiarius* (Col. Scolytidae), a timber beetle new to the Netherlands. 13493

GNOMONIA VENATA

Phytotoxicity of phenylmercury sprays to white oak foliage. 11315

GNOPHOMYIA

New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427

GNORINOSCHENNA

Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes. 8608

GOATS

An examination of the action of whole blood, blood cells or serum on the goat scrapie agent. 583

Some physiologic data on goats. 1782

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852

Nodular lesions in the omentum of goats. 1978

SUBJECT INDEX

GONADS

Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie.	2024	A primary pulmonary neoplasm in the goat.	6122
Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection.	2120	Preliminary biological observations on <i>Linognathus africanus</i> Kellogg and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (<i>Haematopinidae</i> , <i>Anoplura</i>).	6482
Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	2260	Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194
Further experimental observations on scrapie.	2989	A condition in the goat resembling swayback in lambs.	7237
Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus.	3034	First report of John's disease in the Sudan.	7268
The pathology of experimental scrapie in the dairy goat.	3042	The effect of Tylosin against experimental and natural infection with <i>Mycoplasma</i> in goats.	7294
The immunization of goats against staphylococcal mastitis by means of experimental infections of the skin and udder.	3043	Infection of goats with <i>Eimeria</i> spp. of sheep origin.	7610
<i>Fasciola gigantica</i> and fascioliasis in Turkey.	3067	Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677
A comparison under natural conditions of two vaccines for the immunization of goats against <i>Brucella melitensis</i> infection.	3145	Milk fever in goats.	8840
The vaccination of goats with a live <i>Brucella melitensis</i> vaccine at the time of mating.	3146	Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs.	9044
Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats.	3182	Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs.	9045
Isolation of <i>Salmonella salford</i> from a sheep and a goat.	3236	Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests.	10141
Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters.	3239	Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082
A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of <i>Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis</i> and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats.	3286	Fluorescein-labeled goat milk antibodies: Use in detection of mumps virus in tissue culture.	12699
Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	3350	A trial in goats of an inactivated staphylococcal polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine against mastitis.	13430
Effect of the ration fed to pregnant goats in the development of muscular dystrophy in their kids.	3390	II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448
The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. I. occurrence of Jagziekte and Maedi in sheep and goats of India.	3542	GOITER	
Enzootic abortion in goats.	3546	Goiter and copper deficiency in meat-fed pups.	2994
Anthelmintics for ruminants. vi. Thiabendazole.	3598	Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre.	4948
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	3714	On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia.	5085
Excretion of nichium-95, yttrium-91, cerium-144 and promethium-147 in goats.	3764	Congenital goitre in Dorset-Horn lambs.	7542
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568	GOITROGENS	
Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures.	4853	Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole.	2875
The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue.	4936	GOLF COURSES	
Natural infection of sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> in Argentina.	4969	Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus.	6795
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977	GOMPHRENA	
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes.	5149	Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> .	6753
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986	GOMPHRENA GLOBOSA	
The indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of melioidosis in goats.	6055	The effect of red clover vein mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus on excised leaves of <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> .	180
		Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants.	1182
		GONADOTROPINS	
		Serum gonadotrophin - new therapy for ovarian cysts in cows.	2985
		A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528
		Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of P32-labeled <i>Anopheles stephensis mysorensis</i> .	10642
		GONADS	
		Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls.	600
		Gonad degeneration in <i>Blatta orientalis</i> L. and other cockroach species.	5653
		Gonads in 'hermaphroditic ducks' a pathologic study.	8877

SUBJECT INDEX

GOOSEBERRIES

GOOSEBERRIES

The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257

The small berry sawfly (*Pristiphora pallipes* Lep), a lesser known pest of gooseberries. 13229

GOSYPOL

Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888

Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep. 2892

Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants. 2893

Relation of gossypol content of cotton plants to insect resistance. 8106
Bottger, G. T.

Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets. 12344

GOTHION

Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7074

GOUT

Articular gout in turkeys: a case report. 2216

GOVERNMENT

Federal committee on pest control. 13708

GOVERNMENT BUDGETS

States protest end of USDA eradication program. 9315

GRAIN

Production and storage of inoculum of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis*. 348

Relation of variation in *Helminthosporium sativum* to seedling blight of small grains. 450

Tetranychus sinhai Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862

Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 898

Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases. 1092

Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf. 1485

Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627

Archaeological records of storage pests: *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb. 2577

Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of *Ptinus tectus* Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles. 2623

Pest roundup. Fall armyworm destructive over wide area. 2718

The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings. 3634

Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria. 3660

Some observations on the loss in weight caused by *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) to wheat under constant experimental conditions. 3662

The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727

Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting

beetles. 4059

Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 4305

Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug. 4449

The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCFA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531

The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of *Avena fatua* L. in a naturally infested field. 4532

Grain pest intercepted at Dulles Airport. 5275

The angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, and storage fungi. 5282

Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283

A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation. 5424

The sorghum midge complex (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 5485

Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* (Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* (Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCFA, MCPE and 2,4-DE. 5900

Deterioration of stored grains by fungi. 6256

The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261

Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 6263

Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by *Bacillus pumilus*. 6827

Effect of ronnel upon the adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus oryzae*. 7012

Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644

Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments. 7758

Fertiliser studies with wheat, oats and barley grown on grey wooded and black soils in the Peace River region of north-western Canada. 8199

Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, *Heterococcus graminicola*. 8454

Cereal leaf beetle menaces America's grain producing areas. 8574

Mite detection, prevention and control. 8582

Armyworms active and causing damage over wide area. 8619

Acceptance of herbicides by farmers provides new opportunities to industry. 8702

Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations. 8975

X-Ray microscope to study behavior of internal-infesting grain insects. 9270

Factors affecting the dispersal of liquid seed dressings among cereal seeds. 9759

Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains. 10265

- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 10267
- Determination of residual phosphine in fumigated grain. 10276
- Oversummering of stripe rust at high elevations in the Pacific Northwest- 1963. 10776
- Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1959. 10828
- Mode of action and insecticidal value of a diatomaceous earth as a grain protectant. 10927
- The effect of winter cereals on the population level of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 11023
- The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide. 11130
- Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II. 11135
- Bicassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain. 11185
- Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide. 11196
- The effect of cereal grain and energy level of the diet on the response of turkey poults to enzyme and antibiotic supplements. 12020
- Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 12213
- Ozone toxicity in small grain. 12236
- A modified detached-leaf culture technique for study of cereal rusts. 12283
- Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418
- Swine toxosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782
- A trap for the detection and recovery of insects in stored grain. 12784
- Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 12800
- Effects of aphids on cereal grains at various stages of plant growth. (Abstract). 13364
- Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae in North America. 13379
- New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483
- Biological studies on the Mediterranean flour moth, *Anagasta kuhniella* Zeller (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13496
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- GRAIN MOISTURE**
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels. 1101
- The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide. 11130
- GRAIN SAMPLING**
- Report on physical properties of pesticides. 6383
- GRALLACELES**
- Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- GRANIDE**
- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- GRANPHODORINA PORTENTOSA**
- Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches. 9477
- GRANADILLA**
- Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*). 6937
- GRANULAR HERBICIDE**
- U.S. borax introduces granular weed killer. 8667
- GRANULAR HERBICIDES**
- Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238
- Applying granular herbicides. 4480
- GRANULAR SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES**
- Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238
- GRANULES**
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
- Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants. 8556
- Insect damage to acorns in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides. 10939
- GRANULOBLASTS**
- A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843
- GRANULOCYTOPOIESIS**
- Granulocytopenia in germfree mice. 7251
- GRANULOMA**
- A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7550
- A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7551
- GRANULOMATA**
- Case report' generalized granulomatous lesions in chickens and wild ducks caused by *Aspergillus* species. 8895
- GRANULOSIS**
- Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* Clemens. 6492
- Mortality of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides. 6508
- Persistence of a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae* on cabbage leaves. 6517
- Hypoproteinemia in a noctuid larva during the course of a granulosis. 6582
- Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6646
- Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6647
- Breeding *Pieris brassicae* apparently free from granulosis virus. 6670
- The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, *Trichoplusia ni*. L. polyhedra in soil. 9505
- The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, *Trichoplusia ni*. L. polyhedra deposited on foliage. 9506
- Preliminary observations on the in vitro photoreactivation of an insect virus inactivated with ultraviolet radiation. 12328
- GRAPE VINEYARDS**
- Incidence of systemic dead-arm and its relation to topography in Michigan vineyards. 1262
- Early references to *Armillaria* root rot in California. 1467

GRAPEFRUIT

- Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms. 5799
- GRAPEFRUIT**
- Rio Grande gummosis of Marsh grapefruit in Arizona. 105
- Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and *Radopholus similis*-infected grapefruit seedlings. 2479
- Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control. 4415
- Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impatiens-dis-eased grapefruit fruits. 6846
- Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment. 7106
- Bud-union constriction disorder of grapefruit on sour orange in Israel. 10858
- Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots. 11015
- Gnotobiotic techniques and the study of *Radopholus similis* on citrus. 11435
- GRAPES**
- Concord grape storage trials for control of *Botrytis cinerea* and *Penicillium* spp. 117
- The effect of the initial and supplementary sulfur dioxide treatments on *Botrytis* decay and fumigant injury in storage grapes. 610
- Recovery of virus from refrigerated fruit tree and grapevine pollen collections. 754
- The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160
- The influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on growth of grape cuttings. 1596
- Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards. 1613
- Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 1654
- Chemical weed control in young grapes. 1677
- Determination of Guthion residues on fruit. 3829
- Control of black rot on grapes. 4251
- Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304
- Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
- Life history studies of the grape root borer (*Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae*) in Missouri. 5853
- Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors. 6756
- Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering. 7682
- Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes. 7683
- Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
- Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 8443
- Control of grape leaf folder in California. 8577
- Performance of sevin against grape berry moth. 8584
- Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits. 8585
- Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth. 85
- Response of established Tokay grapes to soil fumigants. 86
- Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 89
- Xiphinema index in vineyard soils in Mendoza, Argentine. 98
- Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 100
- Chemical and biological analysis of diazinon on apples and grapes. 112
- Etiology of the grapevine yellow vein disease. 117
- Diseases and parasites of the vine. ed. 3. SB609.G7 L3 1966. 1315
- GRAPHOGNATHUS**
- The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 1333
- GRAPHOGNATHUS PERIGRINUS**
- Dieldrin for protecting direct-seeded longleaf pines from the white-fringed beetle *Graphognathus perigrinus* (Buchanan). 998
- GRAPHOLITHA**
- Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 698
- Control of oriental peach moth (*Laspeyresia molesta*, Busck) in Italian Switzerland from 1953 to 1956. 997
- Range of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta*, in apples and peaches in Ontario. 1147
- GRAPHOLITHA MOLESTA**
- Pest roundup. Oriental fruit fly found in California citrus grove. 272
- Effects of gamma radiation on fertility, mating, and longevity of males of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (*Lepidoptera: Tortricidae*). 948
- Insecticide contamination of rooms and equipment used to rear the oriental fruit moth. 1116
- Effectiveness of persistence of insecticides applied during the summer months to control oriental fruit moth on peach. 1125
- GRASS MEALYBUG**
- Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, *Heterococcus graminicola*. 845
- GRASS SEED NEMATODE**
- Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 475
- GRASS SICKNESS**
- Grass sickness in horses. 184
- Recovery from grass sickness. 7306
- Recovery from subacute grass sickness. 7520
- Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985. 12464
- GRASS SILAGE**
- A comparison of hay and silage for milk production. 5907
- GRASS TETANY**
- Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep. 7202
- An outbreak of grass tetany in lactating beef cattle. 10156
- GRASSES**
- An ergot fungus of *Panicum anceps*. 153
- Disease damage in forage grasses. 171
- Reaction of turfgrasses to attack by *Phythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitzpatrick. 176

SUBJECT INDEX

Strains and varieties of grass species resistant to western wheat streak mosaic virus.	376	Some new and little-known insects of economic importance on range grasses.	8594
Variation in pathogenicity within certain <i>Helminthosporium</i> spp. to selected species of the Gramineae.	709	Influence of auxin herbicides on grass-seed crops.	8694
Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074	Effect of grasses on <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in soil.	9641
A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides.	1702	Injury to grasses in lawns by <i>Acrolophus</i> sp.	9980
Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or simazine residues.	1751	The effect and control of sting nematodes on Ormond Bermuda grass.	10041
Evaluation of paraquat and diguat for weed control in rubber.	2778	Grass control in Kenya coffee.	10113
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282
Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton.	2819	Tolerance of several grass species to 2-chloro-s-triazine herbicides in relation to degradation and content of benzoxazinone derivatives.	10309
Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889	<i>Pythium ultimum</i> and <i>Helminthosporium vagans</i> as foliar pathogens of gramineae.	10838
Changes in composition of the saliva of sheep on feeding heavily fertilized grass.	3337	Causal agents of silver top and other types of damage to grass seed crops.	11453
The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634	Maize dwarf mosaic virus susceptibility of Iowa native perennial grasses.	11747
A new eriophyid mite infesting bermuda grass.	4435	Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985.	12464
Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture.	4534	Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing.	5312	Status of the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopus</i> (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae in North America.	13379
Notes on new host plant records and parasites of <i>Liriomyza sorosis</i> in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667	GRASSHOPPERS	
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724	Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	851
Histopathology of <i>Ditylenchus radiculicola</i> in American beachgrass and other hosts.	5771	The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada.	853
Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859	On the lipids of the egg of the grasshopper <i>Aulocara ellioti</i> .	883
Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5885	The nutritional requirements of locusts-IV. requirements for vitamins of the B complex.	2604
Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle.	6516	<i>Angellothrombium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969
The resistance of Zea mays to Puccinia graminis.	6794	Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087
Heterothallism in <i>Pyrenophora teres</i> .	6809	USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279
On <i>Helicotylenchus indicus</i> Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096	Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125	Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers.	4286
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants.	7126	Effects of seasonal rainfall on range condition and grasshopper population, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.	4396
The influence of various gramineae on weight gains of post-diapause adults of the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopa</i> (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).	8136	Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418
Cercospora diseases of tobacco, peanut and gamalote grass.	8272	Silakil: a new concept of insect control.	4436
Introduction and establishment of <i>Anagyrus antoninae</i> on rhode-grass scale in Mexico.	8450	Fall european corn borer counts are up in 16 states.	4459
Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, <i>Heterococcus graminicola</i> .	8454	Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told.	4498
		Mechanism of locust jumping.	5591
		Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864

GRAVIMETRY

The biology of <i>Anthrax limatulus</i> fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the <i>Anthrax albifasciatus</i> and <i>Trimaculatus</i> groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae).	5865
Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5868
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity.	6499
Schizogregarine infection in grasshoppers.	6500
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae.	6501
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families.	6503
The bacterium <i>Coccobacillus acridiorum</i> d'Herelle' Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers.	6504
The isolation of a polyhedrosis virus from a grasshopper.	6547
Some relationships between grasshoppers and vegetation.	7773
USDA tests of grasshopper control with malathion shows promise.	8403
Grasshopper populations are below expectations.	8461
Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474
Grasshopper potential for 1962 is above that for 1961.	8475
Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan.	9547
Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly.	10025
Chromogen-Ratio method for determining digestibility of plants by grasshoppers.	10585
Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control.	11446
Comparative elimination of radiocesium and radiostrontium by grasshoppers.	11576
Respiratory pore construction in the host by the nemestrinid parasite <i>Neorhynchocephalus sackenii</i> (Diptera), with notes on respiratory tube characters.	11634
Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field.	11902
Insect nutrition - quality and quantity.	13087
Grasshoppers. in: Smith, C. D. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6.	13316
GRAVIMETRY	
Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.	12256
GRAVITATION	
Observations on geo-orientation of spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> , adults.	7937
Bean rust development in relation to gravity.	11737
GRAY LEAFSPOT	
The <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot complex on blue lupine.	13287
GRAY MOLD (TOMATOES)	
Incidence of <i>Botrytis</i> gray mold of tomato in relation to a calcium-phosphorus balance.	9717

GRAZING

Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypoparhaemia in grazing cattle.	586
Effect of grazing intensity on parasitism of beef cattle.	228
Effect of arsenic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle.	290
Milk and forage consumption, growth, carcass characteristics and parasitism of early- vs. late-weaned lambs on winter temporary pastures.	291
Effect of an anthelmintic, rate of animal stocking, level of pasture productivity and utilization upon internal parasites infestation in hereford yearling cattle grazing on coastal bermudagrass.	361
The effect of three grazing intensities of winter temporary pasture on internal parasitism of beef-type yearling cattle.	363
The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	591
The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. II. pathology of terminal disease.	1347
GREAT BRITAIN	
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87).	476
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle.	476
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129).	477
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs.	477
Certain important animal diseases in Great Britain.	6148
GREECE	
Organization of weed research in Greece.	1011
GREEN EAR (PEARLMILLET)	
Sporangial germination of <i>Sclerosporia graminicola</i> and artificial infection of <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> .	1588
GREEN MANURES	
Effect of green manures on root-knot incidence in tomato seedlings.	8647
GREEN MOLD (CITRUS)	
Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914
Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains.	10849
GREEN RING MOTTLE (APPLES)	
Green mottle virus produces russet ring symptoms on apple fruit.	1278
GREEN RING MOTTLE (CHERRIES)	
Prevalence of the green ring mottle virus in Washington sweet cherry orchard trees and in foreign cherries introduced prior to 1953.	181
The incidence of necrotic ringspot, sour cherry yellows, and green ring mottle viruses in commercial sweet cherry plantings in New York.	353
GREENHOUSE CULTURE	
Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides.	199
Effects of different densities of downy brome (<i>Bromus tectorum</i>) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (<i>Agropyron desertorum</i>) in the greenhouse.	1735
Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype.	4177
Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the	

- greenhouse. 6611
- Potentilla species as hosts for *Phytophthora fragariae*. 6824
- Allylidene diacetate as a soil fungicide. 8382
- Field and greenhouse experiments for control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot of snapbean. 9913
- A semi-automatic scale to meter water for greenhouse irrigation. 10442
- Continucus* rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*. 10574
- A powdery mildew on safflowers. 10704
- Greenhouse tests to compare European and Beltsville isolates of *Peronospora tabacina*. 10908
- Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode *Criconecides curvatus* on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim. 11018
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes. 12521
- Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 13266
- Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 13348
- GREENHOUSES**
- A method to control leafspot-rot of water lilies in greenhouse propagating tanks. 319
- Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse. 616
- Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
- Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses. 4405
- Greenhouse studies on the control of root-knot nematodes on *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides*. 10066
- Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. 10752
- Pseudoplusia includens*: a pest of floricultural crops in southern California. 12507
- GREENLAND**
- A revision of the forms of *Coccinella* L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884
- Rabies discovered in Greenland. 6056
- GREYHOUND DOGS**
- Leptospirosis in greyhounds. 8908
- GRISEOFULVIN**
- Equine sporotrichosis. 1871
- Microsporid infections in cats. 1927
- New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- Parafilaria multipapillosa* in the horse. 7320
- Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm. 7628
- Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action. 8285
- Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases. 9607
- The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas. 13468
- GROS MICHEL**
- Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and *Fusarium*-invaded Gros Michel banana roots. 262
- GROUND-EFFECT MACHINES**
- A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 12923
- GROUNDWATER**
- Field developmental studies on *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12408
- GROWTH**
- A comparison of intramuscular and intraperitoneal injection of iron-dextran. 2872
- Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs. 2925
- The effect of pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* control on growth and survival of Bartlett pear trees on two root stocks. 10925
- GROWTH FACTORS**
- Rhizoctonia fragariae* sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario. 1546
- The effect of growth factors on the growth of *Vibrio fetus*. 1800
- Young calves grow faster without hay. 1886
- The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2032
- Evaluation of oleandomycin in lamb fattening rations. 2861
- Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig. 2898
- The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the efficacy of copper sulphate as a growth stimulant for pigs. 2924
- The effect of selenium treatment on the weight gains of lambs. 2938
- The role of *Streptococcus faecalis* in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens. 3054
- Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. 3354
- The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 3438
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine. 4722
- Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757
- The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins. 5890
- The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks. 6000
- The effects of feeding Haloanisone on the growing chicken. 6083
- Chick embryo cells grown in vitro in continuous culture. 6092
- The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries. 6127
- Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. 6187
- Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of *Cooperia onchophora*. 6241
- Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348
- The penetration of growth regulators into leaves. 6363
- Influence of *Pratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint. 6707
- Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries. 6724

GRUBS

- Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 6777
- Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 6804
- Effects of *Ustilago avenae* on growth of two oat varieties. 6832
- Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa. 6840
- The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868
- Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943
- Growth inhibition of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* by soil diffusates on agar medium. 6946
- Influence of light on growth of *Aspergillus restrictus* in agar culture. 6957
- Zinc bacitracin and chick growth. 7274
- Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain. 8205
- The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees. 8483
- The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate. 8515
- Effect of insecticides on growth and egg production of chicken when administered continuously in the feed. 8717
- Effect of tylosin on the reproductive performance of turkeys and the growth rate of their offspring. 8737
- Inversion phenomenon induced by naphthyl derivatives. 9087
- A comparison of hormone implants for fattening Eastern lambs. 10195
- Some effects of vitamins on growth and differentiation in *Verticillium*. 10317
- Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in *Phythisiaceus* fungi. 10334
- Thalidomide as a growth modifier in the German cockroach. 11352
- The effect of strawberry latent A virus on growth and fruiting of seven varieties of strawberry. 11803
- Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations. 11974
- Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens. 11979
- Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet. 12012
- The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 12039
- Effect of certain blackhead preventive compounds on growth and their efficacy against histomonosis in turkeys. 12042
- Improvement of guar meal by enzymes. 12050
- Fish meal studies. 1. Effects of levels and sources on broiler growth rate and feed efficiency. 12052
- Stereoisomerism in plant growth regulators of the auxin type. 12240
- The analysis of interactions of physical and chemical factors on plant growth. 12244
- Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 12419

- Cortisol and growth in insects. 1309
- Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* type E in food. 1350
- The effect of various nitrogen sources on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (abstract). 1361
- GRUBS**
- Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 457
- Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle. 710
- Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio soils. 808
- Soil insect control and insecticidal residue detection. 11140
- Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide. 1282
- GRUMUSOLS**
- Environmental factors related to medusabead distribution. 589
- GRYLLIDAE**
- The permeability of the cricket eggshell to water. 59
- Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket *Teleogryllus*. 887
- A new species of *Oecanthus* from the West Indies (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 9375
- Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song. 11655
- GRYLLOTALPIDAE**
- Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds. 5669
- Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8518
- GS 13005**
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 9987
- GS-17**
- Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914
- GUAM**
- Cadang-Cadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by a soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (*Xiphinema* sp.). 347
- GUAM DISEASE (COCONUTS)**
- The significance of empty nuts in the Guam disease of coconut palms. 1357
- GUANO**
- Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition. 12257
- GUAR**
- Purple stain of guar. 224
- Three diseases of guar. 6918
- Anthrachnose of guar. 10877
- Alternaria* leafspot of guar. 10878
- GUAR MEAL**
- Improvement of guar meal by enzymes. 12050
- GUATEMALA**
- Comparative studies of the reaction of *Puccinia sorghi* on different corn races of Guatemala. 9724
- Rhynchosporium* scald, severe disease of barley in Guatemala. 10865
- Avian diseases in Guatemala. 11044
- GUAVAS**
- A new species of *Aleurodicus douglas* and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 4410

SUBJECT INDEX

HABITATS

Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350	pigs with naturally occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs.	10150
GUINEA PIGS		Effect of diluent on seasonal differences in the haemolytic titre of guinea-pig complement.	10153
Studies on labeled animal poisons. i. Distribution of P32-labeled <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> venom in the guinea pig.	647	Comparison of serum protection tests in guinea-pigs and mice for foot-and-mouth disease antibody evaluation.	10201
Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> .	649	The distribution of some psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group viruses in experimentally infected pregnant guinea pigs.	11068
Toxin production by <i>Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae</i> .	1883		
A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs.	2203	Studies on bluetongue. iII. comparison of two complement-fixation methods.	12574
Leptospirosis in wild cavies.	3032	Naturally occurring histoplasmosis in guinea pigs.	12588
Intraocular tumours in animals. Iv. Lymphosarcoma.	3068	GUMBORO DISEASE	
Comparison of the activities of different bovine type tuberculin by serological methods.	3087	Transmissible diseases of poultry.	3012
Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig.	3315	Etiology of an infectious nephritis-nephrosis syndrome of chickens.	3208
Reactivation of rabies virus in a guinea pig due to the stress of crowding.	3324	Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IEA).	6039
Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine.	3729	On-the-farm studies of Gumboro disease in broilers.	6119
Toxicity for the guinea-pig of an extract of <i>Lantana-camara</i> .	3743	Etiology of an infectious nephritis - nephrosis syndrome of chickens.	10179
Influence of cortisone on the c ¹⁴ titer in guinea pigs.	4557	Avian nephrosis (gumboro disease) and its control by immunization.	11999
Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring.	4621	Field experience with gumboro disease in broilers.	12025
The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs.	4825	Studies on the transmission of the infectious bursal agent (IBA) of chickens.	12568
The behavior of <i>Brucella neotomae</i> and <i>Brucella suis</i> in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs.	5080	GUMMOSIS (CHERRIES)	
Detection of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194	Virus gummosis of Montmorency cherry.	9769
Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin.	5355	GUMS	
Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999	Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition.	12257
Rhabdomyomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig.	6151	GUNNY	
Exposure of white mice and guinea pigs to the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	6545	Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269
Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217	GYMNOCARENA	
Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs.	7455	The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia.	7560	GYMNOSPORANGIUM FUSCUM DC	
House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575	Pear rust (<i>Gymnosporangium fuscum</i>) in North America.	460
Control of <i>Myocoptes musculus</i> on guinea pigs.	7583	GYNANDROMORPHISM	
<i>Crotalaria (spectabilis)</i> intoxication in guinea pigs.	8768	A gynandromorph of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	8096
Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875	Gynandromorphism in <i>Dermacentor occidentalis</i> (Acari, Ixodidae).	9538
Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification.	10140	Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in <i>Lymantria dispar</i> L.	13151
Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests.	10141	GYNIOLUS	
A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea		A new Florida milliped genus of the family Paraiulidae.	5515
		GYPLORE	
		Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities.	4171
		GYPSOPHOCA	
		Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal.	6157
		GYPSUM (SOIL AMENDMENT)	
		Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300
		HABEL TEST	
		Potency tests of semple-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals.	7283
		HABITATS	
		An unusual new species of <i>Eoreus</i> (Hemiptera: Coreidae) from Oregon.	3887
		Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, <i>Diprion similis</i> , as habitat niches for arthropods.	3893

HABROCEPHALUS

- An unusual habitat for *Flea striola* (Hemiptera: Pleidae). 3906
- Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
- Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457
- Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625
- The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457
- Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983
- Autogeny in *Culicoides waringi* Lee and Beye and *Culicoides mackerrasi* Lee and Beye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behaviour. 11580
- Bionomics and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 12307
- Beautiful moths. 91543-M63. 12973
- Observations on larval habitats and the winter bionomics of some common species of *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in the central Columbian Basin. 12986
- Preferred *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in urban areas. 13023
- Laboratory and field investigations of mosquito populations associated with oxidation lagoons in Missouri. 13185
- HABROCEPHALUS**
Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour *Habrobracon* (Hymenoptera) embryos are x-rayed. 8148
- HABROCHILA**
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902
- HABROCYTUS**
Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis*. 4327
- HABRODESMUS PHYSKON**
The nomenclatorial history of *Strongylosoma physkon* Attems, 1898 (Diplopoda, Polydesmida Paradoxosomatidae). 11501
- HABROCAFAEUS PROBLEMATICUS FALSIFLATUS**
Description of two new subspecies of Carabidae. 12977
- HABRODACTYLUS BEANDEEII**
Habrodactylus branderi sp. n. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 11502
- HAEMAPHYSALIS**
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999
- A guide to the identification of all stages of the *haemaphysalis* ticks of south India. 5569
- The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524
- HAEMATCEIA**
Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 4042
- Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096
- Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder. 5158
- Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159
- Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle. 5161
- Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 516
- Bacillus thuringiensis* as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 516
- Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 517
- Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Buelene or toxaphene. 518
- Preliminary report on the larval development of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans*, in feces from cattle given fractions of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 653
- Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock. 871
- Susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides. 943
- Chemosterilization of adult horn flies. 1128
- HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS**
The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites. 517
- Overwintering of the horn fly in northeast Mississippi. 950
- Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies. 1023
- Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays. 1274
- HAEMATOPINUS**
Hog louse control by ground treatment. 517
- Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation. 7230
- HAEMATOPINUS EURYSTERNUS**
Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, *haematopinus euryternus* (NITZ.) (and plura: haematopinidae). 5183
- Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744
- HAEMOLAEALAPS**
Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans. 5565
- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- HAEMOLYMPH**
Amino acids in the haemolymph of *Papillia japonica* (Newman) larvae. 2620
- Studies on the total haemocyte count and haemolymph volume in *Periplaneta americana* (L.) with special reference to the last moulting cycle. 2650
- Modifications of the ionic content of the haemolymph and of the activity of *Periplaneta americana* in relation to diet. 2658
- Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of *Periplaneta americana* by radioactive tracers. 9516
- HAEMONCHOSIS**
Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs. 1890
- Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation. 2025
- Effect of low-level 2- to 3- μ purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of *Haemonchus contortus*, Kentucky strain B. 3522
- Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of *Haemonchus contortus*. 3528
- Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3-n, purified). 3532

Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs.	5211	HAIRY VETCH	The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638
Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	5224		Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poult and chicks.	6034
Gastrointestinal nematode infections of lambs raised in drylot.	5262		Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchus brachialis</i> .	7000
Effects of the stomach worm, <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> , of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets.	5264		Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks.	7687
Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infestation.	6226		The occurrence of a <i>Sclerotinia</i> on <i>Vicia villosa</i> in Maryland.	9923
Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	6252	HAITI	A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae).	5855
The anthelmintic efficiency of Falcon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle.	7614	HALICTIDAE	A new genus of dufoureae bee from Texas (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	7783
Measurements of blood loss caused by <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infection in sheep.	10248		A generic review of the dufoureae of the Western hemisphere (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	7866
The exsheathing for infective larvae of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	10254	HALICTINAE	Nests and social behavior of halictine bees of India (Hymenoptera, Halictidae).	6486
HAEMONCHUS		HALICTUS	Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> larvae.	4685		Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	HALIDES	The chemistry and nematocidal activity of organic halides.	651
The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep.	5136		2,3,5,6-Tetrachlorobenzoyl halides and their derivatives for herbicidal compositions.	9149
Blood loss caused by <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> in sheep.	7216		Heavy metal-diamine (a) hydrohalide double salts.	10381
A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep.	11123		Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12111
HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS		HALO BLIGHT (BEANS)	Physiology of halo blight in resistant and susceptible beans.	711
Subspeciation in <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> (Rudolphi, 1803) Nematoda, Trichostrongyloidea.	10255		Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean.	1568
Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode.	13478		Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean.	1571
HAEMOPHILUS			Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498
<i>Haemophilus gallinarum</i> - Intraflock spread.	7559		Sources of resistance to halo blight in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	6698
Limited study with haemophilus cultures.	8898		Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	6881
HAEMOPROTEUS COLUMBAE			Puncture method for isolating bacterial blights of bean.	9877
Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area.	12634		The role of seed contamination in the transmission of <i>Pseudomonas phaseolicola</i> in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	11762
HAEMOTOBIA			Pathogenicity of Idaho isolates of <i>Pseudomonas phaseolicola</i> .	11764
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157		Streptomycin seed treatment for control of bean halo blight.	11765
HAEMATOPINUS			Incidence of halo blight in Idaho.	12420
Observations on the control of <i>Haematopinus suis</i> and <i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i> of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds.	11994			
HAIL				
Effects of hail damage on yield and stalkrot infection in corn.	9931			
HAIR				
Stinging caterpillars.	1887			
Identification of Tribelium larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	8026			
Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race.	11100			
HAIRY ROOT (ROSA)				
Hairy root (<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i>) of field roses.	6829			

SUBJECT INDEX

- HALO BLIGHT (OATS)**
- HALO BLIGHT (OATS)**
Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851
- HALOBENZYL CARBAMATES**
Destroying undesired vegetation with halobenzylcarbamates. patent 3,328,154. 12857
- HALOCYCLOPENTADIENES**
Pesticidal halocyclopentadiene adducts. patent 3,356,688. 13641
- HALOGEN COMPOUNDS**
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 2371
- Halogenated bicyclo(2,2,1)heptenes. 9161
- Nemagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12097
- Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12098
- Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12100
- HALOGEN-ICDO-PHENOXYACETHYDROXAMINIC ACIDS**
Properties and fungicidal activity of aroxyalkanehydroxamic acids. VI. Influence of iodine as substituent. 9213
- HALOGENATED ACETONE**
Method and composition for controlling fungi. patent 3,323,984. 13685
- HALOGENATED HYDROCARBONS**
Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941. 12844
- Substituted norbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147. 13640
- Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,938. 13664
- HALOGENO-PHENYLACETIC ACIDS, ALPHA-**
Substituted alpha-halogeno- or alpha-methoxy-phenylacetic acids for use in herbicidal compositions. 9136
- HALOGENOACETAMIDE**
Herbicidal compositions and chemical compounds for use therein. 9179
- HALOGENOALKYL-S-TRIAZINES**
Halogenoalkyl-s-triazines. 9128
- HALOGENOBENZYL HALIDE**
Herbicidal compositions and chemical compounds for use therein. 9179
- HALOGENOCTLUENE**
Herbicidal compositions and chemical compounds for use therein. 9179
- HALOGENS**
Controlling spread of *Rhizopus* in packed tomatoes by tissue wraps impregnated with active halogen compounds. 608
- Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores. 10423
- HALOGETON GLCIBERATUS MEY**
Life history and host specificity studies of *Heteroglyphis fulvobasella* Ragonot (Lepidoptera: PHYCITIDAE). 25
- HALOGETON SATIVUS MEY**
Life history and host specificity studies of *Heteroglyphis fulvobasella* Ragonot (Lepidoptera: PHYCITIDAE). 25
- HAMSTERS**
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin. 2215
- Pathology of experimental *Leptospira pomona* infection in hamsters. 3223
- Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters. 3239
- Adaptation of a strain of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to weanling and adult hamsters. 3250
- Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters. 4710
- Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters. 6154
- Leptospira pomona* infection in hamsters. 6155
- Growth of *Phlebotomus* (sand fly) fever viruses in hamster-embryo tissue culture. 11692
- HANDBOOKS**
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8. 12093
- Agricultural pesticide chemicals handbook. SB951.a5. 12814
- Agricultural chemicals. book iv. fungicides. 395 t38. 12909
- HANTHOMONAS HEDERAE**
Bacterial spot of ivy caused by *Xanthomonas hederae* (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand. 6740
- HAPLIDUS**
Descriptions and records of Hesperophanini with keys to the species of Anatinomma and Amphelictus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453
- HAPLOTHIRIPS**
Increased early insect detection bearing fruit. 4319
- Identification of the newly introduced phlaeothripid *Halo-thrips clarisetis* Priesner (Thysanoptera). 11521
- HARD PAD DISEASE**
Things old and new about hard pad. 10117
- HARDWOODS**
Fungi isolated from discolorations in northern hardwoods. 974
- Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695
- Development of wound heartwood in Iowa hardwoods. 5795
- Brush control with a tree injector. 8686
- Bacteria isolated from decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 9653
- The pattern of decays and discolorations in Northern hardwoods. 9890
- The feeding preference for hardwoods by elm spanworm in the southern Appalachian mountains. 10465
- The pattern of decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 10869
- Rates of wood decay behind open and closed wounds. 11869
- Root rot of southern hardwood trees caused by *Corticium galactinum*. 11870
- HARPACTORINE**
A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3904
- HARPUROSTREPTUS**
On the occurrence and control of *Harpurostreptus* sp. a new millepede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala. 13318
- HARVESTING**
Control of decay-causing organisms. 4544
- Full cooperation with control programs can result in effective boll weevil reduction. 8323
- Harvest practices that increase sweetpotato surface rot in storage. 10262
- Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples. 11219

SUBJECT INDEX

HEART

HARVESTING DATE			
Peanut yields and quality increased by delayed harvest and disease control.	1322	An association between a species of <i>Caloglyphus</i> (Acarina: Acaridae) and <i>Phyllophaga anxia</i> (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5861
Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest.	2716	A comparison of hay and silage for milk production.	5907
HARVESTING EQUIPMENT		Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667
A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly.	13700	Fog-fever. Precipitin (FLH) reactions to mouldy hay.	8826
HARVESTING INJURIES		DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme.	9021
Parathion blamed for injuries to California pickets.	3864	Orchard air dusting and drift residues on adjacent hayfields.	10960
HATCHING		Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	12537
The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus.	4079	Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets.	13548
HAUSTORIUM		HEAD	
Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> .	7711	<i>Androcyrtops</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876
HAWAII		Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation.	5952
The occurrence of Sigatoka disease of bananas in the Hawaiian Islands.	409	A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus <i>Sitophilus</i> by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	12957
Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii.	485	HEAD SMUT (CORN)	
<i>Armillaria mellea</i> in Hawaii.	1502	Prevalence and pathogenicity of <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> causing head smut of field corn in California.	197
Pathogenicity of <i>Helicotylenchus nanus</i> and its relation with <i>Fythium graminicola</i> on sugarcane in Hawaii.	1575	Severity and distribution of head smut on field corn in the California delta.	198
Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii.	1665	Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops.	1339
Pathogenicity of <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> and its relation with <i>Fythium graminicola</i> on sugarcane in Hawaii.	1666	Physiologic specialization of <i>sphacelotheca reiliana</i> to sorghum and corn.	1340
Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treatment of <i>Cooperia punctata</i> , with special reference to the efficacy of ruelene.	2308	Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771	HEAD SMUT (RESCUEGRASS)	
Entomological notes from the Aloha State.	5479	Control of head smut in rescue grass.	261
Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for <i>Xenopsylla vexabilis</i> and <i>X. cheopis</i> (Siphonaptera).	5482	HEAD SMUT (SORGHUM)	
Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii.	6768	Use of sporidial hypodermic injection to test sorghum for head smut resistance.	169
An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132	Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops.	1339
The identification of <i>Pseudomonas andropogonis</i> as the cause of a firm rot disease of the terete Vanda orchid in Hawaii.	9715	Physiologic specialization of <i>sphacelotheca reiliana</i> to sorghum and corn.	1340
The role of Pythiaceae fungi in the papaya replant problem in Hawaii.	9922	The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut.	1403
Trunk canker of <i>Macadamia</i> in Hawaii caused by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> Bauds.	10778	Downy mildew and head smut diseases of sorghum in Texas.	9814
Distribution and pathogenicity of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> in pineapple scil of Hawaii.	11790	Evaluation of physiologic specialization in <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> .	12246
HAWAIIAN FRUIT FLY		HEALTH	
Gamma radiation as a quarantine treatment for Hawaiian fruit flies.	10531	Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout.	5034
HAY		Swine repopulation. V. Certification and farm performance of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPC) pigs.	5145
Young calves grow faster without hay.	1886	HEALTH SURVEYS	
Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest.	2716	Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development.	4983
A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoilt hay.	4593	HEART	
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing.	5312	Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948
		Malformations of the ventricular septal complex in cattle.	

SUBJECT INDEX

HEART DISEASES

	3457		
Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619	Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067
Abnormal heart sounds and murmurs of the dog.	5989	Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	12348
HEART DISEASES		Use of lethal temperature in the study of effects of thermal treatments on the development of several primary sexual characters in the triploid intersexed <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> Meig.	13078
Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease.	4695	Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle apyrase activity and mitochondrial number in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Musca domestica</i> .	13138
HEART FAILURE		Heat treatment and meristem culture for the production of virus-free plant material.	13237
Cardiac arrest in canine practice.	4863	On heat treatment of <i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i> against <i>Puccinia horiana</i> .	13293
Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention.	4943		
HEART RATE		HEAT TREATMENT	
The effect of temperature on heart-beat frequency in the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	2651	Heat treatment restores King Cardinal carnation to health.	126
The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks.	4683	Heat adaptation in cucumber powdery mildew.	454
HEART ROT (FIREBARKLES)		Heat-induced variegation-a model disease.	1541
Influence of soil temperature on root and heart rot of pine-apple caused by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> and <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	9608	Influence of heat treatment on the number of ectopic lymphoid foci in chickens.	2113
HEARTWATER DISEASE		Heat therapy as a method for obtaining virus-free clones of apples.	9773
Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	2260	HEATING	
HEAT		Biological studies on the <i>Sitophilus</i> complex (Coleoptera: curculionidae) in Japan.	2578
Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet-potato roots.	1273	Effective heat processing for the destruction of pathogenic bacteria in turkey rolls.	3220
Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus.	1466	Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256
Differentiation of quail bronchitis virus and infectious bronchitis virus by heat stability.	2261	HEAVY WATER	
Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat.	2466	Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water.	5811
Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep.	2892	Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. x. effect of D2O.	13240
The heat stability of <i>Brucella</i> antigens in bovine serum.	3353	HEBRUS	
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471	Three new species of <i>Hebrus curtis</i> from the Philippine Islands.	5540
The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed.	5274	HECABOLINI	
Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases.	6649	The nearctic <i>Doryctinae</i> . I. a review of the subfamily with a taxonomic revision of the tribe Hecabolini. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	7854
Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries.	6724	HEDGEHOGS	
An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus.	6817	Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928
Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of <i>Monilinia fructicola</i> and <i>Rhizopus stolonifer</i> spores.	6912	BEDYCHROM	
Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>).	6970	Observations at nests of <i>Cerceris halone</i> Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	11570
Heat therapy of bean rust.	6974	HELENIUM	
Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic.	6981	Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647
Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture.	9875	HELICOPTERS	
Heat cure of carnation viruses.	9878	Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541
Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi.	9924	Reforestation by helicopter.	2709
Cure of rose mosaic by heat.	10780	A new chemical and method for mite control in citrus groves.	2849
Heat treatment of nematode-infestation eastern redcedar roots.	11957	'59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214
Heat resistance of <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> and <i>Salmonella senftenberg</i> 775 W in chicken meat.	11978	California applicator building profits with helicopter operation.	4220
		Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717

I fly by night.	5727	HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS	
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	5731	Oviposition cage for the tobacco budworm and the corn earworm.	780
Aircraft are not enough.	5732	Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5739	Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XII. lack of evidence for masking of sex pheromone activity in extracts from females of <i>Heliothis zea</i> and <i>H. virescens</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	8110
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841	Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138
Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914	Damage to cotton by the tobacco budworm.	10002
Tandem helicopter designed for ag application.	6417	Gamma irradiation of pupae of the tobacco budworm.	12485
New spray equipment minimizes drift problem.	6419	Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera.	12528
Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	6881	Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde 0-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects.	13016
Pennsylvania tests certify helicopters for orchard work.	8179	Bearing the tobacco budworm in honeycomb-like cells.	13111
Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife.	9077	Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl.	13296
Compact helicopter is available with 60-gallon spraying system.	9253	The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae.	13301
The helicopter as a new tool in mosquito control program of the Merced County abatement district. (abstract).	12919	HELIOTHIS ZEA	
HELICOTYLENCHUS		Husk tightness, earworm egg numbers, and starchiness of kernels in relation to resistance of corn to the corn earworm.	465
Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil.	10996	Oviposition cage for the tobacco budworm and the corn earworm.	780
HELICOTYLENCHUS DIBISTERA		Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911
Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina.	5829	Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms.	4014
HELICOTYLENCHUS INDICUS		A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	4027
On <i>Helicotylenchus indicus</i> Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096	Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).	4127
HELICOTYLENCHUS THORNEI		Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4287
<i>Helicotylenchus thornei</i> n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab.	7091	Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303
HELIODORUS		DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, <i>Hyperodes humilis</i> .	4347
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140	Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn.	4348
HELIOTHIS		Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128	Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445
<i>Spanogonicus albifasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847	Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457
The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode.	5870	Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT.	4461
On <i>Nosema heliothidis</i> Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie) and <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (Fabricus) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae).	6568	The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn.	4477
The eggs and early-instar larvae of <i>Heliothis zea</i> and <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	8084	Notes on the biology and behavior of <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie) on grain sorghum.	5592
Growth and infestation of bollworm and other insects on glanded and glandless strains of cotton.	10497	Laboratory mating studies of the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	5664
A sex attractant in the tobacco budworm.	10571	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and the fall armyworm, <i>Spodoptera frugiperda</i> (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts.	5866
Laboratory evaluation of several organotin compounds against <i>heliothis</i> spp.	11281	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and	
The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.).	11351		
HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA			
The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an airspray trial in Tanzania.	13286		

SUBJECT INDEX

the fall armyworm, <i>Spodoptera frugiperda</i> (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). III. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae.	5880	Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424
The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of <i>Heliothis</i> .	6479	Hibernating insects did not survive.	8437
Silicon content of intact nuclear polyhydra from the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	6525	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441
Effects of age on mortality of <i>Heliothis zea</i> and <i>Heliothis virescens</i> larvae exposed to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6555	Fall insect problems are localized.	8462
A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, <i>Smithiavirus pectinophorae</i> sp. n. of the pink bollworm, <i>pectinophora gossypiella</i> (Saunders).	6556	European cereal pest is found in Michigan.	8463
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a <i>Heliothis</i> nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6557	Insects active on late season cotton in several areas.	8470
Effects of temperature on mortality of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6558	Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474
The relation of pH to the activity of inclusion bodies of a <i>Heliothis</i> nuclear polyhedrosis.	6559	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
On <i>Nosema heliothidis</i> Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Foddie) and <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae).	6568	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts.	6596	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm and fall armyworm. II. types of field resistance to the corn earworm.	8578
A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of <i>Heliothis</i> .	6597	Control of maize earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8609
Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases.	6649	Effect of sample location within fields on corn earworm and rice weevil infestation and damage.	8610
Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects.	7007	Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage.	8617
Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey.	7010	Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051	Maize earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in maize silk.	8626
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus</i> bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627
A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and other moths.	7788	Cotton pests exhibit resistance to DDT.	8646
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm.	7789	Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part II. THE compound eye of the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and other moths as a mosaic optic-electromagnetic thermal radiometer.	7790	Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.	9274
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. IV. An apparatus for bioassaying the pheromones of six species.	7818	'No bugs' shrinks East Coast market.	9285
Amino acids and reducing sugars in silks of corn resistant or susceptible to corn earworm.	7845	Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297
Corn earworm larval feeding response to corn silk and kernel extracts.	7910	<i>Erythemis simplicicollis</i> (Say), a dragonfly predator of the bollworm moth.	9437
The eggs and early-instar larvae of <i>Heliothis zea</i> and <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	8084	2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant.	9442
Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092	The performance of DDT for corn earworm control over an eleven year period.	9988
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XII. lack of evidence for masking of sex pheromone activity in extracts from females of <i>Helicthis zea</i> and <i>H. virescens</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	8110	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	9993
		Effect of DDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance.	10028
		Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058
		Growth and infestation of bollworm and other insects on glanded and glandless strains of cotton.	10497
		Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	10575
		Nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses in control of corn earworm and fall armyworm in sweet corn.	10912
		Evaluation of insecticides for corn earworm control on sweet corn.	10934
		On the control of corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and dusky sap beetle, <i>Carpophilus lugubris</i> , in sweet corn.	10945

- Field tests with several insecticides for control of the pink bollworm, boll weevil, and bollworm. 10962
- Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides. 10964
- Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* and *Peridroma margaritosa*, with comparison to *Heliothis zea*. 11458
- Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats. 11895
- Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton. 11905
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads. 11915
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- Corn earworm and European corn borer resistance in sweet corn inbred lines. 11946
- Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 12377
- Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control. 12476
- Insect preference for peanut varieties. 12500
- Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm. 12502
- Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages. 12526
- Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, tobacco hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina. 12527
- Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera. 12528
- Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses. 12530
- The relationship of the fatty acid composition of *Heliothis zea* larvae to that of its diet. 13117
- Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- Evaluation in the greenhouse of a new insecticide for bollworm control. 13345
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county. 13354
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540
- HELIUM**
The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres. 4162
- HELIY**
Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays. 4545
- HELMINTHIASIS**
Acquired immunity and helminthic disease. 3583
- A host check list of helminth parasites from domestic animals in Nyasaland. 3609
- Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance. 3610
- Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response. 5030
- Helminthiasis of sheep in southern Georgia. 5198
- Helminth parasites of dogs in Southeastern Michigan. 5269
- Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle. 5271
- The control of heminthisis in ruminants. 6219
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Use of irradiated vaccines increasing. 7162
- The use of Thiofuradene as a growth stimulant and anthelmintic in the production of pork in the Bahamas. 7302
- The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some unusual lesions associated with *Opisthorchis tenuicollis* infection. 7593
- The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenzidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya. 7595
- The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites. 7642
- Gastrointestinal parasites in pigs. 8950
- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*. 8952
- The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of 'worm free' lambs. 8953
- Helminths of poultry in Kansas. 12062
- Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,144. 12771
- Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021. 12772
- 3-Iodo-4-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzonitrile as an anthelmintic. patent 3,331,738. 12773
- Summary of recent abstracts. ix. helminthiasis. 13467
- Some aspects about helminth parasites of *Sus domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758, from the State of Bahia, Brazil. 13470
- The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. ii. pathology of terminal disease. 13471
- Disease agents affecting livestock in British Honduras. I. internal and external parasites. 13473
- Information about helminthiasis in sheep derived from records at a veterinary investigation center. 13474
- The diagnosis of helminthiasis in horses. 13480
- Experimental helminthiasis in parasite-free calves on marshland pastures. 13481
- HELMINTHOLOGY**
A guide to helminth species described from African vertebrates. qL757.033. 13479
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM**
Longevity of fungi in barley kernels. 137
- Variability of the microflora in barley kernels. 138
- Variation in pathogenicity within certain *Helminthosporium* spp. to selected species of the Gramineae. 709
- Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275
- Intraspecific variation in pathogenicity in the genus *Helminthosporium* to Gramineae species. 1423
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527
- Serological differentiation of normal and diseased *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 6394
- Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 6767
- Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the

SUBJECT INDEX

HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM

- evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*. 6835
- Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842
- Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in corn rhizosphere. 6864
- Uptake of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by oat tissue. 6889
- Maduremycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479
- Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 7706
- Effect of grasses on *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 9641
- Localized infection by *Helminthosporium turcicum* on corn leaves. 9716
- Evaluating genetic potentials in *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 9813
- Control of bluegrass foot-rot disease with a single drench of fungicide. 9853
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetrachloronitric anisole for control of *Helminthosporium* and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass. 10701
- The pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium* spp. and *Curvularia* spp. on bluegrass in the Washington, D.C. area. 11706
- Stability of reaction of oat varieties to *Helminthosporium victoriae* and *Meloidogyne incognita* agrita in dual inoculations. 11962
- A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract). 13258

HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM

- Metabolic responses of isogenic lines of maize to infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum*. I. Organic acids. 698
- The effect of infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum* on some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005
- Effect of the *Helminthosporium* leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings. 1477

HELMINTHOSPORIUM ORYZAE

- Survival of *Helminthosporium oryzae* in soil and its inhibition by *Bacillus mycoides*. 344
- Grain discoloration in Belle Patna rice. 9906
- Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan, brown spot of rice. 13294

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM

- Detached barley leaves incubated in test tubes for determining resistance to *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Septoria passerinii*. 298
- Seedling reaction of wheat varieties to infection by several isolates of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 377
- Inhibition of *Septoria passerinii* development in excised barley leaves by *Helminthosporium sativum* and by cell-free filtrates. 435
- Relation of variation in *Helminthosporium sativum* to seedling blight of small grains. 450
- Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Septoria passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430
- Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SOBOCKINIANUM

- Helminthosporium sobockinianum*: a cause of black stem of forage legumes. 349

HELMINTHOSPORIUM TERES

- Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780

HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM

- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 1140
- Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of Zea mays to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 1497
- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in seedling corn. 1511
- The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
- Northern leaf blight of corn in Wisconsin in 1964. 10782

HELMINTHOSPORIUM VAGANS

- Infection of inflorescence of *Poa pratensis* by *Helminthosporium vagans*. 9758
- Pythium ultimum* and *Helminthosporium vagans* as foliar pathogens of gramineae. 10838

HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE

- Effect of victorin on the Krebs cycle acids of oat varieties expressing variable reactions to *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 257
- Relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and *Helminthosporium victoriae* in oat. 506
- Carbon tetrachloride inactivation of the agent of disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 1168
- Pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium victoriae* and related species on oats and barley. 1436
- The toxicity of citroxinine. 2345
- Effect of leaching on respiration of victorin-treated oat tissues. 2417
- Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats. 2419
- Toxicity of victoxinine. 2421
- Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2435

HELMINTHS

- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216
- Methods for controlling helminths in animals using certain organophosphorus compounds. patent 3,345,260. 12767
- Further analysis of the factors controlling strobilization, differentiation, and maturation of *Echinococcus granulosus* in vitro. 13482

HELOBDELLA

- Predation by the leech *Helobdella nepheloidea* on larvae of *Tendipes plumosus* (Diptera: Tendipedidae). 8025

HELOTREPHIDAE

- Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950

HEMADSORPTION TESTS

- Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus. 5108

HEMAGGLUTINATION

- Hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition with killed *Mycoplasma* antigen. 541
- Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 575
- A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle. 1789
- Stable, standardized, sensitized chicken erythrocytes for

- the polyvalent salmonella indirect hemagglutination test. 1809
- Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. III. Serological studies. 1936
- The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162
- A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens. 2189
- Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses. 3086
- Studies on serological diagnosis of *Trypanosoma evansi*. 3563
- Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing *Pasteurella multocida*. 4551
- Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens. 4610
- Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. 4698
- Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. 4899
- Comparison of isolates of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* by indirect hemagglutination. 5033
- Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with *Escherichia coli*. 6169
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Preliminary studies on the technique of passive hemagglutination with the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens. 11086
- An antigenic analysis of vibrio fetus. II. FURTHER characterization of the precipitatin antigens. 11092
- Indirect hemagglutination with duck hepatitis virus. 13455
- A survey on antibodies against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs. 13461
- HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST**
- Hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition with killed *Mycoplasma* antigen. 541
- Comparison of the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglobulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 542
- A previously unreported serotype of avian *Mycoplasma*. 2244
- The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease. 3216
- A modified indirect hemagglutination test for infectious. 3482
- A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 4601
- Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test. 6147
- Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera. 7196
- HEMATOCRIT VALUES**
- The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep. 5136
- HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES**
- 'Experts' hesitate to indict pesticides. 9279
- A bleeding disease of newborn calves. 10211
- HEMATOLOGY**
- The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves. 2912
- Significance of hematology in the diagnosis of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 3487
- Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology. 4803
- Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. 5109
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 8868
- Hematologic survey of cattle on the Island of Jersey, with reference to the reported incidence of lymphosarcoma (leukemia). 8899
- Hematologic studies of rinderpest-infected swine. 10142
- Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. II. Hematological features of ewes and fetuses. 10215
- Avian erythroblastosis. III. some hematological observations bearing on the increased iron turnover. 11046
- Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichiosis in pigs. 12716
- HEMATOPOIESIS**
- Observations on the relationship between batyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice. 3396
- HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM**
- The effect of dose rate on the acute radiation Syndrome in the beagle, with special consideration for the hematopoietic system. 12735
- HEMATURIA**
- Bovine cystic hematuria in the Philippines: a report on an enzootic area. 4620
- HEME**
- Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis. 4703
- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report. 5026
- HEMEROCAMPA PSEUDOTSUGATA**
- Bearing Douglas-fir tussock moth larvae on synthetic media for the production of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 11572
- Douglas-fir tussock moth (*Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California. 12359
- HEMICYCLIPHORA**
- Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry. 5762
- HEMIHALICTUS**
- Biological observations on *Hemihalictus lustrans*, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 4039
- HEMILEIUS**
- Feeding habits of *Hemileius* new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids. 4311
- HEMIPTERA**
- Synonymy of the genera *Rhyacobates* esaki 1923 and *Esakobates* lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of *Rhycobates* from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493
- Concerning the genus *Limnogonus* and a new subgenus (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5494
- Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera. 5509
- Three new species of *Hebrus curtis* from the Philippine Islands. 5540
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 5553
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North

HEMITHEA TRITONARIA

- America, part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 5554
- Spalangia albicinctus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847
- A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 5855
- The effect of varicose factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856
- The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stål (Rhopalidae Hemiptera). 6450
- Flow relationships for hemipterous stylets. 6593
- Two new tribes of Rhyparochrominae: A re-evaluation of the Leptacini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) Lygaeidae). 7774
- A study of the digestive tract of four Indian gymnocerate Hemiptera. 8043
- Life history of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera: Miridae) in the laboratory. 9419
- Audiospectrographic analysis of sounds of Hemiptera and Homoptera. 9570
- Studies of the Brynn Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond. 10489
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 10520
- Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation. 10558
- Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). I-III. 11612

HEMITHEA TRITONARIA

- Bionomics of *Hemithea tritonaria* Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of *Moghania macrophylla* (Willd) O. Ktze. 6591

HEMOBASTONELLA FELIS

- Morphologic and histochemical nature of *Anaplasma marginale*. 8958

HEMOBASTONELLICIS

- Feline infectious anemia recognized in Finland. 12719

HEMOGLOBIN

- Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804
- Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia. 1834
- Hemoglobin levels of piglets at birth and at 21 days and their relation to weight at 154 days of age. 4700
- Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie. 4702
- Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis. 4703
- Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757
- Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources. 5053
- Comparison of hemoglobins of *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda: Digenea) and its host. 6236
- A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood. 6421
- Biochemical aids to the genetic typing of sheep-a further note. 11045

HEMOGRAMS

- Clinical and hematologic observations on acute indigestion in dairy cattle. 3422

- Effect of pregnancy and age on hemograms of Holstein-Friesian cattle in a herd with no evidence of leukemia. 8773

HEMOLYMPH

- An agglutinating factor in insect hemolymph. 8001
- Changes in virus-infectivity titer in the hemolymph and tissues in the course of nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11558
- Phospholipids in the hemolymph of desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 13089

HEMOLYMPH NODES

- Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle. 7545

HEMOLYSINS

- Studies of staphylococci of canine origin with particular reference to the nature and distribution of their haemolysins. 2182
- The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by corynebacteria. 7312
- The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle. 12055

HEMOLYSIS

- A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle. 1789
- Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088
- Effect of diluent on seasonal differences in the hemolytic titre of guinea-pig complement. 10153

HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA

- Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1. 4600
- Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia. 7560
- The hemolytic anemia of the graft-versus-host reaction in the chick, before and after hatching. 12015

HEMOPHILIA

- Hereditary diseases of the dog. 4976
- Hemophilia in a foal. 5037
- A disorder resembling Hemophilia B (Christmas Disease) in dogs. 6330

HEMOPHILUS

- Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in *Moraxella* (hemophilus) *bovis* cultures. 6043
- Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine. 7182
- Studies of an inactivated *Hemophilus gallinarum* vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza. 8771

HEMORRHAGE

- Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088
- Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle. 7495
- Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a dog. 11094
- The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia. 12713

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

- Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef. 4895

HEMORRHAGIC TRACHEITIS

- Fowlpox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis. 7381

SUBJECT INDEX

HEPTACHLOR

HEMOSTASIS		HEPTACHLOR	
Cardiac arrest in canine practice.	4863	Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
HEMFA		Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	3690
Effect of the chemosterilant hemfa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance.	8008	Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds.	3709
Effects of hemfa on the ovarian development of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> (Diptera: Muscidae).	8077	Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712
Metabolism of hemfa uniformly labeled with C14 in male house flies.	12320	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808
Purification and analysis of hemfa by chromatographic techniques.	12908	Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.	3812
HENDERSONULA		Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813
Pathological anatomy of walnut branches infected by <i>Hendersonula tcruloidea</i> .	6853	Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814
Branch wilt disease of fig caused by <i>Hendersonula tcruloidea</i> .	9954	Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides.	3816
HEPARIN		Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor.	4102
Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus.	11050	Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
HEPATIC NECROSIS		USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279
Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis.	4687	Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepatopathy.	5984	Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
HEPATICAEE		Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina.	4294
Liverwort in tobacco beds in Kentucky.	10798	Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules.	4315
HEPATITIS		Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck.	556	Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot.	4344
Avian hepatic inclusion bodies of unknown significance.	566	Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352
A chicken-embryo-lethal strain of duck hepatitis virus.	569	The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372
Preliminary study of an infectious hepatitis in pheasants.	589	Dual low dosage applications of Heptachlor for control of the imported fire ant.	4379
Studies of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis.	1865	Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
Duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast cultures.	2026	Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416
Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063	Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California.	4424
Pathogenesis of murine hepatitis: route of infection and susceptibility of the host.	3403	Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455
Serum hepatitis in the horse.	4806	Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457
Hepatitis cysticercosa causing sudden death in a pig.	7405	Ban heptachlor on alfalfa.	5296
Duck hepatitis.	8736	Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops.	5309
Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916	Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313
HEPATITIS (DUCK)		The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318
Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053	Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn.	5325
HEPATOCELLULAR NECROSIS		Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide.	5332
Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311		
HEPATIZOON			
Observations on a Hepatozoon-like parasite in the impala.	8938		
HEPTA-5-METHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-			
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652		

SUBJECT INDEX

DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.	5413
Activation studies on Florisil.	6301
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375
Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor.	6400
Determination of heptachlor in heptachlor granules.	6404
Prothion in the control of mint insects.	7009
Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia.	7080
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs or the Japanese beetle.	7105
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111
Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, <i>Solenopsis saevissima richteri</i> .	7571
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots.	7671
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673
Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.	7762
Resistance of the lucerne weevil to heptachlor.	7952
Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> .	7961
Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia.	7967
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to <i>Diazinon</i> -resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005
Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants.	8058
Control of the corn root webworm.	8458
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8518
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8519
Effect of variations in formulation or application procedure on control of imported fire ant with granular heptachlor.	8522
Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	8568

Integrated control methods against Egyptian lucerne weevil in California.	8580
Control of maize root webworm.	8616
Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634
Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri.	8635
Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island.	8648
The effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	8926
Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.	8970
Virginia reduces residues of heptachlor in milk.	9047
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048
Effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	9091
Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112
Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp. near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540
Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agriotes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969
Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9970
Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes.	10031
Control of the onion maggot, <i>Hylemya antiqua</i> , (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057
Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield.	10281
Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values.	10394
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Pesticides.	10425
Development of heptachlor resistance in the alfalfa weevil in Virginia.	10534
Insecticide uptake from the soils: Insecticidal residues in various crops grown in soils treated with abnormal rates of aldrin and heptachlor.	11194
The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion.	11241
Persistence and degradation of heptachlor in some soils.	11262
Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets.	11891
Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Control of European wireworm <i>Agriotes obscurus</i> , L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil.	11945
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
Residues of Rhodrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070

- Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12090
- Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 12108
- Rapid semimicro-CLE-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs. 12140
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318
- The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer. 12511
- Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854
- Gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 12904
- Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 13310
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
- Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513
- Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia. 13572
- HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE**
- Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690
- Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds. 3709
- Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812
- Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
- Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815
- Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816
- USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops. 4279
- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops. 5309
- The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
- Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide. 5332
- The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to British wild foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*). 5955
- Activation studies on Florisil. 6301
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor. 7668
- Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670
- Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant *Musca domestica*. 8005
- Residues of heptachlor epoxide and Telodrin in milk from cows fed at parts-per-billion levels of insecticides. 9017
- Virginia reduces residues of heptachlor in milk. 9047
- Insecticide residues in milk: Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk. 11154
- Residues in fatty tissues and meat of cattle grazing on pastures treated with granular heptachlor. 11209
- The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York. 11227
- Persistence and degradation of heptachlor in some soils. 11262
- Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography. 12073
- Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 12082
- Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12090
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- Ultrasonic extraction of insecticides. i. comparison of extraction methods and solvent systems over three time intervals. 12796
- Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513
- HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE**
- Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298
- HERBARIUMS**
- New records of powdery mildews. 170
- HERBICIDE APPLICATION**
- Techniques used in the application of a ¹⁴C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13610
- HERBICIDE RESIDUAL EFFECTIVENESS**
- The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides. 4501
- HERBICIDE RESIDUES**
- Comments on tests of herbicide mixtures. 924
- Experiments with herbicides in soils. 1680
- Liquid vs. granular pre-emergence herbicides. 1748
- Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates. 2336
- Spray retention by bermudagrass. 2337
- Dissipation of simazine from the soil. 2338
- Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum. 2339
- Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808
- Replanting cotton treating preemergence with diuron. 2814
- Herbicides and plant growth regulators Collaborative study of maleic hydrazide residue analysis. 2817
- Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 3667
- Determinations of herbicides in oils. 3695
- Volatility of seven s-triazines. 3770
- Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines. 3778
- Gas chromatographic determination of Dalapon residues. 3799
- Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils. 5298

SUBJECT INDEX

HERBICIDES

Spray drift claims are murder.	6296	cides. 395 Z9.	12146
Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414	2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12150
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654	Eptam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12190
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662	Tillam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12191
Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants.	9203	Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides.	12201
Penetration of and persistence in soil of the herbicide atrazine.	10110	Dalapon (sodium). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12204
Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen.	10285	Sesone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12209
Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-2.	10294	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	12212
Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and Linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination.	10413	Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213
The fate of N'-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl N,N-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. II. uptake and distribution within plants.	11170	3-Amino-s-triazole. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12220
Dacthal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12094	Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	12226
Vegadex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12103	Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil.	12549
Randox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicide. 395 Z9.	12104	Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800
IPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12115	Determination of the herbicide Tordon (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography.	13517
CIPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12116	Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots.	13542
Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12120	Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability of phenylcarbamate herbicides.	13549
Carbyne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12126	Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants.	13563
Simazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12132	Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants.	13568
Ametryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12133	Adsorption of bipyridylum herbicides in soil.	13571
Prometryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12134	Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	13573
Prometone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12135	Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats.	13597
Atracene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12136	Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique.	13599
Atrazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12137	Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice.	13606
Aladap. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12142		
Falone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides.			

HERBICIDES

Granular herbicides for cranberry bogs.	512
Chemistry and herbicidal properties of triazine derivatives.	514
Effects of ultraviolet light on herbicides.	517
Whirl chamber nozzles compared to other herbicide nozzles.	518
The effect of several herbicides on the control of witchweed in corn.	522
Relationship between herbicide movement and stump sprouting.	691
The effects of carbamate herbicides on polymer synthesis.	699
Comments on tests of herbicide mixtures.	924

SUBJECT INDEX

An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control.	997	Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364
Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680	Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences.	2365
Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats.	1683	Measurement of microbiological effects of herbicides.	2378
Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two herbicides.	1686	Herbicides on bluegrass.	2412
Herbicides for gladiolus.	1691	Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species <i>Setaria lutescens</i> and <i>Setaria faberii</i> .	2420
Role of herbicides in soybean production.	1694	Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	2446
The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils.	1701	Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments.	2452
A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides.	1702	Some chemical and physical properties of weed killers, supplement 1.	2525
Cropping, cultivation, and herbicides to eliminate leafy spurge and prevent reinfestation.	1705	Herbicidal properties of low-volatile esters of dalapon.	2529
Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States.	1709	The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides.	2561
Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays.	1711	A device for subsurface application of herbicides.	2562
Evaluation of herbicides applied to soil for control of aquatic weeds in irrigation canals.	1713	Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides.	2567
Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of application for weed control in soybeans.	1714	Responsibilities, new developments stressed at Illinois custom spray school.	2698
Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	1715	Granular pesticides.	2714
Evaluating herbicides against aquatic weeds.	1721	A farmer's view of chemical weed control.	2757
Control of lambs in Puerto Rico by herbicides.	1722	Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts.	2799
Characteristics and herbicidal control of flat pea.	1727	Report on herbicides and plant growth regulations.	3696
Effect of overhead and furrow irrigation on performance of preemergence herbicides.	1729	Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.	3762
Soil-incorporated pre-planting herbicides for witchweed control.	1730	Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems.	1732	'low drift' application is demonstrated.	3783
Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734	Guiding herbicide sales in a dynamic market.	3855
Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton.	1737	1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4210
Movement of herbicides in soil with simulated furrow irrigation.	1744	Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference.	4218
A pendulum sprayer for pot cultures.	1747	The role of industry in the development of herbicides.	4221
Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans.	1754	Western cotton conference.	4260
Recent advances in the chemical control of wild oats.	1756	Cotton control grant.	4479
Effects of herbicides on red pine nursery stock.	1758	Highway weed control.	4483
Flute-feed applicator for granular herbicides.	1762	Upward trend continues: Herbicides lead increase in pesticide sales.	4484
Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep.	1997	Simazine breakdown.	4486
Herbicides on flue-cured tobacco.	2323	Report on the EWRC - COLUMA symposium on herbicides, Paris, 13th-14th December, 1961.	4489
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335	Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides.	4502
Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum.	2339	Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in Jimsonweed, <i>Datura stramonium</i> .	4504
Effects of environment upon herbicides applied preemergence.	2360	A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides.	4511
Acetylenic derivatives as herbicides.	2363	Incorporated preemergence granular herbicides on vegetable crops.	4513
		Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena gracilis</i> as a test for	

SUBJECT INDEX

herbicides.	4521	Control of grasses and weeds in rice offered by Fohn and Haas herbicide.	8674
Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture.	4534	Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675
Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in Poland.	4536	Chemical weed control in Hawaii.	8680
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647	Both bright and dim spots.	8683
Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school.	5302	Promising herbicides.	8684
Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle.	5354	Georgia program offers information on herbicides.	8688
Volatility of ester forms of hormone type herbicides. III.	5373	Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops.	8690
Report of Subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	5719	Evaluating herbicides in sugar cane cultivation.	8692
Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	5745	Acceptance of herbicides by farmers provides new opportunities to industry.	8702
The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil.	5895	Soil residues from herbicides.	9005
Alterations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-aminoc-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	The role of herbicides in no-tillage crop production.	9073
Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties.	5906	Aryloxyaliphatic compounds.	9124
Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon.	6384	Substituted alpha-halogeno- or alpha-methoxy-phenylacetic acids for use in herbicidal compositions.	9136
Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393	Substituted halogenated bicycloheptenes.	9146
Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	7119	2,3,5,6-Tetrachlorobenzoyl halides and their derivatives for herbicidal compositions.	9149
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylium dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	Fluoroaromatic compounds.	9153
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131	Thiocyanogen triazines.	9158
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	Herbicidal compositions.	9159
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an Arthrobacter species.	7658	Herbicidal compositions.	9162
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698	2-aryl derivatives of 1-cyanoformidic acid hydrazide' 3-cyano-5-substituted-1,2,4-triazoles.	9168
Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (Xanthium spp.).	7705	Chemical compounds.	9172
The use of additives is theme of liquid fertilizer meeting.	8206	Herbicidal compositions.	9175
Effect of various herbicides on some soil fungi in culture.	8256	Fungicides, algicides and herbicides.	9176
Fungicidal soil treatment with and without a herbicide.	8304	Plant-growth inhibiting compositions.	9177
What's happening to corn in Illinois.	8396	Herbicidal compositions and chemical compounds for use therein.	9179
Fruit pest control interest continues.	8484	Herbicidal compositions.	9181
Selective, pre-emergence herbicide is ultimate goal in weed control.	8665	Esters of chlorinated carboxylic acids and herbicidal compositions containing same.	9183
2nd annual aquatic weed meeting reviews herbicides and application.	8666	Carbanilic acid amides and herbicidal preparations containing them.	9185
U.S. borax introduces granular weed killer.	8667	Herbicidal compositions containing dipyridylium quaternary salts.	9187
Citrus groves and rangeland offer promise for more herbicide use.	8670	Herbicidal compositions containing polychlorophenylacetic acids and salts thereof.	9189
Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control.	8671	Substituted pyridazones and plant-treating compositions containing them.	9192
		Analysis of MCPA-TBA herbicide formulations. II. Gas-liquid chromatographic method for determination of 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid.	9215
		Fundamental research is key to safe, effective pesticides.	9227
		Herbicides and plant growth regulators. XXXIX. Synthesis of some new urea derivatives containing carboethoxy groups.	9238
		Herbicide application and mist blowers are discussed by agricultural engineers.	9247
		Spray application problems. LXX. Equipment for herbicide	

SUBJECT INDEX

spraying in plantation crops.	9264	The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley.	12546
Heavy supply and low demand.	9289	Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings.	12548
Weather played havoc with sales.	9300	Pyridazones and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660.	12551
Industry should help educate growers.	9304	Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552
Education programs ups herbicide use.	9306	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745
Herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts (<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.), 1961-63.	10090	Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940.	12841
How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers.	10681	Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941.	12844
Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide.	10784	Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetamides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106.	12846
Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal).	11029	Herbicidal compositions and process. patent 3,342,585.	12852
New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans.	11030	Herbicidal benzimidazole.	12853
Studies on the fate of 2,4-D and ester derivatives in natural surface waters.	11138	Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	12855
Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Palone residues in food crops.	11191	Destroying undesired vegetation with halobenzylcarbamates. patent 3,328,154.	12857
Effect of the systemic insecticide DC 21149 and four pre-emergence herbicides on cotton seedlings.	11250	Controlling vegetation with azabicyclononane carbethiolates. patent 3,343,942.	12858
Clinical experience with arsenical herbicides.	11284	Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	12859
The pre-emergent herbicidal activity of certain acetaldehyde and chloro-substituted aldehyde addition products and related compounds.	11423	Herbicidal clay formulation. patent 3,362,810.	12860
Relation of structure of ethylene oxide ether-type nonionic surfactants to herbicidal activity of water-soluble herbicides.	11426	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	12863
Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice.	11893	Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942.	12867
Plant pathogens as a possible factor in unexpected preplant herbicide damage in sugarbeets.	11966	3-arylamino polyhalocycloalk-2-en-1-ones as herbicides. patent 3,360,359.	12868
Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives.	395 Z9. 12098	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	12876
Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives.	395 Z9. 12124	Method for controlling plant growth. patent 3,326,658.	12877
Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 Z9. 12172	Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319.	12883
Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives.	395 Z9. 12210	Herbicidal composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylium quaternary salts. patent 3,340,041.	12885
Alpha-substituted benzaldoximes.	12251	Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,328,156.	12886
2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides.	395 Z9. 12266	Herbicidal methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943.	12888
Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. xii. the two herbicides, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.	12268	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,326,661.	12893
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides.	395 Z9. 12279	Herbicidal 2-methylthio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914.	12896
Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	12544	Method of destroying undesired plant growth. patent 3,351,456.	12897
Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768.	12545	Non-selective herbicidal method. patent 3,360,358.	12899
		Weed control handbook. ed. 4 79 b77.	13392
		Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966.	13393
		Weed control in the tropics.	13394
		Screening trial of pre-emergence herbicides in dwarf beans, 1964.	13395
		Handling plants for macro-autoradiography, in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13397
		Seminar session on current problems in weed research and	

SUBJECT INDEX

HERCULES AC-5722

possible application of nuclear techniques. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s585.S9.	13398
Method for the control of undesirable vegetation. patent 3,330,640.	13399
Method for the control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,356,484.	13401
Method for pre-emergence control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,350,192.	13402
Method for inhibiting growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,334,990.	13403
Recent research on the rate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13404
Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,355,278.	13405
Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,330,641.	13406
Use of ⁷⁴ As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s585.S9.	13509
Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 s589.S9.	13512
Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diquat and paraquat.	13541
Hazards of herbicide drift.	13586
Herbicides and their toxicity to livestock.	13589
Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13629
Resistance of carcinogenic organic compounds to oxidation by activated sludge.	13639
Substituted nortornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147.	13640
Herbicide composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947.	13647
Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130.	13648
Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,345,151.	13650
Derivatives of pyridazone and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357.	13660
Pyridazone derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317.	13661
Pyridazone derivatives and herbicide compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893.	13662
Herbicide compositions. patent 3,333,943.	13663
Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,343,936.	13664
Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,345,157.	13665
Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,333,946.	13666
Herbicide method employing trichlorobenzyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703.	13681
Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131.	13683
HERCULES AC-5722 Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes.	4051
HERCULES 3944 Pesticide formulation symposium, reports on new products, - highlight meeting of American chem. society.	2708
Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113

HERCULES 5727 Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634
Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri.	8635
HEREDITARY DISEASES Congenital abnormalities in cattle: their association with hereditary and environmental factors.	3271
Hereditary diseases of the dog.	4976
Further observations on a congenital cyclopi-an-type malformation.	5952
Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle.	7238
Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle.	10134
HEREDITY Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, Tilletia caries, in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat.	1025
Inheritance of reaction to Puccinia hordei in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties.	1580
Hereditary muscular dystrophy in the domestic turkey, meleagris gallapavo.	3281
The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down.	3335
Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet.	3354
Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses.	3381
Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619
Elbow dysplasia in the dog.	4659
Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates.	4804
Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ("cancer eye") xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneal scleral and lid pigmentation.	5120
Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves.	5146
A self-induced, nonhereditary variation in Verticillium.	5763
Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marguis and Kota.	6706
Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot.	6725
Nature and inheritance of resistance to Albugo candida in radish.	6965
Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.	7693
Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae and its mode of inheritance.	7738
Effect of the chemosterilant hempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance.	8008
Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metopa on laboratory populations of the house fly.	9533
Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557
WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance.	12384
Inherited semi-sterility in Aedes aegypti. (abstract).	12386
Heredity of retinal dysplasia in Bedlington Terriers.	12697
HEREFORD CATTLE A critical evaluation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 8 yearling Hereford calves.	1777

SUBJECT INDEX

HETERODERA GLYCINES

Atypical bovine virus diarrhea.	4808	HETERAKIS GALLINARUM	
Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676	Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental heterakis and histomonas infections.	12769
HERMAPHRODITISM		HETEROCOCCUS	
True and pseudohermaphroditism in a swine herd.	6126	Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, Heterococcus graminicola.	8454
Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic Pycnoscelus surinamensis and application of the name Pycnoscelus indicus to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae).	8098	HETERODERA	
A rare case of pseudohermaphroditism in the dog.	8853	Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with Heterodera glycines.	1605
Gonads in hermaphroditic ducks: a pathologic study.	8877	Occurrence of Heterodera cysts in association with sugar-beets in eastern South Dakota.	1639
HEBRIA		Studies on the life cycle and host range of the lespedeza cyst nematode.	5892
Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle.	4575	Late autumn applications of fumigant for the control of sugar beet nematodes.	8604
Rupture of the bladder in a calf.	7287	Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with Heterodera glycines.	8621
Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency.	7326	Yield of soybeans in soil infested with heterodera glycines.	8622
A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer.	7399	Methyl bromide fumigation for control of the soya-bean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines.	8650
HERPES SIMPLEX		Fumigation measures are underway to rid Long Island of golden nematode.	8654
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. part III. VESICULAR VIRUSES.	5357	Population dynamics of Heterodera glycines under various cropping sequences in field bins.	9639
Aujeszky's disease in dogs.	7205	Control of Heterodera schachtii.	10033
HERPES SIMPLEX VIRUS		Hatch of beet eelworm, Heterodera schachtii, Schm., larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations.	10037
A comparison of some properties of laryngotracheitis and Herpes simplex viruses.	11048	Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to Heterodera glycines.	10043
HERPESVIRUS SIMIAE		Comparative suitability of hosts for reproduction of Heterodera glycines.	10047
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Intracellular development.	4651	Water-dispersed nematicides as dips to control the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis (Woll.).	10053
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection.	4903	Histological responses of resistant and susceptible soybean varieties, and backcross progeny to entry and development of Heterodera glycines.	10073
HERPESVIRUSES		Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments.	11147
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Intracellular development.	4651	HETERODERA GLYCINES	
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection.	4903	Influence of planting date on yield of soybeans in fumigated and untreated soil infested with Heterodera glycines.	481
The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle.	8859	Effects of sugar treatments on the viability of eggs and larvae in Heterodera glycines cysts, and larvae and adults of other nematode species.	482
HEPHERAPIS		Distribution of cysts of Heterodera glycines in soil at different depths.	1599
Notes on the biology of Hesperapis regularis (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae).	5444	Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil.	1628
HEPHERANTHONIDAE		Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation.	1629
A new family of Protura from California.	3970	Lethal time-temperature relation for Heterodera glycines.	1647
HEPHERIIDAE		Penetration, infection, and development of Heterodera glycines in soybean roots and related anatomical changes.	1648
A skipper, thymelicus lineola (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario.	2739	Nature of soybean resistance to Heterodera glycines.	10044
HEPHEROCINEX		Histological responses of resistant and susceptible soybean varieties, and backcross progeny to entry and development of Heterodera glycines.	10073
Biosystematics of the Hesperocinax complex (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and hosts (Picoformae: Picidae: Passeriformes: Hirundinidae).	7897		
HEPHEROPHANINE			
The genera of Hesperophaninae Cerambycidae presently known from Mexico with descriptions of several new species (Coleoptera).	11463		
HEPHEROPHANINI			
Descriptions and records of Hesperophanini with keys to the species of Anatinomma and Amphelictus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5453		
HETERAKIS			
Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against Heterakis gallinae in chickens.	7629		

SUBJECT INDEX

HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS

- Additional hosts of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, including hosts in two additional plant families. 10082
- Physiological strains and one additional host of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 10365
- Soybean cyst nematode found in Louisiana. 12533
- Suitability of Kobe lespedeza for reproduction of isolates of the soybean cyst nematode from nine locations. 12534
- Comparison of the pathogenicity and development of the Va. 2 isolate of *Heterodera glycines* on Pickett and Lee soybeans. (abstract). 13387
- Development of 11 isolates of *Heterodera glycines* on six legumes. (abstract). 13388
- The effect of various factors on larval emergence from cysts of *Heterodera glycines*. 13390

HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS

- Control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* by sodium methyl dithiocarbamate. 1615
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100
- Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 7110
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*: Mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 12538

HETERODERA SCHACHTII

- Reproduction and survival of *Heterodera schachtii* in warm soils. 508
- Occurrence of *Heterodera* cysts in association with sugarbeets in eastern South Dakota. 1639
- Listening post. Late-fall application of soil fumigants. 2759
- Efficacy of an extract from seaweed and certain land plant tissues for controlling sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. 10030
- Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. 10999

HETERODERA TRIFOLII

- Three unlisted cucurbit host plants of *Heterodera trifolii*. 505
- Response of *Heterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382

HETERODON

- Research into the nidality of *Leptospira ballui* in campestrial hosts including the hog-nosed snake (*Heterodon platyrhinus*). 6002

HETEROMETABOLA

- Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* (*Heterometabola*: *Heteroptera*), and its comparison with that of *Bolometabola*. 4151

HETEROPEZA

- A pathogenic condition in a gall midge (*Heteropeza*). 9472

HETEROPEZINAE

- A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily *Heteropezinae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

HETEROPEZINI

- A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily *Heteropezinae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

HETEROPOGON

- The plumose hair of *Heteropogon* and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). 394

HETEROPTERA

- Neurosecretory system of *Heteroptera* (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 652
- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 764
- Two new tribes of Rhyparochrominae: A re-evaluation of the Lethaeini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) Lygaeidae. 777

HETEROSIS

- Responses of corn hybrids to yellow foxtail competition. 169
- Potato virus P latent in an imported variety and resistance to the virus in an interspecific potato hybrid. 1069

HETEROSPORIUM IRIDIS

- Iris leaf spot control. 1074

HETEROSTYLUM

- The biology of *Heterostylum robustum* (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee. 3880
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

HEVEA

- A substance toxic to *Dothidella ulei* found in leaves of *Hevea brasiliensis*. 10320
- An outbreak of phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot on *Hevea brasiliensis* in Malaysia. 11720

HEX-2-ENAL-1

- Insect defensive secretions: hex-2-enal-1 in *Palmatosilpha coriacea* (Blattaria) and its repellent value under natural conditions. 7968

HEXACHAETA

- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

HEXACHLORO-2-PROPANOL, 1,1,1,3,3,3,-

- Antisporulant action of hexachloro-2-propanol. 8314

HEXACHLOROBENZENE

- Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat. 338
- Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 4264
- Control of wheat dwarf bunt. 4272
- Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus. 6862
- Wheat dwarf bunt control. 8369

HEXACHLOROCYCLO(2,2,1)HEPT-2-EN-5-YL VINYL SULFONE

- Sulphone compound as a pesticide. 9196

HEXACHLOROCYCLOPENTADIENE

- Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 8443

HEXACHLOROETHANE

- The chemotherapy of fascioliasis. 4847
- Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086
- Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep. 5236

HEXACHLOROPHENE

- The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep. 6031
- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6797
- Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection. 8261

- Action of hexachlorophene on plant roots. 9106
- HEXADECENIC ACID, CIS-9-
The relationship of the fatty acid composition of
Helicthis zea larvae to that of its diet. 13117
- HEXANAL
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. III. Secretion of
2-Hexenal by adults of the cockroach *Cutilla soror*
(Brunner). 11461
- HEXANE
Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood.
12229
- HEXANEDITHIOL DIACETATE, 1,6-
1,6-Hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare-
rooted nursery stock. 8639
- Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 8982
- HEXATOMA
New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera:
Tipulidae). I. 5427
- HEXENAL, TRANS-2-
Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defen-
sive scent fluid of *Acanthocephala declivis* and *A. granu-*
losa (Hemiptera: Coreidae). 8064
- HEXENAL, 2-
Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive
secretions of three species of *Eurycotis* (Blattaria,
Blattidae, Ectypteridae). 5604
- The presence of 2-hexenal in the scent gland of the Penta-
tomid *Brochymena quadragustulata*. 9524
- HEXOSE PHOSPHATES
Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate
pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- BIAMINE
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of *Pseudomonas*
mastitis. 4587
- HIbernation
Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the
proper timing of fall insecticide applications. 2
- Effect of different hibernation environments on survival and
movement of the boll weevil. 9
- Incidence of beet virus diseases in relation to overwinter-
ing beet fields. 167
- Winter survival of four species of *Meloidogyne* in North
Carolina. 493
- Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. III. Effect of
hibernation, diapause, and larval bactericides on normal
flora of blow-fly prepupae. 896
- Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of
Puccinia graminis tritici in the Pacific Northwest. 1061
- Biological studies on the *Sitophilus* complex (Coleoptera:
Curculionidae) in Japan. 2578
- Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say)
(Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963
- Boll weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting
cotton. 3990
- Overwintering habits of *Homalodisca coagulata*, the princi-
pal natural vector of phony peach disease virus. 4130
- Biological notes on *Culiseta minnesota* Barr and *Culiseta*
morsitans (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). 4132
- Biology of the brown stink bug, *Euschistus servus* Say. 4144
- Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153
- Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.
4330
- Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona. 4437
- Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas
panhandle. 6516
- Field disease cycle of peppermint rust. 6773
- Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased
tomato plants. 6854
- Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana. 6904
- Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland
with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and
overwintering pupae. 7039
- A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa
aphid. 7061
- Parasitism of the overwintering pupae of the melon leaf
miner, *Liriomyza pictella*. 7923
- Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware. 8430
- Hibernating insects did not survive. 8437
- An ecophysiological study of *Hippodamia quinquesignata*
punctulata LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9415
- Emergence of overwintered boll weevils from hibernation
sites near Waco, Texas. 9474
- Overwintering of the horn fly in northeast Mississippi. 9501
- Diapause in the cabbage maggot, *Hydomyza brassicae* (Dip-
tera: Anthomyiidae). 9530
- Winter survival of the boll weevil in cotton bolls in
central Texas. 10468
- Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks
in Louisiana. 10478
- Overwintering and migration of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in
organic soils of southern New York. 10495
- Overwintering corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, larvae in
storage cribs. 10549
- Effects of postseason applications of insecticides, defo-
liants, and desiccants on diapausing boll weevils. 10551
- Seasonal occurrence of diapause and hibernation of the boll
weevil in North Carolina. 11620
- Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations
of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina. 12308
- Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species.
12329
- Estivation studies of the convergent lady beetle in Arkan-
sas. 12376
- Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on
temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito. 13050
- Ips plastographus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) tunnelling in
sapwood of lodgepole pine in California. 13344
- Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration
to host trees. 13370
- HIBISCUS CANNABINUS
A *Botrytis* disease of kenaf. 328
- HIDES
Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and
leather. 5070
- Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides. 8793
- HIERACIUM
Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae)
an aphid parasite new to North America. 2741

SUBJECT INDEX

HILL REACTION

HILL REACTION

- Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts. 2799

HIP JCIIMT

- An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog. 5013

HIPPELATES

- Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against Hippelates eye gnats. 3954

- Susceptibility of an eye gnat, Hippelates fusio, to residual insecticides. 4155

- Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 4196

- Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197

- Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 5168

- Culture of Hippelates fusio (Diptera: Chloropidae) in the West Indies for natural enemy exploration and some notes on behavior and distribution. 7851

- Natural exposure of Hippelates eye gnats to field parasitization and the discovery of one pupal and two larval parasites. 7852

- Reproductive system of the eye gnat Hippelates fusio (Diptera: Chloropidae). 8102

- Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 8932

- A soil-wash puparia extractor for brachycerous Diptera. 9458

- Response of the eye gnat Hippelates collusor to light of different wave lengths. 9535

- Effect of aging and concentration on the attractancy of proteinaceous materials to Hippelates gnats. 11623

HIPPELATES HISHOPPI

- Temperature effects on the immature stages of Hippelates fusio, H. hishoppi, and H. fallipes (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5632

HIPPELATES COLLUSOR

- The reproductive biology of Hippelates collusor (Townsend) (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5579

- Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor, in the laboratory. 8931

HIPPELATES FALLIPES

- Temperature effects on the immature stages of Hippelates fusio, H. hishoppi, and H. fallipes (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5632

HIPPELATES FUSIO

- Temperature effects on the immature stages of Hippelates fusio, H. hishoppi, and H. fallipes (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5632

HIPPODAMIA

- Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Eoddie). 4287

HIPPODAMIA CONVERGENS

- Biology and evaluation of certain predators of Therioaphis maculata (Buckton). 6628

- Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358

- Estivation studies of the convergent lady beetle in Arkansas. 12376

HIPPODAMIA SINOATA SPURIA

- Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae (Fabr.), Acyrthosiphon dirhodon (Walker), and Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

HIPPOPOTAMUS

- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

HIPPOPSIS

- Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida. 4331

HIRSTIONYSSUS

- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

HIRUDO

- Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches. 8163

HISTAMINE

- The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150

- The distribution of histamine in the sheep stomach. 2204

- The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells. 6048

- Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle. 8728

- Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers. 8819

HISTIDINE

- Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498

- Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 11386

HISTOCHEMISTRY

- Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and Fusarium-invaded Gros Michel banana roots. 262

- Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot. 331

- A staining method for differentiating spores, crystals, and cell of Bacillus thuringiensis (Berliner). 786

- Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak leoper. 864

- Morphologic and histochemical studies of skeletal lesions in rats fed sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus) seeds. 2212

- A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. 4823

- Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5832

- Further observations on swayback.II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. 5941

- Histochemical studies of larval Macracanthorhynchus ingens and certain spirobolid millipeds. 6495

- Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale. 8958

HISTOLOGY

- Histopathological studies of pine roots infected with lance and pine cystoid nematodes. 500

- Histological study of cornstalk rot. 694

- Histological observations on the nature and cause of russetting of citrus fruits. 715

- The histopathology of foot-and-mouth disease in pregnant and lactating mice. 2131

- The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by Vibrio fetus in the uterine mucosa. 2268

- Histological observations on bovine Cysticercosis. 3050

- A note on the histological appearance of peridental tissues associated with premature loss of incisor teeth in sheep. 3307

- Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the

SUBJECT INDEX

HOG CHOLERA

- reproductive cycle of the ccw. II. Histology of primary and accessory reproductive organs, pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands. 3416
- Influence of *Fasteurella multocida* and *Mycoplasma myorhinis* (pplo) on the histopathology of field cases of swine pneumonia. 5019
- Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by *Pseudotsugae savastanoi*. 6967
- The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114
- Maduremycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479
- Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle. 7545
- Microscopic study of bovine endometrium. 7751
- Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and malpighian tubes of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7917
- Use of stains and pathological histology to detect virus infection in citrus. 9833
- Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645
- Larval distribution and histopathology of experimental *Strongyloides ransomi* infection in young swine. 12775
- ### HISTOPATHOLOGY
- Ascaridia columbae* infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions. 606
- Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by *Aspergillus flavus* cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins. 652
- Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology. 2060
- Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens. 4777
- A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes. 5149
- Histopathology of *Ditylenchus radiculicola* in American beachgrass and other hosts. 5771
- Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. Comparison of the histopathology of nine strains. 8745
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 8868
- Effect of *Centruroides sculpturatus* venom upon rat tissue. 11244
- Mammalian toxicity and histopathologic effects of 2,6-dibutyl-4-nitrophenol. 11350
- ### HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM
- Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters. 6154
- ### HISTOPLASMOSIS
- Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements. 2196
- Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil contaminated by starling excreta. 3581
- Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog. 4652
- Naturally occurring histoplasmosis in guinea pigs. 12588
- ### HISTORY
- Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836
- History of mosquito control in Greater Winnipeg from 1925 to 1966 and an outline of present operations. 13158
- ### HOCKS
- Hock swellings as a primary lesion of *Salmonella pullorum* infection in broiler chickens. 2999
- ### HODGKIN'S DISEASE
- Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082
- ### HOG CHOLERA
- Hog cholera colostral antibody studies. 1853
- Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever. 1939
- Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture. 2039
- Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064
- Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique. 2081
- The transenteral entrance of the virus in hog cholera. 2225
- Retrospect. 2945
- Nationwide eradication of hog cholera. 2988
- An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera. 3083
- Standardization of hog cholera neutralization test. 3140
- Study of hog cholera colostral antibody and its effect on active hog cholera immunization. 3141
- Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia. 3171
- Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis. 3231
- Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera. 3264
- Immunofluorescent microscopy in the diagnosis of swine fever. 3284
- Studies on the susceptibility of wild european and domestic swine to hog cholera. 3455
- Refinement and application of the conglutination complement-adsorption test for detection of hog cholera antibodies. 3500
- Aerosol transmission of hog cholera. 3534
- Rapid diagnosis of hog cholera: a tissue-impression fluorescent-antibody technique. 4594
- The pattern and causes of 'breaks' following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines. 4719
- Hog cholera is on the way out. 7145
- Hog cholera 'Breaks' influenced by bacterial infection. 7219
- Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts. 7319
- The enteropathogenic effect of *Escherichia coli* in rabbits and pigs. 7324
- Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera. 7352
- Swine fever in two progeny testing stations. 7447
- Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds. 7496
- Intranuclear inclusion bodies associated with hog cholera. 10130
- Separation of a soluble antigen and infectious particles of bovine viral diarrhea viruses and their relationship to hog cholera. 10188
- Use of the agar diffusion precipitation test in the diagnosis of hog cholera. 10225
- The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by

SUBJECT INDEX

HOG CHOLERA 'BREAKS'

- meat inspection activities. 11963
- Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 12637
- Experiments of immunization against the classic swine pest with the application of the principle of interferential vaccines. 12687
- Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456. 13408

HOG CHOLERA 'BREAKS'

- Hog cholera 'Breaks' influenced by bacterial infection. 7219

HOG CHOLERA VACCINES

- Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.). 2048
- Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.). 2051
- The effect of *Salmonella choleraesuis* infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
- The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies. 4656
- Temperature response following hog cholera vaccination as influenced by swine isoagglutinins. 10118
- Hog cholera protection tests with swine serum fractions. II. Hog cholera immune and nonimmune serums. 10149
- Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456. 13408

HOG CHOLERA VIRUS

- Subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. 1878
- Cultivation of hog cholera virus in subculturable swine buffy coat cells. 2071
- The effect of *Salmonella choleraesuis* infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
- Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus. 3034
- Persistent infections of subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. 3298
- Detection of hog cholera virus by hemagglutination test. 3462
- Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus. 3498
- Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs. 3502
- Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows. 4655
- The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies. 4656
- An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro. 4677
- Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity. 6085
- Susceptibility to hog cholera may be related to breed. 7179
- Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera. 7196
- Prenatal hog cholera infection: a potential source of hog cholera. 7297
- Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelination, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298
- In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to

- lipolytic agents. 885
- Hog cholera protection tests with swine serum fractions. II. Hog cholera immune and nonimmune serums. 1014
- Demonstration of an antigenic relationship between hog cholera and bovine viral diarrhea viruses by immunofluorescence. 1017
- Identification of hog cholera viral antigen by immunofluorescence, application as a diagnostic and assay method. 1020
- Precipitation reactions in agar between swine serum and homologous pancreas extracts. 1022
- The diagnosis of hog cholera by a fluorescent antibody test. 1108
- Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation. 1259
- HOJA BLANCA (RICE)
 - Hoja blanca not found on vector-infested rice in Louisiana in 1962. 24
 - Field reaction of certain rice varieties to the hoja blanca viruses. 969
 - Hosts besides rice for virus and vector of hoja blanca. 1081
- HOLCOCERA PULVEREA
 - Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts. 7050
- HOLDPSYLLUS
 - Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- HOLOCELLULOSE
 - Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 2512
- HOLOCREMNUS CANALICULATUS
 - The small berry sawfly (*Pristiphora pallipes* Lep), a lesser known pest of gooseberries. 13229
- HOLOMETABOLA
 - Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of Holometabola. 4151
- HOLOTRICHIA
 - Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (*Holotrichia* sp. near *Cosanguinea* Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat. 9540
- HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE
 - Immunogenic studies in Dutch cattle vaccinated with foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. I. Foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. 4618
 - 'Cribbing' cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy. 4887
 - Inherited osteoarthritis of dairy cattle. 5002
- HOMADAULA
 - Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, *Homadaula albizziae*. 4474
- HOMALODISCA
 - Overwintering habits of *Homalodisca coagulata*, the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus. 4130
- HOMALODISCA COAGULATA
 - Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. 12495
- HOMALODISCA INSOLITA
 - Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. 12495
- HOMERIA
 - Dormancy in *Homeria breyniana* (L.) Lewis. 4519
- HOMIDIUM BROMIDE
 - An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* transmitted by tsetse flies. 6166

SUBJECT INDEX

HORMONES

MOEUSCMA ELECTELLUM Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds.	9987	HOPS Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, <i>Pseudoperonospora humuli</i> .	1155
MOPTERA Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps.	5399	Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants.	1443
Some eggs of insects that change color during incubation.	9327	Determination of aphids in hops.	5578
Winter-insect light-trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	9393	The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280
Audio spectrographic analysis of sounds of Hemiptera and Homoptera.	9570	Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043
Revision and supplement to the Homoptera part of the work "Fauna Regni Hungariae" (Fam.: Cercopidae).	12987	Streptomycin absorption, translocation and retention in hops.	8337
ONDUEAS The uneven distribution of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>cubense</i> in Honduras banana soils.	931	Control of root-knot nematodes on hops.	8982
Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras.	4397	Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops.	10273
Biology and control of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5503	Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops.	10829
Studies on ascospore production by <i>Mycosphaerella musicola</i> in Honduras.	6930	Streptomycin absorption in diseased and healthy hop tissues and its effect on the hop downy mildew organism and mildew development.	10845
ONEY Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California.	7021	Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops.	12777
ONEYCOMBS Life history of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> L., in Arkansas.	4170	Determination of aphids in hops.	12791
Occurrence of mite <i>Varroa jacobsoni</i> Oudemans in brood cells of honey bee, <i>Apis indica</i> F.	6612	HORDEUM Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125
ONEYDEW A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> , and its honeydew.	4020	HORISTONOTUS Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634
Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108	Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri.	8635
Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants.	8530	HORMONES The effect of ovarian hormones on the uterine defense mechanism during the early stages of induced infection.	2122
HOOKER COMPOUND 1422 Field tests of dichlorovos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8930	Some observations on the juvenile hormone effect of farnesol in <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> Stal (Hemiptera).	2582
HOOKER HES-1422 Studies on house fly control.	11611	The effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica.	3340
HOOKWORM LIEASE A hookworm problem in a boa constrictor.	3577	The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey.	3488
HOPLIA PHILANTHUS Larva of <i>Hoplia philanthus</i> Fuessly (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) with comments on the bionomics of the species.	12956	Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4994
HOPLOLAIMIDAE On <i>Helicotylenchus indicus</i> Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096	A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture.	6137
HOPLOLAIMINAE <i>Helicotylenchus thornei</i> n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab.	7091	Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213
HOPLOLAIMUS INDICUS On a nematode species of the genus <i>Hoplolaimus</i> Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab.	7094	Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'.	7257
HOPLOPLEURA Notes on the Indian sucking lice <i>Hoplopleura maniculata</i> (Neumann) and <i>Neohaematopinus echinatus</i> (Neumann) (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae).	11529	Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats.	7444
		A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528
		A comparison of hormone implants for fattening Eastern lambs.	10195
		Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of <i>Stemphylium sarcinaeforme</i> , causal organism of leaf spot of gram.	11390
		Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395-29.	12141
		Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones.	12323

SUBJECT INDEX

HORSEMEAT

The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 12324

Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, *Musca autumnalis*. 12337

Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 12353

Pheromones of the queen honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.) which enable her workers to follow her when swarming. 13018

Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077

New findings concerning pheromones produced by *Trogoderma granarium* (Ferts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 13143

Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13335

HORSEMEAT

Horsemeat as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tabanidae). 5279

Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products. 5917

HORSE RADISH

Elimination of turnip mosaic virus from a stock of horseradish. 9854

Bioassay of turnip mosaic virus, *Marmor brassicae* H., from horse-radish. 9858

HORSES

Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice. 1779

Erythrocyte survival studies in the horse, using glycine-2-C14. 1794

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Grass sickness in horses. 1845

Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control. 1855

Equine sperotrichosis. 1871

Streptococcus equi may be sole cause of strangles. 1873

A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States. 1892

Diabetes mellitus in the horse. 1954

Equine piroplasmiasis. 2027

Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses. 2119

The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood. 2183

Rhinopneumonitis in a horse. 2194

Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse. 2295

Disease of the ligamentum nuchae associated with *Brucella abortus* infection in the horse, and its treatment with strain 19 vaccine. 2948

Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. 3056

African horse sickness. The 1959-60 epizootic of African horse sickness in the Near East region and India, and a note on technical assistance provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 3172

Isolation of a newly identified equine respiratory virus. 3206

Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses. 320

Immunization against African-horse-sickness with tissue-culture-adapted neurotropic viruses. 330

Preliminary studies on experimental hyperbilirubinemia and hepatic coma in the horse. 331

Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by a precipitation in gel and by a one-step fluorescent antibody-inhibition test. 346

The hereditary transmission of *Babesia caballi* in the tropical horse tick, *Dermacentor nitens* Newmann. 3570

Equine Piroplasmiasis-a mixed strain of *Piroplasma caballi* and *Piroplasma equi* isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique. 3647

Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611

Phycomycosis of horses caused by *Entomophthora coronata*. 4639

A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640

Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650

Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959. 4653

Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. 4688

Anhidrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred. 4689

A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis. 4713

Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters. 4714

Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis. 4715

Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

Two cases of generalized corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection in mares. 4821

Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855

Seminoma in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and pathologicoanatomical investigation. 4865

The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876

Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach. 4889

Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. 4893

Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter. 4901

African horse-sickness. 4905

Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals. 4912

Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 4913

Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 4914

Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from skin lesions of a horse. 4985

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006

SUBJECT INDEX

Equine incoordination. I. Gross morphology.	5027	Equine influenza virus vaccine.	8755
Epiphyseal compression in young horses.	5028	The diagnosis of respiratory unsoundness in the horse.	8774
Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmiasis.	5083	A case of parotid fistula in a horse.	8776
Parasite control in horses.	5123	Sporotrichosis in a horse.	8787
Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse.	5196	Isolation of Bordatella bronchiseptica from horses.	8794
Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses.	5212	Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827
Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse.	5213	An abortion due to Allescheria boydii and general observations concerning mycotic abortions of mares.	8848
African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239	Respiratory conditions in horses.	8849
Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses.	5251	Bordatella bronchiseptica infection in horses.	8858
Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia.	5257	Equine diseases.	8872
Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig.	5929	A paralytic syndrome in horses.	8879
Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse.	5936	Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza.	8887
Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with dermatophilus in the United States.	5945	Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum.	9090
Equine salmonellosis.	5960	Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis (Wee) virus from mosquitoes in Saskatchewan, 1962.	10146
Oak leaf poisoning in two horses.	5993	A laboratory confirmed case of viral encephalitis (equine type) in a horse in which the animal completely recovered from the disease.	10151
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report.	6021	Suprapubic cystotomy in a gelding.	10157
The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid.	6340	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163
Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis.	7286	A laboratory-confirmed case of virus encephalitis (Eastern equine type) in a horse in Pennsylvania.	10178
Recovery from grass sickness.	7306	African horse-sickness with emphasis on pathology.	10190
Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse.	7307	An outbreak of type A2 influenza among horses.	10203
Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse.	7320	Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082
Current disease problems of horses.	7393	Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097
To veterinary surgeons in equine practice' Survey of uterine infections.	7430	Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
Cardiovascular disease in horses.	7431	Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses.	11118
Uterine infections in mares--1964 survey.	7432	Tests with systemic insecticides for control of Gasterophilus larvae in horses.	11267
Studies on equine respiratory virus.	7466	Auriculopalpebral nerve block as an adjunct to the diagnosis and treatment of ocular inflammation in the horse.	12032
Transmission of equine piroplasmiasis by Dermacentor nitens Neumann.	7483	Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses.	12061
Colitis 'X' of horses.	7485	Human responses to experimental infection with influenza A/Equi 2 virus.	12558
Experimental Trypanosoma congolense infection in a horse.	7519	A preliminary evaluation of serologic tests for equine infectious anemia.	12601
Recovery from subacute grass sickness.	7520	Evaluation of general course of erythrocyte sedimentation curve in horses. I.	12607
Treatment of Strongyles in horses.	7525	Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos.	12620
Laparo-cystotomy in a gelding.	7554	Immunologic response of the equine to Salmonella typhimurium bacterin.	12625
Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse.	7626	The equine respiratory disease syndrome in the Pacific Northwest.	12644
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694		
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699		
British equine veterinary association survey of equine disease, 1962-63.	8723		
Radiologic findings in equine choke.	8729		
Some topical comments on influenza in horses.	8747		

HORTICULTURISTS

- The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza. 12656
- Clinical examination and diagnosis of the diseased equine foot. 12667
- The challenge of field diagnosis and control of equine infectious anaemia. 12676
- Introductory remarks on laboratory support in equine infectious anaemia diagnosis. 12677
- Astragalus mollissimus* (Locoweed) toxicosis of horses in western Kansas. 12678
- The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia. 12713
- Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program. 12749
- Equine piroplasmiasis: Intracytotoxic development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) and *Babesia equi* (Laveran). 12765
- Equine piroplasmiasis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Babesia caballi*. 12770
- Production of gas gangrene serum in general and of polyvalent gas gangrene-aphylactic-serum of horse by using simultaneous immunization methods with four known gas gangrene types in one. 13409
- Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 13434
- Diagnosis and prevention of equine respiratory diseases. 13446
- II. Brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication. 13448
- The diagnosis of helminthiasis in horses. 13480
- HORTICULTURISTS
- Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides. 4208
- Integrated control and fruit injury capture attention of N. W. horticulturists. 9104
- HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)
- Longevity of fungi in barley kernels. 137
- New records of powdery mildews. 170
- Detection of viruses in foreign plant introductions under quarantine in the United States. 228
- A survey of fungi associated with lesioned and chlorotic sage pondweed (*Pectanogeton pectinatus*). 260
- Effect of light on symptom expression of concave gum virus in certain mandarins. 354
- New information on symptom effects and host range of the citrus tatter-leaf virus. 418
- Three unlisted cucurbit host plants of *Heterodera trifolii*. 505
- Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus. 1020
- Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of *Xiphinema* index. 1029
- Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus. 1227
- Obtaining virus-free stock by index techniques. 1472
- Effect of source host on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus isolates. 1584
- Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627
- Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forrest nursery seedlings. 1668
- The resistance of *Zea mays* to *Puccinia graminis*. 679
- Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) in New Jersey. 692
- A virus infecting maize in South Dakota. 692
- Reactions of wheat varieties and species to cultures of the powdery mildew fungus. 963
- Extensions of the host ranges and distribution of *Caliciopsis* species on western conifers. 968
- Tomato varieties resistant or susceptible to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*, race 1. 971
- Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight. 972
- A selective host range for certain mechanically transmitted stone fruit viruses. 975
- Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 977
- Additional hosts of sugarcane mosaic virus. 985
- Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas. 986
- Some native hosts of the abutilon whitefly in Maryland. 987
- Additions to the host range of dwarf bunt. 994
- Pathogenic comparisons of three new and four previously described races of *Glomerella cingulata* var. *orbiculare*. 995
- Two unrecorded hosts of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 1005
- Host range of northern root-knot nematode on irrigated crop plants and weeds in Washington. 10062
- Effects of cropping on population levels of *Xiphinema americanum* and *Criconeoides xenoplax*. 10076
- Additional hosts of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, including hosts in two additional plant families. 10082
- Physiological strains and one additional host of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 10365
- Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium* leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil. 10744
- New physiological races of *Glomerella cingulata* var- *orbiculare* (Syn. *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *C. orbiculare*) based on cucurbit host differentials. 10794
- Host range, properties, varietal reaction and resistance in relation to isolates of potato virus P. 10811
- Hosts besides rice for virus and vector of hoja blanca. 10816
- The latent occurrence in citrus and other hosts of a Guignardia easily confused with *G. citricarpa*, the citrus black spot pathogen. 10835
- Variation in virulence of potato virus Y strains in certain Solanaceous hosts. 11361
- Host ranges of three isolates of *Cercospora* and effects of environment on pathogen and disease development. 11363
- Rusts on Indian forest trees. 12415
- Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear. 12449
- Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus. 12450
- Tomato spotted wilt virus in lettuce crop in Argentina. 12452
- Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon

SUBJECT INDEX

HOUSES

- aphids. 13254 May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6. 13274
- Host-plant preference of the alfalfa weevil in the field. 13312
- A note on some new host plants of a few pyralids in south India. 13337
- The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 13338
- Ips plastographus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) tunnelling in sapwood of lodgepole pine in California. 13344
- Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355
- New host records for North American fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae). 13357
- Metabolic shifts during infection. III. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13625
- HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS
- Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection
- II. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with *L. Monocytogenes*. 4959
- Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection
- III. Hyperglycemia without stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 5244
- HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIPS
- Some gamma radiation effects on host-parasitoid relationships. 7998
- HOSTS
- Life history and host specificity studies of *Heteroglyphis fulvobasella* Ragonot (Lepidoptera: PHYCITIDAE). 25
- HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)
- Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 490
- Reduction of postharvest decay of peaches with hot water. 615
- Heat therapy of bean rust. 1047
- Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 1367
- Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
- Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 8982
- Ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Colombia. 10760
- Brown rot contact infection of citrus fruits prior to hot water treatment. 10810
- Reduction of citrus decay by hot-water treatment. 11127
- Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of *Xanthomonas oryzae* by hot water treatment of paddy seeds. 12463
- HOUSEHOLD INSECTS
- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318
- A further pest species of silverfish (*Thysanura*) from Australia, with a key to the domestic species. 12790
- HOUSEHOLD PESTS
- Insecticidal and bacterial compositions containing p-dichlorobenzene. 9140
- Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782
- HOUSES
- Nocturnal aggregation and invasion of homes in southern California by insect vectors of Chagas' disease. 10679
- ST PLANTS
- Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 698
- Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and *Puccinia striiformis*. 6903
- ST RANGE
- Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe polygoni*. 6924
- Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10314
- ST RELATIONSHIPS
- Notes on the seasonal occurrence of six tick species in Northwest Arkansas. 5670
- ST SPECIFICITY
- Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite *Entobdella soleae*. 6233
- The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes. 6238
- New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain. 8298
- Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest. 8593
- Influence of position and size of host shelter on host-searching by *Itoplectis conquisitor* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9454
- Preferences of two races of honey bees for selected alfalfa clones under competitive and noncompetitive foraging. 9511
- Cotton, a new host for the spider mite *Eotetranychus smithi*. 9986
- Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to *Chilo zonellus* (Swin.) resistance. 10001
- Relationship between host attack rates and CO2-baited Malaise trap catches of certain Tabanid species. (abstract). 11628
- Five new phytoseiid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
- Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338
- Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions. 12496
- Insect preference for peanut varieties. 12500
- Reaction of corn to the feeding of the wheat curl mite. 12510
- Suitability of *Kobe lespedeza* for reproduction of isolates of the soybean cyst nematode from nine locations. 12534
- Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12968
- Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana. 13022
- Observations on two races of the groundnut aphid, *Aphis craccivora*. 13067
- Pathogen-produced determinants of disease and their effects on host plants. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13271
- Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins, enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held

SUBJECT INDEX

HOUSING

HOUSING

- Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554
- Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555
- An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites. 5265

HUMAN SWEETCLOVER

- Oats and amiben for weed control during sweetclover establishment. 511

HUCKLEBERRIES

- Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8611
- The blackheaded fireworm of cranberry- a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8612

HULL BCT (PRUNUS AMYGDALUS)

- The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development. 963

HUMAN AGE GROUPS

- Attraction of humans of different age groups to mosquitoes. 56

HUMAN DISEASES

- Canine whipworm in man. 1870
- Incidence of human brucellosis continues decline. 1872
- Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 1874
- Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891
- Zoophilic microsporium. 1896
- Microsporium infections in cats. 1927
- Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115
- Rhinoporioidosis in a horse. 2194
- Animal serotypes of Pasteurella multocida from human infections. 2998
- Human brucellosis in the United States. 3016
- Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 3021
- Brucellosis. 3028
- Salmonellosis in cattle and man. 3033
- Relationship between ingestion of aflatoxin and primary liver cancer. 3114
- Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil contaminated by starling excreta. 3581
- Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man. 4567
- Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568
- Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 4636
- Studies on swine dysentery. 4706
- Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744
- Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999
- The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006
- The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5007
- The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009
- Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed

products. 502

- On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia. 508
- Serologic evidence of Leptospira pomona infections in meat inspectors. 509
- Introduction to parasitology. qL757-j6,. 570
- Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 570
- Arthropods and psychic disturbances. 570
- St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 571
- Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man. 600
- Perianal and/or rectal lesions in South American Blastomycosis. 607
- Cutaneous anthrax. 617
- Rabies in dogs and man sharply reduced. 716
- A note on rabies and euthanasia in man. 746
- Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of Stomoxys calcitrans (L.). 756
- PHS study of pesticides and health begins. 900
- Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem.'. 906
- A case of laboratory infection in man with rodent-adapted Leptospira canicola. 10182
- Cystic fibrosis, a disease of animals as well as man. 1023
- Clinical problems of chronic trichinellosis. 10243
- Epidemiology of latrodectism. 11245
- The public health significance of Staphylococcic infection in cattle. 12055
- HUMAN ECOLOGY**
- Weeds and man in latin america. 2790
- HUMAN ENGINEERING**
- Control of the yellowjacket, Vespula pennsylvanica, in public parks. 4201
- The ornithophilic black fly Simulium meridionale Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn. 5691
- Control of the tropical rat mite. 6678
- HUMAN NUTRITION**
- Insect control vs. human nutrition. 5698
- Salmonellosis in animals threatens man. 7467
- Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value. 10274
- Agricultural chemicals and the world of man. 11697
- HUMANE SLAUGHTERING**
- The control of Newcastle disease. 4701
- HUMANS**
- Biology of Hippelates pallipes and H. bishoppi (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625
- Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of Trypanosoma cruzi infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 5699
- Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
- The safe use of modern pesticides. 2. 7760
- Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito. 8166

- A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report, 5). 12089
- Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 12229
- Electron capture gas chromatography. 12274
- Human responses to experimental infection with influenza A/Equi 2 virus. 12558
- Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd. 12563
- Swine toxocosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Bovine papular stomatitis with apparent transmission to man. 12581
- Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 13163
- The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 13170
- Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 13171
- Summary of recent abstracts. ix. helminthiasis. 13467
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. v. a further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 13476
- Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13576
- Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 13581
- Problems in FAO on human and animal intoxication. in: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13603
- Biochemical toxicology. 13604
- BOMICOLA**
- Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
- HUMIDITY**
- Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 204
- Chrysanthemum flower rot caused by *Fusarium tricinctum* f. poae (Pk.) Snyder and Hans. 329
- Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of *Erysiphe graminis tritici* E. Marchal. 359
- Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 509
- Factors influencing invasion of sorghum seed by storage fungi. 611
- Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities. 661
- Determination of relative humidity by gas chromatography. 789
- Equilibrium humidities and survival of some tick larvae. 797
- Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Seporia passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430
- Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 1523
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527
- In vitro hatching of *Meloidogyne hapla* eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431
- Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination. 2432
- Possible humidity receptor mechanism in the clover mite, *Bryobia praetiosa* Koch. 2646
- Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage. 2816
- Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 3548
- Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552
- Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938
- Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4120
- Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 4154
- Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554
- Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555
- The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
- Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394
- The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs. 5425
- Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (Sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445
- Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457
- Effects of soil temperature and moisture on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 5888
- Effect of soil moisture on *Xiphinema americanum* in absence of host plants. 5889
- Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum*. 6216
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 6721
- Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
- The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn. 7049
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of *Cadra cautella* Wlk. in wheat. 7071
- A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing. 7127
- Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant. 7649
- Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45mph. 7767
- Humidity and the emergence of *Bruchophagus kolobovae* (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds. 7778

BUMOS

- The influence of temperature and humidity on embryonic longevity in *Aedes aegypti*. 7865
- Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperdus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity. 8022
- Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain. 8205
- The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate. 8515
- Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8553
- Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971
- The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis* on naturally infected apple leaves. 9714
- Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by *Stemphylium botryosum*. 9796
- The effects of humidity and temperature on *Phytophthora* blight of taro. 9921
- Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas. 10264
- Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-surface residues. 10287
- Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilinia fructicola* spores. 10339
- Inhibition of germination of *Alternaria* spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions. 10355
- Effects of humidity and temperature on zoosporangia production and germination of *Phytophthora colocasiae*. 10362
- The effect of temperature, humidity and quality of food on the development and diapause of *Trogoderma parabile* Beal. 10540
- The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of abdominal pigmentation in *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 10542
- A container for rearing phytophagous insects with potential application to controlled humidity experiments. 11432
- The effects of bark moisture on *Polygraphus rufipennis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) adults and their developing broods. 11665
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on longevity of *Trichometasphaeria turcica*. 11837
- Environmental relationships in the powdery mildews. 11843
- Influence of humidity on the volatilization of insecticide residues as affected by formulation and substrate. 12261
- The humidity responses of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 12383
- Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). (abstract). 12390
- Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418
- The effect of favorable periods for infection on development of stem rust in field plots of wheat. (abstract). 13244
- Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera). 13497
- BUMOS
- Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of British Guiana. 5728

- HURRICANES
- Changes in the fungus flora of rough rice after flooding with saline water by hurricane Carla. 3
- HUSK TIGHTNESS
- Husk tightness, earworm egg numbers, and starchiness of kernels in relation to resistance of corn to the corn earworm. 46
- HYACINTH DOLICHOS
- A mosaic disease for *Dolichos lablab* and diseases of other crops caused by alfalfa mosaic virus in the Sudan. 31
- A new powdery mildew of *Dolichos lablab* from India. 125
- HYACINTHUS
- Depth of penetrance of *Uromyces muscari* in hyacinth bulbs. 975
- HYALOMMA
- Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma* (*Hyalommast*) *aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 392
- Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 393
- The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 1152
- HYALOMMA AEGYPTIUM
- Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, *Hyalomma aegyptium*. 656
- HYALOMMAST
- Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma* (*Hyalommast*) *aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 392
- HYALOPHORA CECROPIA
- Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae. 1231
- Active transport of potassium and oxygen consumption in the isolated midgut of *Hyalophora cecropia*. 12347
- HYATTELLA
- Four new *Sejus*, a new *Zerconopsis*, and a new *Hyattella* from the United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 11471
- HYBRIDS
- Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations. 1331
- Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops. 1339
- A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426
- HYDRACHNELLAE
- Water mites of the genus *Piona* in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae). 11467
- HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE
- Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in *Fragaria vesca* plants. 961
- Studies on beta-propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 3105
- The inactivation of *Mycoplasma* by beta-propiolactone. 3115
- A newcastle disease vaccine inactivated by beta-propiolactone. 3551
- Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine. 6019
- The relative value of formalin and betapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine. 7231
- Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines. 7461
- Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III. Immunization with an inactivated virus. 8760
- Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins. 10122

- HYDRATED ELECTRONS**
Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851
- HYDRAZINE**
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillisers to dogs. 7446
- HYDRAZOENZENES**
Method of desuckering tobacco plants with azo-, hydrazo-, and azoxy-benzenes. [patent 3,361,553]. 12838
- HYDRAZONES**
Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268
The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazone and related compounds against rust. 2433
- HYDRELLIA**
A revision of Nearctic species of *Hydrellia* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 5461
- HYDRO-DIURETIC**
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- HYDROBIOTITE**
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Verite. 12724
- HYDROBENZOIC ACID**
Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations. 6412
- HYDROCARBONS**
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode. 2343
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986
Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7074
Defense mechanisms of arthropods XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the quinone-containing secretion of *Eleodes longicollis*. 8029
Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito. 8166
Selective toxicity of certain hydrocarbons to hyperplastic tissues. 10301
Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, *Heliothis zea*. 10575
Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 12399
- HYDROCHLORIC ACID**
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
Inactivation of TMV from tomato seed. 8252
Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers. 8819
Continuous chloride-ion combustion method applied to determination of organochlorine insecticide. 10440
Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 13219
A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid. 13537
- HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE**
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- HYDROCORTISONE**
Rates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in calves. 12731
Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093
- HYDROCOTYLE**
Root-knot nematodes as a problem on the ground cover *Hydrocotyle sibthorpiodes*. 9799
Greenhouse studies on the control of root-knot nematodes on *Hydrocotyle sibthorpiodes*. 10066
- HYDROCYANIC ACID**
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 4425
Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. 7650
Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures. 8055
Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971
The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8972
The relation between the black spot disease of citrus and fumigation with hydrocyanic acid. 9747
The hydrocyanic acid content of flax in relation to flax wilt resistance. 9861
Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 10269
The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide. 11130
The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide. 11305
Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval *Paropsini* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of *Pleuroliella abietina* and *Megastigmus* sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517
Distribution and concentration of HCN in a sorghum-sudan-grass hybrid. 13632
- HYDROGEN**
Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 7747
Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector. 11427
- HYDROGEN OXALATE**
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250
- HYDROGEN OXALATE SALT**
Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in *Pinus strobus* as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927
- HYDROGEN PEROXIDE**
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- HYDROGEN SULFIDE**
Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine. 3729
Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine. 4960
Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines. 6258
- HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**
Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 509

HYDROLOGY

- Studies of avian sarcoma and erythroblastosis (strain 13).
IV. pH stability of the virus at 2 degrees C. 598
- Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on growth rates of
Phytophthora sp. 1046
- Relation of soil pH to development of poinsettia root rots. 1213
- Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and
persistence of simazine. 2325
- Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal
contents and some blood values. 3118
- Destruction of *Staphylococcus aureus* in liquid whole egg by
heat pasteurization at various pH levels. 3494
- Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. 5055
- Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds. 6377
- The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter
and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide
phytotoxicity. 7698
- The 'macrinating enzyme' of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701
- Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and
the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by
Phytophthora parasitica. 7747
- Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio
soils. 8089
- Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophos-
phates. 9072
- Some aspects of the mode of action of *Bacillus*
thuringiensis Berliner in *Earias fatia* (Stoll.)
(Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 9546
- Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by
ribonuclease and certain other proteins. 10324
- Variability in the genus *Phytophthora*. I. Effects of
nitrogen sources and pH on growth. 10338
- The fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils. 11141
- On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal
and blood of phytophagous larval Lepidoptera. 13128
- Comparison of the California mastitis test, catalase test,
and pH readings on quarter milk samples. 13440
- HYDROLOGY**
Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped
storage water level management. 12340
- HYDROLYSIS**
The role of amygdalin breakdown in the peach replant prob-
lem. 2474
- The degradation of malathion in rice brans. 2624
- The hydrolysis of 2,4-D esters by bean and corn plants. 3684
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides
and miticides in foods. 3705
- Determination of vc-13 nemacide residues on crops. 3718
- Determination of malathion in formulations. 3754
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors af-
fecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture
of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability
of phenylcarbamate herbicides. 13549
- The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus
pesticides. II. a comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 13667

HYDROMERMIS

- Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black
flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 387

HYDROMETRA

- Four new species of *Hydrometra* from the New World
(Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 395
- A strange *Hydrometra* from the Malay Peninsula
(Heteroptera: Hydrometridae). 1149

HYDRONEPHROSIS

- Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional
epithelial carcinoma in a dog. 209
- A case of retention pyonephrosis in a Corgi bitch. 741

HYDROPHILIDAE

- The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of
protective coloration. 401
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5831
- Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North
and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera:0
Hydrophilidae). 647
- Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland
pools in Ontario. 1239

HYDROPONICS

- Spray to control tobacco *Cercospora* under hydroponic
conditions in Puerto Rico. 251

HYDROPSYCHE

- New Hydropsychidae (Trichoptera). 5460

HYDROQUINONE

- Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in stor-
age as demonstrated by bioassay. 4054

HYDROVATUS

- Description of the larva of *Hydrovatus cuspidatus*
pustulatus Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 3993

HYDROXY ACIDS

- Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358

HYDROXY ESTERS

- Chemicals tested as space repellents against yellow-fever
mosquitoes. I. esters. 12341

HYDROXYBENZONITRILES

- Method for controlling plant growth. patent 3,326,658. 12877

HYDROXYETHYL N-OCTYL SULFIDE, 2-

- New techniques for screening cockroach repellents. 9260

HYDROXYETHYL-N-OCTYL SULFIDE, 2-

- Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poi-
soning tests in alfalfa. 8507

HYDROXYETHYLCELLULOSE

- Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids. 8564

HYDROXYLUPANINE

- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microde-
termination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377

HYDROXYPROPYL N-OCTYL SULFIDE, 2-

- New techniques for screening cockroach repellents. 9260

HYDROXYPROPYL STARCH

- Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284

HYDROXYUREA

- Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the
house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological
sectioning. 9514
- Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain
insect chemosterilants. 13590

HYDROXYZINE

- Hydroxyzine and terramycin as feed additives for steers
implanted or fed stilbestrol. 2908

- HYGIENE**
The relationship between milking machine practice and bovine mastitis. 10123
- HYGROBIA HERMANNI**
Hygrobia hermanni Cl, the mud beetle (Col., Hygrobiidae). 12998
- HYGROMYCIN B**
Hygromycin B for removing Thysanotoma actinioides, fringed tapeworms from feedlot lambs. 1802
Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 5195
Critical tests of Hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 10249
- HYLANEUS**
Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- HYLASTES ATER**
Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, Hylastes ater, in New Zealand. 5458
- HYLASTES NIGRINUS**
On the biology of Hylastes nigrinus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western Oregon. 9581
- HYLASTINUS**
Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 4315
The economic importance of the clover root borer. 4372
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080
Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover. 8543
- HYLEMYA**
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387
An unidentified fungus parasitic on the seed-corn maggot. 6933
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8519
Control of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua, (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec. 10057
Chemical control of Hylemya brassicae in the Pacific northwest. 10591
Contact toxicity of 13 insecticides to cyclo-diene-susceptible and cyclo-diene-resistant strains of the onion maggot. 11316
- HYLEMYA ANTIQUA**
Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control. 10644
Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet. 12371
- HYLEMYA BRASSICAE**
Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
Diapause in the cabbage maggot, Hylemya brassicae (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 9530
Spatial arrangement of the eggs of Hylemya brassicae (Bouché), and a sequential sampling plan for use in control of the species. 12487
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "Hylemya brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360
- HYLEMYA PLATYURA**
Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, Hylema cilicrura; bean speed fly, B. liturata; Euxesta notata; and Chaetopsis sp. 10482
- A simple method for mass rearing of the seed-corn maggot, Hylemya platyura Meigen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 12361
- HYLOBIUS**
Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 4113
A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, Hylobius pales and the pitch eating weevil, pachylobius picivorus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- HYLOBIUS RADICIS**
The biology and ecology of the pine root collar weevil, Hylobius radialis Buchanan, in Wisconsin. 12365
- HYLOTRUPES BAJULUS**
Effects of nutrient impregnation on pine sapwood on the growth of larvae of the old-house borer (Hylotrupes bajulus (L.)). 10671
Preventive measures for the protection of wood against Hylotrupes bajulus. 12354
- HYMENOLEPIASIS**
A comparative study of hymenolepicides in Hymenolepis nana infestation of rats. 3611
- HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA**
Exposure of Tribolium confusum to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids. 5707
- HYMENOMYCETES**
An exploratory survey for fluorescent substances in Hymenomyces collected in the vicinity of Washington, D. C. 11384
- HYMENOPTERA**
5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts. 663
Occurrence of an unusual species of Tetrastichus (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska. 3945
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 4110
Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135
The relationship of Spathimeigenia spinigera Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, Neodiprion swainei Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433
Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of Tiphia from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). 5429
A new allaparus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5470
Prey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5471
An anomalous specimen of Andrena chlorogaster Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549
The biology of Anthrax limatulus fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the Anthrax albofasciatus and Trimaculatus groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865
The venom of the mud-dauber wasp Sceliphron caementarium. 6620
First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton Coccoccus hibisci Green (Homoptera, Coccidae). 6629
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647
Patterns in the host-feeding habit of adult parasitic Hymenoptera. 7777
Hippelates collusor (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a host for four species of parasite Hymenoptera in southern California. 7779

HYMENOPTERA

- Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of *therioaphis maculata*, reared at various constant temperatures. 7811
- Dispersal studies of *Trichogramma semifumatum* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae) tagged with radioactive phosphorus. 7912
- Biology of *rygchium foraminatum* in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 8067
- Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour *Habrobracon* (Hymenoptera) embryos are x-rayed. 8148
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on *Apanteles congregatus*. 8656
- Infectivity tests utilizing *Bacillus thuringiensis* against several species of insects. 9486
- Observations on the cyclorrhaphan larval peripheral nervous system: muscle and tracheal receptor organs and independent type II neurons associated with the lateral segmental nerves. 9537
- Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumoni: genera *Ichneumon* and *Thyreates*. 10483
- Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers. 10606
- Effect of wind on dispersal of *Trichogramma semifumatum*. 11489
- Two interesting Hymenoptera-Aculeata from St. pietersberg. 11510
- Ecological observations on *Chrysoschalis laticinellae* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the larch casebearer (Coleophora laticella). 11531
- Description of the larva and pupa of *Emphoropsis miserabilis* (Cresson), and comparisons with other anthophorids (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11544
- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri. 11651
- Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea of the Seine-et-Oise. interesting captures and collecting notes. 12965
- Appendix. *Spheg* Linne, subgenus *Palmodes* Kohl. in: Hymenoptera from Turkey. *Sphecidae*. I., by J de Beaumont. 12984
- A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidoidea). 13371
- Vasoactive peptides in venoms. 13591

HYMENOPTERA

- Concerning the genus *Hymenionella* poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5492

HYPERA

- Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938
- Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae. 4023
- Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina. 4294
- Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis*. 4327
- Introduction, colonization, and establishment of *Bathyplectes curculionis*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406
- Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California. 4424
- A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica* (Gyll.)). 6614

- Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047
- Resistance of the lucerne weevil to heptachlor. 7952
- Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia. 7967
- Progressive sclerotization and melanization of certain structures in males of a field population of *Hypera brunneipennis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8044
- Effect of light on the behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8088
- Seasonal changes in the reproductive organs of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in South Carolina. 8144
- The alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 8459
- Several insects continue to spread. 8460
- European cereal pest is found in Michigan. 8463
- Overall spring insect activity is generally light. 8465
- Several truck crop insects active in May. 8466
- Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas. 8471
- Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8553
- Integrated control methods against Egyptian lucerne weevil in California. 8580
- Armyworms active and causing damage over wide area. 8619
- Notes on the biology of *Hemiteles graculus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasiting the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 9565
- The clover leaf weevil parasite *biolysia tristis* in the midwest. 10473
- Differences among *Medicago* species in resistance to oviposition by the alfalfa weevil. 11896
- HYPERA BRUNNEIPENNIS**
The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551
- HYPERA MELES**
Insectidal control of the clover head weevil and the lesser clover leaf weevil on crimson clover, and effects of control measures on honey bees. 639
- HYPERA NIGRISTRIS**
Insectidal control of the clover head weevil and the lesser clover leaf weevil on crimson clover, and effects of control measures on honey bees. 639
- HYPERA POSTICA**
Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications. 2
- Alfalfa weevil control in New York. 13
- The effect of aestivation on sexual maturation in the female alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica*). 36
- A method for extracting eggs of the alfalfa weevil from stems of alfalfa. 782
- Interrelationship of *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and *Bathyplectes curculionis* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae. 5652
- Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control of alfalfa weevil in Ohio. 8086
- Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware. 8430
- Low volume sprayers for alfalfa weevil control. 8705
- Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil

- larvae. 9497
- The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551
- Early-season control of the alfalfa weevil. 9982
- Winter distribution of adult alfalfa weevils within alfalfa fields. 9983
- Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York. 9989
- Control of the alfalfa weevil in Kentucky. 10633
- Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964. 10938
- The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion. 11241
- Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward. 11899
- Biology and distribution of *Tetrastichus incertus*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil. 12378
- Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils. 12479
- Parasitism of the alfalfa weevil in the Western Plains States from 1963 to 1966. 12486
- Host-plant preference of the alfalfa weevil in the field. 13312
- HYPEREMIA**
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens. 6142
- HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA**
Hypergammaglobulinemia in ferrets with lymphoproliferative lesions. 8830
- HYPERGLYCEMIA**
Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection
ii. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 4959
Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection
iii. Hyperglycemia without stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 5244
- HYPERICUM**
Dermatophora rostrata of *Hypericum* in California. 9910
- HYPERICUM BOCCALE**
Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969
- HYPERKERATOSIS**
Groundnut toxicity. 7264
Groundnut toxicity. 7323
Factors other than groundnut relating to 'turkey X disease'. 7477
- HYPERODES**
DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, *Hyperodes humilis*. 4347
Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348
- HYPERPARASITISM**
A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 2739
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982
- HYPERPARATHYROIDISM**
Renal osteodystrophy in the dog. 4645
Simian bone disease--a secondary hyperparathyroidism. 4873
Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. 4874
- HYPERPHAGIA**
Hyperphagia in the blowfly. 5609
- HYPERSENSITIVITY**
Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 3021
Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring. 4621
- HYPERTENSION**
Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude. 1950
Hemodynamic responses following reserpine feeding to turkeys. 3011
Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle. 11034
- HYPERTONICITY**
Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle. 8728
- HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEOARTHROPATHY**
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in dogs. 5096
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report. 6021
- HYPERTROPHY**
Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude. 1950
The effect of raw soybean levels in the diet on the proteolytic activity and pancreatic hypertrophy in the growing chick. 12023
- HYPHAE**
Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842
- HYPHANTHRIA**
Araneida as predators of the fall webworm. 5674
Two tortricids and their parasites in Arkansas. 5679
A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Louisiana. 7878
- HYPHANTHRIA CUNEA**
Biological observations on *Coleomegilla maculata* and its role as a predator of the fall webworm. 12380
- HYPHOMYCES**
A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640
- HYPOASPIDIS**
A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, *Hypoaspis marksii* (Acarina, Laelaptidae). 3997
Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans. 5565
- HYPOCALCEMIA**
Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106
- HYPOCOTYL NECROSIS**
Hypocotyl necrosis of cotton seedlings. 10903
- HYPOCOTYLS**
Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate *Rhizoctonia solani*. 6791
- HYPOCREALES**
A new species of *Claviceps* on Cyperaceae. 8333
Claviceps fusiformis sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows. 8841
- HYPODERMA**
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1961. 603
Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867
Toxicity of Sevin (1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate) to

HYPODERMA ECVIS

- cattle grubs, lice, and cattle. 3082
- Human myiasis in North America. 4198
- New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165
- Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178
- Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
- Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Bal. 5185
- Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, *Hypoderma tovis*, in Texas. 5186
- Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187
- Cattle parasite control. 5207
- Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Vill.) and *H. bovis* (L.) in cattle. 5231
- Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of bayer 29493 or CL38023. 5238
- Comparative development of the *Hypoderma* and *Lophodermium* needle casts of eastern white pine. 5758
- Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum*. 6216
- Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574
- Feed lot tests with ronnel for control of cattle grubs. 7586
- Survival of first-instar common cattle grubs under anaerobic conditions in vitro. 7978
- Rotenone bulletin covers history, chemistry and uses. 8180
- Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 8924
- Effectiveness of ruelene applied as localized 'pour-on' and as spray for cattle grub control. 8933
- Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 10252
- Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia. 11107
- Systemic insecticides applied as a topical pour-on and as an oral drench for cattle grub control. 11314
- Studies on respiration of cattle grubs. 11578
- Ruelene administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control. 12057
- A comparison of dime thoate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs. 12058

HYPODERMA ECVIS

- Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVillers) and *Hypoderma bovis* (L.). 6208
- On the identity of the Greek parasitic insect oistros. 13466

HYPODERMA LINEATUM

- Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVillers) and *Hypoderma bovis* (L.). 6208

HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS

- Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730

HYPOGLYCEMIA

- 'Cribbing' cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy. 4887
- Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic,

- and infectious diseases. 5074
- Hypoglycemia neonatal calves associated with acute diarrhea. 12721
- HYPOMAGNESEMIA**
- Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle. 588
- Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013
- Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesaemia. 2099
- Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235
- Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesaemia. 5933
- A field trial of a heavy magnesium pellet. 7558
- Hypomagnesaemic tetany in cattle. i. incidence, aetiology, diagnosis and treatment. 12577
- Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep. 12608
- Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627
- HYPOMYCES**
- Effect of light on sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 5776
- The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 6699
- Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* race 2. 7713
- Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance. 7738
- HYPOMYCES SOLANI F. CUCURBITAE**
- On the genetics of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* to PCNB and TCNB. 1116
- Induction of perithecial primordia in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 2379
- HYPOMYELINOGENESIS**
- Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298
- HYOPLASIA**
- Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298
- Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part II. Cerebellar Hypoplasia in pigs. 7325
- HYPOVITAMINOSIS**
- Rates of formation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in bovine hypovitaminosis A. 12578
- HYPOXANTHINE**
- A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119
- Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by *Phytophthora*. 7745
- HYPOXIA**
- The pathophysiology of chronic hypoxia in chickens. 13436
- HYPOXYLON PRUINATUM**
- Ejection of ascospores by *Hypoxyylon pruinatum* during the winter in Minnesota. 449
- HYPOPERINE**
- Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus *Hypsoperine* on *Zoysia* and Bermuda grasses in Maryland. 10056
- Control of a nematode of the genus *Hypsoperine* on *zoysia* and bermuda grasses in Maryland. 11936

- HYSTERIA**
Preliminary observations of avian hysteria. 8716
The medusahead problem in Idaho. 1692
- HYSTEROBONDEUA**
Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5082
- HYTAKEROL**
Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with *Flasmodium gallinaceum*. 7427
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- IBA**
Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IBA). 6039
Pathogenicity of Idaho isolates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 11764
- IBALIA**
The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation. 4048
IDARNES
The Florida fig wasp, *Secundeisenia mexicana* (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886
- ICELAND**
Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 11002
IDIOGASTER
New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983
- ICERYA**
'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 8517
IERI VIRUS
Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683
- Interference with the biological control of cottony-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance. 8988
IGNOTOMYIA
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- ICERYA PURCHASI**
Vice, virtue, and the vedalia. 5610
ILEX
Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly. 923
- Record of the cottony cushion scale, *Icerya purchasi* Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control. 13362
Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechanical, and insect damage to holly leaves. 941
- ICHNEUMONIDAE**
A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 2739
Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
A fungus leafspot of english holly (*Ilex aquifolium*). 6714
- Nearctic species of the *Diadegma stenosomus* complex (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9334
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551
Life history of *Asphondylia ilicicola* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a pest of American holly. 10486
- Notes on the biology of *Hemiteles graculus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitizing the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 9565
Pathogenicity of five root-knot nematode species on *Ilex crenata* 'Helleri'. 11948
- Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumonini: genera *Ichneumon* and *Thyrateles*. 10483
ILEX OPACA
Significant aspects of bacterial blight of *Ilex opaca* caused by *Corynebacterium ilicis*. 1027
- Hadrodactylus branderi* sp. n. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 11502
ILIDAR
The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058
- The influence of food on longevity and oviposition in *Rhyssa persuasoria* (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 11589
ILLINOIS
Microsporidia in southern Illinois mosquitoes. 48
- A native ichneumonid, *Certonotus tasmaniensis* Turn. parasitizing *Sirex noctilio* F. (Siricidae) in Tasmania. (Abstract). 11590
Host plants of charcoal rot disease in Illinois. 121
- A nematode (*Deladenus* sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with *Rhyssa* spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract). 11591
The effect of diquat on aquatic plants in central Illinois. 515
- Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921
Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans. 2823
- Biology of the Ichneumonid parasites of *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoffroy) (Hym. Diprionidae) in Europe. 13108
Q fever in Illinois - 1958 to 1960. 2991
- A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, *Tortrix viridana* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England. 13315
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
- ICSB**
Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle. 5915
Control of the Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393
- IDABO**
Incidence of ringspot and prune dwarf and the relationship of these conditions to prune decline in Idaho. 203
Q fever in Illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalance of reactors and infections in livestock. 4735
- Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer. 4736
- The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois. 5975
- An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois. 6183
- A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois. 8929

SUBJECT INDEX

ILLUSTRATIONS

- Plant-parasitic nematodes in Illinois strawberry plantings. 10084
- Some plant diseases new to Illinois. 11713
- The accumulation and dissipation of residues resulting from the use of aldrin in soils. 12107

ILLUSTRATIONS

- A technique for preparing watercolor illustrations of adult Lepidoptera. 7921

IMIDAN

- Two promising experimental insecticides for control of the plum curculio. 634
- Metabolism of O,O-dimethyl phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate (=thiolethionate) (Imidan) in cotton plants. 9102
- Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64. 11097
- Metabolism phthalimidomethyl-O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate (Imidan) in cotton plants. 11385
- Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus. 13531

IMMOBILIZATION

- Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062
- The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II. 4989

IMMUNE PLASMA

- Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment. 5151

IMMUNITY

- Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 385
- Immunity studies on avian infectious synovitis. 1902
- The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses. 1946
- Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring. 2132
- Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. 2. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination. 2157
- Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. 2180
- Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201
- The effect of *Salmonella choleraesuis* infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
- Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis. 2229
- Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals. 2307
- Modification of immunity of *Poncirus trifoliata* to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-erect virus and susceptible tissue. 2381
- Comments on heterotypic (measles) vaccine. 2970
- Duration of vaccination immunity and the influence on subsequent prophylaxis. 2972
- Comments on duration of vaccination immunity. 2974
- The significance of passive immunity and the biological tests used in the study of distemper. 2986
- Natural passive resistance of chickens from endemic areas to infection by infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 2997
- Newcastle disease strain P. virus - a review. 3098

- The efficiency of pooled gamma-globulins in preventing scours in Israeli-Holstein calves. 3181
- Immunity to avian coccidiosis. 3185
- A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with *Baemonchus contortus*. 3254
- The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum. 3258
- Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera. 3264
- Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains. 3314
- Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deuteotomy. 3316
- Antibody response in a group of swine after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3345
- Transmissible gastroenteritis antibodies absorbed through gut only. 3382
- Serologic response of chickens to experimental infection with *Hemophilis gallinarum*, and their immunity to challenge. 3398
- Duration of immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis. 3401
- Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams. 3503
- Acquired immunity and helminthic disease. 3583
- Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance. 3610
- Ovine toxoplasmosis: studies on parasitemia, tissue infection, and congenital transmission in ewes infected by various routes. 3629
- The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with *Taenia* eggs. 3653
- Influence of cortisone on the C⁴ titer in guinea pigs. 4557
- A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 4601
- Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens. 4663
- Infection of laboratory animals with *Mycobacterium jehnei*. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice. 4669
- Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* by intradermal route. 4674
- Features of immunity for canine distemper. 4759
- The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves. 4891
- Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. 4899
- Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides* in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029
- Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep. 5048
- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma. 5107
- Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae. 5214
- Studies on resistance to *Dictyocaulus* infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of *D. viviparus*. 5241

SUBJECT INDEX

Transmission of resistance to ovine csteragiiasis.	5256	Inoculation of bottom-land red oaks with <i>Foria ambigua</i> , <i>Polyporus fissilis</i> , and <i>Polyporus hispidus</i> .	407
On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hesclymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	5622	Cotyledonary inoculation, a method for screening tomatoes for resistance to the tobacco mosaic virus.	428
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens.	5938	Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. III. Correlation of signs, virus isolation, and serology following challenge.	544
Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in <i>Babesia bigemina</i> infections.	5965	Straid stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	562
Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to <i>Nippostrongylus brasiliensis</i> infection.	6232	Incidence on commercial farms of duck virus hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings hatched from immunized and unimmunized dams.	570
Immunity to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections in the fowl. I. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. II. cross-protection.	6242	The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease.	601
Acquired immunity to <i>Trichuris muris</i> in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251	The role of leaf trichomes in the mechanical inoculation of <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> with tobacco mosaic virus.	688
Natural immunity of the bug <i>Triatoma infestans</i> to the protozoan <i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i> .	6666	Reactions of several tropical members of the <i>Ulmaceae</i> to inoculation with <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	729
Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels.	7368	Further phosphate effects in virus inoculations.	756
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine.	7390	Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.	1141
Immunity to <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> infection in albino rats vaccinated with irradiated metacercariae.	7638	Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot.	1142
The establishment of <i>Ostertagia</i> spp. in lambs previously infected with <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	8944	Inoculation and colonization of stumps of <i>Pinus echinata</i> by <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	1164
Comparison of immune response to distemper produced by intravenous inoculation and by aerosol exposure.	10158	Artificial inoculation of longleaf pine with <i>Scirrhia acicola</i> .	1229
Further studies on <i>Clostridium chauvoei</i> infections and immunity in laboratory animals.	10189	Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> .	1236
Globule leucocyte response in hyperimmune rats infected with <i>Nippostrongylus brasiliensis</i> .	10253	A method of controlled inoculations with conidiospores of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> .	1261
An immunity study on a reindeer herd.	11041	Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	1380
Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis.	11052	Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> and <i>Sep toria passerinii</i> in excised barley leaves.	1430
Concepts of pathogenesis and passive immunity in transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	11053	Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459
Epididymitis in rams. Studies on immunity.	11981	Inoculating barley seedlings with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> and wheat seedlings with <i>U. tritici</i> .	1518
IMMUNIZATION		Inoculation with <i>Cronartium ribicola</i> by bark-patch grafting.	1561
Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by scil and root inoculations.	115	Sporangial germination of <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> and artificial infection of <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> .	1588
Evidence of a transmissible factor in pear decline.	119	Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed <i>Mycobacterium paratuberculosis</i> .	1790
A spray method of inoculating bunch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus.	124	Testing and marketing of rabies vaccine, modified live virus, chicken-embryo origin.	1828
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	159	Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine.	1830
An improved inoculation technique for transmission of false broomrape to flue-cured tobacco.	168	Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis.	1833
Effect of <i>Fusarium</i> on gladiolus corms of different sizes inoculated by 2 procedures.	318	Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria.	1839
Double inoculation for corn stalk rot studies.	323	Subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus.	1878
Inoculation of winter wheat with <i>Cephalosporium gramineum</i> .	351	The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses.	1901
Effects of season and environment on inoculum dispersal of <i>Pomes annosus</i> and stump invasion of planted white pine.	388	Revaccination procedures for infectious laryngotracheitis.	
Factors affecting transmission of oat mosaic virus by inoculation with infective virus.	405		
Reaction of oat varieties, avena species, and other plants to artificial inoculation with the soil-borne oat mosaic virus.	406		

SUBJECT INDEX

	1919	The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961.	3096
Rinderpest.	1920	Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination.	3101
Vaccination against Johne's disease.	1944	Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease.	3120
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed <i>Vibrio fetus</i> vaccines.	1953	A comparison under natural conditions of two vaccines for the immunization of goats against <i>Brucella melitensis</i> infection.	3145
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination.	1962	The vaccination of goats with a live <i>Brucella melitensis</i> vaccine at the time of mating.	3146
The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Komarov strain) in Nigeria.	1970	The evaluation of a tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	3163
Rabies of farm livestock in Africa.	1981	Immunity to avian coccidiosis.	3185
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine.	2001	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234
A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals.	2005	A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog.	3249
Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016	Immunization against African-horse-sickness with tissue-culture-adapted neurotropic viruses.	3301
Coccidiosis vaccination.	2074	Comparative activity of nitroimidazole and furazolidone against <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> and <i>Escherichia coli</i> in chickens.	3334
The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.1.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.	2078	Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production.	3336
The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene.	2102	The heat stability of <i>Brucella</i> antigens in bovine serum.	3353
Susceptibility of Japanese quail (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) to experimental infection with <i>Haemophilus gallinarum</i> .	2146	Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus.	3376
Immunization against <i>Mycoplasma</i> infections of poultry.	2156	Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses.	3381
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. 2. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination.	2157	Response of the turkey to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection.	3410
A study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. II. The duration and degree of immunity induced by conjunctival vaccination.	2171	Persistence of Newcastle disease virus in aqueous humor of chickens.	3414
A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in sheep.	2192	The effect of Johne's vaccination on the efficiency of the single intradermal comparative tuberculin test.	3456
Retrospect.	2945	The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. Respiratory disease in beef calves vaccinated before weaning with bovine myxovirus para-influenza 3 (SP-4) vaccine.	3458
Disease of the ligamentum nuchae associated with <i>Brucella abortus</i> infection in the horse, and its treatment with strain 19 vaccine.	2948	The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with <i>Pasteurella bacterin</i> and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment.	3467
Attenuated live-virus canine distemper vaccines.	2952	The treatment of natural and experimental <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity.	3472
Retrospect.	2955	Passive immunity to migrating <i>Ascaris suum</i> transmitted by paternally administered immune serum or immune globulins.	3499
Combined viral and bacterial antigens for canine vaccines.	2962	Duration of immunity in layers after the use of live- or killed-virus Newcastle disease vaccines.	3511
Current status of distemper immunization procedures.	2964	Aerosol transmission of hog cholera.	3534
Comments on passive immunization procedures.	2966	Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	3535
Comments on active immunization procedures.	2968	The preliminary use of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus to protect cats against panleukopenia and minks against virus enteritis.	3558
Problems of distemper immunization - A clinician's viewpoint.	2976	Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568
Comments on problems of distemper immunization.	2978	A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in Canada.	4605
Agents for passive immunization against canine distemper.	2984	Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys.	4625
The immunization of goats against staphylococcal mastitis by means of experimental infections of the skin and udder.	3043		
Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049		
Introduction to the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3055		

SUBJECT INDEX

Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650	rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of <i>D. viviparus</i> .	5241
Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669	Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine.	5349
Observations on the duration of immunity in cattle after experimental infection with foot-and-mouth-disease virus.	4697	Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus.	5601
A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4713	Experimental immunization of cattle with myxovirus parainfluenza 3 vaccines.	5964
Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters.	4714	Vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. II. Harmlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus.	5976
Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4715	A survey of the species of <i>Coccidia</i> in chickens in Maine.	5978
The pattern and causes of 'breaks' following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines.	4719	Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes.	5982
Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740	Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus.	6011
Comparison of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851	The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens.	6032
Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 <i>Brucella abortus</i> vaccine.	4859	Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066
The intranasal Newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents.	4877	Experimental vaccination of pigs with avirulent rough strains of <i>Salmonella cholerae suis</i> .	6069
Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner.	4908	Life cycle of <i>Isospora rivolta</i> (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog.	6082
Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951	Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> agglutinating antigen.	6105
Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated <i>Brucella melitensis</i> vaccine in mice.	4956	Immunoglobulins in sheep.	6117
Antigenic substances purified from <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> . I. Antibody response in infected cattle.	4958	Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea.	6123
Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization.	4970	Live virus immunizing agents.	6130
Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis.	4971	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams.	6160
Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.	4988	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	6161
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning.	5056	The experimental inoculation of heifers with <i>Vibrio fetus</i> of ovine origin.	6185
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas.	5057	Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	6206
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	5068	Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	6237
Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. IV. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations.	5073	The immunization of horses with <i>Botulinum</i> toxoid.	6340
Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	5138	The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	6510
Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139	A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae.	6514
Pre-shipment vaccination of feeder cattle with bovine para-influenza vaccine.	5143	Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse.	6811
Canine distemper immunization.	5144	Theoretical relationships between inoculum potential and disease severity based on a study of the variation in virulence among isolates of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	6892
Anthelmintic vaccines.	5192	Limitations of lungworm vaccine.	7153
Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> .	5208	Use of irradiated vaccines increasing.	7162
Production of immunity to <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209	Anaplasmosis vaccine announced.	7168
Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (de Vill.) and <i>H. bovis</i> (L.) in cattle.	5231		
Studies on resistance to <i>Dictyocaulus</i> infection. IV. The			

SUBJECT INDEX

Wiscorsin eradicates brucellosis.	7176	cystis tagacearum.	9956
First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study.	7178	The neutralization test as an indicator of immunity to virus diarrhea.	10169
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197	Aleutian Disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. II. Responses of mink to formalin-treated diseased tissues and to subsequent challenge with virulent inoculum.	10207
African horse-sickness.	7200	Pathogenicity of plant and animal isolates of <i>Geotrichum candidum</i> on certain fruits and vegetables.	10348
The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	7224	Effect of inoculum potential of the expression of pathogenic variation of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>batatas</i> .	10364
A vaccine for anaplasmosis.	7258	Relationship of penetration to infection type when seedling wheat leaves are inoculated with <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> .	10715
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276	Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Utah.	10737
Vaccination against Johne's disease.	7288	Isolates of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> obtained from barberries inoculated with race 15B.	10761
Vaccination of puppies.	7303	Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. II. formalin-killed vibrio fetus adjuvant vaccines.	11061
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314	The role of the bursa of Fabricius in developing immunity in chickens treated with <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> and <i>Spirochaeta gallinarum</i> .	11070
Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts.	7319	Greenhouse inoculations of coniferous seedlings with <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	11364
The enteropathogenic effect of <i>Escherichia coli</i> in rabbits and pigs.	7324	Technique for mass inoculations of winter wheat in the field with <i>Cercospora herpotrichoides</i> .	11719
Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	7335	Avian nephrosis (gumboro disease) and its control by immunization.	11999
Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera.	7352	Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids.	12448
Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle.	7395	The immune response of chickens to Newcastle disease vaccine PP 113.	12565
Anthrax vaccination.	7402	Victory over brucellosis nears in California.	12583
The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia.	7413	Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406.	12597
Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion.	7425	Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736.	12618
Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine.	7492	Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos.	12620
Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds.	7496	Immunity following aerosol exposure to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus.	12629
Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	7498	Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767.	12631
Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae.	7592	Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease.	12642
Vaccination against Newcastle Disease' Effect of double vaccination of broiler chicks.	8753	Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684.	12650
Studies of an inactivated <i>Haemophilus gallinarum</i> vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza.	8771	Comparative studies on immunogenicity of Arizona (7:1,7,8) adjuvant bacterins in mice and turkeys.	12668
The effect of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to <i>Vibrio fetus</i> -infected bulls.	8789	Experiments of immunization against the classic swine pest with the application of the principle of interferential vaccines.	12687
Newcastle disease vaccination.	8796	<i>Dermatophilus</i> infection.	12693
Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8886	Studies on bluetongue. v. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698
Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza.	8887	Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. iv. test of two bacterins for immunization.	12704
Preparation and characterization of a soluble <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	8936	Active immunity against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> in sheep and rabbits.	12710
Experiments in immunity to East Coast fever.	8939	Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	12711
Transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus.	9676		
Physiological changes which precede virus-induced wilt of Tabasco pepper.	9756		
Interactions of <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> and <i>Pratylenchus cinereus</i> in <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of peppermint.	9838		
Distribution of radiosulfur in cat plants inoculated with labeled crown-rust spores.	9909		
Inoculation of 1-year-old twigs of red oaks with <i>Cerat-</i>			

SUBJECT INDEX

INCLUSION BODIES

Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bovine fetal leptospirosis.	12712	fever.	3284
Brucellosis. definition of official vaccinate.	12723	Mocardia asteroides as a mammary pathogen of cattle. iii. Immunologic reactions of infected animals.	3420
Immunity response from an inactivated infectious bronchitis vaccine.	12734	Parasites in the blood of Anaplasma marginale-infected calves.	3594
Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456.	13408	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
Production of gas gangrene serum in general and of polyvalent gas gangrene-aphylactic-serum of horse by using simultaneous immunization methods with four known gas gangrene types in one.	13409	Salmonellosis of sheep: use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test.	13426
The influence of Bi Newcastle disease vaccine upon immunity by revaccination with tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	13417	IMMUNOGENICITY	
Distemper immunisation.	13418	Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines.	5152
Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573.	13422	IMMUNOLOGY	
II. Brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448	Incidence on commercial farms of duck virus hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings hatched from immunized and unimmunized dams.	570
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY		Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines.	2123
Ornithosis: Experimental immunofluorescent studies.	547	The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2217
Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	562	Immunologic principles in active immunity.	2942
Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection.	1269	Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs.	3502
A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis.	2031	Serologic and immunologic studies with african swine fever virus.	4897
Animal serotypes of Pasteurella multocida from human infections.	2998	Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods.	5552
Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	3006	Immunologic response of fowl to Mycoplasma gallisepticum and its relationship to latent infection.	8878
The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies.	3084	Immunological activity of Leptospira pomona bacterins.	10146
A haemagglutination test employing specific lipopolysaccharide for the detection and measurement of Pasteurella antibodies to Pasteurella multocida.	3085	Studies of the etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag (coital vesicular exanthema).	11060
The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. II. Aggregative properties.	3091	Immunologic competence of thymectomized neonatal calves.	12580
Isoantigenicity and autoantigenicity in relation to the milk of the guinea pig.	3302	IMPECCANTIA	
Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in illinois deer.	4736	New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975
Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151	IMPIETRATURA (CITRUS)	
Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with Fusarium oxysporum f. conglutinans.	10773	Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846
IMMUNOCONGLUTININ		IMPIETRATURA (GRAPEFRUIT)	
The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs.	11054	Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846
IMMUNODIAGNOSIS		IN VITRO	
Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II.	3000	In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism.	1569
A haemagglutination test employing specific lipopolysaccharide for the detection and measurement of Pasteurella antibodies to Pasteurella multocida.	3085	In vitro sensitivity of 104 isolates of Agrobacterium tumefaciens to 14 antibiotics.	10738
Immunofluorescent microscopy in the diagnosis of swine		INACTIVATED VACCINES	
		Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera.	7352
		INCLUSION BODIES	
		Avian hepatic inclusion bodies of unknown significance.	566
		Intranuclear inclusion bodies in the leaves of cotton plants infected with leaf crumple virus.	1488
		Observations on leukocytic inclusion bodies from dogs infected with babesia canis.	3621
		Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis.	4693
		A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823

SUBJECT INDEX

INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS VIRUS

Plant virus inclusions.	5821
Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluoreccarbon.	6480
Purification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluoreccarbon.	6490
The susceptibility of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus, to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	6539
On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections.	6569
External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti.	6720
Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus.	8758
Intranuclear inclusion bodies associated with hog cholera.	10130

INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS VIRUS

Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine.	4717
Inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs: Attempts to grow the causal agent in tissue cultures.	12572
Cytomegalic inclusion disease in sand rats (<i>Psammomys obesus</i>). histopathologic.	12633

INCUBATION

Apparent natural infection of <i>Coturnix</i> quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report.	1974
---	------

INCUBATORS

Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.	3190
---	------

INDALOWE

Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568
--	------

INDEXES

A rapid and inexpensive method for preparing literature file cards.	778
Small animal literature index.	6090
Index to genera of pathogens listed in the "Index of Plant Diseases in the United States". 2.	12432
The fleas (<i>Siphonaptera</i>) of Egypt. an illustrated and annotated key.	12969
Index of phytosanitary products, catalog of active materials and commercial specialties. ed. 6. S585.A82 1967.	13192
Russian drug index. ed. 2. RS91 .J3.	13638

INDEXING

Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus.	6718
--	------

INDIA

Fusarium wilt of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>) in Gujarat state, India.	326
The nematode genus <i>Strongylides</i> grassi, 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (<i>Equus asinus</i>).	2107
African horse sickness. The 1959-60 epizootic of African horse sickness in the Near East region and India, and a note on technical assistance provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.	3172
Veterinary preventive medicine in India.	3193
Spray demonstration: Tata-Pison shows helicopter spraying in India for <i>Pyrrilla</i> control on cane.	4248
A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (<i>Heteroptera: Coreidae</i>).	5455
A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India.	5569

<i>Criconea laterale</i> Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (<i>Nematoda, Criconematidae</i>), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab.	7093
--	------

On <i>Longidorus brevicaudatus</i> (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab.	7097
---	------

A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngo-tracheitis of poultry in India.	7510
--	------

A new fruit spot of chillies from India.	9761
--	------

A new leaf spot of rose from India.	9763
-------------------------------------	------

Bakanae and foot rot of rice in Uttar Pradesh, India.	9836
---	------

A new twig blight disease of <i>Vinca rosea</i> of India.	11807
---	-------

Rusts on Indian forest trees.	12415
-------------------------------	-------

An outbreak of listeriosis in chickens.	12673
---	-------

Natural occurrence of <i>Schistosoma spindale</i> in <i>Bandicota bengalensis</i> in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants.	12750
---	-------

Insect interceptions made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964.	13377
---	-------

Some observations on the probable damage caused by rats in Bombay.	13501
--	-------

INDIANA

A new species of <i>Ozarkogona</i> from Indiana (<i>Diplopoda: Chordeumida: Cleidogonidae</i>).	5449
---	------

Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009
--	------

Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> , in Indiana.	8480
--	------

Observations on two epiphytotics of <i>Diploidia</i> ear rot of corn in Indiana.	9891
--	------

Stolon decay of commercial species of mint in Indiana.	10682
--	-------

Properties of white clover mosaic virus from Indiana.	13207
---	-------

INDICATOR PLANTS

Relative merits of shirofugen and peach trees as indicators for <i>Prunus ringspot</i> virus in prune trees.	1506
--	------

Diagnosis of fluorine injury (to plants) I Indicator plants among the wild flora.	8264
---	------

Differences in response of citron selections to exocortis virus infection.	10756
--	-------

Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254
---	-------

INDIGESTION

Clinical and hematologic observations on acute indigestion in dairy cattle.	3422
---	------

A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593
--	------

Gastric dyspepsia in calves.	7337
------------------------------	------

Dyspepsia in calves.	7411
----------------------	------

INDOL-3-ACETONITRILE

Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.	9086
---	------

INDOLEACETATE

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108
--	------

INDOLEACETIC ACID

The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of flue-cured tobacco.	254
--	-----

The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA).	2429
---	------

SUBJECT INDEX

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108	INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS	
Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis.	6342	Keratoconjunctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	2151
Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	6900	Etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag.	2953
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism.	12245	Veterinary biological products--a summary of products, methods of examination, and testing results.	2996
Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> and <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .	12451	Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	3026
Effect of beta-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of <i>Lactobacillus bulgaricus</i> .	12332	Serum antibodies to Padlock and IBR viruses in Alberta.	3093
Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections.	13615	Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from calves with meningoencephalitis.	3212
Effect of gibberellin on the free auxin content in the period of spike differentiation of barley.	13618	Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	4675
The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴ C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips.	13620	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676
INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID		The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778
Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108	The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle.	4906
INDOLEPYRUVIC ACID		Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle.	4916
Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108	Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system.	5078
INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT		Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines.	5152
The role of industry in the development of herbicides.	4221	Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle.	6088
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE		Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	6141
Safety record.	9250	The occurrence and distribution in the United Kingdom of antibodies to parainfluenza 3 and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis viruses in bovine sera.	7282
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS		Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	8759
Fourth annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists.	1778	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR)- A clinical condition of cattle occurring in the United Kingdom.	8777
INDUSTRIAL WASTES		Virus diseases in cattle.	8786
Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows.	8829
Water pollution control and abatement. TD420.W45.	13520	The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle.	8859
Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588	Effects of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis (IBR-IPV) virus on newborn calves.	10192
INDUSTRY		Studies of the etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag (coital vesicular exanthema).	11060
What is right with the pesticide industry .	3857	INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS	
Industry looks at the food additives amendment.	5420	Comparative sensitivities of embryonating chicken's eggs and primary chicken embryo kidney and liver cell cultures to infectious bronchitis virus.	576
Japan's pesticide industry has developed remarkably.	8178	A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis.	2031
Pesticide industry expansion continues.	8195	The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test.	2036
Pesticide industry's future is linked to public opinion.	8211	The effect of infectious bronchitis virus on chickens infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2155
C-VPFA widens scope to encompass entire Southeast.	9079	A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens.	2189
Minnesota pesticide group discusses the industry's reaction to criticism.	9281		
Industry must assume the offensive in informing the public and public officials.	9294		
The forage potential for farmer and industry.	9299		
Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310		
The pesticide industry's case.	9314		
Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68.	13704		

SUBJECT INDEX

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS

Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination.	3101
A modified indirect hemagglutination test for infectious.	3482
Effects of experimental chronic respiratory disease and infectious bronchitis on pullets.	3541
A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor.	4896
Federal requirements and procedures used for evaluation of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4968
The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4998
Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus.	6045
The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110
Infectious bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens.	6133
Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens.	6195
Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome.	6196
Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States.	7356
Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution.	7359
Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens.	8742
Antigenic and immunological studies on several isolates of avian infectious bronchitis virus.	8815
The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases.	8838
Preliminary studies on the technique of passive hemagglutination with the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	11086
Dietary sodium and potassium in infectious bronchitis of chickens.	12592
Immunity response from an inactivated infectious bronchitis vaccine.	12734

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS

Serologic differences between the Beaudette and Massachusetts strains of infectious bronchitis virus.	552
Some studies of infectious bronchitis virus in cell culture.	554
Comparative sensitivities of embryonating chicken's eggs and primary chicken embryo kidney and liver cell cultures to infectious bronchitis virus.	576
Infectious bronchitis virus. Interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. I. Study of interference in chicken embryos.	587
A method for periodic harvests from individual avian embryos.	776
Recent studies on the virus of infectious bronchitis.	2009
Susceptibility of coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry.	3071
The neutralization test for infectious bronchitis virus.	3227
The diagnosis of certain avian diseases with the fluorescent antibody technique.	3400
Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys.	3489

Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	4927
Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999

Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F.	6131
--	------

A fluorescent antibody study of infectious bronchitis virus.	7434
--	------

Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses.	8784
---	------

The development of 'air sac disease'.	8805
---------------------------------------	------

Infectious bronchitis virus interference with Newcastle disease virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells.	12564
--	-------

Immunity following aerosol exposure to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus.	12629
---	-------

INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS

A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis.	3072
---	------

Cytopathic changes in tissue cultures inoculated with infectious canine hepatitis virus and treated with 5-fluoro-deoxyuridine.	3405
---	------

Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infectious canine hepatitis antibody.	4661
---	------

A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823
---	------

A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	5075
--	------

A clinician's view of canine virus diseases.	7386
--	------

The level of serum agglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs.	11054
---	-------

INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS

Infectious canine hepatitis virus infects mink.	1854
---	------

Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660
--	------

Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and Leptospira canicola.	6206
--	------

Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	11063
--	-------

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of Erysiphe graminis tritici E. Marchal.	359
---	-----

Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys.	1876
---	------

Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity.	2201
---	------

Transmissible diseases of poultry.	3012
------------------------------------	------

A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis.	3103
--	------

The changing status of animal quarantine.	3169
---	------

Venipuncture of small birds.	4852
------------------------------	------

Teaching to impart an understanding of infectious diseases.	4991
---	------

Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention.	5713
--	------

Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease.	5956
---	------

- Nutrition and infectious disease. 6044
- Infectivity stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7173
- Listeriosis sel'skokhczyaistvennykh zhivotnykh (listeriosis of livestock). sr849.15b3. 12562
- Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258. 12864
- An epidemiological study of salmonellosis of chickens. 13449
- INFECTIOUS KERATITIS**
- Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide. 4576
- Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock. 8711
- Investigations on transmissibility of *Moraxella bovis* by the face fly. 11083
- INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS**
- Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 562
- Revaccination procedures for infectious laryngotracheitis. 1919
- Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. 2180
- Natural passive resistance of chickens from endemic areas to infection by infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 2997
- Duration of immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis. 3401
- Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens. 4610
- Cytopathologic changes in tissue culture infected with avian laryngotracheitis virus. 6191
- A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510
- The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases. 8838
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine. 12567
- Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture. 12662
- INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**
- Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 562
- A study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. II. The duration and degree of immunity induced by conjunctival vaccination. 2171
- Some observations of the propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture. 2243
- Transmissible diseases of poultry. 3012
- Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141
- A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510
- A comparison of some properties of laryngotracheitis and Herpes simplex viruses. 11048
- INFECTIOUS PUSTULAR VULVOVAGINITIS**
- Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira pomona* in New York State. 4843
- INFECTIOUS PUSTULAR VULVOVAGINITIS VIRUS**
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows. 8829
- INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS**
- Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen. 579
- Immunity studies on avian infectious synovitis. 1902
- L-phase bacterial forms associated with infectious synovitis in chickens and turkeys. 1943
- The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945
- Cultivation of the infectious-synovitis-type pleuropneumonia-like organisms. 2267
- Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline. 2271
- Egg transmission of infectious synovitis. 4662
- Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens. 4663
- Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease. 6041
- Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents. 6061
- A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens. 6095
- INFECTIOUS VARIATION (ORANGES)**
- On the taxonomic position of the West India Gherkin and its reaction to the citrus infectious variegation virus. 9808
- INFLAMMATION**
- Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe. 4795
- Auriculopalpebral nerve block as an adjunct to the diagnosis and treatment of ocular inflammation in the horse. 12032
- INFLUENZA**
- Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888
- INFLUENZA VIRUSES**
- The effect of a latent CELV virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses. 534
- The combined effect of *Pasteurella multocida* and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves. 4800
- Observations on feline respiratory disease in a breeding colony. 8781
- Chromatographic purification of influenza virus with brushite modified by autoclaving. 12648
- Antiviral antibiotic from *trichoderma* *toxicaria* and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996. 13673
- INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS**
- A suggested guide for reporting experiments on nematocidal chemicals. 762
- INFRARED PHOTOGRAPHY**
- Infrared photography of potato late blight. 2565
- INFRARED RAYS**
- Infrared determination of DDT in dusts. 5291
- Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO₂ analysis. 5360
- Infrared determination of endrin residues. 6282
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
- The infrared analysis of rotenone. 6390
- Determination of thiram in ferbam. 6397
- Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961

SUBJECT INDEX

INFRARED SPECTRA

aOAC collaborative test program.	6398
Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations.	6399
Modifications of the Kneerlein infrared method for rotenone.	6407
Determination of malathion in formulations.	6411
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting bisphe of the corn earworm.	7789
Intra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9006
Infrared determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9007
Determination of DEVP in pesticide formulations by the infra-red method.	9231
Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant.	9495
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456
Attraction of near-infrared radiation to Aedes aegypti.	11689
Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074
INFRARED SPECTRA Collaborative study of infrared methods for phorate in formulations.	3755
Pesticide residues thin-layer chromatographic isolation and infrared or colorimetric identification of Thimet residues.	3790
Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815
Infrared and ultraviolet spectrophotometric methods for rotenone.	3826
The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	5383
Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite.	5901
Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations.	9221
Infra-red spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	9228
The response of Oncopeltus fasciatus to limited areas of the electromagnetic spectrum.	11455
Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8.	12258
Improved infrared method for carbaryl (sevin) in commercial formulations.	12898
Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites.	13567
INGUINAL HERNIA Inguinal hernia with attendant vesicocele in the pig.	8839
INHERITANCE Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance.	3343
Heritability of resistance to bovine mastitis.	3443
Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil.	

Infection of laboratory animals with Mycobacterium jehnei. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
Inheritance of resistance to Stemphylium solani in blue lupine endemic to Portugal.	9949
INHIBITORS Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum.	9090
INJECTIONS Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice.	1779
Multidose injection apparatus for Dutch elm disease inoculations.	2536
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis.	3288
Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652
Susceptibility of cats to phenol.	4730
A comparison of dime thoate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs.	12058
INJURIES Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.	4591
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of Beta vulgaris seeds.	6721
Reports of pesticide injuries continue to decline in California.	8191
INOCULUM The role of Fusarium in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota.	179
Osmanthus ilicifolius, a new host of Verticillium albo-atrum.	194
Production and storage of inoculum of Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis.	348
A leaf spotting disease of Musa seedlings incited by Pestalotia palmarum Cke.	413
Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil.	992
Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation.	1004
Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus.	1020
Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of Verticillium.	1053
Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	1566
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989
INORGANIC COMPOUNDS Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts.	10754
INOSITOL Dietary inositol requirement of Periplaneta americana (L.).	4050
Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of Prunus domestica var. President by Rhodosticta quercina.	10827
INSECT ABNORMALITIES Experimentally induced tumours in Periplaneta americana L..	2628

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BEHAVIOR

An abnormal grasshopper with two median ocelli (Orthoptera, Acrididae).	3987	coniperda (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). I. Seasonal changes in the internal anatomy of the adult.	11587
Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine.	4003	Beautiful moths. qL543.M63.	12973
An anomalous specimen of <i>Andrena chlorogaster</i> Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5549	Contribution to the knowledge on <i>Cosmopolites sordidus</i> (Germar) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). I.	12982
A trifurcate tiger beetle antenna (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae).	5577	Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles.	13123
Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	5630	INSECT BEHAVIOR	
An abnormal antennal condition in a resistant strain of the boll weevil.	8130	Compatibility of separate nests of Texas leaf-cutting ants.	26
Antennal anomaly of a neotropical bee, <i>Augochlora pura</i> Mosieri Cockerell, found in Florida (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).	9345	Preliminary studies of fluctuations of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper and beet armyworm obtained in sweeps made in alfalfa at three periods of the day.	62
Teratology in lepidoptera.	11503	Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity.	805
Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of <i>Prodenia litura</i> (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	11565	Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host.	817
Abnormalities of growth and metamorphosis in some pyrrhocorid bugs. the paper factor.	12319	A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands.	846
Teratogenic effects of a tranquilizer, trifluoperazine dihydrochloride on the yellow-fever mosquito.	12369	Habituation and associative learning in <i>Drino bohemica</i> Mesn. (Diptera: Tachinidae).	855
INSECT ADAPTATION		Cover selection by adults of <i>Hypolithus bicolor</i> Eschscholtz (Coleoptera: Elateridae).	858
Boll weevil is potential threat to all U.S. cotton.	8405	The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions.	866
INSECT ANATOMY		Occurrence of <i>Pissodes terminalis</i> Hopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification.	870
Ambrosia fungus storage in two species of <i>Gnathotrichus</i> Eichhoff (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	822	Notes on the life history and habits of the spruce cone worm, <i>Dioryctria reniculella</i> (Grt.) (Lepidoptera: Tpyralidae).	875
Some Nearctic species of the chalcid genus <i>Enayma</i> Delucchi (Eulophidae: Entedontinae).	2573	Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, <i>Eucordylea ducharmeii</i> Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae).	876
A new species of <i>Eucordylea</i> from spruce (Lepidoptera: gelechiidae).	2742	Chemical releasers of social behavior. I. Methyl-n-amyI ketone in <i>Iridomyrmex pruinosus</i> (Roger) (Formicidae: Dolichoderinae).	2613
The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae.	4004	Laboratory observations on the activity of Acridoidea.	2635
Sternite modification in males of the Drosophilidae (Diptera).	4005	Response of insect muscle to denervation. II. Changes in neuromuscular transmission.	2648
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on <i>Phlebotomus orientalis</i> Parrot and <i>P. papatasi</i> Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae).	5697	The role of olfaction in alcohol ingestion by the blowfly.	2657
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140	The contact chemoreceptor organs of the mosquito and function in feeding behavior.	2663
Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult <i>Drosophila pseudo-obscura</i> .	6661	Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, <i>Culiseta inornata</i> (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose.	2664
Comparative anatomy of head capsules of adult Odonata.	7829	Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals.	2674
Descriptive and synonymical notes on <i>Liriomyza munda</i> (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	7915	A new species of <i>Eucordylea</i> from spruce (Lepidoptera: gelechiidae).	2742
Some aspects of the internal anatomy of the leafhopper <i>Agallia constricta</i> (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	8009	An activity recording system using infra-red detection.	3838
The external anatomy of the silverfish <i>Ctenolepisma campbelli</i> and <i>Lepisma saccharinum</i> (Thysanura: Lepismaetidae).	9410	The habits and seasonal abundance of <i>Orius insidiosus</i> (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthrenidae) on corn.	4043
The anatomy of the neuroendocrine complex of the European corn borer, <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> , and its relation to diapause.	9460	Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, <i>Orthetrum albidistylum speciosum</i> Uhler (odonata: anisoptera).	4074
Measurements of the labium and radial cell of <i>Psithyrus</i> (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	10503	Effect of light on the temperature preference of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> .	4085
<i>Sitophilus sasakii</i> (Tak.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: anatomy and mycetomal symbionts as valid taxonomic characters.	10510	Brief notes on the habits of <i>Protophaga</i> (Hymenoptera: andrenidae).	4099
The anatomy of the adult male reproductive system of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Culicidae).	11491	Biological studies of <i>Polistes</i> in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
Anatomical indicators for assessing the age of mosquitoes: The teneral adult (Diptera: Culicidae).	11534		
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of <i>Ctenophthorus</i>			

- Notes on host specificity and behavior of *Myrmecophilus* macrochelid mites. 4137
- The biology, behavior, and morphology of *Praon palitans* muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidinae). 4147
- Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 4154
- Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (*Anthonomus grandis*). 4159
- Observations of nests of *Oxaca* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 4167
- Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta*, from solanaceous plants. 4179
- Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California. 4404
- Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394
- Notes on the biology of *Hesperapis regularis* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae). 5444
- Biology of the *Drosophila* with reference to tomato contamination. 5456
- Frey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5471
- Observations on the nests of *Nomia nevadensis bakeri* with comparative notes on *Nomia nevadensis arizonensis* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5499
- Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5504
- Observations on the dry-season survival of *Simulium damnosum* theo. in Ghana. 5519
- Treetop mating aggregations of *Fogonosyrinx* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5526
- Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5529
- 'Correcting' behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes. 5580
- Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods. 5618
- A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Anoetidae). 5619
- Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees. 5643
- Basic behavior of North American Solpugida. 5646
- Notes on oviposition behavior responses of the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L., to air movement, temperature and light. 5648
- Mating of the house fly *Musca domestica* L., in monitored darkness. 5659
- Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus *Neivamyrmex* (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 5672
- Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to *Callidiellum cupressi* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
- Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (hbst.) (Coleoptera, tenebrionidae). 6263
- Cinephotography as a tool in research and teaching. 6433
- Nests and social behavior of halictine bees of India (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). 6486
- Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males. 6494
- The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun. 652
- Behavioural responses to contact with DDT in *Anopheles atroparvus*. 653
- The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 656
- The house cricket, *Acheta domestica*, and the house fly, *Musca domestica*, as a model predator-prey system. 661
- Observations on the biology of *Psorophora cyaneus*. 663
- Sampling biologically in forest insect populations. 779
- Culture of *Hippelates pusio* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in the West Indies for natural enemy exploration and some notes on behavior and distribution. 785
- On the flight distance of the boll weevil. beckham, C M. 786
- A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Louisiana. 787
- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 792
- Mechanisms of insect resistance are manifold and highly efficient. 794
- Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 796
- Notes on the life cycle and habits of *Digamasellus quadrisetus* (Mesostigmata: Digamasellidae). 804
- Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
- Studies on the feeding, reproduction, and development of *Amblyseius hibisci* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) on various food substances. 8066
- The chemical basis of the host selection in the catalpa sphinx, *Ceratomia catalpae* (Lepidoptera, sphingidae). 8082
- Effect of light on the behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8088
- The humidity behavior of *Cosmopolites sordidus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8097
- The nesting habits of the wasp, *Solierella* sp., and the location of its egg on the grasshopper, *Ageneotettix deorum*. 8132
- Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants. 8530
- Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8553
- Studies of the biology of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*. 8558
- Observations on the larval feeding habits of two species of *Sitona* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in sweetclover fields. 9342
- Field activity studies of adult *Culicoides furens*. 9364
- An ecophysiological study of *Hippodamia quinquesignata punctulata* LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9415
- Studies of populations of adult and immature (*Culicoides sanguisuga* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 9435
- Behavioral responses of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9459
- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 9534
- The foraging behaviour of *Apis indica* F (Hymenoptera: 9534

SUBJECT INDEX

- Apidae) visiting flowers of sesame, (*Sesamum orientale* L). 9541
- Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees. 10011
- Life histories and immature stages of four ichneumonid parasites of the European pine shoot moth *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Schiff.) in Ontario. 10460
- Laboratory studies on the behavior of the Douglas-fir beetle *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopkins. 10529
- Attack response of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*, in confinement. 10560
- Habits and control of the sorghum midge, *Contarinia sorghicola*, on grain sorghum. 10936
- Some observations on the feeding of ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pill box method. 11116
- The effects of insecticides on the behavior of the green peach aphid and its transmission of potato virus Y. 11337
- The response of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* to limited areas of the electromagnetic spectrum. 11455
- The influence of ants upon parasites, predators and scale insects. 11456
- Comparison of mating and biting behavior in two laboratory strains of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 11540
- Observations on *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Dyar and Knab) in the field and laboratory (Diptera: Culicidae). 11554
- Autogeny in *Culicoides waringi* Lee and Reye and *Culicoides mackerrasi* Lee and Reye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behavior. 11580
- Clarification of the mating procedure of *Peucea viridans* (Araneida: Oxyopidae) by a microscopic examination of the epigynal plug. 11581
- Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). I. Seasonal changes in the internal anatomy of the adult. 11587
- Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). II. Thigmotactic aggregation. 11588
- Biological notes on *Dioxys pomonae pomonae* and on its host, *Osmia nigrotarbata* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 11643
- Feeding on normally rejected plants by maxillectomized larvae of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae). 11672
- The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 11674
- Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of *Culex*. (Abstract). 11690
- Factors influencing the response of *Ips confusus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant. 12316
- Silking behavior of the gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar*. 12357
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIV. feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage looper. 12374
- Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 12377
- The flight habits of *Anopheles freeborni* Aitken. 12387
- A study on the egg laying behavior of *Aedes aegypti* in central Texas. (abstract). 12395
- Comparative oviposition selection preference by *Aedes dorsalis* and *Aedes nigromaculis* to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract). 12405
- Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, *Prodenia litura* F. 12494
- Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions. 12496
- Beautiful moths. qL543.M63. 12973
- Insect communication. 13021
- The role of rhythms in insect behaviour. 13024
- Feeding behaviour. 13033
- The effect of wind direction on the index of diversity of night flying Lepidoptera in a particular area. 13051
- Insect behavior. (Royal Entomological Society of London. symposia no. 3). 13053
- The circadian flight activity of the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*: phase setting by the light regime. 13068
- Observations of the swarming behavior of *Simulium damnosum* (Theobald) in Upper Volta and the Cameroons. 13084
- Ants from close up. qL568.F7N4. 13099
- Mating, resting habits and dispersal of *Aedes aegypti*. 13119
- Sexual behavior in blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). II. *linsleya convexa*. 13121
- Optical orientation of the honey bee (*Apis mellifica*) according to the frontal angle of the perceived striated pattern. 13141
- Behaviour of social insects. 13142
- Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids. 13254
- Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13335
- The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 13338
- Constituents of the cotton bud. ix. further studies on a polar boll weevil feeding stimulant complex. 13374
- Coleoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13495
- Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera). 13497
- ## INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY
- The effects of different isolation media on the respiration and morphology of housefly sarcosomes. 23
- Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly *Phormia regina*. II. Synthesis and breakdown as revealed by isotopic labelling. 24
- Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly *Phormia regina*. I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns. 865
- Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones. 881
- Studies on the pteridines in the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas). 900
- Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14. 902
- Characteristic odour components of the scent of stink bugs. 2586
- Properties of choline acetylase from the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 2661
- An unusual sterol from house flies. 2662

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BIOLOGY

INSECT BIOLOGY

- The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera). 808
- A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands. 846
- The alfalfa plant bug, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan. 852
- Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868
- Descriptions of immature forms and biology of *Xylotrechus colonus* (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 872
- Notes on *Matsucoccus macrocicatricatus* Richards (Homoptera: Margarodidae) and its association with *Septobasidium pinicola* Snell in eastern Canada. 873
- Notes on the life history and habits of the spruce cone worm, *Dioryctria reniculella* (Grt.) (Lepidoptera: Tpyralidae). 875
- Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 898
- Studies on the life-history of *Aedes* (Skusea) *pembaensis* (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). 907
- Biological studies on the *Sitophilus* complex (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Japan. 2578
- The biology of *Heterostylum robustum* (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee. 3880
- Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus *Eurytoma* (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 3885
- Notes on the species of *psaenythia* (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United States. 3890
- A new species of *Orania* from Samoa, with notes on its biology (Heteroptera: Saldidae). 3936
- Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963
- Nest records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002
- Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of *callidum texanum* Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 4031
- Life history studies of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in New Brunswick. 4131
- Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135
- The Biology, behavior, and morphology of *Fraon palitans* Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphelinidae). 4147
- Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, *Glischrochilus q. quadrisignatus* and its effect on European corn borer populations. 4386
- Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5432
- Notes on the biology of *Hesperapis regularis* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae). 5444
- A study of the genus *Micronecta* of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 5455
- Larval phantom midges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 5469
- Biology of the black-legged tick. 5486
- The male of *Metrocoris squamifer* Lundblad (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5491
- Biology and control of *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5503
- A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Cryocerata). 5518
- Some biological observations on *Philanthus politus pacificus* Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5541
- Observations on the biology of *Cuterebra latifrons* Coquillett (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5546
- The distribution and biology of *Andpheles balabacensis* in Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 5558
- The biology of *Calligaetis floridanus* Banks (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae). 5570
- Notes on the biology and behavior of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) on grain sorghum. 5592
- Observations on the biology of *Laelaspis vitzthumi* (Acarina: Laelaptidae). 5626
- Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 5631
- Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Sciomyzidae: Sepedon). 5636
- Biology of the predatory mite *Phytoseiulus macropilis* in Hawaii (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 5651
- Biology of the broadheaded bug *Alydus pilosulus* (Hemiptera, Alydidae). 5675
- Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* (Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* (Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
- Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 6471
- Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett. 6511
- The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565
- Bionomics of *Hemithea tritonaria* Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of *Moghania macrophylla* (Willd.) O Ktze. 6591
- Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991
- Bionomics and control of certain Plasiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- Biology of the oak timberworm, *Arrhenodes minutus*. 7085
- Control of *Dermatobia hominis* in Central America. 7594
- Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of *therioaphis maculata*, reared at various constant temperatures. 7811
- On the biology of *Campoletis perdinctus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in Madhya Pradesh, India. 7816
- Biology and life history of acorn-infesting weevils of the genus *Conotrachelus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7820
- The life history of the white-pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus coniperda*. 7821
- Some biological and ecological aspects of ovipositional attack in *Carya* spp. by *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7822
- Studies on the biology of *Elachertus ceramidae* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the banana pest *Ceramidia butleri* (Lepidoptera: Syntomidae). 7832
- A laboratory life history of the consperse stink bug, *Euschistus conspersus* (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 7836
- Ecological and biological studies on the West African

SUBJECT INDEX

firefly <i>Luciola discicollis</i> (Coleoptera: Lampyridae).	7842	Biology of the chicken body louse, <i>Menacanthus stramineus</i> .	8119
Notes on the distribution and ethology of <i>Efferia bicaudata</i> (Diptera: Asilidae), with a description of the eggs.	7849	Studies on the <i>Tropisternus mexicans</i> complex (Coleoptera: hydrophilidae) I. The biology of the races and their genetic crosses.	8159
Observations on the life history of the pinyon needle scale <i>Matsucoccus acalyptus</i> (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Margarodidae).	7855	Biology of brown wheat mite.	8442
Phyletic relationships within the Blattidae.	7858	Studies of the biology of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> .	8558
Biology of the predaceous mite <i>Typhlodromus rickeri</i> (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	7860	Biology and control of the little house fly, <i>Pannia canicularis</i> , in Massachusetts.	8935
Biology of <i>Isodontia</i> (<i>Murrayella</i>) <i>mexicana</i> in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	7862	Mass-production methods for the colonization of <i>Culicoides variipennis sonoriensis</i> .	9266
Notes on the life history of <i>Tetranychus atlanticus</i> (Acarina: tetranychidae).	7863	Effects of population density on <i>Prodenia litura</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	9387
Observations on the biology of four species of dioryctria in North Carolina (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).	7873	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest: I. Ecological considerations.	9390
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest.III. LIFE history and development of <i>Leiodonchus krameri</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae).	7890	Some observations on the biology of <i>Anchylopera platanana clemens</i> (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae in Florida.	9402
The biology and taxonomy of some immature nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera).	7892	Biological and ecological observations on <i>Mydas maculiventris</i> Westwood (Diptera: Mydidae) as a predator of white grubs.	9427
Studies on the biology of <i>Dusmetta sangwani</i> (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae).	7899	Stridulating organs in three southeastern IPS bark beetles.	9449
Laboratory studies on the biology of <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (Homoptera: Aphididae).	7924	<i>Coccophagus basalis</i> (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae): its introduction into California with studies of its biology.	9457
Description and bionomics of a new species of <i>Puto</i> from Utah (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).	7928	Observations on the biology of <i>Plagiognathus chrysanthemi</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae), a pest of birdsfoot trefoil in Ontario.	9465
Biology of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> under field conditions in central Florida.	7931	Biological studies of a hitiogaster mite (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with pine reproduction weevils.	9504
Biology of <i>Megalotomus quinquespinosus</i> (Hemiptera: Alydidae).	7942	A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513
Notes on the biology, parasites, andinquilines of <i>Pontania pacifica</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), a leaf-gall incitant on <i>Salix lasiolepis</i> .	7948	Descriptions of the immature stages of <i>Stenodynerus claremontensis</i> (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	9527
Biology and immature stages of three species of Ctitidae (Diptera) which have saprobaceous larvae.	7955	Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540
The developmental biologies of two encyrtid parasites of <i>Coccus hesperidum</i> and their intrinsic competition.	7962	Biology of <i>Hyposoter exiguae</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a parasite of lepidopterous larvae.	9563
Biology and life history of <i>Dendroctonus adjunctus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7980	Notes on the biology of <i>Hemiteles graculus</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasiting the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	9565
Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, <i>Ennomos subsignarius</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7992	On the biology of <i>Hylastes nigrinus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western Oregon.	9581
On the biology of three banana pests in Costa Rica (Lepidoptera: Limacodidae, Nymphalidae).	8016	Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem.	10010
Biology of the periodical cicada in Georgia.	8028	Baja California Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) and their hosts (Rodentia: Cricetidae).	10240
Biological studies on some Bavarian Acridoidea (Orthoptera), with special reference to their feeding habits.	8037	The influence of rhythmically fluctuating temperatures on the development and reproduction of the spotted alfalfa aphid, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> .	10618
Notes on the life cycle and habits of <i>Digamasellus quadrisetus</i> (Mesostigmata: Digamasellidae).	8040	The biology and control of brinjal (eggplant) fruit and shoot borer, <i>Leucinodes orbonalis</i> .	10957
Biology and immature stages of snail-killing flies: the genus <i>Elgiva</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	8041	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest II. Techniques for laboratory observation and rearing.	11532
Changes in homogenates of the yellow mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> , during aging.	8059	Autogeny in <i>Culicoides waringi</i> Lee and Beye and <i>Culicoides mackerrasi</i> Lee and Beye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behaviour.	11580
Biology of <i>rygchium foraminatum</i> in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	8067	On the morphology and biology of <i>Tingis buddleiae</i> Drake (Heteroptera: Tingidae). VII. organs of circulation and excretion.	11606
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest.IV. VARIOUS aspects of the reproductive behavior of <i>Leiodonchus krameri</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae).	8091		
The biology of <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 'iii Response to the oviposition substrate.	8109		

INSECT BREEDING

- Biological notes on *Dixys pomonae pomonae* and on its host, *Ossia nigricarata* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 11643
- Five new phytoseid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
- Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310
- Biological observations on *Coleomegilla maculata* and its role as a predator of the fall webworm. 12380
- Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). (abstract). 12390
- A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitoes in the western United States. 12402
- Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina. 12484
- The social Vespidae of central Europe. qL568.v5K4. 12961
- Biology of the Ichneumonid parasites of *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoffroy) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in Europe. 13108
- World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biology, control, and eradication of *Aedes aegypti*, 16-20 August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland. 13156
- Genetic control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13162
- Biology of radiculous aphids on maize. 13299
- Aphids. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13331
- New records and discussion of predators of the pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* Forster, in British Columbia. 13349
- Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hyalea brassicae* (Sch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360
- Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in North America. 13379
- Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13492
- INSECT BREEDING**
Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. 7007
- INSECT CAGES**
Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus. 785
- A container for the transport of insect cocoons or pupae. 790
- An improved container for shipping live insects. 2544
- A roll-up field cage for insects. 2545
- A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. 2547
- A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves. 2550
- Two simple devices for rearing aphids. 4104
- An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae. 5382
- A cage for feeding insects through membranes. 6929
- The environment of an insect field cage. 9263
- Mass-production methods for the colonization of *Culicoides variipennis sonorensis*. 9266
- Some observations on the feeding of ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pill box method. 11116
- A cockroach rearing cage designed for the collection of oothecae. 11442
- A method of determining rate and time of egg deposition by

- insects. 12315
- Sterile-male releases control populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in cage tests. 12381
- Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages. 12526
- A portable unit for ventilating insect cages. 12916
- Grasshoppers. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13316
- Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13323
- Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees. 13370
- INSECT CLEARING**
A new insect clearing technique. 3924
- INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT**
Preliminary studies of fluctuations of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper and beet armyworm obtained in sweeps made in alfalfa at three periods of the day. 62
- A comparison of sweeping and vacuum collecting certain insects affecting forage crops. 464
- Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies. 773
- Oviposition cage for the tobacco budworm and the corn earworm. 780
- A method for extracting eggs of the alfalfa weevil from stems of alfalfa. 782
- Sex attraction of the carpenterworm moth. 787
- A sampling cage for aquatic insects. 2542
- A portable mechanical insect trap. 2546
- Research note: An evaluation of Yunker's technique for the recovery of nasal mites from birds. 3792
- The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (glossina) and tabanidae (diptera). 5557
- A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* and the pitch eating weevil, *Pachylobius picivorus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- A double mount for minute arthropods. 6430
- A new method of pinning insects. 6437
- Locality and data labels for insects. 7752
- A simple aspirator for collecting small arthropods directly into alcohol. 7902
- Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations. 8527
- Flight activity of the corn leaf aphid in Wisconsin as determined by yellow pan trap collections. 9480
- Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant. 9495
- An insect flight chamber. 10436
- An apparatus for collecting ants in large quantities. 10451
- Apple maggot trap and attractant studies. 10629
- A barrier for ticks and crawling organisms. 11447
- Vehicle mounted aspirators. 12911
- A light weight entomological survey kit. (abstract). 12915
- A collapsible portable vehicle mounted insect trap. (abstract). 12918
- Hygrobia hermanni* Ol, the mud beetle (Col., Hygrobiidae).

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT CONTROL

	12998	Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169
Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine.	13359	Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying.	5406
Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13376	Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches.	5417
INSECT COLLECTING METHODS		Biology and control of Dermatobia hominis (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5503
An evaluation of two methods for extracting Diptera larvae from poultry droppings.	604	A synecological study of the effects of the imported fire ant eradication program II. light trap, soil sample, litter sample and sweep net methods of collecting.	5548
INSECT COLONIZATION		Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach.	5593
Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control.	8149	Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida.	5595
INSECT COMPETITION		Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, Liriomyza munda Frick, control and parasite survival.	5677
Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity.	805	Laboratory tests for control of earwigs.	5678
INSECT CONTROL		Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693
Potato psyllid and green peach aphid control on Kennebec potatoes with Temik and other insecticides.	467	An experiment on the eradication of Glossina swynnertoni aust. by insecticidal treatment of its nesting sites.	5695
Control of insects and mites on fruit trees by trunk injections.	468	Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife.	5696
Fumigation of food commodities for insect control.	614	Insect control vs. human nutrition.	5698
Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623	Pest management. SB931.b4.	5721
Cycloheximide derivatives and mite control, with special reference to mites on citrus.	642	Control of the asparagus fly.	5839
A simple technique for screening insecticides to control black cutworm larvae, Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel).	656	The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States.	5869
Area control of the face fly using self-applicating devices.	662	Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275
Quantitative methods for mosquito larval surveys.	2576	Inactivation by irradiation of spores of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis.	6506
Weather and mites are factors in orchard pest control problems.	2689	Insect control by gamma-irradiation: an appraisal of the potentialities and problems involved.	7763
Lack of understanding, residue laws - cited among bottlenecks of industry at oregon conference.	2690	New Jersey court upholds gypsy moth spraying.	7947
Insect control recommendations emphasize avoidance of hazards.	2705	Aerial application activity continues to increase gradually.	8169
The introduction and use of carbamate insecticides.	2713	Board lists precautions for forest spray programs.	8175
Insect attractants are taking hold.	2725	What's happening to corn in Illinois.	8396
A new chemical and method for mite control in citrus groves.	2849	Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404
Retrospect.	2854	New approaches to insect control are discussed at ACS meeting.	8410
Livestock insect control.	3352	Containment and control of insects are vital to adequate crop production.	8431
Occurrence of Hippelates eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California.	3944	Several insects continue to spread.	8460
Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in logging areas.	4024	Fruit pest control interest continues.	8484
Field tests with Di-Syston granuels for thrips control on cotton.	4035	Aircraft armament for insect-control.	8533
Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, Chilo suppressalis.	4093	Low volume sprayers for alfalfa weevil control.	8705
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153	Pest roundup.	8706
Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities.	4171	CSMA speakers outline progress in control of lawn and household pests.	9030
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387	Pesticide sales rise by 2 million dollars in Canada.	9293
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	4425	Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes.	9349
Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle.	5161	A synecological study of the effect of the imported fire ant eradication program.	9426

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT CULTURES

Production of metabolic deficiencies as possible approach to insect control.	9446	Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract).	12409
Mathematical description of the sterile male principle.	9461	Beneficial effects of research to mosquito control operations.	12410
Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers.	10271	Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568.	12747
Effects of impounding and filling on the production of sand flies (Culicoides) in Florida salt marshes.	10650	Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407.	12760
Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes.	10943	Pests of stored products. SB937 .M8.	12786
EICP- an experience in virgin entomology.	10953	Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782.	12840
The biology and control of brinjal (eggplant) fruit and shoot borer, <i>Leucinodes orbonalis</i> .	10957	The helicopter as a new tool in mosquito control program of the Merced County abatement district. (abstract).	12919
Control studies of the forest tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma disstria</i> , in Louisiana.	10971	A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control.	12923
Insecticidal control of lygus bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans.	10980	World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biology, control, and eradication of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> , 16-20 August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland.	13156
The white coffee borer, <i>Anthonus leuconotus</i> Paac., and its control.	10984	History of mosquito control in Greater Winnipeg from 1925 to 1966 and an outline of present operations.	13158
Control of face flies attacking commercial dairy herds.	11103	Organization and administration of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> control and eradication programme.	13160
Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II.	11135	Genetic control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13162
Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain.	11185	Initiation of the <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication programme of the USA.	13179
Effects of Lovc spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	11274	Insecticides for use against <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13181
Implanting boll weevil eggs in cotton squares for systemic insecticide and host-plant-resistance studies.	11577	Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique.	13183
Primary emphasis on larvicides.	11585	Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13184
Studies on house fly control.	11611	The prospects for <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication in Asia in the light of its eradication in Brazil.	13186
Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432.	11626	Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188
Florida Anti-Mosquito Association. report of the thirty-eighth annual meeting, Panama City Beach, Florida, May 7,8,9, and 10, 1967.	11676	Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> by sea and air.	13189
Potential new methods of mosquito control.	11686	Biological control and alternative control schemes. A. s. balachowsky and F. wilson, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13320
Evaluating new prospects in pest control.	11906	Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine.	13359
Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12114	Insect interceptions made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964.	13377
Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management.	12340	New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain.	13483
Sterile-male releases control populations of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in cage tests.	12381	Insect control with high frequency electric fields.	13499
Surveillance of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the U.S. air Force.	12392	Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500
Mosquito control is compatible with and beneficial to agriculture.	12354	Training aspects of the United States sponsored <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and malaria eradication programs.	13706
Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract).	12396	INSECT CULTURES	
Problems of interaction and density in mosquitoes in relation to <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication.	12398	Mass rearing of virus-free cabbage loopers on an artificial diet.	30
Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract).	12399	Control of <i>Histioglossa</i> laboratory in <i>Drosophila</i> cultures.	627
World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need.	12404	A volumetric dispenser for insect media.	10439
Mosquito control and the California Water Plan.	12406	The culture of the tick <i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i> (Latreille) (Ixodidae) in the laboratory.	10660

- The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide. 11305
- A simple apparatus for measuring density of insect population. 11551
- INSECT DETECTION**
- Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963
- INSECT DIAPAUSE**
- The effect of temperature, humidity and quality of food on the development and diapause of *Trogoderma parabile* Beal. 10540
- INSECT DIETS**
- Improved laboratory methods for rearing the boll weevil. 3
- Mass producing artificial diet pellets for adult boll weevils. 777
- Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, *Hydomyza ciliatella* (Saunders) injected with *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 10482
- Pea aphid behavior: colour preference on a chemical diet. 10546
- Effect of three chemosterilants on the pea aphid fed on an artificial diet. 11246
- INSECT DIGESTION**
- Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish. 10553
- INSECT DISEASES**
- Apparent infection of subterranean termites by *Aspergillus flavus* Link. 17
- The effects of temperature and humidity on mortality of larvae of *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders) injected with *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 41
- New *Thebania* from Californian mosquitoes (Nosematidae, Microsporidia). 44
- The effect of temperature upon larval mortality of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 60
- Infectivity tests with *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsam) Vuillemin on *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 61
- On the transtadial transmission of insect viruses. 69
- Susceptibility of the coffee hairy caterpillar, *Eupterote fabia* Cramer to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 72
- Editorial. Noninfectious disease: An area of neglect in insect pathology. 77
- Population quality and the maintenance of nuclear polyhedrosis between outbreaks of *Malacosoma pluviale* (Dyar). 87
- Survey of biota associated with *Monochamus* (Cecropidae: Cerambycidae) in Maine. 826
- The role of disease and desiccation in the population dynamics of the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 830
- Infection of the jack pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 859
- The injury metabolism of the cecropia silkworm-I. Biological amplification of the effects of localized injury. 2603
- Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 4109
- USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274
- Organisms associated with *Lasioglossum zephyrum* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5435
- Insect pathology: challenge, achievement, and promise. 5668
- Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853
- The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees. 6448
- The occurrence of species of the genus *Brevibacterium* in insects. 6463
- North American species of *Aschersonia* parasitic on Aleyrodidae. 6464
- Nosema laphymae* n. sp. and the internal structure of the microsporidian spore. 6473
- Adelina sericethis* n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae. 6474
- An improved method for the isolation of *Streptococcus* pluton, and observations on its distribution and ecology. 6484
- Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity. 6499
- Schizogregarine infection in grasshoppers. 6500
- Fungus disease of adult parasite insects caused by *Torula nigra* (Marpmann). 6502
- The bacterium *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d'Herelle' Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers. 6504
- A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae. 6514
- Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several crystalliferous bacteria. 6527
- Pathogenicity of *Spicaria rileyi* to *Pseudoplusia includens*. 6536
- The susceptibility of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus, to *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner. 6539
- The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in Lepidoptera larvae. 6543
- A crystalliferous bacterium associated with a 'blister disease' in the earthworm *Eisenia foetida* (Savigny). 6546
- Further studies on the isolation and crystallization of insect cytoplasmic viruses. 6548
- A virus disease of the Indian rhinoceros beetle, *Oryctes rhinoceros* (Linnaeus), caused by a new type of insect virus, *Rhabdionvirus oryctes* gen. n., sp. n.. 6551
- Transovarian transmission of some *Thelohania* (Nosematidae' Microsporidia) in mosquitoes of California and Louisiana. 6564
- On *Nosema heliothis* Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) and *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). 6568
- On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections. 6569
- A microsporidian, *Thelohania* sp., in *Pieris rapae*. 6571
- Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a nosemosis in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6572
- Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in Australia. 6573
- Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 6575
- Nosema leptocoridis* sp. n., microsporidian parasite of *Leptocoris trivittatus* (Say) (Hemiptera). 6576
- Nosema hippodamiae* n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of *Hippodamia convergens* Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 6577

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT DISSEMINATION

Miscellaneous observations on protozoan infections of *Nepa cinnerea* Linnaeus including descriptions of two previously unknown species of Microsporidia, *Nosema bialovicsianae* sp. n. and *Thelohania nepae* sp. n. 6578

The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies. 6580

Beauveria densa, pathogenic for the larvae of *Chilo zonellus*. 6584

Transmission of tumors in *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus by nucleic acid extracted from the tumors. 6586

Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (*Anthonomus grandis*) in a natural population. 6589

Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts. 6596

Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the Lepidopteran *Parathra brassicae*. 6599

Morphological identification of virus-like particles in the corn leaf aphid, *Maculolophium maidis* (Fitch). 6607

The pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis of *Rachiplusia ou* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera) Noctuidae). 6608

Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610

Occurrence of mite *Varroa jacobsoni* Cudemans in brood cells of honey bee, *Apis indica* F. 6612

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae* I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. II. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts. 6619

Susceptibility of nine insect species to infection by *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 6626

A substance in some commercial preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* toxic to sawfly larvae. 6631

Thelohania pristiphorae sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the larch sawfly, *Eristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera) Tenthredinidae. 6632

Possible virus disease in the European red mite. 6637

Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.), caused by nonchromogenic strains of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6644

On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects. 6650

Oxygen concentration in larval hemolymph of the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica*, infected with *Bacillus popilliae*. 6659

A newly described virus of the winter moth, *Operopthera brumata* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 6660

Natural immunity of the bug *Triatoma infestans* to the protozoan *Trypanosoma rangeli*. 6666

Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. 6684

'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 8517

Exposure of the house fly to selection by *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 9471

A pathogenic condition in a gall midge (Heteroptera). 9472

Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395-399. 11583

Effect of infection by *Nosema bombycis* Naegeli on the pupal development of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11596

The mechanisms of pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Schroeter) Migula. IV. The antigenic character of the toxin produced by strain N-06. 11609

The formation of pigments by *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin in the presence of aryl amines. 11663

Potential of insect pathogens in mosquito control. 11679

Potential new methods of mosquito control. 11686

Observations on *Culex pipiens* larvae infested with *Vorticella* sp. 13180

Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13336

INSECT DISSEMINATION

Some flight habits of the rice weevil. 46

A new species of *Anthocoris* from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). 800

Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817

A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae). VII. the subgenus *Eurylophella*. 838

The status of *Bessa harveyi* (Tnsd.) (Diptera: Achiniidae). 844

Tetranychus sinhai Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862

Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868

Insect dissemination-a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana. 1032

The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operopthera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743

The occurrence of *Periplaneta brunnea* (Burme.) (Dictyoptera, Blattellidae) in an international airport in Britain. 3663

Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa. 3943

Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina). 4011

Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957. 5484

The distribution of sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5528

A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes. 5547

Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853

Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207

The behavior of *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) during the dispersal flight as related to its host specificities. 7824

Synoptic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, into Wisconsin. 7882

Dispersal studies of *Trichogramma semifumatum* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae) tagged with radioactive phosphorus. 7912

A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft. 8079

Known distribution of the southwestern corn borer in the

SUBJECT INDEX

U.S.	10484	Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870
A material for rapid marking of face flies for dispersal studies.	10524	Neotype designation for <i>Bdella longicornis</i> (L.) (Acarina: Bdellidae).	3872
Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of F32-labeled <i>Anopheles stephensis mysorensis</i> .	10642	Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus <i>Eurytoma</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae).	3885
Effect of wind on dispersal of <i>Trichogramma semifumatum</i> .	11489	Descriptions and distributional records of American mecoptera 2.	3888
Our first decade with the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	11537	Notes on the species of <i>psaenythia</i> (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United States.	3890
Abundance and seasonal distribution of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Great Swamp, New Jersey.	11543	New Trichoptera from Mexico.	3899
Study of the dispersion and flight range of <i>Anopheles sergenti</i> Theo in Siwa Oasis using radioactive isotopes as markers.	12295	A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3904
Seasonal movements of swarms of <i>Locusta migratoria migratorioides</i> (R. and f.) in western Africa in 1928 to 1931.	12296	A new species of <i>Mallophaga</i> from the bighorn sheep.	3909
The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	12301	The nasal mites of the genus <i>Ptilonyssus</i> (Acarina: rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds.	3916
Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil.	12345	New record of the tick <i>Ixodes affinis</i> in the United States.	3917
Seasonal mosquito distribution and abundance in Central Luzon. (abstract).	12393	Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918
A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitoes in the western United States.	12402	Notes on <i>Nemotelus</i> (Diptera: Stratiomyidae).	3919
Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard.	12506	Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940
Note about some hidden travelers.	12976	Changes in the status of <i>Efferia barbata</i> (Fab.) and <i>efferia alibarbata</i> (Macq.) (Diptera: Asilidae).	3946
Mating, resting habits and dispersal of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13119	On the identity of <i>Osmia gaudiosa</i> Cockerell (Hymenoptera, megachilidae).	3953
Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> by sea and air.	13189	Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960
INSECT ECOLOGY			
Environmental causes of variation in the sex ratio of an arrhenotokous insect, <i>Dahlbomius fuliginosus</i> (Nees) (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae).	792	New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974
The rearing of European red mite under controlled environmental conditions.	807	Species of the spatulata group of <i>Anastrepha</i> (Diptera: tephritidae).	3984
A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the black-headed budworm, <i>Acleris variana</i> (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	823	Wheat stem sawfly parasites, <i>Collyria calcitrator</i> and <i>Pediobius nigratarsis</i> , in Eastern United States.	3998
Life history and ecology of <i>Pulvinaria vitis</i> (L.) (Homiptera: Coccidae), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario.	848	<i>Ixodorhynchus uncatissinus</i> , a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i> .	4001
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XVIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo.	908	Bionomics of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4008
Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles.	909	Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina).	4011
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario.	2278	Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina pubera</i> (Diptera: Scioaenidae).	4049
Some relationships between environment, corpora allata, and egg maturation in aedine mosquitoes.	2602	The genus <i>Ceratina</i> in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	4111
A new species of scrub-itch mite, from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae).	2679	Biological studies of <i>Polistes</i> in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice.	2686	Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites.	4137
The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, <i>Ogeroptera bruceata</i> (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743	Observations of nests of <i>Oxaea</i> (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae).	4167
Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, <i>Paraclemensia acerifoliella</i> (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae).	2744	Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis.	5083
The caragana aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon caraganae</i> (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid.	2747	Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentis</i> Fairchild and Herzig.	5450

INSECT EGGS

- Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514 10483
- Nests of *Nemia pulchrialbeata* in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5527 10489
- The ecology of ants of strip-wide spoil banks. 5533 10521
- Ecology of the maize weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* (Motschulsky), relative to flight habits, attraction to sunflowers, and two hymenopterous parasites. 5575 11490
- On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872 11497
- Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886 11528
- An improved method for the isolation of *Streptococcus pluteri*, and observations on its distribution and ecology. 6484 11531
- Bark beetles of the genus *Dryocoetes* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 7784 11532
- Some biological and ecological aspects of the dispersal flight of *Scolytus quadri-spinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7823 11553
- The ecology of *Psorophora confinis* (Diptera: Culicidae) in southern California. I. the seasonal nature of hatching. 7828 11570
- Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites. 7837 11640
- Ecological and biological studies on the West African firefly *Luciola discicollis* (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 7842 12302
- Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites. 7893 12304
- Ecological studies of *Trichogramma retortridum* and emergence of two trichogramma species from the same host egg. 7913 12307
- Some observations on territoriality and oviposition in *Anax junius* (Odonata: Aeschnidae). 7943 12336
- Ecology of plant resistance to the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*. 8127 12396
- A tick of the *Ornithodoros capensis* group established on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida. 9355 12943
- The distribution of *Zorotypus hubbardi* (Zoroptera). 9361 12958
- Notes on the distribution and life history of *Archipsocus frater* Rockford (Psocoptera: Archipsocidae). 9380 12970
- Biological, chemical, and ecological studies on the predatory thrips *Aleurothrips fasciapennis* in Florida citrus groves. 9388 13032
- The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest: I. Ecological considerations. 9390 13073
- Notes on the distribution and economic importance of *Tomasopsis bicincta* (Say). 9392 13081
- An ecophysiological study of *Hippodamia quinquesignata punctulata* LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9415 13137
- A synecological study of the effect of the imported fire ant eradication program. 9426 13171
- Biological and ecological observations on *Mydas maculiventris* Westwood (Diptera: Mydidae) as a predator of white grubs. 9427 13370
- Ecology of insect swarms. IV. Comparison of the swarms of two closely related midges, *Anarete johnsoni* and *A. sp. near johnsoni* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 9432 2
- Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera) of Florida. 9433 59
- Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumonini: genera *Ichneumon* and *Thyrateles*. 626 79
- Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond. 10489
- Undergraduate training in entomology and other sciences for insect ecology. 10521
- Ecology and population dynamics of *Chironomus plumosus* (Diptera: Chironomidae) in Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin. 11490
- Life history and gall development of *Mordwilkoja vagabunda* (Homoptera: Aphidae) on *Populus deltoides*. 11497
- An ecological approach to the insecticide problem. 11528
- Ecological observations on *Chrysocharis laricinellae* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the larch casebearer (*Coleophora laricella*). 11531
- The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest II. Techniques for laboratory observation and rearing. 11532
- Some Drosophilidae (Diptera) from the Galapagos Islands. 11553
- Observations at nests of *Cerceris halone* Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570
- Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, *Amphipyra pyramoides*. 11640
- An ecological study of *Chacaborus*. 12302
- The dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) of southern Florida. 12304
- Bionomics and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 12307
- Ecology and control of *Leptoconops kerteszi* biting gnats in southern California. (abstract). 12336
- Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract). 12396
- The ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. 12943
- Larva of *Hoplia philanthus* Fuessly (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) with comments on the bionomics of the species. 12958
- Research needs and priorities: Ecology. 12970
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. III. competition in unfavorable environments. 13032
- Senita cactus alkaloids: Their significance to Sonoran Desert *Drosophila* ecology. 13073
- Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in *Lasioderma serricornis* (F.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 13081
- Factors affecting the oviposition of *Aedes aegypti*. 13137
- World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biology, control, and eradication of *Aedes aegypti*, 16-20 August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland. 13156
- Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 13171
- Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees. 13370
- INSECT EGGS
- Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications. 2
- The permeability of the cricket eggshell to water. 59
- Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation. 79
- The relation between physical properties and uptake of insecticides by eggs of the large milkweed bug. 626

SUBJECT INDEX

- Oviposition cage for the tobacco budworm and the corn earworm. 780
- Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 851
- Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868
- On the lipids of the egg of the grasshopper *Aulocara ellioti*. 883
- On the structure of the egg shell in the mite *Petrobia latens* Mueller (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 2571
- Some relationships between environment, corpora allata, and egg maturation in aedine mosquitoes. 2602
- Hatching of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) eggs, a two-stage mechanism. 2608
- The structure and function of the egg-shell in the Nepidae (Hemiptera). 2639
- The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) eggs. 2644
- Factors affecting oocyte resorption in the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) 2659
- Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* -II. On the phosphatases. 2660
- Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of *Aedes* common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 3894
- The oviposition of *Enallagma exulans*. (Odonata: Agrionidae). 4046
- The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus. 4079
- The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
- Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus trunerii*. 4087
- The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs. 4121
- Sperm precedence in the fertilization of eggs in *Tribolium castaneum*. 4146
- Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. 4156
- Some chemical components of *Drosophila melanogaster* egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175
- Some chemical components of the egg shell of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Amino acids. 4176
- The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the large milkweed bug. 4419
- The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs. 5425
- Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera. 5539
- Egg production and adult life span in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 5602
- The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of *Teleogryllus commodus* (Walk.) (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 5623
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 5647
- Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera. 5649
- Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera. 5650
- Interrelationship of *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and *Eathyplectes curculionis* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae. 5652
- Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity. 5660
- Sexual maturity of the rice weevil, *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) as indicated by sperm transfer and viable eggs. 5663
- The identification of *Diabrotica* species by chorion sculpturing. 5844
- A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites. 6449
- An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue. 6627
- Sampling biologically in forest insect populations. 7795
- Ecological studies of *Trichogramma retortridum* and emergence of two trichogramma species from the same host egg. 7913
- Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle. 7977
- Some irradiation studies and related biological data for *Culicoides variipennis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 8035
- Sterol antagonists and house fly reproduction. 8075
- Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). 8077
- Glycogen in the boll weevil with respect to diapause, age, and diet. 8083
- Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware. 8430
- Some eggs of insects that change color during incubation. 9327
- Some eggs of moths among the Geometridae-Lepidoptera. 9337
- Distribution of eggs of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, on Solanum plants. 9378
- Some types of eggs deposited by moths, Heterocera-Lepidoptera. 9405
- The effect of exposure to dry conditions on the eggs of *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera: Cercopidae). 9444
- Identification and descriptions of *Aedes* eggs from California and Nevada (Diptera: Culicidae). 9536
- Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan. 9547
- Lipids in insect eggs: a review with new evidence from the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 9549
- Hatching of the eggs of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americana* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 9568
- Observations on egg production by aphid pests of potato in Maine. 9572
- Rhyacionia egg parasitism by *Trichogramma minutum* Riley. 10526
- Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt. 10544
- Effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female boll weevils with apholate-treated and untreated males. 10573
- Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control. 10644

INSECT EVOLUTION

Pecundity and hatch of eggs from banded cucumber beetles. treated with three aziridines: preliminary tests.	11160
Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly.	11257
Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VIII. Effect of serial temperatures on conditioning of eggs of <i>Aedes stimulans</i> Walker (Diptera: Culicidae).	11494
Implanting boll weevil eggs in cotton squares for systemic insecticide and host-plant-resistance studies.	11577
Weight and hatchability of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eggs (Diptera: Culicidae).	11601
Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera).	11631
Mass rearing of the tobacco hornworm. i. egg production.	11661
The rate of egg maturation in mosquitoes. (Abstract).	11675
A method of determining rate and time of egg deposition by insects.	12315
Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones.	12323
Douglas-fir tussock moth (<i>Homocidus pseudotsugata</i>) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California.	12359
Biological observations on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380
Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (Meigen). (abstract).	12390
A study on the egg laying behavior of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in central Texas. (abstract).	12395
Spatial arrangement of the eggs of <i>Hyalemya brassicae</i> (Bouche), and a sequential sampling plan for use in control of the species.	12487
Predation by <i>Fuscurotopa vegetans</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae) and <i>Macrocheles muscaedomesticae</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, <i>Fannia canicularis</i> .	12975
Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. i. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs.	13103
Transplanting cleavage and blastoderm cells in enucleated egg of <i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata</i> (Coleoptera).	13118
Effect of gamma irradiation on female <i>Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus</i> .	13125
Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements.	13163
The egg-laying habits of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) in central Texas.	13165
INSECT EVOLUTION	
The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera).	808
Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects.	3949
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families.	3950
Ecological control of a parasite population by genetic evolution in the parasite-host system.	7883
INSECT FLIGHT	
Some flight habits of the rice weevil.	46
A low speed wind tunnel for determining the effects of wind on flight activity of insects.	2543
Phasically unpatterned nervous control of dipteran flight.	2643

The guidance of flying insects. V. Mosquito attraction.	2676
Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies.	3925
Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations.	4077
The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. <i>Drosophila</i> .	4083
Ecology of the maize weevil, <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motschulsky, relative to flight habits, attraction to sunflowers, and two hymenopterous parasites.	5575
The flight range of the European chafer.	6453
The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	6462
A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and other moths.	7788
Some biological and ecological aspects of the dispersal flight of <i>Scolytus quadrispinosus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7823
Diel flight activity of migrating alfalfa weevils, <i>Hypera postica</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7888
Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, <i>Phaenicia sericata</i> using C14-labeled sucrose.	8142
Flight activity of the corn leaf aphid in Wisconsin as determined by yellow pan trap collections.	9480
The flying season and emergence period of <i>Anax junius</i> in Illinois (Odonata: Aeshnidae).	9579
A respirometer flask for measuring oxygen consumption during flight on a turnabout.	9580
On the biology of <i>Hylastes nigrinus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western Oregon.	9581
An insect flight chamber.	10436
Studies on the flight habits of some marked insects.	10474
The endocrine systems of isolated and crowded <i>Locusta</i> and <i>Schistocerca</i> in relation to coccyte growth, and the effects of flying upon maturation.	10589
Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of P32-labeled <i>Anopheles stephensis mysorensis</i> .	10642
Factors influencing the response of <i>Ips confusus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant.	12316
Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil.	12345
The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae, as indicated by suction-trap catches.	12367
Flight in <i>Drosophila</i> . II. variations in stroke parameters and wing contour.	12379
The flight habits of <i>Anopheles freeborni</i> Aitken.	12387
Vehicle mounted aspirators.	12911
The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation.	13007
The effect of wind direction on the index of diversity of night flying Lepidoptera in a particular area.	13051
Flight behaviour.	13052
The circadian flight activity of the mosquito <i>Anopheles gambiae</i> : phase setting by the light regime.	13068
Flight in <i>Drosophila</i> . III. aerodynamic characteristics of fly wings and wing models.	13139

INSECT GENETICS

- Generation-to-generation transmission of the cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 14
- Phenogenetics of the lozenge locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen. III. Genetically induced pathologies of the ovaries. 90
- Genetic studies on insecticide resistance. 91
- Generic characters in the tribe Ipini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), with a new species, a new combination, and a new synonymy. 819
- Genetics and biological control. 905
- Hybridization in *Psorophora* (Diptera: Culicidae). 2672
- Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly. 4189
- Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336
- A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681
- Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.). 5684
- Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *Fedulus h. humanus* L. 5685
- A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. 5687
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen). 5688
- Interchromosomal effects of autosomal translocations on recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5689
- Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly. 5692
- Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 6667
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669
- Genetic variation in a two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, population plateaued by directed selection (*Acarina*, *Tetranychidae*). 6673
- Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions. 6674
- Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say. 6677
- Studies of meiosis in the male of the mosquito *Culiseta inornata*. 8145
- 'Antennapedia' an unusual antennal mutation in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8147
- Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control. 8149
- Genetics of house fly (*Musca domestica*) resistance to malathion. 8151
- Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8153
- Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper. 8155
- A preliminary report on genetic variability in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8157
- Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: hydrophilidae) I. The biology of the races and their genetic crosses. 8159
- Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) II. The control of the pigmentation pattern. 8160
- Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by X-rays in primary spermatocytes of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8161
- A Mendelian color variant in the German cockroach. 9350
- Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning. 9514
- A recessive albinism in the citrus red mite. 9582
- Studies on the chromosomes of mosquitoes. 9584
- Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus. 10003
- Oxidative phosphorylation and sensitivity to uncouplers of house fly mitochondria: influence of isolation medium. 11594
- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- Preliminary studies of the chromosomes of twelve cockroach species (*Blattaria*: *Blattellidae*, *Blattellidae*, *Blaberidae*). 11667
- Diapause in crosses of a laboratory and a wild strain of boll weevils. 11670
- Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
- Potential new methods of mosquito control. 11686
- WARRF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384
- Genetic analysis of non-recessive factors of resistance to diazinon in the SKA strain of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 12385
- Formal genetics and cytogenetics of *Aedes aegypti*. 13145
- Research needs and priorities: genetics. 13146
- Current status of the formal genetics of *Aedes aegypti*. 13147
- Molecular basis for the genetic regulation and coordination of the differentiation process. 13148
- Genetics of vectorial capacity. 13150
- Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantria dispar* L. 13151
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13152
- Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment. 13154
- Persistence of lethal genes associated with SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13155
- Genetic control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13162
- Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique. 13183
- INSECT GEOGRAPHY
- A review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3881
- The genus *Sinella* Brook (Collembola: Entomobryidae) in nearctic caves. 11465
- INSECT HISTOLOGY
- Studies on the causative agent and histopathology of a virus disease of the western oak looper. 64
- An electron microscope study of an abdominal stretch recep-

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT HORMONES

- tor of the cockroach. 2670
- Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole of the asparagus beetle, *Crioceris asparagi* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 5617
- Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of *Tipula paludosa* Meigen. 6550
- Morphology and histology of the reproductive system of the imported fire ant queen, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 8023
- Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, *Epilium disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 8113
- Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning. 9514
- Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects. 12297
- Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries. 13136

INSECT HORMONES

- Citral in the Nassenoff pheromone of the honey bee. 73
- Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones. 881

INSECT HOSTS

- The strawberry leaf roller, *Ancyliis comptana fragariae*. (Walsh and Riley) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), as a source of overwintered *Maxrocentrus ancyliivorus* Schner (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) in Ontario. 10516

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

- A new species of *Anthocoris* from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). 800
- The occurrence of *Nemobius fasciatus* (DeGeer) in Newfoundland (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Nemobiinae). 827
- Leucania comma* in North America (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 829
- Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, Ontario. 839
- Occurrence of *Pissodes terminalis* Hopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification. 870
- First North American record of *Eufolucilia silvarum* (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) parasitizing *Bufo terrestris americanus* Holbrook. 884
- A sex-specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 2665
- The caragana aphid, *Acyrtosiphon caraganae* (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid. 2747
- Laminating moth wings and larvae. 3891
- Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892
- The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of *Aphis holoxanthus* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Chrysomphalus aonidius*, and *Aphytis coheni* n. sp., a parasite of *Aonidella aurantii*. 3896
- The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae. 4004
- A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies. 4157
- A new species of *Ephemerella* from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). 5428
- A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina). 5438

- A note on the identity of *Acidoproctus mopkinsi mexicanus* Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 5448
- A new species of *Ozarkogona* from Indiana (Diplopoda: Chordeumida: Cleidogonidae). 5449
- Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera). 5452
- Some new species and subspecies of *Crossidius* from western North America. 5458
- Two new species of *Fulicoffula* (Mallophaga) from the Sora. 5466
- A new species of *Physconelloides* (Mallophaga) from Texas. 5468
- Notes on the genus *Euleia* Walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5473
- The genus *Tephritis* Latrille in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5475
- A preliminary atlas for the identification of female bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 5489
- Concerning the genus *Hynesionella* Poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5492
- Synonymy of the genera *Rhyacobates* Esaki 1923 and *Esakobates* Lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of *Rhycobates* from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493
- Concerning the genus *Limnogonus* and a new subgenus (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5494
- New species and new records of *Pygostenini* from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- A new species of *Notonecta* from Florissant. (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). 5508
- Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera. 5509
- A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri. 5512
- Millipeds of the order Polydesmida from the western states and Baja California. 5514
- New myrmecophilus millipeds from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, and Mexico. 5516
- A new species of *Microstylus* (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico. 5520
- New species of *Ceroainiops curran* (Diptera: Asilidae). 5522
- A new genus of Bombyliidae (Diptera). 5536
- Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of *Coreopsomela elegans* (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538
- Three new species of *Hebrus curtis* from the Philippine Islands. 5540
- A new species of *Alcippus* from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae). 5551
- Japygidae of North America. 6. new species of *Evalljapyx* with 26 antennal segments. 5561
- Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus *Metajapyx*. 5562
- New records for *Rhinonyssus himantopus* and notes on other species of the genus. 5567
- Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex. 5879
- A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part VIII. The genus *Anapausis*. 7799
- External characters for separating the sexes of the rice water weevil, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* (Coleoptera: Curcu-

SUBJECT INDEX

lionidae).	7808	An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattahoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.	9381
Methods of marking insects, with especial reference to Orthoptera (sens. lat.).	7817		
The mesophragmatica species group of Drosophila in Colombia.	7835	New North American Tabanidae. XV. Additions to records of Chrysops in Florida.	9383
Centaridia washingtonensis (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), new species infesting cones of Douglas-fir.	7838	Descriptions of four new species of Culex from Panama (Diptera: Culicidae).	9385
Descriptions of two new species of Grylloblattidae and of the adult of Grylloblatta barberi, with an interpretation of their geographical distribution.	7840	A new species of Pteronyssus from woodpeckers in Texas (Acarina: Anagosoidea: Pterolichidae).	9394
New genera, new species, and new records of Pygostenini from West Africa (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	7844	A new species of damselfly from St. Lucia, British West Indies (Odonata: Protoneuridae).	9395
A new subgenus and two new species of Dactynotus (Homoptera: Aphididae).	7876	A new species of Schildia from Jamaica (Diptera: Astilidae).	9396
The Colpocephalus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Ciccniformes.	7886	The true Gomphus consanguinis Selys (Odonata: Gomphidae).	9409
Uranotaenia gerdae, a new species of the tibialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae).	7903	New records of Orthoptera and Dermaptera from the United State.	9411
Identification of Tribolium larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	8026	A note on Seioptera importans (Diptera: Otitidae).	9412
Notes on some new world Conopidae (Diptera).	9317	New North American Tabanidae. XII. A new variety of Tabanus imitans Walker.	9414
Eight new Amblyseius from Mexico with collection notes on two other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	9318	A taxonomic revision of the genus Stator (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).	9416
A new genus of mites occurring in Florida and Mexico (Acarina: Calicnallidae).	9320	The Dimarellini of Mexico (Neuroptera: Myrmeleontidae) with the descriptions of two new species of Dimarella.	9418
The neotropical millipeds in Florida, including Calypotesmus schutarti, n. sp. (Styloidesmidae: Polydesmida).	9321	An annotated list of the horse flies of Florida and an illustrated key to the genera (Diptera: Tabanidae).	9423
A new false spider mite genus from Mexico. (Acarina: tenuipalpidae).	9322	New Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	9425
Three new millipeds of the genus Cleidogona (Cleidogonidae: Chordeumida) from the southern states.	9324	A new species of Xenctarsonemus from Florida.	9430
A new species of Chelopistes (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico.	9326	A revision of the neotropical genus Eriophodes (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	9434
Notes on three North American Aphididae.	9328	Water mites of the genus Feltria in Central and Western United States (Acarina: Feltriidae).	9436
Three new genera and seven new species of cheyletids (Acarina: Cheyletidae).	9329	Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumonini: genera Ichneumon and Thyrateles.	10483
The genus Brevipalpus in Mexico, part II (acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9330	Composition and diagnosis of pine tip moth infestations in the southeast.	10504
Twenty-three new phytoseiids, mostly from southeastern United States (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	9331	The identity of Pseudodoniella laensis Miller (Hemiptera: Miridae), associated with cacao in New Guinea and Papua.	10512
New false spider mites with notes on some previously described species (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9332	A synopsis of the genus Rhopalosiphum in Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae).	10518
A third species of Toxopterella Hille Ris Lambers (Homoptera: Aphididae) from North America.	9333	A material for rapid marking of face flies for dispersal studies.	10524
A new species of Mallophaga from the peafowl.	9335	Two new species of Penenirrus (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Piciformes: Capitonidae).	11469
The true identity of the broom brucid (Coleoptera) and synonymic notes on other species of Bruchidius.	9339	Insects taken in light traps at the Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida.	11483
Southeastern species of the mayfly subgenus Serratella (Ephemera: Ephemerellidae).	9340	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of A. brevipes Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico.	11506
Intraspecific variation in Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata).	9360	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. A. neghmei, new species, from poultry houses and human habitations in northern Chile.	11507
Two new Chirodomidae (Diptera) and additional state records from Florida.	9365	The higher classification of the Belostomatidae (Hemiptera).	11509
Five new Chironomidae (Diptera) from Florida.	9366	A taxonomic study of the genus Cremnops Foerster in America north of Mexico (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	11512
A new species of Cecanthus from the West Indies (Orthoptera, Gryllidae).	9375	The identity of Leucopis annulipes (Diptera:	
Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America.	9377		

INSECT METABOLISM

- Chamaemyiidae). 11514
- Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae). 11520
- A new eastern nearctic Chrysops (Diptera: Tabanidae). 11525
- A new species of Gauray (Diptera: Chloropidae) from Quebec and Ontario. 11526
- Notes on Thunberg's little known species of Tabanidae (Diptera) from the new world. 11527
- Characters for separating larvae of Sitona lineata (L.) and Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 11530
- A new genus, Misturaphis, and a new species of Cryptaphis from Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae), with a note on Pseudasiphonaphis anogis. 11533
- Two new species of Neodiprion from southeastern North America (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 11535
- Fahrenheitia texana, new species, with a key to the United States species of Fahrenheitia (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae). 11541
- Erythroneura leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick. 11549
- A revision of the genus Vacusus Casey (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). 11552
- Acicnemidinae in North America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 11556
- The social Vespidae of central Europe. 12961
- INSECT METABOLISM
- Studies on the hormonal control of metabolism in Rhodnius prolixus Stal. II. The fifth-stage insects. 850
- Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of papilionid butterflies. II The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of Papilio xuthus. 882
- Investigation of the mechanism of resistance to sodium arsenite in the blue tick, Eophilus decoloratus Koch. 2581
- Growth and deposition of resilin and chitin in locust rubber-like cuticle. 2594
- The effects of anaerobiosis on the giant silkworms Hyalophora cecropia and Samia cynthia with special reference to the accumulation of glycerol and lactic acid. 2597
- The identity of the major sterol from houseflies reared by the CSMA procedure. 2600
- The injury metabolism of the cecropia silkworm-I. Biological amplification of the effects of localized injury. 2603
- Some aspects of intermediary metabolism in the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskal). 2610
- Excretion of uric acid in Periplaneta americana L. 2614
- Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid. 2618
- The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach. 2625
- Dietary utilization of DNA and its derivatives by Drosophila melanogaster (Meig.). 2626
- Aspects of the metabolism of amino acids in the tsetse fly, glossina (diptera). 2636
- The oxygen and water requirements of the egg of Ocyrops olens Mueller (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). 2640
- Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the influence of temperature on muscular ATPase activity. 2653
- The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach. 4016
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae, and its honeydew. 4020
- The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
- Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4147
- Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of Pyrrhocoris apterus (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of Holometabola. 4151
- The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in Blaberus discoidalis Serville (Blattidae). 5633
- Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil. 7956
- Metabolism in vivo of 14C-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by houseflies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 7979
- Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects. 8007
- Tests with compounds affecting house-fly metabolism. 8048
- Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism. 8049
- Metabolism of 14C-labelled DDT in the larvae, pupae and adults of Drosophila melanogaster. 8069
- Metabolism of C14-dieldrin by dieldrin-resistant Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus mosquitoes. 8087
- A semimicrotechnique for the estimation of cholinesterase activity in boll weevils. 8112
- Production of metabolic deficiencies as possible approach to insect control. 9446
- The effect of Trypanosoma rangeli on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of Rhodnius prolixus. 9539
- The metabolism of some cyclodeine insecticides in relation to dieldrin resistance in the adult housefly, Musca domestica L. 10539
- Metabolism in vivo of C14-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by house flies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 10547
- The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled TDE in certain insects. 10569
- Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 10595
- The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies. 10614
- The metabolism of phorate, an organophosphorus insecticide, in three insect species. 10617
- Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies. 11356
- Studies on the respiratory metabolism of the red flour beetle. 11571
- Fat body proteins of Ostrinia nubilalis during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 11574
- Metabolism in the yellow mealworm, Tenenrid molitor (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae), following exposure to radiofrequency electric fields. 11597
- Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
- Metabolism of hempa uniformly labeled with C14 in male house flies. 12320
- The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12321
- The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. 12324

- The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 12330
- Active transport of potassium and oxygen consumption in the isolated midgut of *Hyalophora cecropia*. 12347
- The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of *Phormia regina*. 12363
- The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation. 13007
- Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Tewik, UC-21149) in insects. 13016
- Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of *Periplaneta americana* and *Blattella germanica* cockroaches. 13054
- Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 13059
- Studies on the metabolism of DDT in the desert locust by paper chromatography. 13129
- Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, *Prodenia eridania*. 13132
- INSECT MIGRATION**
- Observations on the migration of larvae of *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 818
- The alfalfa plant bug, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan. 852
- Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas. 3921
- Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925
- Migratory potential of the army cutworm. 5637
- Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota. 6456
- Observations on aggregation, migration, and feeding habits of *Zopocerus variegatus* in Ghana (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 7841
- Diel flight activity of migrating alfalfa weevils, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7088
- Migration and dispersal patterns of Fe-59-labeled lone star ticks. 9379
- Overwintering and migration of *Eitylenchus dipsaci* in organic soils of southern New York. 10495
- Odonata collected at sea in the Caribbean region. 11484
- Migratory lepidoptera in 1966. 11511
- Study of larval migration of the western corn rootworm. 11542
- Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902
- Migration of sorghum midge on the south plains of Texas relative to injurious infestations. 11911
- Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees. 13370
- INSECT MORPHOLOGY**
- The barley jointworm, *Harmolita hordei* (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island. 794
- Two new dactynotine aphids (Homoptera). 811
- Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties. 816
- Two new species of *Cinara* Curtis (Homoptera: Aphididae) from *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench. 824
- Leafhopper vector cells in vitro. 849
- The alfalfa plant bug, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan. 852
- The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada. 853
- Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 860
- Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly *Phormia regina*. I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns. 865
- Developmental rates of larch sawfly (*Pristiphora erichsonii* (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters. 867
- Descriptions of immature forms and biology of *Xylotrechus colonus* (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 872
- Spiracular structure and water loss from *Tribolium confusum* Jacq. and *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) under reduced pressures. 891
- The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor. 892
- Some physiological studies in relation to age in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. 894
- Haemolymph proteins of *Ostrinia nubilalis* during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 901
- On the structure of the egg shell in the mite *Petrobia latens* Mueller (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 2571
- Some Nearctic species of the chalcid genus *Enaysma* Delucchi (Eulophidae: Entedoninae). 2573
- The effect of low atmospheric pressure on adult *Aedes aegypti* and on housefly pupae. 2607
- Hatching of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) eggs, a two-stage mechanism. 2608
- Some features of the respiratory system of *Hydrocyrius columbiae* Spin. (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera). 2616
- Oocyte development in *Diploptera punctata* (Eschscholtz) (Blattaria). 2627
- The structure and function of the egg-shell in the Nepidae (Hemiptera). 2639
- Studies on the artificial feeding of the aphid *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer). II. Relative survival, development, and larviposition on different diets. 2641
- Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. IV. The relationship between the stomatogastric nervous system and neurosecretion. 2655
- Factors affecting oocyte resorption in the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 2659
- Phosphate compounds in tissues of the cecropia silkworm during diapause and development. 2667
- Descriptions of one known and four new species of aphids from Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2738
- The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
- Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae). 2744
- Results of the Royal Society Expedition to southern Chile, 1958-1959: Lygaeidae (Hemiptera), with the description of a new subfamily. 2746
- The caragana aphid, *Acyrtosiphon caraganae* (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid. 2747
- A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869
- The Icelandic Edellidae (Acarina). 3871

- Androcyrtops, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876
- Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus Eurytoma (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 3885
- An unusual new species of Boreus (Hymenoptera: Boreidae) from Oregon. 3887
- Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2. 3888
- Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of Pachypsylla (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on Celtis. 3897
- New Trichoptera from Mexico. 3899
- New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902
- A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3904
- Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905
- The genus Penemirus (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. 3907
- A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep. 3909
- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- The nasal mites of the genus Ptilonyssus (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds. 3916
- A new insect clearing technique. 3924
- Discrimination between the pupae of Tribolium confusum Luv. and T. castaneum (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 3926
- A new species of Tenagopogon from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931
- A new corixid from Guatemala. 3932
- Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Parama, British Guiana and the British West Indies. 3940
- Changes in the status of Efferia barbata (Fab.) and efferia alibarbis (Macq.) (Diptera: Asilidae). 3946
- The plumose hair of Heteropogon and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). 3947
- The mistaken identity of Proctacanthus arno Townsend and a new species. 3948
- Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. 3949
- Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950
- On the identity of Osmia gaudiosa Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). 3953
- Four new species of Hydrometra from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- Two new Pelecyporus from California (Notes on North American Coleoptera, No. 13). 3964
- New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- Species of Copromyza allied to sordida (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams. 3976
- Species of the spatulata group of Anastrepha (Diptera: Tephritidae). 3984
- Description of the larva of Hydrovatus cuspidatus pustulatus Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 399
- Two new species of Sepsisoma from Kansas (Diptera: richardiidae). 399
- A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, Hypoaspis marksii (Acarina, Laelaptidae). 399
- Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, Pseustes poecilonotus. 400
- Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin. 4094
- Effect of temperature on the rate of development of Lygus lineolaris (Hemiptera: Miridae). 4140
- The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 4147
- Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae). 4149
- The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, Pachypsella celtidis-gemma (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169
- Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, Lyctus planicollis. 4178
- Post-eclosion shedding of a membrane by Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dal.) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5472
- The genus Ceraleptus Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae). 5478
- Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490
- New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- The genus Galendromus Muma, 1961 (Acarina: Phyto-seiidae). 5532
- The species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) known to occur on the Strigiformes. 5544
- Recognition and duration of larval instars of the rice weevil and the granary weevil. 5563
- Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three southeastern Ips bark beetles. 5574
- Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids. 5585
- Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5586
- Observations on the mites Phyllocoptura oleivora (Ashmead) and Aculus pelekassi Keifer under laboratory conditions. 5594
- A new Dermatophagoides: it prevents the rising of self-rising flour (Acarina: Epidermoptidae). 5606
- Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus Perdita (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Panurginae). 5644
- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on Phlebotomus orientalis Parrot and P. papatasi Scopoli (Diptera0 Psychodidae). 5697
- A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites. 6449
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 6498
- The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519
- Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523
- A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female Melanagromyza obtusa (Malloch), a

- serious pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (Agromyzidae, Diptera). 6560
- Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of *Achaea janata* L. (Lepidoptera, noctuidae). 6583
- Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610
- Bark beetles of the genus *Dryocetes* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 7784
- The life history of *Panorpa nuptialis* (Mecoptera: Panorpidae). 7787
- Life history and habits of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius*, in the southern Appalachian mountains (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7792
- On the biology of *Campoletis perdinctus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in Madhya Pradesh, India. 7816
- Descriptions of two new species of Grylloblattidae and of the adult of *Grylloblatta barberi*, with an interpretation of their geographical distribution. 7840
- Morphometric differences among four biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843
- The species of Embiopsocinae of the United States (Psocoptera: Liposcelidae). 7868
- The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. III. Life history and development of *Leiodelonchus krameri* (Acarina: Uropodidae). 7890
- Uranotaenia gerdae*, a new species of the tibialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae). 7903
- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 7927
- The comparative external morphology of *Trichobius corynorhini*, *T. major*, and *T. sphaerocotus* (Diptera, Streblidae) Part II. the thorax. 7944
- The comparative external morphology of *Trichobius corynorhini*, *T. major*, and *T. sphaerocotus* (Diptera, Streblidae) Part III. The abdomen. 7945
- Morphology of the central nervous system of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and some electrophysiological techniques. 7954
- Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7992
- Some effects of gamma radiation on the potato tuberworm, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 7997
- Some gamma radiation effects on host-parasitoid relationships. 7998
- Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of the body louse, *Pediculus humanus humanus*. 8003
- The effect of photoperiod on fat body and ovarian development of *Culex tarsalis* (Diptera: Culicidae). 8018
- Morphology and histology of the reproductive system of the imported fire ant queen, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 8023
- Studies on the feeding, reproduction, and development of *Amblyseius hibisci* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) on various food substances. 8066
- Larvae of the genus *Dioryctria* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the southeastern United States. 8085
- Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* and application of the name *Pycnoscelus indicus* to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 8098
- Larvae of the Micropezidae (Diptera), including two species that bore in ginger roots. 8118
- Seasonal changes in the reproductive organs of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in South Carolina. 8144
- The thoracic musculature of the Indian rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Siphonaptera). 9341
- A mendelian color variant in the German cockroach. 9350
- The effect of temperature and rainfall on the spring emergence pattern of the carrot beetle, *Ligyrus gibbosus*. 9400
- Life history of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera: Miridae) in the laboratory. 9419
- Morphology and phylogeny of the Reduviidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). part II. Wing venation. 9421
- The life histories of *Banasa dimidiata* and *Banasa calva* (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 9422
- Effect of thalidomide on growth and reproduction of *Rhormia regina*. 9440
- Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures. 9464
- The morphology of the mouthparts of *Tetranychus atlanticus* and observations on feeding by this mite on soybeans. 9469
- The use of insecticide to determine the life history of an aquatic gnat *Chaoborus astictopus*. 9498
- Factors affecting growth and multiplication of the citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri*. 9566
- Life histories and immature stages of four ichneumonid parasites of the European pine shoot moth *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Schiff.) in Ontario. 10460
- A new species of *Nepticula* v. Heyd on birch (Lepidoptera: Nepticulidae). 10479
- Life history of *Asphondylia ilicicola* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a pest of American holly. 10486
- Cnephia abdita*, a new black fly (Diptera: Simuliidae) from eastern North America. 10515
- A synopsis of the genus *Rhopalosiphum* in Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 10518
- Size of new-born larvae of cockroaches incubating eggs internally. 10519
- The effect of temperature, humidity and quality of food on the development and diapause of *Trogoderma parabale* Beal. 10540
- The endocrine systems of isolated and crowded *Locusta* and *Schistocerca* in relation to oocyte growth, and the effects of flying upon maturation. 10589
- A strange *Hydrometra* from the Malay Peninsula (Heteroptera: Hydrometridae). 11495
- Life history and gall development of *Mordwilkoja vagabunda* (Homoptera: Aphidae) on *Populus deltoides*. Part II. Gall development. 11498
- Taxonomic studies on the larval *Trombicula* (Neotrombicula) nagayoi complex of central Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 11504
- Changes in the morphology of the ventral nerve cord during the life history of *Amphimallon majalis* Raxoumowski (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 11515
- The life history of *Ferdita maculigera maculipennis* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 11518
- The taxonomy and biology of *Systoechus* and *Anastoechus* bombyliid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523
- Notes on the Indian sucking lice *Hoplopleura maniculata* (Neumann) and *Neohaematopinus echinatus* (Neumann) (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae). 11529
- Description of the larva and pupa of *Emphoropsis miserabilis* (Cresson), and comparisons with other

INSECT MORTALITY

- anthophorids (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11544
- A special morphological structure "cutting organ" in the pupa of *Dyodiplosis glomeratilis* Grover (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 11557
- A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of male *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Mallench), a pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. 11595
- On the morphology and biology of *Tingis buddleiae* Drake (Heteroptera: Tingidae). VII. organs of circulation and excretion. 11606
- Effects of parental age on offspring from isolated pairs of the mealworm *Tenebrio molitor*. 11608
- Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). I-III. 11612
- The development of the clover mite, *Bryobia praetiosa* (Acarina, Tetranychidae) in relation to the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition of its plant host. 11622
- Incorporation of uridine and leucine in vitro by cecropia silkworm wing epidermis during diapause and development. 11638
- The induction of emergence in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata*, an important pollinator of alfalfa. 11647
- Observations on diapausing larvae of *Busseola fusca*. 11652
- The morphology of the reproductive system of the female pink bollworm moth, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saund). 11659
- Optic organs of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* and their usefulness in age determination (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11669
- Biology and distribution of *Tetrastichus incertus*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil. 12378
- Field developmental studies on *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12408
- The comparative ethology and evolution of the sand wasps. GL568-S7E8. 12948
- The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 13041
- The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120
- Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hylemyia brassicae* (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

INSECT MORTALITY

- Some ichneumonid-sarcophagid interactions in the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 889
- Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina. 12308
- Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329
- Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets. 12344
- Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae. 12370
- Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet. 12371
- Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391
- Field developmental studies on *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12408
- Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm. 12480

INSECT MUTATION

- Phenogenetics of the lozenge locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen. III. Genetically induced pathologies of the ovaries. 96
- Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly. 4189
- Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 5680
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. 6676
- Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 7850
- Two confirmed mutations in the boll weevil. 7960
- 'Antennapedia' an unusual antennal mutation in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8147
- A pathogenic condition in a gall midge (Heteroptera). 9472
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides are not mutagenic in *Bracon hebetor* tests. 9494
- Feeding on normally rejected plants by maxillectomized larvae of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae). 11672

INSECT NAMES

- Some Nearctic species of the chalcid genus *Enayma* Delucchi (Eulophidae: Entedontinae). 2573
- Results of the Royal Society Expedition to southern Chile, 1958-1959: Lygaeidae (Hemiptera), with the description of a new subfamily. 2746
- Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883
- Common names of insects. 5505
- The popular and scientific nomenclature of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7810
- Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* and application of the name *Pycnoscelus indicus* to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blatteridae: Pycnoscelinae). 8098
- Synonymy in the ant genus *Macromischa* Roger. 9376

INSECT NEMATODES

- Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, *Hylastes ater*, in New Zealand. 5458

INSECT NESTS

- Notes on the use of soda straws as nesting sites by *rygchium foraminatum* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 7853
- A model of three dimensional design rapacious wasp nests (Hym., Sphecoidea). 11619

INSECT NUTRITION

- Beeswax in the nutrition of the wax moth *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 893
- A practical apparatus for feeding artificial diets to all stages of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 2566
- The use of the Dadd synthetic diet as a food for adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) and the effects of some additions and modifications to it. 2585
- Lysine requirements of larvae of *Cryzaepilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 2591
- The nutritional requirements of locusts-IV. requirements for vitamins of the B complex. 2604
- Dietary utilization of DNA and its derivatives by *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 2626
- Nutrition of the adult boll weevil: oviposition on defined diets and amino acid requirements. 2634

SUBJECT INDEX

- Studies on the artificial feeding of the aphid *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer). II. Relative survival, development, and larviposition on different diets. 2641
- Some amino acid requirements of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), determined with glucose-U-¹⁴C. 2645
- Modifications of the ionic content of the haemolymph and of the activity of *Periplaneta americana* in relation to diet. 2658
- Competition between *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera, tenebrionidae) on several diets. 2671
- Biology of cactiphilic species of *Ceratopogonidae* (Diptera). 3979
- Dietary inositol requirement of *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 4050
- House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 4058
- The utilization and metabolism of 4-¹⁴C-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
- The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097
- Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115
- Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, *Tetranychus telarius* and *Panonychus ulmi*. 4142
- Insect control vs. human nutrition. 5698
- Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iv. responses of *D. cucurbitae* larvae to vitamin deficient diets. 6512
- Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iii. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513
- The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519
- Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7053
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054
- Corn earworm larval feeding response to corn silk and kernel extracts. 7910
- Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 7963
- Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle. 7977
- Nutritional studies on screw-worm larvae with chemically defined media. 8010
- Biological studies on some Bavarian Acridoidea (Orthoptera), with special reference to their feeding habits. 8037
- Feeding and nutrition of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera' Miridae). I. Survival of bugs fed on artificial diets. 8047
- Assimilation by apterous adult *Myzus persicae* maintained on a synthetic diet. 8074
- Axenic rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*, on meridic diets. 8093
- Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements. 8094
- Some effects of sorghum varieties on the development of a rice weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* (Coleoptera' Curculionidae). 8100
- Feeding and nutrition of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera'Miri-
dae). II. An estimation of normal feeding rates. 8120
- The influence of a blood meal on copulation in *Aedes triseriatus* (Diptera' culicidae). 8139
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 8562
- Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 8563
- Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes. 9349
- An ecophysiological study of *Hippodamia quinquesignata punctulata* LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9415
- A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 9450
- Larval nutrition in *Arotis orthogonia* (Lepidoptera:Phalaenidae): digestive enzymes. 9475
- The nutritional requirements of termites in axenic cultures. 2. Studies on the effectiveness of antibiotics in the sterilization of workers of *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9484
- The nutritional requirements of termites in axenic cultures. I. Sterilization of eggs of *reticulitermes flavipes* and the requirements of first-instar nymphs. 9485
- Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera0 Tenebrionidae). 9502
- Food sources and preferences of adults of a parasite, *Scambus buolianae* (Hymenoptera0 Ichneumonidae), and their consequences. 9522
- Artificial diet for apple maggot larvae. 9545
- Growth response of *Prodenia litura* Fabr. in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants. 9562
- Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt. 10544
- Pea aphid behavior: colour preference on a chemical diet. 10546
- A study of carbohydrate and lipid nutrition in the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (L.) using partially synthetic diets. 10556
- Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10595
- Artificial diets for the apple maggot. III. improved, defined diets. 10625
- The effects of dietary beeswax and wax components on the larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 11555
- Rearing Douglas-fir tussock moth larvae on synthetic media for the production of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 11572
- A method for rearing the cabbage looper *Trichoplusia ni* on a meridic diet. 11573
- Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614
- The development of the clover mite, *Bryobia praetiosa* (Acarina, Tetranychidae) in relation to the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition of its plant host. 11622
- The nutrition of *Macrocheles muscadomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) in relation to its predatory action on the house fly egg. 11641
- Trogoderma species found in California; distribution, relative abundance, and food habits. 11649
- The laboratory colonization of *Culex (Culex) univittatus* Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa. 11684
- Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 11956

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT CUTEBEAK FORECASTING

The effects of different aphid foods on <i>Adalia bipunctata</i> L. and <i>Coccinella 7-punctata</i> L.	12312
Continuous rearing of aphids of the <i>Abhis fabae</i> complex on sterile synthetic diet.	12327
The conversion of cholestane to cholestanol by the house-fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12330
Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets.	12344
Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> Stal.	12353
Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet.	12371
Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm.	12480
Aspects of pea aphid nutrition.	12516
The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	13005
Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, <i>Abhis gossypii</i> , on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006
A semisynthetic diet for adult landed cucumber beetles.	13025
Nutritional relationships in larvae of <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> .	13031
A completely defined synthetic diet for ants (<i>Hym.</i> , <i>Formicidae</i>).	13038
Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding.	13046
Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.) (Lep., <i>Pyralidae</i>).	13049
Nutritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	13062
An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm.	13070
Insecticide hormoligosis.	13086
Insect nutrition - quality and quantity.	13087
Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	13092
Ants from close up. GL568.F7N4.	13099
The relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet.	13117
Digestion by the larva of the pruinose scarab, <i>Sericesthis geminata</i> .	13126
Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements.	13163
Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer.	13302
Lygus bugs. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6.	13307
Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6.	13323
Codling moths. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6.	13328
A pressure paint tank modified for use as a dispenser for insect diets.	13699
INSECT CUTEBEAK FORECASTING	
Prediction of population trends. in: Xfao symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	12999

INSECT OUTBREAKS

A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the black-headed budworm, <i>Acleris variana</i> (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	82
Life history and ecology of <i>Pulvinaria vitis</i> (L.) (Homiptera: Coccoidea), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario.	84
Insects active in south during spring.	431
Seasonal populations of citrus insects and mites in commercial groves.	991
INSECT PESTS	
The barley jointworm, <i>Harmolita bordei</i> (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island.	79
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan.	79
A new pest of apple in New Brunswick.	80
Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties.	81
A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands.	84
The alfalfa plant bug, <i>Adelphocoris lineolatus</i> (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan.	85
Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia.	86
<i>Tetranychus sinhai</i> Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley.	86
Dynamic programming, 'look ahead programming', and the strategy of insect pest control.	863
Attack and brood production of ambrosia beetles in logging debris.	869
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario.	2278
Archaeological records of storage pests: <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb.	2577
The detection of immature stages of insects within grains of wheat.	2589
The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat.	2590
<i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) breeding in acorns.	2622
Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of <i>Ptinus tectus</i> Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles.	2623
Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria.	3660
Studies on insect infestations in the machinery of three english flour mills in relation to seasonal temperature changes.	3661
The occurrence of <i>Periplaneta brunnea</i> (Bur.) (Dictyoptera, Blattellidae) in an international airport in Britain.	3663
Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal Bermuda grass.	4124
Biology of the brown stink bug, <i>Euschistus servus</i> Say.	4144
Life history of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> L., in Arkansas.	4170
Evaluation of insect losses. The alfalfa weevil: an example.	5488
Man in an insect world.	5581
Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application.	5840

SUBJECT INDEX

Preliminary biological observations on <i>Linognathus africanus</i> Kellogg and Faine with a description of the first instar nymph (Haematoplinidae, Anoplura).	6482	Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine.	13350
Bionomics of <i>Hemithea tritonaria</i> Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of <i>Moghania macrophylla</i> (Willd) O Ktze.	6591		13359
Occurrence of <i>Eutleuma silicula</i> Swinhoe as pest of bajra in Delhi.	7023	The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366
Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037	Some costs of insect damage and crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13372
Nocturnal habits of six lepidopterous pests of cotton as indicated by light-trap collections.	7826	Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13376
Identification of <i>Tribolium</i> larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	8026	Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69.	13489
Some new and little-known insects of economic importance on range grasses.	8594	The fauna of stored products in U.A.R.	13490
Use of pyrethrins in horticulture.	9973	INSECT PHYSIOLOGY	
Cotton, a new host for the spider mite <i>Ectetranychus smithi</i> .	9986	The effects of different isolation media on the respiration and morphology of housefly sarcosomes.	23
Toxicity of insecticides to <i>Cryptophlebia illepidia</i> (Lepidoptera: Eucosmidae), a pest of the macadamia nut.	11331	Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly <i>Phormia regina</i> . II. Synthesis and breakdown as revealed by isotopic labelling.	24
Tests of systemic insecticides for control of insect pests of ornamentals.	11332	Permeability of the abdominal nerve cord of the American cockroach to fatty acids.	27
Strategy of integrated pest control.	12515	Some aspects of the efferent control of walking in three cockroach species.	28
Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966.	12782	The endocrine system, frontal ganglion, and feeding during maturation in the female desert locust.	40
Pests of stored products. SB937 .M8.	12786	Fine structure of the pleomorphic bacteroids in the mycetocytes and ovaries of several genera of cockroaches.	63
Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan.	12788	The function of mosquito taste receptors.	70
The danger-index of the synanthropic flies.	13170	Discontinuous respiration in insects V. Pressure and volume changes in the tracheal system of silkworm pupae.	71
Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas.	13171	Citral in the Nassanoff pheromone of the honey bee.	73
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191	Studies on the hormonal control of metabolism in <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> Stal. II. The fifth-stage insects.	850
Diseases and parasites of the vine. ed. 3. SB609.67 L3 1966.	13193	Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly <i>Phormia regina</i> . I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns.	865
Atlas of diseases and pests of vegetables. SB731. A4.	13203	Ultrasonic production and its reception in some neotropical Tettigoniidae.	877
<i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> Hubner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	13300	Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones.	881
Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305	The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.).	885
A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, <i>Tortrix viridana</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England.	13315	Abdominal stretch and inhibition of moulting in <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> (Hemiptera).	886
The essential role of economic-injury population levels. P. j. simmonds and E. horter, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13321	Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket <i>Teleogryllus</i> .	887
Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.	13325	Spiracular structure and water loss from <i>Tribolium confusum</i> Jacq. and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) under reduced pressures.	891
Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13327	The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor.	892
The insect pests of cabbage in Egypt.	13330	A new approach to neuromuscular analysis in the intact free walking insect preparation.	895
A note on some new host plants of a few pyralids in south India.	13337	Recovery of cholinesterase activity in organophosphate treated insects.	897
Some new pests of betelvine.	13339	Studies on the pteridines in the milkweed bug, <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Dallas).	900
New records of hymenopterous parasites from <i>Achaea janata</i> Linn (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a serious pest of castor, (<i>Ricinus communis</i>).	13343	Haemolymph proteins of <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> during diapause and prepupal differentiation.	901
The importance of insects to the spreading of oak wilt.			

SUBJECT INDEX

- Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14. 902
- Sound acetyl cholinesterase in the central nervous system of *Acheta domesticus* (L.) (Orthoptera). 903
- Pitch discrimination in the locust ear: observations on single sense cells. 904
- Some observations on the juvenile hormone effect of farnesol in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal (Hemiptera). 2582
- Daily growth layers in locust rubber-like cuticle influenced by an external rhythm. 2595
- Some features of the respiratory system of *Hydrocyrius columbae* Spin. (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera). 2616
- Central mechanism of hearing and sound localization in insects. 2631
- Functional contracture in a spiracular muscle. 2649
- Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of autogenous reproductions in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wied.). 2677
- A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph. 5439
- Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the compound eye. 5614
- Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns. 5620
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 5647
- Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). III. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513
- The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519
- Neurosecretory system of Heteroptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 6520
- Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 6521
- Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523
- Postembryonic development of the brain in *Bombyx mori*. 6624
- The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 6643
- Studies of water conservation in cockroaches. 6653
- Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. 6661
- Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug *Lygus hesperus*. 7958
- Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7965
- Evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants. 7994
- Disappearance of blood from the gut of engorged *Echinolaelaps echidninus* (Acarina: Laelaptidae). 8036
- Estimation of nitrogenous compounds in the feces of boll weevils, *Anthonomus grandis*, fed different diets. 8073
- Relation of gossypol content of cotton plants to insect resistance. 8106
- Methodology for isolation and identification of insect pheromones with reference to studies on California five-spined ips. 81
- Fatty acid composition during postembryonic development of the mosquito *Culex tarsalis*. 81
- Lipids of the larva of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 814
- Digestion of wax by the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 814
- The proventricular armature of Curculionidae (Coleoptera). 934
- An ecophysiological study of *Hippodamia quinquesignata punctulata* LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 941
- Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of *Periplaneta americana* by radioactive tracers. 951
- Observations on the cyclorrhaphan larval peripheral nervous system: muscle and tracheal receptor organs and independent type II neurons associated with the lateral segmental nerves. 953
- Thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of the termite worker, *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 955
- Midgut bacteria of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 955
- Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in *Neodiprion sertifer*. 956
- Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation. 1055
- Distinguishing sexes in nymphs of the tomato psyllid, *Paratrioza cockerelli*. 11460
- Acid phosphatase in the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 1156
- Development of the salt-marsh caterpillar parasite, *Exorista mella* at controlled constant and variable temperatures in the laboratory. 11565
- Comparative elimination of radiocesium and radiostrontium by grasshoppers. 11576
- Mandibular gland extirpation in living queen and worker honey bees. (*Apis mellifera*). 11584
- The detoxication function of insect hemocytes. 11629
- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, *Amphipyra pyramoides*. 11640
- The occurrence of paraquinones in the abdominal secretion of *Eleodes hispilabris* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11666
- Diapause in crosses of a laboratory and a wild strain of boll weevils. 11670
- The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 11674
- The rate of egg maturation in mosquitoes. (Abstract). 11675
- Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects. 12297
- Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones. 12323
- Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, *Musca autumnalis*. 12337
- The regeneration of motor axons in an insect. 12342
- Effects of low-level ultra-violet irradiation on reproduction of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (preliminary report) (abstract). 12407

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT POPULATIONS

- Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions. 12496
- Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages. 12526
- Inhibitive effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the development of the face fly in cow manure. 12740
- Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 12787
- The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 13002
- Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches. 13004
- Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013
- Phenomena of excitation and inhibition in the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L. 13019
- The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 13020
- A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly, *Lucilia sericata* Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). i. description of embryonic development. 13030
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. III. competition in unfavorable environments. 13032
- Studies on the neurosecretory system and the functional significance of NSM in the aortal wall of the bug, *Dysdercus keniensis*. 13035
- Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037
- Effect of age on (14C) valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Experimental study of development in the male reproductive system of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 13060
- A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13063
- An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm. 13070
- Phospholipase activity in *Musca domestica* L. 13071
- Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077
- A laboratory study of *Stegotium paniceum* (L.) (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). 13080
- Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in *Lasioderma serricornis* (F.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 13081
- The physiological division of labour in the salivary glands of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dall.) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 13090
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- Action of natural ionizing radiations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13107
- Study of the reconstitution of the cuticle as a result of of a tegumentary excision in *Locusta migratoria*. 13110
- Cellular age changes in insects. in: Aspects of the biology of aging, H. W. Woolhouse, ed. 13113
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 13115
- The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120
- The phenomenon of intrapopulation control in aquatic organisms. an attempt at immunological interpretation of its physiology. 13134
- Influence of age on ovarian function in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13140
- Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494
- Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498
- ### INSECT POLLINATORS
- Obtaining and protecting red-clover pollinating species of *Bombus* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 9500
- Preferences of two races of honey bees for selected alfalfa clones under competitive and noncompetitive foraging. 9511
- Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers. 10606
- Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13327
- ### INSECT POPULATION
- A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the plack-headed budworm, *Acleris variana* (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 823
- Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario. 2278
- The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides. 7229
- Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* and the tomato hornworm, *Protoparce quinquemaculata*, in Kentucky. 7922
- Population studies of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona in relation to temperature and rainfall. 9344
- Fringe populations of the European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*: their characteristics and problems. 9431
- An improved technique for sampling the indoor density of African house fly populations. 10517
- Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541
- The decline of tobacco hornworm population on cigar-wrapper tobacco. 10985
- ### INSECT POPULATIONS
- Sampling biologically in forest insect populations. 7795
- Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Anoka County, Minnesota. 7861
- Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control. 8149
- Mathematical description of the sterile male principle. 9461
- Winter distribution of adult alfalfa weevils within alfalfa

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

- fields. 9983
- The nature and causes of annual fluctuations in numbers of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on field beans (*Vicia faba*). 10026
- Evaluating new prospects in pest control. 11906
- A theoretical evaluation of population growth after removing individuals from some age groups. 12300
- Fluctuations in distribution and abundance of *Aedes vexans* (Meigen) in Salt Lake County. 12303
- Population dynamics of the walnut aphid, *Chromaphis juglandicola* (Kalt) in northern California. 12305
- Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality. 12352
- Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, tomato hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina. 12527
- Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
- The ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. GL496.c55. 12943
- A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 12960
- The analysis of density dependence in studies on insect population regulation. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 12962
- Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps. 12972
- The distribution, density and seasonal prevalence of *Aedes aegypti* in West Africa. 12992
- Prediction of population trends. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 12999
- Studies on natural populations. VI. competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. 13034
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephenodes hylas* L (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 13115
- Survival and reproduction in a natural population of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis palpalis* (Eckinson-Desvoidy). 13116
- Laboratory and field investigations of mosquito populations associated with oxidation lagoons in Missouri. 13185
- Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids. 13254
- The essential role of economic-injury population levels. F. J. Simmonds and E. Herber, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13321
- Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491
- ## INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES
- Investigation of the mechanism of resistance to sodium arsenite in the blue tick, *Eophelus decoloratus* Koch. 2581
- Defence mechanisms of arthropods-IV. Para-benzoquinones in the secretion of *Eleodes longicollis* Lec. (Coleoptera: tenebrionidae). 2598
- Defence mechanisms of arthropods-I. the composition and function of the spray of the whipscorpion, *Mastigoproctus giganteus* (Lucas) (Arachnida, Pedipalpa). 2599
- The injury metabolism of the cecropia silkworm-I. Biological amplification of the effects of localized injury. 2603
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE in the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis* Muls. 2629
- The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 401
- Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes. 422
- Insect defensive secretions' hex-2-enal-1 in *Pelmatosilpha coriacea* (Blattaria) and its repellent value under natural conditions. 796
- Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XVI. Para-benzoquinones in the secretion of spirostreptoid millipedes. 799
- Defense mechanisms of arthropods. VIII. Secretion of salicylaldehyde by a carabid beetle. 799
- Defense mechanisms of arthropods XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the quinone-containing secretion of *Eleodes longicollis*. 802
- Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of *Licaeus splendidus* and *L. dilatatus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 806
- Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defensive scent fluid of *Acanthocephala declivis* and *A. granulosa* (Hemiptera: Coreidae). 806
- Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XIV. Caprylic acid' An accessory component of the secretion of *Eleodes longicollis*. 8068
- The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551
- Defense mechanisms of arthropods. III. Secretion of 2-Hexenal by adults of the cockroach *Cutilla soror* (Brunner). 11461
- Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval *Paropsini* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621
- A study of the odoriferous glands of *Scaptocoris divergens* (Hemiptera: Cydnidae). 11642
- ## INSECT REARING
- Improved laboratory methods for rearing the boll weevil. 3
- Rearing *Geocoris punctipes*, a *Lygus* bug predator, in the laboratory. 5
- Mass rearing of virus-free cabbage loopers on an artificial diet. 30
- Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus. 785
- The rearing of European red mite under controlled environmental conditions. 807
- Developmental rates of larch sawfly (*Pristiphora erichsonii* (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters. 867
- A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. 2547
- Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963
- Biology of cactophilic species of *Ceratopogonidae* (Diptera). 3979
- A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, *Heliothis zea*. 4027
- Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 4042
- Rearing the western corn rootworm in the laboratory. 4052
- Effect of different levels of illumination on the life cycle of the face fly. 4084
- The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097
- Two simple devices for rearing aphids. 4104
- A technique for individual rearing of small phytophagous

SUBJECT INDEX

Insects.	4105		9517
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109	Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552
Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, <i>Lyctus planicollis</i> .	4178	A volumetric dispenser for insect media.	10439
Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils.	5395	Laboratory rearing of the southwestern borer, <i>Zediatraea grandiosella</i> , on a wheat germ medium.	10457
Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5432	Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, <i>Hylema cilicrura</i> ; bean speed fly, <i>H. liturata</i> ; <i>Euxesta notata</i> ; and <i>Chaetopsis</i> sp.	10482
Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentis</i> Fairchild and Hertig.	5450	Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect colonies: elimination of <i>Mattesia grandis</i> McLaughlin, and <i>Nosema</i> spp. from colonies of boll weevils.	10501
Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> (Diptera, Cuterebridae). I. mating behavior.	5582	Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to desiccation.	10533
Life history of <i>Geocoris punctipes</i> (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae) in the laboratory.	5598	Continuous rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, <i>Argyrotaenia velutinana</i> .	10574
Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> (Diptera: Chalcididae) in Wisconsin.	5625	Improved methods for obtaining and rearing first-instar <i>Cyclocephala immaculata</i> larvae for experimentation.	10648
Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar.	5671	A cockroach rearing cage designed for the collection of oothecae.	11442
Laboratory studies on the rearing of <i>Aphidius smithi</i> (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of <i>Acythosiphon pisum</i> (Homoptera, Aphididae).	6528	Dimorphism in simuliid pupae.	11479
A laboratory rearing method for <i>Lygus hesperus</i> Knight.	6984	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest II. Techniques for laboratory observation and rearing.	11532
Bionomics and control of certain Plasiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992	Observations on <i>Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis</i> (Dyar and Knab) in the field and laboratory (Diptera: Culicidae).	11554
A rearing technique for the colonization of Chironomid midges.	7782	Rearing Douglas-fir tussock moth larvae on synthetic media for the production of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus.	11572
Natural exposure of <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats to field parasitization and the discovery of one pupal and two larval parasites.	7852	A method for rearing the cabbage looper <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> on a meridic diet.	11573
Practical methods of year-round laboratory rearing of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae).	7872	Rearing <i>Vanessa cardui</i> L. (Lep., Nymphalidae).	11603
A simplified laboratory method for rearing the southern armyworm, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> , for feeding experiments.	7908	Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins.	11654
A wheat germ medium for rearing the pink bollworm.	7951	Mass rearing of the tobacco hornworm. I. egg production.	11661
Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle.	7977	Diets for rearing the sugarcane borer.	11662
A technique for inducing attacks and mating of the mountain pine beetle, <i>Dendroctonus ponderosae</i> (=monticolae) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7983	The laboratory colonization of <i>Culex</i> (<i>Culex</i>) <i>univittatus</i> Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa.	11684
Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements.	8094	Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles.	12310
Evaluating artificial infestation of black cutworms.	8569	Continuous rearing of aphids of the <i>Aphis fabae</i> complex on sterile synthetic diet.	12327
Insectary production of <i>Stethorus</i> species.	9271	Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets.	12344
New United States records in Bruchidae, with notes on host plants and rearing procedures (Coleoptera).	9403	Digestion in the tsetse fly <i>Glossina morsitans</i> Westw. the effect of feeding field-caught flies on guinea pigs in the laboratory.	12356
Sod webworm parasites in Illinois.	9455	A simple method for mass rearing of the seed-corn maggot, <i>Hylemya platura</i> Meigen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae).	12361
Biology of laboratory-reared corn leaf aphids, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Homoptera, Aphididae).	9463	Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae.	12370
Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures.	9464	Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet.	12371
Rearing the navel orangeworm in the laboratory.	9482	Biological observations on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380
A technique for rearing larvae of the smaller European elm bark beetle on an artificial medium.	9487	Field developmental studies on <i>Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus</i> reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract).	12408
A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513	Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm.	12480
Continuous laboratory rearing of the imported cabbageworm.			

INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.	12481
Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, <i>Aphis gossypii</i> , on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006
In vitro hatching of <i>Gastrophilus intestinalis</i> larvae.	13009
Rear caterpillars? why?.	13011
Mass rearing banded cucumber beetles, with notes on rearing spotted and striped cucumber beetles.	13027
Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of <i>Culiseta melanura</i> (Coq).	13055
Laboratory culture of <i>Triatoma infestans</i> (Klug, 1834) (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).	13097
Rearing the tobacco budworm in honeycomb-like cells.	13111
Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, <i>Megachile rotundata</i> , at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966.	13112
Genetic control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13162
Southern pine beetles. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13314
Grasshoppers. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13316
Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13323
Codling moths. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13328
Aphids. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13331
Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13492
Coleoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13495
The use of <i>Poliscia fimetaria</i> and <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues.	13566
INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT	
Improved laboratory methods for rearing the boll weevil.	3
New apparatuses and rearing techniques for the study of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae) in organic soils of southwestern Quebec.	2549
A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves.	2550
A 40-cubic-foot air-conditioned cabinet.	2551
An activity recording system using infra-red detection.	3838
A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, <i>Pemphigus bursarius</i> .	5400
A constant-temperature mosquito-rearing apparatus.	7889
Laboratory rearing of the imported fire ant.	8039
Mass production of the citrus red mite.	8078
Factors influencing effectiveness of artificial oviposition devices for apple maggot.	8090
Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches.	8163
The environment of an insect field cage.	9263
Determining the oviposition rhythm of <i>Phanerotoma flavitestacea</i> , an egg-larval parasite.	9531
Methods of rearing and transporting predacious mites.	10598
Insecticide contamination of rooms and equipment used to	

rear the oriental fruit moth.	1116
<i>Tribolium</i> and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets.	1229
Rearing the tobacco budworm in honeycomb-like cells.	1311
Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	1349
Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers.	1370
INSECT REPELLENTS	
Further considerations regarding the repellency of spray components.	84
Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals.	267
Studies in mosquito attraction and repulsion. V. Physical theory.	267
Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae.	402
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with <i>Blattella germanica</i> (Linn) and <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Linn.).	6635
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568
Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579
Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants.	8058
Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches.	8163
Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito.	8166
Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne.	8633
Responses of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine.	9066
New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260
The effect of age and time of day on the avidity of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	9398
New techniques for screening cockroach repellants.	9439
Fly repellent.	10373
Assay for the detection of nematode repellants.	10399
An improved olfactometer for use in studying mosquito attractants and repellents.	10447
Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellents.	11231
Gas chromatography of insect repellents.	11396
Chemicals tested as space repellents against yellow-fever mosquitoes. i. esters.	12341
Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, <i>Prodenia litura</i> F.	12494
Neem seed as a protectant against bruchid <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds.	12783
Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract).	12820
New findings concerning pheromones produced by <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> (Everts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae).	13143
Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control.	13169
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO sym-	

posium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings.
SB951. F42. 13335

INSECT REPRODUCTION
Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole
of the asparagus beetle, *Cricca asparagi* (Coleoptera,
Chrysomelidae). 5617

INSECT RESISTANT PLANTS
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels
sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401

Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the
value of resistance to insecticidal control. 4458

Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid
on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants. 8530

Selection and evaluation of pea aphid-resistant alfalfa
plants. 8548

INSECT RESPIRATION
Discontinuous respiration in insects V. Pressure and
volume changes in the tracheal system of silkworm pupae. 71

The effect of low atmospheric pressure on adult *Aedes*
aegypti and on housefly pupae. 2607

Some features of the respiratory system of *Hydrocyrius*
columbiae Spin. (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera). 2616

Respiration of *Phorbia regina* in relation to temperature
and oxygen. 2633

The respiratory system of the egg-shell of the blowfly,
Calliphora erythrocephala Meig., as seen with the electron
microscope. 2637

The oxygen and water requirements of the egg of *Cypus*
olens Mueller (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). 2640

Manometry calibration for insect respiration. 4067

Localization and action of the respiratory centre of the
Cuban burrowing cockroach. 4118

Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on
the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies. 4123

Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus*
discoidealis Serville (Blattidae). 5633

Survival of first-instar common cattle grubs under anaerobic
conditions in vitro. 7978

An ecophysiological study of *Hippodamia quinquesignata*
punctulata LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9415

Fumigation of *Tribolium confusum* adults with 80:20
(CCl₄:C₂H₂) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced
respiration elevation or depression. 10545

Respiratory and compositional study on the aestivating
insect, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Curculionidae). 10667

Studies on the respiratory metabolism of the red flour
beetle. 11571

Studies on respiration of cattle grubs. 11578

Lack of elevated respiration in injured pupae of the
southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 11617

Respiratory pore construction in the host by the nemestrinid
parasite *Neorhynchocephalus sackenii* (Diptera), with notes
on respiratory tube characters. 11634

Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure
and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in dia-
pausing silkworm pupae. 12317

Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus*.
12333

Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres
of varying CO₂:O₂ ratios. 12780

Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂
and after sublethal fumigation. 12781

The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during
adult maturation. 13007

Description of a method for measuring the respiratory
exchange in the entire insect. 13010

Respiration in *Drosophila melanogaster* in the course of
metamorphosis. effect of puparium formation, nymphal
molting, and of emergence. 13044

INSECT SURVIVAL
Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem
sawfly. 7041

INSECT TAXONOMY
Nomenclature notice. 1

The American species of *Chrysolina* Mots. (Coleoptera:
Chrysomelidae). 4

Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Ca-
nadian parasites of some native Dipteronidae (Hymenoptera). 802

A new birch aphid from central New Brunswick (Homoptera:
Aphididae). 803

The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera). 808

A new species of *Aspidaphis* Gillette (Homoptera: Aphidi-
dae). 810

Two new dactynotine aphids (Homoptera). 811

Synopsis of the genus *Orius* Wolff in America north of
Mexico (Heteroptera: Anthrenidae). 812

A new species of *Nepytia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of
economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia. 813

Relationships of *Cremifania* Czerny (Diptera: Chamaemyi-
dae and description of a new species. 814

The gilvianus group of *Aspilates* Treitschke (Lepidoptera:
Geometridae). 815

The natural groups of species in the genus *Ips* De Geer
(Coleoptera : Scolytidae) in North America. 820

Two new species of *Ips* De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae)
from western Canada and Alaska. 821

Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario. 825

A note on synchronized emergence in *Gomphus vastus* Walsh
(Odonata: Gomphidae). 828

Studies on the Canadian and Alaskan *Fulgoromorpha* (Hem-
iptera). I. The genera *Achrotile* Fieber and *Laccocera*
Van Duzee (Delphacidae). 833

Four males of *Andrena* (Hymenoptera: andrenidae). 835

A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera:
ephemerellidae). VII. the subgenus *Eurylophella*. 838

A new *Hylobius* weevil associated with jack pine stand de-
terioration (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 840

The status of *Bessa harveyi* (Tnsd.) (Diptera: Achini-
dae). 844

On the genus *Lynchia* from Africa (Diptera: Hippobosci-
dae). 2572

New species of chiggers from rodents in Laos (Acarina,
Trombiculidae). 2678

A new species of scrub-itch mite, from Malaya, with notes
on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 2679

Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. XIX.
Descriptions of two new species of sarcophagid flies from
the Amami-Oshima Is. 2681

Range mites of the genus *Notodres* (Acari: Sarcoptidae)

SUBJECT INDEX

with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric range in the squirrel and the vole.	2685	A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae).	545
A revision of the genus <i>Ephemerella</i> (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus <i>Attenuatella</i> .	3869	A revision of Nearctic species of <i>Hydrellia</i> (Diptera: Ephydriidae).	546
Neotype designation for <i>Edella longicornis</i> (L.) (Acarina: Edellidae).	3872	A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae)-.	546
A review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae).	3881	A new species of <i>Somaphantus</i> (Menoponidae) (Mallophaga) from Thailand.	546
A reviser of the forms of <i>Coccinella</i> L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	3884	A new allaporus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	547
The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of <i>Aphis holoxanthus</i> n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of <i>Chrysomphalus acutidius</i> , and <i>Aphytis coheni</i> n. sp., a parasite of <i>Aonidella aurantii</i> .	3896	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	547
<i>Moserina maculata</i> gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: chalcididae: Eulophidae), parasite of <i>Pachypsilla</i> (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on <i>Celtis</i> .	3897	Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera).	547
New Trichoptera from Mexico.	3899	The genus <i>Ceraleptus</i> Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae).	547
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera).	3902	New species of the genus <i>Nemotelus</i> from the western United States (Diptera: Stratiomyidae).	548
New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903	A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	548
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3905	A contribution to the systematics of the bee genus <i>Protepeolus</i> Linsley and Michener (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	549
A revision of the genus <i>Enyia</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	3910	The electron microscope as an instrument in insect taxonomy.	5500
A new species of <i>Tenagonus</i> from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera).	3931	Records of the genus <i>Svastra</i> in North America with the description of a new species (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	5506
Descriptions of three Myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940	Additional records of Missouri aphids.	5511
Changes in the status of <i>Efferia barbata</i> (Fab.) and <i>efferia alibarbata</i> (Macq.) (Diptera: Asilidae).	3946	A new Florida milliped genus of the family Paraiulidae.	5515
The mistaken identity of <i>Proctacanthus arce Townsend</i> and a new species.	3948	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	Two new genera of halictine bees from the Araucanian subregion of South America (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5530
A new classification of the parthenogenetic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).	3971	Generic synonymy in the Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata).	5531
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	The genus <i>Galendromus</i> Muma, 1961 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	5535
Species of <i>Copromyza</i> allied to <i>sordida</i> (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams.	3976	The relation of insect taxonomy to applied biology.	5535
Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports.	3978	A review of the subfamily Systropinae (Diptera: Ecmphyliidae) in North America.	5537
<i>Ropalophorus Haliday</i> - a genus new to North America (Hymenoptera: Eucnemidae: Euphorinae).	3985	Two new species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Neotropical Ciconiiformes.	5543
A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, <i>Hypoaspis marksi</i> (Acarina, Laelaptidae).	3997	Type specimens of <i>Phlebotomus perturbans</i> de Meijere.	5545
The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae.	4004	A revision of the subfamily Stolidosominae (Diptera, Dolichopodidae).	5550
A new species of <i>Aleurodicus douglas</i> and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410	Redescriptions of <i>Anaphothrips orchidaceus</i> and <i>A. orchidearum</i> (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).	5556
New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina) and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathoidae.	5430	The responsibilities of the insect taxonomist.	5560
Synonymy and variation of some species of the ant genus <i>Anochetus</i> .	5440	Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564
Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta).	5443	Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans.	5565
Type specimens of North American Tipulidae (Diptera) described by Francis Walker.	5447	A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India.	5569
		Taxonomic notes on the genus <i>Ageniella</i> (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5571
		A new species of <i>Osborniella</i> (Mallophaga) from the groove-billed ani.	5576
		The significance of biotaxonomy to biological control.	5607

- The Culicicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446
- The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus Arhyssus Stål (Rhopalidae Hemiptera). 6450
- A taxonomic study of the genus Cedusa in the New World (Homoptera Derbidae). 6454
- The black flies (Diptera Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457
- Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilids of Kashmir Valley. 6466
- The aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera of Oklahoma. the Lygaeidae of Oklahoma (Hemiptera). 6468
- A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Diptera Syrphidae). 6469
- Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera Hydrophilidae). 6471
- Two new tribes of Ehyarochrominae. A re-evaluation of the Lethaeini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) Lygaeidae). 7774
- A new genus of auforeine bee from Texas (Hymenoptera Halictidae). 7783
- The North American species of Agrostocetus Westwood (Hymenoptera Eulophidae). 7785
- Discovery of the worker caste of Pheidole (P.) inguilina, new combination (Hymenoptera Formicidae). 7794
- A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae. Part IX. The genera Aspistes and Arthria (Diptera Scatopsidae Aspidiinae). 7798
- A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part VIII. The genus Anapausis. 7799
- The genus Agyrallaspis in North America (Homoptera Diaspididae). 7802
- Neotropical Sarcophaginae with impressed scutellum (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 7804
- External characters for separating the sexes of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilis (Coleoptera Curculionidae). 7808
- A new genus and species of Stylopidae (Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7812
- A new species of triozocera (Mengeida Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7813
- Systematics of the acorn-infesting weevils Conotrachelus naso, C. carinifer, and C. fuscicatus (Coleoptera Curculionidae). 7819
- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (F.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- A revision of the species of the genus Myrmecusa from tropical Africa with notes on their behavior and their relationship to the Pygostenini (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). 7846
- The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species. 7847
- The nearctic Doryctinae. I. a review of the subfamily with a taxonomic revision of the tribe Hecabolini. (Hymenoptera Bracnidae). 7854
- Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Anoka County, Minnesota. 7861
- A generic review of the dufcureinae of the Western hemisphere (Hymenoptera Halictidae). 7866
- A taxonomic study of the genus Dioryctria in the south-eastern United States (Lepidoptera Phycitidae). 7874
- A new subgenus and two new species of Dactynotus (Homoptera Aphididae). 7876
- Two new species of Dactynotus from Pennsylvania (Homoptera Aphididae). 7877
- Catinathrips, new genus, a new species, and a reassignment (Thysanoptera Thripidae). 7879
- A new genus of solitary wasps (Hymenoptera Eumenidae) from southwestern North America. 7881
- The Colpocephalum (Mallophaga Menoponidae) of the Ciconiiformes. 7886
- Species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes. 7887
- The biology and taxonomy of some immature nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). 7892
- The taxonomic significance of the spider trochanter. 7894
- Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida Arachida). 7895
- Tiliphagus lycopesugus, new genus, new species (Aphididae Homoptera) from Tilia americana and Lycopodium virginicus. 7904
- Variation in mites belonging to the genus Bryobia. 790
- Phylogeny of the new termite genus Termititermes from Hispaniola (Isoptera Termitidae Nasutitermitinae). 790
- The subgenus Neocata of the Rhamphomyia (Diptera Empididae). 7914
- Descriptive and synonymical notes on Liriomyza munda (Diptera Agromyzidae). 7915
- Revision of the Oecanthinae (Gryllidae Orthoptera) of America south of the United States. 7926
- New Cophura, with revised keys to the groups and to the Nearctic species (Diptera Asilidae). 7935
- A new species of blister-forming eriophyid mite on pear. 7939
- A revision of the shore flies of the genus Brachydeutera loew (Diptera Ephydriidae). 7940
- Biology of Megalotomus quinquespinosus (Hemiptera Alydidae). 7942
- Nearctic species of the Diadegma stenosomus complex (Hymenoptera Ichneumonidae). 9334
- A review of the genus Cactopinus, with descriptions of two new species and a new genus (Coleoptera Scolytidae). 9336
- Synopsis of the genus Lyctocoris in North America and description of a new species from Quebec (Heteroptera Anthracoridae). 9338
- New species of fleas (Siphonaptura) from Panama. 9386
- On the purported synonymy of Piona reighardi (Wolcott, 1902) with Piona rotunda (Kramer, 1879) (Acarina: Pionidae). 9401
- Suppression of the genus Roplisa Casey with notes on the United States species of Trigonopelastes Burmeister (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae). 9404
- A contribution to the higher classification of the Megalotominae (Hemiptera: Ilygaeidae). 9407
- Classification of Aedes by numerical taxonomic methods (Diptera: Culicidae). 9420
- The taxonomy and calling songs of United States tree crickets (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Oecanthus). 9428
- A revision of the genus Leptoremus (Coleoptera: Pediliidae). 9429

INSECT TEMPERATURE

- Three new species of *Cinara* Curtis (Homoptera: Aphidae) from central Canada. 10462
- A revision of the Nearctic species of Fanniinae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463
- A new genus of Bhaigionidae (Diptera) with notes and description of *Eolbcaia* Loew. 10464
- The occurrence of *Ixodes arcticicola* Schulze and Schlötke (Ixodidae: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds. 10467
- Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). IV Further new species and new records for Panama. 10476
- Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of *Diprion similis* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 10477
- New species and synonymy in *Accma* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 10488
- A new species of *Kamakrishnaia* Follivar 1918, from South India, and a related new genus (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). 10490
- The classification of the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). 10509
- Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: anatomy and mycetomal symbiotes as valid taxonomic characters. 10510
- On the generic status of *Tetragnathura* and *Epicordulia* (Odonata: Corduliidae). 10525
- Japanese species of the genus *Compsiolechia* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11452
- Synopsis of the genus *Ancyclocera* in Mexico (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 11464
- Two new genera and species of erycine Tachinidae (Diptera) from Australia. (Abstract). 11468
- Notes concerning Erigonidae (Araneae). XXXV. remarks about the genus *Trachelocampus* Simon, with the description of a new species from Morocco. 11473
- A new species of *Kelerimnopen* (Menoponidae, Mallophaga) from the Philippine Islands. 11477
- Five new mites of the subfamily Ereyetinae (Acarina: Ereyetidae). 11496
- Hadrodictylus braideri* sp. n. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 11502
- Reassessment of the affinities of the grasshopper *Trigoniza sulcata* Tepper, from an examination of the holotype (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 11505
- The central and northern European species of the genus *Psenulus* Kohl which I have come to know (Hym., Sphecidae). 11516
- Taxonomic review *Rhyacionia frustrana* group of pine-tip moths, with description of a new species (Olethreutidae). 11519
- The taxonomy and biology of *Systoechus* and *Anastoechus* beryllid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523
- A new Southeastern species of *Baetisca* (Ephemeroptera: Baetiscidae). 11538
- Immature stages of the subfamilies Cyminae and Ischnorhynchinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 11539
- Notes on some principles of phylogenetic systematics. 11546
- Developmental stages of *Poecilocoris* and its allied genera of Japan (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) (the developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomidae, XVII). 11602
- Five new phytoseid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298

- The dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) of southern Florida. 1230
- Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 1233
- New species of the genus *Typhlodromus* from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae). 1294
- Notes on the systematics and distribution of some *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 1295
- A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus *Sitophilus* by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 1295
- Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XXVII. Lepidoptera. 63. satyridae. 1296
- Taxonomy of *Aedes aegypti* and related species. 1297
- Aphids of Korea. QL523. A6 P3. 1297
- Additional synonymies within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga). 1298
- Revision and supplement to the Homoptera part of the work "Fauna Regni Hungariae" (Fam.: Cercopidae). 1298
- A new aphid genus from north-western India (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1299

INSECT TEMPERATURE

- The role of certain gram-negative bacteria and temperature in larval mortality of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 879
- Respiration of *Phormia regina* in relation to temperature and oxygen. 2633
- Temperature range development of immature stages of *Geocoris punctipes* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 559
- Regulation of heat production by large moths. 5621
- Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 5629
- Biology of a pine bark aphid, *Cinara watsoni*, and its response to temperature. 5846
- Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum*. 6216
- Effects of temperature on mortality of *Heliothis zea* larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6558
- The influence of temperature and humidity on embryonic longevity in *Aedes aegypti*. 7865
- Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 12348

INSECT TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT

- Methods of rearing and transporting predacious mites. 10598

INSECT TRAPS

- Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909
- A portable mechanical insect trap. 2546
- Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937
- Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against *Hippelates* eye gnats. 3954
- Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399
- Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45mph. 7767
- Biology of *Isodontia* (*Murrayella*) *mexicana* in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7862
- A trap to quantitatively recover dead and abnormal honey bees from the hive. 9258
- Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT VECTORS

	9274	<i>Tetranychus telarius</i> (:l.), new vector of virus Y.	371
An improved trap for deciduous tree fruit flies.	9275	Effects of population levels of three aphid species on barley yellow dwarf transmission.	398
Flight activity of the corn leaf aphid in Wisconsin as determined by yellow pan trap collections.	9460	Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus.	785
Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant.	9495	The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.	843
A wind-oriented attractant trap for gnats.	10444	Leafhopper vector cells in vitro.	849
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456	The storage of ambrosia fungus spores by the pitted ambrosia beetle, <i>Corthylus punctatissimus</i> Zimm. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	871
Fruit fly trapping in Fiji.	10485	The attraction of mosquitos by human or animal baits in relations to the transmission of disease.	906
Imported fire ant toxic bait studies: evaluation of toxicants.	11344	Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles.	909
Electrical trapping device for land snails.	11431	A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of <i>Rhynchosia minima</i> and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico.	939
A flower-pot emergence trap for <i>Leptoconops kerteszi</i> .	11437	Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries.	1060
A blacklight trap effective for single tree sampling.	11444	Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i>).	1104
Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths.	11600	Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190
Relationship between host attack rates and CO2-baited Malaise trap catches of certain Tabanid species. (abstract).	11628	Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety.	1193
The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	12301	Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies.	1194
Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality.	12352	Ability of single whiteflies to transmit concomitantly a strain of infectious chlorosis of Malvaceae and of <i>Leonurus</i> mosaic virus.	1238
Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps.	12377	Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector.	1500
A study on the egg laying behavior of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in central Texas. (abstract).	12395	Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.	1517
Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	12397	Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.	1587
Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard.	12506	Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control.	1855
A trap for the detection and recovery of insects in stored grain.	12784	Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles.	2673
A collapsible portable vehicle mounted insect trap. (abstract).	12918	Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines.	2680
Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972	Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. IV. Kairi virus.	2682
Tanglefoot traps for detection of the balsam woolly aphid.	13076	Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasid, <i>Argas reflexus</i> Hermann, in Egypt.	2683
Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract).	13159	The Ornithodoros 'moubata' group of ticks in Africa; control problems and implications.	2684
AEBA cartridge-type aspirators.	13692	Birds and the spread of disease.	3023
A device for examining large insect traps.	13698	Occurrence of Hippelates eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California.	3944
INSECT TROPISM		A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (<i>Pentatrichopus</i> spp.).	3980
Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals.	2674	Overwintering habits of <i>Homalodisca coagulata</i> , the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus.	4130
The guidance of flying insects. V. Mosquito attraction.	2676	Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington.	4269
Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus <i>Neivamyrmex</i> (Formicidae: Dorylinae).	5672	Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission.	4301
INSECT VECTORS			
The degree of vector-specificity found in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington, a reexamination.	128		
Hoja blanca not found on vector-infested rice in Louisiana in 1962.	244		
The occurrence in Arizona of corn stunt disease and of the leafhopper vector <i>Dalbulus maidis</i> .	269		
Incidence of red ringspot virus in experimental and commercial blueberry plantations in New Jersey.	293		

SUBJECT INDEX

Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369	transmission of a strain of barley yellow dwarf virus.	972
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows.	4430	Electron micrographic evidence for systemic wound tumor virus infection of an insect vector.	982
Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals.	4724	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	986
Some observations on anaplasmosis.	4894	Insect transmission of tristeza virus of citrus in Florida.	986
Tularmia in Wyoming sheep.	5035	Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	994
Canine thelaziasis in Arizona.	5254	Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus.	1000
Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentalis</i> Fairchild and Hertig.	5450	Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	1001
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. Anat649311 studies on <i>Phlebotomus orientalis</i> Parrot and <i>P. papatasi</i> Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae).	5697	Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect colonies: elimination of <i>Mattesia grandis</i> McLaughlin, and <i>Mosema</i> spp. from colonies of boll weevils.	1050
Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6,.	5702	Tentative insect vectors of <i>Claviceps paspali</i> of Dallis grass in Mississippi.	1051
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	Nocturnal aggregation and invasion of homes in southern California by insect vectors of Chagas' disease.	1067
St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964.	5714	Diurnal fluctuations in nonpersistent virus transmission by aphids.	1072
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770	Efficiency of various insects as vectors of cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic viruses in cantaloupes.	1073
Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus.	6800	Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees.	1077
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845	Rose mosaic cured by heat treatments.	1078
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission.	6910	Aphis gossypii, a vector of citrus vein-eneation virus.	1081
A cage for feeding insects through membranes.	6929	Hosts besides rice for virus and vector of hoja blanca.	1081
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989	A new insect vector of squash mosaic virus.	1087
Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase.	7174	Investigations on transmissibility of <i>Moraxella bovis</i> by the face fly.	1108
Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease.	7187	Some observations on the feeding of ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pill box method.	1116
African horse-sickness.	7200	Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana.	1124
Red squirrel disease.	7293	Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida.	1167
Tick-borne disease control.	7309	The laboratory colonization of <i>Culex</i> (<i>Culex</i>) <i>univittatus</i> Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa.	1168
Anaplasmosis control: preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.	7387	Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations.	1169
Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest.	7474	The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya.	1193
Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Montana.	7491	Encephalitis surveillance in Harris County, Texas.	1238
A successful anaplasmosis eradication program.	7552	Dengue fever in a Puerto Rican community.	1240
The subgenus <i>Persicargas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (F.) <i>abdussalami</i> , new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan.	7834	Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foreglove aphids.	1244
Description of stages of <i>Homalodisca insolita</i> , a leafhopper vector of phony peach virus disease.	7884	Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	1249
Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in various organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, <i>Agalliopsis novella</i> .	9492	Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	1257
Phytopathological notes. the mechanism of transmission of <i>Rhadinaphelenchus cocophylus</i> by the palm weevil, <i>Rhynchophorus palmarum</i> .	9636	Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> infected orally via sheep.	1261
Importance of the greenbug, <i>Toxoptera graminum</i> , in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus.	9670	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	1274
Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus.	9690	Study on the cattle ticks in Guadeloupe and Martinique.	
Absence of aphid species specificity for acquisition and			

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

II. Pathogenic agents transmitted by ticks.	12748	residues.	2745
Genetics of vectorial capacity.	13150	Safe application of granular organic phosphate insecticides.	3831
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and other mosquitos in relation to the dengue syndrome.	13168	The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides.	4026
On the role of Japanese mosquitoes especially of <i>Culex pipiens pallens</i> in the transmission of Bancroftian filariasis. in: Progress of medical parasitology in Japan, vol. 3. K. Morishita, Y. Komiya, and H. Matsubayashi, editors. 423 #823.	13176	Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils.	4098
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and haemorrhagic fever.	13178	Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor.	4102
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and yellow fever.	13187	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> by sea and air.	13189	Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417
Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254	Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays.	4439
INSECTARIES		Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization.	5407
Insectary production of <i>Stethorus</i> species.	9271	Toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and Naled formulations to adult confused flour beetle.	8032
INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS		Proper use of insecticides involves effective and safe application.	8408
Direct photomicrography of air-born droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field.	4234	Proper application controls 'resistant' green peach aphids.	8453
Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization.	5407	Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of sugar-cane borer in Louisiana.	8496
A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium ruffouillosum</i> (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700	Methods of application of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane around citrus trees.	8591
Vapour toxicity and vapour selection for resistance of the twospotted spider mite (<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>) using DDVP.	8011	Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018
Toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	8031	Sprinkler irrigation as a means of applying soil insecticides for the control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9966
Fine particle, coarse particle and concentrated aerosols.	8101	Early-season control of the alfalfa weevil.	9982
Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018	Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes.	10031
Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions.	11198	Timing of treatments for control of the irregular pine scale.	10956
INSECTICIDAL FATTY ACIDS		Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	10973
Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	9502	The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988
INSECTICIDAL PLANTS		Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice <i>Solenopotes capillatus</i> and <i>Bovicola bovis</i> .	11104
Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops.	9101	Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia.	11107
INSECTICIDE ADDITIVES		Tolerance of cattle to diazinon sprays applied at weekly intervals.	11108
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with <i>Elattella germanica</i> (Linn) and <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Linn.).	6639	Malathion residues on fruit treated by dipping.	11188
INSECTICIDE APPLICATION		Control of the boll weevil with technical malathion applied by aircraft.	11258
Insecticidal control of the clover head weevil and the lesser clover leaf weevil on crimson clover, and effects of control measures on honey bees.	639	Comparison of the toxicity to insects of certain insecticides applied by contact and in the soil.	11282
Area control of the face fly using self-applicating devices.	662	Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana.	11289
Low-volume aerosol ground insecticide applicator.	772	Systemic insecticides applied as a topical pour-on and as an oral drench for cattle grub control.	11314
Carabids collected in a DDT-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae).	847		
Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth.	899		
Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fuscicollaria lugubrosa</i> (Hulst).	2351		
Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone midge, <i>Contarinia cregonensis</i> Foote.	2366		
Factors affecting residue-film bioassay of insecticide			

INSECTICIDE RECOMMENDATION

- The acute toxicity of rotenone applied dermally to cattle and sheep. 11326
- Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677
- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay on treated soils in the laboratory. 12318
- Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract). 12322
- Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract). 12400
- Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides. 12478
- Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 12483
- Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec. 12490
- Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493
- Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of *Psylla uncatoides* on Acacia. 12499
- Sheep ectoparasite control. I. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743
- Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854
- A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 12923
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188

INSECTICIDE DECOMPOSITION

- Insecticide decompositions: Clay-catalyzed decomposition of insecticides. 11409

INSECTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY

- Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits. 8585

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

- The effect of formulation on residual activity of dimethoate to the house fly. 618
- Uptake of Telodrin by fall armyworm larvae exposed to residues. 619
- Evaluation of various toxicants as residues against *Blattella germanica* (L.). 620
- Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide. 624
- The degradation of malathion in rice brans. 2624
- Factors affecting residue-film bioassay of insecticide residues. 2745
- Insecticide residue in milk depends on timing. 3671
- Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 3674
- An investigation of the oscillography of DDT and certain analogs. 3693
- Pesticide residues A specific bioassay method for determining Vapona insecticide (DDVP) and its residues. 3824
- Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 3834
- Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078
- A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to

- DDT residues. 41
- Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 41
- Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 43
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 515
- Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199) in the feed. 516
- Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms. 527
- Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 529
- Editorials. 529
- Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Dieldrin in the feed. 530
- A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 530
- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops. 530
- Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 531
- Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 5317
- The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
- Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn. 5325
- Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture. 5331
- Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- Disulfoton residues in potato tubers. 6273
- Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
- Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679
- Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues. 7681
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684
- A five-year report of observations in Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Ill. 8525
- Fly control in intensive units. 8804
- Fly control in intensive units. 8810
- Insecticide residues on tomatoes probed. 8996
- Analysis of endrin residues in flour by infra-red spectroscopy. 9004
- Infra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil. 9006
- Statistical study of parathion and DDT residues on apples. 9011
- Contamination of flour by insecticidal lacquers containing endrin and dieldrin. 9013
- Persistence of BHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug. 9015
- Residues of heptachlor epoxide and Telodrin in milk from cows fed at parts-per-billion levels of insecticides. 9017
- DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme. 9021

SUBJECT INDEX

Sampling lucerne for the determination of insecticide residues.	9023	Residue analysis of ethion by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation.	11152
Sampling experimental plots of lucerne for insecticidal residues.	9024	Insecticide residues in milk: Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk.	11154
Organic chlorine insecticide residues in wild birds.	9036	Dilan residue determination by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	11157
Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs.	9045	Persistence and residual effectiveness of various formulations of baygon (Bayer 39007) against the house fly.	11161
Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050	Thiodan residues on peaches.	11164
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052	Effects of herbicide ingestion: Effect of dalapon ingestion on performance of dairy cattle and levels of residue in the milk.	11165
Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	9057	Fluorometric method for estimation of residues Bayer 22408.	11171
Bioassay of residues of insecticides in soil.	9058	Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in milk.	9059	Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion.	11176
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	9223	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	11178
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material.	11179
Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector.	9254	Fumigation of pyramidal stacks of bagged decorticated groundnuts with methyl bromide.	11180
Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues.	9370	Zonal accumulation of dieldrin in soil and alfalfa residues.	11181
Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value.	10274	Disappearance rates of malathion residues as affected by previous treatments with paraoxon, parathion, and malathion.	11187
Flavor of peanuts grown in phorate-treated plots.	10279	Malathion residues on fruit treated by dipping.	11188
Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield.	10281	Stability of malathion residues in food processing and storage.	11189
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282	A screening method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fat without cleanup.	11190
Residues in wheat and wheat products after fumigation with ethylene dibromide.	10286	Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Falone residues in food crops.	11191
Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-surface residues.	10287	The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorus insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11192
Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289	Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides in the presence of plant extracts.	11197
DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290	The disappearance of endrin residues on cabbage.	11199
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293	The status of dieldrin resistance among adult females Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say from the Delta Region of Mississippi.	11206
Toxaphene residues on Pangola grass.	10295	Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to Drosophila melanogaster.	11207
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	Chemical and biological analysis of diazinon on apples and grapes.	11210
Continuous chloride-ion combustion method applied to determination of organochlorine insecticide.	10440	Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride.	11212
The effect of residual deposits of insecticides on the scorpion, Centruroides vittatus.	10647	Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry.	11213
Di-Syston residues and control of pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum, with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia.	10929	Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of the spray deposits.	11215
Orchard air dusting and drift residues on adjacent hayfields.	10960	Dieldrin persistence in cranberry bogs.	11222
Soil insect control and insecticidal residue detection.	11140	Chemical residues in the milk of cows grazed on chlordane-treated pasture.	11223
Extraction and cleanup studies for parathion residues on leafy vegetables.	11148		
The detection of residues of Systox and its toxic metabolites in the presence of other organophosphorus pesticides.	11150		

SUBJECT INDEX

- The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York. 11227
- Residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of toxaphene in their daily rations. 11228
- Insecticide residues in milk: DDT residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of DDT in their daily rations. 11230
- Bioassay--Insects. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 11650
- Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues. 12040
- Residues of Rhodrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex. 12070
- Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography. 12073
- Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates. 12074
- Methods for extracting insecticides from soil. 12075
- Direct extraction of soil, mud, and bottom sediment for insecticide residue analysis. 12077
- Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis. 12079
- Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 12082
- Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12083
- Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides). 12085
- Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate. 12086
- Heptachlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12090
- Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12091
- Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 12092
- Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12096
- Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 12102
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105
- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of cartaryl (Sevin) in some foods. 12112
- Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12114
- Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 12118
- Kelthane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12119
- Rhothane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12121
- Ethion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12122
- Thiodan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12123
- Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 12127
- Chlorthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12139
- Aramite. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12143
- Methoxychlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12148
- Di-Syston. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12152
- Dylox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12153
- Guthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12155
- Co-Ral. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12156
- Meta-Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12157
- Baytex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12158
- Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12159
- Dimetilan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12161
- Isolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12162
- Pyrethrum: Pyrethrin I and Pyrethrin II. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12163
- Pyrolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12164
- Diazinon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12165
- Dimetan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12166
- Chlorobenzilate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12167
- Zectran. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12168
- Ronnel. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12169
- Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides. 12170

- Allethrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12171
- Trithion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12176
- Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. 12177
- Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonratty foods. 12178
- DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12179
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12183
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- Dibrom. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12187
- Phosphamidon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12188
- Dieldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12192
- Phosdrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12193
- Vapona insecticide (DDVF). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12194
- Aldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12195
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 12197
- Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides. 12201
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202
- Phenkapton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12205
- Sevin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12208
- Effects of dietary guthion on baby chicks. 12211
- Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin. 12214
- Dimethoate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12215
- Malathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12216
- Parathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12218
- Thimet. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12219
- Endrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12221
- Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. technical Memorandum (GCSSRC FY) 66 -2.). 12224
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol.ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12254
- Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 12264
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409
- Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils. 12797
- Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides). 12798
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods. 12799
- Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field. 12803
- Retention of DDT and DDE by the bovine. 12805
- Effect of different soil tillage methods on residual after-effect of simazine . vliyaniye razlichnykh sposobov osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy na posledствие simazina. 12806
- Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807
- Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 12808
- Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows. 12809
- Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12810
- Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens. 12811
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
- Removal of chlorinated insecticide residues from milk fat by molecular distillation. 13525
- Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin). 13528
- Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529
- Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk. 13530
- Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus. 13531
- DDT problem at a glance. 13532
- Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale. 13533
- Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535
- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. 13536
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

- Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544
- Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas. 13546
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent IAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- Gas chromatographic determination of lamphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
- Distribution of γ,δ -DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle. 13564
- The use of *Polyscia timetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566
- Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites. 13567
- A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils. 13569
- Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia. 13572
- Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil. 13574
- Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578
- Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 13581
- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled lamphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
- Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals. 13602
- Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607
- The new florisil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides. 13633
- Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674
- INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS**
- Development of insecticidal resistance by soil insects in Canada. 39
- Response of susceptible strains of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to *c-isodropyl o-(2,4,5-tri-chlorophenyl) phosphoramidate* or *phosphoramidothioate*. 43
- DDT- dehydrochlorinase. 52
- Genetic studies on insecticide resistance. 91
- Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carbamates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly. 635
- Resistance to Binapacryl and Union Carbide 19786 in the McDaniel spider mite, *Tetranychus mcdanieli*. 641
- Toxicity of two carbamate insecticides to resistant and normal strains of the german cockroach. 650
- The synthesis and biological properties of new *o*-alkyl *s*-aryl alkylphosphonodithioates. 765
- Synergism of malathion and parathion against resistant insects: Phosphorus esters with synergistic properties. 767
- Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia. 861
- Investigation of the mechanism of resistance to sodium arsenite in the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* Koch. 2581
- Lindane resistance in *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Sitophilus zeamais* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland. 260
- DDT- DEHYDROCHLORINASE in the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis* Muls. 262
- Electrophoretic properties of esterases from susceptible and resistant strains of the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 264
- Resistance: A discussion of its impact on plant protection. 270
- A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038
- Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles. 4060
- Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites. 4064
- Fluctuations in response of male, KUN- STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086
- Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092
- Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098
- Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4120
- A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues. 4150
- A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a resistant and a susceptible strain of the bollweevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 4165
- Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains. 4182
- Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite. 4183
- Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil. 4184
- The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185
- Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin. 4188
- WACA speakers are pessimistic about long-range pest control outlook. 4232
- Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282
- Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane. 4362
- Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
- A method and results of screening insecticides against adult *Hippelates* eye gnats. 5351
- The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them. 5597
- Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616
- A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, *Musca domestica* L. for resistance to insecticides. 5661
- A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. 5687
- Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies. 5712
- Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523

SUBJECT INDEX

Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon.	6535	ica.	8096
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570	Resistance of the strawberry aphid to endosulfan in south-western Washington.	8105
The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of Tetranychus telarius (L.).	6656	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of Blattella germanica from the Fifth U.S. Army Area.	8117
Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of Anopheles quadrimaculatus say.	6677	An abnormal antennal condition in a resistant strain of the boll weevil.	8130
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite: two different mechanisms of resistance.	8134
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983	Insect cross-resistance phenomena: their practical and fundamental implications.	8137
Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties.	7019	Genetics of house fly (Musca domestica) resistance to malathion.	8151
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly.	8153
Resistance of Boophilus microplus to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503	Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper.	8155
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569	Orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	8315
Effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomized Dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies.	7768	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
Insecticide resistance in Braccon mellitor, a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	Cotton pests exhibit resistance to DDT.	8646
Resistance of the lucerne weevil to heptachlor.	7952	Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts.	9067
Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil.	7956	Antiresistant-DDT available from Penick and General Chemical.	9119
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug Lygus hesperus.	7958	Laboratory tests of selected house fly repellents.	9384
Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia.	7967	Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis of strains of Musca domestica tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488
DDT-RESISTANCE in Heliothis zea.	7972	Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in German cockroaches.	7974	House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496
Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of Aedes aegypti.	7981	A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513
Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	7982	Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542
Resistance to malathion in the mosquito, Culex tarsalis.	7986	Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557
Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible house-flies, Musca domestica.	7999	Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	9561
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica.	8005	Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574
Toxicity of insecticides to diazinon-resistant Musca domestica.	8006	Studies on the development to DDT and malathion in house flies.	9583
Vapour toxicity and vapour selection for resistance of the twospotted spider mite (Tetranychus telarius) using DDVP.	8011	Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control.	10237
On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052	Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415
Effect of sesamex upon dieldrin resistance in the German cockroach.	8062	The metabolism of some cyclodeine insecticides in relation to dieldrin resistance in the adult housefly, Musca domestica L.	10539
Metabolism of C14-dieldrin by dieldrin-resistant Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus mosquitoes.	8087	The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies.	10562
A gynandromorph of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica.		Effect of selection on cross resistance in diazinon-resistant Musca domestica.	10566
		An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572
		Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, Heliothis zea.	10575
		Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant german	

INSECTICIDE SUSCEPTIBLE INSECTS

Cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	10576
Resistance of a Hawaiian strain of the German cockroach to several insecticides.	10594
Serological characterization of five strains of insecticide-resistant and susceptible house flies.	10609
Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches.	10611
Mechanism of malathion and parathion resistance in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> .	10613
The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies.	10614
Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate insecticides.	10616
Selection of a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the grain weevil, <i>Calandra granaria</i> L.	10632
Chlorinated hydrocarbon resistant Northern Corn rootworm in Wisconsin.	10634
The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies.	10637
DDT resistance in <i>Culex tarsalis</i> Coquillett: Cross resistance to related compounds and metabolic fate of a C14-labeled DDT analog.	10640
Northern cow mite tolerant to malathion.	10649
Distribution of C14-labeled dieldrin in dieldrin-resistant and susceptible boll weevils, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	10654
Relation between toxicity of malathion analog and organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite.	10668
Effectiveness of WARP Antiresistant as an additive to DDT for control of resistant house flies.	10673
Mutations in the sheep blowfly <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wied.) II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin resistance.	10678
The status of dieldrin resistance among adult females <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> Say from the Delta Region of Mississippi.	11206
Laboratory evaluation of several organotin compounds against <i>Heliothis</i> spp.	11281
The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> and <i>T. castaneum</i> to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide.	11305
Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, naled, and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U. S. Army Area.	11342
The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.).	11351
Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies.	11566
Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11630
Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11632
Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> in Madagascar.	11653
Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins.	11654
Field studies on the control of resistant house flies.	11658
Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> larvae.	11664

Preliminary study of the genetics of house fly (<i>Musca domestica</i>) resistance to malathion.	11668
Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.	11671
Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae.	11677
House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates.	11678
The status of insecticide resistance in populations of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) from Queensland.	11683
Resistance of <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann) to malathion.	11687
Joint action of SKP 52f-A and sesamex insecticides in susceptible and resistant house flies.	12335
Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12343
Resistance in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepa, and metepa.	12368
A study of dieldrin in the house fly central nervous system in relation to dieldrin resistance.	12373
WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance.	12384
Genetic analysis of non-recessive factors of resistance to diazinon in the SKA strain of the housefly (<i>Musca domestica</i> L.).	12385
Insecticide tolerance in <i>Culex tarsalis</i> larvae in California. (abstract).	12411
Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966.	12782
Inheritance of ether resistance in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	13152
Necessary research and priorities: Resistance to insecticides.	13172
Resistance to insecticides in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and related species.	13173
Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl.	13296
Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epithrix tuberis</i> Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia.	13304
Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69.	13489

INSECTICIDE SUSCEPTIBLE INSECTS

A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility.	4164
Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11630

INSECTICIDE SYNERGISTS

Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (SPP).	3768
Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether.	4053
Toxicological studies on a beetle, <i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants.	9445
Carbamate insecticides : synergism by organothiocyanates.	9532
Comparative effects of oxygen and of pyrethrum synergists on the action of certain insecticides.	11251

Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.	11671	Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2334
Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12225	The effect of some insecticides on the growth of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	2335
Determination of piperonyl butoxide by gas chromatography.	13645	Nicotinoids as insecticides.	2460
INSECTICIDE TOXICITY		Correlation between biological activity and molecular structure of the cyclodiene insecticides.	2511
Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo.	11335	The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach.	2513
INSECTICIDES		The introduction and use of carbamate insecticides.	2625
Development of insecticidal resistance by soil insects in Canada.	39	Carbamate insecticides.	2713
Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California.	74	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate insecticides.	2729
The effectiveness of a microbial insecticide against larvae of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Schiffermüller).	473	Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3697
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1961.	603	The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3705
The relation between physical properties and uptake of insecticides by eggs of the large milkweed bug.	626	Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3727
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1965.	631	Carbamate insecticides in the U.S. and abroad.	3765
Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carbamates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly.	635	Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications.	3853
The insecticidal activity of jasmolin II and its isolation from pyrethrum (<i>Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium</i> Vis.).	637	Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes.	3989
Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation.	638	Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4088
A test of 12 insecticides for the control of the Sitka-spruce weevil, <i>Pissodes sitchensis</i> Hopkins.	644	1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4209
Control of the walnut husk fly, <i>Rhagoletis completa</i> Cresson, with systemic insecticides.	653	Granulars: their present and future uses.	4210
A simple technique for screening insecticides to control black cutworm larvae, <i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> (Hufnagel).	656	Effects of dithiazanine iodide on <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in dogs.	4337
A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides.	766	Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups.	4671
O-(methylcarbamoyl) oximes: A new class of carbamate insecticide-acaricides.	770	The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	4999
Joint action in insecticides.	841	Technique for a housefly bioassay for pesticides.	5229
In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton.	919	Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO ₂ analysis.	5334
Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine.	1222	An insecticide vaporizer for treating small enclosed areas.	5360
Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide.	1335	Status of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the eastern Mediterranean.	5408
Reduction of aster yellows in flax via systemic insecticides.	1373	Entomological research in our changing world.	5457
Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming.	1595	Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds.	5641
Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides.	1792	Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	5669
Problems associated with the use of the newer insecticides for livestock pests.	1793	Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides.	5719
A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States.	1892	On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5735
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996	Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	5872
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.		Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	5875
		The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses.	6267
		Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6318
		Determination of malathion in formulations.	6393

SUBJECT INDEX

Mortality of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> , in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides.	6508	Insecticides change the importance of segments of insect generations.	841
Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581	The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees.	848
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587	Fruit pest control interest continues.	848
Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts.	6596	Factors influencing the systemic insecticidal action of substituted dimethyl phenyl phosphates.	853
Control of the tropical rat mite.	6678	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	854
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	855
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	Spider populations in New Jersey apple orchards.	857
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Abracoma buoliana</i> .	6991	Effect of insecticides on growth and egg production of chicken when administered continuously in the feed.	871
Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, <i>Asiotaphis helichrysi</i> Kalt.	6996	Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	892
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004	Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	892
O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7035	Wildlife losses.	899
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053	Sampling experimental plots of alfalfa for insecticide residues.	902
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes.	906
A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control.	7561	Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts.	906
Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7688	Importance of wetting agents as affecting the toxicity of certain insecticides.	906
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	Halonitrostilbenes.	911
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants.	7717	Thio- and thiothio-phosphoric, -phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters.	912
Apparatus for insecticide assay.	7753	Thiophosphoric, -phosphonic and -phosphinic acid esters.	912
Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	7769	Phosphorus-containing insecticides.	912
Laboratory evaluation of certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides against the imported fire ant.	7959	Thiophosphoric acid esters.	913
Insecticidal degradation by <i>Pseudomonas melophthora</i> , the bacterial symbiont of the apple maggot.	7969	Dithiophosphonic acid ester derivatives as insecticides.	913
Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	8004	Insecticidal and bacterial compositions containing p-dichlorobenzene.	914
Toxicology of insecticides.	8015	Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphinic acid esters.	914
Alkoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamates as insecticides.	8070	Phosphonate esters, and insecticidal compositions containing same.	915
Insect cross-resistance phenomena: their practical and fundamental implications.	8137	Insecticidal compositions.	915
Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138	Insecticidal thiophosphoric acid esters.	916
Demand for non-toxic insecticides spurs renewed interest in carbamates.	8185	Halogenated bicyclo(2,2,1)heptenes.	916
Sterile males and insecticides offer hope for boll weevil eradication.	8326	Substituted thiophosphoric esters and insecticidal compositions containing them.	916
Diversification is needed for Mexican pesticides.	8378	Thiophosphonic acid esters.	916
Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404	Thiophosphoric acid esters and pesticidal compositions containing them.	916
Proper use of insecticides involves effective and safe application.	8408	Phosphorus-containing mixed organic anhydrides and phosphorus-containing amino compounds therefrom.	917
U.S.D.A. combats gypsy moth spread.	8411	Thiophosphoric acid esters.	917
		Thiophosphorous acid esters.	917

Thiophosphonic acid esters and ester amides.	9174	Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens.	10873
Thio- and thiomethio- phosphoric and phosphinic esters.	9180	Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC.	10917
Thiophosphoric acid esters.	9186	Integrated and chemical control of the oystershell scale in Maine.	10919
Phosphorus-containing esters.	9190	Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage.	10922
N-Alkylamides of CO-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid.	9194	Mode of action and insecticidal value of a diatomaceous earth as a grain protectant.	10927
Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters.	9198	Evaluation of insecticides for corn earworm control on sweet corn.	10934
Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thic analogues thereof.	9200	Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas.	10935
Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	9218	Tests with insecticides applied to the soil and foliage for tobacco flea beetle control.	10937
Nicandrenone'a new compound with insecticidal properties, isolated from Nicandra physalodes.	9233	Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964.	10938
Custom grinding service utilizes heated air.	9249	Insect damage to acorns in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides.	10939
A versatile automatic microapplicator.	9262	Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes.	10943
Survey of Latin American insecticide use.	9278	Infestation of sweet corn by the dusky sap beetle, <i>Carpophilus lugubris</i> .	10944
'No bugs' shrinks East Coast market.	9285	Prevention of bark beetle development in undesirable elms for the control of dutch elm disease.	10951
Susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides.	9438	The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, <i>Melanagromyza sojae</i> , with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants.	10958
Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497	Field tests with several insecticides for control of the pink bollworm, boll weevil, and bollworm.	10962
New bioassay technique with special reference to the specific bioassay of DDVP insecticide.	9507	Insecticidal control of lygus bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans.	10980
Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542	Insecticides tested for wireworm control on cigar-wrapper tobacco.	10986
Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York.	9989	The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988
Phosphate insecticides and defoliant applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils.	9995	Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1964.	11098
Ultra-low-volume ground equipment for applying insecticides to soybeans.	9999	Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346	Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives.	11105
Relation between toxicity and chemical stability in phosphorus insecticides.	10378	Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II.	11135
Compatibility of streptomycin with some fungicides and insecticides.	10406	Insecticide contamination of rooms and equipment used to rear the oriental fruit moth.	11162
Chemical and biological examination of commercial pyrethrum extracts for insecticidal constituents.	10420	Formulation of pet products.	11174
Effects of postseason applications of insecticides, defoliant, and desiccants on diapausing boll weevils.	10551	The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorous insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11192
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	Experimental basis for estimating insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay.	11235
Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	10575	Formulations of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner found to be contaminated with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.	11253
Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas.	10577	Effectiveness of persistence of insecticides applied during the summer months to control oriental fruit moth on peach.	11256
Resistance of a Hawaiian strain of the German cockroach to several insecticides.	10594		
Individual mound treatments for control of the western harvester ant, <i>Pogonomyrmex occidentalis</i> , in Wyoming.	10604		
Boll weevil resistance to several chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Georgia.	10666		
How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers.	10681		
Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees.	10774		

- Reaction of certain phosphorothionate insecticides with alcohols and potentiation by breakdown products. 11260
- Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265
- An evaluation of the effectiveness of nine insecticides against vegetable pests. 11266
- The comparative toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides in the rat. 11270
- The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of *Dioryctria abietella* in laboratory screening tests. 11312
- Contact toxicity of 13 insecticides to cyclodiene-susceptible and cyclodiene-resistant strains of the onion maggot. 11316
- Influence of some cyclodiene insecticides on sod webworm populations. 11322
- Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organophosphorus insecticides under field conditions. 11325
- Toxicity of insecticides to *Cryptophlebia illepidia* (Lepidoptera: Eucosmidae), a pest of the macadamia nut. 11331
- The effects of insecticides on the behavior of the green peach aphid and its transmission of potato virus Y. 11337
- Acute and subacute toxicity of insecticides to chicks. 11338
- Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting homes. 11340
- Insecticide dips to control grape phylloxera on nursery stock. 11343
- Correlation between laboratory and field data on testing insecticides. 11345
- Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiordan-5a, 9a-C14-2. 11408
- Measurement of insecticide exposure: Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. 11418
- Compatibility of insecticides and fungicides for treatment of seed rice. 11568
- The potential of *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin as a microbial insecticide. 11579
- Bioassay of microbial pesticides. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 11583
- Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick *Boophilus microplus* in Madagascar. 11653
- Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of *Chironomus atrella*. 11681
- Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control. 11688
- New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes. 11691
- Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice. 11893
- Insect control unit. 11903
- Observations on the control of *Haematopinus suis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
- Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098
- Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 120
- Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 121
- Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 121
- Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 121
- Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides. 1218
- Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 1221
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 1225
- Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition. 1225
- Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: Delnav, inazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 1226
- Pesticidal compositions and methods. patent 3,326,751. 1227
- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 1231
- Preventive measures for the protection of wood against *Hylotrupes bajulus*. 1235
- WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 1238
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 1239
- Beneficial effects of research to mosquito control operations. 1241
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial). 1248
- Lesser cornstalk borer damage to peanut plants. 1250
- Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies. 12508
- Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control. 12514
- Strategy of integrated pest control. 12515
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects. 12518
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts. 12519
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees. 12520
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes. 12521
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of tomatoes. 12522
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of Irish potatoes. 12523
- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409. 12738
- Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick. 12745

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECTS

Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides. 12746	Insecticides for use against <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . 13181
Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568. 12747	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba. 13297
1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses. 12752	Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus. 13305
Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760	Use of pesticides in selective manners. in: FAC symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13322
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage. 12785	Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic micro-organisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13336
Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 12801	Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides. 13347
Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide. 12822	Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 13348
Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782. 12840	Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13356
Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940. 12841	Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and <i>Aphis gossypii</i> on cotton. 13361
Alkylphosphonothicates. patent 3,326,749. 12856	Bioassay of insecticides for control of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . 13369
Novel insecticidal carbamate-propargylaryl ether compositions. patent 3,362,871. 12862	Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals. 13555
Compositions and methods for repelling insects with diamino sulfenes. patent 3,361,622. 12872	Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat. 13575
Tricyclic ketone insecticides and process therefor. patent 3,331,660. 12884	Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . 13576
O,O-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353. 12887	Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems. 13593
Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404. 12901	Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 13643
Gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 12904	Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 13649
Active toxicant O-(5-cyano-2-pyridyl)O,O-dialkyl phosphorothioate esters for controlling pests. patent 3,326,752. 12905	Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. absolute structure of transid miticide. 13651
Thickol swamp spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 12917	Method for combating insects with 5-formamido-1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989. 13652
Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects. 13016	Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351. 13659
Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Blattella germanica</i> cockroaches. 13054	Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115. 13682
Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 13056	How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications. 13694
Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides. 13069	INSECTPROOFING
Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to <i>Lygus hesperus</i> . 13083	Teflon as a barrier to insects. 9571
Insecticide hormoligosis. 13086	INSECTS
Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157	Recent developments in chemical attractants for insects. 33
Responses of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 13164	A comparison of sweeping and vacuum collecting certain insects affecting forage crops. 464
Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control. 13169	Notes on the Volterra equations. 795
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) and <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174	A note on the pterostigma in insects. 809
New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 13175	Column chromatography of insect esterases. 2596
	Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. I. Activity in various enzyme preparations from the blowflies, <i>Phormia regina</i> and <i>Sarcophaga bullata</i> . 2619

SUBJECT INDEX

Notes on miscellaneous insects of Arizona.	3877	Systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8168
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451
Host plants of <i>Spanogonicus albifasciatus</i> in Arizona.	3996	New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537
The effects of gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects.	4041	Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations.	8975
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401	Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing-house infestations.	8978
Residue in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 71-195).	5162	Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophosphates.	9072
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects.	5170	Biological degradation of O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408).	9209
Butgers to investigate pesticides.	5339	X-Ray microscope to study behavior of internal-infesting grain insects.	9270
An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae.	5382	The influence of plant spatial patterns on insect populations.	9357
An improved backpack motor fan for suction sampling of insect populations.	5393	Species diversity and insect population outbreaks.	9359
Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization.	5407	Teflon as a barrier to insects.	9571
Bible references to insects and other arthropods.	5442	Trends in the control of infestation of stored products.	10266
Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum).	5481	Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	10267
Elements of entomology - the insect.	5555	RICP- an experience in virgin entomology.	10953
Man in an insect world.	5581	The effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytophagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees.	10970
Association of fungi with some insect galls.	5583	The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988
Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus.	5601	Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects.	11128
An unusual description of the red grasshopper mite (<i>Acarina: Tetranychidae</i>).	5605	The fate of dieldrin in insects.	11276
The impact of the development of organophosphorus insecticides upon basic and applied science.	5642	Water loss in malathion-intoxicated German cockroaches.	11306
The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects.	6518	Potentiality of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336
Note on the biology of <i>Acraea bonasia</i> Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).	6561	Winter, insect-light trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	11482
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion.	6570	Notes on some principles of phylogenetic systematics.	11546
Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus.	6592	Bioassay--Insects. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29. 11650
Susceptibility of nine insect species to infection by <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> .	6626	The relationship of Purple Martins to mosquito control.	11685
Action of EDT at an insect synapse.	6633	Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29. 12083
The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005	The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	12301
The rate of phorate in soils.	7008	1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518
O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7035	Disease agents affecting livestock in British Honduras. I. internal and external parasites.	13473
Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains.	7077	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields.	13540
Preliminary evaluation of lindate and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.	7762		
Intersexes in <i>Culicoides</i> spp. caused by mermitid parasitism in Florida.	8115		
Effect of acceleration force on insect mortality.	8122		

- A foot-controlled device using carbon dioxide for the anesthetization of insects. 13690
- A versatile, highly sensitive activity recorder for insects. 13696
- INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)**
- The efficacy of ante-mortem inspection in supplementing the post-mortem inspection of poultry. 607
- Inspector's manual. AS951. AS052. 13522
- INSULIN**
- Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. 3315
- The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep. 4634
- Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101
- INSURANCE**
- Spray drift claims are murder. 6296
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)**
- An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513
- Strategy of integrated pest control. 12515
- Integrated control and public health entomology. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SE951. F62. 13167
- Nature of agroecocenosis and significance to integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13306
- Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13336
- Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (WEEDS)**
- Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses. 2828
- Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969
- INTERAGENCY COOPERATION**
- Pesticide problem is nourished by lack of interagency cooperation. 9078
- INTERFACIAL TENSION**
- Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants. 1745
- INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON**
- Quantitative analysis of interference produced by related strains of TMV compared with noninfectious TMV components. 1480
- INTERFERON**
- Multiplication, interferon production and interferon sensitivity of viruses in dog kidney tissue cultures. 3564
- Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- Interferon production with strain Sf-4 of Farainfluenza-3 virus. 12696
- INTERNAL BROWNING (TOMATOES)**
- Internal browning of tomato fruits as influenced by four growth regulators. 9944
- INTERNAL CORK (CONVOLVULACEAE)**
- Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses. 1247
- INTERNAL CORK (SWEETPOTATOES)**
- Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus. 1393
- Heat treatment for eliminating internal cork viruses from sweetpotato plants. 9876
- INTERNAL CORK VIROSIS**
- Incidence or field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369
- INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**
- Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology. 1438
- Control of pests vital to strength of free world. 8165
- INTERNATIONAL LAW**
- Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries. 6285
- INTERSEXUALITY**
- Intersexes in *Culicoides* spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida. 8115
- Intersexuality in mosquitoes. (Abstract). 13015
- Use of lethal temperature in the study of effects of thermal treatments on the development of several primary sexual characters in the triploid intersexed *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. 13078
- Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantria dispar* L. 13151
- INTESTINAL ABSORPTION**
- The development of the intestinal flora of the young chick. 3053
- Absorption of chlortetracycline from the alimentary tract in white Leghorn hens. 3270
- INTESTINAL HERNIA**
- Intestinal herniation in the ewe. 7548
- INTESTINAL HISTOPLASMOSIS**
- Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters. 6154
- INTESTINES**
- Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus. 1988
- Incidence of intestinal parasites in german shepherd dogs. 2109
- Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements. 2196
- Spontaneous ileitis in rats - a report of 64 cases. 3005
- The relationship between the microbiological flora of the young chick and the antibiotic growth effect. 3052
- Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values. 3118
- The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of 'air sac disease'. 3121
- Effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon the absorption of zinc. 3122
- Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762
- Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine. 7155
- Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa. 7388
- Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562
- A viral gastroenteritis of Ontario swine. i. clinical illness and recovery of the virus. 12600
- Determination of species of larvae of intestinal nematodes in sheep. 12766
- The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in

INTRACELLULAR VIBAL DEVELOPMENT

the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus*. 13072

INTRACELLULAR VIBAL DEVELOPMENT

Studies of herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Intracellular development. 4651

INTRADERMAL ALLERGIC TEST

Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. 6121

INTRADERMAL ANTHRAX VACCINE

Anthrax vaccination. 7402

INTRAMUSCULAR INJECTIONS

Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves. 4656

INTRANASAL EXPOSURE

The effect of intranasal exposure to *Mycoplasma synoviae* and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins. 6110

INULIN

The excretion of inulin, creatinine and ferrocyanide by the fowl. 2534

INVERTEBRATES

A resume of recent studies of invertebrates associated with slugs. 10663

IODINE

A preliminary report on the serum protein-bound iodine in dairy cattle. 1770

Equine sporotrichosis. 1871

Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. 1898

Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesemia. 2099

Method for removing iodine 131 from milk. 3822

Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre. 4948

Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide. 5921

Determination of aphids in beets. 12791

IODINE ISOTOPES

An ecological study of *Chaetorus*. 12302

ICDO-PHENOXACETHYDROXYAMINIC ACIDS

Properties and fungicidal activity of aroxyalkanehydroxamic acids. VI. Influence of iodine as substituent. 9213

ICDOACETIC ACID

The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by icdoacetic acid. 6368

ICDOFENYL-3-MITOFENYL-5-PHENYLTHIAZOLIUM CHLORIDE, 2-P-

Succinioxidase activity in two species of *Bracon* (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 6595

ION EXCHANGE

Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. 3272

Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 3820

Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 6374

Uptake of copper by fungal cells. 10313

Improved determination of Strontium-90 in milk by an ion exchange method. 11970

Note on a simplified ion exchange method for sulfamethazine in feeds. 12596

IONIZATION

Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (CCA orange pippin). 11372

Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector. 11427

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12865

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12113

IONS

The effect of adsorption of organic cations to plant tissue on their use as systemic fungicides. 1209

Inhibition of polygalacturonase by cations. 1309

Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404

Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion. 2485

Penetration of living and non-living surfaces by 2,4-D as influenced by ionic additives. 2497

Modifications of the ionic content of the haemolymph and of the activity of *Periplaneta americana* in relation to diet. 2658

Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil. 3777

Control of cytochrome c synthesis by zinc ions in *Ustilago sphaerogena*. 10319

Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of *Periplaneta americana* and *Blattella germanica* cockroaches. 13054

Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133

IOWA

Population fluctuations of *Lydella grisescens*, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934

Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle. 5271

Development of wound heartwood in Iowa hardwoods. 5795

Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa. 7172

Morphometric differences among four biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843

Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541

Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in Iowa. 11745

Low-level jet winds, early cereal aphid and barley yellow dwarf detection in Iowa. 11874

IOXYNIL

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action. 5911

The effect of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzonitrile (ioxynil) on respiratory electron transport in *Vicia faba* L. 13400

IPHISEIUS

Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957

IPOMOEA

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

Ipomoea muelleri intoxication of sheep in Western Australia. 6016

Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777

IPS Two larval rearing media for <i>Ips</i> bark beetles.	4181	Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol.	2888
IPS AVULSUS The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of <i>Ips</i> bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	6565	The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves.	2912
<i>Ips</i> bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline.	13298	Effect of drinking water containing manganese on cattle.	2927
IPS BARK BEETLES Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three south-eastern <i>Ips</i> bark beetles.	5574	Copper and iron toxicity.	3327
IPS CALLIGRAEUS <i>Ips</i> bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline.	13298	The effect of iron supplementation on the prevention of anemia in baby pigs.	3468
IPS CONFUSUS Methodology for isolation and identification of insect pheromones with reference to studies on California five-spined <i>Ips</i> .	8111	Some chemical components of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175
Unique synergistic effects produced by the principal sex attractant compounds of <i>Ips confusus</i> (LeConte) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	9576	Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia.	4670
Factors influencing the response of <i>Ips confusus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant.	12316	Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows.	4824
IPS GRANDICOLLIS The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of <i>Ips</i> bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	6565	Iron toxicity in the young pig.	4961
<i>Ips</i> bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline.	13298	Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59.	5087
IPS PLASTOGRAPHUS <i>Ips</i> plastographus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) tunnelling in sapwood of lodgepole pine in California.	13344	The Rocky Mountain species of <i>Epeorus</i> (Iron) Eaton (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae).	5464
IPS SEXDENTATUS Investigations on the reaction of <i>Ips sexdentatus</i> Boerner to the terpene fumes of various conifers.	9466	Paddists hampering progress.	8239
IQUILINA A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3952	Water analysis.	10404
IRBISIA The fungus <i>Entomophthora erupta</i> (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, <i>Irbisia solani</i> (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California.	6538	Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt.	10544
IRIDOMYEMEX Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants.	4298	Studies on the requirements and interaction of copper and iron in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	11032
IRIS Crown rot disease of iris.	1093	Avian erythroblastosis. III. some hematological observations bearing on the increased iron turnover.	11046
Two virus diseases of irises in Israel.	1183	Peanut chlorosis due to iron deficiency.	11887
Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris.	6774	Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599
Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to <i>Penicillium</i> sp., of iris bulbs.	8352	Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778.	12732
Protective fungicide treatments for control of winter rhizome rot caused by <i>Botrytis convoluta</i> .	11800	IRON ISOTOPES e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles.	12685
Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425	IRON OXIDES Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478	IRON SULFATES Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	7437
IRISH SETTER DOGS Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041	IRON-DEXTRAN Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658
IRON Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882	IRRADIATED MEAT Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly <i>Phaenicia cuprina</i> (Wiedemann).	4195
		Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef.	4895
		IRRADIATION Concord grape storage trials for control of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> and <i>Penicillium</i> spp.	117
		On the attempted induction of resistance in oats to crown rust race 264 by artificial irradiation.	1368
		X-ray exposure of swine.	1844
		Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies.	3925

IRREGULAR PINE SCALE

Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera).	4143
Inactivation by irradiation of spores of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> .	6506
Use of irradiated vaccines increasing.	7162
Insect control by gamma-irradiation: an appraisal of the potentialities and problems involved.	7763
A serviceable irradiator-shield device.	9273
Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust.	10114
Studies on the eradication of <i>Anopheles pharoensis</i> Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages.	10528
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10588
The response of blood-fed <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to gamma radiation.	10661
Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations or carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation.	10665
The effects of feeding irradiated flour to dogs II. Reproduction and pathology.	11125
Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties.	11126
Gamma ray dose response of some decay pathogens.	11362
Potential new methods of mosquito control.	11686
Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment.	13154
Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13184
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13335
Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500
IRREGULAR PINE SCALE	
Timing of treatments for control of the irregular pine scale.	10956
IRRIGATION	
Control of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>) in western irrigated cotton.	1712
Competition of forage species with Canada thistle, as affected by irrigation and nitrogen levels.	1717
Effect of overhead and furrow irrigation on performance of preemergence herbicides.	1729
Movement of herbicides in soil with simulated furrow irrigation.	1744
Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton.	2819
Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben.	2830
The changing world of agriculture.	4247
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500
The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds.	4531
Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675

The effect of irrigation and ten species of soil fungi on the growth of white clover in field bins.	9645
A semi-automatic scale to meter water for greenhouse irrigation.	10442
Attempts to control sclerotinia rot on irrigated lettuce.	10875
Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract).	12396
Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493
Influence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> Sacc.	13222
ISCHNOBRYCHINAE	
Immature stages of the subfamilies Cyminae and Ischnorhynchinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	11539
ISCHNURA	
A new species of <i>Ischnura</i> from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae).	3901
ISCHYROPODA	
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211
ISHANIA	
Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida: Arachida).	7895
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS	
Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas.	5101
ISO-OCTYL PHENOXY POLYETHOXY ETHANOL	
Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee.	4395
ISOAGGLUTININS	
Temperature response following hog cholera vaccination as influenced by swine isoagglutinins.	10118
ISOBAC	
Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> in vitro.	5748
ISOBENZAN	
Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans</i> Westw.	5694
ISOBUTYLAMINE	
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741
ISOCIL	
Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis.	9095
ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE	
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepatopathy.	5984
ISODRIN	
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
ISOLAN	
The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	4185
Physiological effect of carbamates on <i>Lepidum sativum</i> .	7966
Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8013
Systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8168

The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8447	ISOPROPYLAMINE	Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741
ISOLATES		ISOPROPYLPHENYL N-METHYL-N-NITROSCARBAMATE, N-	Pesticidal compositions of N-isopropylphenyl N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate. patent 3,345,256.	12881
Local-lesion hosts for some isolates of watermelon mosaic virus.	426	ISOPROPYLPHENYL-N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 3-	The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	4185
Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of <i>Pyrenochaeta terrestris</i> from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana.	10813	ISOPROPYLPHENYL METHYL-CARBAMATE-N	Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes.	4051
Variation of monobasidiospore isolates of <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	11360	ISOPTERA	A contribution to the understanding of cockroach-termite affinities.	7857
ISOLEUCINE			Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario.	12994
Influence of isoleucine isomers on development of the perfect stage of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>curcurbitae</i> , race 2.	2468	ISOSPOBA RIVOLTA	Life cycle of <i>Isospora rivolta</i> (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog.	6082
Method of producing an antitibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843.	13688	ISOTEX	Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024
ISOMERISM		ISOTOPES	Bovine metabolism of Sr85, Ba133, Cs134, and I131.	3386
The use of nuclear magnetic resonance in determining the structure of isocil, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-isopropyluracil.	3769		Method for removing iodine 131 from milk.	3822
Stereoisomerism in plant growth regulators of the auxin type.	12240		A serviceable irradiator-shield device.	9273
ISOMERS			Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C14-2.	11403
Influence of isoleucine isomers on development of the perfect stage of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>curcurbitae</i> , race 2.	2468		Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12203
Nomenclature of phosphamidon isomers.	12907		Handling plants for macro-autoradiography, in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13397
Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl).	13649		Seminar session on current problems in weed research and possible application of nuclear techniques. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13398
Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. absolute structure of transid miticide.	13651		Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13404
ISONIAZID			Behavior of 14-C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13518
Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation.	13412		Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13629
ISOPHTHALONITRILE, HALOGENATED		ISRAEL	Valencia orange decline in Israel.	346
Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735.	12845		Isolates of oat stem rust race 6 virulent on variety Saia in Israel.	1354
ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE			The efficiency of pooled gamma-globulins in preventing scours in Israeli-Holstein calves.	3181
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527		The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234
ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL)CARBAMATE			Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel.	7375
CIPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12116		A virus disease of peach in Israel.	9680
ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL)CARBAMATE			Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel.	9807
The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.	2785		Studies of the chaff scale on citrus in Israel.	9997
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800			
ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL)CARBAMATE				
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800			
ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL)CARBAMATE				
Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666			
ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL)CARBAMATE				
Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666			
ISOPROPYL-3-METHYLPIBAZOLYL-(5)-DIMETHYLCARBAMATE, 1-				
The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	4185			
ISOPROPYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINO-5-METHYLPHENYL-1-PIPERIDINE CAR-				
Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618.	5779			

SUBJECT INDEX

ITALY

ITALY

- Salmonella* organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter. 4901
- the Northwest. 7474
- Further attempts to infect animals with *Theileria parva*. 7598
- ITOPLECTIS CONQUIRITOE**
Influence of position and size of host shelter on host-searching by *Itoplectis conquisitor* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9454
- IVORY COAST**
New species and new records of *Eygasterini* from Liberia. Ivory Coast, and Cameroon (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- IXODES**
New record of the tick *Ixodes affinis* in the United States. 3917
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999
Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep. 5175
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524
- IXODES ARBORICOLA**
The occurrence of *Ixodes arboricola* Schulzie and Schlotke (Ixodidae: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds. 10467
- IXODES BICINUS**
Louping-ill: The red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) as an alternative host of the virus in Scotland. 2191
- IXODES TRIANGULICEPS**
The ecology of the tick *Ixodes trianguliceps* Birula (Arachnida: Acarina: Ixodoidea). 6210
- IXODIDAE**
The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524
- IXODIDES**
Equilibrium humidities and survival of some tick larvae. 797
Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control. 1855
A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles. 2673
The *Ornithodoros 'moubata'* group of ticks in Africa; control problems and implications. 2684
Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. 2686
Tick transmission of brucellosis. 2992
Birds and the spread of disease. 3023
Transmission of anaplasmosis to cattle by ticks obtained from deer. 3574
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmiasis) - a case report. 5026
Biology of the black-legged tick. 5486
A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India. 5569
Notes on the seasonal occurrence of six tick species in Northwest Arkansas. 5670
Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 7187
Anaplasmosis control: preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas. 7387
Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of
- Bovine streptothricosis: Production of lesions by the bites of the tick *Amblyomma variegatum*. 7620
- Tick transmission of bovine pasteurellosis. 7621
- Studies on the distribution of the sheep tick (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) and the occurrence of enzootic staphylococcal infection of lambs in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire. 7641
- The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. *A. (P.) abdussalami*, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- The carriage of pathogenic staphylococci by sheep. 8905
- A new genus of mites occurring in Florida and Mexico (Acarina: Califonellidae). 9320
- A tick of the *Ornithodoros capensis* group established on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida. 9355
- Field tests with new tick repellents in 1955, 1956 and 1959. 9372
- Chemical restraint of exotic animals in a disease regulatory program. 10139
- Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control. 10237
- The occurrence of *Ixodes arboricola* Schulzie and Schlotke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds. 10467
- The culture of the tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Ixodidae) in the laboratory. 10660
- Records of *Hunterella theileriae* Fiedler (Encyrtidae, Chalcidoidea) parasitizing *Hyalomma* ticks on birds migrating through Egypt. 11493
- Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of *A. brevipes* Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico. 11506
- Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. *A. neghmei*, new species, from poultry houses and human habitations in northern Chile. 11507
- Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick *Boophilus microplus* in Madagascar. 11653
- Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R. and southern Asia. 11682
- Study on the cattle ticks in Guadeloupe and Martinique. ii. Pathogenic agents transmitted by ticks. 12748
- IXODOIDEA**
Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930
- IXODORHYNCHUS**
Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, *Pseustes poecilonotus*. 4001
- IXORA**
Control of scale, *Fulvinaria psidii*, on *Ixora*. 8478
- JAGZIEKTE**
The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. i. occurrence of Jagziekte and Maedi in sheep and goats of India. 3542
Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle. 6336
- JACK-PINE SAWFLY**
A virus disease of Swaine's jack pine sawfly, *Necodiprion swainei* Midd. sprayed from an aircraft. 10656

JAPAN		Investigation of Johne's disease in three cattle herds.	3466
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XVIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo.	908	Quantitative studies of <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in the tissues of sheep.	4762
Relationship between turnip mosaic virus and the radish P virus of Japan.	1551	An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne's disease.	4827
Miyagawanellosis of cattle in Japan.	2028	An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. I. The significance of the intradermic johnin test.	4881
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. XIX. Descriptions of two new species of sarcophagid flies from the Amami-Oshima Is.	2681	An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. II. The significance of the complement-fixation test.	4882
Immunologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. II. An evaluation of the direct complement-fixation test for detecting infection of swine.	3492	Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. II. Diagnosis of clinical infections.	4979
A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455	Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. III. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections-review of literature.	4981
The industry in Japan.	13697	Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland: IV.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982
JAPANESE ENCEPHALITIS		Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development.	4983
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus.	7198	Studies of Johne's disease in Canada VIII. Complement-fixation tests with protein fractions of Johne's bacilli.	5005
JAPYGIIDAE		Studies of Johne's disease in Canada.	5008
Japygiidae of North America, 5. Species of <i>Evalljapyx</i> with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diptera).	3991	The use and value of laboratory and skin tests in the diagnosis of Johne's disease.	7148
Japygiidae of North America, 6. new species of <i>Evalljapyx</i> with 26 antennal segments.	5561	First report of Johne's disease in the Sudan.	7268
Japygiidae of North America, 9. The genus <i>Metajapyx</i> .	5562	Vaccination against Johne's disease.	7288
JASMINUM		Johne's disease in Cyprus.	8871
<i>Dialeurdes kirkaldyi</i> (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	3977	The experimental infection of cattle with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . IV. adult cattle maintained in an infectious environment.	11072
JAUNDICE		JOHNIN TEST	
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep.	3063	Vaccination against Johne's disease.	1944
Clinical jaundice in a dolphin.	4921	Studies on Johne's disease in Northern Ireland. V. The influence of tuberculin testing on complement fixation titres.	3229
Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog.	7248	An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. I. The significance of the intradermic johnin test.	4881
JAWS		The use and value of laboratory and skin tests in the diagnosis of Johne's disease.	7148
Mandibular disease in stock cockerels.	8743	Significance of johnin test on naturally infected cattle.	7192
JELLIES		JOINT DISEASES	
Methyl green in glycerin-jelly as a mounting medium for fungi.	10455	Spinal changes in the bull and their significance in serving ability.	2990
JOHNE'S DISEASE		JOINTS	
Arteriosclerosis in cattle with Johne's disease.	1916	Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits.	4602
Vaccination against Johne's disease.	1944	JONES' BARN STRAIN	
A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in sheep.	2192	Histopathological changes in the domestic pigeon infected with <i>Trichomonas Gallinae</i> (Jones' Barn strain).	8855
Studies on the pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. III. Pathologic changes in sheep with naturally occurring infections.	2254	JOWL ABSCESSSES	
Congenital and uterine infection with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in sheep.	3025	Swine jowl abscesses introduced by throat infection.	1894
A comparison of the pathogenesis of experimental Johne's disease in calves and cows.	3041	JUGLANS	
The pathogenesis of experimental Johne's disease in calves.	3044	Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308
Studies on Johne's disease in Northern Ireland. V. The influence of tuberculin testing on complement fixation titres.	3229	Pathological anatomy of walnut branches infected by <i>Hendersonula toruloides</i> .	6853
Experimental oral infection of calves with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> .	3240		
Naturally occurring arteriosclerosis in cattle infected with Johne's disease.	3285		
Experimental vaccination of sheep against Johne's disease.	3362		

SUBJECT INDEX

JUGLONE

JUGLONE	
Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from <i>Carya ovata</i> , a deterrent to feeding by <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> .	12338
JUJUBE	
Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zoratus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350
JUNCUS ERVICAUDATUS	
Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields.	11969
JUNIFERUS	
Ecology and control of alligator juniper.	2805
Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of <i>Callidium texanum</i> Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	4031
Observations on the larval habits of some <i>Callidiini</i> with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851
Juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rust.	10777
Survival in the plantation of eastern redcedar seedlings infected with <i>Phomopsis</i> blight in the nursery.	10779
<i>Gymnosporangium fuscum</i> found on pears in California.	10832
Additional juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rusts.	10840
<i>Gymnosporangium clavariiforme</i> in witches-brooms of <i>Juniperus communis</i> .	11792
Heat treatment of nematode-infested eastern redcedar roots.	11957
JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA	
Influence of environmental factors on <i>Phomopsis juniperovora</i> .	1540
JUTE	
Note on the biology of <i>Acraea benasia</i> Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).	6561
Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934
KABATIELLA	
Methods for obtaining the perfect stage of <i>Kabatiella caulivora</i> .	5792
KADANG-KADANG (COCONUTS)	
Present status of kadang-kadang yellow mottle decline.	266
Kadang-Kadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by a soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (<i>Xiphinema</i> sp.).	347
KAIRI VIRUS	
Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. IV. Kairi virus.	2682
KALANCHOE	
Stemphylium leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> .	6916
KALE	
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283
Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards.	6287
Haemoglobinemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassica species.	7272
Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale.	7458
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661
Selective control of <i>Chenopodium album</i> in kale with methylmercapto triazines.	10098
Control of weeds in marrowstem kale by EPIC and some other herbicides.	10112

Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane.	12807
Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale.	13533
KALOBITTACUS	
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera.	5446
KANAMYCIN	
New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563
KANSAS	
Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1962.	443
Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293
A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid.	7061
Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452
Bacterial crown gall disease on plants grown in Kansas.	9735
Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1963.	9743
Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas.	10935
KAOLIN	
Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria.	3660
KARIBA LAKE	
Problem of <i>Salvinia auriculata</i> Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake.	4508
KEEL	
Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960.	1964
KEEL CYSTS	
Relationship of several environmental factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys.	5928
Relationship of several factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys.	11973
KELERIMENOPON THOMSONI	
A new species of <i>Kelerimenopen</i> (Menoponidae, Mallophaga) from the Philippine Islands.	11477
KENAF	
A Botrytis disease of kenaf.	328
Effects of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> acrita on kenaf and use of photoperiodism in selecting for resistance.	1643
Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934
KENTUCKY	
The occurrence of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.	133
Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> and the tomato hornworm, <i>Protoparce quinquemaculata</i> , in Kentucky.	7922
Occurrence of alate and apterous green peach aphids on burley tobacco in Kentucky.	7930
Distribution of race 1 of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var.	9682
Corn stunt virus disease in Kentucky.	9752
Control of the alfalfa weevil in Kentucky.	10633
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796
Liverwort in tobacco beds in Kentucky.	10798

SUBJECT INDEX

KETOSIS

- Occurrence of tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1966. 12465
- KENYA**
The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya. 5528
- Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5529
- A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer *Busseola fusca* (Fuller) in the field in Kenya. 5884
- KEPONE**
Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
- Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 7571
- Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 8423
- Bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 8485
- Control of tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 8490
- DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California. 8526
- Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed. 9051
- Tests with Kepone and mirex for the control of carpet beetle larvae in fabric. 11132
- Effects of insecticides on reproduction in the laboratory mouse. I. Kepone. 11280
- Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials. 11607
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
- Tribolium* and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets. 12293
- KER**
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- KERATINIZATION**
Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs. 4721
- KERATINOMYCESES**
Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from skin lesions of a horse. 4985
- KERATINS**
The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin. 4590
- KERATITIS**
Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- Conjunctivitis and keratitis in sheep associated with *Moraxella* (haemophilus) organisms. 8740
- Conjunctivitis in sheep. 8919
- KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS**
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. I. Etiology. 2092
- Keratoconjunctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 2151
- Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in *Moraxella* (hemophilus) *bovis* cultures. 6043
- Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. II. Susceptibility of laboratory animals to *Moraxella* (*Hemophilus bovis*). 10173
- KERNELS**
Aflatoxins in spanish peanuts in relation to pod and kernel condition. 9612
- KERNELS STARCH CONTENT**
Husk tightness, earworm egg numbers, and starchiness of kernels in relation to resistance of corn to the corn earworm. 465
- KEROSINE**
The occurrence of *Periplaneta brunnea* (Burm.) (Dictyoptera, Blattellidae) in an international airport in Britain. 3663
- Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay. 4054
- The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055
- KERRIA LACCA**
A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, *Kerria lacca* (Kerr). 9467
- KETCHUP**
Dilution method for mold count of catsup. 12793
- KETONE-MALONATES**
Pesticidal ketone-malonate adducts. patent 3,341,406. 12869
- KETONES**
Chemical releasers of social behavior. I. Methyl-n-amyl ketone in *Iridomyrmex pruinosus* (Roger) (Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). 2613
- KETOPANTOATE**
Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids. 12242
- KETOSIS**
Some observations on bovine acetonaemia. 1899
- Acetate utilization and carbon dioxide production in normal and ketotic sheep pregnant with twins. 1900
- Liver glycogen in normal and ketotic cows. 2144
- Metabolic aspects of ruminant ketosis. 2240
- Oral 9-Fluoroprednisolone Acetate therapy in the treatment of Bovine Ketosis. 2909
- The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows. 2944
- Oxaloacetate levels in normal and ketotic pregnant sheep. 3035
- Potassium chlorate as a prophylactic treatment for subclinical ketosis. 3183
- The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 4691
- The design of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 4872
- The evaluation of results from a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 5024
- Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow. 5998
- Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis. 7233
- An evaluation of some rapid tests on milk for the early detection of bovine ketosis. 7417
- The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis. 7507
- Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow. 8785

SUBJECT INDEX

KIDNEY BEANS

Contribution to the therapy of acetoneuria of cattle. 12689

KIDNEY BEANS

The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of *Rhizoctonia solani* on beans and cotton. 971

Etiological studies on the ash die-back disease. Leaf age and susceptibility. 1320

Influence of virus and fungus lesions on plant exudation and chlamydozoite germination of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1457

Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of undamaged, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445

Effect of monuron on C1402 fixation by red kidney bean leaves. 2471

Respiratory metabolism of *Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492

Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442

Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 6695

Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123

Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8519

A seed-borne disease of beans, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, caused by a species of *Corynebacterium*. 9600

Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014

Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust. 10114

The translocation of root-applied streptomycin in bean. 10698

KIDNEYS

Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney cell suspensions. 2114

Plaque formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system. 2177

Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plaque assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid. 3379

Vitamin A in the kidney of the cat. 3431

Some physiological effects of feeding high levels of vitamin A acetate to chicks. 3439

Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures- an excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. 3441

Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures. 4853

Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture. 4915

Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospirae. 5031

Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle. 5050

The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl. 5363

A long-term study of renal disease in the dog. 6144

Spontaneous pyelonephritis in dogs. 12683

KINETICS

Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 8744

Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes. 13144

KINETIN

The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of blue-cured tobacco. 25

Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 691

Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 1362

KINETOPLASTIDA

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 555

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae). 555

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia:Cricetidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae). 10521

KININS

A kinin-like stimulation of higher plant tissue by extracts of *Taphira deformans*. 732

Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915

Vasoactive peptides in venoms. 13591

KLAMATH RIVER

Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266

KLEEMANIA

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

KLEJ SAND

An epiphytotic of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793

KNEMIDOKOPTES

Infestation of a parakeet with *Knemidokoptes pilae*. 7616

KOREA

Barley scab in South Korea in 1963 and 1964. 9908

New intranasal chiggers of the genus *Microtrombicula* from some bats in Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 10458

KUDZU

Eradication of kudzu. 1682

KYASANUR FOREST DISEASE

Kyasanur forest disease. 4578

L. MONOCYTOGENES

Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection II. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with *L. Monocytogenes*. 4959

L-DIMETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE-ALANINE

Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by *Cladosporium cucumerinum* and the conversion of these compounds by the plant. 8284

LABELING

Estimation of total honey bee populations using a known population of marked bees. 7920

Statewide safety program is conducted to head-off pesticide use restrictions. 8186

Pesticide control officials seek uniformity in regulations. 8995

Safety guides accompany Shell pesticide shipments. 9001

Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials. 9037

CSMA panel discusses labeling. 9283

USDA moves to tighten pesticide labeling regulations. 9311

SUBJECT INDEX

LACTOBACILLACEAE

Different labels for different states.	9312	LABRADOR RETRIEVER DOGS	
How to stay out of trouble when preparing pesticide labels.	9316	Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197
Bx. for industry: closer contact with public.	11449	LAC	
Plastic paint as a marker for mites.	11593	Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts.	7050
What will new pesticide laws mean.	11694	A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, <i>Kerria lacca</i> (Kerr).	9467
ABIDCEPHOEUS		LACCOPHILUS FASCIATUS	
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	Laboratory observations on predation activities of <i>Lacophilus</i> beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missouri oxidation lagoons.	5657
ABIDURA RIPARIA		LACCOPHILUS MACULOSUS	
Histology of the brain of <i>Labidura riparia</i> (Pallas) (Dermaptera).	6630	Laboratory observations on predation activities of <i>Lacophilus</i> beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missouri oxidation lagoons.	5657
ABIDUS		LACRIMAL GLANDS	
<i>Androcoryops</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876	Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat.	4822
The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants.	11639	LACRIMATION	
LABORATORIES		Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis.	4693
Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application.	395 Z9.	LACTATION	
The pesticide residue laboratory. in his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application.	395 Z9.	Observations on the epidemiology of mastitis due to <i>Streptococcus uberis</i> in a laboratory herd during a complete lactation.	1941
LABORATORY ANIMALS		Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023
Neurotropism of equine influenza-abortion virus in infant experimental animals.	2210	Fasting metabolism of the lactating cow.	2531
Small animal literature index.	6090	Effects of breed, stage of lactation, and season of year on thyroid secretion rate of dairy cows as determined by the chemical thyroxine turnover methods.	3246
Further attempts to infect animals with <i>Theileria parva</i> .	7598	Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration.	4666
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. II. Susceptibility of laboratory animals to <i>Moraxella</i> (<i>Moraxella</i> <i>ovis</i>).	10173	Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation.	4748
Further studies on <i>Clostridium chauvoei</i> infections and immunity in laboratory animals.	10189	Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336
A simple, inexpensive metabolism cage for small mammals.	10433	Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow.	8785
Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> . 3. Preliminary study of laboratory animals.	12624	The metabolism of orally administered malathion by a lactating cow.	11317
Untersuchungen über die Vertraglichkeit der <i>Coccidistatica</i> <i>Amprolium</i> und <i>Zoalen</i> . (Investigations on the tolerance of <i>coccidistats</i> <i>amprolium</i> and <i>zoalene</i>).	12818	Local immunity in the lactating mammary gland following the infusion of staphylococcal toxoids.	12682
Cancer inducing agents.	13444	Experimental <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation.	12700
Common disease problems in laboratory animals.	13459	Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows.	12809
Comparative toxicity of rodenticides.	13502	LACTIC ACID	
Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13551	Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728
The retention of triphenyltin and dieldrin and its relevance to the toxic effects of multiple dosing. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S953.P32.	13585	LACTIC ACID BACTERIA	
LABORATORY DATA		Transduction of <i>Streptococcus lactis</i> .	11035
Correlation between laboratory and field data on testing insecticides.	11345	Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation.	13506
LABORATORY EQUIPMENT		LACTIC FERMENTATION	
A lard-can device for experiments in photoperiodism.	11436	Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig.	5929
		LACTOBACILLACEAE	
		Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The <i>Pseudomonadaceae</i> , <i>Achromobacteraceae</i> , <i>Micrococcaceae</i> , <i>Brevibacteriaceae</i> , <i>Lactobacillaceae</i> , and less important families.	6503

SUBJECT INDEX

LACTOBACILLUS

LACTOBACILLUS

chemotherapeutic agents.

4563

Susceptibility of haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine.

1857

LACTONES

Method of inhibiting growth of undesired vegetation. patent 3,352,662.

13396

Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs.

1890

Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy.

1957

LACTUCA SATIVA

Attempts to control sclerotinia rot on irrigated lettuce.

10875

Studies on Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879). VI. Total serum protein, blood and plasma volume, and electrophoretic serum fractionation in infected and uninfected lambs.

1994

LADINO CLOVER

Phyllody virus infection permits rooting of clover flower heads.

240

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes.

2022

Rate of disappearance of dimethcate from ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil.

625

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.

2023

Effect of virus infection on persistence of ladino clover.

1388

Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease.

2049

Pathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans on strawberry and ladino clover seedlings.

1608

Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium.

2231

Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of ladino clover.

2344

Experimental Trichostrongylosis (axei) in lambs, with a discussion of recent research on this disease in ruminants.

2303

Bloat in cattle: its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.

2899

Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections.

2313

Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.

3371

Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs.

2519

Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest.

4465

Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah.

2855

Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in ladino white clover.

6803

Evaluation of oleandomycin in lamb fattening rations.

2861

The effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.

8926

Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb.

2864

Effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.

9091

Effect of energy level on the protein requirement of lambs fattened with and without stilbestrol.

2865

The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus.

10856

A study of lamb mortality in a western range flock. i. autopsy findings on 1051 lambs.

2884

Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover.

12447

New beet top silage for lamb feeding.

2886

LAELAPS

The genus Laelaps (acarina: laelapidae) in Taiwan.

5498

Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs.

2890

Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans.

5565

Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants.

2893

LAELAPSIDIS

Three new species of Laelaps from North America (Acarina: Laelaptidae).

5495

Growth responses of lambs fed high-coumestrol alfalfa.

2894

Observations on the biology of Laelaspis vitzthumi (Acarina: Laelaptidae).

5626

Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs.

2895

LAELASPIS

Plastic paint as a marker for mites.

11593

Effect of size of grind and level in the ration of dehydrated alfalfa meal, of trace minerals and an implanted tranquilizer on the performance of fattening lambs.

2901

LAEMCEPHLOEUS

Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of Trogoderma granarium Everts., Oryzaephilus surinamensis L. and Laemcephloeus sinuthus Oliv.

7885

Effect of dietary energy and protein levels on the severity of nitrate poisoning in ruminants.

2906

LAMB'S QUARTERS

ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease.

7157

Milk and forage consumption, growth, carcass characteristics and parasitism of early- vs. late-weaned lambs on winter temporary pastures.

2914

LAMBERT MOTTLE (CHERRYBIES)

Effect of temperature and length of incubation on symptom development of Lambert mottle of sweet cherries.

12412

Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs.

2925

LAMBS

Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs.

1776

Effects of feeding fish liver oil, vitamin E, and selenium to ewes upon the occurrence of muscular dystrophy in their lambs.

2930

Hygromycin B for removing Thysanotoma actinioides, fringed tapeworms from feedlot lambs.

1802

Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs.

2933

Pathogenesis of rift valley fever in lambs.

1837

Effect of grinding and pelleting on feedlot performance, digestibility and incidence of rumen parakeratosis in lambs.

2935

SUBJECT INDEX

The effect of selenium treatment on the weight gains of lambs.	2938	lambs.	5205
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains.	3014	Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs.	5211
Urethral occlusion in lambs on feed containing stilbestrol.	3015	A study on the control of lungworm (<i>Dictyocaulus filaria</i>) in sheep during the winter months.	5218
Pathologic study of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma polyarthritidis of lambs.	3061	Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221
Zinc deficiency in young lambs.	3123	Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	5224
Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi.	3125	Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs.	3196	Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites.	5237
Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs.	3197	Gastrointestinal nematode infections of lambs raised in drylot.	5262
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues.	3237	Effects of the stomach worm, <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> , of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets.	5264
A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	3254	An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites.	5265
Experimental Rift Valley fever in lambs and sheep.	3349	Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture.	5320
The pathogenesis of Rift Valley fever in lambs.	3389	Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects.	5939
The effects of phenothiazine vs methyridine on the weight gains and helminth burdens of feed lot lambs.	3615	Further observations on swayback. I. Transitional pathology.	5940
Effects of weaning time on parasitism of lambs.	3633	Further observations on swayback. II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system.	5941
Effect of weaning time on parasitism in lambs.	3635	Further observations on a congenital cyclopi-an-type malformation.	5952
The development of a preventive routine against nematodirus disease of lambs. I. Administration of hephenium compounds at 21-day intervals.	3640	Isolation of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection.	5959
The development of a preventive routine against nematodirus disease of lambs. II. Administration of hephenium compounds at 14-day intervals.	3641	The pathogenicity for lambs of <i>Escherichia coli</i> of certain serotypes.	6175
Phenothiazine versus methylphosphoramidate as an anthelmintic for lambs.	3642	Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infestation.	6226
Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs.	3651	Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis.	7167
The comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and phenothiazine for lambs.	3655	Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep.	7206
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4631	Hypomyelination congenita in lambs.	7240
Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658	Effect of pasteurized bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs.	7339
Congenital trembling in lambs.	4704	Osteogenesis imperfecta in lambs.	7362
Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721	White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy.	7443
Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729	Chronic copper poisoning in lambs.	7487
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756	Staphylococcal infection in lambs' a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7543
Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies.	4799	The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya.	7595
Transmission of ovine viral abortion.	4922	Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine.	7601
Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs.	5079	Injectable Carbontetrachloride in the treatment of <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> infestation in lambs.	7608
Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5082	The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infestations of <i>Nematodirus battus</i> in lambs.	7612
Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex.	5089	Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk	
Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in			

SUBJECT INDEX

LAMBQUARTERS

- residues of dieldrin. 7677
- Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed
'awayback' possible toxic effects. 8730
- The establishment of *Ostertagia* spp. in lambs previously
infected with *Trichostrongylus axei*. 8944
- The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of 'worm free'
lambs. 8953
- Continuous low-level feeding of thiabendazole to control
helminthiasis in lambs. 8956
- Low fertility and prenatal lamb mortality. 10131
- A comparison of hormone implants for fattening Eastern
lambs. 10195
- A congenital cyclopius-type malformation in lambs induced by
maternal ingestion of a range plant, *Veratrum californicum*. 11039
- Muscular dystrophy in lambs in New South Wales. 11088
- Effect of a subclinical infection of *nematodirus* sp. upon
the liveweight gain of lambs. 11110
- Stilbestrol effects on meat: Influence of orally ad-
ministered stilbestrol on connective tissue of skeletal
muscle of lambs fed varying levels of protein. 11201
- Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs. 12011
- Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and
diethylstilbestrol. 13420
- The significance of *Nematodirus* in New Zealand. 13469

LAMBQUARTERS

- Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

LAMENESS

- Momentary upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and
treatment by patellar desmotomy. 4698
- Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus
heifer. 6339
- Fluoresis causes lameness. 7260

LAMIBACIN

- Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for
biological disease control. 6822

LAMINATED PLASTICS

- Laminating moth wings and larvae. 3891

LAMINITIS

- Observations on acute laminitis of cattle in South Hamp-
shire. 8846

LAMEBIA

- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a
new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

LAMES

- Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV.
Migration of *Strongyloides papillosus* in lambs and
accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous
infection. 2120
- Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-
glow lamp and black-light traps. 12285

LAMEYBIDAE

- Ecological and biological studies on the West African
firefly *Luciola discicollis* (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 7842
- Notes on flash communication in the firefly *Pyractomena*
dispersa (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 8056

LAND

- Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field. 1752

LANTANA CANABA

- The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5912

LAODELPHAX STRIATELLUS

- Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector;
Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe
virus. 10003

LAPAROCYSTOTOMY

- Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy
approach. 4889

LAPAROTOMY

- Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus. 4732

LAPHOCEREUS

- Biology of cactiphilic species of *Ceratopogonidae* (Dip-
tera). 3979

LAPHBIA

- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a
new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

LAPHYGMA

- DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem
weevil, *Hyperodes humilis*. 4347
- Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall army-
worm. 4457
- Nosema laphymae* n. sp. and the internal structure of the
microsporidian spore. 6473

LARGE WHITE SWINE

- Rinderpest in pigs of European origin. 3159

LARIX LARICINA

- Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of
larch sawfly mortality. 12352
- The larch sawfly in the northern transitional forest of
central Canada. 13375

LARVAE

- Larval movement and infestation in the wheat bulb fly, *Lep-
tothylemyia coarctata* (Fall.). 53
- Preservation of larvae of the pink bollworm. 54
- Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever
mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation. 79
- Larval injury by *Calomycterus setarius* on roots of red
clover and its relationship to the incidence of *Fusarium*
root rot. 306
- Observations on the migration of larvae of *Neodiprion*
swaini Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 818
- The fine structure of synapses tight junction in the central
nervous system of the blowfly larva. 832
- Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature,
amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development
in the fly *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*. 854
- Developmental rates of larch sawfly (*Pristiphora erichsonii*
(Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters. 867
- The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various
substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in
larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885
- Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848
- Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867
- Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a
dog. 1884
- Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888
- Survival on pasture of infective larvae of *Cooperia*
pectinata and *Ostertagia osteragi*. 2301
- Quantitative methods for mosquito larval surveys. 2576
- Studies on the midgut amylase activity of *Tenebrio molitor*
L. larvae. 2617
- The development of resistance by sheep to the nematode
Nematodirus battus. 3608

SUBJECT INDEX

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870	A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae.	4173
Taxonomic observations on the larvae of the three American Cryptolestes (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) that infest stored grain.	3878	Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911	Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control.	4297
Responses of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica, to controlled environments.	3938	The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae.	4300
Angelothrostitium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959	Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae.	3986	Larvae of Nomophila noctuella feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings.	4367
Description of the larva of Hydrovatus cuspidatus pustulatus Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae).	3993	Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth.	4390
The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae.	4004	Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404
Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm.	4015	Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm.	4464
The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. VII. larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, Heliothis zea.	4027	Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of Ascaris suum.	5203
Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of callidium texanum Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	4031	Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus.	5208
The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm.	4032	Production of immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209
Biological observations on Hemihalictus lustrans, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	4039	Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263
Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas.	4047	Keys to the adult female and larval Anopheline mosquitoes of the Philippines.	5431
Biology and immature stages of Atrichomelina pubera (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	4049	Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae.	5432
Diapause in the sugarcane borer, Diatraea saccharalis.	4081	A new Philornis with coprophagous larva, and some related species (Diptera: Muscidae).	5462
Effect of light on the temperature preference of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, Epilachna varivestis.	4085	Larval phantom midges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae).	5469
Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm.	4089	Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three southeastern Ips bark beetles.	5574
Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures.	4107	Preservation of insect larvae by vacuum dehydration.	5587
Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water.	4113	Notes on the biology and behavior of Heliothis zea (Boddie) on grain sorghum.	5592
Loss of attractiveness to Bessa harveyi (Ins.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage.	4116	On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, Galleria mellonella L.).	5622
Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in Drosophila.	4120	Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of Tenebrio molitor.	5629
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of Bacillus larvae.	4125	Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of Tenebrio molitor.	5630
Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial.	4139	Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus Perdita (Hymenoptera: Apidae, Panurginae).	5644
Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, Prodenia eridania (Lepidoptera).	4145	Nesting biology of two communal bees, Euglossa imperialis and Euglossa ignita (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including description of larvae.	5658
The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts.	5866
Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of Culex nigripalpus maculata lengi.	4152	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). III. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae.	5880
Some factors affecting pupation site of Drosophila.	4154		
Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of Aedes aegypti (L.) larvae.	4161		

- A merganser die-off associated with larval eustrongylides. 6076 892
- Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against Chrysops larvae. 6549 893
- Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding. 6581 934
- A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica* (Gyll.)). 6614 947
- Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. 6657 956
- Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658 10037
- Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, *Bruchus brachialis*. 7000 10254
- Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly. 7041 10466
- Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043 10473
- Stalk shredding and girdling as methods for controlling the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7083 10475
- The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114 10481
- Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.). 7567 10482
- Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, ingested by swine. 7632 10498
- The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species. 7847 10499
- Natural exposure of Hippelates eye gnats to field parasitization and the discovery of one pupal and two larval parasites. 7852 10519
- The third larval instar and puparium of *Odontoloxozus longicorris* (Diptera: Meriidae). 7916 10522
- The ant larvae of the subfamily Ponerinae: Supplement. 7933 10533
- Observations on habitats of *Culicoides* larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7936 10548
- Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprobious larvae. 7955 10565
- Survival of first-instar common cattle grubs under anaerobic conditions in vitro. 7978 10574
- Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of *Aedes aegypti*. 7981 10597
- Identification of *Tribolium* larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 8026 10605
- Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures. 8055 10620
- The eggs and early-instar larvae of *Heliothis zea* and *Heliothis virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8084 10644
- Larvae of the genus *Dioryctria* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the southeastern United States. 8085 10646
- The resistance of ferns to the feeding of *Erodia eridanea* larvae. 8116 10671
- The phospholipids of various subcellular fractions from the larvae of the blow fly. 8129 10674
- Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 8512 11007
- Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens. 8520
- Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle. 8520
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water. 8931
- Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes. 934
- Larval nutrition in *Arotis orthogonia* (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae): digestive enzymes. 947
- Observations on the occurrence of a milky disease among larvae of the northern masked chafer, *Cyclorhiza borealis* Arrow. 956
- Hatch of beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii*, Schm., larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations. 10037
- The exsheathing for infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus*. 10254
- The effect of aqueous submersion on larval and pupal pink bollworm. 10466
- The clover leaf weevil parasite *biclysis tristis* in the midwest. 10473
- Distinguishing the larvae of three pupal parasites of *Argyroresthia laricella* Kft. (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae). 10475
- Radiographic detection of pink bollworm larvae in cottonseed. 10481
- Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, *Hylema cilicrura*; bean seed fly, *H. liturata*; *Euxesta notata*; and *Chaetopsis* sp. 10482
- Larvae of the North American Tortricinae (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 10498
- The relationship of form and function of minute characters of Lepidopterous larvae, and its importance in life-history studies. 10499
- Size of new-born larvae of cockroaches incubating eggs internally. 10519
- A key to the larvae and pupae of three weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculionidae). 10522
- Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to dessication. 10533
- Studies on the transaminase reactions in the larval fat body of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10548
- Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 10565
- Continuous rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*. 10574
- Test of several systemic insecticides for post-oviposition control of the sitka-spruce weevil. 10597
- Response of mosquito larvae to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 10599
- Competition among larvae of *Hippelates collusor* (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a natural control factor. 10605
- A color character to distinguish sexes of mature larvae and pupae of Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*. 10620
- Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control. 10644
- Effect of metabolite analogs on larval development and oviposition in the boll weevil. 10646
- Effects of nutrient impregnation on pine sapwood on the growth of larvae of the old-house borer (*Hylotrupes bajulus* (L.)). 10671
- Microorganisms from the mid-gut of the larva of *Tenebrio molitor* Linnaeus. 10674
- Effect on root-knot nematode populations of resistant and susceptible cotton. 11007

The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus. III. vaccinated calves exposed challenge. 11111

Obtaining clean, infective larvae of Nematospirides dubius Baylis 1926. 11119

Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly. 11257

Tests with systemic insecticides for control of Gasterophilus larvae in horses. 11267

Larval bee response to various doses of Bacillus larvae spores. 11291

Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, Prodenia litura. VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 11307

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of Dioryctria abietella in laboratory screening tests. 11312

Insecticide dips to control grape phylloxera on nursery stock. 11343

The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled EDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, Heliothis virescens (F.). 11351

Factors affecting the evaporation of water from droplets in airblast spraying. 11433

Taxonomic studies on the larval Trombicula (Neotrombicula) nagayci complex of central Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 11504

Characters for separating larvae of Sitona lineata (L.) and Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 11530

Description of the larva and pupa of Emphoropsis miserabilis (Cresson), and comparisons with other anthophorids (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11544

The effects of dietary beeswax and wax components on the larvae of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella (L.). 11555

Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of Galleria mellonella. 11562

A possible explanation of the chemical control of simuliidae larvae. 11582

Certain biological effects produced in the boll weevil by tagging it with P32. 11615

Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval Paropsini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621

Bioassay--Insects. in; Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 11650

Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in Aedes aegypti larvae. 11664

Damage by larvae of the tobacco flea beetle to tomato seedlings. 11907

Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059

The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the housefly, Musca domestica L. 12330

Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 12331

Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 12348

Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality. 12352

Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of Rhodnius

prolixus Stal. 12353

Silking behavior of the gypsy moth, Porthetria dispar. 12357

Immature stages of some Lepidoptera of Durango, Mexico. 12362

Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae. 12370

Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet. 12371

Biological observations on Coleomegilla maculata and its role as a predator of the fall webworm. 12380

Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies. 12508

A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus Sitophilus by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 12957

Observations on larval habitats and the winter bionomics of some common species of Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in the central Colombian Basin. 12986

Preferred Aedes aegypti larval habitats in urban areas. 13023

A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: culicidae) and the sheep-fly, Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. description of embryonic development. 13030

Nutritional relationships in larvae of Oryzaephilus surinamensis. 13031

Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of Culiseta melanura (Coq). 13055

Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 13059

Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077

Characteristics of a larval proteinase of Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 13094

Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, Cephonodes hylas L (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 13115

The relationship of the fatty acid composition of Heliothis zea larvae to that of its diet. 13117

On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal and blood of phytophagous larval lepidoptera. 13128

Maxillary glands of some coleopteran larvae. 13130

Occurrence of the larvae of "harvest or scrub itch-mites" (Acarina, Trombidioidea) on a scorpion. 13135

Observations on Culex pipiens larvae infested with Vorticella sp. 13180

Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188

The effect of various factors on larval emergence from cysts of Heterodera glycines. 13390

Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351. 13659

A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly. 13700

LARVAEVOBIDAE
Parasites of jack-pine budworm, Choristoneura pinus, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921

LARVAL GROWTH
Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of Haemonchus contortus larvae. 4685

LARVICIDES

LARVICIDES

- Laboratory tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides. 10658
- Field tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides. 10659
- Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives. 11105
- Primary emphasis on larvicides. 11585
- Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of *Flaccidella abietina* and *Megastigmus* sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517
- Automatic water metering machine for mosquito larvicide tests. 12914
- A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 12923
- Insecticides for use against *Aedes aegypti*. 13181
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 13190
- Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491
- LARYNGOTRACHEITIS**
Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 6018
- Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736. 12618
- LASIODERMA**
The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 7081
- LASIODERMA SERRICORNE**
Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 10269
- A theoretical evaluation of population growth after removing individuals from some age groups. 12300
- Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in *Lasioderma serricorne* (P.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 13081
- LASICGLOSSUM**
Organisms associated with *Lasicglossum zephyrum* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5435
- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- Observations at nests of *Cerceris halone* Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570
- LASICSEIUS**
A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 5459
- Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites. 7893
- LATE BLIGHT (CELERY)**
The celery late blight organism *Septoria apiicola*. 1474
- LATE BLIGHT (POTATOES)**
Studies on the disease cycle in relation to multigenic resistance to late blight of potato. 264
- Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight. 1535
- Infrared photography of potato late blight. 2565
- Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight. 6949
- Reevaluations in Maine of three methods proposed for forecasting late blight of potato. 10791
- The relation of rainfall and temperature to late blight of potato at Sindos-Lahanokipi of Thessaloniki. 11794

LATE BREAKING VIRUS

- The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. 1085

LATENT VIRUS (APPLES)

- Flowering crab apple varieties as quick indicator hosts for latent apple viruses. 971
- Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus. 1020
- The prevalence of latent viruses in commercial apple varieties. 1072
- Detection and identification of latent viruses in apple. 1113
- Response of *Malus* species and varieties as potential indicators to latent pome virus cultures. 9935
- Apple latent virus 2 is Sowbane mosaic virus. 13206

LATENT VIRUS (BATTICHOSES)

- Imported fire ant toxic bait studies: evaluation of toxicants. 11344

LATENT VIRUS (STRAWBERRIES)

- Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in *Fragaria vesca* plants. 961
- Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture. 9875
- The effect of strawberry latent A virus on growth and fruiting of seven varieties of strawberry. 11803

LATEX

- A comparison of eight fungicides applied with or without latex for controlling turf diseases. 9734

LATHYRISM

- Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345

LATRODECTISM

- Epidemiology of latrodectism. 11245

LATRODECTUS

- North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692

LAWNS

- Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795
- Rust on *Zoysia* in Arkansas. 12467

LEAD

- Lead poisoning of whistling swans in Wisconsin. 596
- Traces of lead in liver and feces of chickens. 1764
- Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986
- The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland. 7529
- Pesticide residues on fruit. VI. -Lead and arsenic residues on apples. 9053
- A lead-solder alloy casting technique for studying the structure of ants' nests. 9269
- Water analysis. 10404

LEAD ACETATE

- The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep. 2518
- Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs. 2519

LEAD ARSENATE

- Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808
- Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide

- applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122
- Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385
- Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- Lead arsenate for controlling frog-eye leaf spot, *Phytophthora obtusa*, on apple. 9603
- Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples. 11219
- Evaluation of lead arsenate for control of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*, in New Brunswick. 11309
- Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125
- Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides. 12170
- LEAD COMPOUNDS**
- Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera. 12528
- LEAD POISONING**
- Lead poisoning of whistling swans in Wisconsin. 596
- LEAF BLIGHT (CORN)**
- Corn leaf blight severity associated with genetically controlled element content. 190
- Cercospora* leaf blight of corn: A case history of a local epiphytotic in South Carolina. 235
- Does the corn leaf blight fungus survive Wisconsin winters. 1372
- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in seedling corn. 1511
- Localized infection by *Helminthosporium turcicum* on corn leaves. 9716
- Frost susceptibility in corn increased by leaf blight infections. 11775
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on longevity of *Trichometasphaeria turcica*. 11837
- LEAF BLIGHT (COTTON)**
- The *Cercospora-Alternaria* leaf blight complex of cotton in Missouri. 9818
- LEAF BLIGHT (CRATAEGUS)**
- Control of hawthorn leaf blight. 10881
- LEAF BLIGHT (PEARS)**
- Fungicidal control of *Fabraea* leafspot of pear. 12422
- LEAF BLOTCH (AESCULUS)**
- Aesculus* species susceptible to leaf blotch. 303
- LEAF CRUMPLE (COTTON)**
- Intranuclear inclusion bodies in the leaves of cotton plants infected with leaf crumple virus. 1488
- LEAF CURL (TOBACCO)**
- A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of *Rhynchosia minima* and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico. 939
- Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) in relation to different planting dates. 7044
- LEAF DROP (TAXUS)**
- Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions. 12816
- LEAF GALL (GRAPE)**
- Leucopis simplex* (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other species occurring in galls of *Phylloxera vitifoliae* (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario. 10016
- LEAF GALL (SIDERASIS FUSCATA)**
- Leaf galls on *Siderasis fuscata* caused by root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita*. 284
- LEAF MINERS**
- Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner *Leucoptera myricki* Ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673
- Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach. 6332
- Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 8487
- Phorate and demeton for control of pea leaf miner on sugar beets. 10007
- LEAF MOLD DISEASE (TOMATOES)**
- Relation of nutrition to *Cladosporium* leaf mold development in tomato. 5790
- Effects of polybutene emulsions on greenhouse tomatoes and the control of leaf mold. 8296
- LEAF ROLL (GRAPE)**
- Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition. 288
- LEAF ROLL (POTATOES)**
- A study of the host range of the potato leaf-roll virus in some tuberous *Solanum* species. 141
- The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814
- Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus. 6800
- Control of potato leaf-roll virus with systemic insecticides. 8367
- Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids. 8383
- Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus. 9779
- Use of soil insecticides for controlling potato aphids and virus diseases. 9984
- Importance and control of potato leaf roll in Mexico. 10722
- LEAF ROLLER**
- Leaf roller control on oaks with carbaryl. 469
- LEAF RUST (PEANUTS)**
- Some observations of peanut leaf rust and *Cercospora* leaf spots in Texas. 6762
- LEAF RUST (WHEAT)**
- Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268
- Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations. 1331
- Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts. 10754
- Distribution and prevalence of physiologic races of leaf rust of wheat, *Puccinia recondita* Rob. Desm. in the United States in 1960. 10799
- An inhibitory effect of light on the infection by brown leaf rust of wheat. 13292
- Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario. 13319
- Inheritance of virulence in wheat leaf rust on the standard differential wheat varieties. 13367
- LEAF SCALD (SUGARCANE)**
- The aluminum-cap method for testing sugarcane varieties against leaf scald disease. 9708
- Pathogenicity studies with isolates from sugarcane infected with leaf scald disease. 11791
- LEAF SPOT (ALEURITES FORDII)**
- A new leaf spot on seedlings of *Aleurites fordii*. 415

SUBJECT INDEX

LEAF SPOT (ALEURITES FORDII)

LEAF SPOT (ALEURITES FORDII)

Determination of the dispersal of ascospores of *Mycosphaerella aleuritidis*.

748

LEAF SPOT (ALFALFA)

A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.

6790

Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*.

6804

Chemical control of spring black stem in alfalfa.

8258

Association of cellulolytic, proteolytic, and xylolytic enzymes with southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa.

9770

Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa.

9771

LEAF SPOT (AMARYLLIS)

Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.

4231

LEAF SPOT (BEANS)

Floury leaf spot of French bean caused by *Ramularia phaseoli* (Drummond) comb. nov.

9666

A new virulent form of *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* causing circular leaf spot of french beans.

12434

LEAF SPOT (BIRDS FOOT TREFOIL)

Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium* leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*).

6737

LEAF SPOT (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL)

A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.

6790

Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium* leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil.

10744

A report on the testing of *Lotus* species for resistance to *Stemphylium* leafspot and stem canker.

10753

LEAF SPOT (BLUE LUPINE)

The *Stemphylium* leaf spot complex on blue lupine.

13287

LEAF SPOT (CELESTY)

Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.

446

LEAF SPOT (CCRN)

CCrn anthracnose.

152

Effects of growth regulators on size and number of leaf spots, and on O₂ uptake and extension growth of coleoptile sections of ccrn inbred lines K41 and K44.

683

Effect of the *Helminthosporium* leafspot disease on organic acid content of ccrn seedlings.

1477

LEAF SPOT (GLADIOLUS)

A basal leaf and stem spotting of gladiolus.

10841

LEAF SPOT (GRAM)

Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*, causal organism of leaf spot of gram.

11390

LEAF SPOT (GUAR)

Alternaria leafspot of guar.

10878

LEAF SPOT (ILEX AQUIFOLIUM)

A fungus leafspot of english holly (*Ilex aquifolium*).

6714

LEAF SPOT (ILEX CORNUTA)

Leaf spotting of *Ilex cornuta* following use of ovey.

11374

LEAF SPOT (IRIS)

Iris leaf spot control.

10747

LEAF SPOT (MUSA)

A leaf spotting disease of *Musa* seedlings incited by *Pestalotia palmarum* Cke.

413

LEAF SPOT (PEACHES)

Control of peach bacteria leaf spot with sprays of oxytetracycline plus dimethyl sulfoxide.

9839

LEAF SPOT (PEANUTS)

Some observations of peanut leaf rust and *Cercospora* leaf spots in Texas.

676

Control of peanut leaf spot (*Cercospora arachidicola* Hori) by fungicidal sprays.

1072

LEAF SPOT (PEARS)

Fungicidal control of *Fabraea* leafspot of pear.

1242

LEAF SPOT (RED CLOVER)

A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.

679

LEAF SPOT (RHUS TRILOBATA)

Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings.

685

LEAF SPOT (SAFFLOWERS)

Stemphylium leafspot of safflower.

687

LEAF SPOT (SCOTCH SPEARMINT)

Septoria leafspot disease of Scotch spearmint.

19

LEAF SPOT (SESAME)

Leaf spot of sesame caused by *Cylindrosporium sesami*.

132

The occurrence of angular leaf-spot of sesame in Panama.

1075

LEAF SPOT (SHEPHERDIA ARGENTEA)

Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings.

685

LEAF SPOT (SUGAR BEETS)

Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.

446

Symptoms of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugar beets influenced by light intensity.

13215

Cercospora leaf fleck disease of beets.

13241

LEAF SPOT (TUNG)

Occurrence of *Cercospora websteri* on tung in the United States.

99

Etiology and control of angular leaf spot of tung: primary infection by *Mycosphaerella aleuritidis*.

9880

LEAF SPOT (VETCH)

A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.

6790

LEAF SPOT _ANTIIRRHINUM)

Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons.

5828

LEAF SPOT _MAURANDIA)

Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons.

5828

LEAFSPOT (ECHEVERIA)

Stemphylium leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*.

6916

LEAFSPOT (KALANCHOE)

Stemphylium leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*.

6916

LEAFSPOT (SEDUM)

Stemphylium leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*.

6916

LEAFY VEGETABLES

Extraction and cleanup studies for parathion residues on leafy vegetables.

11148

LEATHER

Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather.

5070

LEATHER ROT (STRAWBERRIES)

Leather rot of Louisiana strawberries on the Chicago market in 1964.

10256

LEATHER-LEAF FERN

A new *Undulambia* species on leather-leaf fern in Florida, and note on a closely related Central American species (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae, Nymphulinae).

4295

SUBJECT INDEX

AVES

- Fruit-tree leaf rollers on plant tissue cultures and on leaves of *Ginkgo biloba*. 83
- Leaves as a possible source of oak-wilt inoculum. 681
- The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 843
- Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechanical, and insect damage to holly leaves. 941
- An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded plant. 958
- Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance. 960
- A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039
- The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by *Cercospora musae*. 1112
- Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees. 1146
- Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves. 1152
- Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe. 1401
- Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves. 1415
- Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 1476
- Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides. 2356
- Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 2388
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tobacco leaves. 2392
- Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry. 2393
- The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). 2429
- Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445
- Effect of miconazole on C1402 fixation by red kidney bean leaves. 2471
- Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves. 2489
- A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves. 2550
- Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282
- Effects of mixtures of cube with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle. 4346
- The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 4441
- Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus. 5773
- The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32. 5789
- Effects of *Eratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797
- Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves. 5802
- The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814
- Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse. 5817
- Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5832
- The penetration of growth regulators into leaves. 6363
- Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 6695
- The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
- A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips. 6750
- Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 6813
- Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6815
- Ozone injury to the foliage of *Pinus ponderosa*. 6819
- Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline. 6836
- Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. 6899
- Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923
- Relation of *Cercospora* infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves. 6948
- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplius egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 7052
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 7702
- Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720
- Apple scab. III. Effect of serial application of fungicides on leaf lesions of previously unsprayed trees. 8322
- Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085
- Physiology of host-parasite relations. XIII. Effect of stem rust on purines in wheat leaves. 9111
- Spray deposition and adhesion in relation to leaf character. 9709
- Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin. 9757
- Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus. 9779
- Copper fungicides. XII. Adsorption of complexes by leaves. 9940
- The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by *Peronospora manshurica* on soybeans. 9952
- Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. -The incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays. 10389
- The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.

SUBJECT INDEX

LECANIUM

10587

Tests with insecticides applied to the soil and foliage for tobacco flea beetle control.

10937

Modification of the resistance of Ginkgo biloba leaves to attack by Japanese beetles.

10961

Mylar plastic tags for sampling spray deposition on individual leaves and surfaces.

11434

Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.

11614

A modified detached-leaf culture technique for study of cereal rusts.

12283

Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils.

12479

LECANIUM

The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidistant control of European fruit lecanium.

4420

LECITHINS

Bloat prevention.

1895

LEERSIA OBYZCIDES

Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields.

11969

LEGHORN CHICKENS

A genetic influence on cataract formation among White Leghorn incrosses following an outbreak of avian encephalomyelitis.

540

The effect of fowl pox vaccination, strain, and sex on several glands or organs of White Leghorn chickens.

560

The development of a chicken flock apparently free of leukosis virus.

568

Mortality in White Leghorn females on a farm in southern Alberta.

1937

Evidence of genetic susceptibility to Hjarre,s disease.

2105

The effect of fowl pox vaccination on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens.

3247

Six-azauracil treatment of experimental avian lymphomatosis.

3263

Absorption of chlortetracycline from the alimentary tract in white Leghorn hens.

3270

Body composition and atherosclerosis in one to five year old hens.

3313

Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe59.

4705

The response of four-way crosses of White Leghorns to inoculation with avian leukosis complex RFL-12 tumor.

5996

The regenerative capacity of nerves affected by fowl paralysis.

6192

Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of fe59 by tumor cells.

11037

LEGISLATION

Senator Humphrey introduces bill to expand veterinary medical facilities.

1768

Lack of understanding, residue laws - cited among bottle-necks of industry at oregon conference.

2690

Challenges facing producers are aired by NAC speakers.

2701

Organization of weed research in belgium.

2789

Industry urges modification of laws governing pesticides on food.

3865

Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.

5412

Industry looks at the food additives amendment.

5420

Pesticide restrictions scored for threatening food supply.

Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.

542

Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries.

6268

Toxic chemicals.

6280

The safe use of toxic chemicals.

7248

Beekeepers request for pesticide ban is denied.

7660

Statewide safety program is conducted to head-off pesticide use restrictions.

7760

Pesticide industry's future is linked to public opinion.

8186

Grady committee workshops study good housekeeping practices.

8211

Pesticide control officials seek uniformity in regulations.

8984

Careful application pays off by reducing drift and residue problems.

8995

Pesticides and profit.

9033

Experts defend use of pesticides at NewYork symposium.

9284

Stricter standards seen for pesticides.

9303

USDA moves to tighten pesticide labeling regulations.

9309

Different labels for different states.

9311

Present pesticide controls are adequate.

9312

Some notes on the recently enacted florida Structural Pest Control Act of 1959.

9313

Pending FAA legislation outlined at CAAA meeting.

9585

What will new pesticide laws mean.

11451

Introduction. in: his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.

11694

Pests of stored products. SB937 .M8.

12280

Opportunities - hazards.

12786

LEGS

Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera).

12931

The regeneration of motor axons in an insect.

4106

Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex.

12342

LEGUME GRASS FORAGE

Further observations on Mastitis in cows fed legume grass forage as soilage and silage.

13048

LEGUMES

Leafhopper transmission of Western aster yellows virus to legumes and solanaceous plants.

6303

Leguminous hosts of soybean mosaic virus.

177

Control of certain legume insects with low-volume dimethoate applied by airplane.

422

Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae.

655

Bloat prevention.

1008

A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat.

1895

Effect of the ration fed to pregnant goats in the development of muscular dystrophy in their kids.

2941

- Mode of action of penicillin in the prevention of uncomplicated legume blots. 3469
- Acid:base release of CO₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527
- A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567
- Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
- New herbicides. 4507
- Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5450
- Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants. 7026
- An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its prevention. 7236
- Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645
- Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 8390
- Biological activity of bulbiformin. 9637
- Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage legume seed. 10818
- Diseases of forage legumes in Minnesota. 10860
- Control of European wireworm *Agriotes obscurus*, L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil. 11945
- Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and *Leucaena leucocephala* meal. 11989
- New seed as a protectant against bruchid *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds. 12783
- Host-plant preference of the alfalfa weevil in the field. 13312
- Development of 11 isolates of Heterodera glycines on six legumes. (abstract). 13388
- LEGUMINOSAE**
- A severe viral disease of vetch. 9616
- A new host for potato virus X in the Leguminosae. 10904
- LEIODINCHUS**
- The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest.III. LIFE history and development of *Leiodonchus krameri* (Acarina:Uropodidae). 7890
- The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest.IV. VARIOUS aspects of the reproductive behavior of *Leiodonchus krameri* (Acarina:Uropodidae). 8091
- LEICPHEM**
- Some British species of *Leicphron* Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae), with the description of two new species. 12983
- LEICPHEM BITEACCORLYLI**
- Some British species of *Leicphron* Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae), with the description of two new species. 12983
- LEICPHEM COTIBOTYLI**
- Some British species of *Leicphron* Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae), with the description of two new species. 12983
- LEISHMANIASIS**
- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on *Phlebotomus orientalis* Parrot and *P. papatasi* Scopoli (Diptera0 Psychodidae). 5697
- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of *Phlebotomus* species (Diptera' Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village. 8162
- LEMA**
- Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides. 7025
- LEMNA**
- Effects of light intensity and temperature on the growth of waterstargrass, coontail, and duckweed. 2812
- LEMNA MINOR**
- Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180
- LEMONS**
- Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees. 1136
- Incompatibility of Price and Cook Nucellar Eureka lemon trees on No. 1452 citrumelo rootstock. 1486
- New disease threatens California citrus industry. 4249
- Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus. 6976
- Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and over and their response to ledion and Kelthane. 7040
- Lemon decay fungi. 8309
- Biphenyl resistance in *Penicillium digitatum* in California lemon packing houses. 8983
- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259
- Residues in stored lemons treated with various formulations of 2,4-D. 11163
- Susceptibility of citrus macrophylla 'alemon' to cachexia virus. 11725
- Interactions of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and *Fusarium* species on rough lemon (*Citrus limon*). 11955
- Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses. 12067
- Citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Tetranychidae: Acari), recorded from New South Wales. 13324
- LENTILS**
- Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops. 6373
- LENTINUS**
- Translocation in sporophores of *Lentinus tigrinus* related to specialized cells. 6395
- LEPIDANTHRAX**
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- LEPIDIDIUM**
- Physiological effect of carbamates on *Lepidium sativum*. 7966
- LEPIDOPHORA**
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- LEPIDOPTERA**
- Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, *Pieris rapae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 3920
- Taxonomic studies on the *Acleris gloverana-variana* complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3967
- Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus *Lozotaenia* Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968
- Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4075
- A technique for individual rearing of small phytophagous insects. 4105

LEPIDOSAPHES ULMI

- Life history and biological control of *Caligo eurilochus*, a pest of banana. 4383
- Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner *Leucoptera meyricki* Ghiesb. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673
- Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
- Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous coin insects. 7007
- Effects of nectariless cottons on populations of three lepidopterous insects. 7029
- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647
- Effects of solarization on silkworm eggs (Lepidoptera: Bombridae). 7805
- Nocturnal habits of six lepidopterous pests of cotton as indicated by light-trap collections. 7826
- A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Louisiana. 7878
- A technique for preparing watercolor illustrations of adult Lepidoptera. 7921
- Infectivity tests utilizing *Bacillus thuringiensis* against several species of insects. 9486
- Biology of *Hyposoter exiguus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a parasite of lepidopterous larvae. 9563
- A new species of *Nepticula* v. Heyd on birch (Lepidoptera: Nepticulidae). 10479
- Larvae of the North American Tortricinae (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 10498
- Microbial control of the artichoke plume moth, *Platyptilia carduivorella* (Hiley) (Pterophoridae, Lepidoptera). 10884
- The effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytophagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees. 10970
- Lepidoptera caught at light in 1966 Sion Abbey (Diepenveen). 11480
- Teratology in lepidoptera. 11503
- Migratory lepidoptera in 1966. 11511
- Immature stages of some Lepidoptera of Durango, Mexico. 12362
- Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XXVII. Lepidoptera. 63. Satyridae. 12964
- Note about some hidden travelers. 12976
- The effect of wind direction on the index of diversity of night flying Lepidoptera in a particular area. 13051
- On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal and blood of phytophagous larval Lepidoptera. 13128
- Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes. 13144
- Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6. 13492
- LEPIDOSAPHES ULMI**
Integrated and chemical control of the oystershell scale in Maine. 10919
- LEFTINE**
Responses of *Empoasca fabae* (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leftine I tcmatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066
- LEPTINOTARSA**
Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas. 8471
- LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA**
Transplanting cleavage and blastoderm cells in enucleated egg of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera). 1311
- LEPTOCOMOPS TOBRENS**
A wind-oriented attractant trap for gnats. 1044
- LEPTOGASTER**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 552
- LEPTOPTERNA**
Carbonyl compounds produced by the meadow plant bug, *Leptopterna dolabrata* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 758
- LEPTOSPHAEBIA**
Conidial states of British species of *Leptosphaeria*. 833
- LEPTOSPHAERULINA**
Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina trisiana*. 680
- Infection of alfalfa by *Leptosphaerulina trisiana*. 692
- Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne. 8257
- LEPTOSPIRA**
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa--a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 4636
- Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs. 4637
- Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira pomona* in New York State. 4843
- A serologic survey of *Leptospira* antibodies in an urban canine population. 4869
- Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the 'Hebdomadis' group. 4926
- Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle. 5050
- Serologic evidence of *Leptospira pomona* infections in meat inspectors. 5099
- Research into the nidality of *Leptospira ballum* in campestrial hosts including the hog-nosed snake (*Heterodon platyrhinus*). 6002
- Leptospira pomona* infection in hamsters. 6155
- Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and *Leptospira canicola*. 6206
- Leptospire*s isolated from Nutria. 7133
- Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis. 7212
- LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA BACTERINS**
Antigenicity and immunogenicity of leptospire grown in chemically characterized medium. 3531
- A case of laboratory infection in man with rodent-adapted *Leptospira canicola*. 10182
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA**
Effect of *Leptospira pomona* on the reproductive efficiency of cattle. 4885
- Immunoglobulins in sheep. 6117
- Persistence of *Leptospira pomona* in porcine tissues. 11078
- Streptomycin treatment of bovine carriers of *Leptospira pomona*. 12602
- The effect of feeding oxytetracycline on leptospirosis in pigs infected with *Leptospira pomona*. 12603
- Pathogenesis of leptospiral abortion in cattle. 12672
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA BACTERINS**
Veterinary biological products--a summary of products, methods of examination, and testing results. 2996

SUBJECT INDEX

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in bulls.	3222	Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the 'Hebdomadis' group.	4926
Comparison of <i>leptospira pomona</i> bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851	Leptospirosis in the white-tailed deer, <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> .	5000
A serologic survey of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in an urban canine population.	4865	Experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in white-tailed deer, <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> , and in cattle.	5001
Detection of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194	Precipitating antigens of leptospires. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	5045
Immunological activity of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> bacterins.	10146	Precipitating antigens of leptospires. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes.	5046
LEPTOSPIRES		Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050
Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires.	5031	Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069
<i>Leptospira pomona</i> isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle.	5981	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. IV. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations.	5073
LEPTOSPIROSIS		Serologic survey of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in Wyoming cattle.	5093
Studies on a skin test for leptospirosis.	1909	Serologic evidence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infections in meat inspectors.	5099
Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in bovine serum.	1933	The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin.	5104
Culture and serologic studies on four dogs inoculated with two leptospiral serotypes, <i>Leptospira pomona</i> and <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	1959	Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums.	5134
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada.	1960	The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois.	5975
New concepts of leptospirosis in animals.	1987	<i>Leptospira pomona</i> isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle.	5981
Isolation and identification of <i>Leptospira hardjo</i> from cattle in Louisiana.	2004	Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles.	5983
Experimental leptospirosis. VII. Re-exposure of pregnant sows with <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	2008	Experimental leptospirosis in the chinchilla (<i>Chinchilla laniger</i>).	6182
Leptospires isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044	Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis.	7212
Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052	Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	7422
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin.	2215	Abortion in the sow due to infection by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> - A preliminary report.	7428
Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospires in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247	Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog.	7473
Problems in treatment and control of leptospirosis.	2266	The incidence of leptospiral agglutination titres in the domestic cat.	8844
Leptospirosis in wild cavies.	3032	Studies on the development of antibodies in the serum of piglets experimentally infected by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	8856
Immunity to leptospirosis; antibodies in vaccinated and infected dogs.	3179	Leptospirosis in greyhounds.	8908
The pathogenesis of leptospirosis: toxin production by <i>Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae</i> .	3446	Experimental infection of white-tailed deer with <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	10175
Renal histopathology of leptospirosis caused by <i>Leptospira grippityphosa</i> in farm animals in Kenya.	3549	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. III. Pathological features.	10208
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. II. Hematological features of ewes and fetuses.	10215
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases.	4636	Bovine leptospirosis in Alabama- A five year study.	11073
Survey evidence of <i>Leptospira</i> infection in Iowa dogs.	4637	Natural occurrence of <i>Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae</i> infection in the common muskrat (<i>Ondatra zibethicus</i>). A preliminary report.	11990
Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a Pennsylvania farm.	4678	Leptospirosis due to serotype hardjo in cattle.	12043
Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes--refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor.	4699	Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bovine fetal leptospirosis.	12712
Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer.	4736		
Experimental feline leptospirosis.	4738		
Comparison of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851		
Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats.	4918		

SUBJECT INDEX

LEPTOSPIROBIA

LEPTOSPIROBIA

Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospirae.

5031

LEPTOTYPHLUS MUSCULUS

The ecology of ants of strip-wide spoil banks.

5533

LEPTOTYPHLUS SCHULZII

Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). description of a new species of Leptotyphlus Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae).

12956

LEPUS

Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.

3928

LESIONS

Local-lesion hosts for some isolates of watermelon mosaic virus.

426

Corn plant populations and size of necrotic lesions in stalks.

439

Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by Aspergillus flavus cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins.

652

Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens.

9912

LESPEDeza STIBIATA

Suitability of *Rotula lespedeza* for reproduction of isolates of the soybean cyst nematode from nine locations.

12534

LESTICA

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).

5843

LETHAEINI

Two new tribes of *Rhyarochrominae*. A re-evaluation of the *Lethacini* (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Lygaeidae).

7774

LETHAL DECLINE (STRAWBERRIES)

Lethal decline, a graft-transmissible disease of strawberry.

11847

LETHAL DOSE

Pharmacological study of the gastropod *Conus magus*.

632

Acute toxicity of malonaldehyde.

11264

LETHAL FACTOR

Persistence of lethal genes associated with SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13155

LETHOCERCUS

An overlooked old world species of *Lethocerus* (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae).

5525

LETTUCE

Further evidence of the virus nature of lettuce big vein.

189

Observing *Bremia lactucae* in lettuce.

267

Lettuce downy mildew systemic infection.

268

Three variants of lettuce mosaic virus and methods utilized for differentiation.

277

Comparative distribution of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce as related to environment.

364

Comparative ecology of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce.

365

Systemic infection of lettuce by *Bremia lactucae*.

1447

Influence of CDEC on growth, maturity, and yield of head lettuce.

1742

The metabolism and persistence of systox, diazinon, and phosdrin on field-sprayed lettuce.

3706

Oxidative metabolism and persistence of trithion on field-sprayed lettuce.

3707

Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and

vegetables.

37

Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.

383

The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus.

426

Increased early insect detection bearing fruit.

431

General insect activity restricted.

432

Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.

444

Weed hosts of *Olpidium brassicae* and the lettuce big-vein virus.

576

Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.

638

An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce.

675

Treatments for the control of sclerotinia of lettuce.

828

Root symptoms and anatomical changes in *Trifolium* species and lettuce resulting from injury by *Pratylenchus penetrans* and 2,4-D.

8636

Selective, pre-emergence herbicide is ultimate goal in weed control.

8665

Transmission of common lettuce mosaic virus through the gametes of the lettuce plant.

9900

Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*.

10314

Terraclor controls *Olpidium* on lettuce.

10861

Attempts to control sclerotinia rot on irrigated lettuce.

10875

Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues.

12102

Tomato spotted wilt virus in lettuce crop in Argentina.

12452

Seed transmission of arabis mosaic virus in lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*).

12469

LEUCINE

Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.

2489

Incorporation of uridine and leucine in vitro by cecropia silkworm wing epidermis during diapause and development.

11638

DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.

13595

LEUCINODES ORBONALIS

Leucinodes orbonalis Guen. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) as a serious pest of potato plants in Mysore state.

12509

LEUCOCYTOZOOM DISEASE

Studies on leucocytozoonosis of turkeys, with notes on schizogony transmission, and control of *Leucocytozoon smithi*.

2121

LEUCODERMIA

Leucoderma-like disease in the culture of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich.

7134

LEUCOPHAEA

Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel.

4068

Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.

4114

The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres.

4162

Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).

- Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattellidae). 5510 5586
- EUCOPHAEA MADEIRAE**
Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches. 13004
- EUCOPIS SIMPLEX**
Leucopis simplex (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other species occurring in galls of Phylloxera vitifoliae (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario. 10016
- LEUKEMIA**
Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. II. MALIGNANCIES other than lymphoid. 1838
Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies. 1922
Epizootiology of bovine leukemia. 1966
Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog. 2006
Mast cell leukemia in three dogs. 2058
Leukemoid reaction resembling myelogenous leukemia in a dog. failure of the leukocyte alkaline phosphatase test to aid in the differential diagnosis. 3117
The bovine leukocyte-leukokinetic studies in normal, leukemic and mastitic cows. 3415
A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow. 4883
A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog. 4920
Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report. 5091
Bovine leukemia. 7289
Effect of pregnancy and age on hemograms of Holstein-Friesian cattle in a herd with no evidence of leukemia. 8773
Hematologic survey of cattle on the Island of Jersey, with reference to the reported incidence of lymphosarcoma (leukemia). 8899
Immunologic competence of thymectomized neonatal calves. 12580
- LEUKOCYTES**
Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity. 1807
Battl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880
The bactericidal properties of uteri and uterine exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity. 1903
The bovine leukocyte-leukokinetic studies in normal, leukemic and mastitic cows. 3415
The leukocyte response of cows and calves to acute infection with an agent of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group. 3417
In vitro phagocytic activities of leukocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow. 3536
A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes. 4607
Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794
Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis. 4890
Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus. 5108
Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis. 7494
- Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on Aerobacter aerogenes introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk. 8884
Segregation of a nonhemadsorbing African swine fever virus in tissue culture. 12586
- LEUKOCYTOXIS**
Effects of experimentally induced leukocytosis in bovine mammary glands upon infections with Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus agalactiae, and Aerobacter aerogenes. 3537
- LEUKOPENIA**
The effect of an induced state of leukopenia on the uterine bactericidal activity in rabbits. 1806
Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle. 4754
Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents. 7186
Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental Aerobacter aerogenes mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative Staphylococcus in a cow. 8823
- LEUKOSIS**
Report of leukosis committee. 5967
Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011
Canine leukosis in Sweden. 7234
- LIBERIA**
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
A new species of triozocera (Mengeida' Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7813
- LIBYA**
Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930
- LICENSES**
Florida's commercial spraymen bear state licensing regulations. 4239
- LIFE CYCLE**
Life history and host specificity studies of Heterographis fulvobasella Ragot (Lepidoptera: PHYCITIDAE). 25
- LIFE CYCLE**
The susceptibility of life history stages of the pear psylla to oil treatment. 657
Spore stages and life cycle of Puccinia carthami. 2457
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, Operophtera bruceata (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
A monomorphic cycle of Adelges cooleyi (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce. 3895
The life history of the blackworm, Agrotis ipsilon (Bufnagel), under controlled conditions. 3922
Life history and behaviour of the raspberry crown borer Bemecia marginata (Harr.) (Lepidoptera: Aegeritidae). 3973
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983
Morphology and phylogeny of the Reduviidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). part II. Wing venation. 9421
Studies on the ear mite Otodectes cynotis, including life cycle. 9575
Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, Hylema cilicrura; bean speed fly, H. liturata; Euxesta notata; and Chaetopsis sp. 10482
Life history of Asphondylia ilicicola (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a pest of American holly. 10486

SUBJECT INDEX

LIFE CYCLES

- Life history and control of *Atractotenus xali*, a new pest of apple in Nova-Scotia (Miridae: Hemiptera). 10652
- LIFE CYCLES**
Biological notes on *Culiseta* Minnesota Barr and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). 4132
- LIFE STAGES**
Effect of temperature on certain stages of the face fly. 84
- LIGAMENTS**
Observations on *Onchocerca* infection of the ligamentum nuchae in Indian tufted. 3346
- LIGHT**
Influences of light on the production of microsclerotia by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 687
The influence of temperature and light on formation and germination of oospores of *Phytophthora infestans*. 717
Effect of light on growth and sporulation of stem-end rot fungi. 731
Inhibition of *Rhizoctonia sclani* by potato-dextrose agar previously exposed to light. 751
The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions. 866
Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infection intensity of stem rust of wheat. 1537
The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of *Phytophthora*. 2387
Effects of light intensity and quality on the growth of *Elodea densa* and *Heteranthera dubia*. 2400
Effects of reduced sunlight on water stargrass (*Heteranthera dubia*). 2464
Relation of light quality to effects of 2,4-D on chlorophyll and CO₂ exchange. 2493
Effects of light intensity and temperature on the growth of waterstargrass, coontail, and duckweed. 2812
Effect of light on the temperature preferendum of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 4085
Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in *Erysiphe graminis tritici*. 5820
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
Influence of light on growth of *Aspergillus restrictus* in agar culture. 6957
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing. 7127
The direct response of *Chaoborus astictopus* to light (Diptera: Culicidae). 7797
Observations on response and orientation to light by the passalus beetle, *Pogonocherus disjunctus*. 7839
Diel flight activity of migrating alfalfa weevils, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7888
Oviposition site of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, modified by light. 7938
Effect of light on the behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8088
Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8553
Photolysis of pyrethrum. 9217
Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of *Neodiprion swaini*. 9555
Light inhibition of uredospore germination in *Puccinia graminis var. tritici*. 10764

- A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity. 1081
- Effect of light on certain biological, physical, and chemical properties of p-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon). 1141
- Effect of high light intensities on spontaneous and virus-induced local lesions in *Gomphrena globosa*. 1174
- Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens. 1197
- Factors influencing the response of *Ips confusus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant. 1231
- Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. i. dependence of diapause response on the spectral composition of the light used to extend the photoperiod. 1234
- Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 12544
- Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, *Aphis gossypii*, on a germ-free and holidic diet. 13006
- Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 13056
- The circadian flight activity of the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*: phase setting by the light regime. 13068
- Symptoms of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugar beets influenced by light intensity. 13215
- Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to *Puccinia striiformis*. 13275
- An inhibitory effect of light on the infection by brown leaf rust of wheat. 13292
- LIGHT SCATTERING**
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies. 13273
- LIGHT TRAPS**
Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937
Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391
Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink bollworm adults. 5396
Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
USDA fights hornworm. 8642
Light intensity and the attraction of mosquitoes to light traps. 9255
Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas. 9274
Winter-insect light-trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida. 9393
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps. 10456
Insects taken in light traps at the Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida. 11483
Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 11492
Some factors influencing light trap collections. 11592
Attraction of near-infrared radiation to *Aedes aegypti*. 11689
Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps. 12285
Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 12377
Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, 12377

SUBJECT INDEX

LIMONENE

- tomato hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina. 12527
- LIGHTING**
Effect of different levels of illumination on the life cycle of the face fly. 4084
- LIGHTNING**
Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- LIGNIN**
Fungitoxicity of lignin monomers, model substances, and decomposition products. 648
Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants. 2916
Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261
Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot. 6807
Fungistatic effects of lignin, lignin monomers and model substances. 9028
- LIGNOCELLULOSE**
The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi. 6816
- LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS**
Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318. 12855
- LIGROINE**
Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 6341
- LILIU**
A method to control leafspot-rot of water lilies in greenhouse propagating tanks. 319
Colletotrichums associated with lily bulbs. 1295
Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*, bulb production. 8210
- LILIU LONGIFLORUM**
The effect of soil moisture on the development of Easter lily root rot. 1178
Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321
The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest. 6452
Evaluation of two soil fumigants. 9092
Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (*Fratylenchus penetrans*) on Easter lily. 11952
- LIMA BEANS**
Effect of temperature on development of oospores by *Phytophthora phaseoli* Thaxt. on lima bean seedlings. 165
Viability of the downy mildew fungus of lima beans. 934
Colonization of lima bean plants by *Phytophthora phaseoli* as affected by temperature and age of plants. 982
Occurrence on *Ehylosticta* leaf spot in beans in 1963. 1394
Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific *Phaseolus* crosses, *Phaseolus* spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387
Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413
Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442
Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6958
- The effect of *Lygus* bug control on the yield of lima beans. 7033
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of *Lygus* bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans. 7066
Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil. 7076
Control of lima-bean downy mildew with phenacridan chloride and closely related compounds. 8387
The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates. 8447
Effect of *lygus* bug control on yield of lima beans. 8529
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans. 8555
Systemic insecticides for Mexican bean beetle control. 8595
Pathogenicity of *Rhizoctonia solani* on lima bean seedlings. 9698
The occurrence and decline of downy mildew on lima beans in the Middle Atlantic states. 9760
An evaluation of potato leafhopper damage to lima beans. 10941
Insecticidal control of *lygus* bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans. 10980
Formation of fungitoxins in wound sap of *Phaseolus lunatus*. 11708
- LIME**
Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 4408
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 5804
Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations. 7048
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 7715
Control of bacterial spot caused by *Xanthomonas pruni*, of peach. 8281
Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257
- LIMES**
On the problem of xyloporosis and cachexia diseases of mandarins. 10857
- LIMESTONE**
Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight. 11813
- LIMING**
Effect of liming of soil on barley powdery mildew. 1470
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716
Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors. 8202
- LIMNATIS**
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in uganda. 4556
- LIMNOGONUS**
Concerning the genus *Limnognonus* and a new subgenus (*Heteroptera*: *Gerridae*). 5494
- LIMNOLOGY**
A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451
- LIMONENE**
Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627

LIMONIUS CALIFORNICUS

LIMONIUS CALIFORNICUS

Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111	Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	531
		Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues.	531
LINDANE		A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium ruffouillosum</i> (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	570
Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in-vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme.	764	Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	587
Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control.	1855	Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	629
Pesticide storage in human fat tissue.	1874	Activation studies on Florisil.	630
Lindane resistance in <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) and <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland.	2601	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	630
The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach.	2625	The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate.	631
Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria.	3660	The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid.	636
Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687	Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against <i>Chrysops</i> larvae.	654
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	3690	Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	665
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712	Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	701
The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727	Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	707
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745	Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	756
Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method.	3774	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	757
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808	Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	767
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Toxic chemicals.	768
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814	Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.	776
Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides.	3816	Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	798
Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk.	3817	Cockchafer, <i>Melolontha melolontha</i> , L. and <i>M. hippocastani</i> , Fabr.	803
Susceptibility of an eye gnat, <i>Hippelates pusio</i> , to residual insecticides.	4155	Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees.	829
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	Chemical control of the Eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	843
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352	Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	856
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387	Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	857
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416	Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	892
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455	Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	893
Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	5168	Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	894
<i>Cheyletiella parasitivorax</i> parasitism in dogs.	5266	Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.	897
Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, <i>Ptinus villiger</i> .	5286	Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	898
Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa.	5311	Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when	
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313		
Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays.	5316		

SUBJECT INDEX

			LIPIDS
applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug.	9014	pesticides.	13513
Persistence of BHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug.	9015	Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553
The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027	Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil.	13574
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048	Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals.	13602
Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	9057	LINE PATTERN (FLUMS)	
Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488	Mechanical transmission of plum-line pattern virus.	9640
Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540	Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus.	12450
Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil.	9633	LINEAR ALKYL BENZENE SULFONATE	
Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agriotes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969	Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553
Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (<i>Miridae</i>).	9978	LINOGNATHUS	
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398	Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation.	7230
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	LINOGNATHUS AFRICANUS	
Pesticides.	10425	Preliminary biological observations on <i>Linognathus africanus</i> Kellogg and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (<i>Haematopididae</i> , <i>Anoplura</i>).	6482
Insecticides and flavor: Flavor of cantaloupes as affected by treatment with lindane.	11186	LINOGNATHUS VIOLII	
Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions.	11198	Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle.	12744
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261	LINOLENATES	
Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11630	The relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet.	13117
The status of insecticide resistance in populations of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> Wiedemann (<i>Diptera</i> : <i>Culicidae</i>) from Queensland.	11683	LINSEED OIL	
Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, <i> Pemphigus betae</i> .	11913	Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease.	1968
Control of European wireworm <i>Agriotes obscurus</i> , L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil.	11945	LINT COTTON	
Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040	Dr. Thomas Taylor and the delinting of cotton seed.	1389
Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073	LINURON	
Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082	The adsorption of urea and some of its derivatives by a variety of soils.	3664
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105	The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140	New and experimental herbicides hold spotlight at Northeast Convention.	8693
Influence of humidity on the volatilization of insecticide residues as affected by formulation and substrate.	12261	Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination.	10413
Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745	LIOMETOPUM	
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785	Bionical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus <i>Cremastocellus</i> (<i>Coleoptera</i> : <i>Scarabaeidae</i>).	5849
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot " <i>Hyaleia brassicae</i> (Sch.)" and experiments in chemical control.	13360	LIONS	
The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366	Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication.	4679
Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon		LIORHYSSUS	
		<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (<i>Hemiptera</i> : <i>Miridae</i>).	5847
		LIPASES	
		In vitro lipase activity and the oxidation of butyrate by the honey-bee flight muscle.	2615
		LIPIDS	
		Body composition and atherosclerosis in one to five year old hens.	3313
		Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus.	3498
		Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.	4141
		Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids.	6349

SUBJECT INDEX

LIPIDOCHEMIS

Lipid constituents of conidia of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> .	6376
The three fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605
Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to emerald tolerance in the boll weevil.	7956
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7956
Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7965
Lipids of the larva of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	8140
Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito.	8166
Relationship of lipid contents of fungal conidia to uptake of toxicants.	8345
In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents.	8854
The incorporation of 2-C14-mevalonate into house fly lipids.	9476
Lipogenesis from C14-acetate by the American cockroach.	9509
Lipids in insect eggs: a review with new evidence from the milkweed bug <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae).	9549
Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in <i>Phy-thiaceae</i> fungi.	10334
A study of carbohydrate and lipid nutrition in the wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.) using partially synthetic diets.	10556
The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion.	11241
Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.).	12314
The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	12324
The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	12363
LIPIDOCHEMIS	
The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184
LIPOMA	
Hourglass extradural lipoma in a dog.	4752
LIPOMATOSIS	
Diffuse lipomatosis in a heifer.	7232
Bovine lipomatosis.	8757
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES	
A haemagglutination test employing specific lipopolysaccharide for the detection and measurement of <i>Pasteurella</i> antibodies to <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	3085
LIPOSCELIDAE	
The species of <i>Embioposocinae</i> of the United States (Psocoptera: Liposcelidae).	7868
The distribution of <i>Zorotypus hubbardi</i> (Zoroptera).	9361
LIPOVITELLIN	
DET-DEHYDROCHLOINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579
LIPOXIDASE	
Inhibition of soya lipoxidase.	5366

LIQUEFIED GASES	
Preservation of plant viruses in liquid nitrogen.	1144
LIQUID FERTILIZERS	
Knowledge of potential hazards essential to fertilizer plant safety.	3860
The use of additives is theme of liquid fertilizer meeting.	8206
LIQUIDAMBAB	
Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi.	2512
LIRIODENDRON	
Formicidae associated with the tuliptree scale.	7976
LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA	
Yellow-poplar butt rot infection from dead ancillary stems.	954
Fusarium bark canker of yellow-poplar.	10740
Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.	13233
LIRIOMYZA	
Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	3961
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446
Descriptive and synonymical notes on <i>Liriomyza munda</i> (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	7915
Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades.	9917
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings.	12529
LIRIOMYZA SOROSIS	
Notes on new host plant records and parasites of <i>Liriomyza sorosis</i> in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667
LISPIDEOSOMA	
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975
LISSORHOPTRUS	
Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	5875
Some factors influencing larval infestations of the rice water weevil.	5877
External characters for separating the sexes of the rice water weevil, <i>Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7808
Comparison of effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8426
Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control.	8565
A comparison of the effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8920
LISSORHOPTRUS ORYZOPHILUS	
Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES	
Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.	12570
LISTERIOSIS	
A possible link in the relationship between silage feeding and listeriosis.	2021
Placental pathology. IV. placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> .	3128
Public health and poultry products.	3243
Valvular endocarditis associated with <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infections in sheep.	3404

SUBJECT INDEX

LIVER EXTRACTS

- Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man. 4567
- An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of *Listeria monocytogenes* infections. 4957
- Abortion of cattle associated with natural *Listeria monocytogenes* infection. 6114
- A case of *Erysipelothrix monocytogenes* (*Listeria monocytogenes*) in the cat. 7367
- A case of *Escherichia monocytogenes* (*Listeria monocytogenes*) in a cat. 7533
- Experimental listeriosis of turkeys. 8751
- Listericz sel'skokhozyaistvennykh zhivotnykh (listeriosis of livestock). SF849.15b3. 12562
- Ecologic aspects of listeriosis. 12570
- Die Listeriose des Kindes; Schrifttumsübersich. (Listeriosis of cattle; literature survey). 12576
- An outbreak of listeriosis in chickens. 12673
- LISTERIOSES**
- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- LITERATURE**
- A rapid and inexpensive method for preparing literature file cards. 778
- Granular insecticides' their history and literature. 9241
- LITTLE BLUE CATTLE Louse**
- Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice *Solenopotes capillatus* and *Bovicola bovis*. 11104
- LITTLE CHERRY (CHERRIES)**
- The effect of four isolates of little cherry virus on fruit size. 9809
- LITTLE LEAF (PINUS ECHINATA)**
- The occurrence of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 133
- LIVER**
- Dietetic liver cirrhosis of pigs in Ghana. 1998
- The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations. 2241
- Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888
- The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals. 3184
- Prenatal infection with the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*). 3257
- Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*. 3289
- Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. 3290
- The pathogenesis of Rift Valley fever in lambs. 3389
- Some physiological effects of feeding high levels of vitamin acetate to chicks. 3439
- The blood supply of the liver of the turkey and the anatomy of the biliary tract with reference to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 3473
- Experimental leptospirosis in rams. 3484
- Experimentally induced dirofilariasis. 3639
- A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates. 3681
- Metabolites: reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p'-DDT in vivo. 3689
- Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle. 4575
- Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle. 4592
- Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis. 4813
- Hepatocystic kochi in cercopithecus monkeys. 5117
- Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326
- Clostridium chavoei* common in normal adult dogs. 7222
- Studies on coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of broilers. 7451
- Small cystic degeneration of liver in a pig. 8880
- Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffaloes and camels. 8894
- Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11211
- Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals. 11225
- Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurans compounds and sulfaquinoxaline. 12004
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crebater seal from Antarctica. 12202
- DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver. 13595
- LIVER DISEASES**
- Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck. 556
- Avian hepatic inclusion bodies of unknown significance. 566
- Ascaridia columbae* infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions. 606
- Evidence of genetic susceptibility to Hjarre's disease. 2105
- Relationship between ingestion of aflatoxin and primary liver cancer. 3114
- Pathology of experimental *Leptospira pomona* infection in hamsters. 3223
- Preliminary studies on experimental hyperbilirubinemia and hepatic coma in the horse. 3319
- The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876
- Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease. 6047
- The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
- The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities. 11983
- Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645
- LIVER EXTRACTS**
- Feline degenerative retinopathy. 3523
- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 9031

SUBJECT INDEX

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

A simple test for bovine liver dysfunction.	7355
LIVER GLYCOGEN	
Liver glycogen in normal and ketotic cows.	2144
LIVER MEAT	
Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver.	6257
Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers.	12034
LIVESTOCK	
Problems associated with the use of the newer insecticides for livestock pests.	1793
Serumucoid levels in normal and hospitalized domestic and exotic animal species.	1796
Crooked calf syndrome.	1847
Toxicity of <i>Helenium microcephalum</i> (Smallhead sneezeweed).	2091
Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals.	2255
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario.	2278
Face fly poses threat to both livestock and wildlife.	2852
A host check list of helminth parasites from domestic animals in Nyasaland.	3609
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568
Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock.	4755
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87).	4768
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle.	4769
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129).	4770
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs.	4771
Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency.	4973
Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout.	5034
Mineral nutrients for livestock.	5097
Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today.	5142
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157
Barn fogging as a fly control method.	5159
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects.	5170
Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds.	5179
A comparison of Co-Bal, ronnel, and Dieldrin dusts for screw-worm control.	5188
Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepatopathy.	5984
Infertility in farm animals in Britain.	6006
Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207

The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	7224
Toxic chemicals.	7245
First report of Johne's disease in the Sudan.	7268
Mycotoxigenesis and animal disease.	7269
Bracken poisoning of farm animals.	7300
Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale.	7458
Face fly control.	7564
Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (L.).	7567
Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin.	7678
Special ACS symposium to discuss role of chemicals in food production.	8171
Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention last month.	8219
Introduction and establishment of <i>Anagyrus antoninae</i> on rhode-grass scale in Mexico.	8450
Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock.	8711
Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916
A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929
Mass production of screw-worms (<i>Callitroga hominivorax</i>) for the eradication program in the Southeastern States.	8959
Fluorometric determination of selenium in plants and animals with 3,3'-diaminobenzidine.	10147
Algal poisoning in Saskatchewan.	11076
A survey of selenium treatment in livestock production.	11093
The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities.	11983
Listeriosis (<i>Listeria monocytogenes</i>) in livestock (listeriosis of livestock). SF849.15b3.	12562
Victory over brucellosis nears in California.	12583
Isolation and identification of the sporeforming anaerobes commonly encountered in domestic animals.	12635
Transmission of Toxoplasmosis through food consumption.	12692
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Verxite.	12724
Methods for controlling helminths in animals using certain organophosphorus compounds. patent 3,345,260.	12767
Selenium in crops in the United States in relation to selenium-responsive diseases of animals.	13429
Comparative toxicity of rodenticides.	13502
Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SF757.5.N3.	13561
Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.B6.	13579
Hazards of herbicide drift.	13586
Herbicides and their toxicity to livestock.	13589
The toxicity of dimethyl 2-(alpha-methylbenzylloxycarbonyl)-1-methylvinyl phosphate (Shell Compound 4294) to livestock.	13601

SUBJECT INDEX

LIVESTOCK DISEASES

The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.	1819	and E. meleagrititis in turkeys.	3218
Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease.	1825	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	Veterinary preventive medicine in the Near East.	3245
A report on brucella from parents free of Mycoplasma callisepticum.	2002	Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance.	3343
Bovine endometritis: A review.	2012	Livestock insect control.	3352
Avian tuberculosis.	2014	Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II.	3432
Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses.	2134	The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs.	3433
Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of Mycoplasma from experimentally infected chicks.	2269	Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I.	3436
Problems of infertility in livestock in Belgium.	2885	The effect of Johne's vaccination on the efficiency of the single intradermal comparative tuberculin test.	3456
Surveys of livestock diseases.	2940	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland.	3538
Retrospect.	2945	Enzootic abortion in goats.	3546
Veterinary preventive medicine in Australia.	2971	Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs.	3548
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	3038	Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence.	3552
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep.	3063	Observations on Strongyloides papillosus infection: The treatment of heavy naturally acquired infections of sheep in Kenya.	3553
Tuberculosis of the central nervous system in Macaca mulatta. Three cases with vertebral and dural involvement.	3075	Fowl pox vaccine: a modified production technique.	3802
African pig disease.	3107	Q fever in Illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalence of reactors and infections in livestock.	4735
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part VI. birds, laboratory animals, mink and rabbits (surveys 159-201), and author index.	3108	The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin.	5105
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158).	3110	Introduction to parasitology. ql757.j6,.	5702
International preventive veterinary medicine in Africa south of the Sahara.	3133	The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation.	5944
Morbidity and mortality rates in East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection) and their application to drug screening procedures.	3158	Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing.	6136
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France.	3160	A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France.	3161	An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6152
Animal husbandry and international veterinary preventive medicine.	3168	Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States: a review.	7263
The changing status of animal quarantine.	3169	Symposium on calf diseases.	7330
Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine.	3170	Experimental production and control of urolithiasis.	7349
Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia.	3171	Current disease problems of horses.	7393
The chemotherapy of avian salmonellosis with particular reference to furaltadone.	3186	Disease control in Africa.	7433
Groundnut toxicity in poultry: turkey X disease.	3187	Experimental cholelithiasis in rabbits as affected by types of dietary fat.	8752
The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium.	3191	Experimental transmission of bovine Mycoplasma in calves and turkeys.	8809
Veterinary preventive medicine in India.	3193	Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis.	8835
The effect of long-term medication with sulphaguanoxaline and amprolium upon serial infections of Eimeria adenoides		A survey of selenium treatment in livestock production.	11093
		Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615
		An outbreak of listeriosis in chickens.	12673
		Meaningful animal morbidity reporting.	12728
		Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian	

SUBJECT INDEX

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

- Diseases (SCAD) 1966. 13433
- Disease agents affecting livestock in British Honduras. I. internal and external parasites. 13473

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

- The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs. 3433

LIZARDS

- Plagues feed on lizards in the laboratory in Puerto Rico. 837
- Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocerca lupi* infestation in Nyasaland. 1955
- Studies of California *Phlebotomus* species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of *Phlebotomus vexator occidentalis* Fairchild and Her- tag. 5450

LOADING EQUIPMENT

- Factors affecting the dispersal of liquid seed dressings among cereal seeds. 9759

LOAM

- The movement and persistence of dicamba in soil. 677
- Penetration of and persistence in soil of the herbicide atrazine. 10110

LOCOMOTION

- Comparison of motility and gall production as measures of viability of *Meloidogyne javanica* larvae. 507
- The jump of the flea. a study of the energetics and a model of the mechanism. 5437
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 5591
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 6498
- The regeneration of motor axons in an insect. 12342
- A versatile, highly sensitive activity recorder for insects. 13696

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA

- Seasonal movements of swarms of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (H. and f.) in western Africa in 1928 to 1931. 12296
- Study of the reconstitution of the cuticle as a result of of a tegumentary excision in *Locusta migratoria*. 13110

LODGING SCIEFAMS

- Performance of soybean strains modified by backcrossing for some simply inherited characteristics. 5756

LOGANBERRIES

- Effect of raspberry crown borer, *Bembecia marginata*, on yield of loganberries. 9974

LOGS

- Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC. 10917

LCLION

- Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809
- Effects of rate of formation of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile on its toxicity to plants. 3738
- Toxin production during decay of *Agropyron repens* (couch grass) and other species. 4537
- Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass. 5734
- Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids. 6349
- Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents. 6355

- Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI. comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows. 6356

- Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

- The effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward types based on *Lolium perenne* L. (perennial ryegrass) and *Trifolium repens* L. (white clover). 10341

- Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802

LCLION PERENNE

- Control of *Gloeotinia temulenta* in seed fields of *Lolium perenne* by cultural methods. 1407
- The effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward types based on *Lolium perenne* L. (perennial ryegrass) and *Trifolium repens* L. (white clover). 10341
- Influence of previous environment upon response to paraquat. 10359

LONGCHAEA

- Dasiops alveofrons*, a new pest of apricots in California. 4392

LONGEVITY

- Longevity of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* (Bretz) Hunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees. 106
- Longevity of fungi in barley kernels. 137
- The effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of *Hippelates pusio*. 633
- Effects of carbamates on house fly fecundity, longevity, and food intake. 636
- Longevity of several legume viruses. 757
- Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult *Scambus buolianae* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 856
- Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 860
- Cultivated soil. longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in. 929
- Longevity of *Radopholus similis* under field conditions. 1661
- Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491
- Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of *Ptinus tectus* Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles. 2623
- House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 4058
- Longevity of the boll weevil under laboratory conditions. 4091
- The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097
- Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 4103
- Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, *Lyctus planicollis*. 4178
- Fecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454
- Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheylethidae). 5631
- Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878

An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, <i>Radopholus similis</i> , with citrus root exudate.	7098	LOPHODERMUM	Comparative development of the Hypoderma and Lophodermium needle casts of eastern white pine.	5758
Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of <i>therioaphis maculata</i> , reared at various constant temperatures.	7811		Experimental evidence of pathogenicity for the Lophodermium associated with dead needles of eastern white pine.	11358
The effect of mandibular gland extirpation on the longevity and attractiveness to workers of queen honey bees, <i>Apis mellifera</i> .	8143	LOSSES	How fungi attack material.	13485
Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour <i>Batrotracon</i> (Hymenoptera) embryos are x-rayed.	8148	LOUISIANA		
Effects of gamma radiation on fertility, mating, and longevity of males of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	9489		Hoja blanca not found on vector-infested rice in Louisiana in 1962.	244
Emergence and longevity in cultivated soil of seeds of some annual weeds.	10105		Phytophthora cinnamomi associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana.	1408
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10588		Isolation and identification of <i>Leptospira ardjo</i> from cattle in Louisiana.	2004
Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of F32-labeled <i>Anopheles stephensis mysorensis</i> .	10642		Isolation of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> from white-tailed deer in Louisiana.	3213
Effect of American Cyanamid CL-47031 on fecundity and longevity of the boll weevil.	10645		Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217
Longevity of the burrowing nematode, <i>Radopholus similis</i> , in host-free soil.	11021		Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana.	5281
The influence of food on longevity and oviposition in <i>Rhyssa persuasoria</i> (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	11589		<i>Gnamptogenys hartmani</i> (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) discovered in Louisiana.	7807
Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	12072		A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, <i>Hyphantria cunea</i> , (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Louisiana.	7878
A semisynthetic diet for adult banded cucumber beetles.	13025		Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498		An abnormality resembling corn stunt in Louisiana in 1963.	9713
LONGIDORUS BREVICAUDATUS			Clubroot of rutabaga in Louisiana.	9755
On <i>Longidorus brevicaudatus</i> (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab.	7097		New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi.	9789
LONGITAEUSUS			Leather rot of Louisiana strawberries on the Chicago market in 1964.	10256
Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009		Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks in Louisiana.	10478
LONGICERA			Spread and distribution of camellia flower blight in Louisiana.	10689
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, <i>Operophtera bruceata</i> (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743		Control studies of the forest tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma disstria</i> , in Louisiana.	10971
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043		Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana.	11289
LOOSE SMUT (BARLEY)			<i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> , a primary cause of cotton boll rot in Louisiana.	11825
Percentage yield loss as related to percentage loose smut in barley.	297		Mosaic infected Johnson grass found in Louisiana.	11826
Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut.	1195		Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291		Soybean cyst nematode found in Louisiana.	12533
Influence of maternal tissue on loose smut infection of barley kernels.	9825		Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana.	13380
LOOSE SMUT (OATS)		LOUPING ILL	Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep.	5175
Temperature in relation to loose smut in barley and wheat.	1519			
Distribution and prevalence of virulence for Victoria oats in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> .	12435	LOUPING ILL VIRUS	Louping-ill: The red deer (<i>Cervus elaphus</i>) as an alternative host of the virus in Scotland.	2191
Race population dynamics in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats.	12436	LOVO		
LOOSE SMUT (WHEAT)			Effects of Lovo spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	11274
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291	LOW VOLUME APPLICATION	Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control.	11688
Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut.	1327		The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial	

SUBJECT INDEX

LCW VOLUME SPRAYING

- spraying of cotton plants. 13611
- Low volume spraying superior, less expensive for planes in
Bakersfield, California, district. 13695

LCW VOLUME SPRAYING

- Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control
of alfalfa weevil in Ohio. 8086

LCW-TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

- Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants
exposed to low temperatures. 2450

- Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the
influence of temperature on muscular atrophy activity. 2653

LCW-VOLUME SPRAYING

- Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground
equipment for treating with low-volume formulations. 9018

LOXOSCELES RECLUSA

- Loxosceles reclusa* in southern California. 6472

LOXOSTEGE

- Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in
sugar beets. 4463

- Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm,
Loxostege sticticalis, and its parasites. 7112

LOZOTAENIA

- Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini,
with a report of the genus *Lozotaenia* Stephens in North
America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968

LS 0441

- The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on
semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 4420

LUCILIA

- Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian
sheep blow fly. 4189

- Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica*
L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.). 5684

LUCILIA COEBINA

- Mutations in the sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.)
II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin
resistance. 10678

- Changes in the amounts of carbohydrates, phosphagen, and re-
lated compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly,
Lucilia cuprina. 12326

LUDWIGIA ECLYPTA

- Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

LUKUNI VIRUS

- Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new
agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683

LUMBER

- Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood
borer, a new record. 12789

LUMBERYARDS

- Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood
borer, a new record. 12789

LUMINESCENCE

- Notes on flash communication in the firefly *Pyroctonus*
dispersa (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 8056

- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent
bacteria. 13596

LUMPY SKIN DISEASE

- Protection of cattle against lumpy skin disease. II. - Fac-
tors affecting small scale production of a tissue culture
propagated virus vaccine. 3543

LUNGS

- Primary pulmonary tumors of the dog a report of sixteen
cases. 2054

- Allergic pneumonitis in a dog. 2983

- Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air bar-
rier in acute pulmonary emphysema. 3131

- Paragonimiasis in a cat. 335

- Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil
contaminated by starling excreta. 358

- Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain
disease. 459

- Experimental research on the value of temporary partial
prosthesis in pneumectomy. 4921

- Neoplasms of dogs. 5095

- Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat. 5201

- Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case
report. 6198

LUNGWORMS

- The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza
infections. 4947

LUPINE

- Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow
mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine. 1222

- Crooked calf syndrome. 1847

- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microde-
termination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377

- Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska. 7394

- Inheritance of resistance to *Stemphylium solani* in blue
lupine endemic to Portugal. 9949

- Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine
and larkspur poisoning in cattle. 12705

- Observations on crooked calf disease. 12707

- Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease. 12708

- The *Stemphylium* leaf spot complex on blue lupine. 13287

LUPININE

- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microde-
termination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377

- Alkaloids of *Lupinus westianus* Small. 6362

LUPINOSIS

- The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and
chronic lupinosis of sheep. 6015

LUPINUS ANGUSTIFOLIUS

- Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on
growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus*
angustifolius. 998

- Lupine, another legume host of the wilt *Fusarium* from U.
S. cotton. 1156

LUPINUS AUGUSTIFOLIUS

- The *Stemphylium* leaf spot complex on blue lupine. 13287

LUPINUS WESTIANUS

- Alkaloids of *Lupinus westianus* Small. 6362

LUTEOTROPIN

- Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of
swine. 7335

LUTJANUS BOHAR (FORSKAL)

- Marine biotoxins II. The extraction and partial purifica-
tion of ciguatera toxin from *Lutjanus bohar* (Forsk.). 11290

LYCHEE

- Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 4395

LYCHNIS ALBA

- A new strain of tobacco mosaic virus from *Lychnis alba*. 11728

LYCIDS

- Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles
(Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico. 5559

SUBJECT INDEX

LYMPH NODES

LYCOPERSICON		New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435
Responses of curly top-resistant <i>Lycopersicon</i> species to curly top exposure in different areas of the West.	270	Effect of lygus bug control on yield of lima beans.	8529
Host-specific <i>lycopersicon</i> strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	1516	A comparison of two sampling techniques for lygus bugs and stink bugs on cotton.	8554
Serological techniques for identifying bacterial spot of tomato.	10434	Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8557
LYCOSA		Studies of the biology of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> .	8558
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	Some effects of the tarnished plant bug on sweet peppers.	11917
LYCTIDAE		<i>Lygus</i> bugs. in: Smith, G. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6.	13307
A technique useful in comparing ponder-post beetle populations in the substructures of buildings.	6662	LYGUS BUGS	
Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide.	8234	Insecticidal control of lygus bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans.	10980
LYCTUS		LYGUS ELISUS	
Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, <i>Lyctus planicollis</i> .	4178	Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493
LYDELLA		LYGUS HESPERUS	
Population fluctuations of <i>Lydella grisescens</i> , a parasite of the European corn borer.	3934	An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627
LYGAEIDAE		Stem and soil applications of systemic insecticides to cotton for control of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	10008
Two new tribes of Rhyparochrominae: A re-evaluation of the Lethaeini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Lygaeidae).	7774	An apparatus for separating and collecting live insects.	12292
A generic key to the nymphs of North America Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera).	9397	Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493
A contribution to the higher classification of the Megalotinae (Hemiptera: Ilygaeidae).	9407	Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	13083
Stridulatory mechanisms in the Lygaeidae, with a new American genus of Orsillinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera).	9519	The selective advantage accruing to lygus bugs that cause blasting of floral parts.	13373
The physiological division of labour in the salivary glands of <i>Oncopectus fasciatus</i> (Dall.) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae).	13090	LYGUS LINEOLARIS	
LYGODESMIA		Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845
Notes on <i>Antistropheus pisum</i> (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae) and three types of galls induced by it on <i>Lygodesmia juncea</i> .	7971	Relationship between the tarnished plant bug and deformed cotton plants.	12524
LYGUS		The selective advantage accruing to lygus bugs that cause blasting of floral parts.	13373
Effect of temperature on the rate of development of <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae).	4140	LYMANTEIIDAE	
Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against <i>Lygus hesperus</i> on cotton.	4288	<i>Hemerocampa pseudotsugata</i> McDunnough, a new host for <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsamo) Vuillemin.	6524
<i>Lygus</i> bug damage to table beet seed plants.	4296	LYMNAEA OLLULA	
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401	<i>Sepedon macropus</i> (Diptera: Scicmyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, <i>Lymnaea ollula</i> .	12060
Control of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> , on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	LYMPH	
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845	Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies.	1922
A laboratory rearing method for <i>Lygus hesperus</i> knight.	6984	Virus particles in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8791
The effect of <i>Lygus</i> bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033	Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8807
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus</i> bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Bactericidal activity of hemolymph of some normal insects.	11648
Some host-plant preferences shown by <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae) in the laboratory.	7801	LYMPH NODES	
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7958	<i>Demodex</i> found in variety of internal tissues.	1862
Feeding and nutrition of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae). I. Survival of bugs fed on artificial diets.	8047	<i>Demodex canis</i> in canine tissues.	4751
Feeding and nutrition of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae). II. An estimation of normal feeding rates.	8120	Quantitative studies of <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in the tissues of sheep.	4762
		Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900

SUBJECT INDEX

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes. 4933

Hypergammaglobulinemia in ferrets with lymphoproliferative lesions. 8850

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Canine leukosis in Sweden. 7234

LYMPHOBLASTS

A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843

LYMPHOCYTES

Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 7165

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOREINITIS VIRUS

Antiviral activity of higher plants and propicidin on lymphocytic chorioencephalitis infection. 7313

LYMPHOCYTOMA

An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence. 6174

Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytoma. 12638

LYMPHOCYTOSIS

Bovine lymphosarcoma. 1882

LYMPHOMA

A case report-- lymphoblastic lymphoma in a bovine fetus. 2211

Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. 4643

Ocular changes in malignant lymphoma in dogs. 4668

Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection. 4793

Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog. 4909

Neoplasms of dogs. 5095

Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 5119

A case of bovine lymphoma. 7271

Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci. 8828

Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection. 10176

Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082

LYMPHOSARCOMA

Bovine lymphosarcoma. 1882

Intracellular tumors in animals. IV. Lymphosarcoma. 3068

Attempts to demonstrate a virus for lymphosarcoma. 3323

The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789

Base-line lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 4790

Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report. 5091

A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma. 5129

Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 7165

Sudden death in a calf associated with advanced lymphatic leucosis. 7266

Bovine leukemia. 7289

Bovine lymphosarcoma. 7379

The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog. 7502

Hematologic survey of cattle on the Island of Jersey, with reference to the reported incidence of lymphosarcoma (leukemia). 889

Bovine lymphosarcoma. Temporary spontaneous remission in a cow. 10164

A case report of lymphosarcoma in a cow with vertebral involvement. 10199

Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082

Cytogenetic studies in canine lymphosarcoma. 12566

LYONETIIDAE

Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner *Leucoptera myricae* Ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673

LYOPHILIZATION

Inactivation rates of some lyophilized poultry viruses at 37 and 3 degrees C. 567

Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. 5362

The recovery of *Pasteurella multocida* from lyophilized cultures. 7265

LYSINE

Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498

Lysine requirements of larvae of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 2591

Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902

The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921

The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 3438

Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants. 4191

Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553

Determination of available lysine in oilseed meal proteins. 10397

The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 12039

Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations. 12048

LYSIS

Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium. 6396

Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by *Bacillus pumilus*. 6827

Lysis of uredospore germ tubes of rusts by species of *Verticillium*. 9746

Bovine leptospirosis in Alabama-- A five year study. 11073

M-ISOPROPYL-PHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE

Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, *prodenia litura*. VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 11307

M-ISOPROPYL-PHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE

Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri. 8635

MACADAMIA INTEGRIFOLIA

Trunk canker of *Macadamia* in Hawaii caused by *Phytophthora cinnamomi* Bauds. 10778

MACADAMIA NUTS

Toxicity of insecticides to *Cryptophlebia illepidia* (Lepidoptera: Eucosmidae), a pest of the macadamia nut. 11331

- MACERATION**
The 'macerating enzyme' of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- MACRACANTHOPORHYNCHUS INGENS**
Histochemical studies of larval *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* and certain spiracleid millipeds. 6495
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845
- MACRODELLA DECORA**
Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches. 8163
Fat body morphology of english grain aphids infected with barley yellow dwarf virus. 7896
- MACROCHELES**
Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies. 3940
Selection and evaluation of pea aphid-resistant alfalfa plants. 8548
Resistance of dollard red clover to the pea aphid, *Macrosiphum pisi*. 8597
Use of soil insecticides for controlling potato aphids and virus diseases. 9984
Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614
- Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites. 4137
- A new species of *Macrocheles* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera *Ips* and *Dendroctonus*. 5862
- The nutrition of *Macrocheles muscadomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) in relation to its predatory action on the house fly egg. 11641
- MACROCHELES MUSCAEDOMESTICAE**
Predation by *Fuscuropeda vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) and *Macrocheles muscadomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, *Pannia canicularis*. 12975
Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, *Macrocheles muscadomesticae*, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491
- MACROCHELIDAE**
Phoretic relationship of some common manure-inhabiting Macrochelidae, (Acarina: Mesostigmata) to the house-fly. 7775
- MACRODACTYLUS**
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8518
- MACROMISCHOIDES**
Control of biting ants, *Macromischoides aculeatus*, on robusta coffee. 8531
- MACRONOCTUA**
Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris. 6774
- MACRONOCTUA CRUSTA**
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides. 12478
- MACRONUTRIENTS**
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species. 5724
- MACROPHAGES**
Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macrophage. 7472
- MACROPHOMINA**
Macrophomina phaseoli in the forest tree nurseries of California. 9623
- MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI**
Pycnidial formation by *Macrophomina phaseoli* on artificially inoculated cotton. 243
Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 1367
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- MACROSIPHUM**
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
- MACROSIPHUM AVENAE**
Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* (Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* (Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
An insect flight chamber. 10436
Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457
Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps. 12972
- MACROSIPHUM EUPHORBIAE**
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845
Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids. 12448
- MACROSTELIS**
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430
Interaction between strains of aster yellows virus in the six-spotted leafhopper *Macrosteles fascifrons*. 11749
- MACROSTELIS FASCIFRONS**
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 843
Leafhopper vector cells in vitro. 849
Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (*Macrosteles fascifrons*). 1104
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors. 6770
Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Anoka County, Minnesota. 7861
Low temperature tolerance of some insects. 9550
- MADURCHYCOSIS**
Madurumycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479
- MAGGOTS**
Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach. 6332
Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 7039
Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. 8648
Dieldrin-resistant and DDT-RESISTANT strains of the spotted root maggot apparently restricted to heterozygotes for resistance. 10590
Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage. 12069
Extraneous materials in mushrooms. 12779

MAGGICICADA

MAGGICICADA

Chemical control of periodical cicada, *Maggicicada septendecim*, on apples in North Carolina. 8589

MAGNESIUM

Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition. 288

The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783

The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000

The kinetics of magnesium distribution within the sheep. 2097

Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs. 2890

Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol. 3045

Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs. 3196

Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235

Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. 5109

Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags. 5729

The magnesium contents of soils and crops. 5737

Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia. 5933

Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen. 5985

Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age. 7141

Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep. 7202

A field trial of a heavy magnesium pellet. 7558

Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 8319

Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium. 8338

Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 8875

Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification. 10140

An outbreak of grass tetany in lactating beef cattle. 10156

An epiphytic of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793

Magnesium nutrition of *Nicotiana tabacum* in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 10867

Role of magnesium in truccellacidal activity of bovine serum. 11038

Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120. 11416

Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep. 12608

Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627

Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Fisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE

Some in vitro effects of dinitrocresol and magnesium chloride on atpase in the boll weevil. 8076

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags. 5729

MAGNESIUM SULPHATE

Botulism in pigs. 5943

MAGNETS

Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows. 1993

Prevention of traumatic gastritis in bulls by use of magnets. 3251

Kontrollierte Behandlungsversuche bei fremdkörperkranken Rindern mit dem Käfig-Magneten; Modell Rinderklinik Hanover (Controlled-treatment experiments with permanent magnets of foreign body diseased cattle (Hanover Cattle clinic model). 12585

MAGNOLIA

Autecological studies of *Rhynacus breitlowi* Davis, (Acarina: Eriophyidae). 4309

Toxicity of pentachloronitrobenzene to *Magnolia fuscata*. 9798

A leaf skeletonizer, *Lobesia liriodendrana* (Kearfott), Olethreutidae, on *Magnolia grandiflora* in Florida. 9844

Description of a new species of *Euzophora* Zeller attacking magnolias and note on two related species. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 11459

MAGNOLIA ROBUS

Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection. 7313

MAILLARD REACTION

Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO2 as an inhibitor of browning. 11401

MAINE

Survey of biota associated with *Monochamus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Maine. 826

Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4003

Observations on egg production by aphid pests of potato in Maine. 9572

Integrated and chemical control of the oystershell scale in Maine. 10919

MAINTENANCE

Pesticides are valuable tool in World's Fair maintenance. 8189

MALACOSOMA

Hatching of the eggs of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americana* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 9568

Transmission of virus in tent caterpillar populations. 10662

MALACOSOMA AMERICANUM

Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum*. 9556

MALACOSOMA DISSTRIA

Control studies of the forest tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma disstria*, in Louisiana. 10971

MALAOXON

Biochemistry of malathion resistance in *Culex tarsalis*. 11613

MALABIA

Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909

A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel. 6225

Toxicity of the repository antimalarial compound cycloguanil pamoate. 11298

- World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need. 12404
- Training aspects of the United States sponsored Aedes aegypti and malaria eradication programs. 13706
- MALARIA CONTROL**
- In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Plasmodium* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288
- MALATHION**
- Lindane resistance in *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Sitophilus zeamais* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland. 2601
- The susceptibility of larvae of *Dermestes* L. (Coleoptera, dermestidae) to some contact insecticides. 2621
- The degradation of malathion in rice brans. 2624
- Resistance: A discussion of its impact on plant protection. 2703
- Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria. 3660
- Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
- Chromatographic separation of malathion prior to infrared spectrophotometric estimation. 3759
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 3771
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796
- The toxicity of some phosphorothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite. 4029
- Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT. 4036
- Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites. 4064
- Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078
- Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082
- Fluctuations in response of male, KUN- STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086
- Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096
- Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies. 4123
- Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal Bermuda grass. 4124
- Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153
- Susceptibility of an eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio*, to residual insecticides. 4155
- The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, *Culicoides obsoletus*. 4194
- Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282
- Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292
- Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth. 4293
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314
- Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330
- Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses. 4354
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356
- Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363
- Pesticides and bees. 4366
- Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nysius raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4375
- Clover mite control studies. 4381
- Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Bhagoletis pomonella*. 4385
- Control of the Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393
- Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399
- Introduction, colonization, and establishment of *Bathyplectes curculionis*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406
- Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control. 4415
- Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418
- Lodgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides. 4429
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, *Homadula albizziae*. 4474
- Chemical control of the ground pearl, *Eumargarodes laingi*. 4475
- Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. 4498
- Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis*. 4543
- Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle. 5161
- Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
- Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment. 5180
- Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 5281
- Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for

SUBJECT INDEX

stored wheat.	5284	Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion.	7060
Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, <i>Ectinus villiger</i> .	5286	Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072
The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318	Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin.	7107
Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids.	5585	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide.	5655	Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572
The effects of incremental doses of malathion applied topically to adult houseflies.	5710	House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575
Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies.	5712	Malathion dust for chicken mite control.	7580
Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5868	The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens.	7581
Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291	Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant.	7649
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Malathion residues on and in the leaves of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	7674
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375	Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea.	7679
Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680
Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382	Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion.	7686
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in German cockroaches.	7974
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in the german cockroach.	7975
Determination of malathion in formulations.	6411	Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	7982
Method for determining malathion.	6439	Resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7986
Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	6535	Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7987
Effect of DDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies.	6574	Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible houseflies, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	7999
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the american cockroach.	6587	On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052
The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	6655	Stability of insecticide-resistance in mosquitoes.	8053
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control of alfalfa weevil in Ohio.	8086
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. bucliana</i> .	7001	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U.S. Army Area.	8117
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	Genetics of house fly (<i>Musca domestica</i>) resistance to malathion.	8151
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	Low volume aerial spraying.	8224
The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods.	7015	USDA tests of grasshopper control with malathion shows promise.	8403
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8415
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8448
		<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8449
		Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, <i>Heterococcus graminicola</i> .	8454
		Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	8494

Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides.	8502	face residues.	10287
Control of biting ants, <i>Macromischoides aculeatus</i> , on robusta coffee.	8531	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	8542	Electrochemical determination of organophosphorous compounds.	10412
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath-boxes.	8561	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
Control of mealybugs on ornamentals.	8566	An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572
Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia scurulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570	Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas.	10577
Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia scurulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571	Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant german cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	10578
Malathion against lead cable borers.	8572	Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches.	10611
Cereal leaf beetle menaces America's grain producing areas.	8574	Studies on carboxyesterase in malathion-resistant <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	10612
Role of attractants in recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication programme in Florida.	8579	Mechanism of malathion and parathion resistance in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> .	10613
Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657	Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate insecticides.	10616
Control of cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8658	Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	10624
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945	Northern fowl mite tolerant to malathion.	10649
Control of northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath boxes.	8954	Life history and control of <i>Atractotomus mali</i> , a new pest of apple in Nova-Scotia (Miridae: Hemiptera).	10652
The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains.	8974	Relation between toxicity of malathion analog and organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite.	10668
Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations.	8975	Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964.	10938
Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing-house infestations.	8978	Suppression of the Saratoga spittlebug, <i>Aphrophora saratogensis</i> (Fitch), with malathion in Michigan pine plantations.	10963
Malathion against lead cable borers.	8979	Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn.	10972
Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	8980	Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects.	11128
The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (<i>Tribolium</i> spp.).	8981	Area control of <i>Fannia canicularis</i> .	11129
Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs.	9044	Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran.	11131
Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs.	9045	Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II.	11135
Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050	Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151
Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097	Insecticide contamination of rooms and equipment used to rear the oriental fruit moth.	11162
Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches.	9362	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	11178
Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues.	9370	Disappearance rates of malathion residues as affected by previous treatments with paraoxon, parathion, and malathion.	11187
Mite control in redworm beds.	9389	Malathion residues on fruit treated by dipping.	11188
Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497	Stability of malathion residues in food processing and storage.	11189
Studies on the development to DDT and malathion in house flies.	9583	A field evaluation of malathion dust for the control of body lice.	11239
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058	The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality	
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	10267		
Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-sur-			

MALAYA

- of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion. 11241
- Control of the boll weevil with technical malathion applied by aircraft. 11258
- The toxicity of malathion and fenthion to dermestid larvae as influenced by various stages. 11259
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261
- 2-FAM for pesticide poisoning. 11285
- Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog. 11300
- The metabolism of orally administered malathion by a lactating cow. 11317
- Insecticide metabolism: Metabolism of malathion by rat tissue preparations and its modifications by EPN. 11334
- Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo. 11335
- Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, naled, and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U. S. Army Area. 11342
- Low-volume concentrated sprays applied by ground equipment for control of the boll weevil. 11347
- Cross resistance to organophosphorus compounds in malathion- and diazinon-resistant strains of *Blattella germanica*. 11349
- Leaf spotting of *Ilex cornuta* following use of ovey. 11374
- Conversion of phosphorothionates to their oxygen analogs with dinitrogen tetroxide. 11399
- Cryoscopic analysis of organic phosphate pesticides-malathion, dimethoate, C, C-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothionate and phorate. 11400
- Measurement of insecticide exposure: Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. 11418
- Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control. 11446
- Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies. 11566
- Primary emphasis on larvicides. 11585
- Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers. 11605
- Biochemistry of malathion resistance in *Culex tarsalis*. 11613
- Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies. 11627
- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- Inhibition of house fly ali-esterase and cholinesterase under in vivo conditions by parathion and malathion. 11633
- Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. 11645
- Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins. 11654
- Preliminary study of the genetics of house fly (*Musca domestica*) resistance to malathion. 11668
- Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677
- Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of *Chironomus atrella*. 11681
- Resistance of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) to malathion. 11687
- Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper. 11910
- Effects of strawberry aphid control on virus spread and yield. 11925
- Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli. 11928
- Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 12118
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 12173
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- Malathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-29. 12216
- Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12270
- Insecticide tolerance in *Culex tarsalis* larvae in California. (abstract). 12411
- Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control. 12476
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects. 12518
- Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays. 12741
- Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743
- Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12810
- Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenthion to *Rhodnius prolixus* in the laboratory. 12817
- Note on the colorimetric method for malathion in formulations containing emulsifiers. 12874
- An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots. 12912
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 13164
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174
- The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae. 13301
- Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607
- Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black BB: their preparation and use. 13702
- MALAYA**
- Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909
- A new species of scrub-itch mite, from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 2679
- A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya. 6212
- Observations on porcine meliodiosis in Malaya. 11067

- The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya. 11931
- MALEIC HYDRAZIDE**
Herbicides and plant growth regulators Collaborative study of maleic hydrazide residue analysis. 2817
Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead. 2832
Effect of silvex and 2,4,5-T on alkaloid content of tall fescue. 2910
The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on roadside vegetation. 4539
Pesticide situation for 1955-60. 5410
Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobacco. 6386
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with Hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 7052
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with Hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 9109
Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, *Anguina agrostis*, (Steinbück 1799), Filipjev 1936. 10039
Maleic hydrazide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12145
- MALEIMIDES**
Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellents. 11231
- MALFORMED CALF SYNDROME**
Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska. 7394
- MALIC ACID**
Toxicity of acetic acid to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 660
- MALIGNANT CATARRH**
Two cases of bovine malignant catarrh. 3283
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer. 7499
- MALIGNANT MELANOMA**
Malignant melanoma in a pig. 4665
Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates. 4804
- MALLOPHAGA**
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan. 798
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908
Two new species of *Fulicoffula* (Mallophaga) from the Sora. 5466
A new species of *Physonellodes* (Mallophaga) from Texas. 5468
A new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl *Nodulus badius*. 6215
Species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes. 7887
A new species of *Chelopistes* (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico. 9326
A new species of Mallophaga from the peafowl. 9335
A new species of *Ardericola* Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 11457
Two new species of *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Piciformes: Capitonidae). 11469
Entomology of Antarctica. GL491.G7. 12952
Additional synonyms within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga). 12981
- MALONALDEHYDE**
Acute toxicity of malonaldehyde. 11264
- MALPIGHIAN TUBES**
Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and Malpighian tubes of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7917
- MALT**
Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties. 11126
Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation. 13506
- MALT EXTRACTS**
Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192
- MALTING BARLEY**
Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties. 11126
- MALTOSE**
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192
Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties. 11126
- MALUS**
Comparison of three colorimetric methods for determining DNA in *Prunus* and *Malus* leaf tissues. 758
Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in *Malus* related to susceptibility and resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*. 1326
The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae. 2743
Response of *Malus* species and varieties as potential indicators to latent pox virus cultures. 9935
- MALVIDIN-3-MONOGLUCOSIDE**
Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
- MAMMALS**
Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets. 4565
Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals. 6334
Neoplasms from captive wild species. 6337
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696
Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophosphates. 9072
Mammalian toxicity and histopathologic effects of 2,6-dibutyl-4-nitrophenol. 11350
Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12083
Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834. 12599
- MAMMARY GLANDS**
The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals. 3184
Effect of experimental inflammation on vascular permeability in the mammary gland of the ewe. 5012
Neoplasms of dogs. 5095
Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental *Aerobacter aerogenes* mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* in a cow. 8823

MAMMILLARIA

Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on *Aerobacter aerogenes* introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk. 8884

Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. i. clinico-pathological studies on mammary carcinoma. metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. i. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Mammakarzinome. 12679

Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. ii. clinico-pathological studies on mammary sarcoma and carcinoma. Metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. ii. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Sarkome und Karzinom Sarkome der Milchdrüse. 12680

Local immunity in the lactating mammary gland following the infusion of staphylococcal toxoids. 12682

Experimental *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation. 12700

MAMMILLARIA

External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720

Some hosts of *Erwinia carnegieana*. 10687

MAN

Elements of entomology - the man. 5502

Canine paragonimiasis in arkansas. 6245

MANAGEMENT

An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites. 5265

Organization and administration of *Aedes aegypti* control and eradication programme. 13160

MANATEES

Mycosis in a manatee. 7285

MANDARIN ORANGES

A suggestion that the Lee tangerine may be hypersensitive to *Cephaeleuros virescens*. 9916

On the problem of xylporosis and cachexia diseases of mandarins. 10857

MANDELIC ACID

Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine. 3561

MANDIBULAR GLANDS

The effect of mandibular gland extirpation on the longevity and attractiveness to workers of queen honey bees, *Apis mellifera*. 8143

Mandibular gland extirpation in living queen and worker honey bees. (*Apis mellifera*). 11584

MANDUCA QUINQUEMACULATA

The decline of tobacco hornworm population on cigar-wrapper tobacco. 10985

Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, tobacco hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina. 12527

MANDUCA SEXTA

House sparrows nonpredaceous on tobacco hornworms in induced feeding experiments. 10017

Mass rearing of the tobacco hornworm. i. egg production. 11661

Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 12377

Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, tobacco hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina. 12527

MANEB

Some alterations in the physiology of *Colletotrichum capsici* in the presence of maneb. 707

Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum*

capsici following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 25

Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 421

Control of black rot on grapes. 425

Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops. 425

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 435

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 435

Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 436

Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 454

Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 454

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 530

Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides. 578

Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 685

Control of spadix rot of anthurium, *Anthurium andraeanum*, in Hawaii. 8253

Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne. 8257

Chemical control of spring black stem in alfalfa. 8258

Control of leaf mould, due to *Cladosporium fulvum*, in a heavily infected tomato crop. 8266

Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot. 8277

Fungicidal soil treatment with and without a herbicide. 8304

Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against *Erwinia amylovora*, and fireblight disease control. 8321

Control of potato seed-piece decay. 8332

Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341

New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides. 8381

Control of scab, due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, of cucumber and squash. 8389

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 8494

Paper chromatography of ferbam, maneb, nabam, thiram, zineb and ziram. 9229

Analysis of dithiocarbamates and thiuram disulphides used in agriculture. I. Collaborative study of macro-methods available for the evaluation of technical and formulated products. 9242

Control of stripe rust, due to *Puccinia striiformis*, on Omar wheat. 9599

Chemical control of *Puccinia pittieriana* on potatoes in Ecuador. 9673

Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfate. 9829

Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads. 9947

Control of algae on fine-leaf turfgrasses with a coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 9960

Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054

Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased

- concentration of three soil fungicides. 10308
- Control of peanut leaf spot (*Cercospora arachidicola* Hori) by fungicidal sprays. 10729
- Iris leaf spot control. 10747
- Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness. 11730
- Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12147
- A storage decay of Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia* "crowns" caused by *Fusarium roseum* and its control by fungicide dip treatments. 12776
- ANEB FLUS TIN
- Control of late blight of potatoes. 5746
- MANGANESE
- High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in cereal fungi. 2505
- Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels. 2873
- Effect of drinking water containing manganese on cattle. 2927
- Bovine infertility--response to manganese therapy. 8917
- Water analysis. 10404
- Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt. 10544
- Manganese toxicity in soybeans. 10685
- Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material. 11179
- Complex manganese salts of ethylenedithiocarbamic acid and fungicidal compositions containing same. 12252
- MANGANESE ALKYLENE BIS-DITHIOCARBAMIC ACID SALTS
- Stabilization of manganese salts of alkylene bis-dithiocarbamic acids. 9188
- MANGANESE ETHYLENE BIS-DITHIOCARBAMATES
- Fungicidal compositions containing manganese ethylene bis-dithiocarbamates and an aminoacetic acid derivative and method of using same. patent 3,362,873. 12895
- MANGANESE SULFATE
- Fusarium* wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
- MANGE
- Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows. 2280
- Mange mites of the genus *Notoedres* (Acari: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole. 2685
- Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chorioptes bovis*. 4932
- Control of *Myocoptes musculus* on guinea pigs. 7583
- MANGEL-WURZEL
- Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. 8374
- MANGOES
- New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain. 6921
- Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene dichlorobromide. 6985
- Diseases of *Mangifera indica* XI. EFFECT of boron on mango necrosis. 9663
- Mode of infection and prevention of *Diplodia* stem-end rot of mango fruits (*Mangifera indica*). 9790
- Effectiveness of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove. 10979
- Five new phytoseid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
- Control of fruit flies *Dacus zonatus* Saunders by gamma-rays. 12350
- The attacking habits of *Sinoxylon sudanicum* Lesve (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae). 13334
- MANITOBA
- Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 898
- Status of *Pygostolus falcatus* as parasite of *Sitona* spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario. 10608
- MANNITOL
- Production of mannitol by the onion pink-root organism. 2482
- MANNOSE
- Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802
- MANOMETRY
- Manometry calibration for insect respiration. 4067
- MANSONIA
- New mosquito records from Nebraska, I. 3974
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- MANTIDS
- A preliminary account of the meiotic mechanism in nineteen species of the Indian mantids. 6537
- MANTIS RELIGIOSA
- Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of *Poecillocerus picus* F (Orthoptera) and *Mantis religiosa* L (Dictyoptera). 6625
- MANUALS
- Inspector's manual. AS951.A5U52. 13522
- MANUFACTURING COSTS
- The distribution of pesticides from the maker to the user. 3854
- MANURES
- Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil. 4472
- Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association. 5923
- Egyptian organic manures favor natural enemies of nematodes. 12234
- Inhibitive effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the development of the face fly in cow manure. 12740
- MARASMIUS OREADES
- Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795
- MARETIN
- Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with *Ostertagia* and *Cooperia*. 12774
- MARINE BIOLOGY
- Bacterial infection and reaction to injury in some Echinoderms. 543
- The natural bacterial flora of certain marine invertebrates. 553
- MARKET AREAS
- Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market. 9296
- MARKETING
- Dow uses survey findings to help build pesticide sales. 3848

SUBJECT INDEX

MARKETING COSTS

Guiding herbicide sales in a dynamic market.	3855
1960 pesticide sales up 391/100 pesticide sales.	3866
Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226
The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237
Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242
Pesticide sales increase for eighth straight year.	8184
The use of additives is theme of liquid fertilizer meeting.	8206
What's ahead for non-farm fertilizers.	8215
Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention last month.	8219
1963 pesticides sales gain fails to maintain recent pace.	8235
Hibernating insects did not survive.	8437
Pesticides and profit.	9284
'No bugs' shrinks East Coast market.	9285
Self-analysis may be helpful.	9291
How will the oil companies change the pesticide business.	9295

MARKETING COSTS

The distribution of pesticides from the maker to the user.	3854
Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.	5412

MARKETING RESEARCH

Guiding herbicide sales in a dynamic market.	3855
Pesticide prognosis.	13705

MARSHES

Biological notes on <i>Culiseta</i> Minnesota Barr and <i>Culiseta morsitans</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
Experimental helminthiasis in parasite-free calves on marshland pastures.	13481

MARYLAND

Control of cucumber scab on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.	230
Tomato curly top in Maryland.	429
Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959.	4653
Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167
Observations on scybean insects in Maryland.	7051
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8492
Blight of peanuts in Maryland and Virginia in 1963.	9617
Some native hosts of the abutilon whitefly in Maryland.	9874
The occurrence of a <i>Sclerotinia</i> on <i>Vicia villosa</i> in Maryland.	9923
Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus <i>hypsoperine</i> on <i>Zoysia</i> and Bermuda grasses in Maryland.	10056

MASONELLA

Effect of the soil carbon' nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
--	------

MASSACHUSETTS

Biology and control of the little house fly, <i>Fannia canicularis</i> , in Massachusetts.	893
Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	1186
The persistence of gypsy moth parasites in heavily sprayed areas on Cape Cod, Massachusetts.	1190

MASTITIS

The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria.	204
Bovine mycotic mastitis.	296
The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials.	296
Novobiocin in the treatment of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	302
Serological typing of staphylococci of bovine udder.	3073
Four methods of udder hygiene evaluated by infection of the mammary gland.	3095
Studies of the streptococcus agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle.	3136
Fluctuating prevalence of mastitis in dairy herds.	3265
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	3287
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis.	3288
Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of <i>Corynebacterium pyogenes</i> .	3289
Effect of deoxyribonuclease on the California test for mastitis.	3408
Effects of pre-existing leukocytosis on experimental coliform (<i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i>) mastitis in cattle.	3409
The leukocyte barrier and serologic investigations of experimental coliform (<i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i>) mastitis in cattle.	3413
The bovine leukocyte-leukokinetic studies in normal, leukemic and mastitic cows.	3415
Whey protein patterns of milk from cows with experimentally produced mastitis.	3418
The mastitis variable in milk yield as estimated by the California mastitis test.	3419
Standardization of the California mastitis test.	3421
Pathogenesis of experimental coliform (<i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i>) mastitis in cattle.	3427
Heritability of resistance to bovine mastitis.	3443
Mammary vessel ligation for gangrenous mastitis.	3460
Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. I. Characterization of staphylococci.	3493
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	3535
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of <i>Pseudomonas</i> mastitis.	4587
The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	4590
Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	4743
Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation.	4748
Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to	

SUBJECT INDEX

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS

chlorquinaldol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis.	4750	Studies of a new penicillin, BRL 1241, for the treatment and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	7556
ovine mastitis caused by <i>Mycoplasma</i> species.	4786	Controlling bovine mastitis.	8719
survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem.	4828	The use of a direct test as an indication of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy cattle.	8738
antigenic substances purified from <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> . I. Antibody response in infected cattle.	4958	Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative <i>Staphylococcus</i> in a cow.	8823
the incidence and persistence of certain strains of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in dairy herds.	4972	Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk.	8884
in vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celbenin).	4980	Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	10122
Influence of forages on mastitis.	4993	The relationship between milking machine practice and bovine mastitis.	10123
Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4995	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	10133
A <i>Mycoplasma</i> from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture.	5032	Some microbiological aspects of staphylococcal mastitis.	10159
An albumin-like protein in 'mastitic' milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification.	5052	Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle.	11040
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	5068	An outbreak of bovine mastitis due to streptococci (group O Lancefield).	11069
The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries.	5090	A report of the AMVA mastitis committee.	12005
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk.	5942	Bovine mastitis due to dwarf colony variants of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> .	12013
A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York State Mastitis Control program.	6097	Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der <i>Staphylokokken-Mastitis</i> (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615
A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture.	6137	Experimental <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation.	12700
The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis.	6188	Experimental <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> mastitis in cattle.	12701
The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition.	6189	Relationships between Wisconsin mastitis test scores and cell counts in milk.	13428
Further observations on Mastitis in cows fed legume grass forage as soilage and silage.	6303	A trial in goats of an inactivated staphylococcal polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine against mastitis.	13430
A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary profession and programs of milk quality control.	7160	Bovine adenovirus.	13437
Phage typing of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> .	7169	Comparison of the California mastitis test, catalase test, and pH readings on quarter milk samples.	13440
Antibiotics in slow- and quick-release bases.	7256	Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743.	13443
Identification and persistence of phage types of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in dairy herds in Florida.	7291	Study of bactericidal action of four disinfectants in the control of bovine mastitis.	13445
An evaluation of the California mastitis test and the Negretti field test as indicators of subclinical bovine mastitis.	7299	MASTOCYTOMA	
A practitioner's mastitis control program.	7338	Mast cell leukemia in three dogs.	2058
Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India.	7389	Bovine mastocytoma- a case report.	6317
<i>Mycobacterium fortuitum</i> as a cause of bovine mastitis' Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections.	7459	Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082
Mastitis control proves its worth in New York.	7481	MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS	
Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis.	7494	Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation.	1220
Towards control of mastitis.	7512	Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males.	7850
Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine.	7514	Toxicological studies on a beetle, <i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants.	9445
Mastitis control programs effective in Connecticut.	7516	Mathematical description of the sterile male principle.	9461
Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis.	7524	Physical and chemical properties of pesticides. II. Calcu-	

SUBJECT INDEX

MATHEMATICS

- lation of the specific surface and the mean diameter of the pesticide powders. 10376
- A theoretical evaluation of population growth after removing individuals from some age groups. 12300
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*: Mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 12538
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. VII. mathematical models and inoculum density. 13205

MATHEMATICS

- Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment. 5004

MATING

- Comparative mating competitiveness of metepa-sterilized and normal pink bollworm in laboratory and field cages. 10630

MATRICARIA

- Herbicide compositions. 10384

MATRICES

- Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. 5788
- Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857

MATSUCOCCLUS

- Observations on the life history of the pinyon needle scale *Matsucoccus acalyptus* (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Margarodidae). 7855

MATTHIOLA

- Resistance in *Matthiola incana* to the turnip mosaic virus. 6884

MAURANDIA

- Cercospora* leafspot of snapdragons. 5828

MAYETIOLA

- The resistance of some American wheats to hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage. 5433
- Insecticidal control of the hessian fly. 8428
- Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 9109
- Resistance of P1 wheat plants to greenbugs and hessian fly. 10916

MAYETICIA DESTRUCTOES

- Effects of fertilizers on hessian fly infestation. 472

MAZZARD CHERRIES

- Prevalence of the green ring mottle virus in Washington sweet cherry orchard trees and in foreign cherries introduced prior to 1953. 181
- The incidence of necrotic ringspot, sour cherry yellows, and green ring mottle viruses in commercial sweet cherry plantings in New York. 353
- Mode of infection of sweet cherry by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 1308
- An attempt to detect virus-free buds in latent virus-infected sweet cherry. 1586
- Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tart and Mazzard cherry. 9665
- Spindle gall on mazzard cherry roots. 9727
- The effect of four isolates of little cherry virus on fruit size. 9809
- The role of preplanting treatments with chemicals in increasing the incidence of crown gall. 9961
- Effect of temperature and length of incubation on symptom development of Lambert mottle of sweet cherries. 12412

- Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species. 1243

MC-4000

- Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 428

MCDANIEL SPIDER MITE

- Resistance to Binapacryl and Union Carbide 19786 in the McDaniel spider mite, *Tetranychus mcdanieli*. 64

MCP

- Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants. 920

MCPA

- Factors influencing the tolerance of peas to MCPA. 174

- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts. 429

- Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern england, 1959-60. 449

- The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 453

- Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (L.) with chemicals. 453

- The reaction of *Trifolium repens* (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. 589

- The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB. 590

- The control of *Ranunculus repens* (L.) in raspberries. 590

- New herbicides. 867

- Influence of auxin herbicides on grass-seed crops. 869

- Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides. 870

- Herbicides for control of weeds in rice in Trinidad. 10103

- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans. 10106

- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion. 10107

- Toxicity of some herbicides to fish. 10278

- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips. 10342

MCPA-SODIUM

- The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers. 4227

MCPB

- The reaction of *Trifolium repens* (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. 5899

- The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB. 5900

- Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides. 870

- Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants. 9203

- Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts. 10093

MEAL

- Dry heat resistance of *Salmonella* in rendered animal by-products. 3437

- Biological control of *Phytophthora* root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978

- Determination of available lysine in oilseed meal proteins.

SUBJECT INDEX

MEGACHILE

	10397	application.	395 29.	12141
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213	Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29.	12203
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800			
MEALYBUG WILT				
A study of mealybug populations (<i>Dysmicoccus brevipes</i> (Ckl.)) in an ant-free field.	6994	MEAT INSPECTION		
		Meat inspection a local necessity.		2315
MEASLES VACCINE		Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.		2334
Comments on heterotypic (measles) vaccine.	2970			
Features of immunity for canine distemper.	4759	How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication.		4832
Distemper immunisation.	13418	Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products.		5917
		Determination of sodium caseinate in meat products.		5919
MEASLES VIRUS		Adequacy of criteria used to evaluate the results of poultry disease research.		8881
Simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection.	1875	The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities.		11983
The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses.	1946			
Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of.	1995	MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY		
MEASUREMENT		Retrospect.		2854
Quantitative measurement of host-pathogen interactions.	258	Retrospect.		2955
Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555	Serologic evidence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infections in meat inspectors.		5099
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips.	6750	Salmonella and the U.S. meat industry; action and reaction.		7331
Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology.	7757	MECHANIZATION		
Quantitative measurements of damage by the greenbug, <i>Toxoptera graminum</i> , to four wheat varieties.	8547	Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.		5717
MEASURING EQUIPMENT		Adapting application equipment for lay-by weed control in potatoes.		8681
The use of meters in fertilizer plants.	4211	MECHANORECEPTORS		
Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology.	7757	Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex.		13048
Weather observing equipment in plant disease research.	10441	MECOPROP		
		Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60.		4497
MEAT		MEDICAGO		
Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals.	1836	Toxin production during decay of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (couch grass) and other species.		4537
Further studies on the survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in meat.	2126	Differences among <i>Medicago</i> species in resistance to oviposition by the alfalfa weevil.		11896
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334	MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY		
The hygienic significance of latent <i>Salmonella</i> infections in slaughter animals.	2975	Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo.		908
The effects of cobalt 60 radiation on <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in meat.	3589	Integrated control and public health entomology. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.		13167
To ban EDT dusts and sprays.	5300	MEDICINE		
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.		2334
Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680	Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups.		2569
<i>Salmonellae</i> in meat.	8756	MEDLURE		
Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050	Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation.		638
Flavor evaluations of meat from DDT-treated animals.	11255	MEGACHILE		
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084	Managing colonies of bumble bees (<i>Hymenoptera: Apidae</i>) for pollination purposes.		4225
Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general		Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (<i>Hymenoptera: Sphecidae</i>).		5843
		The induction of emergence in the leaf-cutter bee <i>Megachile rotundata</i> , an important pollinator of alfalfa.		11647

SUBJECT INDEX

MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA

MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA

- Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with
bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493
- Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile*
rotundata, at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966. 13112
- Seed increase of alfalfa in growth chambers with
Megachile rotundata F. 13333

MEGALONCTINAE

- A contribution to the higher classification of the Megalo-
notinae (Hemiptera: Alydidae). 9407

MEGALOTOMUS

- Biology of *Megalotomus quinquespinosus* (Hemiptera: Alydi-
dae). 7942

MEGASELLA

- Horseman as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tab-
anidae). 5279
- Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with
lindane. 7075

MEGASTIGMUS

- Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae
of *Flaesiella abietina* and *Megastigmus* sp. in imported
spruce seed. 12517

MEGODONTIUS PURPURASCENS THORENCIUS

- Description of two new subspecies of Carabidae. 12977

MEIOSIS

- Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle. 4797
- A preliminary account of the meiotic mechanism in nineteen
species of the Indian mantids. 6537
- Studies of meiosis in the male of the mosquito *Culiseta in-*
ornata. 8145

MELAMPSORA LINI

- A naturally occurring North American race of *Melampsora*
lini attacking flax variety Ottawa 770 b. 211

MELAMPSORA PINITORQUA

- Pine twist rust (*Melampsora pinitorqua*) in North America. 461

MELANAGROMYZA OBTUSA

- A detailed morphological study of the external and internal
genital organs of female *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a
serious pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (Agrotyzidae, Dip-
tera). 6560
- A detailed morphological study of the external and
internal genital organs of male *Melanagromyza obtusa*
(Malloch), a pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. 11595

MELANIBYIDAE

- The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae
of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae
(Coleoptera). 9528

MELANINS

- Progressive sclerotization and melanization of certain
structures in males of a field population of *Hypera*
brunneipennis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8044
- Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood
of the silkworms, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A. eucalypti*. 13040

MELANIZATION

- Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in
cockroaches. 9477
- The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera*
(Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551

MELANOELASTOMA

- Melanoblastic tumors in the dog. 2169

MELANOMA

- Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adeno-
carcinoma and melanoma cell lines. 3275

MELANOPLUS

- Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Dip-
tera). 3969
- An abnormal grasshopper with two median ocelli (Orthoptera,
Acrididae). 3987
- Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grass-
hoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus*
bruneri. 4087
- Development, survival and reproduction of *Melanoplus*
bilituratus (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on
various food plants. 4129
- Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in *Melanoplus*
devastator Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 5645
- A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper. 6926

MELANOPLUS BIVITTATUS

- Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin
in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902

MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES

- Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin
in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902

MELANOSIS

- Malignant melanoma in sheep. 2015
- Melanism in New Jersey Catocala Schrank (Lepidoptera,
Noctuidae). 11624

MELANOTUS

- Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349
- Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south
Florida. 4448

MELATONIN

- Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and
feed consumption of female rats. 7444

MELICHARES

- A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and
Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 5459

MELILOTUS INFESTA

- A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter
feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 9450

MELIOIDOSIS

- The indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of
melioidosis in goats. 6055
- Observations on porcine melioidosis in Malaya. 11067

MELISSODES

- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera:
Sphecidae). 5843

MELITTIDAE

- Notes on the biology of *Hesperapis regularis* (Cresson)
(Hymenoptera: Melittidae). 5444

MELOIDAE

- The ontogeny of blister beetles (Coleoptera, Meloidae) I.
A study of three species of the genus *Pyrota*. 8103
- Blister beetle dermatitis produced by *Epicauta cinerea*
(Coleoptera: Meloidae). 11333
- Sexual behavior in blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae).
II. *linsleya convexa*. 13121

MELOIDOGYNE

- Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown
cucumbers. 487
- Winter survival of four species of *Meloidogyne* in North
Carolina. 493
- Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of *Rhab-*
ditis and *Meloidogyne* species. 494
- Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot
nematodes. 499

- effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita, and *Meloidogyne* sp. on *Forsythia intermedia*. 1611
- Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627
- Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640
- Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 1656
- A comparison of *Fusarium* wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents. 6727
- Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *pisi* race 1. 6732
- Variation within and among species of *Meloidogyne*. 6885
- Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on *Meloidogyne hapla* and *M. incognita*. 6887
- Development of *Meloidogyne hapla* and *M. incognita* in alfalfa. 7086
- Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes. 7089
- Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103
- Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro. 7109
- Soil temperature and soil moisture factors affecting the survival of eggs of the root-knot nematodes *Meloidogyne javanica* *javanica* and *M. hapla*. 7988
- Chemotherapeutic control. 8628
- Chemotherapeutic action of dimethoate. 8629
- Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of *Rhabditis* and *Meloidogyne* species. 8645
- Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655
- The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* as affected by root exudates produced under different soil moisture stresses. 10040
- Reaction of species and breeding lines of vetch to five root-knot nematode species. 10046
- Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in muck soil. 10051
- Survival of *Meloidogyne hapla* and *Verticillium dahliae* in plant tissues used for animal feed. 10349
- A sieving-straining technique for extraction of egg masses of *Meloidogyne incognita* from soil. 10452
- The effects of *Meloidogyne incognita* and *M. hapla* on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa. 10993
- Meloidogyne javanica* infesting *Pinus elliottii* seedlings in Florida. 11941
- Stability of reaction of oat varieties to *Helminthosporium victoriae* and *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita in dual inoculations. 11962
- MELOIDOGYNE ARENARIA**
Oogenesis in *Meloidogyne javanica* and *M. arenaria*. 745
- MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA**
In vitro hatching of *Meloidogyne hapla* eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431
- Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris. 11024
- Euphorbia lagascae*, a new host of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and a root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne hapla*. 12470
- Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and to *M. hapla*. 13381
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA**
Leaf galls on *Siderasis fuscata* caused by root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita*. 284
- Stability of pathogenicity of E biotypes of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* on tomato. 1281
- Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments. 12537
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACBITA**
Effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita in nodulating and non-nodulating strains of soybean. 479
- Relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and *Helminthosporium victoriae* in oat. 506
- Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans. 917
- Infection relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* in cotton. 921
- Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne incognita* acrita) and a root-lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) on pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*). 1604
- effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita, and *Meloidogyne* sp. on *Forsythia intermedia*. 1611
- Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
- Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641
- Effects of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita on kenaf and use of photoperiodism in selecting for resistance. 1643
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Pathogenicity of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1666
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- Species of *Cucumis* resistant to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 10048
- Mechanism of accumulation of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita around tomato seedlings. 11001
- Evaluation of an experimental nematocide O,O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate. 11008
- Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 11014
- Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract). 13242
- Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and to *M. hapla*. 13381
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA INCOGNITA**
Liquid trapping of *Meloidogyne incognita incognita* about roots in agar medium. 502
- Leaf galls on *Siderasis fuscata* caused by the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita incognita*. 1224
- MELOIDOGYNE JAVANICA**
Comparison of motility and gall production as measures of viability of *Meloidogyne javanica* larvae. 507
- Oogenesis in *Meloidogyne javanica* and *M. arenaria*. 745
- Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627
- Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and 1,2-dibromoethane to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica*. 2369

MELONS

- Two unrecorded hosts of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 10055
- The effect of winter cereals on the population level of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 11023
- Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil. 12541

MELONS

- California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle leaf hopper control. 5848
- Control of *Pythium* damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
- Distribution of the cucurbit latent virus (CLV) in some cucurbit growing areas. 9590
- Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas. 10901

MELOPHAGUS OVINUS

- Studies on bluetongue I. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.). 4772
- Sheep ectoparasite control. I. Insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743

MELTING OUT (FOA)

- Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and *Sclerotinia dollar* spot of Seaside bentgrass. 9655

MELTING POINTS

- Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties. 3762

MEMBRACIDAE

- Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
- Polynema striaticorne* Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, *Stictoccephala bubalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 11618

MEMACANTHUS

- Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908
- Economic importance of the chicken body louse. 7585
- Biology of the chicken body louse, *Menacanthus stramineus*. 8119

MEMACANTHUS STRAMINEUS

- Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562

MENADIOLONE

- High levels of menadiolone dimethylpyrimidinol bisulfite in broiler rations. 11997

MENAZON

- A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 4407

MENGEIDAE

- A new species of triozocera (Mengeida' Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7813

MENINGITIS

- Meningoencephalitis in turkeys experimentally infected with *Cribrithosis*. 586
- Persistence of *Leptospira pomona* in porcine tissues. 11078

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS

- Meningoencephalitis in turkeys experimentally infected with *Cribrithosis*. 586
- Meningo-encephalitis in young chickens resulting from infection with an *Cribrithosis* agent. 593
- Infectious meningo-encephalitis in cattle, caused by a *Haemophilus*-like organism. 2149
- Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from calves with meningoencephalitis. 3212

MENOPON

- An evaluation of coding systems for estimating populations of shaft louse, *Menopon gallinae*. 392

MENOPONIDAE

- A new species of *Somaphantus* (Menoponidae) Mallophaga from Thailand. 546
- Species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga' Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes. 788

MENTHA

- Septoria leafspot disease of Scotch spearmint. 19
- Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Mentha* spp. 1091
- Reproduction of *Verticillium* in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 1166
- Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to *Verticillium* wilt. 1380
- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of mint by soil fumigation. 8295
- Control of mint insects. 8488
- Interactions of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Paratylenchus minyus* in *Verticillium* wilt of peppermint. 9838
- Stolon decay of commercial species of mint in Indiana. 10682
- Control of the mint rust fungus, *Puccinia menthae*, by nickel salts. 10750
- Control of the garden symphyllan, *Scutigerella immaculata*, in mint. 10978
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Paratylenchus penetrans* in soils of high organic content. I. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535

MENTHA PIPERITA

- Influence of *Paratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint. 6707
- Field disease cycle of peppermint rust. 6773
- Propane flaming kills *Verticillium dahliae* in peppermint stubble. 10785
- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of peppermint by crop rotation sequences. 11761
- Effects of host species on population changes of *Paratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941. 12543
- MENTHA SPICATA
- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329
- Control of *Verticillium* wilt. 8212

MEOCETYPHILUS

- The systematic position of *Meocetylphilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878

MEPERIDINE HYDROCHLORIDE

- Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication. 4679

MEPHENSIN

- Tetanus in cattle. 4935

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

- Derivatives of 2-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide. 5139

MERCAPTOETHANOL

- Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive *Brucella* agglutinin in bovine milk. 6022

MERCAPTOETHANOL, 2-

- Purification and some properties of tobacco streak and tular apple mosaic viruses. 9687

- MERCURIC CHLORIDE**
Disinfectants and potato ring rot control. 8336
Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
- Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341
- MERCURIC IODIDE**
Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341
- MERCURY**
Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases. 1092
A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi. 2362
Biological breakdown of two organic mercurial fungicides. 2475
Determination of mercury in pink wheat. 3803
Influence of mercury dips on germination and early growth of sugar beet, with special reference to their selective action on the microflora present on the seed. 8208
Spray application problems. LXVIII. Mercury residues in ground crops. 9042
Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride. 9046
Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of Ascochyta blight of peas by fumigation. 10260
Mercury residues on apple fruit and foliage. 10292
A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air. 10448
Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1959. 10828
The degradation of organomercury fungicides in soil. 11143
Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11211
Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride. 11212
Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses. 11214
Effect of the systemic insecticide UC 21149 and four pre-emergence herbicides on cotton seedlings. 11250
Determination of mercury in plant material. 11389
- MERCURY CHLORIDE**
Electron microscopy of fungus conidia after immersion in mercuric chloride solution. 700
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine. 1099
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4641
Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* and *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 7113
Control of blackleg, dry rot and *Verticillium* wilt of potato. 8380
- MERCURY COMPOUNDS**
Treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 8303
Root-rot in sugar-beet and its control. 8357
Control of flag smut, due to *Urocystis agropyri*, of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals. 8370
Residues of organic mercury compounds in apple. 10284
Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273
- Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 12637
Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32. 13534
- MERGANSER DIE-OFF**
A merganser die-off associated with larval eustrongylides. 6076
- MERIDIC DIETS**
Axenic rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*, on meridic diets. 8093
- MERINO SHEEP**
Vulvitis in Merino ewes. 3009
- ERMITHIDAE**
Intersexes in *Culicoides* spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida. 8115
Record of a larval mermithid parasite on *Sogata pallescens* Dist. 11637
- MESOPHRAGMATICA**
The mesophragmatica species group of *Drosophila* in Colombia. 7835
- MESOSTIGMATA**
New blattisocid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares. 7776
- MESSOR**
Harvester ant control. 4371
- METABOLISM**
Metabolic studies on the host-parasite complex in *Albugo candida* on *Raphanus sativus*. 442
Effect of metabolic by-products of *Rhizoctonia solani* on the roots of Chippewa soybean seedlings. 453
Metabolic responses of isogenic lines of maize to infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum*. I. Organic acids. 698
Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in-vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme. 764
Metabolism of atrazine by susceptible and resistant plants. 2329
The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens. 2524
Fasting metabolism of the lactating cow. 2531
Supplementation of pig starters with thyroprotein. 2887
Bovine metabolism of Sr85, Ba133, Cs134, and I131. 3386
Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine. 3561
Amino acid metabolism in DDT-poisoned American cockroaches. 3742
Studies on nitrate metabolism in cattle. 3750
A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach. 4017
The absorption and metabolism of c14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019
Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045
Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068
Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches. 4071
The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible and DDT- RESISTANT *Aedes aegypti*. 4112

METABOLISM STALLS

Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine.	4884
Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk.	5155
The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346
Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi.	5751
Histochemistry of foliage diseases.	5832
Factors in survival of nematodes.	5894
Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow.	5998
Soil metabolism.	6359
Fate of fungicides in plants.	6365
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570
Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus.	6813
Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck.	7220
Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores.	7704
Spore germination and carbon metabolism in <i>Fusarium solani</i> . i. requirements for spore germination.	7709
The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in <i>Rhizopus arrhizus</i> spores.	7729
Metabolism of P32-Delnav in cattle.	8713
Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow.	8785
Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in milk.	9059
Degradation and elimination of temik in rats.	9063
Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Co-Bal (Bayer 21-199).	9075
Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin.	9757
Metabolism of 32P-Delnav in cattle.	10168
Metabolism and distribution of I-labelled albumin in the.	10197
Some aspects of calcium metabolism in the dairy cow.	10212
The metabolism of P32-labeled Shell SD-4294 in a lactating ewe.	11096
The metabolism of 14C ,,-diethyl-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl)phosphorothioate (Dursban) in fish.	11145
Metabolism of selenium in the mammalian organism.	11200
Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog.	11300
The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.).	11351
Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemic acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin.	11417
Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat.	11422
Effects of B. vitamin deficiencies on energy metabolism of the chick.	12014
Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations.	12048

Metabolism of O,C-dimethyl O-(4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate by white rats.	1222
Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep.	12604
Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep.	12621
Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle.	13411
Use of 74As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. s589.S9.	13505
Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats.	13526
Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets.	13548
Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat.	13575
Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat.	13578
Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf.	13583
DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	13595
Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats.	13597
Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique.	13599
Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants.	13607
METABOLISM STALLS	
A simple, inexpensive metabolism cage for small mammals.	10433
METABOLITE ANALOGS	
Effect of metabolite analogs on larval development and oviposition in the boll weevil.	10646
METABOLITES	
Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623
Distribution of C14-containing metabolites in wheat leaves infected with stem rust.	666
The effect of metabolites produced by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>lycopersici</i> (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings.	1011
Metabolites: reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p,-DDT in vivo.	3689
The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	4034
Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	6668
A toxic metabolite from <i>Ascochyta fabae</i> having antibiotic activity.	6841
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants.	7126
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants.	7717
Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects.	8007
Tests with compounds affecting house-fly metabolism.	8048
Organic chlorine insecticide residues in wild birds.	9036

- Biological degradation of OC-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408). 9064
- Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4- d) in bean plants. 9088
- Nematocidal activity against *Pratylenchus penetrans* by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria. 10304
- Phytotoxicity of metabolic products of a *Penicillium* species to eggplant and maple. 10721
- Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 ZS. 12090
- Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops. 12212
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
- Potential of neutron activation analysis of pesticides and metabolites. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32. 13527
- Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540
- Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes. 13543
- Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus. 13556
- Separation, identification, and measurement of dDT and its metabolites. 13567
- Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 13654
- METAJAPYX**
Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus *Metajapyx*. 5562
- METAL PHOSPHIDES**
Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088. 12866
- METAL SALTS**
Modification of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by divalent, metal salts in the chick embryo. 11247
- METALDEHYDE**
Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest. 4465
- Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays. 4545
- Metaldehyde poisoning. 7254
- Metaldehyde poisoning. 7449
- Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog. 7532
- Metaldehyde poisoning. 7549
- METALS**
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 5719
- Adaption of fungi to metal toxicants. 5757
- Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
- Feed additives: Metal binding properties of bacitracin. 11410
- METAMORPHOSIS**
Fine structure of the pleomorphic bacterioids in the mycetocytes and ovaries of several genera of cockroaches. 63
- The role of photoperiod and temperature in the determination of parthenogenetic and sexual forms in the aphid *Megoura viciae* Bucton. III. Further properties of the maternal switching mechanisms in apterous aphids. 2583
- The structure and function of the egg-shell in the Nepidae (Hemiptera). 2639
- Studies on the artificial feeding of the aphid *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer). II. Relative survival, development, and larviposition on different diets. 2641
- Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. II. The role of the stomatogastric nervous system. 2654
- Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. I. The time and nature of the initiating stimulus. 2656
- Periodic reversal of heartbeat in the prolarva of a gyridid. 2666
- Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae). 2744
- A revision of the genus *Ephemera* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869
- Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 3870
- A review of the genus *Eulonchus* Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981
- A flatid planthopper, *Metcalfa pruinosa*. 4040
- Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina pubera* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 4049
- The oak skeletonizer, *Bucculatrix ainsliella*, in a Michigan woodlot. 4057
- Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths. 4066
- Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 4103
- Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4107
- Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 4110
- Development, survival and reproduction of *Melanoplus bilituratus* (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants. 4129
- Biology of the brown stink bug, *Euschistus servus* Say. 4144
- Life history of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* L., in Arkansas. 4170
- Influence of *Typhlodromus* (T.) *pyri* Scheuten on the development of *Bryobia arborea* M. and A. populations in the greenhouse. 4358
- Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth. 4390
- Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories - Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae. 5432
- Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490
- The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites - Acarina: Oribatei). 5635
- Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in *Erysiphe graminis tritici*. 5820
- Studies on the life cycle and host range of the lespedeza cyst nematode. 5892
- A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in

METAFA

- vitro. 6493
- The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, *Uroactinia anchor* (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Oropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior. 6594
- Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*. 6835
- In vitro sporidial germination of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 7716
- Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of *therioaphis maculata*, reared at various constant temperatures. 7811
- The eggs and early-instar larvae of *Heliothis zea* and *Heliothis virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8084
- The life cycle of the scrub typhus chigger mite, *Trombicula akamushi*. 9456
- The immature stages of the Arctopsychinae occurring in eastern North America (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae). 9470
- Effects of parental age on the life cycle of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9483
- Predicting emergence of second-instar spruce budworm larvae from hibernation under field conditions in Minnesota. 9516
- Mycotoxin production by species of *Entomophthora*. 9544
- Fat body proteins of *Ostrinia nubilalis* during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 11574
- Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, *Amphipyra pyramoides*. 11640
- Abnormalities of growth and metamorphosis in some pyrrhocorid bugs. the paper factor. 12319
- Changes in the amounts of carbohydrates, phosphagen, and related compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 12326
- Immature stages of some Lepidoptera of Durango, Mexico. 12362
- Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer. 12753
- Respiration in *Drosophila melanogaster* in the course of metamorphosis. effect of puparium formation, nymphal molting, and of emergence. 13044
- Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494
- METAFA**
- More efficient than killing. 10583
- METAPHYCUS**
- Biological races of the black scale, *Saissetia oleae*, and their specific parasites. 3873
- The developmental biologies of two encyrtid parasites of *Coccus hesperidum* and their intrinsic competition. 7962
- METAPLASIA**
- Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs. 4721
- METAFOGCM**
- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- METABEHIZIUM**
- Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853
- METABEHIZIUM ANISOPHIAE**
- A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 9577
- METASTASIS**
- Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone—a case report. 4954

- Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog. 511
- Bovine mastocytoma— a case report. 631
- METASTRONGYLUS**
- Efficacy of cyanacethydrazide agent against swine lungworms. 622
- METASYSTOX**
- Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. 837
- METCALPA**
- A flatid planthopper, *Metcalpa pruinosa*. 404
- METEORUS**
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplius egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 700
- METAPA**
- Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms. 401
- Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly *Phaenicia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 4191
- Quantitative effects of Tapa, Metapa and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies. 9462
- Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metapa on laboratory populations of the house fly. 9532
- Comparative mating competitiveness of metapa-sterilized and normal pink bollworm in laboratory and field cages. 10630
- Resistance in *Aedes aegypti* to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tapa, and metapa. 12368
- METHALLYL CHLORIDE**
- Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures. 7045
- METHAM-SODIUM**
- The action of metham-sodium in soil. II Factors affecting the removal of methyl isothiocyanate residues. 5720
- METHANOCINDAN, 1-**
- Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn. 5325
- METHANOL**
- Determination of methanol and ethanol in dilute solutions. 9207
- Determination of methanol in spirit by means of chromotropic acid. 9244
- Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248. 13658
- METHANOPHTHALAN, 1,3,4,6,7,8,8-**
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- METHEMOGLOBINEMIA**
- Effect of dietary energy and protein levels on the severity of nitrate poisoning in ruminants. 2906
- METHENAMINE**
- Urinary calculi in puppies. 8816
- Stabilization of manganese salts of alkylene bis-dithiocarbamic acids. 9188
- METHIMAZOLE**
- Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methimazole. 2875
- Further observations upon the effects of methimazole upon feedlot performance and carcass characteristics of fattening beef cattle. 2876
- METHIONINE**
- Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
- Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef

- steers. 2902 dispersible powders. 9201
- The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921 Isolation procedures influence the apparent make-up of the terrestrial microflora of peanut pods. 10356
- Comparative effectiveness of vitamin E and sulfur amino acids in recovery from muscular dystrophy. 3137 The development and application of pesticide analysis methods. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13684
- Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. 3354
- Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and poults as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine. 3559
- Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553
- Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef. 4895
- Systemic and fungicidal activity of D-, L- and DL-methionine, S-alkyl-DL-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists. 8354
- Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations. 11974
- Effect of temperature on response of chicks to methionine imbalance. 12008
- Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet. 12012
- The effect of other D amino acids on the utilization of the isomers of methionine and its hydroxy analog. 12016
- The relative biological value of DL-methionine and methionine hydroxy analogue in chick diets. 12046
- Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations. 12048
- A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245
- Influence of artificially induced coccidiosis on the methionine requirement of laying hens. 13419
- Effects of dietary DL-METHIONINE on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks. 13427
- METHIOTRIAZAMINE**
Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed. 6324
- METHOCARBAMOL**
Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals. 6314
- METHOCEL**
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- METHOCEL MC-4000**
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- METHODOLOGY**
Flowability of dust formulations. 3781
- Fowl pox vaccine: a modified production technique. 3802
- A new insect clearing technique. 3924
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- Host plants of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* in Arizona. 3996
- A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues. 4150
- A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae. 4173
- Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides. 6321
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-
- METHOTREXATE**
Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism. 8049
More efficient than killing. 10583
- METHOXYCHLOR**
Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
- METHOXY-PHENYLACETIC ACIDS, ALPHA-**
Substituted alpha-halogeno- or alpha-methoxy-phenylacetic acids for use in herbicidal compositions. 9136
- METHOXY-2-BENZOXAZOLINONE, 6-**
Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays. 13308
- METHOXY-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-BENZOXAZOLINONE, 2-**
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- METHOXY-3,6-DICHLORO-5-AMINO-2-BENZOXAZOLINONE, 2-**
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,157. 13665
- METHOXYBENZOXAZOLINONE, 6-**
The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022
The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, and its principal host plant. IX. Biological activity of chemical analogs of corn resistance factor A 16-methoxybenzoxazolinone). 10013
Role of 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone in inbred resistance of host plant (maize) to first-brood larvae of European Corn Borer. 10955
- METHOXYCHLOR**
Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687
An investigation of the oscillopolarography of DDT and certain analogs. 3693
Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds. 3709
The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis. 3808
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815
Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096
Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth. 4293
Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314
Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder. 5158
Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat. 5284

METHOXYETHYLENEBIS(CUBYLACETATE)

Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 5286

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control. 7572

Dormant sprays for the control of dutch elm disease. 8306

Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae. 9497

Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage. 10291

Methoxychlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12148

Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182

METHOXYETHYLENEBIS(CUBYLACETATE)

Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera. 10020

METHYL AND PROPARGYL BROMIDES PLUS TRICHLORONITROMETHANE

Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913

METHYL ARSINE OXIDE

Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749

Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780. 12461

METHYL BROMIDE

Ginger wilt caused by *Pseudomonas sclanacearum* E. F. Smith. 216

Behaviour of components of an ethylene dibromide-methyl bromide mixture during fumigation of flour. 622

Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide. 624

Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344

Technical notes. Control of broomrape studied by California team. 2756

Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 4259

Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 4425

Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426

Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237

Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

Detection, identification and control of *Peria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259

A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae*. 6772

Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis*. 7646

Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. 7650

Effect of methyl bromide *salmonella pullorum*. 7

Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures. 80

Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, *Lilum longiflorum*, bulb production. 82

Control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplants by soil fumigation. 83

Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 83

Methyl bromide fumigation for control of the soya-bean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 86

Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 89

The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 89

Escape of methyl bromide through wallboards. 92

Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis*. 93

Control of *Fusarium* wilt in greenhouse tomatoes. 99

Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 1020

Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, *Anguina agrostis* (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, *Agrostis tenuis*. 1095

Fumigation of pyramidal stacks of bagged decorticated groundnuts with methyl bromide. 1118

Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide. 1119

The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide. 1130

Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 1159

Fumigation of agricultural products.

XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). 1195

Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 1209

METHYL BROMIDE PLUS TRICHLORONITROMETHANE

Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 691

METHYL ETHER

Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its. 1142

METHYL EUGENOL

Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation. 638

METHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE

The action of methan-sodium in soil. II Factors affecting the removal of methyl isothiocyanate residues. 5720

Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, *Lilum longiflorum*, bulb production. 8210

Control of stubby root nematode, *Trichodorus allius*, in onions. 8632

Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12124

THYL MERCURY DICYANDIAMIDE			
Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide.	11211	insecticides.	10616
THYL PARATHION		Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate.	10923
Determination of parathion, methyl parathion, EPN, and their oxons in some fruit and vegetable crops.	3798	Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides.	10964
The analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion, and parathion.	3828	Toxicity to the Louisiana red crawfish of some pesticides used in rice culture.	11288
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
A new approach to boll weevil control.	4291	Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358
Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400	Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas.	13546
Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4438	METHYL TRITHION	
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196
Pesticide situation for 1959-60.	5410	Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Determination of phosdrin insecticide or methyl parathion in formulations.	6413	Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8557
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a <i>Heliothis</i> nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6557	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	9993
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Hyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. Eucliana</i> .	7001	Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents.	11355
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracor mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	METHYL UREA	
Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	8123	Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite.	5901
Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	8546	METHYL 2,4-DICHLOROCARBANILATE	
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	METHYL 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE	
Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657	Field tests of dichlorvos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8930
Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion.	9216	METHYL-UI7ACETCYPROGESTERONE, 6-	
Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations.	9221	A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528
Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497	METHYL-6-METHOXY-8-HYDROXY-3,4-DIHYDROISOCOUMARIN, 3-	
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991	Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue.	7736
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058	METHYLCARBAMOYL-OXIMES, O-(	
Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate		Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyl oximes. absolute structure of traniid miticide.	13651
		METHYLCCELLULOSE	
		Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284
		METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, 3-	
		3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant, N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine _dppd).	6124

METHYLENE BLUE

METHYLENE BLUE

A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158

METHYLENEDI-OXY-4-(2-(CCTYLSULFINYL)PROPYL)BENZENE, 1,2-Chromatographic determination as 'Sulfoxide'. 9220

METHYLSULFONETHIOCYANATE

Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Nylene (3,5-dimethyl-5,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H-thiadiazine-2-thione). 7744

METHYLSULFANESULFONATE

Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning. 9514

METHYL PARATHION

Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion. 6380

METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDICACETATE

Comparison of ionnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187

METHYLQUINOXALINE-2,3-DITHIOL CARBONATE, 6-

Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ash-ton 1962. 8268

METHYLTIO-4-ISCHECYLAMINO-6-(GAMMA-METHOXYPROPYLAMINO)-S-T Herbicidal 2-methylthio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914. 12896

METHYLTIO-5,6-DICHLOROBENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-Herbicidal benzimidazole. 12853

METICLOPINDOL

Efficacy studies on metolchlorpindol as a coccidiostat. 6240

METOPIA

New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975

METRITIS

Bovine endometritis: A review. 2012

The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog. 2082

An unusual case of retained pups and pyometra in a bitch. 4805

Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010

Clinical and pathologic findings in bitches treated with progestational compounds. 5958

The experimental inoculation of heifers with *Vibrio fetus* of ovine origin. 6185

Pyometra in the lioness (*Panthera leo*). 7408

Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine. 7514

METROCORIS

The male of *Metrocoris squamifer* Lundblad (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5491

METEORIDAZOLE

Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys. 7159

MEVINPHOS

Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 12173

MEVINPHOS

Phosdrin residues in fruits and vegetables. 3680

Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797

Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018

Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal bermuda grass. 4124

Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4320

Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4360

Residues on oranges resulting from the use of EDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms. 5270

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6320

Determination of phosdrin insecticide or methyl parathion in formulations. 6410

Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6990

The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autopliusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

The effect of *Lygus* bug control on the yield of lima beans. 7033

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin. 7107

Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to *Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica*. 8005

Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase. 8433

Drosophila control in tomato fields. 8448

Drosophila control in tomato fields. 8449

Bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autopliusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 8485

Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity. 8497

Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity. 8498

Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 8512

Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides. 8986

Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries. 9280

Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 9481

Chemical control of the raspberry root borer, *Bembecia marginata*, (Harr.) on loganberry in British Columbia. 10038

Organic phosphorus. Gusathion and Phosdrin. I. Toxicity. II. ENZYMIC study. 10116

Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina. 10928

Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar. 11914

Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads. 11915

Phosdrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-29. 12193

Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin. 12214

Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12270

- EXECHELES**
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- MICRUS**
Notes on certain species of the genus *Miarus* Stephens (Col. curculionidae). 12362
- EXICAN BUBBES**
Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro. 5206
- MICCOTROGUS PICIROSTRIS**
Bee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white dutch clover grown for seed. 12985
- EXICO**
Ergot of maize in Mexico. 1110
- MICE**
Experimental edema disease (hemolytic *Escherichia coli* toxemia) in pigs and in mice. 10954
- Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to *Phytophthora infestans* in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico. 1169
- Eradication of the tropical rat mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) from a colony of mice. 1811
- Biological races of the black scale, *Saissetia oleae*, and their specific parasites. 3873
- Determination of the optimal age range of mice for use in experimental studies with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2010
- Agroscema*, a new genus for *Tettigonia pulchella* Guerin and related species (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 3951
- The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013
- The histopathology of foot-and-mouth disease in pregnant and lactating mice. 2131
- Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT. 4470
- Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring. 2132
- Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera). 5452
- The use of mice for the assay of erythropoietin in sheep plasmas. 2142
- A new species of *Microstylus* (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico. 5520
- Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain. 2232
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods. 5552
- Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. 2686
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 5553
- The pathogenesis of rabies. 3007
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 5554
- Observations on the comparative infectivity of cellular fractions derived from homogenates of mouse-scrapie brain. 3040
- On the subfamily Astatinae, part II. A review of the genus *Astata* from Mexico and Central America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7880
- Type specificity of immunity to *Pasteurella haemolytica* infection in mice. 3241
- Notes on the behavior of four subspecies of the carpenter bee, *Xylocopa* (*Notoxylocopa*) *tabaniformis*, in Mexico. 8030
- Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. 3315
- Introduction and establishment of *Anagyrus antoninae* on rhode-grass scale in Mexico. 8450
- Observations on the relationship between batyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice. 3396
- Eight new *Amblyseius* from Mexico with collection notes on two other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 9318
- Pathogenesis of murine hepatitis: route of infection and susceptibility of the host. 3403
- A new false spider mite genus from Mexico. (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). 9322
- Reticuloendothelial phagocytosis of virulent leptospirae. 3514
- The genus *Brevipalpus* in Mexico, part I (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). 9325
- Toxicity of water extracts of scabby barley to suckling mice. 3737
- A new species of *Chelopistes* (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico. 9326
- Infection of laboratory animals with *Mycobacterium johnei*. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice. 4669
- Tobacco blue mold in Mexico. 9668
- A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. 4696
- Observations on chickpea rust in central Mexico. 9810
- The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine. 4710
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 10520
- The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle. 4829
- Importance and control of potato leaf roll in Mexico. 10722
- Chronic murine pneumonia: a review. 4842
- The severe bean mosaic virus, a new bean virus from Mexico. 10911
- Studies on the pathogenicity of *Pasteurella multocida* for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. 4942
- The genera of Hesperophaninae Cerambycidae presently known from Mexico with descriptions of several new species (Coleoptera). 11463
- Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides* in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029
- Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of *A. brevipes* Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico. 11506
- The behavior of *Brucella neotomae* and *Brucella suis* in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs. 5080
- Immature stages of some Lepidoptera of Durango, Mexico. 11506
- The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep. 5150
- Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey

SUBJECT INDEX

MICHENEFOIA

OF ITS OCCURRENCE.	5999
Biological estimation of oestrogenic activity in red clover (<i>Trifolium pratense</i>): relative potencies of parts of plant and changes with storage.	6005
Effects of limb disability on leucism in mice. IV. Evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to Polyplax infection.	6209
Acquired immunity to <i>Trichuris muris</i> in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251
Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291
Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanisms with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides.	6509
Exposure of white mice and guinea pigs to the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	6545
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion.	6570
Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife.	7163
Granulocytopenia in germfree mice.	7251
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection.	7313
Disinfected water suppresses <i>Pseudomonas</i> in mice.	7357
Incidence of infection with <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in dogs.	7611
Studies on the metabolism and residues of F32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676
Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8764
Mortality in Swiss mice exposed to chloroform.	8783
Organic phosphorus. Gusathion and Phosdrin. I. Toxicity. II. ENZYMIC study.	10116
Cancer therapy: A possible new approach.	10127
Comparison of serum protection tests in guinea-pigs and mice for foot-and-mouth disease antibody evaluation.	10201
Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography.	11137
Effects of insecticides on reproduction in the laboratory mouse. I. Reprod.	11280
Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336
Comparative studies on immunogenicity of Arizona (7:1,7,8) adjuvant bacterins in mice and turkeys.	12668
Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Negevon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, negevon and asuntol with atropine).	12815
Salmonellosis of sheep: use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test.	13426
Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605
Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice.	13606
MICHENEFOIA	
A new genus of dipterine bee from Texas (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	7783
MICHIGAN	
Economic impact of Dutch elm disease in Michigan.	201
A new look at tuberculosis eradication in Michigan.	2087
The oak skeletonizer, <i>Bucculatrix ainliella</i> , in a Michigan woodlot.	4057

Helminth parasites of dogs in Southeastern Michigan.	5269
Scientific notes.	
discovery in Michigan of <i>Orgilus obscurator</i> (Nees), a foreign parasite of the European pine shoot moth.	6465
Fusicoccum canker of highbush blueberry in Michigan.	9864
A determination of necrotic-ring-spot virus in Michigan peach orchards and nursery stock.	10720
Suppression of the Saratoga spittlebug, <i>Aphrophora saratogensis</i> (Fitch), with malathion in Michigan pine plantations.	10963
MICROANALYSIS	
The analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion, and parathion.	3828
Microbiological standards for sugar.	6264
Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248.	13658
MICROAPPLICATOR	
A versatile automatic microapplicator.	9262
MICROARTHROPODS	
The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods.	7015
MICROBIAL INSECTICIDES	
Microbial insecticides and their future.	10559
MICROBIOLOGY	
Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PFLC).	2172
Measurement of microbiological effects of herbicides.	2378
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765
Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle.	4682
Biological studies of a new species of <i>Anguina</i> (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on <i>Plantago aristata</i> Michx.	7115
MICROCLIMATE	
Microclimate and plant disease.	5833
Environmental relationships in the powdery mildews.	11843
MICROCOCCEAE	
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada. II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families.	6503
MICROFILARIAL INFESTATIONS	
Periodicity of <i>Dirofilaria</i> in the peripheral circulation of dogs.	7171
MICROFLORA	
Variability of the microflora in barley kernels.	138
Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds.	1148
MICROHIERAX	
A new species of <i>Falcomenopon</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).	6214
MICROLEPIDOPTERA	
Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera.	5539
MICROMELILOTUS	
Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of <i>Melilotus</i> .	4070
MICROMETERS	
Extraneous materials in mushrooms.	12779

- MICRONECTA**
A study of the genus *Micronecta* of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae). 5455
- MICRONUTRIENTS**
Molybdenum as a micronutrient in plant growth. 2692
Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species. 5724
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
Micronutrients assuming prominence as contributors to agricultural prosperity. 8197
Supplying essential micronutrients. 8228
Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9604
Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt. 10544
Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*, causal organism of leaf spot of gram. 11390
- MICROORGANISMS**
Editorial. Noninfectious disease: An area of neglect in insect pathology. 77
Influences of light on the production of microsclerotia by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 687
The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils. 1701
Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891
Structural characterization of *Anaplasma marginale* in alute and carrier infections. 2186
The prevention of infection of the dry udder. 3242
Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases. 3399
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274
Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease. 5816
Microbiological standards for sugar. 6264
Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron betule* and *T. retusum* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 6477
Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett. 6511
The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere. 6848
Fetal skin harbors most microorganisms. 7214
Microbiological activity of certain saturated and unsaturated fatty acid salts of tetradecylamine and related compounds. 10355
Microorganisms from the mid-gut of the larva of *Tenebrio molitor* Linnaeus. 10674
The latent occurrence in citrus and other hosts of a *Guisardina* easily confused with *G. citricarpa*, the citrus black spot pathogen. 10835
Black shank of tobacco in Pennsylvania and some observations on the pathogen. 10871
Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens. 10973
- The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorous insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion. 11192
Gamma ray dose response of some decay pathogens. 11362
The potential of *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin as a microbial insecticide. 11579
Microorganisms isolated from turkey giblets. 12036
Index to genera of pathogens listed in the "Index of Plant Diseases in the United States". 2. 12432
Microbial persistence and latent infection. 12665
A method for studying microbial penetration through the outer structures of the avian egg. 12794
Method for combatting microorganisms. patent 3,345,257. 12861
Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by *Phytophthora solani*. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13208
Pathogen-produced determinants of disease and their effects on host plants. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13271
Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil. 13574
Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090. 13642
Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018. 13669
Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134. 13677
Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242. 13679
Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537. 13687
- MICROPARSUS**
The genus *Microparsus* Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera). 3988
- MICROPEZIDAE**
Larvae of the Micropezidae (Diptera), including two species that bore in ginger roots. 8118
- MICROPOLEMON**
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- MICROPOLYTOXUS**
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905
- MICROSCOPY**
The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys. 2045
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens. 6142
Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses. 6663
- MICROSOMES**
Naturally occurring inhibitor(s) of microsomal oxidations from the house fly. 58
Activation and degradation efficiencies of liver microsomes from eight vertebrate species, using organophosphates as substrates. 643
The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 2462
Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265

SUBJECT INDEX

MICROSPORIDIA

MICROSPORIDIA

- New *Thelchania* from Californian mosquitoes (Nosematidae, Microsporidia). 44
- The trans ovarian transmission of *Thelchania californica* Keller and Lipa in *Culex tarsalis*, Coquillett. 45
- Microsporidia in southern Illinois mosquitoes. 46
- Effect of a microsporidian spore suspension on the incidence of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme* Eschscholtz. 81
- Variation of some of the characteristics used to distinguish between species of Microsporidia: I. Spore size. 11391

MICROSPORIDIAN

- An epizootic resulting from a Microsporidian and two virus infections in the armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 82
- Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect colonies: elimination of *Mattesia grandis* McLaughlin, and *Nosema* spp. from colonies of boll weevils. 10501

MICROSPORIUM

- Dermatophytosis (ringworm)' pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 7250

MICROSTYLUS

- A new species of *Microstylus* (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico. 5520
- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

MICROTECHNIQUES

- A short method for making balsam mounts of aphids and scale insects. 11445

MICROTERTIS

- The developmental biologies of two encyrtid parasites of *Coccus hesperidum* and their intrinsic competition. 7962
- A new biological race of *Microterys flavus* introduced into California for the control of lecaniine coccids, with an analysis of its behavior in host selection. 9515

MIDTICATE

- The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

MIDWESTERN UNITED STATES

- Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states. 9574

MILDEW (APPLES)

- Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962. 8268
- Potential fungicides for apple mildew. Progress report. 8269
- Factors in testing fungicides against apple mildew. Progress report. 8399

MILICHIELLA

- Lower aliphatic amines as chemical attractants, for *Milichiella lacteipennis* (Diptera: Milichiidae). 7991

MILK

- Inhibition of several plant viruses by milk. 255
- Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by milk. 1251
- The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. 1765
- Presence of blood-serum albumin in 'mastitic' milk. 1851
- Young calves grow faster without hay. 1886
- The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000
- Interpretation of the California Mastitis Test results on milk from individual mammary quarters, bucket milk, and bulk herd milk. 2148
- The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detect-

- ing abnormalities in milk. 2322
- Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk. 2331
- A reverse-phase disk assay test for antibiotics in milk. 2552
- Concentration of penicillin in milk from noninfused quarters following infusion of one quarter. 3070
- Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis. 3287
- Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis. 3288
- Isoantigenicity and autoantigenicity in relation to the milk of the guinea pig. 3302
- Standardization of the California mastitis test. 3421
- Excretion of progesterone and its metabolites in milk, urine, and feces. 3483
- Insecticide residue in milk depends on timing. 3671
- Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 3691
- Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk. 3700
- Recovery of several cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides from milk. 3723
- Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorimetry. 3775
- Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk. 3817
- Method for removing iodine 131 from milk. 3822
- Removal of radiostrontium from milk with tricalcium phosphate and resulting changes in milk composition. 3833
- Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia. 4670
- Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows. 4824
- Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828
- Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows. 4856
- Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre. 4948
- In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celbenin). 4980
- An albumin-like protein in 'mastitic' milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification. 5052
- The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects. 5059
- The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intermammary infusion. 5111
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds. 5156
- Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder. 5158
- Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with F32-labeled General chemical 4072. 5328
- Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide. 5332

SUBJECT INDEX

Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336	DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme.	9021
Loss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples.	5378	Residues of chlorinated hydrocarbons in milk.	9026
Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk.	5743	Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials.	9037
Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk.	5744	Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and furazolidone in milk.	9043
A comparison of hay and silage for milk production.	5907	Virginia reduces residues of heptachlor in milk.	9047
The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916	Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942	Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed.	9051
Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive Brucella agglutinin in bovine milk.	6022	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in milk.	9059
The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk.	6064	Inhibitory substances in milk.	9070
A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York State Mastitis Control program.	6097	Potentiometric method for determination of chloride in milk.	9222
The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk.	6135	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	9234
The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis.	6188	Tracer dyes in intramammary preparations as a method of rapid indirect detection of antibiotic residues in milk--a review.	10120
The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition.	6189	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	10133
The growth of aerobic spore forming bacilli in sterilized milk.	6230	Some microbiological aspects of staphylococcal mastitis.	10159
The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239	Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen.	10285
Pesticide drift residue.	6270	Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151
Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk.	6286	Insecticide residues in milk: Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk.	11154
Report on dairy products.	6288	Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and conel.	11159
Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	6298	Effects of herbicide ingestion: Effect of dalapon ingestion on performance of dairy cattle and levels of residue in the milk.	11165
Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration.	6309	An improved method for Kelthane residue analysis with applications for determination of residues in milk.	11173
Detection of triflupromazine in milk.	6319	Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide.	11196
Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme.	7154	Chemical residues in the milk of cows grazed on chlordane-treated pasture.	11223
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668	Residues and chemosterilants: Residues in milk.	11226
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of toxaphene in their daily ration.	11228
Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680	Insecticide residues in milk: DDT residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of DDT in their daily rations.	11230
Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids.	8383	Improved determination of Strontium-90 in milk by an ion exchange method.	11970
Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on Aerobacter aerogenes introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk.	8884	Bovine mastitis due to dwarf colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus.	12013
Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls.	8960	Cow pesticide residues.	12080
Food processors discuss pesticide residues.	8994	Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1 principles, methods, and general application.	12088
California hearings consider petition to ban applications of sevin dusts.	9002	Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth	
Testing milk for antibiotic residues.	9010		
Residues of heptachlor epoxide and Telodrin in milk from cows fed at parts-per-billion levels of insecticides.	9017		
DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program.	9020		

MILK ANALYSIS

- regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12114
- Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. 12177
- Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 12197
- Relationships between Wisconsin mastitis test scores and cell counts in milk. 13428
- Comparison of the California mastitis test, catalase test, and pH readings on quarter milk samples. 13440
- Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529
- Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(t)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal Bermuda grass and milk. 13530
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk. 13559
- Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
- MILK ANALYSIS**
- DDD as a decomposition product of DDT. 3779
- The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries. 5090
- Extraction of milk for DDT determination: one-day complete method. 5333
- An evaluation of some rapid tests on milk for the early detection of bovine ketosis. 7417
- Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670
- Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMFOUND 4072, and ronnel. 11159
- A report of the AMVA mastitis committee. 12005
- Streptococcus agalactiae: a frequent cause of high bacteria count in milk. 12688
- MILK FAT**
- One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil. 3832
- One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid. 6300
- Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids. 6349
- Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents. 6355
- Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI. comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows. 6356
- Removal of chlorinated insecticide residues from milk fat by molecular distillation. 13525
- MILK FEVER**
- Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic. 187
- Vitamin D reduces parturient paresis incidence. 300
- Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol. 304
- Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog. 500
- The responses of cows to experimentally induced hypocalcemia. 745
- Milk fever in goats. 884
- The danger of using massive doses of vitamin D3 in the prevention of milk fever. 1012
- Potassium and its role in parturient paresis. 1263
- MILK PRODUCTION**
- The mastitis variable in milk yield as estimated by the California mastitis test. 3419
- MILKERS' NODULES VIRUS**
- Comparative investigations on stomatitis papulosa, pseudocowpox, and milkers' nodules virus strains. 12651
- MILKING BARNS**
- Anaerobic lagoon treatment of milking-parlor wastes. 13515
- MILKING MACHINES**
- The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization. 4950
- The relationship between milking machine practice and bovine mastitis. 10123
- MILKY DISEASE**
- Virulence of species and strains of milky disease bacteria in the European chafer, *Amphimallon majalis* (Razoumowsky). 6648
- Observations on the occurrence of a milky disease among larvae of the northern masked chafer, *Cyclocephala brealis* Arrow. 9569
- Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 11583
- MILLET**
- Propazine. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12131
- MILLING (GRAIN)**
- Studies on insect infestations in the machinery of three English flour mills in relation to seasonal temperature changes. 3661
- MIMICRY**
- Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles (Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico. 5559
- Batesian mimicry in *Ptecticus cyanifrons* (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 7856
- MIMOCETE**
- New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- MIMOSA**
- Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, *Homadaula albizziae*. 4474
- Wilt of mimosa wilt-resistant cultivars. 9905
- MINERAL OIL**
- Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria. 1839
- Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat. 3373
- Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of

SUBJECT INDEX

MIRIDAE

action of malathion.	7686	Diseases of mink.	4569
Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11057	Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	4742
Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425	Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine.	4850
Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of creosote and tractor vaporising oil.	13411	Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in mink feeding.	4925
The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants.	13611	Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of mink. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a mycobacterium species.	6087
MINERAL SALTS		Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease.	7185
Mineral supplements for cattle.	6255	Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink.	7210
MINERALIZATION (NUTRIENTS)		Suspected synthetic cestrogen poisoning in mink.	7369
Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry.	9665	Toxoplasmosis in mink.	7544
MINERALS		Aleutian Disease of mink. 1. Experimental transmission of the disease.	10177
Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle.	588	Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease.	11057
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets.	1305	MINNESOTA	
Mineral fortification of feeds.	1868	The role of Fusarium in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota.	179
Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of Alternaria tomato.	2390	Ejection of ascospores by Hypoxylon pruinaum during the winter in Minnesota.	449
The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows.	2944	Cylindrocladium root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota.	984
Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin E3 and dihydrotachysterol.	3045	Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	6456
Observations on the relationship between the adsorption of diuron and the nature of the adsorbent.	3752	Salmonellosis in turtles in Minnesota.	7553
Mineral nutrients for livestock.	5057	Morphometric differences among four biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	7843
Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904	Predicting emergence of second-instar spruce budworm larvae from hibernation under field conditions in Minnesota.	9518
The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances.	13454	Prevalence of alfalfa mosaic virus in alfalfa in Minnesota.	9866
MINI-SPIN NOZZLE		Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations.	10541
A test of the mini-spin nozzle for aerial application of low-volume concentrate sprays to control cereal leaf beetle larvae.	791	MINUTE MITES	
MINK ENTERITIS VIRUS		The mite Nalepella tsugifoliae (Acarina, Eriophyidae) on balsam fir--a new host record.	466
Feline panleucopaenia virus. in vitro comparison of strains with a mink enteritis virus.	13424	MIREX	
MINKS		Harvester ant control.	4371
Paracin treatment of gray diarrhea in mink.	1824	Laboratory rearing of the imported fire ant.	8039
Mink and rabbit diseases important.	1841	Texas leaf-cutting ant controlled with pelleted mirex bait.	10563
Infectious canine hepatitis virus infects mink.	1854	Individual mound treatments for control of the western harvester ant, Pogonomyrmex occidentalis, in Wyoming.	10604
Antioxidants and other additives for improving alaska fish waste for mink feed.	2915	Tests with Kepone and mirex for the control of carpet beetle larvae in fabric.	11132
Reproductive performance of female mink fed stilbestrol.	2931	Control of imported fire ants with nonachlor.	11237
Clinical pathology of tocopherol-deficient mink. stove, h d.	3226	Assimilation and transfer of mirex in colonies of Texas leaf-cutting ants.	11269
Aleutian disease of mink. I. Evidence of its viral etiology.	3280	MIRIDAE	
Statistical survey of aleutian disease in ranch mink.	3320	The fungus Entomophthora erupta (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, Irbisia solani (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California.	6538
Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with aleutian disease.	3440	Carbonyl compounds produced by the meadow plant bug, Lep-topterna dolabrata (Hemiptera: Miridae).	7984
The preliminary use of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus to protect cats against panleukopenia and minks against virus enteritis.	3556	Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus (Hemiptera: Miridae). I. Survival of bugs fed on artificial diets.	8047
An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in ranch mink.	3587		

SUBJECT INDEX

MISSISSIPPI RIVER

Feeding and nutrition of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae). II. An estimation of normal feeding rates.	8120
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	9977
Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (Miridae).	9978
Control of Miridae spp. in birdfoot trefoil seed fields.	10005
Causal agents of silver top and other types of damage to grass seed crops.	11453
MISSISSIPPI RIVER	
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
MISSISSIPPI	
Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	4101
Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216
Teamwork on the delta.	6265
Overwintering of the horn fly in northeast Mississippi.	9501
Sclerotinia blight on nutgrass in Mississippi.	9776
New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi.	9789
Alternaria and Corynespora blights of sesame in Mississippi.	9856
Outbreak of cankers on plantation-grown cottonwoods in Mississippi.	9903
Tentative insect vectors of <i>Claviceps paspali</i> of dallis grass in Mississippi.	10514
Race 2 of <i>Pseudomonas sesami</i> in Mississippi.	10734
Mimosa wilt found along Mississippi coast.	10802
MISSOURI	
<i>Theileria</i> sp. in a deer in the United States.	3648
A new species of <i>Notonecta</i> from Florissant. (Hemiptera: Notonectidae).	5508
Additional records of Missouri aphids.	5511
A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri.	5512
Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Megastigmidae) in Missouri.	5853
Morphometric differences among four biotypes of <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	7843
Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634
Needle blight of eastern redcedar in Missouri.	9594
The Cercospora-Alternaria leaf blight complex of cotton in Missouri.	9818
Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations.	10541
Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	11710
MISSOURI RIVER	
A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs.	6451
MIST BLOWERS	
The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays.	602
Treating fruit trees with mist blowers.	2702
Herbicide application and mist blowers are discussed by agricultural engineers.	9247
High pressure vs. mist formation.	9276

New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes.	1169
MISUMENOPS	
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
MITES	
Control of insects and mites on fruit trees by trunk injections.	468
Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity.	805
<i>Tetranychus sinhai</i> Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley.	862
Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14.	902
Demodex found in variety of internal tissues.	1862
The subcutaneous mite of chickens: An incidence report.	2279
Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows.	2280
On the structure of the egg shell in the mite <i>Petrobia latens</i> Mueller (Acarina: Tetranychidae).	2571
A new species of scrub-itch mite, from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae).	2679
Mange mites of the genus <i>Notoedres</i> (Acaro: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole.	2685
Systemic activity of sulfaquinoxaline in control of northern fowl mites, <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i> .	2947
Research note: An evaluation of Yunker's technique for the recovery of nasal mites from birds.	3792
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
<i>Demodex canis</i> in canine tissues.	4751
Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by <i>Chorioptes bovis</i> .	4932
<i>Cheyletiella parasitovorax</i> infestation of pups.	4999
Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite <i>Cheyletiella parasitovorax</i> .	5270
A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees.	5436
Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Rhynonyssidae).	5566
New records for <i>Rhinonyssus himantopus</i> and notes on other species of the genus.	5567
A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Anoetidae).	5619
Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625
Biological studies on <i>Parachyletiella bakeri</i> (Acarina: Cheyletidae).	5631
The effect of infestation with <i>Acarapis woodi</i> (Rennie) on the mortality of honey bees.	6447
The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, <i>Uroactinia anchor</i> (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Uropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior.	6594
Occurrence of mite <i>Varroa jacobsoni</i> Oudemans in brood	

SUBJECT INDEX

- p>cells of honey bee,
- Apis indica*
- f. 6612
p>Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998
p>Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7053
p>Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054
p>Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562
p>Infestation of a parakeet with
- Knemidokoptes pilae*
- . 7616
p>New blattisocid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares. 7776
p>Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites. 7837
p>Biology of the predaceous mite
- Typhlodromus rickeri*
- (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 7860
p>A new species of blister-forming eriophyid mite on pear. 7939
p>Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple. 8417
p>Grasshopper populations are below expectations. 8461
p>Insect activity increases. 8468
p>Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas. 8471
p>Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida. 8474
p>Control of yellow tea mite,
- Hemitarsonemus latus*
- (Banks) with DD1 on cotton in Uganda. 8503
p>Mite detection, prevention and control. 8582
p>Control of snake mite (
- Ophionyssus natricis*
-), other mites and certain insects with the scipitive dust, SG67. 8718
p>Control of northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath boxes. 8954
p>Eight new
- Amblyseius*
- from Mexico with collection notes on two other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 9318
p>A new false spider mite genus from Mexico. (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). 9322
p>The genus
- Brevipalpus*
- in Mexico, part I (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). 9325
p>Field experience on some new miticides during the past twelve months on citrus in Florida. 9363
p>Mite control in redworm beds. 9389
p>Eupalopsis and eupalopsellid mites (Acarina: Stigmacidae, Eupalopsellidae). 9417
p>A new species of
- Xenotarsonemus*
- from Florida. 9430
p>Biological studies of a hitiogaster mite (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with pine reproduction weevils. 9504
p>Field control with zineb and some other compounds for the control of rust mites on citrus in Florida. 9675
p>Seasonal populations of citrus insects and mites in commercial groves. 9919
p>Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne. 9964
p>Effects of Sevin on phytophagous mites and predators in an Ontario peach orchard. 10000
p>Methods of rearing and transporting predacious mites. 10598
p>The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. IV. Chemical controls for winter moth,
- Operophtera*
- (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations. 10651
p>The effect of
- Bacillus thuringiensis*
- Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytophagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees. 10970
p>Infestation of mites, insects and microorganisms in large wheat bulk after prolonged storage. 11133
p>The effects of the carbamate insecticide carbaryl upon forest soil mites and Collembola. 11146
p>Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale. 11329
p>New records of North American Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) and their predation rates on the house fly. 11454
p>
- Caminella peraphora*
- , a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 11508
p>The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest II. Techniques for laboratory observation and rearing. 11532
p>Plastic paint as a marker for mites. 11593
p>Insectary production of phytoseiid mites. 11616
p>Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432. 11626
p>Five new phytoseid mites from U.A.R., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
p>Pests of stored products. SB937 .M8. 12786
p>Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan. 12788
p>Sampling mites on douglas-fir foliage with the Henderson-McBurnie machine. 12913
p>New oribatids (Acari) from Australian soils. 12932
p>Entomology of Antarctica. qL491.G7. 12952
p>Predation by
- Fuscuripoda vegetans*
- (Acarina: Uropodidae) and
- Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*
- (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly,
- Pannia canicularis*
- . 12975
p>Occurrence of the larvae of "harvest or scrub itch-mites" (Acarina, Trombidioidea) on a scorpion. 13135
p>Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract). 13221
p>The control of the
- Carpocapsa pomonella*
- and the fruit acarids. 13303
p>Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus. 13305
p>The insects injurious to potatoes. 13366
p>The fauna of stored products in U.A.R. 13490
p>Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites,
- Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*
- , in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491
- ## MITOCHONDRIA
- p>Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
p>Respiratory electron transport. 6354
p>The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation. 13007
p>Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth,
- Prodenia eridania*
- . 13132
p>Mitochondrial activities of detached tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus: the possible source of energy for virus multiplication. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in

MITOSIS

plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13236

MITOSIS

Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket *Teleogryllus*. 887

Increased cytokinin activity of rust-infected bean and broad bean leaves. 11787

MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES

Miyagawanellosis of cattle in Japan. 2028

Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153

Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho. 2193

Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada. 3089

The leukocyte response of cows and calves to acute infection with an agent of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group. 3417

The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the ELV group. 4718

Transmission of ovine viral abortion. 4922

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5007

Polyarthritides of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5081

Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5082

The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion. 6170

Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents. 7186

Isolation of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group viruses from the faeces of clinically normal cattle in Britain. 8918

The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. Isolation of viruses from faeces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047

ML 373

Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and Sclerotinia dollar spot of Seaside bentgrass. 9655

MO MC GENOTYPE

Breakdown of mo mc resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (EV2). 6859

MOBIL GFD 1442

Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998

MODE

A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites. 981

MOEBBIA

A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

MOGHANIA MACROPHYLLA

Bionomics of *Bemisia tritronaria* Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of *Moghania macrophylla* (Willd) O. Ktze. 6591

Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts. 7050

A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, *Kerria lacca* (Kerr). 9467

MOLASSES

Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard. 291

Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 419

Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 433

Atypical bovine virus diarrhea. 4801

Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 13219

MOLASSES-SALT BLOCKS

Bloat in cattle. XIII. efficacy of molasses-salt blocks containing poloxalene in control of alfalfa bloat. 12715

MOLDS

Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe. 1401

Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530

Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease. 1825

Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. 4596

The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi. 6816

The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage. 6894

Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009

Dilution method for mold count of catsup. 12793

New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483

How fungi attack material. 13485

MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21 1966 at Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13248

MOLECULAR DISTILLATION

Prentiss opens pyrethrum unit. 5392

Removal of chlorinated insecticide residues from milk fat by molecular distillation. 13525

MOLECULAR GELS

Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inocula for antisera. _Contribution no. 229). 5825

MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358

Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644

MOLECULES

Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923

The dithiocarbamates. 10407

Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851

Molecular basis for the genetic regulation and coordination of the differentiation process. 13148

MOLLUGO VERTICILLATA

Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

MOLLUSCICIDES

Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide. 11277

Ethers useful as molluscicides and piscicides. patent 3,349,102. 12850

- MOLUSKS**
Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, Ontario. 839
- MOLOPHIUS**
New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427
- MOLTING (INSECTS)**
Studies on the total haemocyte count and haemolymph volume in *Periplaneta americana* (L.) with special reference to the last moulting cycle. 2650
Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. I. The time and nature of the initiating stimulus. 2656
Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 12353
Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066
Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093
- MOLYBDENUM**
Molybdenum nutrition of *Nicotiana tabacum* in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 1556
Molybdenum as a micronutrient in plant growth. 2692
Molybdenum studies with sheep. 2891
Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture. 4686
Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine. 4884
Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo. 6072
Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils. 8229
The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato. 10872
- MONACHIN**
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582
- MONELLIA**
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
- MONIEZIASIS**
Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and biclosamide. 12757
- MONILIASIS**
Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597
Effect of mycostatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet. 1949
Cutaneous candidiasis in a dog. 2237
Clinical and pathologic characterization of esophagogastric ulcers in swine. 3294
Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin. 4583
Mucormycosis and moniliasis in a litter of sucking pigs. 4764
Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin. 7235
Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California. 8851
Use of amphotericin for the prevention of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys. 11056
- MONILINIA**
Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823
Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
Fungitoxicity of m-dicranes. 10331
Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilinia fructicola* spores. 10339
- MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA**
Orchard evidence of direct penetration of peach leaf blades by germinating *Conidia* of the brown rot fungus. 9794
- MONKEYPOX VIRUS**
Protection of rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. 3556
- MONKEYS**
Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804
Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey. 1863
Simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. 1875
Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey. 1910
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. II. Isolation of the etiologic agent. 2007
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. I. Pathology. 2235
Tuberculosis of the central nervous system in *Macaca mulatta*. Three cases with vertebral and dural involvement. 3075
Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 3076
An attempt to find *Shigellae* in wild primates. 3153
Spontaneous simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. 3174
Protection of rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. 3556
Colony husbandry of the monkey. 4902
Major zoonoses of primates. 4904
Hepatocystic kochi in cercopithecus monkeys. 5117
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, *armillifer armillatus*. 5227
Echinococcosis in a drill baboon. 5249
Crotalaria spectabilis intoxication in Rhesus monkeys. 7226
Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu. 7555
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606
Observations on the intradermal palpebral tuberculin test and autopsy findings in monkeys. 8761
Atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. IV. Repair of arterial injury. 10129
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082
- MONOAMINE OXIDASE**
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillisers to dogs. 7446
- MONOBASIDIOSPORE**
Variation of monobasidiospore isolates of *Pomes annosus*. 11360
- MONOBASIDIOSPORES**
Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of *Pomes annosus*. 5774
- MONOCOTYLEDONS**
Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 5908

MONOCYTES

MONOCYTES

The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789

MONOPHYLLUS

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

MONOSPORES

A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in Metarrhizium anisopliae. 9577

MONTANA

The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783

Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana. 6904

MONTMORILLONITE

Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 5898

Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901

MONURON

Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695

Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 2335

Effect of monuron on C1402 fixation by red kidney bean leaves. 2471

The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans. 2761

Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771

Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome. 2800

Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover. 2822

Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses. 2828

The adsorption of urea and some of its derivatives by a variety of soils. 3664

Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil. 3666

Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 3667

Selectivity and physiological inactivation of some herbicides inhibiting photosynthesis. 3732

Physiological responses of plants to herbicides. 3746

A rapid bio-assay method for the detection of herbicides which inhibit photosynthesis. 3780

Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon. 6278

Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography. 6295

An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132

New herbicide for pre-emergence control of weeds in beet and vegetable crops. 8676

Soil residues from herbicides. 9005

Use of monuron and diuron for controlling weeds in sugar cane. 10087

Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts. 10093

Field experiments with chemicals for total control of vegetation. 10109

Toxicity of some herbicides to fish. 1027

Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination. 1041

Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands. 1196

Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 1207

Monuron, diuron, and neburon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 1214

Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568

MORAXELLA

Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in Moraxella (hemophilus) bovis cultures. 6043

MORAXELLA BOVIS (HAUDUROY)

Investigations on transmissibility of Moraxella bovis by the face fly. 11083

MORESTAN

Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033

MORINDA

Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 3977

MOROCCO

Some notes on the Rif. 12959

MORPHINE

Capture of white (square-lipped) rhinoceros Ceratotherium simum simum (burchell) with the use of drug immobilization technique. 3835

A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier. 4866

MORPHOLOGY

Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media. 2263

Biological studies on the Sitophilus complex (Coleoptera: curculionidae) in Japan. 2578

Anaplasma marginale. IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy. 4731

Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves. 5110

Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs. 5223

The sorghum midge complex (diptera, cecidomyiidae). 5485

Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 7624

Fat body morphology of english grain aphids infected with barley yellow dwarf virus. 7896

Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and malpighian tubes of the adult boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7917

Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale. 8958

Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its. 11420

MORPHOMETRY

Morphometric differences among four biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843

MORTALITY

Gamma radiation-induced dominant lethality to the sperm of the olive fruit fly. 32

Reproduction and mortality of the Two-Spotted Spider

SUBJECT INDEX

Mite on fruit seedlings treated with chemicals.	38	several species of insects.	9486
Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation.	79	Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	9502
The role of certain gram-negative bacteria and temperature in larval mortality of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth).	879	Neoplectana parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	9543
Mortality in White Leghorn females on a farm in southern Alberta.	1937	Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan.	9547
The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus.	2104	Low temperature tolerance of some insects.	9550
A study of lamb mortality in a western range flock. i. autopsy findings on 1051 lambs.	2884	Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> .	9555
The effect of respiratory disease, age of litter and disinfection practices on the performance of young chickens.	3078	Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma americanum</i> .	9556
Mortality from CCL4 studied in sheep.	3725	Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557
Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969	Infection of a locoper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> .	9578
Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin.	4094	Ewe fertility and prenatal lamb mortality.	10131
Deaths in two calves following vaccination with <i>Brucella abortus</i> strain 19 vaccine.	5022	Some factors influencing the losses of pigs prior to weaning.	10180
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490	Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation.	10565
The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (<i>Acarina</i> : Oribatei).	5635	Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236
Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed.	5902	The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion.	11241
Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	6165	Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field.	11902
Effects of temperature on mortality of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6558	Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm.	11950
Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566	Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	12348
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality.	12352
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchus brachialis</i> .	7000	The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah.	7047	Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions.	12496
Effect of pasteurized bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs.	7339	Meaningful animal morbidity reporting.	12728
Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis.	7454	The analysis of density dependence in studies on insect population regulation. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	12962
Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis.	7489	Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, <i>Aphis gossypii</i> , on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006
Effect of acceleration force on insect mortality.	8122	Anaerobiosis studies with <i>Musca domestica</i> . age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability.	13037
Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates.	8588	Effects of temperature on survival and development of the larch sawfly. (Abstract).	13057
Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627	Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in <i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> (F.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	13081
Mortality in Swiss mice exposed to chloroform.	8783	Further studies on the effect of X-irradiation on the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	13114
A trap to quantitatively recover dead and abnormal honey bees from the hive.	9258	Survival and reproduction in a natural population of the tsetse fly, <i>Glossina palpalis palpalis</i> (Robinson-Desvoidy).	13116
Susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides.	9438	Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees.	13370
Mechanism of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas</i> in the house fly.	9452	Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine,	
Infectivity tests utilizing <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> against			

SUBJECT INDEX

MOSUS

- niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. II. pathology of terminal disease. 13471
- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. 13536

MORUS

- Stemphylium twig and stem canker of Morus. 1076
- Further studies on the mosaic disease of mulberry. 10855

MORZIE

- More efficient than killing. 10583

MOSAIC (AGROCYRON DEFENS)

- Relation of Agropyron repens mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus. 6922

MOSAIC (ALFALFA)

- The effect of red clover vein mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus on excised leaves of Gomphrena globosa. 180
- Yield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus. 283
- Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299
- A mosaic disease for Dolichos lablab and diseases of other crops caused by alfalfa mosaic virus in the Sudan. 310
- Yellow spot virus--another strain of alfalfa mosaic virus. 458
- Inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 988
- Two new strains of alfalfa mosaic virus systemically infective to bean. 1396
- Respiratory metabolism of Phaseolus vulgaris infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492
- An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6817
- Prevalence of alfalfa mosaic virus in alfalfa in Minnesota. 9866
- Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014

MOSAIC (APPLES)

- A fruit deformity associated with apple mosaic. 320
- Purification and some properties of tobacco streak and tular apple mosaic viruses. 9687

MOSAIC (BEAN YELLOW)

- Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803

MOSAIC (BEANS)

- Sunn hemp yellow mosaic incited by the bean yellow mosaic virus. 229
- A local-lesion assay for common bean mosaic virus. 367
- Partial purification and serology of common bean mosaic virus. 373
- New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus. 950
- A new strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1055
- Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine. 1222
- Two new types of local lesions produced on beans by the common bean mosaic virus. 1382
- A new severe symptom-inducing strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1387
- Respiratory metabolism of Phaseolus vulgaris infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492

- Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 426
- Plant characteristics of Phaseolus vulgaris associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation. 427
- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 696
- Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes. 698
- The severe bean mosaic virus, a new bean virus from Mexico. 1091
- Transmission of southern bean mosaic virus by the bean leaf beetle. 11695

MOSAIC (BROADBEANS)

- Broad bean mosaic caused by pea mosaic virus in the Sudan. 311

MOSAIC (BROMUS)

- Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus. 6723

MOSAIC (CAULIFLOWER)

- Intracellular appearance of cauliflower mosaic virus particles. 11751

MOSAIC (CELERY)

- Western celery mosaic virus in Florida celery. 11830
- Serodiagnosis of western celery mosaic virus by double diffusion tests in agar. 11852
- Partial purification, properties, and serology of western celery mosaic virus. 11853

MOSAIC (CHENOPODIUM)

- Apple latent virus 2 is Sowbane mosaic virus. 13206

MOSAIC (CHILLI REDPEPPERS)

- Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco. 9805

MOSAIC (CLOVER)

- Physical and chemical properties of clover mosaic virus. 183

MOSAIC (CORN)

- Maize dwarf mosaic virus susceptibility of Iowa native perennial grasses. 11747
- Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 12475

MOSAIC (COWPEAS)

- Cowpea resistance to the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 242
- Field occurrence and properties of the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 1231
- Three cowpea mosaic viruses from Gladiolus. 1399
- Identity of mosaic virus of cowpea. 1431
- Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906

MOSAIC (CUCUMBERS)

- Gladiolus cornels free from cucumber mosaic virus from infected parent corns. 125
- Effect of mosaic viruses on cantaloupes. 305
- Cucumber mosaic virus on pepper in California. 327
- The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South. 383
- Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies. 1194
- Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses. 1247

SUBJECT INDEX

MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)

Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ringspot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses.	1264	MOSAIC (PAPAYAS)	Papaya mosaic disease in Hawaii.	215
Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington.	1582	Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses.		10686
Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cantaloups.	4359	MOSAIC (PEACHES)	Increased production of geminate buds on peach mosaic-infected peach trees.	973
Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793	Peach mosaic virus in horticultural plum varieties.		1425
Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus.	6813	MOSAIC (PEAS)	Broad bean mosaic caused by pea mosaic virus in the Sudan.	311
Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (<i>Passiflora edulis</i>).	6937	Alterations in biochemical patterns of the pea pod induced by pea enation mosaic virus.		334
Natural infection of <i>Impatiens sultani</i> with cucumber mosaic virus.	9725	MOSAIC (RADISHES)	Radish mosaic virus.	1471
Efficiency of various insects as vectors of cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic viruses in cantaloupes.	10731	MOSAIC (RASPBERRIES)	Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries.	6724
A strain of cucumber virus I infectious to blight-resistant spinach.	10741	The reliability of leaf grafting to <i>Rubus henryi</i> for the detection of two viruses of the raspberry mosaic complex.		9873
Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas.	10901	Raspberry mosaic and rate of infection under field conditions.		11732
Assimilation and transfer of mirex in colonies of Texas leaf-cutting ants.	11269	MOSAIC (REDPEPPERS)	Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925
Inactivation and inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus by sugar beet extracts.	11839	MOSAIC (ROSA)	Isolation and identification of tomato ring spot virus associated with rose plants and rose mosaic virus.	1313
Aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus affected by temperature and age of infection in diseased plants.	11862	Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia.		5801
Varietal performance of trellised cucumbers during a serious outbreak of cucumber mosaic virus in western North Carolina.	11867	Cure of rose mosaic by heat.		10780
MOSAIC (FIGS)		Rose mosaic cured by heat treatments.		10781
Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus.	1227	MOSAIC (SOYBEANS)	Leguminous hosts of soybean mosaic virus.	422
Fig mosaic.	12417	Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans.		6873
MOSAIC (LETTUCE)		MOSAIC (SQUASH)	The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South.	383
Three variants of lettuce mosaic virus and methods utilized for differentiation.	277	A new insect vector of squash mosaic virus.		10874
The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus.	4262	Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas.		10901
A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, <i>Pemphigus bursarius</i> .	5400	MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)	Susceptibility of rice to a strain of the sugarcane mosaic virus.	107
Transmission of common lettuce mosaic virus through the gametes of the lettuce plant.	9900	A spray method of inoculating bunch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus.		124
Seed transmission of arabis mosaic virus in lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>).	12469	Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by MC-2 and bromine.		1014
MOSAIC (MCBUS)		Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> and <i>Zea mays</i> .		1240
Further studies on the mosaic disease of mulberry.	10855	Bluebonnet 50 rice susceptible to strain h of sugarcane mosaic virus.		1246
MOSAIC (OATS)		Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by milk.		1251
Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	127	Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants.		4298
Source and heritability of tolerance to soil-borne mosaic in winter oats.	143	Cross-protection experiments with sugarcane mosaic virus (SMV).		5747
Factors affecting transmission of oat mosaic virus by inoculation with infective virus.	405	Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic.		6981
Reaction of oat varieties, <i>avena</i> species, and other plants to artificial inoculation with the soil-borne oat mosaic virus.	406	Additional hosts of sugarcane mosaic virus.		9859
Reactions of winter oats to soil-borne mosaic.	1370			
Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	10716			
Resistance to crown rust and soilborne mosaic virus in <i>Avena sterilis</i> .	11815			

SUBJECT INDEX

MOSAIC (SUNN CEREALARIA)

- Sugarcane mosaic on St. Augustine grass in Florida. 9882
- Effect of treatment of seedcane on susceptibility of sugarcane to sugarcane mosaic virus. 11890
- Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 12475

MOSAIC (SUNN CROTALARIA)

- Southern sunn hemp mosaic virus: a strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 134

MOSAIC (SWEETPOTATOS)

- Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector. 1500

MOSAIC (TOBACCO)

- Southern sunn hemp mosaic virus: a strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 134
- Chemotherapeutic effects of some substituted purines and pyrimidines and other compounds against three cereal viruses and tobacco mosaic virus. 136
- Dominant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an exotic pepper. 145
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by plant ribonucleases. 162
- Chemical inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 223
- Relation of certain environmental factors and tobacco mosaic virus to blotchy ripening of tomatoes. 227
- Cotyledonary inoculation, a method for screening tomatoes for resistance to the tobacco mosaic virus. 428
- Virus aggregation in living cells infected by two forms of tobacco mosaic virus. 669
- Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. 670
- The role of leaf trichomes in the mechanical inoculation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* with tobacco mosaic virus. 688
- Fruit breakdown of peppers following late season infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 932
- Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus. 964
- A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites. 981
- An analysis of a new phenomenon of TMV abortive infections. 985
- Interference studies with mixed inocula of related and unrelated strains of plant viruses. 1043
- Biosynthesis of infections tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid in a cell-free medium. 1056
- Photodynamic inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus. 1057
- Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine. 1099
- Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. 1141
- Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. 1143
- Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants. 1182
- Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals. 1186
- Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources. 1265

- Relative inhibitory power of juices from various plants on tobacco mosaic virus. 12
- Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors. 13
- A virus inhibitor from tobacco. 14
- Quantitative analysis of interference produced by related strains of TMV compared with noninfectious TMV components. 148
- A characteristic form of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato and *Chenopodium murale*. 148
- Host-specific sycopersicon strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 151
- Molybdenum nutrition of *Nicotiana tabacum* in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 155
- An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 157
- A stable, dense, infective form of tobacco mosaic virus. 157
- An inhibitor of TMV infection produced by tobacco leaf cells. 238
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tomato leaves. 239
- Effect of virus infection on peroxidase activity and C6-C1 ratios. 2398
- Plant virus inclusions. 5821
- Serology in virus-disease diagnosis. 5835
- Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm. 6700
- Studies on tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection of suspended callus cells. 6830
- Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845
- Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 6899
- The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. 6901
- Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato. 6902
- Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones. 6907
- Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915
- The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. 6931
- Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses. 6940
- An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 6955
- Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 6970
- Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 6971
- Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in tissue culture by its antiserum. 8344
- Effect of pyrimidines and 5-phenylazopyrimidines on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 8384
- Attempts to immunize chickens and turkeys against Newcastle disease by the use of tobacco mosaic virus. 8883
- Distribution of tobacco mosaic virus in systemically in-

SUBJECT INDEX

			NOTES
ected tobacco leaves.	9614	Georgia.	1433
ifferentiation of strains of tobacco mosaic virus by immune diffusion in agar plates.	9646	Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus.	1448
Dark green spots formed on leaves of <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> by tobacco mosaic virus.	9766	Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington.	1582
radioautographic study of the formation of local lesions by tobacco mosaic virus.	9930	Distribution of the cucurbit latent virus (CLV) in some cucurbit growing areas.	9590
Necrotic local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus.	9962	Efficiency of various insects as vectors of cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic viruses in cantaloupes.	10731
Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection.	10014	Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas.	10901
Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by ribonuclease and certain other proteins.	10324	MOSAIC (WHEAT)	
The effect of air temperature on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in susceptible and resistant pepper.	10852	Precipitation of plant viruses by polyethylene glycol.	2425
Localized acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus.	10909	Eriophyid mite collections in the Texas Panhandle.	9408
A new strain of tobacco mosaic virus from <i>Lychnis alba</i> .	11728	Transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus.	9676
Coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences.	11776	MOSAIC (WHITE CLOVER)	
Phenolase activity in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> infected with tobacco mosaic virus.	11779	Distribution of clover yellow mosaic and white clover mosaic viruses on white clover in the United States.	101
Recovery of tobacco mosaic virus from apple.	11788	Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.	1517
Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride.	13228	Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover.	6760
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. X. effect of D2O.	13240	Properties of white clover mosaic virus from Indiana.	13207
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies.	13273	MOSAIC (PLANTAGO)	
SAIC (TOMATOES)		Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein.	5787
Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.	9745	MOSERINA	
Differences in aggressiveness between TMV-ISOLATES from tomato on clones of <i>Lycopersicon peruvianum</i> .	13265	<i>Moserina maculata</i> gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of <i>Pachypsylla</i> (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on <i>Celtis</i> .	3897
Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	13266	NOTES	
SAIC (TULIPA)		A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands.	846
Purification of tulip breaking virus.	6973	The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and beta-alanine on bioelectrical activity of nerve ganglia of the pine moth caterpillar (<i>Dendrolimus pini</i>).	2612
Symptom expression and virus multiplication in tulip petals.	11885	Laminating moth wings and larvae.	3891
SAIC (TURNIPS)		Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas.	4047
Relationship between turnip mosaic virus and the radish P virus of Japan.	1551	Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera).	4126
Resistance in <i>Matthiola incana</i> to the turnip mosaic virus.	6884	Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128
Elimination of turnip mosaic virus from a stock of horseradish.	9854	USDA releases insects.	4277
Bioassay of turnip mosaic virus, <i>Marmor brassicae</i> H., from horseradish.	9856	Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404
Purification of turnip mosaic virus.	13272	Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT.	4470
SAIC (WATERMELONS)		Regulation of heat production by large moths.	5621
The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South.	383	Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera.	5650
Local-lesion hosts for some isolates of watermelon mosaic virus.	426	Some relationships between <i>Perezia pyraustae</i> Faillot (Sporozoa, Mosematidae) and <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hubner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae).	6459
A ringspot of watermelon fruit in Georgia associated with watermelon mosaic virus.	1200	On the structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some lepidoptera.	6489
Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV).	1384	Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract.	6530
Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south		The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in Lepidoptera larvae.	6543
		A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and other moths.	7788

SUBJECT INDEX

MOTION PICTURES

- Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm. 7789
- Control of sugar-beet moth, *Plutomaea ocellatella*, Foyd. 8521
- Some eggs of insects that change color during incubation. 9327
- Some eggs of moths among the Geometridae-Lepidoptera. 9337
- A new species of moth injurious to pine (Lepidoptera: Blastobasidae). 9399
- Some types of eggs deposited by moths, Heterocera-Lepidoptera. 9405
- Notes on the syntomid moth *Lymsire edwardsi* (Grote) and its control as a pest of *Picus* in south Florida. 9588
- A leaf skeletonizer, *Lobesia lixiendrana* (Kearfott), Olethreutidae, on *Magnolia grandiflora* in Florida. 9844
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, *Operophtera* (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations. 10651
- Bactericidal activity of hemolymph of some normal insects. 11648
- Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125
- Beautiful moths. GL543.863. 12973
- ### MOTION PICTURES
- Cinephotography as a tool in research and teaching. 6433
- ### MOTLEY DWARF (CARROTS)
- Carrot motley dwarf and parsnip mottle viruses. 11875
- ### MOTON PUELS
- Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204
- ### MOTOR SKILLS
- Some aspects of the efferent control of walking in three cockroach species. 28
- ### MOTTLE (BEAN POD)
- Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906
- ### MOTTLE (BEAN PODS)
- Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans. 6873
- ### MOTTLE (BROADBEANS)
- Broad bean mottle virus (BBMV) ribonucleic acid. 5813
- ### MOTTLE (COTTON)
- Incidence and importance of a cotton mottle disease in the lower Rio Grande valley. 11845
- ### MOTTLE (PARSNIPS)
- Carrot motley dwarf and parsnip mottle viruses. 11875
- ### MOTTLE (SOYBEANS)
- Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles. 1364
- Association of virus infection with mottling of soybean seed coats. 11783
- ### MOTTLE (STRAWBERRIES)
- Strawberry mottle virus latent in *Fragaria virginiana* (M1 clone). 234
- ### MOUTH
- A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog. 1803
- Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasms of the dog. 4680

MOUTH PARTS

- Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 65
- The morphology of the mouthparts of *Tetranychus atlanticus* and observations on feeding by this mite on soybeans. 941
- Maxillary glands of some coleopteran larvae. 131
- ### MOUTH ROT
- Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes. 61
- ### MOWING
- Growth of ironweed as affected by mowing and storage root removal. 173
- Toxicity of *Helenium microcephalum* (Smallhead sneezeweed). 209
- Response of ironweed to mowing and 2,4-D. 282
- ### MUCK SOILS
- Crop rotation and the control of root knot on muck-grown vegetables. 44
- Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse. 61
- Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 447
- Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control. 1064
- ### MUCOR
- Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 679
- ### MUCORACEAE
- An osteolytic *Mucor* mycosis in a penguin. 874
- ### MUCORALES
- Subterranean termites and *Absidia coerulea* Bainier (Mucorales). 5
- ### MUCORMYCOSIS
- Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey. 1863
- Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 3076
- Mucormycosis and moniliasis in a litter of sucking pigs. 4764
- An osteolytic *Mucor* mycosis in a penguin. 8749
- ### MUCOSAL DISEASE
- Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle I.-preliminary results with the technique. 1938
- Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever. 1939
- Recovery of bovine mucosal disease virus from pigeons. 3010
- A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis. 3103
- Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons. 4812
- Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. 4839
- Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chorioptes bovis*. 4932
- Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex. 5089
- Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of virus isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease. 6020
- The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease. 6093
- Studies on virus diarrhea and mucosal disease of cattle. 10216

MUSCA DOMESTICA

PAGE 541

SUBJECT INDEX

The identity of the major sterol from houseflies reared by the CSMA procedure.	2600	for fly control.	51
Antiresistant form of DDT is successful in tests with flies.	2850	Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk.	51
The absorption and metabolism of C14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly.	4019	A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds.	51
Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorous-resistant and susceptible house flies.	4025	Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	51
A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods.	4038	Barn fogging as a fly control method.	51
Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	51
Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species.	4045	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	51
Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether.	4053	Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	51
Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay.	4054	Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed.	51
The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays.	4055	Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	531
Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method.	4056	Technique for a housefly bioassay for pesticides.	533
House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water.	4058	Effectiveness of three 2-methyl-aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants.	550
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly.	4080	The sensitivity of Musca domestica nebulosa f. and M. domestica vicina macq. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves.	565
Fluctuations in response of male, KUN- STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion.	4086	Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide.	565
Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes.	4088	Mating of the house fly Musca domestica L., in monitored darkness.	565
Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies.	4092	A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, Musca domestica L. for resistance to insecticides.	566
Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction.	4115	Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in Musca domestica L. and Lucilia cuprina (wied.).	568
Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies.	4123	Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly.	569
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of Bacillus larvae.	4125	The effects of incremental doses of malathion applied topically to adult houseflies.	571
Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.	4141	Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies.	571
A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility.	4164	Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects.	647
A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, Musca autumnalis, and the house fly, M. domestica, to insecticides in the laboratory.	4166	Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies.	648
Chemical attractants for adult Drosophila species.	4172	Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of Musca domestica L.	649
Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration.	4174	The histopathological effects of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly.	650
Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182	Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides.	650
The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, Musca domestica.	4185	The susceptibility of the house fly, Musca domestica Linnaeus, to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner.	653
The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary.	4187	Mortality and fertility response of Musca domestica Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	656
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192	Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	657
The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae.	4300	Effect of dDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies.	657
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153	DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides	
Effect of feeding Bacillus thuringiensis to caged layers			

- lipoprotein. 6579
- the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus*, and the house fly, *Musca domestica*, as a model predator-prey system. 6613
- dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by house flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae). 6616
- the effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654
- the penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in *Musca domestica* L. 6655
- the influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.). 6656
- preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. 6676
- methylenedicyclopentyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies. 6679
- comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with tarthrin in house fly sprays. 6680
- screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. 6682
- selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563
- house fly control in pig parlors. 7566
- field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides. 7569
- house fly pupation under baseboards. 7575
- methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents. 7579
- toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations. 7584
- relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds. 7688
- pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates. 7690
- toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats. 7699
- dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies. 7766
- effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomised Dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies. 7768
- analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies. 7769
- phoretic relationship of some common manure-inhabiting Macrochelidae, (Acarina' Mesostigmata) to the house-fly. 7775
- predation by Pseudoscorpionida vegetans (Acarina' Uropodidae) on the house fly (*Musca domestica*). 7875
- ecological control of a parasite population by genetic evolution in the parasite-host system. 7883
- mechanisms of insect resistance are manifold and highly efficient. 7946
- observations on house flies in high-ozone environments. 7964
- metabolism in vivo of ¹⁴C-labeled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by houseflies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 7979
- comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible house-flies, *Musca domestica*. 7999
- further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant *Musca domestica*. 8005
- Toxicity of insecticides to diazinon-resistant *Musca domestica*. 8006
- Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8012
- Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8013
- Feed additives for control of house-fly larvae in livestock faeces. 8017
- Tests with compounds affecting house-fly metabolism. 8048
- Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism. 8049
- Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera' Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
- On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes. 8052
- Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides. 8070
- Sterol antagonists and house fly reproduction. 8075
- Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera' Muscidae). 8077
- The toxic action of a mixture of sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly. 8080
- Toxic action of a mixture of Sevin and pp- DDT to the house fly. 8081
- Adult emergence of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, from X-irradiated pupae. 8095
- Fine particle, coarse particle and concentrated aerosols. 8101
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given dipterex-treated water. 8108
- Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies. 8123
- Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fundamental implications. 8137
- Effect of colchicine on screw-worms. 8146
- Genetics of house fly (*Musca domestica*) resistance to malathion. 8151
- Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8153
- Preparation of house fly chromosomes. 8156
- Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies. 8167
- Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens. 8520
- New approach to insect control reported at Alabama pesticide meeting. 8581
- Field tests of dichlorovos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against *Musca domestica*. 8930
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water. 8934
- Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
- A versatile automatic microapplicator. 9262
- Laboratory tests of selected house fly repellents. 9384
- 2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant. 9442
- Mechanism of pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas* in the house fly. 9452
- Quantitative effects of Tepa, Metepa and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies. 9462

SUBJECT INDEX

Exposure of the house fly to selection by <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> .	9471	Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate.	1061
The incorporation of 2-C ¹⁴ -mevalonate into house fly lipids.	9476	A screening method for chemosterilants of the house fly.	1061
Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488	Laboratory tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	1061
House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, rofenel, and dimethoate.	9496	Field tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	1061
Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning.	9514	Effectiveness of WARF Antiresistant as an additive to DDT for control of resistant house flies.	1061
Carbamate insecticides: synergism by organothiocyanates.	9532	Some new mutants of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> , with notations of related phenomena.	1067
Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metepa on laboratory populations of the house fly.	9533	Persistence and residual effectiveness of various formulations of baygon (Bayer 39007) against the house fly.	1116
Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542	Some effects of reserpine, a tranquilizer, on the house fly.	1128
Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557	Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies.	1135
Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	9561	O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phthalthrin by a house fly enzyme system.	1143
Studies on the development to DDT and malathion in house flies.	9583	Effect of dietary biotin on reproduction of the house-fly.	1156
Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses.	9586	Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies.	1156
House fly control in pig parlours.	9587	Oxidative phosphorylation and sensitivity to uncouplers of house fly mitochondria: influence of isolation medium.	1159
Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphate esters.	10403	Studies with three alkylating agents as house fly sterilants.	1160
Alkoxypheyl N-methylcarbamates as insecticides.	10405	Studies on house fly control.	1161
Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action.	10408	Intracellular distribution of TPN-ISOCITRIC dehydrogenase activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11625
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415	Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies.	11627
Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with Parthrin in house-fly sprays.	10419	Inhibition of house fly ali-esterase and cholinesterase under in vivo conditions by parathion and malathion.	11633
Metabolism in vivo of C ¹⁴ -labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by house flies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism.	10547	The nutrition of <i>Macrocheles muscadomesticae</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) in relation to its predatory action on the house fly egg.	11641
Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552	Bactericidal activity of hemolymph of some normal insects.	11648
The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies.	10562	Bioassay--Insects. in; Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29. 11650
Effect of selection on cross resistance in diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	10566	A possible role for aliesterase enzymes in insects. (Abstract).	11656
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	Field studies on the control of resistant house flies.	11658
Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors.	10600	Preliminary study of the genetics of house fly (<i>Musca domestica</i>) resistance to malathion.	11668
A field study on the control of house flies with chemosterilant techniques.	10603	Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.	11671
Serological characterization of five strains of insecticide-resistant and susceptible house flies.	10609	House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates.	11678
Mortality of house flies exposed to dichlorvos resin strips in permanent field latrines.	10610	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies.	10614	Metabolism of hempa uniformly labeled with C ¹⁴ in male house flies.	12320
The absorption, distribution, and fate of C ¹⁴ -aldrin and C ¹⁴ -dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies.	10637	The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the house-fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12330

SUBJECT INDEX

MUSHROOMS

- Joint action of SKP 525-A and sesamex insecticides in susceptible and resistant house flies. 12335
- A study of dieldrin in the house fly central nervous system in relation to dieldrin resistance. 12373
- Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae. 12375
- WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384
- Genetic analysis of non-recessive factors of resistance to diazinon in the SKA strain of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 12385
- Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumor frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013
- The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly *Musca domestica*. 13026
- Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037
- Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 13056
- Phospholipase activity in *Musca domestica* L. 13071
- Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects. 13074
- Further studies on the effect of X-irradiation on the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 13114
- Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle apyrase activity and mitochondrial number in *Periplaneta americana* and *Musca domestica*. 13138
- Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 13163
- Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491
- MUSCARI**
First report of root-knot nematodes on grape-hyacinth. 11022
- MUSCIDAE**
Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 4042
- A revision of the Nearctic species of Panniinae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463
- MUSCIDIPHORAX RAPTOR**
Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
- MUSCLE BELAIANTS**
Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals. 6314
- Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 13434
- MUSCLES**
The role of the central and sympathetic nervous system in the function of the tymbal muscles of cicadas. 2580
- Functional contracture in a spiracular muscle. 2649
- Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the influence of temperature on muscular apyrase activity. 2653
- The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Elaberus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae). 5633
- Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 6254
- Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck. 7220
- Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog. 7336
- The regeneration of motor axons in an insect. 12342
- The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation. 13007
- Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles. 13123
- Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, *Prodenia eridania*. 13132
- Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle apyrase activity and mitochondrial number in *Periplaneta americana* and *Musca domestica*. 13138
- MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY**
Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy. 1957
- Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb. 2864
- Effects of feeding fish liver oil, vitamin E, and selenium to ewes upon the occurrence of muscular dystrophy in their lambs. 2930
- Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains. 3014
- Comparative effectiveness of vitamin E and sulfur amino acids in recovery from muscular dystrophy. 3137
- Muscular dystrophy (white muscle disease) in young calves and suckling buffalo-calves in Egypt. 3232
- Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues. 3237
- Hereditary muscular dystrophy in the domestic turkey, *Meleagris gallapavo*. 3281
- Effect of the ration fed to pregnant goats in the development of muscular dystrophy in their kids. 3390
- Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and poults as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine. 3559
- Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs. 4631
- Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs. 4966
- Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks. 5968
- Muscular dystrophy in calves' Simultaneous peracute and progressive types. 7316
- Muscular dystrophy in lambs in New South Wales. 11088
- MUSHROOM FLY**
Experiments with naled for control of mushroom flies. 659
- MUSHROOMS**
Possible detrimental effect of *Pythium artotrogus* on the cultivated mushroom. 6748
- Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores. 6890
- Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane. 7075
- Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane. 9057
- Etiology, symptomatology, and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms. 11842
- Extraneous materials in mushrooms. 12779

SUBJECT INDEX

MUSKMELONS

MUSKMELONS

Ultraviolet radiation as a probable cause of brown blotch of honeydew melons. 132

Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus. 1448

Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington. 1582

MUSKEATS

Natural occurrence of *Leptospira Cterohemorrhagiae* infection in the common muskrat (*Ondatra zibethicus*). a preliminary report. 11990

MUSTARD

Occurrence of perithecial stage of *Erysiphe polygoni* on *Brassica campestris* var. *saion* and *B. juncea*. 9817

MUSTARD GREENS

Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661

Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 12808

MUTAGENS

Mortality and fertility response of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566

MUTANTS

Some new mutants of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, with notations of related phenomena. 10677

MUTATION

Growth response of *Prodenia litura* Fabr. in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants. 9562

Induced mutation by gamma ray and neutron in tussah silkworm *Antheraea pernyi*. 13105

MUTATIONS

Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in *Tradescantia* stamen hairs. 6357

A preliminary report on genetic variability in the german cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8157

Eye-color mutations in the american cockroach, *periplaneta americana*. 8158

MUTILLIDAE

A review of the mutillid genus *Chyphotes* Blake (Hymenoptera Mutillidae Apterogyninae). 7867

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

Myasthenia gravis in a cocker spaniel. 4965

MYCANGIA

Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron betule* and *T. retusum* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 6477

MYCELIUM

Fungus mycelium in plants affected by the epidemic dieback disease of lime. 213

The origin of new mycelial growth in microsclerotial masses of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berth. 720

Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in the Pacific Northwest. 1061

Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514

Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium. 6396

Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795

Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6808

MYCETOPHAGIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

MYCOBACTERIUM

Infection of laboratory animals with *Mycobacterium johnei*. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice. 4669

Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762

The production of niacin by mycobacteria. 4774

Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication. 4834

Significance of johnin test on naturally infected cattle. 7192

Human tuberculosis in an otter. 7253

Mycobacterium fortuitum as a cause of bovine mastitis. Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections. 7459

The experimental infection of cattle with *Mycobacterium johnei*. IV. adult cattle maintained in an infectious environment. 11072

MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM

Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle. A case series. 12582

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd. 12563

MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS

Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis. 8835

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat. 4802

Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication. 4834

Blood medium for the isolation of tubercle bacilli. 5953

MYCOCASTOR

Leptospires isolated from Nutria. 7133

MYCOLOGY

Infectivity tests with *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin on *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 61

Sclerotium rolfsii, history, taxonomy, host range, and distribution. 1226

Complementary strains of *Phytophthora palmivora* from Ceylon rubber. 1334

Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology. 1560

Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405

A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi. 2459

Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809

MYCOPLASMA

Mycoplasma mycoides var. *mycoides* in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029

A *Mycoplasma* from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032

Study of natural and experimental infection of *Mycoplasma* associated with turkey airsacculitis. 5949

Airsacculitis in poults from different strains of turkeys. 5950

Characteristics of avian *Mycoplasma* (PPLC) in tissue cultures of human and avian cells. 6026

Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 6111

Pathogenicity to chicks of *Mycoplasma* associated with turkey airsacculitis. 6197

Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine. 7182

Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of com-

SUBJECT INDEX

MYCOPLASMOSIS

pounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens.	7315	Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from fresh eggs and blood.	6057
Identification of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.	7445	Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	6111
The development of 'air sac disease'.	8805	Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113
The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental FHC (Mycoplasma gallisepticum) infection in chickens.	8912	Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197
Basic biological characteristics of Mycoplasma.	12656	PPLO other than Mycoplasma gallisepticum associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions.	6200
A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis.	12664	Experimental infection of chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum and subsequent re-isolation of the organism from the body tissues.	7478
Swine mycoplasma.	12718	Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses.	8784
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM		The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by Mycoplasma gallisepticum in chick embryos.	8833
The effect of sequence of infection on complex respiratory disease.	5995	Requirements for poultry vaccines.	11051
Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061	MYCOPLASMA PNEUMONIAE	
Transmission and eradication of mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens.	6109	Experimental transmission of bovine Mycoplasma in calves and turkeys.	8809
Immunologic response of fowl to Mycoplasma gallisepticum and its relationship to latent infection.	8878	MYCOPLASMA SYNOVIAE	
The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental FHC (Mycoplasma gallisepticum) infection in chickens.	8912	Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061
Mycoplasma gallisepticum in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine.	12567	A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095
Studies on the transmission of the infectious bursal agent (IBA) of chickens.	12568	The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110
Mycoplasma salpingitis of chickens and turkeys.	12604	MYCOPLASMOSIS	
Case report: Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from Bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus).	12655	Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys.	1843
Mycoplasma gallisepticum in the respiratory tract of the fowl.	12666	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France.	3161
The action of Mycoplasma gallisepticum upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes.	12736	Aetiology and control of chronic respiratory disease.	3244
Cleaning experiment on respiratory mycoplasmosis in breeding chickens with chlortetracycline.	13465	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden.	3325
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS		Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys.	3360
Antigenicity of six isolates of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	535	Bovine mastitis caused by a Mycoplasma species.	4786
Hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition with killed Mycoplasma antigen.	541	Comparison of isolates of Mycoplasma hyorhinis by indirect hemagglutination.	5033
Comparison of the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglobulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	542	Isolation of Mycoplasma sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows.	7358
Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen.	579	Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens.	8742
A report on broilers from parents free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	2002	Immunologic response of fowl to Mycoplasma gallisepticum and its relationship to latent infection.	8878
A sensitive whole blood test for Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	2176	A comparative study of single and multiple respiratory infections in the chicken.	11993
Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics.	2213	The eradication of chronic respiratory disease (M. gallisepticum) from two primary breeder farms by the use of antibiotics.	12026
Isolation of 'M' Mycoplasma from different sites of the turkey.	3397	The effect of experimental Mycoplasma synoviae infection on the wholesomeness of young adult turkeys.	12033
Response of the turkey to Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection.	3410	Egg transmission of Mycoplasma meleagridis (N-strain mycoplasma).	12054
Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	5949	Mycoplasma gallisepticum in the respiratory tract of the fowl.	12666
The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in turkeys.	5992		

MYCORRHIZA

MYCORRHIZA

Direct isolation of fungal symbionts from pine mycorrhizae. 457

The endotrophic mycorrhiza of *Acer saccharum* Marsh. 1150

MYCOSIS

Bovine mycotic mastitis. 2961

Mycosis and brisket disease in cattle. 5126

Mycosis in a manatee. 7285

Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009

Systemic mycosis in neonatal calves. 12587

MYCOSPHAERELLA

Studies on ascospore production by *Mycosphaerella musicola* in Honduras. 6930

Stem diseases of sweetclovers. 10817

MYCOSPHAERELLA ALEURITIDIS

Determination of the dispersal of ascospores of *Mycosphaerella aleuritidis*. 748

MYCOSPHAERELLA MUSICOLA

Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against *Mycosphaerella musicola* inside banana leaves. 10718

MYCOSTASIS

Mycostasis and root exudation: Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi. 8287

MYCOSTATIN

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765

MYCOTIC DERMATITIS

Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog. 4809

The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071

Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009

MYCOTOXICOSIS

Mycotoxicoses. III. Antifungal and antimycotoxic activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline under laboratory and simulated field conditions. 1914

The pathology of mycotoxicosis of certain fungi in chickens. 2209

Mycotoxicosis in animals fed legume hay infested with rhizoctonia leguminicola. 3525

Mycotoxicosis and animal disease. 7152

Mycotoxicosis and animal disease. 7269

MYCOTOXINS

Mycotoxin production by species of *Entomophthora*. 9544

MYDAS

Biological and ecological observations on *Mydas maculiventris* Westwood (Diptera: Mydidae) as a predator of white grubs. 9427

MYIASIS

Human myiasis in North America. 4198

Larvae of *Cestrus ovis* in the ears of a sheep. 11117

MYLAR PLASTIC TAGS

Mylar plastic tags for sampling spray deposition on individual leaves and surfaces. 11434

MYLONE

Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione). 7744

MYMARIDAE

Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, *Stictocephala bupalus* (P.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 11618

Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Mymarommatidae). 1291

MYOCARDIUM

Rhabdomyomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig. 615

MYOCOPTES

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 621

Control of *Myocoptes musculus* on guinea pigs. 7581

MYODEGENERATION

Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species. 735

MYOGLOBIN

Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 625

MYOMA

Leiomyoma of the oesophagus in a dog. 8761

MYOPATHY

White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. 7443

MYOSITIS

Myopathy in a donkey. 8870

MYOSPILA

Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

MYRISTYL CHLOROACETATE

Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of *Musca domestica* L. 6491

MYRMECHUSA

A revision of the species of the genus *Myrmecusa* from tropical Africa with notes on their behavior and their relationship to the *Pygostenini* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 7846

MYRMECOCYSTUS

Bionomical observations on *myrmecophilus* beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849

MYRMECOPHILOUS INSECTS

Notes on host specificity and behavior of *myrmecophilous* macrochelid mites. 4137

The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639

MYRMICA EMERYANA

The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533

MYRMICINAE

The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae. 4004

MYXOSARCOMA

A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa. 4708

MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3

Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira pomona* in New York State. 4843

MYXOVIRUSES

Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different B blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses. 3086

A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus. 4917

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006

The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals. 7224

Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever. 7314

SUBJECT INDEX

N-PROPYLAMINE

- Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle. 7395
- Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398
- ZUS**
Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4003
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020
- Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae*. 4163
- The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4262
- Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 4269
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
- Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control. 4317
- An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401
- Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411
- Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417
- Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427
- Resistance in Nicotiana to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
- The shallot aphid in the Pacific Northwest. 6452
- Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus. 6800
- Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco. 8456
- Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 8457
- Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco. 8492
- Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco. 8493
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 8500
- Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides. 8504
- Control of sugar beet yellows by treatment with systemic insecticides. 9733
- Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades. 9917
- Aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892
- European corn borer, green peach aphid and cabbage looper control on peppers. 10924
- MYZUS PERSICAE**
Potato psyllid and green peach aphid control on Kennebec potatoes with Tenik and other insecticides. 467
- Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety. 1193
- Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate. 4332
- Detection and control of mild strains of potato leaf roll virus. (Contribution no. 117). 5837
- Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523
- Proper application controls 'resistant' green peach aphids. 8453
- Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest. 8593
- Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid. 10723
- Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide. 10946
- Control of the green peach aphid on tobacco with systemic insecticides. 10976
- The effects of insecticides on the behavior of the green peach aphid and its transmission of potato virus Y. 11337
- Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids. 12448
- Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus. 12450
- Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
- Gustation of dietary amino acids by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 13091
- Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 13092
- N(1,1,2,2-TETRAHALOETHYLTHIO)-HYDANTOINS**
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins. 9212
- N(2-ETHYLHEXYL) BICYCLO-2,2,1-HEPT-5-ENE-2,3-DICARBOXAMIDE**
New techniques for screening cockroach repellents. 9260
- N-BUTANOL**
Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus. 6723
- Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus. 6821
- N-BUTYLAMINE**
Control of Penicillium decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
- N-DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE**
The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
- N-DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE**
Acute and chronic toxicity of dodine (n-dodecylguanidine acetate). 11303
- N-DURE**
Liquid nabam and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, Urocystis cepulae. 10843
- N-ETHYLMERCURI-1,2,3,6-TETRAHYDRO-3,6-ENDOMETHANO-3,4,5,6,7,**
New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear. 8297
- N-PHENYL ITACONIMIDES**
Fungicides, algicides and herbicides. 9176
- N-POLYHALOETHYLTHIO HYDANTOINS**
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins. 7737
- N-POLYHALOETHYLTHIOHYDANTOINS**
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins. 9212
- N-POLYHALOGENOETHYLTHIO-1,2-DICARBONIMIDE**
N-Polyhalogenoethylthio-1,2-dicarbonimides fungicidal compositions. 9164
- N-PROPYLAMINE**
Control of Penicillium decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741

SUBJECT INDEX

M-TRICHLOROMETHYL-PRECAFTOPHTHALIMIDE			
M-TRICHLOROMETHYL-PRECAFTOPHTHALIMIDE Performance of sevin against grape berry moth.	8584	Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4
M,N-DIMETHYL-CECTONAMIDE, 3-(DIMETHOXYPHOSPHORYLOXY) Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	8123	The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4
MA 2,3,6-TRICHLOROENZOATE Herbicidal compositions.	10384	Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4
MA 4-CHLORO-2-METHYLPHENOXYACETATE Herbicidal compositions.	10384	Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5
MABAC Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> in vitro.	5748	Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	52
MABAM Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives.	6728	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	63
Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> , and fireblight disease control.	8321	Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	75
Control of scab, due to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> , of cucumber and squash.	8389	Effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomized Dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies.	77
Carbonyl sulphide, a volatile fungitoxicant from nabam in soil.	8539	Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to <i>Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica</i> .	80
Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives.	9087	Toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and Maled formulations to adult confused flour beetle.	80
Paper chromatography of ferbam, maneb, nabam, thiram, zineb and ziram.	9229	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Maled and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U.S. Army Area.	81
Control of stripe smut, <i>Ustilago striiformis</i> , (West.) Niessl, on Kentucky bluegrass.	10018	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	844
Liquid nabam and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, <i>Urocystis cepulae</i> .	10843	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	844
Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12147	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	848
MABIS AMERICOPHERUS An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	855
Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358	Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	855
MALED Experiments with maled for control of mushroom flies.	659	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	855
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796	Control of mealybugs on ornamentals.	856
Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	3797	The anthelmintic activity of O,O-diethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for <i>Dipylidium caninum</i> in dogs.	11114
Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin.	3821	The toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and maled formulations to the adult confused flour beetle.	11295
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, maled, and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U. S. Army Area.	11342
Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044	Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects.	11346
Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids.	4082	Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of <i>Chironomus atrella</i> .	11681
Control of the yellowjacket, <i>Vespula pennsylvanica</i> , in public parks.	4201	Resistance of <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann) to malathion.	11687
Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313	Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910
Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417	Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads.	11915
		Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli.	11928
		Dibrom. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12187

- Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract). 12322
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174
- AMES OF WHITE PINES
Effects of season and environment on inoculum dispersal of *Pomes annosus* and stump invasion of planted white pine. 388
- ANNOBITTACUS
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446
- ANNOCHORISTA
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446
- APHTHA
Aromatic solvents for pesticides. 5384
- APHTHALENEACETIC ACID
Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides. 4258
- Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants. 9203
- A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245
- APHTHALIMIDE
Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 8948
- APHTHENES
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657
- APHTHENIC ACIDS
Titrimetric and electro-decomposition for determination of copper naphthenate. 3761
- APHTHOL
Thin-layer chromatography as a rapid screening method for the determination of carbaryl and 1-naphthol residues. 3677
- APHTHOL, 1-
Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil. 7020
- APHTHOQUINONE
Fungicides. 9144
- APHTHYL-N-METHYL CARBAMATE, 1-
Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- APHTHYLAMINE, 2-
Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 8802
- APHTHYLPHETHALAMIC ACID, N-1-
Alanap. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12142
- APHTHYLPHETHALAMIC ACID, N-1-
Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238
- NARCISSUS
Treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 8303
- Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 11376
- Fumigation of agricultural products.
XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (kuhn). 11958
- NARCISSUS TAZETTA
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection. 7313
- NARCOSIS
Die Propanidid, Epontol WZ, Narkose beim Hund. (Propanidid (Epontol WZ) narcosis of dog). 12828
- NASAL GRANULOMA
Madoomycosis of bovine nasal mucosa (nasal granuloma of cattle). 10136
- NASAL MUCOSA
Madoomycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479
- NASONIA VITRIPENNIS
Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
- Characteristics of phenol oxidases in *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker). 13043
- NASUTITERMITINAE
Phylogeny of the new termite genus *Terrenitermes* from Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). 7909
- NATRIN
Substituted aryloxy-alkanol derivatives for use as biologically activated pre-emergence herbicides. V, 36. 10409
- NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming. 1595
- Boll weevil campaign begins second phase. 4280
- Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops. 4402
- Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops. 4403
- Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly. 5692
- Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 5876
- The systematic position of *Meloetyphilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878
- Intersexes in *Culicoides* spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida. 8115
- 'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 8517
- Parasitism of purple scale in Florida citrus groves. 9354
- House sparrows nonpredaceous on tobacco hornworms in induced feeding experiments. 10017
- Competition among larvae of *Hippelates collusor* (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a natural control factor. 10605
- Studies on natural control of pear psylla in California. 10966
- Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system. 11680
- The relationship of Purple Martins to mosquito control. 11685
- Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes. 12389
- The analysis of density dependence in studies on insect population regulation. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 12962
- NATURAL CONTROL _INSECTS)
Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845
- On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872
- Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem

SUBJECT INDEX

NATURAL FLEELS

borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886

NATURAL FLEELS

Effects produced in cotton fiber by *Rhizopus*, a boll rot fungus. 1390

NAUPHOETA

Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114

NAUPHOETA CINEREA

The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 13002

NAVICULAR DISEASE

Clinical examination and diagnosis of the diseased equine foot. 12667

NDGA

Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366

NEABCHUS

North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

NEARCTIC REGION

A revision of the Nearctic species of Panninae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463

NEARCTIC REGIONS

The genus *Leptotritia* in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Leptotritidae). 5475

Nearctic species of the *Diadegma stenosomus* complex (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9334

NEBRASKA

Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben. 2830

Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land. 2831

A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes. 5547

Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398

Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541

Dutch elm disease in Nebraska. 11822

Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072

NEBURON

Monuron, diuron, and neburon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12149

NECK ROT (ONIONS)

Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Studies on the biology of Botrytis allii on Allium cepa. 13281

NECROSIS

Necrotic spotting of apple fruit from spray combinations of certain fungicides with kelthane. 396

Size of necrotic lesions in stalks of Zea mays in relation to yield. 436

Corn plant populations and size of necrotic lesions in stalks. 439

Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of Rhizoctonia from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences. 968

Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus. 1466

Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease. 1968

Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064

Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115

Effect of calcium chloride on germination and pathogenicity of spores of Clostridium chauvoei. 31

Periarteritis nodosa in a cat. 34

Hepatic and serum changes following repeated administration of small amounts of carbon-tetrachloride to sheep. 37

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus diagnosed by lesions in a calf. 45

Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis. 46

Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. 50

Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. 512

Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves. 580

Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 580

Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IPA). 603

Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in Solanum cardenasii and S. andigenum introduced into the United States. 677

Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans. 686

muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck. 722

Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of Crotalaria spectabilis seed to poultry. 7508

A severe viral disease of vetch. 9616

Effect of planting date on stalk rot susceptibility and cell death in corn. 9627

Diseases of Mangifera indica XI. EFFECT of boron on mango necrosis. 9663

Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry. 9665

Seed rot and seedling tip necrosis of peach caused by a species of Penicillium. 9731

Dark green spots formed on leaves of Nicotiana glutinosa by tobacco mosaic virus. 9766

Phytophthora sp. from Washington pathogenic on roots of red raspberry. 9822

A bacterial necrosis of tomatoes. 9841

Isolation of tobacco rattle virus from Transvaal daisy, Gerbera jamesonii. 9915

Necrotic local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus. 9962

Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014

The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats--normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis. 10132

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a dog. 11094

Bacterial soft rot, bacterial necrosis, and Alternaria rot of tomatoes as influenced by field washing and post harvest chilling. 11848

Euphorbia lagascae, a new host of Sclerotium rolfsii and a root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne hapla. 12470

Studies on the pathogenesis of muscle necrosis in plasmocid intoxication. 12691

- ECRISIS (TOBACCO)**
Serological evidence that *Olpidium* zoospores carry tobacco
ecrisis virus. 1179
- Necrotic symptoms of tobacco necrosis virus in roots. 1460
- ECROTIC LEAF SPOT (PEACHES)**
Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and
peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds
and their effects on the resulting seedlings. 10895
- ECROTIC RING SPOT (BLUEBERRIES)**
Lophinema americanum as a vector of necrotic ringspot virus
of blueberry. 193
- Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases
of blueberry. 6798
- ECROTIC RING SPOT (CHERRIES)**
Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot virus from
Prunus. 423
- Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune
dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry. 1549
- Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in
Montmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in
Italian prune buds. 5768
- A determination of necrotic-ring-spot virus in Michigan
peach orchards and nursery stock. 10720
- Yields of sour cherry affected by ring spot and yellows
viruses. 10809
- ECROTIC RING SPOT (PEACHES)**
A determination of necrotic-ring-spot virus in Michigan
peach orchards and nursery stock. 10720
- Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment
with dimethyl sulfide and other chemicals. 13262
- ECROTIC RING SPOT (PRUNUS)**
Relationships among *Prunus* viruses of the necrotic ringspot
type. 994
- Antigens associated with *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virosis. 5752
- Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in
Montmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in
Italian prune buds. 5768
- Comparison of strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot and prune
dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf)
type. 6696
- Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses
of the *Prunus* necrotic ringspot and Pfeffinger (rasp leaf)
types. 10692
- Symptoms of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf in several
Prunus species. 10755
- NECTAR**
Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undi-
luted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers. 11605
- NECTABINES**
Tedian use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
- Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and
peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds
and their effects on the resulting seedlings. 10895
- NECTRIA GALLIGENA**
An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California
due to *Nectria galligena*. 12443
- NEEDLE BLIGHT (JUNIFERUS VIRGINIANA)**
Needle blight of eastern redcedar in Missouri. 9594
- NEEDLE BLIGHT (PINUS)**
Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines
caused by *Dothistroma pini* in New Zealand. 9695
- Dothistroma* needle blight of Austrian and *Ponderosa* pines:
epidemiology and control. 11823
- NEEDLE CAST (PINUS)**
Comparative development of the *Hypoderma* and *Lophodermium*
needle casts of eastern white pine. 5758
- Experimental evidence of pathogenicity for the *Lophodermium*
associated with dead needles of eastern white pine. 11358
- NEISSERIA**
Neisseria flava II, etiologic agent in canine
conjunctivitis. 4690
- NEIVAMYRMEX**
Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants
of the genus *Neivamyrmex* (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 5672
- The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639
- NELIDINA**
New neotropical Neocoelidiinae with keys to the species
of Coelidiana, Xenocoelidia, and Nelidina (Homoptera:
Cicadellidae). 12963
- NEMACIDE**
Activity of some insecticides against the garden symphylan,
Scutigera immaculata. 8104
- NEMAPHOS**
Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* and *Tagetes*
erecta on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* and
Meloidogyne arenaria. 7113
- NEMATOCIDE 18133**
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer con-
trol in Louisiana in 1960. 4380
- NEMATOCIDES**
Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high
rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 174
- Control of root-knot nematodes in *Dioscorea* tubers. 477
- The chemistry and nematocidal activity of organic halides. 651
- A suggested guide for reporting experiments on nematocidal
chemicals. 762
- Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of a
number of compounds in field soil. 911
- Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus*
penetrans. 916
- In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides
for disease control in cotton. 919
- Some aspects of nematode control in the equatorial Kenya
Highlands. 1601
- Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a
nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in
soil. 1628
- Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different
temperatures for root-knot control. 1630
- A method for separation and sterilization of *Pratylenchus*
brachyurus from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635
- A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion
rates and patterns of nematocides in soil. 2348
- Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and
1,2-dibromoethane to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne*
javanica. 2369
- Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae
of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 2371
- The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the
control of nematodes. 2385
- Development of research in plant nematology. 2750
- Screening tests of carbamates as potential nematocides. 2751
- Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable
yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476

NEMATODA

- Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
- Onion yield increases following application of nematocides to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes. 8394
- Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solutions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modifying the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil. 8602
- Nematocide-fertilizer mixtures applied to vegetable crops. 8606
- New approaches to nematode control. 8624
- Control of the citrus nematode. 8625
- Chemical control of plant-parasitic nematodes in plant roots. 8652
- A new taeniocide, lunamidine hydrochloride: its efficiency against *Taenia pisiformis* and *Dipylidium caninum* in the dog and *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* in the cat. 8947
- Persistence of beneficial effects of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 9110
- Phosphomitrilic fluorides. 9156
- Quaternary ammonium containing compounds, and pharmaceutical compositions thereof. 9165
- Efficacy of an extract from seaweed and certain land plant tissues for controlling sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. 10030
- Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra. 10035
- Control of stubby root nematode in Oregon plantings by soil fumigation. 10052
- Onion yield increases following application of nematocides to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes. 10067
- Additional data on results of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 10069
- Control of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* in microscopic subplot experiments. 10079
- Nematocidal activity against *Pratylenchus penetrans* by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria. 10304
- Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees. 10774
- Control of the garden symphytan, *Scutigerella immaculata*, in mint. 10978
- N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with *Radiopholus similis*. 10995
- Evaluation of an experimental nematocide O,O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate. 11008
- Treatment of citrus trees with cyneem for control of *Radiopholus similis*. 11020
- Nemagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12097
- Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12099
- Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12
- Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12
- Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12
- Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 122
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 122
- Method of killing nematodes with bis(1,2-dichloroethyl) sulfone, patent 3,362,870. 125
- Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments. 125
- Method for controlling microorganisms and nematodes. patent 3,361,621. 125
- Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia. 1277
- Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735. 1284
- Influence of nematocidal treatments on nematode populations. 1338
- NEMATODA**
- Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, *Larus argentatus* Pontopp, in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey. 624
- Tetrameres sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) found in pigeons (*Columba livia*) in Kansas and Oklahoma. 12751
- NEMATODA: FILARIOIDEA**
- Five cases of *Serratospiculum amaculata* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (*Falco mexicanus*). 5951
- NEMATODE CONTROL**
- The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385
- Listening post. New developments in chemical control of nematodes. 2748
- NEMATODE CONTROLLING FUNGI**
- Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil. 4472
- NEMATODE MORPHOLOGY**
- Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 509
- NEMATODE POPULATION**
- Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Mentha* spp. 1096
- Population dynamics of 7 nematode species under 10 cotton selections. 11006
- NEMATODE POPULATIONS**
- Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 10996
- NEMATODE VECTORS**
- Xiphinema americanum* as a vector of necrotic ringspot virus of blueberry. 193
- Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector. 1091
- Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
- Some temperature reactions of *Xiphinema americanum* and

SUBJECT INDEX

implications to virus transmission.	10077	Lesions associated with some of the nematodes parasitic in the alimentary canal of Indian domestic fowls.	3344
NEMATODES		Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
Studies on the bionomics of <i>Besimermis arvalis</i> Peinar and Gyrisco, a mermithid parasite of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyllenhal).	67	Anthelmintics for ruminants. iv. Further studies on ruelene in sheep.	3599
Leaf galls on <i>Siderasis fuscata</i> caused by root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> .	284	The development of resistance by sheep to the nematode <i>Nematodirus battus</i> .	3608
Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, <i>Anguina tritici</i> .	476	Cerebrospinal nematodosis in Pennsylvania groundhogs (<i>Marmota monax</i>).	3624
Pathogenicity of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> to zinnia and garden balsam.	484	Studies on calves experimentally infected with combinations of four nematode species.	3632
Nematodes in north dakota.	495	The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634
Three unlisted cucurbit host plants of <i>Heterodera trifolii</i> .	505	Effect of rotational grazing systems on gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3636
A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato.	913	New disease threatens California citrus industry.	4249
Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	918	Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil.	4472
Observations on the biology and pathogenicity of <i>Ditylenchus radiculicola</i> .	1597	Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> infections in calves.	4561
Some aspects of nematode control in the equatorial Kenya Highlands.	1601	Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report.	4864
New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode.	1609	Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962.	1621	Neoplasms of dogs.	5095
Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania.	1633	A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals.	5226
The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638	Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with <i>Spirocera lupi</i> infection.	5261
A synergistic <i>Fusarium</i> -nematode interaction in carnations.	1644	Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil.	5397
Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	1654	Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus <i>Dactylella</i> .	5782
Phytopathological notes. infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	1657	Effect of soil moisture on <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> in absence of host plants.	5889
Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode.	1663	Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations.	5891
Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667	Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893
Distribution of carbon-14 in <i>Ascaridia galli</i> and the host chicken.	1856	Factors in survival of nematodes.	5894
Effectiveness of thiabendazole against <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> in sheep.	1859	Occurrence of the nematode <i>Spirocera lupi</i> in unusual locations.	6250
<i>Haemonchosis</i> in artificially infected lambs.	1890	Record of nematodes parasitising <i>Chilo zonellus</i> Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle.	1969	A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (<i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyll.)).	6614
The nematode genus <i>Strongyloides grassi</i> , 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (<i>equus asinus</i>).	2107	Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California.	6687
The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep.	2162	A comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727
Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections.	2313	A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus <i>Rotylenchulus</i> found in California.	7102
Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagus, and free living nematodes.	2510	Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.	7103
The activity of thiabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074	Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment.	7106
Gastritis associated with <i>Ostertagia bisonis</i> in Montana range cattle.	3238		

SUBJECT INDEX

Lesion nematode injury to carrot.	7108	Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> , (Steinbuck 1799), Filipjev 1936.	10039
Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro.	7109	Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	10043
The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114	Reaction of species and breeding lines of vetch to five root-knot nematode species.	10046
Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	7215	Comparative suitability of hosts for reproduction of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	10047
Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624	Plant parasitic nematodes associated with <i>Sabal palmetto</i> on virgin land in the Florida Everglades.	10050
Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, <i>Heterodera glycines</i> , ingested by swine.	7632	Control of stubby root nematode in Oregon plantings by soil fumigation.	10052
The activity of the fungus, <i>Catantaria anguillulae</i> , against plant-parasitic nematodes.	7719	<i>Xiphinema americanum</i> populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting.	10054
Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land.	7764	Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus <i>hysoperine</i> on <i>Zoysia</i> and <i>Bernuda</i> grasses in Maryland.	10056
Soil temperature and soil moisture factors affecting the survival of eggs of the root-knot nematodes <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> <i>javanica</i> and <i>M. hapla</i> .	7988	Effects of reniform nematode populations on sweetpotato yields.	10061
Intersexes in <i>Culicoides</i> spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida.	8115	Effects of soil fumigants on occurrence of nematodes in field bins.	10063
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	8232	Influence of preceding vegetable crop on nematode populations the following year.	10065
Verticillium wilt of strawberries.	8376	Greenhouse studies on the control of root-knot nematodes on <i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpiodes</i> .	10066
Onion yield increases following application of nematocides to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes.	8394	Nematocidal substances selective for plant-parasitic nematodes in extracts of decomposing rye.	10070
Pest control compositions.	8600	Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-D.	10072
New pest of cotton threatens Louisiana crops.	8603	Survival of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> on tobacco in South Carolina.	10074
Cytem--an effective control for sting nematodes on peanuts.	8615	Association of nematodes with corn in Wisconsin.	10075
New approaches to nematode control.	8624	Effects of cropping on population levels of <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> and <i>Criconeoides xenoplax</i> .	10076
Effect of fumigation and other measures for nematode control on the production of nitrate in Goradu soil.	8640	Some temperature reactions of <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> and implications to virus transmission.	10077
Soil fumigation for nematode control in flue-cured tobacco.	8643	Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes on citrus and other crops in Puerto Rico.	10078
Control of the sting nematode, <i>Belonolaimus longicaudatus</i> , on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and EN 18133.	8651	Control of the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> in microscopic subplct experiments.	10079
Effects of oo-diethyl o-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (zinophos) on nematode populations.	8664	The effects of Zinophos on nematode populations and cranberry yields.	10080
Citrus groves and rangeland offer promise for more herbicide use.	8670	Plant-parasitic nematodes in Illinois strawberry plantings.	10084
Experimental infections of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations.	8937	Oxygen as a disturbance factor to anaerobiosis in rice fields.	10332
Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on <i>Oestrus ovis</i> .	8952	Assay for the detection of nematode repellants.	10399
Evaluation of two soil fumigants.	9092	A rapid centrifugal-flotation technique for separating nematodes from soil.	10446
Cyanoformamide.	9154	Inheritance of resistance to Fusarium wilt in upland and sea island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions.	10876
Mite control in redworm beds.	9389	Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> (Steinbuck 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, <i>Agrostis tenuis</i> .	10997
Neoplectana parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	9543	Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> .	11014
Transmission of tobacco rattle virus by a stubby-root nematode, <i>Trichoderus alliis</i> .	9609	Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots.	11015
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	9772	Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode <i>Cricone-</i>	
Root-knot nematodes as a problem on the ground cover <i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpiodes</i> .	9799		
Control of parasitic eelworms in bananas.	10036		

SUBJECT INDEX

NEOHAEMATOPINUS

- moides curvatum* on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim. 11018
- Longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, in host-free soil. 11021
- A nematode (*Deladenus* sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with *Rhyssa* spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract). 11591
- Record of a larval nematode parasite on *Sogata pallescens* Dist. 11637
- Potential of insect pathogens in mosquito control. 11679
- Heat treatment of nematode-infestation eastern redcedar roots. 11957
- Fumigation of agricultural products.
- XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). 11958
- Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in beef cattle in Illinois and their relation to shipping fever. 12064
- Egyptian organic manures favor natural enemies of nematodes. 12234
- Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760
- Determination of species of larvae of intestinal nematodes in sheep. 12766
- Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021. 12772
- Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana. 13022
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana. 13177
- Preparing nematode-free banana 'seed'. 13386
- Acuaria spirales (dispharynx-nasuta) in a dog. 13472
- Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode. 13478
- NEMATODIASIS**
- Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CI 38,023) in lambs. 5211
- Spinal nematodiasis in sheep. 5243
- Zoonoses in Iraq: Further studies on spiroceriasis. 6220
- The control of *Nematodirus fillicollis* infection by strategic anthelmintic medication. 7321
- The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infestations of *Nematodirus battus* in lambs. 7612
- A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep. 7636
- The anthelmintic efficiency of Baloxon against the adult and immature stages of sheep gastro-intestinal nematodes. 8732
- Quaternary ammonium containing compounds, and pharmaceutical compositions thereof. 9165
- Critical tests on thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in sheep. 10251
- Effect of a subclinical infection of *Nematodirus* sp. upon the liveweight gain of lambs. 11110
- NEMATODIRUS**
- Controlled tests with lephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against *Nematodirus battus* in sheep. 5191
- The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of Trichostrongylids. 5977
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588
- The significance of *Nematodirus* in New Zealand. 13469
- NEMATODOLOGY**
- Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forrest nursery seedlings. 1668
- Organisms associated with *Lasioglossum zephyrum* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5435
- NEMATOMORPHA**
- Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760
- NEMATOSPIROIDES DUBIUS**
- Obtaining clean, infective larvae of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis 1926. 11119
- NEMATOSPORA CORYLI (PEGLION)**
- Organism of yeast-spot disease isolated from rice damaged by rice stink bug. 154
- NEOCHTHERUS**
- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- NEMOTELUS**
- Notes on *Nemotelus* (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 3919
- New species of the genus *Nemotelus* from the western United States (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 5483
- NEOAPLECTANA**
- The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode. 5870
- Neoplectana* parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 9543
- NEOAPLECTANA CHRESINA**
- Record of nematodes parasitising *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe stem borer of maize. 6585
- NEOBISIIDAE**
- North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- NEOCATA**
- The subgenus *Neocata* of the Bhamphomyia (Diptera: Empididae). 7914
- NEOCOELIDIINAE**
- New neotropical Neocoelidiinae with keys to the species of Coelidiina, Xenocoelidia, and Nelidina (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 12963
- NEODIPRION**
- The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433
- Neodiprion merkei* from south Florida. 4440
- NEODIPRION SERTIFER**
- Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in *Neodiprion sertifer*. 9560
- Biology of the Ichneumonid parasites of *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoffroy) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Europe. 13108
- NEODIPRION SWAINI**
- Observations on the migration of larvae of *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 818
- Notes on insect parasites and predators of the Swaine jack-pine sawfly in Wisconsin. 10461
- NEODIPRION SWANEI**
- Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of *Neodiprion swainei*. 9555
- NEOFELICOLA**
- A new species of Mallophaga from the Philippine Islands. 5467
- NEOHAEMATOPINUS**
- Notes on the Indian sucking lice *Hoplopleura maniculata* (Neumann) and *Neohaematopinus echinatus* (Neumann) (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae). 11529

NEOJORDENSIA

NEOJOEDEUSIA

A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 5459

NEOMELGOS

The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina). 3871

NEOMYCIN

Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey. 1910

The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials. 2963

Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves. 4617

Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867

A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032

Salmonella resistance increases. 7424

Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 8901

Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs. 10115

NEOPLASMS

Transmission of virus from field cases of avian lymphomatosis. II. Development of strains by serial passage in line 151 chickens. 561

Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls. 600

A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog. 1803

Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I. 1971

Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II. 1972

Modular lesions in the omentum of goats. 1978

Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of 153 cases. 2055

Spontaneous tumors in primates--a report of two cases with notes on the apparent low incidence of neoplasms in subhuman primates. 2067

Clinical and pathological features of some tumours of the central nervous system in dogs. 2086

Melanoblastic tumors in the dog. 2169

Experimentally induced tumours in Periplaneta americana L.. 2628

Canine ovarian neoplasms. 3310

Schwannoma of the intracranial part of the right vagus nerve in a heifer. 3317

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II. 3432

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I. 3436

Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614

Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasms of the dog. 4680

Cervical ganglioglioma in a dog. 4734

Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855

Canine perianal gland tumors. 4952

Malignant ependymoma in a dog. 5039

Neoplasms of dogs. 505

Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 510

Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog. 514

The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells. 604

Carotid body tumor in the dog. 605

Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit. 612

A primary pulmonary neoplasm in the goat. 612

Neoplasms of the olfactory mucous membrane of sheep. 620

Neoplasms from captive wild species. 6337

Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes. 6338

Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in Drosophila melanogaster. 6668

An unusual spindle-cell tumour of the mandible of a cow. 7296

Bovine lymphosarcoma. 7379

Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu. 7555

Virus particles in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken. 8791

Removal of an intra-abdominal tumor of a pigeon by radical incision. 8795

Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 8802

Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken. 8807

Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci. 8828

Further observations concerning rous virus neutralizing antibodies and neoplasia. II. In breeder and experimental flocks. 8831

'Experts' hesitate to indict pesticides. 9279

Intraocular tumors in animals. v. transmissible venereal tumors of dogs. 11036

Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytoma. 12638

Porcine nephroblastoma. 12639

Antibiotic anti-tumor agents and method of producing same. patent 3,366,540. 12720

Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, Musca domestica. 13013

A further study of neoplasms in abattoir sheep. 13463

NEOPLASTIC DISEASES

Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls. 600

Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, Branta canadensis. 2062

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II. 3432

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I. 3436

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940

NEOPROCHILONEURUS

Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Hymenochilidae). 12996

NEOBHYNCHOCEPHALUS Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969	Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects.	12297
NEOSEIIDIUS Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3957	The regeneration of motor axons in an insect.	12342
NEOSTIGMINE Myasthenia gravis in a cocker spaniel.	4965	Phenomena of excitation and inhibition in the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> L.	13019
NEOSYCOPHILA The Florida fig wasp, <i>Secundeisena mexicana</i> (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts.	3886	The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	13020
NEOTEPHREITIS The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915	Pacemaker for tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (L.).	13042
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulf in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474	NERVOUS SYSTEM Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in <i>Locusta migratoria migratorioides</i> R. and F.. II. The role of the stomatogastric nervous system.	2654
NEPHRECTOMY Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816	Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in <i>Locusta migratoria migratorioides</i> R. and F.. IV. The relationship between the stomatogastric nervous system and neurosecretion.	2655
NEPHRITIS Etiology of an infectious nephritis-nephrosis syndrome of chickens.	3208	Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. II. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord.	5588
Some important disorders of cats.	4815	Neurosecretory system of Hemiptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ.	6520
A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144	Potency tests of semple-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals.	7283
Role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits.	7403	Effect of <i>Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus</i> venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone.	7692
The incidence of leptospiral agglutination titres in the domestic cat.	8844	The estimation and extraction of acetylcholine from nervous tissue of the American cockroach.	9491
Etiology of an infectious nephritis - nephrosis syndrome of chickens.	10179	Observations on the cycloirrhaphan larval peripheral nervous system: muscle and tracheal receptor organs and independent type II neurons associated with the lateral segmental nerves.	9537
NEPHROBLASTOMA Porcine nephroblastoma.	12639	The derivation of the motor command to the spiracles of the locust.	12364
NEPHROLOGY The reversible nephrotoxic effects of biphenyl.	11252	Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches.	13004
NEPIDAE Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond.	10489	Studies on the neurosecretory system and the functional significance of NSM in the aortal wall of the bug, <i>Dysdercus koenigii</i> .	13035
NEPTICULIDAE A new species of Nepticula v. Heyd on birch (Lepidoptera: Nepticulidae).	10479	Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Blattella germanica</i> cockroaches.	13054
NERIIDAE The third larval instar and puparium of <i>Odontoloxozus longicornis</i> (Diptera: Neriidae).	7916	NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis.	2057
NERIUM Expressions of virulence among isolates of <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> from olive and oleander.	1125	Clinical and pathological features of some tumours of the central nervous system in dogs.	2086
Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	6802	A study of the ataxias of vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in the chick.	3017
Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	6967	Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog.	4734
Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects.	11346	NESTING The genus <i>Ceratina</i> in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	4111
NERVE BLOCK Auriculopalpebral nerve block as an adjunct to the diagnosis and treatment of ocular inflammation in the horse.	12032	A first Florida record and note on the nesting of <i>Trypoxylon</i> (<i>Trypogylus</i>) <i>texense</i> Saussure (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5638
NERVES An electron microscopical study of the peripheral nerves in two cases of fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis).	3046	Observations at nests of <i>Cerceris halone</i> Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	11570
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977	NESTING HABITS Biological observations on <i>Hemihalictus lustrans</i> , with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	4039
Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings.	5345		
Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl paralysis.	7351		

SUBJECT INDEX

NET BLOTCH (FABLEY)

NET BLOTCH (FABLEY)

Studies on the nature of barley resistance to Helminthosporium teres. 6780

Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261

NEUROBLASTOMAS

Two cases of neuroblastomas in dogs. 2252

NEUROFIETROMATOSIS

Neurofiromatosis in a turkey. 2178

NEUROLOGY

Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams. 1801

Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis. 2059

NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS

Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl (Gallus domesticus). 6089

NEUROPTERA

The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856

Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. 6684

Some eggs of insects that change color during incubation. 9327

Chrysopidae associated with citrus in Florida. 9353

Collecting note about certain Neuroptera Planipennia from central France. 12949

NEUROTROPIC VIRUSES

Grass sickness in horses. 1845

Immunization against African-horse-sickness with tissue-culture-adapted neurotropic viruses. 3301

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review, part IV. Some neurotropic viruses. 5359

NEUTRAL BED

Photodynamic inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus. 1057

NEUTRALIZATION

Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 8744

NEUTRALIZATION TEST

The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures. 5112

NEUTRON ACTIVATION ANALYSIS

Determination of strontium in environmental media using neutron activation. 10411

Estimation of strontium-84 in biological material by neutron activation analysis. 10428

Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses. 11214

Neutron activation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12198

Potential of neutron activation analysis of pesticides and metabolites. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32. 13527

Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32. 13534

NEUTRONS

Induced mutation by gamma ray and neutron in tussah silkworm Antheraea pernyi. 13105

NEVADA

Observations on Aedes melanimon and A. dorsalis in Nevada. 114

NEW BRUNSWICK

A new birch aphid from central New Brunswick (Homoptera: Aphididae). 80

A new pest of apple in New Brunswick. 80

Life history studies of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in new brunswick. 413

One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick. 445

NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA

Evaluation of lead arsenate for control of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella, in New Brunswick. 1130

NEW ENGLAND

'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 573

NEW GUINEA

Nests of Nomia pulchricollata in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5527

Uranotaenia gerdae, a new species of the tibialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae). 7903

The identity of Pseudodoniella laensis Miller (Hemiptera: Miridae), associated with cacao in New Guinea and Papua. 10512

NEW HAMPSHIRE

The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Fusarium solani f. pisi, a cause of pea root rot in New Hampshire. 10807

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963. 11868

NEW JERSEY

Incidence of red ringspot virus in experimental and commercial blueberry plantations in New Jersey. 293

The spread of downy mildew (Phytophthora phaseoli Thaxt.) Strain 'B' in New Jersey. 434

Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey. 7010

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

Spider populations in New Jersey apple orchards. 8575

Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by Stemphylium botryosum. 9796

Factors influencing SO2 phytotoxicity in New Jersey. 11382

Abundance and seasonal distribution of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Great Swamp, New Jersey. 11543

Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963. 11868

Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12968

NEW MEXICO

The Culicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446

NEW MEXICO

Case report: Salmonellae isolated from Greater Sandhill cranes (Grus canadensis tabida) in New Mexico. 6008

Occurrence of rust on grain sorghum hybrids and varieties in New Mexico. 9718

SUBJECT INDEX

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

YORK Plant parasitic nematodes associated with corn roots in New York.	491	Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report.	2159
YORK Alfalfa weevil control in New York.	13	Studies on an adjuvant Newcastle disease vaccine.	2257
Occurrence of Nectria twig blight of apple in western New York State in 1962.	226	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	3038
Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards.	1613	The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961.	3096
The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, Pachypsylla celtidis-gemma (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169	Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination.	3101
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle.	4737	Studies on beta-propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines.	3105
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York State.	4843	The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain.	3233
A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York State Mastitis Control program.	6097	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234
DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program.	9020	Public health and poultry products.	3243
Stony pit virus disease of pears in New York State.	9629	Studies on the growth of a vaccine strain (Komarov) of Newcastle disease virus in bovine kidney tissue culture and preparation of a vaccine.	3299
Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York.	9989	Study of Newcastle disease by means of fluorescent antibody technique.	3306
Overwintering and migration of Eitylenchus dipsaci in organic soils of southern New York.	10495	A study of asymptomatic Newcastle disease in a breeding flock.	3426
Sugar beet nematode found in New York State.	11003	Susceptibility to intratracheal administration of mesogenic Newcastle disease virus of broilers immune to intramuscular velogenic-type challenge.	3453
The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York.	11227	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland.	3538
Sclerodermis canker of red pine in New York state plantations.	11750	A newcastle disease vaccine inactivated by beta-propiolactone.	3551
Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years.	12457	The control of Newcastle disease.	4701
NEW ZEALAND Biological control of weeds and insect pests in New Zealand.	5725	Newcastle disease in turkeys.	4753
NEW ZEALAND Bacterial spot of ivy caused by Xanthomonas hederae (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand).	6740	The intranasal newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents.	4877
Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663	The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resistance to infection with Newcastle disease virus.	5934
Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by Dothistroma pini in New Zealand.	9695	Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens.	5938
A survey of abortions and long return intervals in dairy herds in the Huntly district.	12670	Anatomical responses of several White Leghorn strains to Newcastle disease virus (Roakin).	6007
NEWCASTLE DISEASE Evaluation of tests for pullorum and Newcastle disease with whole-blood samples collected on serodiscs.	539	Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine.	6019
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. III. Correlation of signs, virus isolation, and serology following challenge.	544	Report of the committee on fowl pest, 1962.	7149
Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chick embryo cells.	559	Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine.	7390
Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens.	564	Vaccination against Newcastle Disease' Effect of double vaccination of broiler chicks.	8753
The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease.	601	Genetic differences in resistance to Newcastle disease.	8772
The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Komarov strain) in Nigeria.	1970	A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance.	8812
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. 2. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination.	2157	The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases.	8838
		Attempts to immunize chickens and turkeys against Newcastle disease by the use of tobacco mosaic virus.	8883
		Escherichia coli as a complicating factor of newcastle disease vaccination.	10233
		A comparative study of single and multiple respiratory infections in the chicken.	11993

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES

Post-mortem serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease.	12690	Newcastle disease virus. I. Study of interference in chicken embryos.	
The influence of B1 Newcastle disease vaccine upon immunity by revaccination with tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	13417	International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Virus as an Evolving Pathogen.	
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES		Persistence of Newcastle disease virus.	
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. III. Correlation of signs, virus isolation, and serology following challenge.	544	Evaluation of a tissue-culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	
The product and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Kumarov strain) in Nigeria.	1970	Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus.	1
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine.	2001	Studies of Newcastle disease virus strains in various cell cultures.	2
Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines.	2123	The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2
The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2217	A comparison of the effects of four strains of Newcastle disease virus on a strain of human epithelial-like cells (Haben) and strain L mouse fibroblasts.	2
Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture		Sequential changes in the titer of Newcastle disease virus in tissues--a measure of the defense mechanism of the chicken.	22
1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	3006	An in vitro method for the identification of strains of Newcastle disease virus.	22
Newcastle disease strain F. virus - a review.	3098	Comparison of the pathogenesis of Newcastle disease virus and influenza B in chicken embryos.	22
Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains.	3314	Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures.	30
Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deutectomy.	3316	Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture	30
Duration of immunity in layers after the use of live- or killed-virus Newcastle disease vaccines.	3511	1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	30
A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines.	4601	Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus.	303
Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine.	6019	Susceptibility of coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry.	307
Report of the committee on icwl pest, 1962.	7149	Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses.	308
The relative value of formalin and ketapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine.	7231	Newcastle disease strain F. virus - a review.	309
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine.	7390	The evaluation of a tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	316
Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines.	7461	Influence of host cell type on certain properties of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture.	3204
Newcastle disease vaccination.	8796	Avian disease virus and nutritional relationships. relation of vitamin K reserves to prothrombin times in chicks infected with Newcastle disease virus.	3312
Potency of an inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine prepared from an avirulent strain of virus.	8873	Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains.	3314
Studies of serum and egg yolk cholesterol level of hens immunized against Newcastle disease.	11077	Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deutectomy.	3316
The immune response of chickens to Newcastle disease vaccine PF 113.	12565	Cytopathic effects and immunofluorescence produced by the J-121 strain of bovine parainfluenza-3-virus in tissue culture.	3318
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS		Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases.	3399
The effect of a latent CELO virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses.	534	The diagnosis of certain avian diseases with the fluorescent antibody technique.	3400
Tissue-culture systems with Newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains.	545	Persistence of Newcastle disease virus in aqueous humor of chickens.	3414
Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chick embryo cells.	559	The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens.	4609
Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens.	564	The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus.	4673
Inactivation rates of some lyophilized poultry viruses at 37 and 3 degrees C.	567	Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes.	4933
Infectious bronchitis virus. Interference with growth of			

SUBJECT INDEX

NICOTINIC ACID

- Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens. 4934
- Vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. II. Armlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus. 5976
- Infectious bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens. 6133
- Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses. 8784
- The development of 'air sac disease'. 8805
- Potency of an inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine prepared from an avirulent strain of virus. 8873
- Studies on the serological response and pathogenicity to chickens of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus. 10214
- Infection of chicks with recently isolated Newcastle disease viruses of low virulence. 10221
- Infectious bronchitis virus interference with Newcastle disease virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells. 12564
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine. 12567
- The use of plaque morphology in the study of Newcastle disease virus. 12595
- Response of pigeons to eight strains of Newcastle disease virus. 13407
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS ANTIGEN
Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test. 6147
- NEWFOUNDLAND
The occurrence of *Nemobius fasciatus* (DeGeer) in Newfoundland (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Nemobiinae). 827
- NEZARA VIRIDULA
Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 5854
- NICANDRA
Nicandrenone'a new compound with insecticidal properties, isolated from *Nicandra physalodes*. 9233
- NICANDRENE
Nicandrenone'a new compound with insecticidal properties, isolated from *Nicandra physalodes*. 9233
- NICARAGUA
Cotton insects in Nicaragua. 7036
- NICARBAZIN
Effects of dietary glutathione on baby chicks. 12211
- NICKEL
Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays. 1132
- Water analysis. 10404
- Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zinc and inorganic nickel salts. 10754
- Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material. 11179
- Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection. 13691
- NICKEL COMPOUNDS
Listening post. Fungicides for control of southwestern rust of cotton. 2699
- NICKEL SULFATE
Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfate. 9829
- NICLOSAMIDE
Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- NICOTIANA
Variability in susceptibility of *Nicotiana* species to *Alternaria longipes*. 100
- Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
- Dark green spots formed on leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* by tobacco mosaic virus. 9766
- Necrotic local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus. 9962
- NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA
The role of leaf trichomes in the mechanical inoculation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* with tobacco mosaic virus. 688
- Relative inhibitory power of juices from various plants on tobacco mosaic virus. 1290
- Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014
- NICOTIANA PLUMBAGINIFOLIA
Transfer of resistance to black shank (*Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*) from *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* to *N. tabacum*. 11357
- NICOTINAMIDE
Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 13626
- NICOTINE
Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 3682
- Pesticides and bees. 4366
- Toxicology of insecticides. 5352
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 7081
- Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103
- Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- Determination of nicotine residues in foods. 12200
- Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 12808
- NICOTINIANA
The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 6758
- A radioautographic study of the formation of local lesions by tobacco mosaic virus. 9930
- NICOTINIC ACID
Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development. 3479
- The production of niacin by mycobacteria. 4774
- Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
- Effects of infection by *Puccinia graminis tritici* on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789
- The niacin requirement of the hen. 12031
- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 13612

SUBJECT INDEX

NIDRAFOR

NIDRAFOR
Nidrafor in 'air sac disease' prevention. 11071

NIGER (PLANT)
Some diseases of *Guizota abyssinica* in Ethiopia. 9802

NIGERIA

The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle. 1969

The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Kumarov strain) in Nigeria. 1970

Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance. 3610

A filtrate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa. 4708

Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle. 4835

Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production. 4836

Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests. 4837

Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response. 5030

Trypanosome infection rates in *Glossina morsitans* subspecies *newst.* in northern Nigeria. 5704

The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria. 6260

Chemical control of *Phytophthora palmivora* (Butl.), Butl. on *Theobroma cacao*, L. in Nigeria. IV. Laboratory and field trials of fungicides. V. Comparison of three spraying machines for applying fungicides. 9605

A vein-clearing virus disease of sweetpotato in Nigeria. 11838

Fusarium scab of sorghum in Nigeria. 12427

NIGHTSHADES

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

MIGROFALLICAL ENCEPHALOMALACIA

Migrofallical encephalomalacia in the horse. 7307

NINHYDRIN REACTION

A sex-specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of *Erosophila melanogaster*. 2665

MIPAEOCOCCUS VASTATOR

Further records of parasites of *Nipaeococcus vastator* Maskell (Hymenoptera, Coccidae) from India. 6475

MIEPCSTONGYLUS

Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076

MIEPCSTONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS

Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection. 6232

NISIN

Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis). 12615

NITIDOLIDAE

Insects of pure cones in Arkansas. 5838

NITRATES

Nitrate poisoning in cattle due to clover feeding. 3013

Studies on nitrate metabolism in cattle. 3750

Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition. 5098

Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes. 6313

Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning. 7513

Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on

chicks, poult and laying hens. 11972

NITRATION

Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants. 9205

NITRIC ACID

Estimation of strontium-84 in biological material by neutron activation analysis. 10428

NITRIFICATION

The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and the yields of marketable fruit. 1255

On the utilization of amino acids by *Aspergillus flavus* for nitrification. 6347

Effect of fumigation and other measures for nematode control on the production of nitrate in Goradu soil. 8640

Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth. 9112

NITRITES

Nitrite intoxication in cattle: the effects of lethal doses of nitrite on blood pressure. 3722

Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on chicks, poult and laying hens. 11972

NITRO-2,5-DICHLORO BENZOIC ACID, 3-

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

NITRO-2,5-DIMETHOXYCARBONYL-7-METHYLOCTANE

Alpha-alkyl alpha-nitroalkyl adipates. 10372

NITROBENZENE

Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene. 2370

Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* race 2. 7713

Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance. 7738

NITROBENZYL PYRIDINE, 4-(P-

Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides. 6381

NITROBENZYL PYRIDINE

Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels. 6410

NITROFURAN-5-AMIDOXIME, 2-

Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against *Erwinia amylovora*, and fireblight disease control. 8321

NITROFURANS

Salmonellosis in parakeets and canaries treated with nitrofurans in the drinking water. 1975

Therapeutical experiments with a new nitrofurant compound (Tiafur) in salmonellosis of chicks. 2083

The activity of nihydrazone in *Eimeria tenella* infections-Laboratory trials. 2117

Studies on swine dysentery. 4706

In vitro sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to antibiotics and nitrofurans. 4765

Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine. 5220

Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. 5248

The use of Thiofuradene as a growth stimulant and anthelmintic in the production of pork in the Bahamas. 7302

Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurant-A preliminary trial. 7329

Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and

SUBJECT INDEX

NITROGEN

turazclidone in milk.	9043		
Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurans compounds and sulfaquinolaxaline.	12004	Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
NITROFURANICINS		Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of <i>Pythium aphanidermatum</i> and <i>Pythium ultimum</i> to mung bean seedlings.	5815
Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	12864	Nature of response of zoospores of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> to soil fungistasis.	5822
NITROFURAZONE		Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933
Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides.	1826	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats.	1835	Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377
The treatment of canine otitis externa with nitrofurazone.	3321	The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in <i>Hyphomycetes solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> .	6699
Water-soluble nitrofurazone therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks.	3452	Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
A nitrofurazone coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626	Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen.	6847
<i>Salmonella</i> resistance increases.	7424	Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere.	6848
Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and turazclidone in milk.	9043	Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa.	7128
Hemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> enteritis of weanling pigs.	10115	Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle.	7423
Results of experiments with nitrofurazone and sulfaethazine for controlling coccidiosis in calves.	10246	Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654
NITROGEN		Foliar application of nitrogen to cotton found impractical during fruiting period.	8190
Effects of nitrogen source and rate on the development of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of cotton.	345	Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen.	8965
The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> .	940	Should micronutrients be applied with NPK fertilizers as carriers.	9105
Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves.	1152	Dow product controls nitrogen loss.	9121
Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties.	1172	Infection of wheat with <i>Helmintosporium sativum</i> in relation to nitrogen content of the plant tissues.	9601
The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfonyl chlorides.	1180	Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swin.) resistance.	10001
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats.	1671	Variability in the genus <i>Phytophthora</i> . I. Effects of nitrogen sources and pH on growth.	10338
Competition of forage species with Canada thistle, as affected by irrigation and nitrogen levels.	1717	Fertilizers.	10429
Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	2382	Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid.	10538
The apparent influence of simazine on nitrogen nutrition of peach and apple trees.	2781	Fumigation of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> adults with 80:20 (CCL4:C52) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression.	10545
Effect of glyssypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep.	2892	The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.	10587
Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants.	2893	Effect of dry mature plant materials and nitrogen on <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in soil.	10736
Body composition and atherosclerosis in one to five year old hens.	3313	Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of <i>Gibberella stalk- and root-rot</i> of corn.	10886
Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells.	3501	N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with <i>Radopholus similis</i> .	10995
Some effects of the nitrogen supply on the growth and development of <i>Agropyron repens</i> Beauv.	3749	Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO ₂ as an inhibitor of browning.	11401
The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres.	4162	Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of	
Russian fertilizer disparity.	4223		
A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment.	4233		
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496		
The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn.			

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

- nitrogenous gases produced by silage. 11428
- Survival of selected fungi stored in liquid nitrogen. 11785
- Fusarium wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic IV. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers. 11812
- Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog. 12755
- Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781
- Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037
- Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261
- Effects of nitrogen fertilization on cotton under boll weevil attack in North Carolina. 13352
- New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483
- Travel of nitrogen in soils. 13516
- The effect of various nitrogen sources on growth of *Botrytisphaeria ritis* in vitro. (abstract). 13613

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

- Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202
- Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation. 5754
- Estimation of nitrogenous compounds in the feces of boll weevils, *Anthonomus grandis*, fed different diets. 8073
- Method for the control of undesirable vegetation. patent 3,330,640. 13399

NITROGEN DEFICIENCY

- Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid. 10538

NITROGEN DIOXIDE

- Nitrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting. 8238

NITROGEN OXIDE

- Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of nitrogenous gases produced by silage. 11428

NITROPHENOL

- The treatment of ankylostomiasis and of spirocerosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol. 7607

NITROPROPANE-1,3-DIOL DERIVATIVES, 2-

- Fungicidal activity of some 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol derivatives. 9214

NITROPROPANE-1,3-DIOL, 2-

- Fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol. 8291

NM'-PHENYLENE BIS-ITACONIMIDE

- Fungicides, algicides and herbicides. 9176

NOCARDIA

- Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460

NOCARDIOSIS

- Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460

NOCTICOLA LELUPEI

- A new species of *Nocticola* coming from a cave in the Transvaal (*Dictyoptera* *Nocticolidae*). 12941

NOCTUIDAE

- Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 4075
- Egg types among moths of the *Noctuidae* (*Lepidoptera*). 4127

- occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957. 5484

- Content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera exigua* (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 6526

- Hypoproteinemia in a noctuid larva during the course of a granulosis. 6582

- Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm. 7789

- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. IV. An apparatus for bioassaying the pheromones of six species. 7818

- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. III. Inhibition of male responses to the sex pheromone in *Trichoplusia ni* (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 7900

- Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8518

- Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family *Noctuidae*, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* and *Peridroma margaritosa*, with comparison to *Heliothis zea*. 11458

- Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of *Frodenia litura* (Fabricius) (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 11565

- Melanism in New Jersey *Catocala Schrank* (*Lepidoptera*, *Noctuidae*). 11624

- Control of cutworm in forest nurseries. 11934

NODELE

- Cheyletidae (*Acarina*: *Trombidiformes*) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955

NODULES (PLANTS)

- Effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita in nodulating and non-nodulating strains of soybean. 479

NOMADACRIS SEPTENFASCIATA

- Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of red locust *Nomadacris septemfasciata* (Serville). 8598

NOMAPHYRMEX

- The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639

NOMENCLATURE

- A suggested guide for reporting experiments on nematocidal chemicals. 762

- Report of the terminology committee, Weed Society of America. 1678

- The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review. 1912

- Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960. 2207

- Report of the Terminology Committee. Weed Society of America. 2753

- A proposed classification of the leucosis complex and fowl paralysis. 3291

- Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications. 3989

- Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 5925

- The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects. 6518

- New approved common names of insecticides. 7905

- Residue data - definitions and presentation. 10277

- Suggested changes in the terminology of plant disease control. 10790
- The nomenclatorial history of *Strongylosoma physkon* Attems, 1896 (Diplopoda: Polydesmida, Paradoxosomatidae). 11501
- Reassessment of the affinities of the grasshopper *Trigoniza sulcata* Tepper, from an examination of the holotype (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 11505
- Nomenclature of phosphamidon isomers. 12907
- The generic names of the butterflies and their type-species, (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). 12954
- OHIA**
The biology of *Heterostylum robustum* (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee. 3880
- Observations on the nests of *Nomia nevadensis bakeri* with comparative notes on *Nomia nevadensis arizonensis* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5499
- Nests of *Nomia pulchribalteata* in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5527
- Artificial bee beds for the propagation of the alkali bee, *Nomia melanderi*. 7911
- NOGIPHILA**
Larvae of *Nogiphila noctuella* feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings. 4367
- NON-ENZYMIC BROWNING**
Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO₂ as an inhibitor of browning. 11401
- NONACHLOR**
Control of imported fire ants with nonachlor. 11237
- NOBORNENE**
Substituted nobornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147. 13640
- NOCARDIA**
Isolation of *Nocardia brasiliensis* from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution. 4595
- NORDIHYDROGUAIABETIC ACID**
Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366
- NOROBIOICIN**
The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intramammary infusion. 5111
- NORTH AMERICA**
Leucania cœma in North America (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 829
- The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland. 7529
- Distribution of Dutch elm disease in North Carolina in 1963. 9738
- NORTH AMERICA**
Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diptera). 3991
- NORTH AFRICA**
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. Study of *A. reflexus reflexus* (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid. 3927
- NORTH AMERICA**
Cytosporina die-back, a new disease of apricot in North America. 173
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 5553
- NORTH AMERICA**
The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America. 1030
- NORTH AMERICA**
The natural groups of species in the genus *Ips* De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 820
- The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America. 1030
- A review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3881
- Addendum to a review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3882
- New North American Simuliidae of the genus *Cnephia* Enderslein (Diptera). 3900
- A new North American fruit fly genus, *Procecidocharoides* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 3914
- New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 3965
- Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus *Iozotaenia* Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968
- A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (*Pentatrichopus* spp.). 3980
- The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diptera) in North America. 3992
- Laphystia* Loew in North America (Diptera: Asilidae). 4007
- Some new species and subspecies of *Crossidius* from western North America. 5454
- Notes on the genus *Euleia* Walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5473
- The genus *Tephritis* Latr. in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5475
- Three new species of *Laelaps* from North America (Acarina: Laelaptidae). 5495
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods. 5552
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 5554
- Japygidae of North America, 6. new species of *Evalljapyx* with 26 antennal segments. 5561
- Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus *Metajapyx*. 5562
- Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North American *Ammophila* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5874
- North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
- The North American species of *Aprostocetus* Westwood (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). 7785
- An adventive *Empoasca* found in North America (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 7800
- The genus *Abgrallaspis* in North America (Homoptera: Diaspididae). 7802
- New species and records of North American *Monchelea* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7941
- Notes on three North American Aphididae. 9328
- Synopsis of the genus *Lycotocoris* in North America and description of a new species from Quebec (Heteroptera: Anthrenidae). 9338
- The immature stages of the Arctopsychinae occurring in eastern North America (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae). 9470
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kin-

SUBJECT INDEX

NORTH AMERICAN ELASTOMYCOSIS

- etoplastidaiTrypanosomidae) (RodentiaCricetidae) (HemipteraTriatominae). 10520
- Cercospora traversiana and some other pathogens of fenugreek new to North America. 10820
- The genus Trypeta Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae). 11481
- NORTH AMERICAN ELASTOMYCOSIS**
North American elastomycosis in a dog. 4562
- NORTH CAROLINA**
Winter survival of four species of Meloidogyne in North Carolina. 493
- Varietal performance of trellised cucumbers during a serious outbreak of cucumber mosaic virus in western North Carolina. 11867
- NORTH CAROLINA**
Relationship of winter temperatures to the dissemination of internal cork virus in North Carolina. 308
- NORTH CAROLINA**
The occurrence of Phytophthora cinnamomi in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 133
- Brown stem rot of soybean in North Carolina and Virginia. 356
- Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135
- Observations on the biology of four species of dioryctria in North Carolina (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 7873
- Blueberry root-rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi in North Carolina. 9704
- Broccoli on burley tobacco in North Carolina, 1963. 9826
- Additional data on results of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 10069
- Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina. 10928
- Seasonal occurrence of diapause and hibernation of the boll weevil in North Carolina. 11620
- NORTH CENTRAL CONFERENCE**
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042
- NORTH DAKOTA**
North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- Wheat streak mosaic virus in North Dakota. 9626
- NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE**
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 5925
- Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 5927
- Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042
- NORTHEASTERN UNITED STATES**
The abundance of wild bees (Apoidea) in the Northeastern United States. 7870
- NORTHERN IRELAND**
Studies on John's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Iii. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections-review of literature. 4981
- NORTHERN IRELAND**
Studies on John's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Ii. Diagnosis of clinical infections. 4979
- Studies on John's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: Iv.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland. 4982
- Studies on John's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland.
- I. Incidence and development. 4983
- NORTHERN LEAF BLIGHT (CORN)**
The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
- Northern leaf blight of corn in Wisconsin in 1964. 10782
- NORTHERN NIGERIA**
The eradication of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. and Glossina tachinoides Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part III. 10557
- The eradication of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. and Glossina tachinoides Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part II. 10601
- NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES**
Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera). 3969
- NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES**
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266
- NORTHWEST**
Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest. 7474
- NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES**
The biology of Heterostylum robustum (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee. 3880
- NOSE**
Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs. 4564
- NOSEMA**
Longevity of refrigerated nosema spores- Nosema apis, a parasite of honey bees. 7891
- NOSEMA APIS ZANDER**
The Nosema-inhibitory activity of alcohol I, a component of fumagillin. 31
- NOSEMA DISEASE**
Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California. 7021
- Effect of infection by Nosema bombycis Naegeli on the pupal development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus). 11596
- A survey of Nosema disease in package bees, queens, and attendant bees entering Manitoba (1963-1966). 13065
- NOSEMA LOCUSTAE CANNING**
The life cycle of Nosema locustae Canning in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (Reiche and Fairmaire), and its infectivity to other hosts. 21
- The pathogenicity of Nosema locustae Canning. 22
- NOTHOSEIUS**
Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina Mesostigmata). 11470
- NOTIOTHAUMA**
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446
- NOTODONTIDAE**
Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera. 5649
- NOTONECTA**
A new species of Notonecta from Florissant. (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). 5508
- NOTONECTIDAE**
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950
- Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond. 10489
- NOVA SCOTIA**
Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (Agriotes spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia. 9969

SUBJECT INDEX

NUTRITION

- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. Xvi. The long-term effect of mild pesticides on pests and their predators. 10635
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, *Operophtera* (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations. 10651
- Life history and control of *Atractotomus mali*, a new pest of apple in Nova-Scotia (Miridae: Hemiptera). 10652
- Di-Systen residues and control of pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia. 10929
- NOVOBIOICIN**
- Novobiocin in the treatment of staphylococcal mastitis in cows. 3027
- Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed. 5736
- Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products. 5742
- NOVOMESSOR**
- Bionomical observations on *Myrmecophilus* beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
- NOZZLES**
- Whirl chamber nozzles compared to other herbicide nozzles. 518
- Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle. 6436
- NOBBINS**
- Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, in Indiana. 8480
- NUCHAB C-115M**
- Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- NUCLAY**
- Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control. 10695
- NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE**
- The use of nuclear magnetic resonance in determining the structure of isocil, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-isopropyluracil. 3769
- NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS**
- USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274
- NUCLEASES**
- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- NUCLEIC ACIDS**
- Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. 670
- The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in *Prunus mahaleb* seedlings. 1138
- The structure of animal viruses. 2199
- Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114
- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- Content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera exigua* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 6526
- Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013
- NUCLEOPROTEINS**
- Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. 670
- NUCLEOTIDES**
- The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
- Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 13626
- NURSERY STOCK (FORESTRY)**
- The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf bunt in winter wheat test nurseries. 1579
- Association of *Rotylenchus robustus* with decline of nursery plants. 11017
- NURSERY STOCK (HORTICULTURE)**
- The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees. 8483
- Macrophomina phaseoli* in the forest tree nurseries of California. 9623
- A determination of necrotic-ring-spot virus in Michigan peach orchards and nursery stock. 10720
- NURSERY STOCK (HORTICULTURE)**
- 1,6-hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare rooted nursery stock. 273
- Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania. 1633
- 1,6-Hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare-rooted nursery stock. 8639
- Insecticide dips to control grape phylloxera on nursery stock. 11343
- NUTRIA**
- Leptospires* isolated from Nutria. 7133
- NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)**
- Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa. 1528
- Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli. 1539
- Stimulation of spore germination of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* and *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 2408
- Effects of various factors on the growth and sporulation of *Glomerella cingulata*. 2440
- Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 6866
- Reproduction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media. 6896
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* produced on media of high or low nutrient content. 10360
- NUTRITION**
- Effect of mineral nutrients on development of crown gall on tomato and Mazzard cherry. 214
- Sulfur nutrition of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 682
- Parasitism and nutrition of *Gonatobotrys simplex*. 753
- The relationship of nutrition to the development of bacterial spot of pepper. 943
- Some effects of the nitrogen supply on the growth and development of *Agropyron repens* Beauv. 3749
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
- A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants. 4589
- Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle. 4608
- Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611
- The effect of microbial contamination on the requirement of chicks for certain nutrients. 4726
- Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. 4839
- Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages. 4841

SUBJECT INDEX

NOTES

Mineral nutrients for livestock.	5097	N6-BENZYLADENINE Vegetable deterioration: N6-benzyladenine, a senescence inhibitor for green vegetables.	11395
Biological studies on <i>Paracheyletia bakeri</i> (Acarina: Cheyletidae).	5631	O.D.E. Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether.	4053
Nutrition and infectious disease.	6044	O-(3-CHLORO-4-METHYLUMBELLIFERONE) O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORO- Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral.	5185
Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii.	6768	O-(3-CHLORO-4-METHYLUMBELLIFERONE) O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORO- Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of LL1, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236	O-(3-CHLORO-4-NITRO-PHENYL) O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988
Besepine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly.	11242	O-(4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL) O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582
NOTES The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280	O-(4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL) O-METHYL ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924
BUZONIA Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5676	O-ALKYL-S-ARYL ALKYLPHOSPHONODITHIOATES The synthesis and biological properties of new o-alkyl s-aryl alkylphosphonodithioates.	765
NYASALAND Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infestation in Nyasaland.	1955	O-ARYL PHOSPHORAMIDOHYDRAZIDOTHIOATES O-Aryl phosphoramidohydrazidothioates.	9143
A host check list of helminth parasites from domestic animals in Nyasaland.	3609	O-ISOPROPYL-O-2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PHOSPHORAMIDATE Response of susceptible strains of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to o-isodropyl o-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphoramidate or phosphoramidothioate.	43
NYLCN Use of nylcn mesh in studies of soil fungi.	1529	O-ISOPROPYL-O-2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE Response of susceptible strains of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to o-isodropyl o-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphoramidate or phosphoramidothioate.	43
NYMPHALIDAE Life history and biological control of <i>Caligo eurilochus</i> , a pest of bananas.	4383	O-METHYL O-2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
Bearing <i>Vanessa cardui</i> L. (Lep., Nymphalidae).	11603	O-METHYL O-(4-TERT-BUTYL CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDO- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694
NYMPHS Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera.	5509	O-O-DIETHYL S-ISOPROPYLTHIOMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369
Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach.	5593	O-PHENYL-O'-4-NITROPHENYL METHYLPHOSPHONOTHIONATE Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals.	13555
Nymphs of the genus <i>Gerris</i> (Heteroptera, Gerridae) in New England.	5666	O-PHENYLPHENATE SODIUM Control of carrot storage diseases with sodium O-phenylphenate.	8967
A generic key to the nymphs of North America Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera).	9397	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181
A new Southeastern species of <i>Baetisca</i> (Ephemeroptera: Baetiscidae).	11538	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLORO-PHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188
Immature stages of the subfamilies Cyminae and Ischnorhynchinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	11539	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172
NYSIUS Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187
NYSON Two interesting Hymenoptera-Aculeata from St. pietersberg.	11510	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
NYSSA Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308	O, O- Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153
NYSTATIN Bovine mycotic mastitis.	2961	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin.	4583		
Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. + Massee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. III. Control with sodium salicylanilide (Shirlan WS) and nystatin.	8968		
Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. 3 Massee, causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas I. Anthracnose and its chemical control.	8969		

SUBJECT INDEX

OATS

0- Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178	Effect of victorin on the Krebs cycle acids of oat varieties expressing variable reactions to <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	257
0,0-DIETHYL C-3-(2-ETHOXYL-6-METHYL-4-PYRIMIDINYL) PHOS- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310	Field reactions of oat varieties to race 264 of crown rust.	294
Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants.	5371	Pathogenicity of <i>Sclerotinia trifoliorum</i> on alfalfa, clover and arlington oats, and the effect of host age on disease development.	337
Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8556	Factors affecting transmission of oat mosaic virus by inoculation with infective virus.	405
0,0-DIETHYL BIS-(4-CHLOROPHENYL) METHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924	Relationship between <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> and <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> in oat.	506
0,0-DIETHYL C-(4-METHYLBELLIFERONE) Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199).	9075	Oats and amiben for weed control during sweetclover establishment.	511
0,0-DIETHYL C-NAPHTHALIIDOPHOSPHOROTHIOATE Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033
0,0-DIETHYL C-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Biological degradation of O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate (Bayer 2240E).	9209	Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties.	1172
0,0-DIETHYL C-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182	Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains.	1275
0,0-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	A leaf blight of Cimarron oats.	1303
Evaluation of an experimental nematocide C,O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate.	11008	Pathogenicity of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> and related species on oats and barley.	1436
0,0-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424	Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520
0,0-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352	Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725
0,0-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634	Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants.	2367
0,0-DIETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOIC ACIDS Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens.	12110	Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in victorin-treated oat tissue.	2418
0,0-DIETHYL S-(2-DIETHYLAMINO)-ETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070	A field study of the factors affecting the herbicidal activity of ioxynil and bromoxynil and their tolerance by cereals.	2780
0,0-DIETHYL S-(BETA-DIETHYLAMINO)-ETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	4250	Soil placement studies with EPTC and other carbamate herbicides on <i>Avena sativa</i> .	2787
0,0-DIETHYL S-(ISOCYOPYLTHIO) METHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	Effects of rate of formation of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile on its toxicity to plants.	3738
0,0-DIMETHYL C-(4-(METHYLTHIO)-M-TOLYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Metabolism of O,O-dimethyl C-(4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate by white rats.	12227	Determination of piperonyl butoxide.	3807
OAT STRAW Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with cat straw.	5806	A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment.	4233
Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen.	6847	Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350
Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere.	6848	The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied diuron.	4492
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	12537	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
OATS Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	127	Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation.	6744
The cause of spikelet drop of oats.	217	Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin.	6812
		Effects of <i>Ustilago avenae</i> on growth of two oat varieties.	6832
		Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria.	6851
		Measuring the pathogenic potential of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	6879
		Uptake of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> toxin by oat tissue.	6889
		Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats.	6972

OBESITY

Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa.	7128
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	7723
Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen.	8965
Physiological specialisation in <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> , DC. in oats.	9635
International register of pathogenic races of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	9768
Seedling resistance to <i>Puccinia coronata avenae</i> race 264 found in <i>Avena sterilis</i> .	9869
Relationship between the response of oats to crown rust and kernel density.	9870
Distribution of radiosulfur in oat plants inoculated with labeled crown-rust spores.	9909
Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes.	9967
Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide.	10004
Flexibility desirable in fungicide recommendations for externally seed-borne cereal smut disease control.	10263
Suitability of different synthetic and complex media for the production of fungistatic antibiotics from actinomycetes.	10306
Amino acids released during germination of S35-labeled crown rust spores.	10351
Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	10716
Effect of dry mature plant materials and nitrogen on <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in soil.	10736
Effect of a virus on the winter-killing of oats.	10748
Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion.	11176
Resistance to crown rust and soilborne mosaic virus in <i>Avena sterilis</i> .	11815
Geographical distribution and prevalence of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	11841
Stability of reaction of oat varieties to <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> and <i>Meloidogyne incognita agrita</i> in dual inoculations.	11962
Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	12072
Distribution and prevalence of virulence for <i>Victoria</i> oats in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> .	12435
Race population dynamics in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats.	12436
Effect of oat hulls and other oat fractions on the development of gastric ulcers in swine.	12660
Fraser oats.	13279
OBESITY	
The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog.	2082
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES	
Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported.	5289

Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides.	898
OCTACHLORO-3a,4,7a-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-METHANOPHTHALAN, 1,3,4,5, The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	700
OCTACHLORO-3A,4,77A-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-METHANOPHTHALAN, 1,3,4,5, Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	845
OCTACHLORODIPROPYL ETHER	
Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether.	4053
OCTANOIC ACID	
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XIV. Caprylic acid: An accessory component of the secretion of <i>Eleodes longicollis</i> .	8068
ODOCOILEUS	
Cerebral nematodiasis in pennsylvania deer (<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>).	5930
ODONATA	
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Comparative anatomy of head capsules of adult Odonata.	7829
Skeletomusculature of the female genitalia in the Odonata.	7830
Some observations on territoriality and oviposition in <i>Anax junius</i> (Odonata: Aeschnidae).	7943
A new species of damselfly from St. Lucia, British West Indies (Odonata: Protoneuridae).	9395
The true <i>Gomphus consanguinis</i> Selys (Odonata: Gomphidae).	9409
<i>Erythemis simplicicollis</i> (Say), a dragonfly predator of the bollworm moth.	9437
On the generic status of <i>Tetragoneuria</i> and <i>Epicordulia</i> (Odonata: Corduliidae).	10525
Odonata collected at sea in the Caribbean region.	11484
The dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) of southern Florida.	12304
Dragonflies as beneficial insects of forest communities.	12313
Data concerning the Hungarian dragonfly fauna (Odonata).	12934
OEBALUS PUGNAX	
Organism of yeast-spot disease isolated from rice damaged by rice stink bug.	154
OECANTHINAE	
The taxonomy and calling songs of United States tree crickets (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Oecanthus).	9428
OEME	
A new subspecies of <i>Oeme costata</i> , with observations on the habits of larvae and adults (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5850
CENOTHEA	
The germination of weed seeds.	2762
OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS	
<i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infection in dogs.	8897
Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs.	8942
Gastrointestinal helminths in market weight pigs.	11112
Farm-to-farm transmission of porcine Oesophagostomiasis.	13477
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM	
Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes.	3575
The anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole (MK 360).	3576

- Observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in Northern Nigeria. 3612
- Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606
- Farm-to-farm transmission of porcine Oesophagostomiasis. 13477
- ESTRIDAE**
- The effect of dimethoate on *Dermatobia hominis* in cattle. 2283
- A further report on etrolene and warble infestation in cattle. 3572
- Efficacy of several organic phosphates against the botfly of sheep. 3649
- Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (*dermatobia hominis*) in cattle. 4599
- Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251
- Biology and control of *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5503
- Control of *Dermatobia hominis* in Central America. 7594
- Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etrolene and Euelene in 1960-61. 7600
- Organic-phosphorus warble-fly dressings. 8800
- Field trial with an organophosphorus compound against warble fly larvae in cattle. 8961
- Toxicity of Alpholate to cattle. 10152
- Tests with systemic insecticides for control of *Gasterophilus* larvae in horses. 11267
- Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses. 12061
- OESTRUS**
- The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle. 4546
- OESTRUS**
- Human myiasis in North America. 4198
- OESTRUS OVIS**
- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*. 8952
- A survey of sheep bot fly larva infestations in Kentucky. 12742
- OGCODOCERA**
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bowlyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- OHIO**
- Susceptibility of certain *Verticillium*-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 1301
- Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio. 7493
- Morphometric differences among four biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843
- Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio soils. 8089
- Wheat and cak diseases in Ohio in 1963. 9788
- Susceptibility of northern corn rootworm adults to aldrin in Ohio. 10535
- OIDIUM**
- A powdery mildew on safflowers. 10704
- OIL PLANTS**
- Euphorbia lagascae*, a new host of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and a root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne hapla*. 12470
- OIL RED O**
- A spectrophotometric method for determining petroleum oil deposits on plant surfaces with Oil Red O dye. 11397
- OILS**
- In vitro toxicity of various fixed and essential oils to the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum*. 108
- The effect of perfume oils on the growth of phytopathogenic fungi. 271
- Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide. 446
- The susceptibility of life history stages of the pear psylla to oil treatment. 657
- Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850
- Bloat prevention. 1895
- Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat. 3373
- Determinations of herbicides in oils. 3695
- Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils. 3811
- Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814
- Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021
- Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for pasture bloat therapy. 5115
- DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water. 5413
- Determination of herbicides in oils. 6414
- The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654
- Relation of *Cercospora* infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves. 6948
- The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide. 8242
- Cercospora* diseases of tobacco, peanut and gramalote grass. 8272
- Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves. 8273
- Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations. 8527
- How will the oil companies change the pesticide business. 9295
- Field spread of potato virus A inhibited by oil. 10690
- The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas. 10988
- Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale. 11329
- Primary emphasis on larvicides. 11585
- Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.

OILSEEDS	
Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425
OILSEEDS	
Deterioration of available lysine in oilseed meal proteins.	10397
OLINTHEMIS	
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle.	4641
OKLAHOMA	
Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses.	4405
Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma.	8489
Effectiveness of some new fungicide formulations for control of pecan scab in Oklahoma.	10699
Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma.	11742
OKRA	
Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra.	10035
Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350
Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil.	12541
The susceptibility of four varieties of okra, <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> L. to cotton bollworms infestation (Lepidoptera: Accontiidae and Gelechiidae).	13368
OLD WORLD	
An overlooked old world species of <i>Lethocerus</i> (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae).	5525
OLEA EUROPEA	
<i>Polyporus oleaea</i> on olive in California.	10709
OLEANDROMYCIN	
Evaluation of oleandomycin in lamb fattening rations.	2861
Feed additives for growing pigs.	2922
The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials.	2963
An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American foulbrood disease of honey bees.	3868
The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries.	6127
OLEPINS	
Pyrethrins and related compounds. IX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7690
OLEIC ACID	
<i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	6249
OLEOCYTOSSIS (CITRUS)	
Bumple - a new disease of lemon fruits.	239
OLETHREUTIDAE	
Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera).	4126
Some observations on the biology of <i>Anchylopera platanana</i> Clemens (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae in Florida.	9402
Taxonomic review <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> group of pine-tip moths, with description of a new species (Olethreutidae).	11519
OLETHREUTINAE	
Larvae of the North American Tortricinae (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	10498
OLFACTOMETERS	
Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats.	3951
A field olfactometer for studying the response of the southern pine beetle to attractants.	9996
An improved olfactometer for use in studying mosquito attractants and repellents.	10447
Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths.	11600
OLFACTORY RECEPTORS	
Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (<i>Aedes aegypti</i> L.).	12355
OLIGONYCHUS	
Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452
OLIGOSACCHARIDES	
A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> , and its honeydew.	4020
OLIODRANES	
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
OLIVE OIL	
Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
Determination of rogor and cidal by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13524
OLIVES	
<i>Verticillium</i> wilt of olives in California.	440
Expressions of virulence among isolates of <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> from olive and oleander.	1125
Pathogenicity of an isolate of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> from olive.	1451
Control of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of olive through natural recovery and resistance.	9849
A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> and on olive trees with <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	10696
<i>Polyporus oleaea</i> on olive in California.	10709
OLPIDIUM	
Weed hosts of <i>Olpidium brassicae</i> and the lettuce big-vein virus.	5766
Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores with chemicals.	7726
Terraclor controls <i>Olpidium</i> on lettuce.	10861
OLPIDIUM BRASSICAE	
Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within <i>Olpidium</i> resting sporangia.	1048
Serological evidence that <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus.	1179
OMALUS	
A review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3881
Addendum to a review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3882
OMASUM	
Study of the passage of fluid through the sheep's omasum.	3782
A case of distension of the omasum.	7371
OMENTUM	
Nodular lesions in the omentum of goats.	1978

- ATIDIA**
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects.
Part II. THE compound eye of the corn earworm, *Heliothis*
zea, and other moths as a mosaic optic-electromagnetic ther-
mal radiometer. 7790
- ATIUS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a
few species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- BEUGUS**
Araval systematics of the Troginae in North America with
notes on biologies and life histories _Coleoptera_ Scar-
abaeidae. 5432
- BEHALIIS**
Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members
of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108
- Observations on hatchery sanitation. 4878
- New herbicide for pre-emergence control of weeds in beet and
vegetable crops. 8676
- CHOCERCIAISIS**
Observations on *Onchocerca* infection of the ligamentum
nuchae in Indian buffalo. 3346
- COGENIC VIRUSES**
Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma
virus. 4940
- CCMETCPA CEBANA**
Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. 12495
- COPELIUS**
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of in-
sects. 4000
- The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the
large milkweed bug. 4419
- Post-eclosion shedding of a membrane by *Oncopeltus fascia-*
tus (Dall.) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5472
- An agglutinating factor in insect hemolymph. 8001
- 2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemo-
sterilant. 9442
- Lipids in insect eggs: a review with new evidence from the
milkweed bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 9549
- Midgut bacteria of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera:
Lygaeidae). 9558
- The response of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* to limited areas of
the electromagnetic spectrum. 11455
- WCOPELIUS PASCIIATUS**
The relation between physical properties and uptake of
insecticides by eggs of the large milkweed bug. 626
- Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
- Low temperature tolerance of some insects. 9550
- The physiological division of labour in the salivary
glands of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dall.) (Heteroptera:
Lygaeidae). 13090
- WCOPEERA FASCICULATA**
The suitability of a nematode (Ed-136) for the control of
some pasture insects. 12372
- ONION FLY**
Control of onion fly, *Delia antiqua*, with seed dressings. 8434
- ONIONS**
Stubby-root nematodes cause a serious decline of dry onion
production in Oregon. 486
- The bulb and stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) on onion
in southwestern Ontario. 503
- Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and
artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion
varieties. 816
- A report on the testing of onion varieties for resistance
to lesion nematodes. 1636
- An automatic suction-impaction type spore trap and its use
with onion blotch alternaria. 2553
- Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips
infestations in south Texas. 3921
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts
and desiccant chemicals. 6779
- Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, *Thrips*
tabaci Lindeman to the varieties of onion. 7073
- Onion yield increases following application of nematocides
to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes. 8394
- Control of onion fly, *Delia antiqua*, with seed dressings. 8434
- Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to
the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8519
- Control of stubby root nematode, *Trichodorus allius*, in
onions. 8632
- Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655
- The occurrence of onion smut in Egypt. 9613
- An effective procedure for the mechanical transmission of
onion yellow dwarf virus. 9753
- Control of the onion maggot, *Hyalemya antiqua*, (Meig)
(Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic
soils of S.W. Quebec. 10057
- Onion yield increases following application of nematocides
to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes. 10067
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology
and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and
onion. 10107
- Use of the onion test as quantitative method for determining
the distribution of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane
in soil. 10443
- An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of
soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion. 10824
- Reaction of onion to *Fusarium* basal rot. 10826
- Effect of flower thrips on onion seed plants and a study of
their control. 10926
- Occurrence of onion yellow dwarf virus in seed and set-grown
onions and in onion seed fields in New York. 11798
- Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically de-
fined diet. 12371
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylen-*
chus penetrans in soils of high organic content. i. effect
of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535
- Effects of host species on population changes of
Pratylenchus penetrans (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and
Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941. 12543
- Selective media to distinguish between two *Botrytis*
species on onion. 13253
- Studies on the biology of *Botrytis allii* on *Allium cepa*. 13281

ONTARIO

- The bulb and stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) on onion
in southwestern Ontario. 503
- Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario. 825
- Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, On-

ONTOGENY

- tario. 839
- Carabids collected in a DDT-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 847
- Life history and ecology of *fulvinaia vitis* (L.) (Hemiptera: Coccidae), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario. 848
- Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario. 2278
- A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Cchs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 2739
- A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmissibility of the disease in Ontario. 6146
- The perithelial state of *Ceratocystis ulmi* in Ontario. 9592
- The strawberry leaf roller, *Ancyliis comptana fragariae* (Walsh and Biley) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), as a source of overwintered *Maxicentrus ancyliivorus* Rohwer (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) in Ontario. 10516
- Status of *Eygostolus falcatus* as parasite of *Sitona* spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario. 10608

ONTOGENY

- The ontogeny of blister beetles (Coleoptera, Meloidae) I. A study of three species of the genus *Pyrota*. 8103

OC-DIETHYL-C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE

- Control of the sting nematode, *Belonclimius longicaudatus*, on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and BN 18133. 8651

OC-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE

- Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri. 8635

OC-DIETHYL 1-NAPHTHALIMIDOPHOSPHOROTHIOATE

- Biological degradation of OC-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408). 9064

OC-DIETHYL 2,2-DIETHYLTHIOETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE

- Phosphorous acid esters. 9116

OC-DIETHYL S-(DIMETHYL CARBAMOYL) METHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOLO-N-Alkylamides of OC-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid. 9194

OC-DIMETHYL 2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL PHOSPHATE

- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8004

OC-DIMETHYL 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PHOSPHATE

- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8004

OCENCYRTUS

- Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 5854

- The gypsy moth egg parasite, *Ooencyrtus kuwanai*, in southern Connecticut in 1960. 11474

OOGONESIS

- Oocyte development in *Diploptera punctata* (Eschscholtz) (Blattaria). 2627

- Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in *Melanoplus devastator* Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 5645

- Studies of the reproductive physiology of *Cimicidae* (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation. 10558

- The endocrine systems of isolated and crowded *Locusta* and *Schistocerca* in relation to oocyte growth, and the effects of flying upon maturation. 10589

- A possible role for esterase enzymes in insects. (Abstract). 11656

- Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach. 13100

OOGONIUM GERMINATION

- Oogonium germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 77

OOO TRIMETHYLPHOSPHOSUTHIOATE

- Soil fungicides for prevention and therapy of *Phytophthora* root-rot of avocado. 840

OOSPORES

- Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with *Sclerospora graminicola*. 123

- Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of *Phytophthora fragariae* in culture. 138

- Oospore characters in the classification of *Sclerospora* and *Sclerospora* species. 688

- Oogonium germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 772

- A slender-spored *Dactylella* parasitic on *Pythium* oospores. Drechsler, C. 772

OOTHECAE

- A cockroach rearing cage designed for the collection of oothecae. 1144

OPEROPHTERA

- A newly described virus of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 666

- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, *Operophtera* (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations. 10651

OPEROPHTERA BRUMATA

- The winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness. 10006

OPHIOMYIA LANTANAE

- The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5912

OPISOCROSTIS

- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

OPIUS ALLOEUS

- Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite *Opius alloeus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970

- Opius lectus* and *O. alloeus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), larval parasites of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Trypetidae), in Quebec. 9548

OPIUS LECTUS

- Opius lectus* and *O. alloeus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), larval parasites of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Trypetidae), in Quebec. 9548

OPOSSUMS

- Resistance of the opossum to rabies virus. 2195

OPPIA

- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

OPTIC NERVE

- Postembryonic development of the optic ganglia in *Bombyx mori*. 6623

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

- Application of flying spot scanning to particle-size analysis in the formulation of pesticides. 10370

OPUNTIA

- Biology of cactophilic species of *Ceratopogonidae* (Diptera). 3979

- Revision of the cactus plant bug genus *Hesperolobops* Kirkaldy (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5477

- Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5864

ORANGE STAIN

- Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895

SUBJECT INDEX

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- ORANGES**
 Controlling *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines. 989
 Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees. 1146
 Effect of excoirtis on Satsuma orange. 1248
 Thielaviopsis basicola associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida. 1418
 Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of DBCP for control of the citrus nematode. 1651
 Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 1659
 Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. 3741
 Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California. 4365
 Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
 Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms. 5278
 Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts of oranges. 5322
 Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
 Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California. 8505
 Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of 1,2-dibromoc-3-chloropropane for control of the citrus nematode. 8644
 Absorption of 1,2-dibromoethane by oranges and by materials used in their fumigation. 9008
 Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products. 9240
 Insectary production of *Stethorus* species. 9271
 Effects of treatment conditions on o-phenylphenol residues in oranges. 10283
 Navel orange water spot protection by gibberellin. 10974
 Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions. 12816
- ORCHARDS**
 Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards. 10949
- ORCHIDACEAE**
 Feeding habits of *Hemileius* new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Cribatulidae) on Florida orchids. 4311
- ORCHIDACEAE**
 Redescriptions of *Anaphothrips orchidaceus* and *A. orchidearum* (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5556
 The identification of *Pseudomonas andropogonis* as the cause of a firm rot disease of the terete Vanda orchid in Hawaii. 9715
 The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of *Cypripedium* orchids. 10882
- ORCHOPEAS**
 Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- OREDRAM**
 New herbicides. 8672
- OREGON**
 A strain of tobacco rattle virus from Oregon grown potatoes. 104
 Stubby-root nematodes cause a serious decline of dry onion production in Oregon. 486
 Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon. 1304
Rabatiella caulivora, a seed-borne pathogen of *Trifolium incarnatum* in Oregon. 1306
 Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462
 The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils. 1701
 Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153
 Lack of understanding, residue laws - cited among bottle-necks of industry at Oregon conference. 2690
 Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics. 3282
 Epizootic tularemia in pen-raised beavers, and field trials of vaccines. 3348
 An Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-1962. 3685
 Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314
 Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon. 4512
 Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5234
 A new shore bug from Oregon (Hemiptera: Saldidae). 5451
 A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens. 6063
 On the biology of *Elyastes nigrinus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western Oregon. 9581
 Control of stubby root nematode in Oregon plantings by soil fumigation. 10052
Aphanomyces raphani Kendrick in radishes in Oregon. 10786
Caminella paraphora, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 11508
 Miniature geraniums introduced the fasciation disease of *Pelargonium* into Oregon. 11805
- ORELLIA**
 The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
 Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuehn) Filipjev in organic soil. 245
 Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs. 287
 Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. 697
 Metabolic responses of isogenic lines of maize to infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum*. I. Organic acids. 698
 Influence of organic amendments on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in the soil. 1206
 Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis* hordei. 2470

ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

- Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. II. relation of soil temperature, moisture and pH. 2495
- Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid. 2618
- The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis. 5383
- Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations. 5893
- Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke. 6405
- Control of Penicillium decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
- Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria. 8339
- Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens. 8520
- Phosphorus-containing organic compounds. 9152
- Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting homes. 11340
- Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera. 12528

ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

- Observations on the control of Haematopinus suis and Ascaris lumbricoides of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994

ORGANOPHOSPHATE COMPOUNDS

- Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates. 9542

ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDES

- Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides. 6381
- Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels. 6410

ORGANOPHOSPHATEUS

- Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, prodenia litura. VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 11307

ORGANOPHOSPHATEUS COMPOUNDS

- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684
- Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 8948
- The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies. 10614
- Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate insecticides. 10616
- The metabolism of phorate, an organophosphorus insecticide, in three insect species. 10617
- Relation between toxicity of malathion analog and organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite. 10668
- The detection of residues of Systox and its toxic metabolites in the presence of other organophosphorus pesticides. 11150
- Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxyl reaction. 11178
- Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides in the presence of plant extracts. 11197
- Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265
- Cross resistance to organophosphorus compounds in malathion- and diazinon-resistant strains of Blatella germanica. 11349

- Cryoscopic analysis of organic phosphate pesticides-malathion, dimethoate, O, O-diethyl C-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate and phorate. 11400
- Binding of organophosphates to cholinesterases. 11421
- Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies. 11627
- The status of insecticide resistance in populations of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) from Queensland. 11683
- Direct extraction of soil, mud, and bottom sediment for insecticide residue analysis. 12077
- Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis. 12079
- Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12083
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78. 12084
- Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate. 12086
- Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12087
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 12095
- Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 12102
- Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12111
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12113
- Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 12118
- Ethion. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 29. 12122
- Chlorthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 29. 12139
- Palone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. IV. herbicides. 395 29. 12146
- Di-Syston. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 29. 12152
- Dylox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 29. 12153
- Guthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides, 395 29. 12155
- Co-Bal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 29. 12156
- Meta-Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 29. 12157
- Baytex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides,

SUBJECT INDEX

- plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12158
- Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12159
- Diazinon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12165
- Ronnel. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12169
- Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12172
- Trithion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12176
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12183
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- Dibrox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12187
- Phosphazidon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12188
- Phosdrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12193
- Vapona insecticide (DDVP). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12194
- Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides. 12201
- Phenkapton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12205
- Dimethoate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12215
- Malathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12216
- Parathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12218
- Thimet. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12219
- Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12223
- Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems. 12256
- Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.B8. 12258
- Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12267
- Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12270
- Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273
- Pesticidal compositions and methods. patent 3,326,751. 12275
- Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760
- Methods for controlling helminths in animals using certain organophosphorus compounds. patent 3,345,260. 12767
- Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12810
- Hemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle. 12824
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12865
- Note on some operating parameters of a halogen detector constructed and utilized for gas-liquid chromatography. 12921
- Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to *Lygus hesperus*. 13083
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba. 13297
- Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hylemia brassicae* (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360
- Method for the control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,356,484. 13401
- Method for pre-emergence control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,350,192. 13402
- Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529
- Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus. 13531
- DDT problem at a glance. 13532
- DEF. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 13554
- New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565
- The use of *Polsomia fimetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566
- A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils. 13569
- Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13576
- Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna. 13600
- Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 13649
- The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. ii. a comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 13667
- Phosphorus containing pesticidal composition and method of use. patent 3,336,188. 13676

SUBJECT INDEX

ORGANOPHOSPHOROUS INSECTICIDES

ORGANOPHOSPHOROUS INSECTICIDES

The impact of the development of organophosphorus insecticides upon basic and applied science.

5642

Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions.

11325

Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects.

11346

ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS

Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.

7688

Laboratory evaluation of several organotin compounds against *Heliothis* spp.

11281

ORGANOTIN-PHOSPHOROUS COMPOUNDS

Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties.

6393

ORGILUS OBSCURATOR

Scientific notes. discovery in Michigan of *Orgilus obscurator* (Nees), a foreign parasite of the European pine shoot moth.

6465

ORIBATEI

A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, *Hypoaspis marksii* (Acarina, Laelaptidae).

3997

Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.

7893

The vectors of *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep.

12759

ORIBATIDAE

Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina).

4011

Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites.

7837

ORIBATULIDAE

Feeding habits of *Hemileius* new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids.

4311

ORIGANUM CIL

Action of essential oils.

8223

ORIUS

The habits and seasonal abundance of *Orius insidiosus* (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthrenidae) on corn.

4043

Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Loddie).

4287

ORIUS INSIDIOSUS

Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.

12358

ORIUS TRISTICOLLE

An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.

6627

ORNAMENTAL PLANT CULTURE

Allylidene diacetate- an experimental soil fungicide.

8233

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS

Some Phytophthora diseases of ornamental plants in southern California.

164

Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses.

4405

Control of mealybugs on ornamentals.

8566

Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.

9777

Use of pyrethrins in horticulture.

9973

Effect of LBCF on various species and varieties of woody ornamentals.

10302

Pseudopiusia includes: a pest of floricultural crops in southern California.

12507

Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.

133

Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966..

133

ORNAMENTAL TREES

The effect of *Criconeoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals.

709

Notes on the syntomid moth *Lymire edwardsi* (Grote) and its control as a pest of *Ficus* in south Florida.

958

ORNITHINE

Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.

249

ORNITHODORINAE

The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). I. The genera and subgenera.

779

The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species.

784

ORNITHODOROS

A tick of the *Ornithodoros capensis* group established on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida.

9355

The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.

11524

ORNITHONYSSUS

Control of the tropical rat mite.

6678

Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath-boxes.

8561

ORNITHONYSSUS BACOTI

Eradication of the tropical rat mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) from a colony of mice.

2010

ORNITHONYSSUS SYLVIARUM

Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.

7562

Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.

7573

Northern fowl mite tolerant to malathion.

10649

ORNITHOSIS

Ornithosis: Immunization of turkeys with Miyagawanella of low virulence.

546

Ornithosis: Experimental immunofluorescent studies.

547

Modification including the use of rabbit serum as indicator in the indirect complement fixation procedure with avian serums for diagnosis of ornithosis.

573

Meningoencephalitis in turkeys experimentally infected with ornithosis.

586

Meningo-encephalitis in young chickens resulting from infection with an ornithosis agent.

593

Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys.

1876

The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis.

1897

The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys.

2045

Characteristics of an ornithosis virus strain of low virulence in turkeys.

2046

Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis.

2154

Experimental ornithosis in turkeys.

2160

Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus.

2161

Turkey ornithosis in Alberta.

3001

Experimental ornithosis in calves.

3037

131	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	3038	ORYCTOLAGUS	Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits.	5047
132	Public health and poultry products.	3243	ORYZAEPHILUS	Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283
701	Experimental transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys.	3330		The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261
551	Comparison of the indirect and 'implemented' direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis.	4632		Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophloeus minuthus</i> Oliv.	7885
	Experimental ornithosis in ewes.	4986		Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10029
44	The nature of the cross reactions between a bacterium of the genus <i>Herellea</i> and the ornithosis virus in complement fixation.	5054	ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS	Nutritional relationships in larvae of <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> .	13031
75	Experimental ornithosis in calves.	7147	ORYZOPSIS	Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5885
	Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. comparison of the histopathology of nine strains.	8745	OSBORNIELLA	A new species of <i>Osborniella</i> (Mallopaaga) from the groove-billed ani.	5576
	Ornithosis in turkeys in Alberta.	8767	OSCILLOGRAPHS	Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, <i>Calliphora erythrocephala</i> Meig., to sugar and water.	13102
	Comments on diagnosis of ornithosis.	8780	OSCINELLA	Control of frit fly, <i>Oscinella frit</i> (L.), in sweet maize (<i>Zea mays</i>) by Thimet (OO-DIETHYL S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate).	8506
5	DEOBANCHE		OSMIA	On the identity of <i>Osmia gaudiosa</i> Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae).	3953
51	Technical notes. Control of broomrape studied by California team.	2756	OSMIA NIGROBARBATA	Biological notes on <i>Dioxys pomonae pomonae</i> and on its host, <i>Osmia nigrobarbata</i> (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae).	11643
	Broomrape on burley tobacco in North Carolina, 1963.	9826	OSMIC ACID	Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes--refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor.	4699
1	OROTIC ACID		OSMOSIS	Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904
	Chemosterilant effect of 5-fluoroorotic-acid on house flies.	654		Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors.	6756
	ORTHELLIA			Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna.	13600
	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	OSMOTIC PRESSURE	Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew.	1476
	ORTHETROM		OSSIFYING MYOPATHY	Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.	4591
	Territorialism and residency in a dragon fly, <i>Orthetrum albistylum speciosum</i> Uhler (odonata: anisoptera).	4074	OSTEITIS	The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa.	6194
	ORTHOCEIDE			Clinical examination and diagnosis of the diseased equine foot.	12667
	Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on <i>Rhizopus</i> species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peaches.	6838	OSTEITIS FIBROSA	Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat.	4874
	ORTHOHALARACHE		OSTEOARTHROPATHY	Inherited osteoarthritis of dairy cattle.	5002
	Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal.	6157	OSTEOCHONDROSIS	Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse.	5936
	ORTHOPODOMYIA			Osteochondrosis of the spine in the Foxhound.	8814
	New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903		Osteochondritis dissecans in the humeral head of the dog; comparison of results achieved with conservative and	
	ORTHOPTERA				
	Central mechanism of hearing and sound localization in insects.	2631			
	Development, survival and reproduction of <i>Melanoplus bilituratus</i> (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants.	4129			
	Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5586			
	Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, <i>Aiolocara elliotti</i> (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors.	5613			
	Methods of marking insects, with especial reference to Orthoptera (sens. lat.).	7817			
	Observations on the cyclorrhaphan larval peripheral nervous system: muscle and tracheal receptor organs and independent type II neurons associated with the lateral segmental nerves.	9537			
	Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song.	11655			
	Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario.	12994			
	ORYCTES RHINCCEROS				
	Current research on the biological control of <i>Oryctes</i> Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae).	5860			

OSTEODYSTROPHY

surgical treatment. 12569

OSTEODYSTROPHY

Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hoggs known as double scalp or cappi. 4955

Bone dystrophy in puppies. 8766

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency. 5014

OSTEOMYELITIS

Osteomyelitis following the implantation of epoxy resins into bones of rats. 581

OSTEOPELEUCOSIS

Variation in the occurrence of erythroblastosis and osteopetrosis induced by virus from individual chickens infected with avian leukosis strain EPL12. 599

OSTEOPHYTES

Vertebral osteophytes in the cat. 7243

OSTEOPOROSIS

Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hoggs known as double scalp or cappi. 4955

Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency. 5014

OSTERTAGIA

Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves. 4561

Further observations on the free-living stages of Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. 5252

Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588

Efficacy of thiabendazole against Cooperia spp. and Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. 7631

Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia. 12774

OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI

Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations. 8937

OSTERTAGIASIS

Gastritis associated with Ostertagia bisonis in Montana range cattle. 3238

Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep. 5048

The efficacy of thiabendazole and hephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves. 5197

Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs. 5211

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep. 5232

Transmission of resistance to ovine ostertagiasis. 5256

Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258

Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations. 8937

The establishment of Ostertagia spp. in lambs previously infected with Trichostrongylus axei. 8944

The pathology following single infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves. 10245

OSTRINIA

Population fluctuations of Lydella grisescens, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934

Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations. 4077

Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4107

The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program. 4

Insects active in south during spring. 4

Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, Glischrochilus q. quadrisignatus and its effect on European corn borer populations. 47

The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 56

Several insects continue to spread. 84

Grasshopper populations are below expectations. 84

Counts below 1960 in European corn borer survey. 84

'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 85

The anatomy of the neuroendocrine complex of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis, and its relation to diapause. 94

Field experiments with Bacillus thuringiensis and chemical insecticides for the control of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis, on sweet corn in southwestern Quebec. 1051

Effect of x-ray exposure on the European corn borer. 1061

European corn borer, green peach aphid and cabbage looper control on peppers. 1092

Role of 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone in inbred resistance of host plant (maize) to first-brood larvae of European Corn Borer. 1095

Fat body proteins of Ostrinia nubilalis during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 1157

Corn earworm and European corn borer resistance in sweet corn inbred lines. 1194

OSTRINIA NUBILALIS

Blackleg of Irish potatoe plants following European corn borer damage. 30

Pest roundup. Corn borer, boll weevil, and other insects increasing. 2841

Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 4455

Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670

Morphometric differences among four biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843

The environment of an insect field cage. 9263

Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541

Overwintering corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis, larvae in storage cribs. 10549

Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward. 11899

Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets. 12344

Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae. 12370

Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tepa and apholate to larvae. 12488

Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec. 12490

2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (disboa), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer. 12498

Ostrinia nubilalis Hubner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 13300

Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-

benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays.	13308	The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the Culex pipiens complex.	11674
OTONIOUS		Salpingo-ovario-bursitis amongst buffaloes.	12641
The suitability of a nematode (Ed-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372	The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, Naupheta cinerea.	13002
OTITIDAE		Ovariole development in worker honey bees. (Abstract).	13064
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae.	7955	A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection.	13088
OTITIS		Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, Bombyx mori, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries.	13136
The treatment of canine otitis externa with nitrofurazone.	3321	Influence of age on ovarian function in Drosophila melanogaster.	13140
Detection of otitis media in the rat.	4776	OVERPRODUCTION	
Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle.	7373	Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282
The occurrence of Baillietia auris in Zebu cattle in Nigeria.	7609	OVEX	
The surgical treatment of canine otitis externa.	10119	Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040
OTOBIOUS		Comparative acaricidal activity of tedion, ovex, and chlorbense against two strains of the two-spotted spider mite.	8152
Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172	Comparative acaricidal activity of Tedion, Ovex and chlorbense against two strains of two-spotted spider mite.	8495
OTOBIOUS MEGMINI		OVEX	
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Leaf spotting of Ilex cornuta following use of ovex.	11374
OTTERS		OVICIDES	
Human tuberculosis in an otter.	7253	Determination of the value of formalin and boiling water as taeniid ovicides.	3255
OUCHTERLONY AGAR		The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs.	4121
Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	7712	Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432.	11626
OLEMA		OVIDUCTS	
Gametogenesis and radiation effects in the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopa.	8027	A fully formed and functional right oviduct in a Single Comb White Leghorn pullet.	2072
The influence of various gramineae on weight gains of post-diapause adults of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	8136	Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys.	3489
OLEMA MELANOPUS		An outbreak of oviduct adenocarcinoma in laying hens.	13451
Apholate chemosterilization of the cereal beetle.	8000	OVINE ABORTION VIRUS	
Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones.	12323	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
Status of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae in North America.	13379	OVINE VIBRIOSIS	
OVA		Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	5036
Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera).	4126	Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis.	7167
OVARIAN CYSTS		OVIPOSITION	
Serum gonadotrophin - new therapy for ovarian cysts in cows.	2985	Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications.	2
OVARIES		Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	851
Phenogenetics of the lozenge locus in Drosophila melanogaster Meigen. III. Genetically induced pathologies of the ovaries.	90	Cover selection by adults of Hypolithus bicolor Eschscholtz (Coleoptera: Elateridae).	858
Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity.	1807	Nutrition of the adult boll weevil: oviposition on defined diets and amino acid requirements.	2634
The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary.	4187	Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, Liriomyza pictella (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	3961
Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe.	4795	The oviposition of Enallagma exulans. (Odonata: Agrionidae).	4046
Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult Drosophila pseudo-obscura.	6661	Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, Aedes vexans.	4069
Ovary development and oviposition rates in the plum curculio Conotrachelus nenuphar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	8114	Territorialism and residency in a dragon fly, Orthetrum albistylum speciosum Uhler (Odonata: Anisoptera).	4074
Beserpine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly.	11242		

CVIPOSITIONS

- Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an insectary. 4076
- Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations. 4077
- Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm. 4089
- Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (*Anthonomus grandis*). 4159
- Pecunaty and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454
- The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn. 7049
- Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk. 8627
- The mechanism of ovulation and oviposition in *Aedes aegypti*. 9508
- Effect of metabolite analogs on larval development and oviposition in the boll weevil. 10646

CVIPOSITIONS

- The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor. 892
- Oviposition response of the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris*, to different media. 4133
- Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490
- Oviposition rhythm studies in *Crambus topiarius* (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Crambinae). 5603
- Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 5676
- An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue. 6627
- Some biological and ecological aspects of ovipositional attack in *Carya* spp. by *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7822
- Biology of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Lepidoptera: Crambidae) in Puerto Rico. III. Oviposition rate. 7925
- Observations on geo-orientation of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, adults. 7937
- Oviposition site of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, modified by light. 7938
- Some observations on territoriality and oviposition in *Anax junius* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). 7943
- Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle. 7977
- Oviposition habits of *Trichogramma minutum* on artificial concentrations of eggs of the European pine shoot moth. 8042
- Factors influencing effectiveness of artificial oviposition devices for apple maggot. 8090
- The biology of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 'iii Response to the oviposition substrate. 8109
- Ovary development and oviposition rates in the plum curculio *Conotrachelus nenuphar* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8114
- Maize earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in maize silk. 8626
- Determining the oviposition rhythm of *Phanerotoma flavitesticata*, an egg-larval parasite. 9531

- Differences among *Medicago* species in resistance to oviposition by the alfalfa weevil. 1189
- A method of determining rate and time of egg deposition by insects. 1237
- Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet. 1237
- Comparative oviposition selection preference by *Aedes dorsalis* and *Aedes nigromaculis* to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract). 1240
- Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm. 1248

OVULATION

- Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. I. Estrous cycle length, ovulation, temperature changes, vaginal mucus flow, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy. 3412
- Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle. 5915
- The mechanism of ovulation and oviposition in *Aedes aegypti*. 9508
- The influence of food on longevity and oviposition in *Rhyssa persuasoria* (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 11589
- Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer. 12753
- Some consequences of copulation in *Rhodnius prolixus*. 13029
- Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079
- Factors affecting the oviposition of *Aedes aegypti*. 13137
- Lygus bugs. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6. 13307
- Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6. 13323

OXAEE

- Observations of nests of *Oxaea* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 4167

OXALATES

- Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease. 1825
- Equine piroplasmiasis. 2027

OXALIC ACID

- Toxicity of acetic acid to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 660
- Studies on *Oxalis pes-caprae*-L. in Australia i. quantitative studies on oxalic acid during the life cycle of the pentaploid variety. 3744

OIAZOLINES

- Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537. 13687

OIAZASES

- Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353
- Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521
- An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant bugs: oxidase activity in the salivary apparatus and saliva. 10619

OIAZATION

- Some effects of *Fusarium* infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and phosphorylation. 452
- A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria. 13596
- Shifts in oxidative metabolism during pathogenesis. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role

- of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, #gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13621
- OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL**
Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn. 2415
- Oxidative metabolism and persistence of trithion on field-sprayed lettuce. 3707
- OXIDIZING AGENTS**
Naturally occurring inhibitor(s) of microsomal oxidations from the house fly. 58
- OXIMES**
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle. 1996
- Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle. 12235
- Bemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle. 12824
- OIO-BENZ-2-THIAZOLE THIOFOSPHATE 2-**
Phosphorus-containing esters. 9190
- OIO-BENZ-2-THIAZOLE THIOFOSPHATE, 2-**
Phosphorus-containing esters. 9190
- OIODEC-TRANS-2-ENOIC ACID, 9-**
Effect of synthetic 'queen substance' and some related chemicals on immature stages of *Aedes aegypti*. 5177
- OXOLUFANINE**
Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- OXYGEN**
The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2032
- The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat. 2590
- Respiration of *Phormia regina* in relation to temperature and oxygen. 2633
- The oxygen and water requirements of the egg of *Ocypus olens* Mueller (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). 2640
- The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres. 4162
- Regulation of heat production by large moths. 5621
- A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681
- The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies. 6580
- Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents. 7655
- An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- A respirometer flask for measuring oxygen consumption during flight on a turnabout. 9580
- Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions on growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *tracheiphilum* in vitro. 10325
- Oxygen as a disturbance factor to anaerobiosis in rice fields. 10332
- Lack of elevated respiration in injured pupae of the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 11617
- Active transport of potassium and oxygen consumption in the isolated midgut of *Hyalophora cecropia*. 12347
- Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae. 12375
- Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO₂:O₂ ratios. 12780
- Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode. 13478
- New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483
- OXYGEN ELECTRODES**
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- OXYLIPEUROS**
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908
- OXYTETRACYCLINE**
Potentiation of terramycin. III. Method of administering the antibiotic to laying hens. 565
- Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849
- Canary pox. 1866
- The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis. 1897
- Effect of spiramycin on growth and feed utilization of young pigs. 2874
- Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics. 2877
- Effect of calcium level, oxytetracycline and terephthalic acid upon the performance of growing pigs. 2880
- Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing-finishing swine. 2897
- Hydroxyzine and terramycin as feed additives for steers implanted or fed stilbestrol. 2908
- Feed additives for growing pigs. 2922
- Diethylstilbestrol, oxytetracycline, linseed oil meal, soybean oil meal and levels of corn silage in cattle fattening rations. 2926
- Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs. 2933
- Bovine mycotic mastitis. 2961
- The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials. 2963
- The use of oxytetracycline in the prevention of neonatal scouring in piglets. 3019
- Enzootic abortion in goats. 3546
- A hockworm problem in a boa constrictor. 3577
- Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 4552
- Oxytetracycline hydrochloridine in East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection). 4644
- Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. 4758
- Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828
- A *Mycoplasma* from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032
- Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products. 5742
- Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5748
- Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. 5920
- The effect of sodium sulfate on blood levels of oxytetracycline in birds. 6118
- Medicated feeds; experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig. 6138
- Recovery from subacute grass sickness. 7520

OXYTETRA

- Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 8276
- Control of potato seed-piece decay. 8332
- Potentiality of terramycin I. Evaluation of terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium in broiler diets. in broiler diets. 8715
- Isolation of Bordetella bronchiseptica from horses. 8794
- Effect of terephthalic acid on the activity of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline. 8888
- Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 8901
- Potentiality of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets. 8903
- Control of peach bacteria leaf spot with sprays of oxytetracycline plus dimethyl sulfoxide. 9839
- The role of preplanting treatments with chemicals in increasing the incidence of crown gall. 9961
- A case of laboratory infection in man with rodent-adapted Leptospira canicola. 10182
- The occurrence of dry-mix-feed drugs in larval food of the honey bee. 11172
- Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of Xanthomonas oryzae by hot water treatment of paddy seeds. 12463
- The effect of feeding oxytetracycline on leptospirosis in pigs infected with Leptospira pomona. 12603
- OXYTETRA**
Incomplete dilation of the ovine cervix. 7515
- Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk. 13559
- OXYTETRA**
Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 8825
- The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams. 12706
- OYSTERS**
Oyster mortality studies in Virginia: III. Epizootiology of a disease caused by Haplosporidium costale Wood and Andrews. 538
- Metaplasia of the gut of the oyster Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg) caused by infection with the copepod Mytilicola orientalis Mori. 592
- Experimental infection of oysters (Crassostrea gigas) with thigmotrichid ciliates. 10202
- Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen Dermocystidium marinum. 10205
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- OZARKOGONA**
A new species of Ozarkogona from Indiana (Diplopoda: Chordeumida: Cleidogonidae). 5449
- OZONE**
Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism. 914
- Ozone, a possible cause of white pine emergence tipburn. 925
- Antiznant treated cloth controls tobacco fleck. 1023
- Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S. 2324
- Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to Nicotiana glauca. 6815
- Ozone injury to the foliage of Pinus ponderosa. 6819
- Observations on house flies in high-ozone environments. 796
- Atmospheric oxidants on the Delmarva peninsula, May, September, 1966. 1169
- The importance of variety in ozone plant damage. 1222
- Ozone toxicity in small grain. 1223
- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria. 1359
- P-CHLOROPHENYL P-CHLORO BENZENESULFONATE**
Leaf spotting of Ilex cornuta following use of ovey. 1137
- P-CHLOROPHENYL PHENYL SULFONE**
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 700
- P-DIOXANEDITHIOL S,S-BIS (O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE)**
Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676
- P, 1-(NITRO-2-FURALDEHYDE)-4-**
Studies on swine dysentery. 4706
- PACHYCEREUS**
Biology of cactophilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979
- PACHYLOBIUS**
A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, Hylobius pales and the pitch eating weevil, pachylobius piciporus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- PACHYPSYLLA**
Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of Pachypsella (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on Celtis. 3897
- The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, Pachypsella celtidis-gemma (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169
- PACHYZANCLA**
Description of a new Pachyzancla species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). 3889
- Effects of some fungicide mixtures on seed webworms in south Florida turfgrasses. 4254
- PACHYZANCLA BIPUNCTALIS**
Description of a new Pachyzancla species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). 3889
- PACIFIC NORTHWEST**
Fungi which provide some local biological control of Arceuthobium spp. in the Pacific Northwest. 1017
- Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of Puccinia graminis tritici in the Pacific Northwest. 1061
- Pathogenic races of Tilletia controversa in the Pacific Northwest. 1371
- The shallot aphid in the Pacific Northwest. 6452
- Overwintering of stripe rust at high elevations in the Pacific Northwest- 1963. 10776
- PACIFIC REGION**
Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum). 5481
- PACKED CELL VOLUME**
Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757
- PACKING**
Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks. 4242
- Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market. 5412
- Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 10269

- PACKING MATERIALS**
Determination of extractable substances in food packaging materials. 3659
The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon. 10258
- PAKISTAN**
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas).
2. A. (F.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- PALEMBUS**
Notes on two rare darkling beetles from Florida (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11545
- PALEZONTOLOGY**
Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). 5443
- PALEXORISTA**
A revision of the oriental species of *Palexorista* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini). 12944
- PALILOGIA**
North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
- PALMAE**
A new species of *Aleurodicus* douglas and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 4410
Phytopathological notes.
the mechanism of transmission of *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* by the palm weevil, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*. 9636
Gliocladium disease of palm in Bade County, Florida. 9918
- PALYNOLOGY**
Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers. 10606
- PAM**
Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals. 6334
- PAMPHAGIDAE**
Review and preliminary diagnosis of some Pamphagidae and Acrididae from Iran (Orth. acridoidea). 12946
- PANAGRELLUS**
Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749
- PANAMA**
The breeding places of *Phlebotomus* in Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). 9374
Notes on the *Phlebotomus* of Panama. XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America. 9377
Descriptions of four new species of *Culex* from Panama (Diptera: Culicidae). 9385
New species of fleas (*Siphonaptura*) from Panama. 9386
Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). IV Further new species and new records for Panama. 10476
- PANAMA DISEASE (BANANAS)**
Fusarium wilt of *Heliconia* and its relation to Panama disease of bananas. 417
- PANAMASILUS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on *Asilidae* (Diptera). 5521
- PANASOL AN-2K**
Aromatic solvents for pesticides. 5384
- PANCREAS**
Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer. 1930
Periarteritis nodosa in a cat. 3402
Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with *amphimerus pseudofelineus*. 3616
Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101
- The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog. 7502
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a dog. 11094
The effect of raw soybean levels in the diet on the proteolytic activity and pancreatic hypertrophy in the growing chick. 12023
- PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS**
Cystic fibrosis, a disease of animals as well as man. 10231
- PANCREATIC EXTRACTS**
Precipitation reactions in agar between swine serum and homologous pancreas extracts. 10224
- PANCREATIC JUICE**
A method for collection of pancreatic juice in the conscious sheep. 2539
- PANICUM**
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
- PANOGEN**
Control of *Aspergillus* crown rot and other seedling diseases of groundnuts. 8317
- PANONYCHUS**
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122
Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, *Tetranychus telarius* and *Panonychus ulmi*. 4142
Polybutenes in orchard pest control. 4323
Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite. 4324
Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California. 4365
Tedian use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
Possible virus disease in the European red mite. 6637
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and overex and their response to Tedian and Kelthane. 7040
Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides. 8070
Mass production of the citrus red mite. 8078
Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control. 8445
Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California. 8505
Factors affecting growth and multiplication of the citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri*. 9566
A recessive albinism in the citrus red mite. 9582
European red mite control on apples in California. 10965
Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 11926
- PANONYCHUS CITRI**
Response of susceptible strains of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to *o*-isodropyl *o*-(2,4,5-tri-chlorophenyl) phosphoramidate or phosphoramidothioate. 43
Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite. 12481
Citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Tetranychidae: Acari), recorded from New South Wales. 13324

SUBJECT INDEX

PANONYCHUS UIMI

PANONYCHUS UIMI

- Desinging orchard experiments for European red mite control. 8446
- New mite weapon is emulsion form of established chemical. 10977
- Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13376

PANORPEA

- Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2. 3888
- The life history of Panorpa nuptialis (Mecoptera: Panorpidae). 7787

PANSTEATITIS

- Fight additional cases of pansteatitis ('yellow fat') in cats fed canned red tuna. 6316

PANTABES

- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bemboliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

PANTOMOBUS

- Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California. 7004

PANTOTHENATE

- Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids. 12242

PANTOTHENIC ACID

- Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly Pseudosarcophaga affinis. 854
- Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by Puccinia graminis tritici. 1402
- Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
- Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8845
- Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8865
- Some clinical and experimental observations on naturally-occurring pantothenic-acid deficiency in pigs. 10126
- Effects of infection by Puccinia graminis tritici on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789
- Effects of calcium pantothenate and other compounds on infection of wheat by stem rust. 11380

PAPAIN

- Enzymatic inactivation of Phytophthora parasitica by papain. 9610

PAPAYER

- Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788

PAPAYAS

- Papaya mosaic disease in Hawaii. 215
- The role of Pythiaceus fungi in the papaya replant problem in Hawaii. 9922
- Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses. 10686

PAPER

- An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues. 6276
- Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products. 8964

PAPILLOMA

- Choroid plexus papilloma in a dog. 3513
- Incidence of bovine cutaneous papillomatosis in beef cattle.

PAPPATACKI FEVEE

- Growth of Phlebotomus (sand fly) fever viruses in hamster-embryo tissue culture. 11692

PAPUA

- The identity of Pseudodoniella laensis Miller (Hemiptera: Miridae), associated with cacao in New Guinea and Papua. 10512

PARA PARA'-DDT

- The toxic action of a mixture of sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly. 8080
- Toxic action of a mixture of Sevin and pp- DDT to the house fly. 8081

PARA PARA'-DDT

- The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p' DDT. 6327

PARA-ACETAMIDAZOBENZENESULFONIC ACID

- Fungicidal compositions. 9197

PARA-ACETAMIDOPHENYLMERCURIC ACETATE

- Compounds for combating micro-organisms. 10380

PARA-AMINOAZOBENZENE

- Photolysis of pyrethrum. 9217
- Agricultural fungicides. p-Aminoazobenzenes. 10424

PARA-AMINO BENZENEAZOSULFONIC ACID

- Fungicidal compositions. 9197

PARA-AMINO BENZOIC ACID

- The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 4598

PARA-AMINOPHENYLHYDRAZINESULFONIC

- Fungicidal compositions. 9197

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

- On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle. 4814

PARA-BENZOQUINONES

- Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XVI. Para-benzoquinones in the secretion of Spirostreptoid millipedes. 7995

PARA-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

- Herbicidal compositions. 9181

PARA-CYANOPHENYL THIOPHOSPHATE

- Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphinic acid esters. 9142

PARA-DIMETHYLAMINOPHENYLHYDRAZINESULFONIC ACID

- Fungicidal compositions. 9197

PARA-DIMETHYLAMINO BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE

- Uptake, translocation, and chemotherapeutic effect of P-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon) in sugar beet seedlings. 685

- Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754

- Fungicide treatment of muck soil in the green house. 8198

- Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides. 8328

- Soil fungicides for prevention and therapy of Phytophthora root-rot of avocado. 8400

- Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi. 9113

- Control of Pythium root and basal stem rot of Chrysanthemum morifolium with Dexon. 10883

- Effect of light on certain biological, physical, and chemical properties of p-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon). 11412

- Comparison of treatments suggested for control of Aphanomyces root rot of peas. 11819

ARA-DIMETHYLAMINOPHENYLAZOFORMAMIDE Phenylazoformamides.	10375	The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	12612
ARA-DIMETHYLAMINOPHENYLDIAZOSULFONIC ACID Fungicidal compositions.	9197	PARAINFLUENZA-3 VACCINES The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. Respiratory disease in beef calves vaccinated before weaning with bovine myxovirus para-influenza 3 (SF-4) vaccine.	3458
ARA-OXON Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies.	11566	Vaccination of beef calves before weaning with bovine para-influenza-3 (SF-4) vaccine in an adjuvant.	3464
PARABOMBYLIUS Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with Pasteurella tacterin and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment.	3467
PARACACCXENUS Paracaccxenus, new genus, with notes on Cacozenus indagator Loew (Diptera: Drosophilidae).	11488	Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314
PARACHEYLETTIA Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle.	7395
PARACHEYLETTIA BAKERI Biological studies on Paracheylettia bakeri _Acarina0 Cheylethdal).	5631	PARAINFLUENZA-3 VIRUS The isolation and properties of a bovine strain (T.) of parainfluenza 3 virus.	555
PARACLEMENSIA Control of maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella, by aerial spraying.	8438	Response of calves to components of shipping fever complex and to contact with naturally infected calves.	3361
Control of maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella, by aerial spraying.	8439	Studies on the transmission and etiology of bovine shipping fever.	3368
PARACCLCN Sanitation as an approach to control of paratyphoid and paracclcn infections.	8896	Isolation and transmission studies with bovine parainfluenza-3 virus.	3459
PARACOSMUS Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	Evaluation of a bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3-SF vaccine in calves.	3480
PARAFFIN CILS The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidistant control of European fruit lecanium.	4420	Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle.	4754
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444	A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus.	4917
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	The occurrence and distribution in the United Kingdom of antibodies to parainfluenza 3 and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis viruses in bovine sera.	7282
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.	7398
PARAFFIN WAX The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	Interferon production with strain Sf-4 of Parainfluenza-3 virus.	12696
PARAFFINS Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants.	1745	PARAKEETS Transmissible pituitary chromophobe adenoma in the parakeet.	6051
PARAFLOW Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024	Infestation of a parakeet with Knemidokoptes pilae.	7616
PARAGONIMIASIS Paragonimiasis in a cat.	3351	PARAKERATOSIS Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201	Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakeratosis in swine.	3495
Canine paragonimiasis in arkansas.	6245	PARALOBESIA Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, Paralobesia viteana.	4304
PARAGONIMUS Paragonimiasis in a cat.	3351	Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits.	8585
Canine paragonimiasis in arkansas.	6245	Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth.	8586
PARAINFLUENZA-3 Cytopathic effects and immunofluorescence produced by the J-121 strain of bovine parainfluenza-3-virus in tissue culture.	3318	PARALOBESIA VITEANA Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of the spray deposits.	11215
Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever.	4787	PARALYSIS Cage layer fatigue (cage paralysis).	2096
		An electron microscopical study of the peripheral nerves in two cases of fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis).	3046
		Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings.	5345

SUBJECT INDEX

PARAMPHISTOMA

A paralytic syndrome in horses.

8879

overwintering pupae.

7035

PARAMPHISTOMA

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda.

4556

'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today.

8517

PARAMPHISTOMES

The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites.

5216

The vectors of *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep.

12759

Common disease problems in laboratory animals.

13459

PARAMPHISTOMUS

Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.

5066

PARASITIC BRONCHITIS

A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves.

3646

PARATYLOIS

The navel orangeworm in northern California.

4471

Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves.

7591

PARATYLOIS TRANSITELLA

Bearing the navel orangeworm in the laboratory.

9482

PARASITIC INSECTS

The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites.

16

PARACION

Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite' two different mechanisms of resistance.

8134

Causes of variations in effectiveness of *Bracon cephi* (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly.

796

Disappearance rates of malathion residues as affected by previous treatments with paraoxon, parathion, and malathion.

11187

Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host.

817

PARAPHYTOSIUS

Phytosoid mites from Puerto Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina: Mesostigmata).

11470

Habituation and associative learning in *Drino bohemica* Mehn. (Diptera: Tachinidae).

855

PARAQUAT

Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.

7119

Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival.

868

Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.

7125

First North American record of *Bufo lucilia silvarum* (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) parasitizing *Bufo terrestris americanus* Holbrook.

884

Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.

7662

Experimental studies in insect parasitism. III. the reaction of six exopterygote insects to an alien parasite.

2611

The use of paraquat for the control of autumn crocus (*Colchicum autumnale*).

10104

Biological races of the black scale, *Saissetia oleae*, and their specific parasites.

3673

The effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward types based on *Lolium perenne* L. (perennial ryegrass) and *Trifolium repens* L. (white clover).

10341

Parasites of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, in New Hampshire.

3879

Influence of previous environment upon response to paraquat.

10359

The biology of *Heterostylum robustum* (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee.

3880

Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.

12544

Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus *Eurytoma* (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae).

3885

Changes in composition of potato tubers following applications of defoliant.

12837

Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).

3892

Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diquat and paraquat.

13541

Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of *Pachypsylla* (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on *Celtis*.

3897

Absorption of dipyridylum herbicides in soil.

13571

The genus *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers.

3907

PARASARCOFAGA

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed.

5184

A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep.

3909

PARASITES

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).

3870

The nasal mites of the genus *Ptilonyssus* (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds.

3916

Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in lambs.

5205

New record of the tick *Ixodes affinis* in the United States.

3917

Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*.

5233

Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya.

3930

Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites.

5237

A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).

3952

An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites.

5265

Angelothebium pandorae M. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.

3959

An unusual description of the red grasshopper mite (Acarina: Trombididae).

5605

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.

3966

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and

A review of the genus *Eulonchus* Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae).

3981

SUBJECT INDEX

- Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982
- The genus *Microparus* Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera). 3988
- Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pediobius nigriventris*, in Eastern United States. 3998
- Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999
- Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus*, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, *Pseustes poecilonotus*. 4001
- Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002
- The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides. 4026
- Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of *Callidium texanum* Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 4031
- The habits and seasonal abundance of *Orius insidiosus* (Say) (Hemiptera-Psephenoptera: Anthrenidae) on corn. 4043
- Some notes on sawfly parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa latreille* (Hymenoptera: Aculeata). 4073
- A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with F32. 4136
- Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites. 4137
- The biology, behavior, and morphology of *Praon palitans* Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 4147
- Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm. 4464
- Phoresy in *Xenofens* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), a parasite of *Caligo eurilochus* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 5176
- Notes on new host plant records and parasites of *Liriomyza sorosis* in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 5667
- Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845
- Some new host plant records and parasites of *Phytobia aurumyza* maculosa in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 5881
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationship. 6467
- Fungus disease of adult parasite insects caused by *Torula nigra* (Marxmann). 6502
- Two new species of parasites reared from *Stomopteryx nertea* (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 6615
- White-pine shoot borer (*Eucosma gloriola* Heinrich). 7002
- Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid parasites in Riverside, California, 1957-1958. 7058
- Hippelates collusor* (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a host for four species of parasite Hymenoptera in southern California. 7779
- Study of the poplar sawfly, *Trichocampus viminalis* (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 7780
- Species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes. 7887
- Longevity of refrigerated nosema spores- *Nosema apis*, a parasite of honey bees. 7891
- Parasitism of the overwintering pupae of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella*. 7923
- Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite *Opius alioeus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970
- Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidiifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
- Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422
- The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes). 8482
- Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 8486
- Nemic parasites of coffee in Guatemala and suggested adult control measures. 8614
- A new technique for shipment of natural enemies of insects. 9267
- A new species of *Dirophanes* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on *Choristoneura pinus* in northern Michigan. 9451
- Influence of position and size of host shelter on host-searching by *Itoplectis conquisitor* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9454
- Food sources and preferences of adults of a parasite, *Scambus buolianae* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), and their consequences. 9522
- Determining the oviposition rhythm of *Phanerotoma flavitarsata*, an egg-larval parasite. 9531
- Opius lectus* and *O. alioeus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), larval parasites of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Trypetidae), in Quebec. 9548
- Life histories and immature stages of four ichneumonid parasites of the European pine shoot moth *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Schiff.) in Ontario. 10460
- Notes on insect parasites and predators of the Swaine jack-pine sawfly in Wisconsin. 10461
- Overwintering refuge of *Anagrus epos* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae). 10472
- Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of *Diprion similis* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 10477
- Elsinoe disease of sugarcane in Florida. 10890
- A survey of beet leafhopper egg parasites in the Imperial Valley, California. 10942
- The taxonomy and biology of *Systoechus* and *Anastoechus bombylid* (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523
- Development of the salt-marsh caterpillar parasite, *Exorista mella* at controlled constant and variable temperatures in the laboratory. 11569
- A native ichneumonid, *Certonotus tasmaniensis* Turn. parasitizing *Sirex noctilio* F. (Siricidae) in Tasmania. (Abstract). 11590
- A nematode (*Deladenus* sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with *Rhyssa* spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract). 11591
- Polynema striaticorne* Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, *Stictocephala bupalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 11618
- The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639
- Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, *Amphipyra pyramoides*. 11640
- Biological notes on *Dioxya pomonae pomonae* and on its host, *Osmia nigrobarbata* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 11643

PARASITIC NEMATODES

- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri. 11651
- Additional synonyms within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga). 12981
- A catalogue of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) (Crambidae: Lepidoptera). 12989
- Biology of the Ichneumonid parasites of *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoffroy) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Europe. 13108
- The small berry sawfly (*Pristiphora pallipes* Lep), a lesser known pest of gooseberries. 13229
- New records of hymenopterous parasites from *Achaea janata* Linn (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a serious pest of castor, (*Bacillus communis*). 13343
- A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphididae). 13371

PARASITIC NEMATODES

- Pathogenicity of *Helicotylenchus nanus* and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1575
- Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight. 1614

PARASITIC PLANTS

- The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of *Rhizoctonia sclan* on beans and cotton. 971
- Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 1699
- Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXII. 5791
- Dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium*) on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 5796
- A new species of *Claviceps* on Cyperaceae. 8333
- Occurrence of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium americanum*) in western Canada. 9780
- Inoculation of Monterey pine with dwarf mistletoe from Bishop pine. 12550

PARASITIDAE

- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

PARASITISM

- Studies on the bionomics of *Hexameris arvalis* Poinar and Gyrisco, a mermithid parasite of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Gyllenhal). 67
- Host-parasite relationships of soybeans and *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae*. 120
- The host plant as a habitat for fungal and bacterial parasites. 191
- Parasitism of *Septoria obesa* and *S. chrysanthemella* on *chrysanthemum*. 416
- Metabolic studies on the host-parasite complex in *Albugo candida* on *Raphanus sativus*. 442
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with corn roots in New York. 491
- Significance of males in reproduction of heterodera cyperi a cyst nematode parasite of nut-grass. 504
- Parasitism and nutrition of *Gonatobotrys simplex*. 753
- A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan. 798
- Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of some native Diprionidae (Hymenoptera). 802
- Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817
- Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, *Eucordy-*

- lea ducharme* Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 876
- Physiology of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, with emphasis on parasitism. 1351
- Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton. 1424
- An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (*Vaccinium* spp.). 1620
- The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch. 1638
- A synergistic *Fusarium*-nematode interaction in carnations. 1644
- Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root emanations. 1653
- Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode. 1663
- Failure of witchweed to parasitize Smooth Cayenne pineapple. 1719
- Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocerca lupi* infestation in Nyasaland. 1955
- Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I. 1971
- Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II. 1972
- Incidence of intestinal parasites in German shepherd dogs. 2109
- Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141
- Effect of grazing intensity on parasitism of beef cattle. 2285
- Incidence and treatment of parasites in a zoological garden. 2296
- Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines. 2680
- A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 2739
- Monoctonus crepidis* (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America). 2741
- Disease survey trips among the caribou herds in Alaska. 3047
- Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine. 3170
- Lesions associated with some of the nematodes parasitic in the alimentary canal of Indian domestic fowls. 3344
- Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism. 3372
- Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with *Anaplasma marginale*. 3593
- Parasites in the blood of *Anaplasma marginale*-infected calves. 3594
- The effect of three grazing intensities of winter temporary pasture on internal parasitism of beef-type yearling cattle. 3631
- Effect of weaning time on parasitism in lambs. 3635
- Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs. 3651
- The comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and phenothiazine for lambs. 3655
- The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation. 4048
- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

SUBJECT INDEX

Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) from dogs.	5219	phon pisum (Homoptera, Aphididae).	6528
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus.	5227	Nosema leptocoridis sp. n., microsporidian parasite of Leptocoris trivittatus (Say) (Hemiptera).	6576
Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle.	5271	Record of nematodes parasitising Chilo zonellus Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees.	5436	A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (Hypera postica (Gyll.)).	6614
Beefly parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus Xylocopa Latrielle (Diptera Hymenoptera).	5496	First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton Cerococcus hibisci Green (Homoptera, Coccidae).	6629
Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus Deladenus.	5584	Tetrahymena sp. parasitic in the larvae of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe).	6636
Biology of Hippelates pallipes and H. bishoppi (Diptera Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625	Natural immunity of the bug Triatoma infestans to the protozoan Trypanosoma rangeli.	6666
Two tortricids and their parasites in Arkansas.	5679	Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf.	6886
Exposure of Tribolium confusum to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticeroids.	5707	Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and Puccinia striiformis.	6903
Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry.	5762	An unidentified fungus parasitic on the seed-corn maggot.	6933
Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871	On Helicotylenchus indicus Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Haplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096
Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by Aphelenchus avenae.	5887	Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.	7103
Multiple parasitism in fledgling birds: case reports.	5980	A survey and review of parasitic diseases of wild and game birds in Great Britain.	7618
Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to Polyplax serrata.	6209	Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624
The ecology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Birula (Arachnida Acarina Ixodoidea).	6210	The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites.	7642
A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel.	6225	Humidity and the emergence of Bruchophagus kolobovae (Hymenoptera' Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778
The ecology of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis.	6228	An Aphytis complex (Hymenoptera' Eulophidae) of chaff scale.	7803
Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite Entobdella soleae.	6233	Natural exposure of Hippelates eye gnats to field parasitization and the discovery of one pupal and two larval parasites.	7852
Comparison of hemoglobins of Fasciola gigantica (Trematoda Digenea) and its host.	6236	Ecological control of a parasite population by genetic evolution in the parasite-host system.	7883
Immunity to Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection.	6242	Studies on the biology of Dusmetta sangwani (Hymenoptera' Encyrtidae).	7899
Studies on Schistocephalus solidus. 4. the effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro.	6247	Insecticide resistance in Bracon mellitor, a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949
Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, Larus argentatus Pontopp., in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey.	6248	Oviposition habits of Trichogramma minutum on artificial concentrations of eggs of the European pine shoot moth.	8042
Acquired immunity to Trichuris muris in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251	Intersexes in Culicoides spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida.	8115
The effect of infestation with Acarapis woodi (Rennie) on the mortality of honey bees.	6447	Concept of host-parasite relationship in Verticillium wilt diseases.	8391
Some relationships between Pterozia pyraustae Paillet (Sporozoa, Nosematidae) and Pyrausta nubilalis (Butner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae).	6459	The hymenopterous parasites of citrus armored scales in Israel (Hymenoptera' Chalcidoidea).	8567
North American species of Aschersonia parasitic on Aleyrodidae.	6464	Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations.	8937
Studies of eugregarina in insects.	6470	Observations on a Hepatozoon-like parasite in the impala.	8938
Adelina sericethis n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae.	6474	Effects of estrogens upon Anaplasma marginale infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951
Further records of parasites of Nipaeococcus vastator Mas-kell (Hemiptera, Coccidae) from India.	6475	Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on Oestrus ovis.	8952
Laboratory studies on the rearing of Aphidius smithi (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of Acyrtosiphon pisum (Homoptera, Aphididae).			

- Morphologic and histochemical nature of *Anaplasma marginale*. 8958
- Effects of a severe winter on survival of the recently established parasite of the Rhodesgrass scale in Florida. 9371
- Notes on a parasite of the citrus root weevil, (*Pachnaeus litus* (Germ.)). 9406
- Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say), a dragonfly predator of the bollworm moth. 9437
- Sod webworm parasites in Illinois. 9455
- Aphytis riadi*, a synonym of *A. chilensis* (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae). 9490
- The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539
- Neoapectana parasitism* of larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 9543
- The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551
- Notes on the biology of *Hemiteles graculus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitizing the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 9565
- The winter moth, *Ctenophtera brumata* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness. 10006
- Experimental infection of oysters (*Crassostrea gigas*) with thigmotrichid ciliates. 10202
- Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen *dermocystidium marinum*. 10205
- Baja California Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) and their hosts (Rodentia: Cricetidae). 10240
- Distinguishing the larvae of three pupal parasites of *Argyroresthia laricella* Kft. (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae). 10475
- Rhyacionia* egg parasitism by *Trichogramma minutum* Riley. 10526
- Role of ten dietary vitamins on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 10537
- Predation on *Cicindela* by a dragonfly. 10576
- Status of *Eygostolus falcatus* as parasite of *Sitona* spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario. 10608
- A resume of recent studies of invertebrates associated with slugs. 10663
- Physiologic specialization of *Fusicladium effusum* and its evaluation in vitro. 10725
- Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of *Prunus domestica* var. President by *Rhodosticta quercina*. 10827
- Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes. 10998
- Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with pine species in southern forests. 11012
- Nematodes associated with carnations in a survey of commercial greenhouses. 11013
- Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode *Criconeacides curvatum* on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim. 11018
- The influence of ants upon parasites, predators and scale insects. 11456
- Aphytis lepidosaphes* (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), an introduced parasite of purple scale. 11472
- Records of *Hunterella theileriae* Piedler (Encyrtidae, Chalcidoidea) parasitizing *Hyalomma* ticks on birds migrating through Egypt. 11493
- Probable parasitism among Australian bees of the genus *Allodapula* (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Ceratinini). 11517
- Ecological observations on *Chrysocharis laricinelae* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the larch casebearer (*Coleophora laricella*). 11531
- Respiratory pore construction in the host by the nemestrinid parasite *Neorhynchocephalus sackenii* (Diptera), with notes on respiratory tube characters. 11634
- Record of a larval mermithid parasite on *Sogata pallescens* Dist. 11637
- The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities. 11983
- Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality. 12352
- The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects. 12372
- Biology and distribution of *Tetrastichus incertus*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil. 12378
- Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly. 12382
- Discovery of the pea aphid parasite *Aphidius smithi*, in central Mexico. 12482
- Parasitism of the alfalfa weevil in the Western Plains States from 1963 to 1966. 12486
- Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area. 12634
- Sheep ectoparasite control. I. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743
- The analysis of density dependence in studies on insect population regulation. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 12962
- Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana. 13022
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana. 13177
- Solute and water relations during infection. II. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226
- The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21 1966 at Gamagorgi, Japan. SB611.C6. 13248
- Role of parasite enzyme and toxins in development of characteristic symptoms in plant disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13255
- Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins, enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6. 13274
- Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13327
- Some aspects about helminth parasites of *Sus domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758, from the State of Bahia, Brazil. 13470
- Metabolic shifts during infection. III. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in:

- Mirccha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamaagori, Japan. SB611.Cc. 13625
- PARASITOLOGY**
- Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forrest nursery seedlings. 1668
- Parasitology, biometry and ecology. 3144
- A hookworm problem in a boa constrictor. 3577
- Growth rate and other signs of infection in calves experimentally infected with *Cocperia punctata*. 3579
- On the presence of *Ostertagia* species and *Teledorsagia davtiani* in sheep in Canada. 3607
- Organisms associated with *Lasioglossum zephyrum* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5435
- Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6,. 5702
- The biology of *Anthrax limatulus* fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the *Anthrax altofasciatus* and *Trimaculatus* groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865
- Economic parasitology. 7635
- PARATHION**
- Synergism of malathion and parathion against resistant insects: Phosphorus esters with synergistic properties. 767
- Researchers discuss use of new pesticides. 2697
- Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf. 2844
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796
- Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797
- Determination of parathion, methyl parathion, EPN, and their oxons in some fruit and vegetable crops. 3798
- Phosphated insecticides and miticides. Applications of oscillographic polarography to the determination of organophosphorus pesticides. II. A rapid screening procedure for the determination of parathion in some fruits and vegetables. 3810
- Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 3821
- The analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion, and parathion. 3828
- Production of DDT continues to increase. 3849
- Parathion blamed for injuries to california pickets. 3864
- Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorous-resistant and susceptible house flies. 4025
- Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies. 4044
- A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4100
- The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs. 4121
- A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, and the house fly, *M. domestica*, to insecticides in the laboratory. 4166
- Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin. 4188
- Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282
- Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292
- Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304
- Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. 4306
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite. 4324
- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342
- Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
- Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363
- Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer. *Schoenobius incertulas*, in Taiwan. 4374
- Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399
- Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 4408
- Control of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed. 4409
- Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411
- Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417
- The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the large milkweed bug. 4419
- Control of the peach tree borer with Guthion, parathion and thiodan. 4422
- Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
- Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445
- Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis*. 4543
- Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 4570
- Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
- Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 5168
- Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms. 5278
- Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 5287
- Colorimetric method for determination of parathion. 5292
- The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
- A method and results of screening insecticides against adult *Hippelates* eye gnats. 5351

SUBJECT INDEX

Toxicology of insecticides.	5352	Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and <i>Trichogramma minutum</i> in peach orchards.	7565
Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules.	5388	House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575
Pesticide situation for 1955-60.	5410	Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes.	7683
Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids.	5585	Efficiency of granulated insecticides by solvents used for impregnation.	7765
Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner <i>Leucoptera myrici</i> Ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae).	5673	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies.	7766
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible house-flies, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	7999
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052
Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals.	6334	Stability of insecticide-resistance in mosquitoes.	8053
Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust.	8060
Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382	Activity of some insecticides against the garden symphylan, <i>Scutigera immaculata</i> .	8104
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies.	8167
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Reports of pesticide injuries continue to decline in California.	8191
Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against <i>Chrysops</i> larvae.	6549	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion.	6570	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8415
The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> (L.).	6656	Dimethoate for control of California red scale.	8444
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Designing orchard experiments for european red mite control.	8445
Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, <i>Tetranychus pacificus</i> .	6667	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	Control of scale, <i>Fulvaria psidii</i> , on Ixora.	8478
The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	6982	Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, <i>Scotinophara lurida</i> , to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	8491
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb.	7022	Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570
Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024	Biology and control of morning-glory leaf-miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571
Control of the grape mealybug on apricots.	7030	Performance of sevin against grape berry moth.	8584
The effect of Lygus bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033	The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	8605
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island.	8648
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Biology and control of the little house fly, <i>Fannia canicularis</i> , in Massachusetts.	8935
Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079	Statistical study of parathion and DDT residues on apples.	9011
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
		Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of	

- Bartlett pear leaf tissue. 9097
- Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion. 9216
- Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations. 9221
- Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries. 9280
- Heavy supply and low demand. 9289
- A short-term side effects of the insecticidal treatment of Clear Lake, Lake County, California, in 1962. 9356
- Mite control in redworm beds. 9389
- A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites. 9513
- Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades. 9917
- Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields. 10280
- Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees. 10282
- Electrochemical determination of organophosphorus compounds. 10412
- Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies. 10415
- Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography. 10418
- Mechanism of malathion and parathion resistance in the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*. 10613
- The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies. 10614
- Extraction and cleanup studies for parathion residues on leafy vegetables. 11148
- Disappearance rates of malathion residues as affected by previous treatments with paraoxon, parathion, and malathion. 11187
- The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorous insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion. 11192
- 2-PAM for pesticide poisoning. 11285
- Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo. 11335
- Blood sugar levels following acute poisoning with parathion and 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) in three species. 11353
- Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies. 11566
- Primary emphasis on larvicides. 11585
- Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies. 11627
- Inhibition of horse fly ali-esterase and cholinesterase under in vivo conditions by parathion and malathion. 11633
- Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. 11645
- Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia. 11892
- Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper. 11910
- Heliothrips control on cantaloupes. 11912
- Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, *pemphigus betae*. 11913
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. s587.a78. 12084
- Estimation of small amounts of 0,0-diethyl 0,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate. 12086
- Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 12118
- Parathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12218
- Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12270
- Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils. 12797
- Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12810
- Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854
- Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hylemia brassicae* (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360
- The insects injurious to potatoes. 13366
- Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides. 13378
- Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas. 13546
- PARATHYROID GLANDS**
- Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification. 10140
- Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle. 13413
- PARATRIOZA COCKERELLI**
- Potato psyllid and green peach aphid control on Kennebec potatoes with Temik and other insecticides. 467
- PARATYLENCHUS**
- Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in muck soil. 10051
- Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 10996
- PARATYLENCHUS HAMATUS**
- Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Mentha* spp. 1096
- PARDOSA**
- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
- PAREGLE**
- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
- PABESIS**
- Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows. 2239
- Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats. 3182
- Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis. 4813

PARKS

- The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in periparturient paresis of cows. 4830
- Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106
- Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer. 6339
- Pathological changes in the tarsi of cattle suffering from paresis spastica, examined by means of X-rays. 7318
- The diagnosis of respiratory unsoundness in the horse. 8774
- Udder insufflation and its physiologic basis for treatment of parturient paresis in cattle. 12661
- PARKS**
- Control of the yellowjacket, *Vespa pennsylvanica*, in public parks. 4201
- Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795
- PARLATOZIA**
- An Aphytis complex (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) of chaff scale. 7803
- PARLATORIA PERGANDII**
- Aphytis riadi, a synonym of A. chilensis (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae). 9490
- Studies of the chaff scale on citrus in Israel. 9997
- PARNASSIUS**
- Types and typoids of Parnassius (s. l.) found in the Paris Museum (Lep. Papilionidae) (concl.). 12935
- PAROMOMYCIN SULFATE**
- Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys. 7159
- PAROXYNA**
- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
- PARSLEY**
- Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 6769
- PARSNIPS**
- The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips. 10342
- Carrot motley dwarf and parsnip mottle viruses. 11875
- PARTHENOGENESIS**
- A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971
- Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis. 4622
- The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Oribatei). 5635
- Intra-specific mechanisms in relation to the natural regulation of numbers of Aphis fabae Scop. 9573
- Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, Eriosoma pyricola, on pear roots. 13122
- PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION**
- Calibration of agar columns for particle size determination. 2535
- Jet stream atomization. 2557
- Filtration of the infective agent of bovine anaplasmosis. 3214
- Direct photomicrography of air-borne droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field. 4234
- Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues. 5297
- A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals. 6726
- Custom grinding service utilizes heated air. 9249
- Spray application problems. LXIX. Assessment of droplet spectra of spraying equipment with the flying shot particle resolver. 9256
- Application of particle-counting to a leafhopper-borne virus. 9689
- Application of flying spot scanning to particle-size analysis in the formulation of pesticides. 10370
- Physical and chemical properties of pesticides. II. Calculation of the specific surface and the mean diameter of the pesticide powders. 10376
- The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants. 13611
- Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black BB: their preparation and use. 13702
- PARTRIDGES**
- Characteristics of avian mycoplasma. 6199
- PARTURITION**
- Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867
- Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237
- Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106
- Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis. 7167
- Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'. 7257
- PASPALUM DILATATUM**
- Tentative insect vectors of Claviceps paspali of Dallis grass in Mississippi. 10514
- Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass. 12621
- PASPALUM NOTATUM**
- Sclerotinia blight of Bahia grass in Alabama. 9615
- PASSALIDAE**
- Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, Popilius disjunctus (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 8113
- PASSERIFORM**
- The nasal mites of the genus Ptilonyssus (Acarina: rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds. 3916
- PASSIVE IMMUNITY**
- The intranasal Newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents. 4877
- PASTEURILLA**
- Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing Pasteurella multocida. 4551
- Studies on the pathogenicity of Pasteurella multocida for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. 4942
- Tularmia in Wyoming sheep. 5035
- Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961. 5131
- Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. II. Characteristics of somatic (O) antigen of the organism. 6101
- Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various

SUBJECT INDEX

PATENTS

animals.	6102	PASTEURIZATION	
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . I. A simplified method for capsule typing of the organism.	6103	Destruction of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in liquid whole egg by heat pasteurization at various pH levels.	3494
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314	Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . V. some epizootiological findings resulting from O antigenic analysis.	11064	The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950
STEURELLA ANTIGENS		The effect of pasteurizing liquid whole egg on viscosity, alpha-amylase, and salmonella senftenberg.	12030
Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers in cattle.	4856	Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation.	13506
STEURELLA BACTERINS		PASTURE MANAGEMENT	
Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885	Response of ironweed to mowing and 2,4-D.	2829
Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> associated with fowl cholera.	2124	Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures.	2900
Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from <i>Pasteurella hemolytica</i> .	3129	PASTURES	
Type specificity of immunity to <i>Pasteurella haemolytica</i> infection in mice.	3241	Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures.	2018
The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. II. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with <i>Pasteurella bacterin</i> and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment.	3467	The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634
Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys.	4625	Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites.	5237
Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle.	4754	Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture.	5331
Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever.	4787	Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus.	6795
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946	Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.	7893
The isolation of a virulent strain of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> from an apparently healthy buffalo.	4964	The rested pasture as a source of lungworm and gastrointestinal worm infection for lambs.	8955
Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	6038	Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agricetes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969
Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle.	7211	DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290
Bog cholera 'breaks' influenced by bacterial infection.	7219	Chemical residues in the milk of cows grazed on chlordane-treated pasture.	11223
Effect of <i>Pasteurella bacterin</i> on mortality and pneumonia in lambs.	7339	Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands.	11968
Serological types of <i>Pasteurella hemolytica</i> .	10170	Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract).	12396
Requirements for poultry vaccines.	11051	Experimental helminthiasis in parasite-free calves on marshland pastures.	13481
The effects of antibiotics on <i>Pasteurella anatipestifer</i> in White Pekin ducklings.	11975	PATASSON	
Studies on the somatic (O) antigens of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	12056	Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera brunneipennis</i> .	4327
ASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA		PATENTS	
Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	6038	Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432.	11626
ASTEURELLOSIS		Pesticidal compositions and methods. patent 3,326,751.	12275
Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> associated with fowl cholera.	2124	Method of controlling soil fungi with bis(chloromethyl)disulfide. patent 3,360,430.	12429
Type specificity of immunity to <i>Pasteurella haemolytica</i> infection in mice.	3241	Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012.	12433
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946	Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780.	12461
The recovery of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> from lyophilised cultures.	7265	Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985.	12464
Pasteurellosis in wild birds in Massachusetts.	12611	Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986.	12468
		Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538.	12472
		Method of killing nematodes with bis(1,2-dichloroethyl)	

SUBJECT INDEX

sulfone, patent 3,362,870.	12531	Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040.	1216
Method for controlling microorganisms and nematodes. patent 3,361,621.	12539	Method of desuckering tobacco plants with azo-, hydrazo-, and azoxy-benzenes. patent 3,361,553.	1218
Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768.	12545	Defoliation process employing 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl methyl sulfoximine hydrogen sulfate. patent 3,323,895.	1219
Pyridazones and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660.	12551	Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782.	1210
Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552	Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940.	1211
Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406.	12597	Antibiotic armentomycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681.	1212
Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599	Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using aspergillus nidulans. patent 3,366,541.	1212
Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736.	12618	Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941.	1218
Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767.	12631	Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735.	1218
Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684.	12650	Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetamides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106.	1218
Carbanilide compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,145.	12659	Rifamycin type antibiotic compounds. patent 3,338,888.	1218
Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178.	12671	Ethers useful as molluscicides and piscicides. patent 3,349,102.	1218
Antibiotic anti-tumor agents and method of producing same. patent 3,366,540.	12720	Herbicidal compositions and process. patent 3,342,585.	1218
Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778.	12732	Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	1218
Acylsulfatocylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409.	12738	Alkylphosphonothioates. patent 3,326,749.	1218
Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568.	12747	Destroying undesired vegetation with halobenzylocarbamates. patent 3,328,154.	1218
Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407.	12760	Controlling vegetation with azabicyclononanecarbothiolates. patent 3,343,942.	1218
Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,360,433.	12761	Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	1218
Coccidiostatic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,351,525.	12764	Herbicidal clay formulation. patent 3,362,810.	1218
Methods for controlling helminths in animals using certain organophosphorus compounds. patent 3,345,260.	12767	Method for combatting microorganisms. patent 3,345,257.	1218
Compositions and methods for the treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry. patent 3,337,401.	12768	Novel insecticidal carbamate-propargylaryl ether compositions. patent 3,362,871.	1218
Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,144.	12771	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	1218
Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021.	12772	Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	1218
3-Iodo-4-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzonitrile as an anthelmintic. patent 3,331,738.	12773	Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088.	1218
Composition and method for stimulating seed germination and plant growths. patent 3,331,678.	12825	Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942.	1218
Method of stimulating plant growth. patent 3,361,555.	12829	3-arylamino polyhalocycloalk-2-en-1-ones as herbicides. patent 3,360,359.	1218
Plant defoliation process and composition. patent 3,342,582.	12830	Pesticidal ketone-malonate adducts. patent 3,341,406.	1218
Method of promoting maturation of cotton plants. patent 3,352,660.	12831	Fungicidally active fluorochlorocyclohexylcyclohexeneones and process for controlling fungus infestations therewith. patent 3,338,781.	1218
Bromopyridazones and process for regulating plant growth. patent 3,323,892.	12833	Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334.	1218
Method for regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,659.	12834	Compositions and methods for repelling insects with diamino sulfenes. patent 3,361,622.	1218
Method of regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,662.	12835	Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanes. patent 3,361,625.	1218
		Para xylylene bis (phosphonous acid) bis (anilino) compounds useful as anti-bacterial agents. patent 3,366,678.	1218

SUBJECT INDEX

PATENTS

Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	12876	patent 3,350,192.	13402
Method for controlling plant growth. patent 3,326,656.	12877	Method for inhibiting growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,334,990.	13403
Method of inhibiting bacteria with tetramic acid and derivatives thereof. patent 3,361,626.	12878	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,355,278.	13405
Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879	Herbicide composition and method= patent 3,330,641.	13406
Process for the preparation of penicillins. patent 3,372,158.	12880	Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456.	13408
Pesticidal compositions of m-isopropylphenyl N-methyl-N-nitroscarbamate. patent 3,345,256.	12881	Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573.	13422
Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,833.	12882	Antifungal antibiotic and method of producing same. patent 3,350,726.	13435
Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319.	12883	Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743.	13443
Tricyclic ketone insecticides and process therefor. patent 3,331,660.	12884	Method of protecting the offspring of a herd of breeding swine from turbinate atrophy. patent 3,336,190.	13452
Herbicide composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylium quaternary salts. patent 3,340,041.	12885	Treatment of fruits and the like to inhibit decay. patent 3,347,683.	13486
Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,328,156.	12886	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592
O,O-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353.	12887	Process for plant defoliation. patent 3,359,092.	13614
Herbicide methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,543.	12888	Substituted norbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147.	13640
Sulfinyl- and sulfinylpyridine pesticide compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889	Pesticidal halocyclopentadiene adducts. patent 3,356,688.	13641
Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.	12890	Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
Halo-meta-isopropylphenyl N-methylcarbamates and pesticide compositions. patent 3,341,401.	12891	Antibiotic circlerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644
Pesticidal methods and compositions employing bicyclic carbamylloximes. patent 3,332,835.	12892	Herbicide composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947.	13647
Method of controlling fungi with n-thio-monofluoro-dichloro-methyl imides. patent 3,341,403.	12894	Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130.	13648
Fungicide compositions containing manganese ethylene bis-dithiocarbamates and an aminoacetic acid derivative and method of using same. patent 3,362,873.	12895	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,345,151.	13650
Herbicide 2-methylthio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914.	12896	Method for combating insects with 5-formamidc-1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989.	13652
Method of destroying undesired plant growth. patent 3,351,456.	12897	Fungicide n-substituted derivatives of halogenated. salicylideneimines. patent 3,357,883.	13656
Non-selective herbicide method. patent 3,360,358.	12899	Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248.	13658
Antibiotic AV290 and production thereof. patent 3,338,786.	12900	Insecticide and fungicide usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.	13659
Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404.	12901	Derivatives of pyridazone and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357.	13660
Method of controlling growth of bacteria using 4-methyl-1-benzo(f)quinoline-2-carboxylic acid. patent 3,324,003.	12902	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317.	13661
Bactericide 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenol. patent 3,323,988.	12903	Pyridazone derivatives and herbicide compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893.	13662
Active toxicant O-(5-cyano-2-pyridyl)O,O-dialkyl phosphorothioate esters for controlling pests. patent 3,326,752.	12905	Herbicide compositions. patent 3,333,943.	13663
Spraying apparatus and method. patent 3,340,087.	12920	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,343,938.	13664
Method of inhibiting growth of undesired vegetation. patent 3,352,662.	13396	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,345,157.	13665
Method for the control of undesirable vegetation. patent 3,330,640.	13399	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,333,946.	13666
Method for the control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,356,484.	13401	Thiol-phosphoric acid esters fungitoxic agents. patent 3,357,882.	13668
Method for pre-emergence control of undesirable plant life.		Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669
		Fungicide compositions and methods. patent 3,345,258.	13670
		Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251.	13671

PATHOGENESIS

- Antiviral antibiotic from *Trichoderma todi* and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996. 13673
- Compositions and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845. 13675
- Phosphorus containing pesticidal composition and method of use. patent 3,336,188. 13676
- Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134. 13677
- Process for controlling fungi with anthraquinone derivatives. patent 3,326,750. 13678
- Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242. 13679
- Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienylidiazines. patent 3,341,405. 13680
- Herbicide method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters or chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703. 13681
- Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115. 13682
- Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131. 13683
- Method and composition for controlling fungi. patent 3,323,984. 13685
- Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581. 13686
- Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537. 13687
- Method of producing an antibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843. 13688
- PATHOGENESIS**
- The role of *Fusarium* in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota. 179
- Osmantbus ilicifolius*, a new host of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 194
- Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998
- Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of *Venturia inaequalis* to two apple varieties. Williams, E. J. 1025
- Physiology of selective pathogenicity in *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1082
- The role of naturally occurring fungitoxins in selective pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1084
- Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Mentha* spp. 1096
- Pathogenic races of *Tilletia controversa* in the Pacific Northwest. 1371
- A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426
- Pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium victoriae* and related species on oats and barley. 1436
- Pathogenicity of *Helicotylenchus nannus* and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1575
- Pathogenicity of *Fratylenchus scribneri* to crop plants. 1606
- Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405
- A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes. 2540
- Observations on the pathogenic staphylococci in a dairy herd during a period of six years. 3106
- The pathology of *Toxoplasma* infection in the pregnant ewe. 3148

- Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis. 61
- Role of cellulolytic enzymes in pathogenesis by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 105
- Pathogenicity of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on peas. 108
- PATHOGENICITY**
- Bacterial blight of safflower. 23
- Pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on alfalfa, clover and arlington oats, and the effect of host age on disease development. 33
- Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae. 100
- Syntrophism in *Venturia inaequalis* in relation to pathogenicity. 102
- Pathogenicity studies on *Trichomonas gallinarum* in domestic poultry. 344
- The pathogenicity of *Vibrio fetus* isolated from ovine bile. 4741
- Studies on the pathogenicity of *Fastuella multicauda* for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. 4942
- Observations on pathogenicity of *Streptomyces scabies* on tubers produced in vitro. 6353
- Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768
- Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on barley. 6828
- Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe polygoni*. 6924
- Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in young pigs. 7488
- Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498
- Pathogenicity of British isolates of *Phytophthora fragariae* and their relationship with American and Canadian races. 8355
- Pathogenicity of *Rhizoctonia solani* on lima bean seedlings. 9698
- Pathogenicity of plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* on certain fruits and vegetables. 10348
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* produced on media of high or low nutrient content. 10360
- Effect of inoculum potential of the expression of pathogenic variation of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *batatas*. 10364
- Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana. 10813
- The pathogenicity of meadow nematodes as determined by the growth of strawberry plants in a commercial planting. 10992
- PATHOLOGY**
- Resume of the seventh annual meeting American association of avian pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 5926
- Pathology of the Northern fur seal. 7392
- Gonads in hermaphroditic ducks' a pathologic study. 8877
- PAZIUS**
- New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446
- PEACHES**
- Reduction of postharvest decay of peaches with hot water. 615
- Peach hydrocooling tests with ice containing Dovicide A.

SUBJECT INDEX

PEANUTS

	730	A virus disease of peach in Israel.	9680
Life history and ecology of <i>Fulvina vitis</i> (L.) (Hemiptera: Coccidae), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario.	848	Seed rot and seedling tip necrosis of peach caused by a species of <i>Penicillium</i> .	9731
Control of Western X-disease of peach.	951	Copper-zinc chromate and dodine show promise in the control of bacterial spot of peach.	9783
Gilbertella fruit rot of peaches in California.	969	Orchard evidence of direct penetration of peach leaf blades by germinating Conidia of the brown rot fungus.	9794
Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker.	1078	Control of peach bacterial leaf spot with sprays of oxytetracycline plus dimethyl sulfoxide.	9839
Infection of lychee and peach seedlings with cultures of <i>Clitochia tabescens</i> .	1345	Mule's ear disease of peach in Colorado.	9898
Relative merits of shirofugen and peach trees as indicators for <i>Prunus ringspot</i> virus in prune trees.	1506	Control of oriental peach moth (<i>Laspeyresia molesta</i> , Busck) in Italian Switzerland from 1953 to 1958).	9979
The role of amygdalin breakdown in the peach replant problem.	2474	Effects of Sevin on phytophagous mites and predators in an Ontario peach orchard.	10000
Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches.	2845	The use of certain soil fumigants and nematocides as pre- and post-plant treatments on peach and plum trees.	10071
Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops.	3806	Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass peach orchards.	10095
Laboratory rearing of the peach tree borer and notes on its biology.	4421	Free amino acid and amides in healthy and virus infected cherry and peach leaves.	10739
Control of the peach tree borer with Guthion, parathion and thiodan.	4422	Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds and their effects on the resulting seedlings.	10895
Thiodan use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	10949
Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in Italian prune buds.	5768	Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983
The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163	Thiodan residues on peaches.	11164
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253	Effectiveness of persistence of insecticides applied during the summer months to control oriental fruit moth on peach.	11256
Control of peach bacterial spot with <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> bacteriophage.	6730	Range of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> , in apples and peaches in Ontario.	11475
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	Chemotherapy of <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease in peach trees.	11769
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on <i>Rhizopus</i> species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peaches.	6838	Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892
Control of Western X-disease virus in Utah orchards.	6951	Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	<i>Cytospora</i> canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species.	12438
Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, <i>Anuraphis helichrysi</i> Kalt.	6996	Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals.	13262
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues.	13550
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063	PEANUT BUTTER	
Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and <i>Trichogramma minutum</i> in peach orchards.	7565	Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, <i>Solenopsis saevissima</i> richteri.	7571
Control of bacterial spot caused by <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> , of peach.	8281	Flavor of peanuts grown in phorate-treated plots.	10279
Coryneum blight of peach.	8294	PEANUT MEAL	
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479	A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal.	6014
The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes).	8482	An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal.	7273
The life history and seasonal occurrence of the peach twig borer in Texas.	8513	Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations.	11974
		PEANUTS	
		Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot of peanut.	218
		Seed-treatment fungicides for control of seed-borne fungi in peanut.	219

SUBJECT INDEX

Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot.	938	diseases of groundnuts.	831
Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot.	970	Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	849
Strains of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts.	1288	Cynem--an effective control for sting nematodes on peanuts.	861
Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves.	1710	Fall armyworm causes concern in several areas.	862
Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734	Control of the sting nematode, <i>Belonolaimus longicaudatus</i> , on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and EN 18133.	865
Experimental groundnut poisoning in pigs.	3112	Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp. near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	954
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	Aflatoxins in Spanish peanuts in relation to pod and kernel condition.	961
Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals.	4553	Sites of fungal infection in peanut kernels.	969
Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus.	5773	Peanut kernel infection and growth in vitro by four fungi at various temperatures.	9694
Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina.	5829	A ringspot disease of peanuts.	9707
Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania.	5908	Herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts (<i>Archis hyogaea</i> L.), 1961-63.	10090
The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers.	10271
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754	Flavor of peanuts grown in phorate-treated plots.	10279
Variation in susceptibility to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> among peanut varieties.	6755	Toxin-producing ability of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium.	10322
Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762	Isolation procedures influence the apparent make-up of the terrestrial microflora of peanut pods.	10356
Varietal response in groundnut to <i>Sclerotium bataticola</i> .	6806	Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers.	10606
Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse.	6811	Fumigation of pyramidal stacks of bagged decorticated groundnuts with methyl bromide.	11180
Toxicity in groundnuts.	7156	The relationship of pod damage to kernel damage by molds in Spanish peanut.	11702
Groundnut toxicity. <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products' preliminary communication.	7225	A Botran-amended medium for isolating <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> from peanuts and soil.	11709
Groundnut toxicity.	7264	Relation of several pathogenic organisms, and the competition of <i>Trichoderma viride</i> to peanut pod breakdown.	11754
Groundnut toxicity' <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products.	7322	Increasing peanut yields by cultural and chemical means.	11767
Groundnut toxicity.	7323	Effects of preplanting soil treatments on peanut losses and reduction of pod mycoflora in Georgia.	11777
Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs.	7455	Influence of atmospheric gases on aflatoxin production by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> in peanuts.	11796
Factors other than groundnut in the production of aflatoxin.	7476	Peanut chlorosis due to iron deficiency.	11887
Factors other than groundnut relating to 'turkey X disease'.	7477	Effect of mechanical and bee tripping on yield of the peanut.	11908
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644	Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides.	12068
Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> .	7714	Location of fungal contamination or infection in peanut kernels from intact pods.	12243
<i>Cercospora</i> diseases of tobacco, peanut and gramalote grass.	8272	A biological method for testing the efficiency of peanut seed treatments.	12287
Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot.	8277	<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473
Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300	Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm.	12480
Control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot and other seedling		Insect preference for peanut varieties.	12500

SUBJECT INDEX

			PEAS
Lesser cornstalk borer damage to peanut plants.	12501	DDT-RESISTANT codling moths on pears in California.	8061
Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216	Seed abortion and fruit drop in Bartlett pear caused by Sevin.	8270
PEAR LEAF SCORCH		New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear.	8297
Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	4324	Control of fire blight blossom infection on pear.	8320
PEAR MILLET		Apple and pear canker.	8368
Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> .	1236	The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes).	8482
<i>Tolyposporium</i> smut, a new disease on pearl millet, <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> in the United States.	1432	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
Sporangial germination of <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> and inoculation of <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> .	6882	Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations.	8527
Occurrence of <i>Eublemma silicula</i> Swinhoe as pest of bajra in Delhi.	7023	Pear psylla control among horticultural society's topics.	8535
<i>Claviceps fusiformis</i> sp. nov., the causal agent of an anisotachia of soys.	8841	Antibiotic activity of pear leaves against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> and its relation to beta-glucosidase.	9094
Effectiveness of two 1,4-oxathiin derivatives for control of <i>Tolyposporium</i> smut of pearl millet.	11877	Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097
Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions.	12496	Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552
Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it.	13340	Stony pit virus disease of pears in New York state.	9629
PEARS		Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight.	9722
Pear bark measles and its association in California with Old Home interstocks.	282	Anatomy of a leaf stipple disorder of pear.	9862
A graft-transmissible factor associated with pear decline.	927	Differential growth of certain pathogenic fungi on extracts from virus-infected and virus-free apple and pear tissues.	9929
Inhibition of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986	Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control.	10695
A virus disease of pear caused by chlorotic leafspot of apples.	1089	Gymnosporangium fuscum found on pears in California.	10832
Bud union anatomy of pear (<i>Eyrus</i>) decline trees.	1115	Fire blight susceptibility of Stewart strain of Bartlett pear.	11716
Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310	Early references to pear blight in California.	11753
Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations.	1583	Dormant sprays for the control of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> , in British Columbia.	11923
Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches.	2845	Fungicidal control of <i>Fabraea</i> leafspot of pear.	12422
Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops.	3806	Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	12449
Bionomics of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4008	An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230	The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla.	13346
Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear.	4257	PEAS	
Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	4324	Susceptibility of perfection-type peas to bean yellow mosaic virus.	175
Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	Tip wilt of peas.	195
Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	5826	A seedling test for evaluating resistance of pea to <i>Fusarium</i> root rot.	250
Phytopathological notes. inducing infection of pear rootlets by <i>Phytophthora cactorum</i> in pot tests.	6810	Prevention of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas by amino compounds.	321
Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline.	6836	Alterations in biochemical patterns of the pea pod induced by pea enation mosaic virus.	334
A new species of blister-forming eriophyid mite on pear.	7939	Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972
		A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the <i>mo mo</i> genotype.	1123
		Increased susceptibility to root rots in virus infected peas.	1263
		Interactions of two pea <i>Fusaria</i> in soil and associated host responses.	1554

PEAT

- Attraction of *Aphanomyces eutiches* zoospores to pea and other plant roots. 1563
- Factors influencing the tolerance of peas to MCPA. 1749
- Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 2388
- Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas. 2395
- Formation of 2,4-D in 4-(2,4-DB)-treated timothy, birdsfoot trefoil, and sterile pea plants. 2765
- Determination of piperonyl butoxide. 3807
- Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. 4306
- Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872
- Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878
- A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV). 6977
- The fate of phorate in soils. 7008
- Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679
- Fumigation of agricultural products XVII. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 8325
- Selection and evaluation of pea aphid-resistant alfalfa plants. 8548
- Alternate local lesion hosts for pea enation mosaic virus. 9643
- A new streak-producing virus of pea related to red clover vein mosaic virus. 9699
- Fumigation of agricultural products. xviii. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 10260
- Effect of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on certain nitrogen compounds in alfalfa and pea. 10333
- Clones from segregating progenies of garden pea demonstrate that resistance to BV2 and PV2 is conditioned by the same genotype. 10347
- Testing commercial pea varieties for reaction to *Fusarium* root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *pisi*. 10768
- Pathogenicity of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on peas. 10823
- Di-Systen residues and control of pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia. 10929
- Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal). 11029
- Pathogenic variability in *Aphanomyces eutiches*. 11711
- Comparison of treatments suggested for control of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 11819
- Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12180
- Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids. 12448
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826
- Isolation, incidence, and virulence of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas from the soil. 13285
- Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Pisum sativum* to *Potrytis cinerea*. 13289
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant

- growth. 135
- Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections. 136
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 1362
- Isolation of a novel auxin, methyl 4-chloroindoleacetate from immature seeds of *Pisum sativum*. 1362
- PEAT
- Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 417
- Effect of fallowing and flooding on root knot in peat soil. 963
- PEBULATE
- Tillam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 1219
- PECAN SCAB FUNGUS
- Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370
- PECANS
- Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399
- Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees. 9040
- Dyrene, a promising fungicide for pecan scab control. 9596
- Effectiveness of some new fungicide formulations for control of pecan scab in Oklahoma. 10699
- Physiologic specialization of *Fusicladium effusum* and its evaluation in vitro. 10725
- PECTASE
- Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants. 157
- Pectic enzymes in *Fusarium*-infected susceptible and resistant tomato plants. 158
- Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353
- The control of experimental legume bloat with an enzyme inhibitor, alkyl aryl sulfonate sodium. 3533
- PECTIC ACID
- A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567
- An exocellular pectolytic enzyme of *Aphanomyces eutiches*. 10343
- PECTIC ENZYMES
- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis allii*. 8305
- PECTINASE
- Production of pectin-polygalacturonase by *Alternaria mali*. 747
- Inhibition of polygalacturonase by cations. 1309
- A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat. 2941
- A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in *Rhizoctonia*-infected tissue. 5760
- The 'macerating enzyme' of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701
- Polygalacturonate trans-eliminase production by *Fusarium* sp. isolated from alfalfa roots. 9651
- Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 9771
- Simultaneous detection of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase in culture filtrates of *Rhizoctonia*. 10344

- Some characteristics of polygalacturonases produced by *Fusicillium albo-atrum*. 10363
- PECTINOPHORA**
The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 4032
- Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm. 4473
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Smithiavirus pectinophorae* sp. n. of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders). 6556
- Some factors influencing light trap collections. 11592
- The morphology of the reproductive system of the female pink bollworm moth, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saund.). 11659
- PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA**
Preservation of larvae of the pink bollworm. 54
- Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm. 4015
- A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 4033
- Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 4047
- Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial. 4139
- Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control. 4297
- The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300
- Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388
- Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona. 4437
- Fecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454
- Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to EDT. 4470
- Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5351
- Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink bollworm adults. 5356
- The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs. 5425
- Effects of nectariless cottons on populations of three lepidoptercus insects. 7029
- Photoperiod and moisture as factors involved in the termination of diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7932
- A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm. 7950
- A wheat germ medium for rearing the pink bollworm. 7951
- Certain factors influencing diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7973
- Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 8138
- Fall insect problems are localized. 8462
- Insects active on late season cotton in several areas. 8470
- Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma. 8489
- Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported. 8618
- Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant. 9495
- The effect of aqueous submersion on larval and pupal pink bollworm. 10466
- Radiographic detection of pink bollworm larvae in cottonseed. 10481
- Pink bollworm development in relation to age of squares and bolls, with notes on biology. 10496
- Determination of the optimum sterilizing dosage for pink bollworms treated as pupae with gamma radiation. 10631
- Field tests with several insecticides for control of the pink bollworm, boll weevil, and bollworm. 10962
- Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps. 12285
- Further tests on the effectiveness of cotton stalk shredders for controlling the pink bollworm. 12286
- Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341
- The susceptibility of four varieties of okra, *Hibiscus esculentus* L, to cotton bollworm infestation (Lepidoptera: Acontiidae and Gelechiidae). 13368
- Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides. 13378
- PECTINS**
The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 1622
- A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567
- Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 9771
- An exocellular pectolytic enzyme of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 10343
- PECTOLYTIC ENZYMES**
Relationship of pectolytic and cellulytic enzyme production by strains of *Pellicularia filamentosa* to their pathogenicity. 1548
- pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by *Erwinia carotovora*. 2384
- PEDESTREDORECADION**
A new dorcadion from Greece (Col. cerambycidae). 12938
- PEDICULUS**
Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *Pediculus h. humanus* L. 5685
- Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides. 7982
- Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of the body louse, *Pediculus humanus humanus*. 8003
- PEDICULUS HUMANUS HUMANUS**
Toxicity of various carbonates and synergists to several strains of body lice. 628
- Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes. 9065
- A field evaluation of malathion dust for the control of body lice. 11239
- PEDIOBIUS**
Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pedobius nigritarsis*, in Eastern United States. 3998
- PEGOMYA HYOSCYAMI**
Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778
- PEKIN DUCKS**
Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck. 556

PELAGONIUM

- Incidence on commercial farms of duck virus hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings hatched from immunized and unimmunized dams. 570
- Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings. 2033
- Beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity in the white Pekin duck. 2355
- Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. 5011
- Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos. 6053
- Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the white Pekin duck. 7220
- The pathology of paratyphoid infection in the white Pekin duck, particularly the lesions in the central nervous system. 8782
- The effects of antibiotics on *Pasteurella anatipestifer* in white Pekin ducklings. 11975

PELAGONIUM

- Differentiation of viruses transmitted from *Pelargonium hortorum*. 6865
- Miniature geraniums introduced the fasciation disease of *Pelargonium* into Oregon. 11605

PELAGONIUM BOSTONUM

- Whitely transmission of *Xanthomonas pelargonii* and histological examination of leafspots of *Pelargonium hortorum*. 1525

PELECYPHORUS

- Two new *Pelecyphorus* from California (notes on North American Coleoptera, No. 13). 3964

PELGER-BUET ANOMALY

- Acquired Pelger-Buet anomaly in cattle. 12681

PELLETED BAIT

- Texas leaf-cutting ant controlled with pelleted mirex bait. 10563

PELLICULARIA

- Studies on the nucleases produced by microorganisms. III. Properties of partially purified phosphodiesterase 5-prime-nucleotide-forming) produced by *Pellicularia* sp. 5785
- Basidiospore infection by *Pellicularia filamentosa* (-*Corticium microsclerotia*), the incitant of web blight of common bean. 9726

PELLICULARIA FILAMENTOSA

- Relationship of pectolytic and cellulytic enzyme production by strains of *Pellicularia filamentosa* to their pathogenicity. 1548

PELTODYTES

- Pseudosibling species in the genus *Peltodytes* (Choleoptera: Halicidae). 9382

PEMPHIGUS

- A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
- Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
- A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, *Pemphigus bursarius*. 5400
- Control of lettuce root aphid, *Pemphigus bursarius*, L., with endrin and other insecticides. 8477
- Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, *Pemphigus betae*. 11913

PENAPSIS

- A generic review of the dufoureinae of the Western hemisphere (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7866

PENDULOUS CROP

- Pendulous crops in turkeys--an anatomic and pathologic study. 21
- Pendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study. 21

PENENIRMUS

- The genus *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. 35
- Two new species of *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Ficiformes: Capitonidae). 114

PENGUINS

- An osteolytic *Mucor* mycosis in a penguin. 87

PENICILLIN

- Use of pimarcin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating *Phytophthora* spp. from root tissues. 9
- Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey. 19
- Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs. 19
- Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk. 23
- Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics. 287
- The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials. 296
- The role of *Streptococcus faecalis* in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens. 305
- Concentration of penicillin in milk from noninfused quarters following infusion of one quarter. 307
- Studies of the *Streptococcus agalactiae* form of mastitis in dairy cattle. 313
- Mode of action of penicillin in the prevention of uncomplicated legume bloats. 346
- Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. I. Characterization of staphylococci. 349
- Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 455
- Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs. 4564
- Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field conditions. 4581
- Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796
- Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828
- The incidence and persistence of certain strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* in dairy herds. 4972
- In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BBL 1241 (celbenin). 4980
- Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010
- Avian spirochetosis (*Borrelia anserina*) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 5025
- Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041
- Effects of high concentration of penicillin on canine distemper virus in chick embryos. 5061
- The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intramammary infusion. 5111
- Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114
- Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk. 5743

SUBJECT INDEX

PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE

Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk.	5744	panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13551
Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141	PENICILLIUM DIGITATUM Differential sensitivity to biphenyl among strains of <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> .	674
A new penicillin.	7261	Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914
Zinc bacitracin and chick growth.	7274	PENICILLIUM FUNICULOSUM <i>Penicillium</i> core rot of gladiolus.	1499
Microbiological studies on a new penicillin, BRL 1621.	7382	PENICILLIUM RUBRUM On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by <i>Penicillium rubrum</i> .	6791
An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax.	7385	PENNISETUM CLANDESTINUM Control of <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> , kikuyugrass.	1746
A new penicillin.	7531	PENNSYLVANIA Etiology of stalk rots of corn in Pennsylvania.	236
Staphylococcal infection in lambs' a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7543	Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052
Studies of a new penicillin, BRL 1921, for the treatment and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	7556	Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a Pennsylvania farm.	4678
Diplococcus pneumoniae type 16 in laboratory rats.	8739	Cerebral nematodiasis in Pennsylvania deer (<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>).	5930
Effect of ampicillin on E. coli of swine origin.	10160	Two new species of <i>Dactynotus</i> from Pennsylvania (Homoptera: Aphididae).	7877
A case of laboratory infection in man with rodent-adapted <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	10182	Ceratomyces canker of aspen in Pennsylvania.	9792
Phytotoxicity of metabolic products of a <i>Penicillium</i> species to eggplant and maple.	10721	Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	11868
PENICILLIN BRL 1241 In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celbenin).	4980	PENTAC Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses.	8413
PENICILLINATE MONOHYDRATE, 6-(2:6-DIMETHOXYBENZAMIDO), In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celbenin).	4980	PENTACHLORO COMPOUNDS Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin.	13056
PENICILLINS Process for the preparation of penicillins. patent 3,372,158.	12880	PENTACHLORO-ALKYLAMINOCYCLOTRIPHOSPHAZATRIENES Method of destroying undesired plant growth. patent 3,351,456.	12897
PENICILLIUM Controlling <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines.	989	PENTACHLOROANILINE Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes.	13543
Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon.	1304	PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE Evaluation of Terraclor (pentachloronitrobenzene) as a control measure for Rhizoctonia disease of potatoes.	248
Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on <i>Verticillium</i> sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767	Effect of nonsterile soil on <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> mycelium in the presence of PCNB.	678
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	On the genetics of <i>Hymenysolani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> to PCNB and TCNB.	1116
Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742	Tolerance to PCNB and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	1135
Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759	Inoculum potential relationships of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1204
Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by <i>Penicillium puterulum</i> .	6895	Tolerance among naturally occurring isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to pentachloronitrobenzene.	1250
Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity.	8301	Peanut yields and quality increased by delayed harvest and disease control.	1322
Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to <i>Penicillium</i> sp., of iris bulbs.	8352	Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop.	1449
Biphenyl resistance in <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> in California lemon packing houses.	8983	Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230
Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.	9086	Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgrasses.	4254
Seed rot and seedling tip necrosis of peach caused by a species of <i>Penicillium</i> .	9731	Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259	Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents.	5749
The European corn borer, <i>Pyraustanubilalis</i> , and its principal host plant. VIII. laboratory evolution of host resistance to larval growth and survival.	11563	Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased con-	
Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a			

SUBJECT INDEX

PENTACHLOROGENCL

centrations of three soil fungicides.	5781
Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	8232
Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results.	8246
Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection.	8261
Chemical control of bacterial and cercospora leaf spots.	8262
Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. (clubroot).	8274
New soil fungicides.	8275
Treatments for the control of sclerotineose of lettuce.	8283
Evaluating fungicides for control of cotton sore-shin.	8293
Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300
Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328
Residual effectiveness.	8372
Infra-red spectroscopic method for the determination of residues of pentachloronitrobenzene.	9041
A deleterious interaction.	9107
Control of root-rot, due to Rhizoctonia solani, of snap-dragon.	9625
Toxicity of pentachloronitrobenzene to Magnolia fuscata.	9798
Reaction of Rhizoctonia isolates to chemicals.	9835
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas.	9852
Adapted tolerance of Rhizoctonia solani to increased concentration of three soil fungicides.	10308
Terrachlor controls Olpidium on lettuce.	10861
Modifications to the spectrophotometric analysis of CNB (Terrachlor) in soils and crops.	11149
Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method.	11398
Effects of preplanting soil treatments on peanut losses and reduction of pod mycoflora in Georgia.	11777
Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of Phymatotrichum omnivorum, the cotton root-rot fungus.	11858
PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives.	395 29. 12138
Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes.	13543
Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography.	13558
PENTACHLOROGENCL	
Determinations of herbicides in oils.	3695
Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414

Clinical experience with arsenical herbicides.	1128
A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report, 5).	1208
PENTADOMIDAE	
A new species of Alcippus from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae).	5551
PENTASTOMID	
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus.	5227
PENTATOMID BUG	
Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, Scotinophara lurida, to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481
PENTATOMIDAE	
A laboratory life history of the consperse stink bug, Euschistus conspersus (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).	7836
The life histories of Banasa dimidiata and Banasa calva (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).	9422
Developmental stages of Poecilocoris and its allied genera of Japan (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) (the developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomoidea, XVII).	11602
A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in Perillus bioculatus (Fabr) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	13063
PENTATRICHOPUS	
A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (Pentatrachopus spp.).	3980
Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington.	11644
Effects of strawberry aphid control on virus spread and yield.	11925
PENTOBARBITAL	
Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog.	7532
PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM	
Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication.	4679
Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals.	6314
Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock.	7136
A report on the dosage of pentobarbitone sodium required to induce anaesthesia in ferrets.	7440
PENTOSE NUCLEIC ACID	
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.	4114
PENTYLENETETRAZOLE	
Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat.	11278
PEPPER (SPICE)	
European corn borer control in peppers.	6990
PEPPERS	
Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of Xanthomonas vesicatoria.	9787
PEPSIN	
Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers.	8819
PEPTIDES	
Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein.	5787
Response of bean seedlings and maize roots to malfornin.	9089

- Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases. 9607
- Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851
- Vasoactive peptides in venoms. 13591
- PEPTOCOCCUS**
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- PEPTONES**
Report on disinfectants. 3776
- PER OS INOCULATION**
A method of inducing salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks. 4549
- PERDITA**
Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus *Perdita* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Panurginae). 5644
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
The life history of *Perdita maculigera maculipennis* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 11518
- PERDIX**
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928
- PERENNIAL FLANTS**
Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids. 1707
- PERFUMES**
The effect of perfume oils on the growth of phytopathogenic fungi. 271
- PERICARDITIS**
The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of 'air sac disease'. 3121
Artificially induced *Escherichia coli* infection in chilled chicks. 5948
Traumatic pericarditis in cattle: a clinical, physiological and pathological study. 6003
The development of 'air sac disease'. 8805
- PERICONIA**
Purification of the selective toxin of *Periconia circinata*. 7755
- PERIDROMA**
Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* and *Peridroma margaritosa*, with comparison to *Heliothis zea*. 11458
- PERILLUS BICUCULATUS**
A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13063
- PERIODICALS**
Avian diseases- Official organ of American association of avian pathologists, inc. 1820
- PERIPLANETA**
Modifications of the ionic content of the haemolymph and of the activity of *Periplaneta americana* in relation to diet. 2658
The occurrence of *Periplaneta brunnea* (Burw.) (Dictyoptera, Blattidae) in an international airport in Britain. 3663
The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach. 4016
Dietary inositol requirement of *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 4050
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. 4156
- Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510
- Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy. 5564
- Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570
- The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587
- Action of DDT at an insect synapse. 6633
- Negative results from treating the American cockroach, *periplaneta americana* with carrageenin. 7770
- Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects. 8007
- Eye-color mutations in the American cockroach, *periplaneta americana*. 8158
- The estimation and extraction of acetylcholine from nervous tissue of the American cockroach. 9491
- Lipogenesis from C14-acetate by the American cockroach. 9509
- PERIPLANETA AMERICANA**
Note on the cockroach mite *Pimeliaphilus cunliffei* (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, German, and American cockroaches. 7
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. II. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord. 5588
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. I. the role of the corpora cardiaca, brain and stress. 5589
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639
Studies of water conservation in cockroaches. 6653
Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches. 9477
Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of *Periplaneta americana* by radioactive tracers. 9516
Low temperature tolerance of some insects. 9550
Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies. 11356
A cockroach rearing cage designed for the collection of oothecae. 11442
The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 12324
Uptake of DDT by the American cockroach central nervous system. 12332
The regeneration of motor axons in an insect. 12342
Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches. 13004
Phenomena of excitation and inhibition in the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L. 13019
The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 13020

PERIPOSCIDAE

- Pacemaker for tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 13042
- Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex. 13048
- Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of *Periplaneta americana* and *Blattella germanica* cockroaches. 13054
- Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects. 13074
- Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach. 13100
- Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles. 13123
- Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle apyrase activity and mitochondrial number in *Periplaneta americana* and *Musca domestica*. 13138
- PERIPOSCIDAE**
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- PERISTALSIS**
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562
- PERITHECIA**
The perithecial state of *Ceratocystis ulmi* in Ontario. 9592
- Studies with the perfect stage of *Gloeosporium musarum* from banana. 10335
- PERITONEUM**
A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen. 6107
- Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to *Leptospirosis* therapy in a dog. 7473
- PERITONITIS**
Clinical and hematologic observations on acute indigestion in dairy cattle. 3422
- On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle. 4814
- Some important disorders of cats. 4815
- Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus. 5227
- Artificially induced *Escherichia coli* infection in chilled chicks. 5948
- A case of distension of the cecum. 7371
- Heron and egret losses due to verminous peritonitis. 10228
- Kontrollierte Behandlungsversuche bei fremdkörperkranken Rindern mit dem Rafig-Magneten; Modell Rinderklinik Hanover (Controlled-treatment experiments with permanent magnets of foreign body diseased cattle (Hanover Cattle clinic model). 12585
- PERITROPHIC MEMBRANE**
Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 11664
- PERMEABILITY**
The relation between physical properties and penetration of solutions into the cockroach cuticle. 2579
- Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction. 5639
- Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931
- Uptake of copper by fungal cells. 10313
- PERONOSPORA**
Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, *Peronospora farinosa*, by sprays. 8271
- The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by *Peronospora manshurica* on soybeans. 99
- PERONOSPORA ARBORESCENS**
Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 67
- PERONOSPORA FABINOSA**
Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 67
- Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 1242
- PERONOSPORA TABACINA**
Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) of tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. I. disease occurrence. 831
- Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. II. disease severity. 836
- Greenhouse tests to compare European and Beltsville isolates of *Peronospora tabacina*. 1090
- Cryogenic storage of conidia of *Peronospora tabacina*. (abstract). 13211
- PERORAL**
Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555
- PEROSIS**
Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. 5011
- The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens. 8813
- PEROXIDASES**
Effect of virus infection on peroxidase activity and C6-C1 ratios. 2398
- Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521
- Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014
- PERPHENAZINE**
Tetanus in cattle. 4935
- PERSEA**
Systemic and fungicidal activity of d-, l- and dl-ethionine, s-alkyl-dl-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists. 8354
- PERSIAN WALNUTS**
The association of a phage specific for *Erwinia nigrafluenta* with the bark canker disease of persian walnut. 263
- The Howe, an apparently blight-resistant- Persian walnut variety. 285
- Bacterial phloem canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees. 13290
- PERSICARGAS**
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (P.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- PERSIMMONS**
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species. 4308
- Wilting of persimmon caused by *Cephalosporium diospyri*. 6966
- PERSISTENCE**
Persistence of tepa in fall armyworm moths. 9473
- Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-surface residues. 10287
- The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an aerosol trial in Tanzania. 13286

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE ANALYSIS

Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants.	13607	WACA speakers are pessimistic about long-range pest control outlook.	4232
ETHANE		Investigations of new scalicides for Florida citrus.	5590
Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687	Vice, virtue, and the vedalia.	5610
An investigation of the oscillogpolarography of DDT and certain analogs.	3693	The history and use of agricultural chemicals.	5656
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography.	3694	Pest management. SB931.b4.	5721
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808	The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Engineers hear debate of pesticide pros and cons.	8124
Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815	Mosquitoes plague space agency at new Mississippi test operations.	8164
Adequate sprays and proper timing.	5418	Control of pests vital to strength of free world.	8165
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Dedicated pest control means quality cigar wrappers.	8194
The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006	Pest roundup. increasing pea aphid activity reported in several areas.	8464
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	The public health service and pesticides.	8987
Washington growers discuss new pesticides.	8225	Minnesota pesticide group discusses the industry's reaction to criticism.	9281
Bean leaf skeletoniser, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades.	8485	Some notes on the recently enacted florida Structural Pest Control Act of 1959.	9585
Pear psylla poses major control problem.	8536	Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphididae). I.	10015
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait.	12555
Orchard pest control problems diminish.	10683	Scabies in sheep. interstate movement.	12722
Disappearance of spray deposits of DDT, methoxychlor, perthane, ethion, and diazinon from concord grapes.	11216	Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966.	12782
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910	Persistent pesticides. 2.	13557
Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli.	11928	Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68.	13704
An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311	Federal committee on pest control.	13708
PEST CONTROL		PEST CONTROL OPERATORS	
Theory and principles of soil fumigation.	94	The role of the pest control operator in the Entomological Society of America.	5701
Dynamic programming, 'look ahead programming', and the strategy of insect pest control.	863	Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
Attack and brood production of ambrosia beetles in logging debris.	869	Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68.	13704
Lethal time-temperature relation for Heterodera glycines.	1647	PESTALOTIA LANGLOISII	
Developments in plant disease control outlined at phytopathological meeting.	2688	Pestalotia langloisii on gardenias.	10870
Eastern entomologists discuss responsibilities with respect to residues, current pest control problems, - pesticide registration.	2694	PESTICIDE ANALYSIS	
Challenges facing producers are aired by NAC speakers.	2701	Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521
Pest roundup. Late season insects heavy in some scattered areas.	2720	Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin).	13528
Pest roundup. European corn borer causes concern in some areas.	2723	Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage.	13529
Listening post. Breaking the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode.	2749	Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk.	13530
Pest roundup. Greenbug populations are light-but increasing.	2846	Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Human welfare benefits from pesticides.	3861	Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale.	13533

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE APPLICATION

Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32.	13534
Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples.	13539
Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes.	13543
Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for TLC determination of pesticide residues.	13545
Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues.	13550
Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29.	13552
DEP. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 25.	13554
Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography.	13558
Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage.	13560
Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle.	13564
New extraction system for residue analyses.	13565
Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites.	13567
A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils.	13569
Problems in WHO on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13570
Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	13573
Chemical and physical nature of plant cuticles in relation to the deposition and penetration of pesticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953. P32.	13623
Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings.	13627
The new florasil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13633
Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cue-lure and related compounds.	13637
Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it.	13646
Identification of the aldrin artifact.	13653
Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	13654
Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography.	13674
The development and application of pesticide analysis methods. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13684
Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection.	13691

PESTICIDE APPLICATION

Eastern entomologists discuss: responsibilities with respect to residues, current pest control problems, pesticide registration.	2694
Comparing application methods.	2696
Responsibilities, new developments stressed at Illinois custom spray school.	2698

Fertilizer-herbicide combinations meeting with mixed reactions.	27
Treating fruit trees with mist blowers.	27
Proper insecticide use can reduce cotton production costs.	27
Proper pesticide use stressed at Colorado meeting.	27
Granular pesticides.	27
Insect attractants are taking hold.	27
Response of purple nutsedge to amitrole, 2,4-D, and EPTC.	27
Evaluation of placements of 2,4,5-T basal spray for control of blackjack oak.	28
Spray-on calcium arsenate successful in tests on cotton.	28
Proper application methods stressed for effective control of fruit tree pests.	284
Improved equipment and methods promised for aerial applicators.	376
Applying windborne aerosols.	378
Agitation vital in aircraft spray tanks.	378
Experimental dust distributor offers less drag and more payload.	381
'60, '61 buyers guide for the agricultural chemicals trade.	384
The influence of volume and competition on aerial application prices.	385
Respiratory devices for protection against inhalation of certain pesticides.	385
Human welfare benefits from pesticides.	386
CAAA warns applicators to observe safety rules.	386
Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205
Responsibilities told at Texas meeting.	4206
New chemicals and methods of application.	4207
Specific information is needed.	4215
A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides.	4511
The safe handling of pesticides.	5329
Closer coordination.	5390
Aircraft are not enough.	5732
Pesticide drift residue.	6270
Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle.	6436
A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals.	6726
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
Fifth annual applicator course is underway at Ohio State.	8173

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

How to apply pesticides safely by aircraft.	8187	PESTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY	5418
California groups form crop protection council.	8193	Adequate sprays and proper timing.	
Dedicated pest control means quality cigar wrappers.	8194	Residual effectiveness.	8372
Precision application credited with success of forest project.	8409	PESTICIDE RESIDUES	
2nd annual aquatic weed meeting reviews herbicides and application.	8666	Instrumentation in pesticide residue determinations.	621
Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control.	8671	Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334
Mid-south's cotton industry dependent on weed control advances.	8673	Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356
Spray drift' the observations of an arbitrator.	8707	Current and future pesticides are topics at annual entomological society meeting.	2687
National academy of sciences critical of 'zero tolerance' concept.	8999	Eastern entomologists discuss: responsibilities with respect to residues, current pest control problems,- pesticide registration.	2694
Careful application pays off by reducing drift and residue problems.	9033	Wanted general analytical procedure for detecting traces of several pesticides.	2707
Inhalation hazard.	9061	Proper pesticide use stressed at colorado meeting.	2710
Permission needed in N.Y. for pesticide application.	9076	Livestock insect control.	3352
Herbicide application and mist blowers are discussed by agricultural engineers.	9247	Total dodine residues in fruits.	3673
Cessna-Surensen combination now available to u.s. applicators.	9248	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without cleanup.	3678
How to stay out of trouble when preparing pesticide labels.	9316	Phosdrin residues in fruits and vegetables.	3680
Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra.	10035	A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates.	3681
Limiting values for the fungicidal action of chemical substances under different conditions.	10310	Determination of nicotine residues on foods.	3682
Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	3683
Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal).	11029	An Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-1962.	3685
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513	Investigation of two gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	3686
A storage decay of Crownvetch (Coronilla varia) "crowns" caused by Fusarium roseum and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776	Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
Agricultural pesticide chemicals handbook. SB951.a5.	12814	Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides.	3688
Spray atomization, application volume and coverage.	12910	Metabolites:reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p,-DDT in vivo.	3689
An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots.	12912	Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	3690
Thiokol swamp spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	12917	Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	3691
Spraying apparatus and method. patent 3,340,087.	12920	Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography.	3694
Low volume spraying superior, less expensive for planes in Bakersfield, California, district.	13695	Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	3700
Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black BB: their preparation and use.	13702	A cold bath and stirring assembly for low temperature precipitation of fat.	3701
Federal committee on pest control.	13708	Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis.	3704
PESTICIDE MONITORING PROGRAM		Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds.	3709
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	Lack of authoritative oath clouds pesticide-wildlife picture.	3713
		Pesticides and the public.The importance and problems of chemicals in food.	3715
		1962 Wiley award address Comments on the pesticide residue situation.	3716
		Determination of vc-13 nemacide residues on crops.	3718

SUBJECT INDEX

Rapid determination of guthion residues on crops.	3719	dry crops and walnuts.	627
Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	3720	Investigations in the use of the micro-coulometric gas chromatograph for pesticide residue analysis.	627
Pesticides and public health.	3724	Determination of guthion residues on fruits.	627
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745	Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon.	627
Residue analytical limit of detectability.	3756	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	627
Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorimetry.	3775	Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	628
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796	Infrared determination of endrin residues.	628
Determination of mercury in pink wheat.	3803	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	6284
Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.	3812	Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries.	6285
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814	Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk.	6286
Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk.	3817	Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards.	6287
Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin.	3821	Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289
Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains.	3823	Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries.	6290
Determination of Guthion residues on fruit.	3829	Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291
One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil.	3832	Spray drift claims are murder.	6296
Specific information is needed.	4215	Esterase inhibition technique for the detection of organophosphorus pesticides.	6297
USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid.	6300
Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides.	4502	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Ban heptachlor on alfalfa.	5296	Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305
Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues.	5297	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306
To ban DDT dusts and sprays.	5300	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues by electron-capture gas chromatography.	6307
Catfish vs. insecticides.	5305	Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	6308
Cornell pesticide team to study changes in pesticides.	5310	Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322
Drift sampling method told CAAA.	5323	Federal control of pesticides.	6329
The safe handling of pesticides.	5329	Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops.	6373
Rutgers to investigate pesticides.	5339	Determination of organophosphorous pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380
A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.	5411	Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382
Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.	5412	New spray equipment minimizes drift problem.	6419
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920	Science and education' a new awareness.	7122
The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of luquinolate-3-c14.	6229	Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253	Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.	7659
Teamwork on the delta.	6265	Toxic chemicals.	7664
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	Toxic chemicals.	7685
Pesticide drift residue.	6270	Toxic chemicals.	7740
Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in			

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention last month.	8219	Micro-determination of endrin.	9049
Spray drift' the observations of an arbitrator.	8707	Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed.	9051
Grady committee workshops study good housekeeping practices.	8984	Pesticide residues on fruit. VI. -Lead and arsenic residues on apples.	9053
The public health service and pesticides.	8987	Analysis of o-hydroxydiphenyl. i. The paper chromatographic detection of o-hydroxydiphenyl.	9054
Velsicol scores public health service for its conduct of fishkill conference.	8989	Detection and determination of diphenyl and o-phenylphenol in concentrated orange juice by gas chromatography.	9055
Determining small amounts of DDT in flour and other foodstuffs.	8990	Sincere search for knowledge can offset fear and distrust of pesticides.	9056
Wildlife losses.	8991	Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9202
Velsicol questions fish kill evidence.	8992	Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	9204
Food processors discuss pesticide residues.	8994	Electron-capture gas chromatography for analysis of multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in vegetables.	9210
Emphasis on controlling residues adds to importance of reducing drift.	8997	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	9226
ACS plans discussion on effect of pesticide residues.	8998	Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	9230
National academy of sciences critical of 'zero tolerance' concept.	8999	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without clean-up.	9232
DDT is shown to persist in wood.	9000	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	9234
California hearings consider petition to ban applications of sevin dusts.	9002	Improvement of identification in the gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of agricultural samples for residues of some chlorinated pesticides. I. Improvement of resolution on single columns and application of the multi-column spectrophotogram. II. A halogen-sensitive detector in complementary or alternative use to an electron-capture ionisation detector.	9261
Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	9009	Simple apparatus for combustion of samples containing 14+C-labelled pesticides for residue analysis.	9272
Knowledge of basic pesticide facts can help counteract false propaganda.	9012	Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297
As the dust settles. A look at pesticides.	9016	Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310
Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018	Repopulation by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with DDT.	10238
Residues of chlorinated hydrocarbons in milk.	9026	Pesticide residues investigations on raw agricultural commodities.	10275
The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027	Determination of residual phosphine in fumigated grain.	10276
Fungistatic effects of lignin, lignin monomers and model substances.	9028	Residue data - definitions and presentation.	10277
Determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in dithranil and fungicidal formulations by infra-red spectroscopy.	9029	Toxicity of some herbicides to fish.	10278
Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	9031	Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.	9032	Effects of treatment conditions on o-phenylphenol residues in oranges.	10283
Careful application pays off by reducing drift and residue problems.	9033	Residues of organic mercury compounds in apple.	10284
Persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	9034	Triphenyltin compounds in crop protection and the determination of residues.	10288
DDT residue studies on peppers.	9035	Mercury residues on apple fruit and foliage.	10292
Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials.	9037	Determination of organic fluorine residues in blackcurrants.	10296
Control of pesticide residues on food in the United States.	9038	Residue analysis of a chlorinated insecticide (Thiodan) by combination of gas chromatography and infra-red spectrophotometry.	10297
Infra-red spectroscopic method for the determination of residues of pentachloronitrobenzene.	9041	Determination of toxaphene by a spectrophotometric diphenylamine procedure.	10400
Spray application problems. IXVIII. Mercury residues in ground crops.	9042		
Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride.	9046		
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048		

SUBJECT INDEX

The toxicity of some pesticide residues to adult *Amblyseius hibisci*, with a compilation of the effects of pesticides upon phytoseiid mites. 11155

Residues in stored lemons treated with various formulations of 2,4-D. 11163

Residues and chemosterilants: Faulty techniques. 11168

An improved method for Kelthane residue analysis with applications for determination of residues in milk. 11173

Safety evaluation studies on 2,5-dichloro-3-aminobenzoic acid (axiben). 11182

Pesticide residues: Rapid combustion and determinations of residues of chlorinated pesticides using a modified Schoeniger method. 11195

Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide. 11196

Tissue and fat preparation for pesticide determination by gas chromatography. 11208

Pesticide residues on fruit. IV. Endrin residues on black-currents. 11218

Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples. 11219

What will new pesticide laws mean. 11694

The identification and measurement of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in surface waters. QD305.b5B7 (WP-22). 12071

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076

Cow pesticide residues. 12080

Cigarette pesticide residues. 12081

Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78. 12084

Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12087

Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12088

A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report,5). 12089

Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8. 12093

Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 12095

Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098

Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12099

Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12100

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12106

Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 1210

Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 1211

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 1211

Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 1211

2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 1212

Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12125

Acti-dione. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12130

PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12138

Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs. 12140

Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12141

Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12144

Maleic hydrazide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12145

Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12147

Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12151

Dyrene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12154

Improvements in paper chromatographic technique for pesticide determinations. 12181

Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182

Phaltan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12185

Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12186

Neutron activation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives.

SUBJECT INDEX

vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12198	organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector.	12865
Determination of nicotine residues in foods.	12200	New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain.	13483
Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides.	12201	Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521
Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12203	The joint FAO/WHO programme on the toxicity of pesticide residues in food. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 april 1965. SB953.P32.	13523
Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12207	Determination of rogor and cidal by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13524
Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12210	Potential of neutron activation analysis of pesticides and metabolites. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32.	13527
Cyprex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12217	Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32.	13534
Extraction and clean-up procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12222	A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid.	13537
Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12223	A report on residues in food.	13538
Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12225	Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples.	13539
Principles of formulation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12255	Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes.	13543
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8.	12258	Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for TLC determination of pesticide residues.	13545
Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev.	12273	Unintentional biological effects of pesticide application. (Summary). in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62.	13547
Electron capture gas chromatography.	12274	Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	13552
Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12276	Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus.	13556
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12278	Persistent pesticides. 2.	13557
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12279	Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage.	13560
Introduction. in: his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12280	New extraction system for residue analyses.	13565
The pesticide residue laboratory. in his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12281	Food and health - the safe use of pesticides.	13577
Report on chlcrinated insecticides and miticides.	12801	Problems in FAO on human and animal intoxication. in: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 april 1965. SB953.P32.	13603
Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry.	12802	Chemical and physical nature of plant cuticles in relation to the deposition and penetration of pesticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953. P32.	13623
Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12804	Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings.	13627
Programmed temperature gas chromatography of pesticides, using electron capture and thermionic detectors.	12849	Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection.	13691
Gas chromatographic determination of residues of		PESTICIDES	
		Absorption and translocation of regulators and compounds used to control plant diseases and insects.	705
		Gas chromatography of pesticides.	761
		A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides.	766
		Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot.	938

SUBJECT INDEX

Pesticide storage in human fat tissue.	1874	Weather weeds and weevils: a report on the pesticide year.	54
Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364	Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature.	54
1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half.	2568	Laboratory tests for control of earwigs.	56
The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation.	2570	Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	57
Researchers discuss use of new pesticides.	2697	Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	571
Challenges facing producers are aired by NAC speakers.	2701	Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	573
Public health.	3004	Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	626
Recovery of several cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides from milk.	3723	Federal control of pesticides.	632
Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	3751	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	637
Gas chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations.	3757	The ag pilot and how to protect him.	643
Collaborative study of the infrared method for dDVP in pesticide formulations.	3766	Pesticides and the industry - as viewed by the agricultural press.	6438
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	3771	Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, <i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> Linn.	6622
Chlorine analysis by the scheniger oxygen flask.	3773	Pesticides and animal poisoning.	7497
The world pesticide market.	3846	The safe use of toxic chemicals.	7660
Pesticide shipments rise 60 per cent.	3851	Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues.	7666
The distribution of pesticides from the maker to the user.	3854	Toxic chemicals.	7734
What is right with the pesticide industry.	3857	Toxic chemicals.	7735
Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203	Pesticide safety education.	7759
Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation's food supply.	4204	The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	7760
New chemicals and methods of application.	4207	Beekeepers request for pesticide ban is denied.	7761
1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4210	Engineers hear debate of pesticide pros and cons.	8124
Specific information is needed.	4215	Special ACS symposium to discuss role of chemicals in food production.	8171
The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237	Pesticidal compositions.	8176
Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242	Japan's pesticide industry has developed remarkably.	8178
Science or hunger.	4244	Pesticide sales increase for eighth straight year.	8184
Pesticides and bees.	4366	Statewide safety program is conducted to head-off pesticide use restrictions.	8186
Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported.	5289	DuPont movie tells story of 'unseen harvesters'.	8188
Report on analytical methods for pesticides.	5314	Pesticides are valuable tool in World's Fair maintenance.	8189
Ohio health official defends safe use of pesticides.	5335	Reports of pesticide injuries continue to decline in California.	8191
Toxicology of insecticides.	5352	California groups form crop protection council.	8193
Determination of elemental sulfur in pesticide formulations.	5372	Pesticide industry expansion continues.	8195
Report on enzymatic methods for organic phosphate pesticides.	5374	Symposium on food and fiber finds chemicals are absolutely necessary.	8196
Physical properties of pesticides.	5376	Application of radioisotopes to the chemistry of pesticide and plant protection.	8207
Determining the particle count per pound of granular pesticides.	5379	Pesticide industry's future is linked to public opinion.	8211
The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	5383	Cornell engineer testing air suspension techniques.	8213
A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.	5411	What's ahead for non-farm fertilizers.	8215
		Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention	

ast month.	8219	Determination of chlorine in pesticides by the Schoniger oxygen flask.	9208
Search for biological controls poses threat to nation's food supply.	8220	Fundamental research is key to safe, effective pesticides.	9227
Washington growers discuss new pesticides.	8225	Infra-red spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	9228
Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide.	8234	Physico-chemical aspects of the formulation of pesticide products.	9235
1963 pesticides sales gain fails to maintain recent pace.	8235	Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides.	9237
Agricultural science is vital to survival.	8240	Granular insecticides' their history and literature.	9241
Hibernating insects did not survive.	8437	Shift to electric fork trucks means savings for pesticide exporter.	9251
Pest control compositions.	8600	'Experts' hesitate to indict pesticides.	9279
Mississippi delta wildlife developing resistance to pesticides.	8714	Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
Communications with beekeepers helps avoid controversy over spraying.	8985	Minnesota pesticide group discusses the industry's reaction to criticism.	9281
Pesticide control officials seek uniformity in regulations.	8995	Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282
Safety guides accompany Shell pesticide shipments.	9001	CSMA panel discusses labeling.	9283
FBS study of pesticides and health begins.	9003	Pesticides and profit.	9284
Knowledge of basic pesticide facts can help counteract false propaganda.	9012	Brinkley discusses pesticides at banker's meeting.	9286
As the dust settles. A look at pesticides.	9016	Pesticide exports from U.S. increase by 22 per cent in 1962.	9290
Sincere search for knowledge can offset fear and distrust of pesticides.	9056	Self-analysis may be helpful.	9291
University of California reports on aircraft performance.	9060	Pesticide sales rise by 2 million dollars in Canada.	9293
Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem.'.	9062	How will the oil companies change the pesticide business.	9295
Pesticide problem is nourished by lack of interagency cooperation.	9078	Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market.	9296
C-VPFA widens scope to encompass entire Southeast.	9079	1962 pesticide sales show 14 per cent increase.	9298
Revised pesticide regulations reviewed by CSMA speakers.	9081	Pesticides and the industry are target of one-sided attack.	9301
London symposium will cover formulation of pesticides.	9117	Living safely with pesticides through education and understanding.	9302
Thiophosphoric acid esters.	9125	Experts defend use of pesticides at New York symposium.	9303
Halogenoalkyl-s-triazines.	9128	Industry should help educate growers.	9304
Phosphorus-containing keto-esters.	9133	University policy in respect to pesticide research.	9305
Phosphonic acid esters.	9137	Farmers aware of pesticide value.	9307
New basic ester of phosphorothioic acid and pesticidal compositions containing it.	9141	Research, regulations and the NACA.	9308
O-Aryl phosphoramidohydrazidothioates.	9143	Stricter standards seen for pesticides.	9309
Thiocyanic esters and pesticidal compositions containing them.	9145	Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310
Glycoluril derivatives.	9147	USDA moves to tighten pesticide labeling regulations.	9311
Phosphorus-containing organic compounds.	9152	Different labels for different states.	9312
Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters.	9178	Present pesticide controls are adequate.	9313
Thiazole dicarboxylic acid and derivatives.	9182	The pesticide industry's case.	9314
Phenylmercuric propionate compositions.	9184	In vitro effects of fifty pesticidal substances on an isolate of <i>Cytospora cincta</i> from Italian prune.	9711
Sulphone compound as a pesticide.	9196	Thio- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionophosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionophosphonic acid esters.	10387
Gas-chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations.	9205	Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. -The incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	10389
Mixtures of fertilizers and phytopharmaceutical compounds.	9206		

SUBJECT INDEX

PETIOLE SPOT (CELERY)

Fertilizers.	10429
Orchard pest control problems diminish.	10683
Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	10949
Pesticide performance on strawberries.	10975
Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion.	11176
Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material.	11179
2-PAM for pesticide poisoning.	11285
Homogeneity of fertilizer-pesticide mixtures.	11404
Overseas market looms large.	11440
Ex. for industry: closer contact with public.	11449
The Agricultural Chemicals Approval Scheme: list of.	11450
What will new pesticide laws mean.	11694
Bibicoff sees loopholes in pesticide laws.	11695
Control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypsoperine</i> on zoysia and bermuda grasses in Maryland.	11936
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 355 29.	12253
Principles of formulation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12255
Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.	12256
Agricultural pesticide chemicals handbook. SB951.a5.	12814
Collaborative study of a titrimetric method for the assay of amitrole formulations.	12848
Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	12859
Method for combatting microorganisms. patent 3,345,257.	12861
Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088.	12866
Pesticidal ketone-malonate adducts. patent 3,341,406.	12869
Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879
Pesticidal compositions of m-isopropylphenyl N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate. patent 3,345,256.	12881
Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticidal compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889
Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.	12890
Halo-meta-isopropylphenyl N-methylcarbamates and pesticidal compositions. patent 3,341,401.	12891
Pesticidal methods and compositions employing bicyclic carbamoyloximes. patent 3,332,839.	12892
Improved infrared method for carbaryl (sevin) in commercial formulations.	12898
Pesticide production processes. tP248 .p4755.	12906
Pesticide safety education.	12924
The pesticide outlook.	12925
The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	12926
The '67 pesticide review.	12927

Pesticides, their use and misuse.	12
The safe use of pesticides. part 3.	12
Pesticides and public relations.	12
Opportunities - hazards.	129
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	131
Index of phytosanitary products, catalog of active materials and commercial specialties. ed. 6. s585.a82 1967.	131
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	133
Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides.	134
Secretary Freeman announces pesticide decontamination program.	135
Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	1351
Inspector's manual. AS951.A5052.	1352
Persistent pesticides. 2.	1355
Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SP757.5.H3.	1356
Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	1358
Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna.	1360
Biochemical toxicology.	1360
Russian drug index. ed. 2. RS91 .J3.	1363
Resistance of carcinogenic organic compounds to oxidation by activated sludge.	13639
Pesticidal halocyclopentadiene adducts. patent 3,356,688.	13641
Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669
Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242.	13679
Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	13686
Pesticide prognosis.	13705
Florida chemical communication pilot project.	13707
PETIOLE SPOT (CELERY)	
Bacterial petiole spot of celery.	10842
PETROBIA	
Biology of brown wheat mite.	8442
Overall spring insect activity is generally light.	8465
PETROCHELIDON	
Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. cooleyi, new species, from western North American birds.	3939
PETROLATUM	
Factors influencing effectiveness of artificial oviposition devices for apple maggot.	8090
PETROLEUM	
The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils.	1685
Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226
Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267

- Control of Cerospora leaf-spot of bananas with applications of oil sprays based on the disease cycle. 9739
- Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against *Mycosphaerella musicola* inside banana leaves. 10718
- Formulation of pet products. 11174
- A spectrophotometric method for determining petroleum oil deposits on plant surfaces with Oil Red O dye. 11397
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 12399
- Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions. 12816
- The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 13346
- PETS**
- Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets. 4565
- Small animal literature index. 6090
- Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis. 7527
- PETUNIA**
- Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). 6837
- Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust. 10114
- Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471
- PETUNIA HYBRIDA**
- Phytophthora crown rot of petunia. 330
- PEUCETIA**
- The mating behavior of *Peucetia viridans* (Araneida: Cxyopidae). 4006
- Clarification of the mating procedure of *Peucetia viridans* (Araneida: Cxyopidae) by a microscopic examination of the epigynal plug. 11581
- PHACIDIUM ABIETIS**
- Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 6911
- PHACOCHCEUS**
- The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4711
- PHAENICA**
- Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, *Phaenica sericata* using C14-labeled sucrose. 8142
- PHAENICIA SERICATA**
- A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann (Diptera: culicidae) and the sheep-fly, *Lucilia sericata* Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). i. description of embryonic development. 13030
- PHAGOCYTES**
- The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals. 3184
- PHAGOCYTOSIS**
- Endothelial phagocytosis of virulent leptospire. 3514
- Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. 5125
- PHALARIS**
- Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
- Vulvitis in Merino ewes. 3009
- PHALARIS TUBEROSA STENOPTERA**
- Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual range-lands. 2818
- PHALTAN**
- Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838
- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis allii*. 8305
- Performance of sevin against grape berry moth. 8584
- Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019
- Phaltan for the control of grape diseases. 9630
- Needle blight of red cedar, *Juniperus virginiana*, L., and its control. 9737
- Control of peanut leaf spot (*Cercospora arachidicola* Hori) by fungicidal sprays. 10729
- Iris leaf spot control. 10747
- Control of *Botrytis* rot of strawberries. 10783
- Influences of surfactants and the miticide Arasite on control of rose blackspot by Phaltan. 10847
- PHANEROTOMA**
- A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with P32. 4136
- PHANEROTOMA FLAVITESTACEA**
- Determining the oviposition rhythm of *Phanerotoma flavitestacea*, an egg-larval parasite. 9531
- PHARMACOLOGY**
- Pharmacological study of the gastropod *Conus magus*. 632
- Studies on the pharmacology of N-(ethylmercuri)-p-toluenesulfonamide. 1785
- Studies on the toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of thiabendazole. 11330
- Saponins. II. Fractionation and pharmacological properties of lucerne saponins. The possible relation of these to bloat. 11369
- Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594
- PHARYNGEAL GLANDS**
- Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762
- PHARYNGITIS**
- Pharyngitis associated with pycnetra in a dog. 5010
- PHARYNX**
- A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog. 1803
- Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasms of the dog. 4680
- PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY**
- Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibriotic hepatitis. 4727
- Anaplasma marginale*. IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy. 4731
- PHEASANTS**
- Preliminary study of an infectious hepatitis in pheasants. 589
- Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants. 2221
- Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625
- Removal of *Syngamus trachea*, gapeworm, from pheasants with subcutaneously injected Disophenol. 6234
- Thiabendazole therapy of pheasants affected with gapeworms. 11115
- Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the de-

SUBJECT INDEX

PHEIDOLE

tection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel
Vienna, 12-16 1965. sB953.P32. 13534

PHEIDOLE

Discovery of the worker caste of Pheidole (P.) inguilina,
new combination (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 7794

PHENACASPIS

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners,
and lace bugs. 7059

PHENOCOCCUS

Phenococcus sclane Ferris, a toxicogenic insect. 6993

PHENOL COMPOUNDS

Changes in phenolic compounds in carrot root tissue infected
with Thielaviopsis basicola. 684

Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance
in wheat. 944

Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized
wheat leaves. 1152

PHENOLASES

Tyrosinase formation by Strichilomyces strobilaceus. 1058

The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of
actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth,
Galleria mellonella. 6510

(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resis-
tance of Malus to Venturia inaequalis. 8358

Phenol oxidase activity in extracts of Rhizoctonia solani-
infected hypocotyls of bean and its distribution in relation
to lesion areas. 9767

Phenolase activity in Nicotiana glutinosa infected with
tobacco mosaic virus. 11779

The activation of prophenoloxidase during melanization of
the pupal blood of the Chinese oak silkworm, Antheraea
pernyi. 13039

Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood
of the silkworms, Antheraea pernyi and A. eucalypti. 13040

Characteristics of phenol oxidases in Hormoniella
vitripennis (Walker). 13043

Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase
and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl
N-methylcarbamates. 13643

PHENOLS

Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and Fusarium-invaded
Gros Michel banana roots. 262

The relation of chlorogenic acid and total phenols in potato
to infection by Verticillium albo-atrum. 712

Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to Verticillium
wilt resistance of potatoes. 1366

Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730

Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358

Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection
with Sclerotinia fructigena. 6746

Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of
acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals. 7414

Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707

Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through
soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solu-
tions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils.
II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation
rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modify-
ing the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil. 8602

Detection and determination of diphenyl and o-phenylphenol
in concentrated orange juice by gas chromatography. 9055

Biochemical studies of Cochliobolus miyabeanus. IV Fungi-

cidal action of polyphenols' role of the polyphenoloxidase. 1041

Transmission of several plant viruses by phenol-water ex-
tracts of diseased tissues. 1086

Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection
with Sclerotinia fructigena. 1242

The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation
to Fusarium wilt disease in tomato plants. 1328

PHENOTHIAZINE

Susceptibility of haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine. 1857

Effectiveness of thiabendazole against Haemonchus contortus
in sheep. 1859

Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs. 1890

Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine
treatment of a previous infestation. 2025

The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens. 2524

Effect of low-level 2- to 3-mu purified phenothiazine on
immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of Ha-
emonchus contortus, Kentucky strain B. 3522

Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle
size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of Haemonchus
contortus. 3528

Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs
by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3-m, purified). 3532

Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes. 3575

The anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole (MK 360). 3576

Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama. 3605

The effects of phenothiazine vs methyridine on the weight
gains and helminth burdens of feed lot lambs. 3615

Phenothiazine versus Methylphosphoramidate as an
anthelmintic for lambs. 3642

Efficiency of Dylox, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine
in the control of Haemonchus in sheep. 3645

Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of
thiabendazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine. 3650

Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs. 3651

Seasonal fluctuations in the worm egg counts of sheep in
Southern Rhodesia. 3654

The comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and
phenothiazine for lambs. 3655

Use of trimeprazine in dogs and cats. 4654

Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections
of cattle. 5086

Parasite control in horses. 5123

Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as
a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse. 5196

Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the
effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant
strain of Haemonchus contortus. 5224

Efficacy of thiabendazole. 5225

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds
and phenothiazine in sheep. 5232

Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene
(4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate)
with that of phenothiazine. 7601

The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infesta-
tions of Nematodirus battus in lambs. 7612

- Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against *Heterakis gallinae* in chickens. 7629
- The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites. 7642
- Continuous low-level feeding of thiabendazole to control helminthiasis in lambs. 8956
- Pesticide residues: Estimation of phenothiazine and some of its oxidation products in biological material. 11205
- PHENOTHIAZINE-5-OXIDE**
Pesticide residues: Estimation of phenothiazine and some of its oxidation products in biological material. 11205
- PHENOTHIAZONE**
Pesticide residues: Estimation of phenothiazine and some of its oxidation products in biological material. 11205
- PHENOXY ACYLAMIDES**
Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942. 12867
- PHENOXYACETAMIDES**
Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetarides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106. 12846
- PHENOXYACETIC ACID COMPOUNDS**
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an *Arthrobacter* species. 7658
- PHENOXYBENZAMINE**
Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136
- PHENOXYETHANOL 2-**
The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography. 6402
- PHENOXYETHANOL, 2-**
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 9230
- PHENTHOATE**
Determination of roger and cidial by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SEP53.F32. 13524
- PHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATES**
Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 13643
- PHENYL PHOSPHINATES**
Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects. 11346
- PHENYL-1,1-DIMETHYLUREA, 3-**
Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands. 11968
- PHENYL-3-METHYLPIRAZOLYL-(5)-DIMETHYLCARBAMATE, 1-**
The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185
- PHENYL-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3**
Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action. 5911
- PHENYL-5-CHLORO-1,2-DITHIOL-3-ONE, 4-**
Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi. 9113
- PHENYLACETIC ACID**
Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids. 1707
- PHENYLALANINE**
Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013
- PHENYLBUTAZONE**
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- PHENYLCARBAMATES**
Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability of phenylcarbamate herbicides. 13549
- PHENYLETHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE, 2-**
Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops. 9101
- PHENYLHYDRAZINE**
Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268
- PHENYLMERCURIC ACETATE**
The degradation of organomercury fungicides in soil. 11143
Phytotoxicity of phenylmercury sprays to white oak foliage. 11315
Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 11376
- PHENYLMERCURIC CHLORIDE**
Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride. 9046
Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride. 11212
- PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS**
Rapid volumetric determination of halogenated organomercuric compounds, with applications to the determinations of the active substance in conditioned fungicide products. 9211
- PHENYLMERCURIC PROPIONATE**
Phenylmercuric propionate compositions. 9184
- PHENYLPHENATE SODIUM, O-**
Biphenyl resistance in *Penicillium digitatum* in California lemon packing houses. 8983
- PHENYLPHOSPHONOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
Phosphonate esters, and insecticidal compositions containing same. 9150
- PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS**
Substituted phenylureas and herbicidal compositions. 10385
- PHENYLURETHANE**
Physiological effect of carbamates on *Lepidium sativum*. 7966
- PEROMONE**
Female sex pheromone as attractant for male codling moths. 10543
- PEROMONES**
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. IV. An apparatus for bioassaying the pheromones of six species. 7818
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. III. Inhibition of male responses to the sex pheromone in *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 7900
Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite *Opus alioeus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XII. lack of evidence for masking of sex pheromone activity in extracts from females of *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8110
Methodology for isolation and identification of insect pheromones with reference to studies on California five-spined ips. 8111
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps. 10456
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIV. feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage loopers. 12374
Pheromones of the queen honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.) which enable her workers to follow her when swarming. 13018
- PHILAENUS**
Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug. 9014

SUBJECT INDEX

PHILAENUS SPUMARIUS

Persistence of BHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug. 9015

PHILAENUS SPUMARIUS

The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 13041

PHILANTHUS

Some biological observations on *Philanthus politus pacificus* Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5541

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Citrus leaf-mottle-yellow disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, *Diaphorina citri*. 9943

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

A new species of Mallophaga from the Philippine Islands. 5467

PHILIPPINES

Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines. 2680

Seasonal mosquito distribution and abundance in Central Luzon. (abstract). 12393

The immune response of chickens to Newcastle disease vaccine PP 113. 12565

PHILONICUS

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

PHILOCTERIDAE

A note on the identity of *Acidoproctus mopkinsi* Mexicanus Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 5448

PHILCNIS

A new Philcnis with coprophagous larva, and some related species (Diptera: Muscidae). 5462

PHIX

Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple. 12109

PHLEBOTOMUS

Studies of California Phlebotomus species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of *Phlebotomus vexator occidentis* Fairchild and Hertig. 5450

The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya. 5528

Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5529

Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of Phlebotomus species (Diptera: Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village. 8162

Autogeny in Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae). 9373

The breeding places of Phlebotomus in Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). 9374

Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America. 9377

PHLEOMYCIN

Phleomycin, an antibiotic markedly effective for control of bean rust. 384

Inhibition of wheat strip rust, due to Puccinia striiform-. 8248

Inhibition of wheat strip rust the antibiotic phleomycin in the greenhouse. 9896

PHLEUM

Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest. 2716

Formation of 2,4-D in 4-(2,4-DB)- treated timothy,

birdsfoot trefoil, and sterile pea plants.

Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.

Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture.

PHLOEM

Elytroderma mycelium in the phloem of Ponderosa pine.

PHLORETIN

(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of Malus to Venturia inaequalis. 8

PHLORIZIN

Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to Venturia inaequalis, incitant of apple scab. 1

(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of Malus to Venturia inaequalis. 8

PHLOX DRUMMONDII

Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by Stemphylium botryosum. 97

PHLODORIS

Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 64

PHOMA

Behavior of Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis on resistant and susceptible species of medicago. 67

Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne. 82

The Phoma organisms causing gangrene of potatoes. 132

PHOMOPSIS GARDENIAE

Perfect stage of Phomopsis gardeniae. 70

PHOMOPSIS JUNIPEROVORA

Influence of environmental factors on Phomopsis juniperovora. 154

PHONOCARDIOGRAMS

Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs. 177

PHONY DISEASE (PEACHES)

Overwintering habits of Homalodisca coagulata, the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus. 413

Description of stages of Homalodisca insolita, a leafhopper vector of phony peach virus disease. 788

Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. 1249

PHORATE

Increase in toxicity to Drosophila melanogaster of phorate-treated soils. 617

Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 2335

Efficacy of phorate as a fungicide. 2453

Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf. 2844

Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703

Pesticide residues Thin-layer chromatographic isolation and infrared or colorimetric identification of Thimet residues. 3790

Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797

Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238

Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 4283

Biological activity and localization of phorate residue toxins in soil-drench treated chrysanthemums. 4285

SUBJECT INDEX

European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290	Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072
Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily.	4321	Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil.	7076
Tests with systemic insecticides on rice.	4322	The use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat.	7078
Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326	Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate.	4332	Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005
Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil.	4339	Control of potato leaf-roll virus with systemic insecticides.	8367
Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	4340	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed pieces and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	8418
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	8419
Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in cutdcor roses.	4354	Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings.	8420
Control of hunting billbugs.	4370	Insecticidal control of the hessian fly.	8428
Systemic activity of dimethcate applied to cotton seeds.	4376	Systemic insecticides for control of the introduced pine sawfly, <i>Diprion similis</i> , with notes on parasite survival.	8440
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, <i>Heterococcus graminicola</i> .	8454
A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412	Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows.	4430	Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446	Control of frit fly, <i>Oscinella frit</i> (L.), in sweet maize (<i>Zea mays</i>) by Thimet (OO-DIETHYL S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate).	8506
Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida.	4448	Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508
Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse.	4450	Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455	Several systemic insecticides for control of azalea lace bugs.	8510
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Homadaula albizziae</i> .	4474	Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs.	8511
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313	Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat.	8514
Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281	The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate.	8515
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283	Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal activity of phorate and Zectran.	8528
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8556
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375	Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids.	8564
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	Systemic insecticides for Mexican bean beetle control.	8595
The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005	Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649
The fate of phorate in soils.	7008	Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides.	8986
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	7027	Systemic insecticides to control greenbugs on spring-planted barley.	9972
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051	Use of soil insecticides for controlling potato aphids and	
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059		

SUBJECT INDEX

PHORMIA

virus diseases.	9984
Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus.	9992
Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	9994
Phorate and demeton for control of pea leaf miner on sugar beets.	10007
Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly.	10025
Flavor of peanuts grown in phorate-treated plots.	10279
Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate.	10368
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
The metabolism of phorate, an organophosphorus insecticide, in three insect species.	10617
Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide.	10946
Phorate treatments against the beet leafhopper on cantaloupes for prevention of curly top.	10950
Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn.	10972
Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	11207
Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets.	11891
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Laboratory and field investigations with phorate-treated cotton seeds.	11922
Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933
Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29. 12083
Thimet, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. ii. insecticides.	395 29. 12219
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478
Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12810
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378

PHORMIA

The phospholipids of various subcellular fractions from the larvae of the blow fly.	8129
Effect of thalidomide on growth and reproduction of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	9440

PHORMIA REGINA

Hyperphagia in the blowfly.	5609
The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	12363
Phospholipase activity in <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	13071

PHOSPHAMIDON

Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
--	------

PHOSPHAMIDON

Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fuscicollis</i> lugubrosa (Hulst).	2351
Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids.	4082
European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350
A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.).	4407
Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn.	4413
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444
Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits.	5350
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509
Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs.	8544
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Control studies of the forest tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma disstria</i> , in Louisiana.	10971
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Phosphamidon, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. ii. insecticides.	395 29. 12188
Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358
Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425
Nomenclature of phosphamidon isomers.	12907

PHOSPHATASES

Alkaline and acid phosphates of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L..	2606
Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> -II. On the phosphatases.	2660
Report on dairy products.	6288
Acid and alkaline phosphatase levels in coccidiosis-infected chickens.	8770

PHOSPHATES

Activation and degradation efficiencies of liver microsomes from eight vertebrate species, using organophosphates as substrates.	643
Further phosphate effects in virus inoculations.	756

- The effect of pH and phosphate on virus infection. 2375
- Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. I. Activity in various enzyme preparations from the blowflies, *Phormia regina* and *Sarcophaga bullata*. 2619
- Phosphate compounds in tissues of the cecropia silkworm during diapause and development. 2667
- The chemistry of insect haemolymph. IV. Acid-soluble phosphates. 2668
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcolumnar chromatography. 3683
- Investigation of two gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues. 3686
- CAAA warns applicators to observe safety rules. 3862
- Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. 4088
- Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of *Vibrio fetus*. 5132
- Cheyletiella parasitivorax* parasitism in dogs. 5266
- Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported. 5289
- The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis. 5383
- Laboratory tests for control of earwigs. 5678
- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8925
- Phosphonic acid esters. 9137
- Infra-red spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis. 9228
- Phosphate insecticides and defoliants applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils. 9995
- Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphate esters. 10403
- Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265
- Measurement of insecticide exposure: Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. 11418
- Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks. 12021
- The use of starch gel electrophoresis to study enzymes used for the determination of organic phosphate pesticides. 12237
- Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn. 12477
- Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus. 13531
- Persistent pesticides. 2. 13557
- The toxicity of dimethyl 2-(alpha-methylbenzyloxycarbonyl)-1-methylvinyl phosphate (Shell Compound 4294) to livestock. 13601
- PHOSPHINE**
- Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 4134
- Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645
- Determination of residual phosphine in fumigated grain. 10276
- The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle,
- Tenebroides mauritanicus*. 11567
- PHOSPHINODITHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
- Thio- and thionothio- phosphoric and phosphinic esters. 9180
- PHOSPHINOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
- Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphinic acid esters. 9142
- Thio- and thionothio- phosphoric and phosphinic esters. 9180
- Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thio analogues thereof. 9200
- PHOSPHODIESTERASE**
- Studies on the nucleases produced by microorganisms. III. Properties of partially purified phosphodiesterase 5-prime-nucleotide-forming produced by *Pellicularia* sp. 5785
- PHOSPHOLIPASE**
- Phospholipase activity in *Musca domestica* L. 13071
- PHOSPHOLIPIDS**
- Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids. 5044
- The phospholipids of various subcellular fractions from the larvae of the blow fly. 8129
- Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.). 12314
- The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly *Musca domestica*. 13026
- Phospholipids in the haemolymph of desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 13089
- PHOSPHONAMIDOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
- Thiophosphonic acid esters and ester amides. 9174
- PHOSPHONIC ACID ESTERS**
- Phosphonate esters, and insecticidal compositions containing same. 9150
- Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9178
- Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9198
- PHOSPHONITRILIC FLUORIDES**
- Phosphonitrilic fluorides. 9156
- PHOSPHONODITHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
- Dithiophosphonic acid ester derivatives as insecticides. 9134
- Thio- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionophosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionophosphonic acid esters. 10387
- PHOSPHONOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
- Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphinic acid esters. 9142
- Thiophosphonic acid esters. 9167
- Thiophosphonic acid esters and ester amides. 9174
- Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9178
- Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9198
- Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thio analogues thereof. 9200
- Thio- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionophosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionophosphonic acid esters. 10387
- PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOIC ACID**
- Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542
- Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574

SUBJECT INDEX

PHOSPHORIC ACID

PHOSPHORIC ACID

- Utilizing waste gypsum from wet-process acid manufacture. 9236
- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and 0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS

- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 8402
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 9130

PHOSPHORODITHIOATES

- Phosphorus-containing mixed organic anhydrides and phosphorus-containing amino compounds therefrom. 9170
- 0,0-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353. 12887

PHOSPHORODITHIOIC ACID

- Neutral esters of dithiophosphoric acid. 10383

PHOSPHORODITHIOIC ACID ESTERS

- Thio- and thionethio- phosphoric and phosphinic esters. 9180
- Thio- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionophosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionophosphonic acid esters. 10387

PHOSPHOROTHIOATE

- Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral. 5185

PHOSPHOROTHIOATES

- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8925
- 0,0-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353. 12887

PHOSPHOROTHIOIC ACID COMPOUNDS

- Thiol-phosphoric acid esters fungitoxic agents. patent 3,357,882. 13668

PHOSPHOROTHIOIC ACID ESTERS

- Existence of 0,0-diethyl-0-(2-isopropyl-4-methylpyrimidin-6-yl) phosphorothioate (S-ethyl diazinon). 768
- New basic ester of phosphorothioic acid and pesticidal compositions containing it. 9141
- Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphinic acid esters. 9142
- Insecticidal thiophosphoric acid esters. 9160
- Substituted thiophosphoric esters and insecticidal compositions containing them. 9163
- Thiophosphoric acid esters and pesticidal compositions containing them. 9169
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 9171
- Thio- and thionethio- phosphoric and phosphinic esters. 9180
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 9186
- Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thio analogues thereof. 9200
- Thio- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionophosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionophosphonic acid esters. 10387
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 10388
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12183

PHOSPHOROTHIONATES

- Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophosphates. 9072
- Reaction of certain phosphorothionate insecticides with alcohols and potentiation by breakdown products. 11260
- Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carbonyl ester and carbonyl amide groups. 11336
- Conversion of phosphorothionates to their oxygen analogs with dinitrogen tetroxide. 11399

PHOSPHORUS

- Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to phosphorus. 1068
- Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog. 1775
- The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783
- The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antitubercular control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945
- Phosphorus uptake as influenced by associated plants. 2426
- Investigation of the effects of vitamin D3 on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in cows, using calcium-45 and phosphorus-32. 2857
- Phosphorus requirement of young pigs. 2871
- Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil. 2899
- Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol. 3045
- A flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus--a sodium thermionic detector. 3699
- Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 3714
- Flight distances of *Drosophila* determined with radioactive phosphorus. 4012
- Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611
- Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance. 5147
- Toxicology of insecticides. 5352
- Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amc-1618. 5779
- Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome. 6162
- Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. 6743
- Treatment of animals poisoned by organic phosphorus compounds. 7151
- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
- Dispersal studies of *Trichogramma semifumatum* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae) tagged with radioactive phosphorus. 7912
- Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens. 8520
- Should micronutrients be applied with NPK fertilizers as carriers. 9105
- Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector. 9254
- Flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus. Sodium thermionic detector. 9259

incidence of Botrytis gray mold of tomato in relation to a calcium-phosphorus balance.	9717	checking.	9031
electrochemical determination of organophosphorous compounds.	10412	Phosphorus-containing insecticides.	9129
Fertilizers.	10429	Phosphorus-containing keto-esters.	9133
Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of Gibberella stalk- and root-rot of corn.	10886	Phosphorus-containing organic compounds.	9152
Some effects of host nutrition on symptoms of exocortis.	10899	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	9218
N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with Bad-opholus similis.	10995	Relation between toxicity and chemical stability in phosphorus insecticides.	10378
Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes.	10998	Pesticidal organic phosphorus compounds.	10386
P32- and S35-labeled S,S,S, -tributylphosphorotriothioate defoliant residue in cottonseed.	11184	Pesticidal phosphorus compounds I. Fungicides, insecticides and acaricides derived from 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	10392
Evidence of vanadium toxicity resulting from the use of certain commercial phosphorus supplements in chick rations.	11243	Preparation and fungitoxicity of trialkyl phosphorotetra-thioates.	10421
Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes.	11265	Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting homes.	11340
Elimination rate and effect on reproduction of ingested radionuclides in the boll weevil.	11313	Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides.	12189
Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions.	11325	Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021.	12772
Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents.	11355	PHOSPHORUS ESTERS	
Synthesis of alpha-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-crotonate labeled with phosphorus-32 and carbon-14.	11424	Synergism of malathion and parathion against resistant insects: Phosphorus esters with synergistic properties.	767
Certain biological effects produced in the boll weevil by tagging it with P32.	11615	PHOSPHORUS 32	
Phosphorus-32 accumulation in Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia.	11797	The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach.	4016
Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks.	12021	PHOSPHORUS-ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS	
Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12101	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and 0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens.	12110	PHOSPHORYLATION	
Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12271	Some effects of Fusarium infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and phosphorylation.	452
Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep.	12608	Effect of EPIC on photosynthesis, respiration, and oxidative phosphorylation.	3740
Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12813	Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant.	4499
Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease.	13261	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
PHOSPHORUS ACID ESTERS		Respiratory electron transport.	6354
Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thio analogues thereof.	9200	Oxidative phosphorylation and sensitivity to uncouplers of house fly mitochondria: influence of isolation medium.	11594
PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDES		PHOTOCHEMISTRY	
Pest control compositions.	8600	Photochemical decomposition and biological activity of P-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon).	207
PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS		Photochemical alteration and inactivation of aziben.	1733
Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	1852	Photodecomposition of triazines.	2528
Bovine demodicidosis. VI. An attempt at treatment with a systemic organic phosphate insecticide.	2987	Photodecomposition of substituted phenylureas.	2530
Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite: two different mechanisms of resistance.	8134	Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action.	5911
Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine		Photolysis of pyrethrum.	9217
		Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents.	13008
		Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria.	13596
		PHOTOELECTRIC EFFECTS	
		A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths.	7788
		PHOTOGRAPHY	
		Insect photographic salons - why have them.	5441
		A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths.	7788

PHOTOMETRY

PHOTOMETRY

- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
- Fluticn column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco. 6312
- Properties of phytochrome. 6364
- Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12276
- Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin). 13528
- A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils. 13569
- PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
- A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi. 2459
- Direct photomicrography of air-born droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field. 4234
- PHOTOPERIODISM
- Development of giant foxtail under several temperatures and photoperiods. 524
- Effects of Meloidogyne incognita acrita on kenaf and use of photoperiodism in selecting for resistance. 1643
- The role of photoperiod and temperature in the determination of parthenogenetic and sexual forms in the aphid Megoura viciae Euctn. III. Further properties of the material switching mechanisms in apterous aphids. 2583
- Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the european corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis. 3875
- Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, Chorizagrotis auxiliaris (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an insectary. 4076
- Effects of day length and light intensity on growth of barley. III. Vegetative development. 4213
- Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394
- Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in Melanoplus devastator Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 5645
- Dormancy, growth inhibition, and tuberization of nutsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) as affected by photoperiods. 5896
- Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil. 7956
- Diapause in the cabbage maggot, Hylemya brassicae (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 9530
- Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in Neodiprion sertifer. 9560
- A lard-can device for experiments in photoperiodism. 11436
- The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the Culex pipiens complex. 11674
- Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of Culex. (Abstract). 11690
- Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of Pratylenchus penetrans. 11956
- Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. i. dependence of diapause response on the spectral composition of the light used to extend the photoperiod. 12346

- Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in Chrysopa carnea (Neuroptera). 123
- Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito. 130
- Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of Culiseta melanura (Cq). 130
- Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, Eriosoma pyricola, on pear roots. 131
- Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry. 136
- PHOTOREACTIVATION
- Preliminary observations on the in vitro photoreactivation of an insect virus inactivated with ultraviolet radiation. 1232
- PHOTOSENSITIZATION
- Response of the eye gnat Hippelates collusor to light of different wave lengths. 953
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS
- Effect of EPTC on photosynthesis, respiration, and oxidative phosphorylation. 374
- Physiological responses of plants to herbicides. 374
- Photosynthesis in dodder. 451
- Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO2 analysis. 536
- An assembly for continuous recording of CO2 exchange and transpiration of whole plants. 540
- Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats. 697
- Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. 909
- Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ringspot virus. 9645
- PHOTOTROPISM
- Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of Aedes aegypti (L.) larvae. 4161
- Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348
- Photonegative reaction of the chrysanthemum foliar nematode. 10991
- The photobiology of fungi. 12239
- PHRAGMIDIUM
- Non-rosaceous hosts of Phragmidium (uredinales). 9797
- PHROSINELLA
- New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- PHS
- Electron capture gas chromatography. 12274
- PHS AM-05606
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- PTHALATES
- Otocariasis in the dog and cat. 3592
- PTHALIC COMPOUNDS
- Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,938. 13664
- PTHALOFYNE
- Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs. 2297
- PTHALTHRIN
- O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phthalthrin by a house fly enzyme system. 11430

- PHIRIA**
Notes on and redescription of types of North American
omyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- PHORINAE**
Some effects of gamma radiation on the potato tuberworm,
Gnathocampa operculella (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 7997
- Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes. 8607
- Suppression of the reproductive potential of the potato
tuberworm, Gnathocampa operculella by gamma radiation. 10564
- PHYCITILAE**
Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae -
Lepidoptera. 5650
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- PHYCOMYCOSIS**
Phycomycosis of horses caused by Entomophthora coronata. 4639
- A phycomycosis of horses caused by Hyphomyces destruens. 4640
- PHYLOCCOPTOTA**
Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
- Observations on the mites Phyllocoptruta oleivora
(Ashmead) and Aculus pelekassi Keifer under laboratory
conditions. 5594
- The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust
mite with zineb. 7022
- PHYLOCCOPTURA**
Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 11926
- PHYLLODY**
Phyllody virus infection permits rooting of clover flower
heads. 240
- Incidence of clover phyllody in relation to potato culture. 10806
- PHYLOPHAGA**
An association between a species of Caloglyphus (Acarina:
Acaridae) and Phyllophaga anxia (Coleoptera: Scarabae-
idae). 5861
- PHYLOSTICA**
Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII. 5791
- PHYLOSTOMUS**
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650
- PHYLOTRETA**
Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips,
and cabbage for insect control. 4343
- An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels
sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401
- Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of
vegetables in New Jersey. 7010
- PHYLOXERA**
Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for
the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 8443
- Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for
the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 10023
- PHYLOXERA VITIFOLIAE**
Leucopis simplex (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other
species occurring in galls of Phylloxera vitifoliae
(Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario. 10016
- Insecticide dips to control grape phylloxera on nursery
stock. 11343
- PHYMATOTRICHUM**
Recognition of Phymatotrichum root rot of cotton and
alfalfa in an aerial survey. 6858
- PHYSALIS**
Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). 6837
- PHYSALIS MINIMA**
An evaluation of Solanum nigrum and Physalis minima as
suspects of Xanthomonas vesicatoria. 6792
- PHYSALOSPOREA**
Lead arsenate for controlling frog-eye leaf spot, Physalo-
spora obtusa, on apple. 9603
- PHYSATOCHELIA**
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae
(Hemiptera). 3902
- PHYSCONELLOIDES**
A new species of Physconelloides (Mallophaga) from Texas. 5468
- PHYSCUS**
Biology of Physcus sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae)
from Burma. 3912
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY**
Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses
of the Prunus necrotic ringspot and Pfeiffer (rasp leaf)
types. 10692
- PHYSICS**
Physico-chemical aspects of the formulation of pesticide
products. 9235
- PHYSIOLOGY**
Physiology of Sclerotium rolfsii, with emphasis on para-
sitism. 1351
- Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and
man. 6004
- The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with
special reference to physiologic functions and environmental
conditions. 7436
- Physiology of asexual reproduction in Aphanomyces
euteiches. 7743
- Chemistry and physiology of fungicidal action. 8361
- PHYSIPHORA DEMANDATA**
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae
(Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae. 7955
- PHYSODERMA**
A Physoderma-like fungus in citrus and related species. 5772
- A Physoderma disease of narrow-leaved vetch. 9730
- A species of Physoderma present in citrus and related
species. 9742
- PHYSOTHOXIA**
The Florida fig wasp, Secundeisenia mexicana (Ashm.), and
some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886
- PHYTATES**
Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, cal-
cium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139
- PHYTIC ACID**
Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakerato-
sis in swine. 3495
- PHYTOACTIN**
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency
fungicides in Prunus domestica. 6765
- PHYTOALEXIN**
Resistance of soybeans to three Phytophthora species due to
the production of a phytoalexin. 6783
- PHYTOBIA MACULOSA**
Some new host plant records and parasites of Phytobia (Am-
auronyza) maculosa in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 5881
- PHYTOPATHOGENIC FUNGI**
Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage
legume seed. 10818

PHYTOPATHOLOGY

PHYTOPATHOLOGY

- Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 92
- Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society. 98
- Report and abstracts of the 1959 annual meeting of the Pacific division of the American Phytopathological Society. 665
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American phytopathological society, Lafayette, Ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964. 910
- Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 912
- Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 930
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962. 936
- Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 1015
- Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi. 1031
- Symposium on plant disease losses. 1184
- Recovery of aster yellow virus from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro. 1189
- Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide. 1228
- Effects produced in cotton fiber by Rhizopus, a boll rot fungus. 1390
- A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV). 1392
- The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture. 1419
- Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology. 1438
- Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, Western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462
- A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology. 1492
- Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology. 1560
- The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch. 1638
- High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi. 2505
- Developments in plant disease control outlined at phytopathological meeting. 2688
- Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6685
- Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6689
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 6690
- Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society. Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962. 66
- Possible detrimental effect of Pythium artotrogus on the cultivated mushroom. 67
- Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 67
- An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 77
- Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology. 77
- Infection of cranesbill by the soybean Phytophthora. 991
- PHYTOPHAGA**
- Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 698
- Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 705
- Studies on the relation between silica in wheat plants and resistance to hessian fly attack. 856
- PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS**
- Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish. 1055
- PHYTOPHTHORA**
- Some Phytophthora diseases of ornamental plants in southern California. 16
- Phytophthora root rot of Fraser fir. 24
- Resistance to Phytophthora root rot of avocado. 75
- Techniques in isolation of pythiaceus fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue. 980
- Use of pimarcin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating Phytophthora spp. from root tissues. 987
- Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on growth rates of Phytophthora sp. 1046
- Phytophthora wilt of carnation. 1130
- Phytophthora crown rot of Petunia. 1205
- Susceptibility of pear roots to Phytophthora. 1310
- A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of Phytophthora and Pythium from plant roots. 1483
- Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of Phytophthora. 2382
- The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of Phytophthora. 2387
- Listening post. Use of pimarcin in isolation of phytophthora spp. 2691
- Growth of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotinae on fats and fatty acid derivatives. 5798
- Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of Phytophthora parasitica from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768
- Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 6769
- Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to Phytophthora sojae. 6782
- Resistance of soybeans to three Phytophthora species due to the production of a phytoalexin. 6783
- Nature of resistance of soybeans to three Phytophthora species. 6784
- Phytopathological notes. inducing infection of pear rootlets by Phytophthora cactorum in pot tests. 6810
- Potentilla species as hosts for Phytophthora fragariae. 6824

- pring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 6866
- Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot of Douglas-fir. 6875
- Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941
- Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of Phytophthora palmivora. 6947
- Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978
- Saprophytism and persistence in soil by Phytophthora cinnamomi. 6979
- Oogonium germination in Phytophthora infestans. 7724
- A slender-spored Dactylella parasitic on Pythium oospores. Drechsler, C. 7728
- Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by Phytophthora. 7745
- Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by Phytophthora parasitica. 7747
- Systemic and fungicidal activity of D-, L- and DL-ethionine, S-alkyl-DL-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists. 8354
- Influence of soil temperature on root and heart rot of pineapple caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi and Phytophthora parasitica. 9608
- Enzymatic inactivation of Phytophthora parasitica by papain. 9610
- Existence of Phytophthora cinnamomi as chlamydospores in soil. 9744
- Testing for resistance of avocado to Phytophthora in nutrient solution. 9775
- Phytophthora sp. from Washington pathogenic on roots of red raspberry. 9822
- Infection of cranesbill by the soybean Phytophthora. 9901
- Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens. 9912
- The effects of humidity and temperature on Phytophthora blight of taro. 9921
- Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi. 9924
- Degradation of RNA by Phytophthora infestans. 10318
- Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in Pythiaceae fungi. 10334
- Variability in the genus Phytophthora. I. Effects of nitrogen sources and pH on growth. 10338
- Factors affecting sporangial production in Phytophthora cinnamomi. 10361
- Effects of humidity and temperature on zoospore production and germination of Phytophthora colocasiae. 10362
- Direct recovery of Phytophthora cinnamomi from field soil. 10437
- Distribution and pathogenicity of Phytophthora and Pythium in pineapple soil of Hawaii. 11790
- PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI**
The occurrence of Phytophthora cinnamomi in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 133
- Saprophytic behavior and survival of Phytophthora cinnamomi in soil. 5823
- Blueberry root-rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi in North Carolina. 9704
- Trunk canker of Macadamia in Hawaii caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands. 10778
- Methods of isolating Phytophthora cinnamomi from soil and from host tissue. 10914
- PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI**
Phytophthora cinnamomi on highbush blueberry. 357
- Phytophthora cinnamomi associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana. 1408
- Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with lucerne meal. 8663
- The effects of Meloidogyne incognita and M. hapla on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa. 10993
- PHYTOPHTHORA CRYPTOGEA**
Variation in Phytophthora cryptogea from alfalfa. 1094
- PHYTOPHTHORA DRECHSLERI**
Selective pathogenesis within Phytophthora drechsleri. 1398
- Genetics and cytology of Phytophthora. 6752
- PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE**
Some factors influencing zoospore production by Phytophthora fragariae. 144
- Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of Phytophthora fragariae in culture. 1381
- Physiologic specialization in Phytophthora fragariae. 2455
- Pathogenicity of British isolates of Phytophthora fragariae and their relationship with American and Canadian races. 8355
- Susceptibility of members of the Rosaceae to races of Phytophthora fragariae. 13259
- PHYTOPHTHORA HEVEA**
Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of Phytophthora and Pythium. 8329
- PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS**
The influence of temperature and light on formation and germination of oospores of Phytophthora infestans. 717
- Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to Phytophthora infestans in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico. 1169
- Infrared photography of potato late blight. 2565
- Control of late blight of potatoes. 5746
- PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA**
Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota. 6751
- PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA**
Effect of agricultural spray oil on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao. 312
- Complementary strains of Phytophthora palmivora from Ceylon rubber. 1334
- Complementary isolates of Phytophthora palmivora from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy. 1589
- Effect of spacing and pruning on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao. 10893
- Black-pod disease of Theobroma cacao. (Abstract). 13280
- PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA**
Phytophthora crown rot of petunia. 330
- Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by Phytophthora

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTOPTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE

- parasitica in seedlings of citrus and related genera. 1359
- Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478
- Nature of response of zoospores of *Phytophthora parasitica* to soil fungistasis. 5822
- Distribution of race 1 of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. 9682

PHYTOPTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE

- Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825
- Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco. 13246
- Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract). 13250

PHYTOPTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTIANAE

- Relationship of zoospore production potential and zoospore motility with virulence in *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 673
- The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 1287

PHYTOPTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTIANAE

- Transfer of resistance to black shank (*Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*) from *Nicotiana glauca* to *N. tabacum*. 11357

PHYTOPTHORA PHASEOLI THAXT.

- Effect of temperature on development of oospores by *Phytophthora phaseoli* Thaxt. on lima bean seedlings. 165

PHYTOPTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTIANAE

- Phytophthora* wilt of *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 10862

PHYTOSEIID MITES

- The toxicity of some pesticide residues to adult *Amblyseius hibisci*, with a compilation of the effects of pesticides upon phytoseiid mites. 11155

PHYTOSEIIDAE

- Four new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3898
- The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus. 4394
- Generic synonymy in the Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 5531
- Twenty-three new phytoseiids, mostly from southeastern United States (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 9331
- Intraspecific variation in Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 9360
- New Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 9425
- Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 11470
- Insectary production of phytoseiid mites. 11616
- Five new phytoseiid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
- Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13376

PHYTOSEIULUS MACROPILIS

- Biology of the predatory mite *Phytoseiulus macropilis* in Hawaii (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 5651

PHYTOSEIUS

- Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 11470
- Five new phytoseiid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298

PHYTOSTREPTIN

- Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765

PHYTOTOXICITY

- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 1
- The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils. 16
- Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants. 2
- Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene. 23
- Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption. 37
- Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 43
- The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 76
- Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat. 103
- Phytotoxicity of phenylmercury sprays to white oak foliage. 113
- Factors influencing SO2 phytotoxicity in New Jersey. 113
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 125
- Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 133

PHYTOTRONS

- A simple climate chamber for potato leaf roll virus testing. Contribution no. 123). 581

PICEA

- Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, *Eucordylea ducharme* Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 87
- Artificial infection of small spruce roots with *Polyphorus tomentosus*. 157
- Germination of three coniferous species after treatment with simazine. 269
- A new species of *Eucordylea* from spruce (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 274
- A monomorphic cycle of *Adelges cooleyi* (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce. 389
- A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 440
- Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- Picea annosa*. 6705
- Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladum scoparium*. 6715
- Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 6911
- Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
- Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm - A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 7117
- Description and bionomics of a new species of Puto from Utah (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). 7928
- Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers. 8395
- Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase. 8433
- The adults and immature stages of four species of *Eucordylea Dietz* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) on spruce in Quebec. 10502
- Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of *Plemeliella abietina* and *Megastigmus* sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517

SUBJECT INDEX

PIGMENTATION

- CEA ABIES**
The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385
- Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Scleroderma lagerbergii* in Quebec. 11859
- CEA BREWERIANA**
Dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium*) on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 5796
- CEA ENGELMANNI**
Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SB996 .W6K6. 13342
- CEA ENGELMANNII**
Bifusella crepidiformis on Engelmann spruce. 9843
- CEA SITCHENSIS**
A test of 12 insecticides for the control of the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis* Hopkins. 644
- Rosselina herpoticoides* on Sitka spruce seedlings in Washington. 9950
- ICIFORMES**
The genus *Penestomus* (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. 3907
- Biosystematics of the *Hesperocimex* complex (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and hosts (Picoformae: Picidae, Passeriformes: Hirundinidae). 7897
- ICLOBAE**
Chemical control of mugwort. 4493
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- Determination of the herbicide Tordon (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography. 13517
- ICOLINIC**
Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gama-gori, Japan. SB611.c6. 13278
- ICROTOXIN**
Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
- PIERIDAE**
Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, *Pieris rapae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 3920
- PIERIS**
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401
- A microsporidian, *Thelohania* sp., in *Pieris rapae*. 6571
- On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects. 6650
- Breeding *Pieris brassicae* apparently free from granulosis virus. 6670
- Virus seen as control for imported cabbageworm. 8631
- A study of soluble esterases in *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). 11575
- Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli. 11928
- PIERIS BRASSICAE**
Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes. 13144
- Purification of a protein from *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera. 13634
- PIERIS RAPAE**
Bionomics and control of certain *Plusiinae* and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- Continuous laboratory rearing of the imported cabbageworm. 9517
- Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina. 10928
- PIGEONPEAS**
Biological activity of bulbiformin. 9837
- A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of male *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. 11595
- PIGEONPOX VACCINE**
The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. 1901
- PIGEONPOX VIRUS**
The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. 1901
- PIGEONS**
Clinical manifestations of paratyphoid infection in pigeons. 558
- Ascaridia columbae* infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions. 606
- Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons. 2138
- Recovery of bovine mucosal disease virus from pigeons. 3010
- Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada. 3089
- Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons. 4812
- Characteristics of avian mycoplasma. 6199
- A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro. 6493
- Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds. 7637
- Removal of an intra-abdominal tumor of a pigeon by radical incision. 8795
- Histopathological changes in the domestic pigeon infected with *Trichomonas gallinae* (Jones' Barn strain). 8855
- Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area. 12634
- Tetrameres* sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) found in pigeons (*Columba livia*) in Kansas and Oklahoma. 12758
- Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (*Columba livia*). 12821
- Response of pigeons to eight strains of Newcastle disease virus. 13407
- Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592
- PIGMENTATION**
Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth. 2164
- Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains. 4182
- Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('cancer eye') xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneal and lid pigmentation. 5120
- Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) II. The control of the pigmentation pattern. 8160
- The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of abdominal pigmentation in *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 10542

SUBJECT INDEX

PIGMENTS

PIGMENTS

- Factors affecting pigmentation by two wood-inhabiting fungi. 1412

PIGMENTS (ANIMAL)

- The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals. 3184

PIGMENTS (PLANT)

- Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. dunleavy, j. 1070
- Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895

PIGWEEED

- Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809
- Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans. 2823
- ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease. 7157

PIGWEEEDS

- Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

PIMARICIN

- Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating *Phytophthora* spp. from root tissues. 987
- Effect of streptomycin and pimaricin on growth and respiration of *Pythium* spp. 1128
- Acute and chronic toxicity of pimaricin. 11304

PIMIENTOS

- Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 159
- Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds. 8286

PINE CONES

- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

PINE SAWWOOD

- Effects of nutrient impregnation on pine sawwood on the growth of larvae of the old-house borer (*Hydrotrupes bajulus* (L.)). 10671

PINE TIP MOTH

- Composition and diagnosis of pine tip moth infestations in the southeast. 10504

PINEAPPLES

- Techniques in isolation of pythiaceae fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue. 980
- Failure of witchweed to parasitize smooth Cayenne pineapple. 1719
- Phenococcus sclane* Ferris, a toxicogenic insect. 6993
- A study of mealybug populations (*Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Ck1.)) in an ant-free field. 6994
- Distribution and pathogenicity of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium* in pineapple soil of Hawaii. 11790
- Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions. 12816

PINK ROOT (ONIONS)

- Rapid identification of the onion pink root fungus. 425
- Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus. 1365
- Production of mannitol by the onion pink-root organism. 2482
- Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana. 10813

PINK ROOT (SHALLOTS)

- An unusual combination of pests on shallot. 403

PINOSYLVINE

- Influence of pinosylvins and borax on growth of *Fomes annosus*. 99

PINUS

- Black root rot of pine seedlings. 2
- Elytroderna mycelium* in the phloem of Ponderosa pine. 38
- Direct isolation of fungal symbionts from pine mycorrhizae. 45
- Histopathological studies of pine roots infected with lance and pine cystoid nematodes. 50
- The role of plant-parasitic nematodes in stunting of pines in southern plantations. 50
- Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario. 82
- Dwarf fascicle abnormality of short leaf pine. 134
- Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 149
- Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm. 408
- Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by *fomes annosus*. 425
- Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in *Pinus strobus* against *Diprion similis*. 4302
- Aerial application of virus for control of a pine sawfly, *Neodiprion pratti pratti*. 4385
- The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433
- Neodiprion merkeli* from south Florida. 4440
- The jack-pine budworm as a pest of other conifers with special reference to red pine. 4467
- Infection of *Pinus contorta* by basidiospores of *Cronartium comandrae*. 5755
- Comparative development of the Hypodermis and Lophodermium needle casts of eastern white pine. 5758
- Wood extractive content and *Fomes pini* infection of eastern white pine. 5777
- Practical control of stump surface infection by *Fomes annosus* in slash pine. 5778
- Biology of a pine bark aphid, *Cinara watsoni*, and its response to temperature. 5846
- Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to *Callidiellum cupressi* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
- Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle. 5858
- A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* and the pitch eating weevil, *pachylobius picivorus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- Black root rot of pine. 6771
- Ozone injury to the foliage of *Pinus ponderosa*. 6819
- Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 6911
- Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991
- Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, and the European pine shoot moth, *R. buoliana*. 7001
- White-pine shoot borer (*Eucosma gloriola* Heinrich). 7002
- The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods. 7015

- 598 Natural factors control the pine tortoise scale in the
Northeast. 7034 Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in *Armillaria mellea*. 11835
- 21 Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077 Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Scleroderris lagerbergii* in Quebec. 11859
- 38 The biology of the pine webworm, *Tetralopha robustella*, in Wisconsin. 7116 *Verticicladiella* root disease of pines. 11860
- 45 Observations on the biology of four species of dioryctria in North Carolina (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 7873 Organisms associated with root rots of conifers in south Australian nurseries. 11871
- 50 Resistance of pines to the pine reproduction weevil, *Cylindrocopturus eatoni*. 7906 Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921
- 58 Effects of nutrition on the chlorotic dwarf disease of eastern white pine, *Pinus strobus*. 8288 Experiments with concentrated DDT sprays for European pine shoot moth suppression in forest plantations. 11924
- 62 Control of colonisation of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 8289 Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in *Pinus strobus* as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927
- 1348 Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers. 8395 The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11929
- 1458 Persistence of beneficial effects of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 9110 Techniques for determining the toxicity of pine resin vapors to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11930
- 4089 New species of moth injurious to pine (Lepidoptera: lastobasidae). 9399 Insecticidal control of the pine looper in Great Britain. I. Aerial spraying. 11940
- 4252 *Leptia sericlusaria* (Wlk.) as a defoliator of pine (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 9424 *Meloidogyne javanica* infesting *Pinus elliotii* seedlings in Florida. 11941
- 4302 Root-contact infection by *Fomes annosus* in a thinned loblolly pine plantation. 9671 Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil. 12345
- 4389 Differentiation of *Cronartium quercuum* and *Cronartium oleosporioides* on the basis of aeciospore germ tubes. 9684 The biology and ecology of the pine root collar weevil, *Hylobius radialis* Buchanan, in Wisconsin. 12365
- 4433 Results from grafting chlorotic dwarf and healthy eastern white pine. 9823 Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- 4440 Control of blue stain at Thetford Chase, 1957. 9840 Southern pine beetles. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. 13314
- 4467 Influence of pinosylvin and borax on growth of *Fomes annosus*. 9959 The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 13332
- 4558 Additional data on results of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 10069
- 458 White-spored strain of *Chonartium fusiforme*. 10366
- 467 Composition and diagnosis of pine tip moth infestations in the southeast. 10504
- 477 *Polyporus tomentosus* in pine plantations at Athens, Georgia. 10711
- 478 *Fomes annosus* root-rot in slash pine plantations of the eastern Gulf Coast states. 10745
- 486 Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains. 10849
- 491 Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC. 10917
- 498 Suppression of the Saratoga spittlebug, *Aphrophora saratogensis* (Fitch), with malathion in Michigan pine plantations. 10963
- 508 Greenhouse inoculations of coniferous seedlings with *Fomes annosus*. 11364
- 516 Production and biological activity of fomannosin, a toxic sesquiterpene metabolite of *Fomes annosus*. 11704
- 524 Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 11710
- 534 Frequency of sporulation of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine and effectiveness of surgical and antibiotic treatments. 11739
- 544 Annosus root-rot in young southern pines planted on an infested site. 11743
- 554 A new record of dwarf mistletoe on planted Monterey pine in California. 11818
- 564 Dothistroma needle blight of Austrian and Ponderosa pines: epidemiology and control. 11823
- PINUS BANKSIANA
Stalactiform rust on jack pine. 996
- The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands. 7056
- Debarking jack pine infected with sweetfern rust. 9685
- A virus disease of Swaine's jack pine sawfly, *Necdiprion swainei* Midd. sprayed from an aircraft. 10656
- PINUS CARIBAEA
Variation of monobasidioid spores of *Fomes annosus*. 11360
- PINUS CONTORTA LATIFOLIA
Occurrence of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium americanum*) in western Canada. 9780
- Ips plastographus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) tunnelling in sapwood of lodgepole pine in California. 13344
- PINUS ECHINATA
The occurrence of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 133
- Inoculation and colonization of stumps of *Pinus echinata* by *Fomes annosus*. 1164
- Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
- Shortleaf pine, a new host for commandra blister rust. 10706
- Infection of artificially inoculated shortleaf pine hybrids with fusiform rust. 10795
- Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 11710

SUBJECT INDEX

PINUS ELLIOTTII

- Histology of *Cronartium quercuum* galls on shortleaf pine. 13238
- Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings. 13317
- ### PINUS ELLIOTTII
- Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
- Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498
- ### PINUS ELLIOTTII
- Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1242
- Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1243
- Black root rot in Florida sandhills. 1417
- Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
- Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation. 1496
- Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498
- Histology of *Cronartium fusiforme* in slash pine seedlings. 2456
- The effects of climate on occurrence of annosus root-rot in thinned slash pine plantations. 9696
- Fomes annosus* causes severe damage to thinned slash pine plantation in south Georgia. 10746
- Callus culture of fusiform rust-infected slash pine. 10897
- Sting nematode in Arkansas. 11010
- Soil microorganisms in two Georgia slash pine plantations with annosus root rot. 11873
- ### PINUS ELLIOTTII ELLIOTTII
- Southern cone rust: distribution and control. 10831
- ### PINUS FLEXILIS
- Blister rust found on limber pine in northern Wasatch Mountains. 9893
- ### PINUS NIGRA
- Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147
- ### PINUS PALUSTRIS
- Artificial inoculation of longleaf pine with *Scirrhia acicola*. 1229
- Cyclheximide derivatives for controlling brown spot on longleaf. 9661
- Dieldrin for protecting direct-seeded longleaf pines from the white-ringed beetle *Graphognathus perigrinus* (Buchanan). 9981
- ### PINUS PONDEROSA
- Pine twist rust (*Melampsora pinitortqua*) in North America. 461
- Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- Biology of the southwestern pine beetle, *Dendroctonus barberi*. 9368
- Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147
- Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310
- ### PINUS RADIATA
- Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by *Lothostroma pini* in New Zealand. 9695
- Timing of treatments for control of the irregular pine

- scale. 10
- Rapid physiological change in *Pinus radiata* following attack by *Sirex noctilio* and its associated fungus, *Amylostereum* sp. 11
- Inoculation of Monterey pine with dwarf mistletoe from bishop pine. 12
- ### PINUS RESINOSA
- Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth. 6
- Effects of herbicides on red pine nursery stock. 17
- The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States. 58
- Scleroderma canker of red pine in New York state plantations. 117
- ### PINUS STROBUS
- Results from grafting chlorotic dwarf and healthy eastern white pine. 98
- Experimental evidence of pathogenicity for the *Lophodermium* associated with dead needles of eastern white pine. 113
- Rate or decay in *Pinus strobus* following artificial inoculation with *Fomes pini*. 124
- ### PINUS SYLVESTRIS
- Germination of three coniferous species after treatment with simazine. 265
- ### PINUS TAEDA
- Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 145
- Toxicity of BHC to loblolly pine seedlings. 706
- Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites. 821
- Relative susceptibility to fusiform rust of progeny lines from rust-infected and noninfected loblolly pines. 1080
- Field infection of loblolly pine seedlings in Mississippi with naturally produced inoculum of *Scirrhia acicola*. 1182
- Resistance of sapwood in stems of loblolly pine to infection by *Fomes annosus*. 1184
- Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites. 1223
- ### PINWORMS
- Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses. 521
- ### PIONA
- On the purported synonymy of *Piona reighardi* (Wolcott, 1902) with *Piona rotunda* (Kramer, 1879) (Acarina: Pionidae). 9401
- Water mites of the genus *Piona* in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae). 11467
- ### PIONIDAE
- Water mites of the genus *Piona* in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae). 11467
- ### PIPECOLIC ACID
- Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085
- ### PIPER BETLE
- Some new pests of betelvine. 13339
- ### PIPER NIGRUM
- Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to pepper plants. 1336
- Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit. 4255
- Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 4256
- Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725
- A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California. 6852

- Chemical control of bacterial and cercospora leaf spots. 8262
- A bacterial leafspot of pepper caused by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 9897
- A mutation for resistance to potato virus Y in pepper. 10728
- Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California. 11795
- PIPERAZINE**
- A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaricides. 2084
- Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse. 2295
- Efficiency of Dylcx, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine in the control of *Haemonchus* in sheep. 3645
- Piperazine in feeds. 3676
- Determination of piperazine in formulations by nonaqueous titration. 3793
- Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses. 5212
- Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237
- Thienium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog. 7599
- Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs. 8942
- PIPERAZINE CITRATE**
- Experimental chemotherapy of infection with *Capillaria obsignata*. 3617
- Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086
- PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE**
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
- Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedicyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorimetry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (SPF). 3768
- Determination of piperonyl butoxide. 3807
- Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
- Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 5286
- Determination of piperonyl butoxide in wheat. 5324
- Colorimetric determination of piperonyl butoxide. 5387
- Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide. 5655
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in *Musca domestica* L. 6655
- Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays. 6680
- Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. 6682
- Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides. 8070
- Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8980
- Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action. 10408
- Evaluation of several carbamates in space sprays alone and with piperonyl butoxide. 11323
- Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
- Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12225
- Determination of piperonyl butoxide by gas chromatography. 13645
- PIRAZINON**
- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
- PIRICULARIA OBYZAE**
- Spread of rice blast in small fields. 12416
- Studies on the physiologic races of the rice blast fungus, *Piricularia cryzae* Cav. SB608. R5 C5. 13218
- Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.c6. 13278
- PIRICULARIN**
- Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.c6. 13278
- PIROPLASMOSIS**
- Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control. 1855
- A comparison of equine piroplasmosis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
- Equine piroplasmosis. 2027
- Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by a precipitation in gel and by a one-step fluorescent antibody-inhibition test. 3463
- Babesiosis in a California dog. 3578
- Bovine piroplasmosis a continual threat. 3586
- Observations on leukocytic inclusion bodies from dogs infected with *Babesia canis*. 3621
- Equine Piroplasmosis—a mixed strain of *Piroplasma catalli* and *Piroplasma equi* isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique. 3647
- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) —a case report. 5026
- Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis. 5083
- Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia. 5257
- Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to *Babesia argentina*. 5966
- Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina*. 6237
- Studies of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog. 6244
- Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease. 7187
- The preservation of *Babesia bigemina*, *Anaplasma centrale* and *A. marginale* by deep-freezing. 7239
- Current disease problems of horses. 7393
- Tick-borne fever in East Africa. 7416
- Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by *Dermacentor nitens* Neumann. 7483
- Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle. 7557

SUBJECT INDEX

PISCICIDES

- The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particular reference to redwater (*Babesia bovis*). 7623
- An indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of *Babesia argentina* infection in cattle. 12593
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 12594
- Equine piroplasmiasis: Intracytolytic development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) and *Babesia equi* (Laveran). 12765
- Equine piroplasmiasis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Babesia caballi*. 12770
- ## PISCICIDES
- Ethers useful as molluscicides and piscicides. patent 3,349,102. 12850
- ## PISSODES SITCHENSIS
- A test of 12 insecticides for the control of the Sitka-spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis* Hopkins. 644
- Test of several systemic insecticides for post-ovipositional control of the Sitka-spruce weevil. 10597
- ## PISSODES STROBEI
- Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil. 12345
- ## PISUM SATIVUM
- Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas. 2395
- Fusarium solani* f. *pisi*, a cause of pea root rot in New Hampshire. 10807
- A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity. 10814
- ## PITH
- Relationship of seasonal changes in pith condition ratings and density to *Gilbertella* stalk rot of corn. 324
- Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of *Diploia zeae* in corn stalks. 6849
- ## PITTA SCREIDA
- A new species of *Kelerienopen* (Menoponidae, Mallophaga) from the Philippine Islands. 11477
- ## PITTING DISEASE (BANANAS)
- Latent infections in *Fusicularia grisea* causing pitting disease of banana fruits in Costa Rica. 280
- ## PITUITARY GLAND
- Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. II. Histology of primary and accessory reproductive organs, pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands. 3416
- Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855
- Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977
- Transmissible pituitary chromophobe adenoma in the parakeet. 6051
- Adenohypophyseal insufficiency in two cows with pregnancy toxemia. 12632
- ## PIVAL
- Deterioration of 2-isovaleryl-1,3-indandione with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. 10298
- ## PLACENTA
- Oxygen uptake by maturing bovine placenta. 1766
- Placental pathology. IV. placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with *Listeria monocytogenes*. 3128
- Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. 4893
- Placental pathology. III. PLACENTAL lesions of sheep experimentally infected with *Brucella abortus*. 4928
- Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with *Brucella ovis*. 4929
- Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with *Brucella melitensis*. 49
- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus. 59
- ## PLAGUE
- Public health potential of sylvatic plague. 419
- ## PLANIPENNIA
- Collecting note about certain Neuroptera *Planipennia* from central France. 1294
- ## PLANT ABNORMALITIES
- Root symptoms and anatomical changes in *Trifolium* species and lettuce resulting from injury by *Pratylenchus penetrans* and 2,4-D. 863
- Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides. 870
- Relationship between the tarnished plant bug and deformed cotton plants. 1252
- ## PLANT ADAPTATION
- Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat. 246
- Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased concentration of three soil fungicides. 10308
- ## PLANT ANALYSIS
- Some effects of herbicides and season on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2840
- Report on methods for analyzing plants. 12238
- ## PLANT ANATOMY
- Fungus mycelium in plants affected by the epidemic dieback disease of lime. 213
- Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly. 923
- Bud union anatomy of pear (*Pyrus*) decline trees. 1115
- Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple. 1277
- Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with *Heterodera glycines*. 1605
- Anatomical studies of *Euphorbia esula* L. 1706
- Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences. 2365
- Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas. 2395
- Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let. 2467
- Developmental anatomy of barnyardgrass seedling. 2827
- Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346
- The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid. 6368
- Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium* wilt. 6956
- Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720
- Pathological anatomy of apple trees affected by the stem-pitting virus. 9721
- Anatomy of a leaf stipple disorder of pear. 9862
- The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-pest interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21 1966 at Gamagorgi, Japan. SB611.C6. 13248

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY

- Alterations in biochemical patterns of the pea pod induced by pea enation mosaic virus. 334
- Objectives in chemotherapy. 1208
- Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1515
- Relationship of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by strains of *Pellicularia filamentosa* to their pathogenicity. 1548
- Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves. 1710
- Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376
- pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by *Erwinia carotovora*. 2384
- Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in unamended soil. 2399
- Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and cadmium for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403
- Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn. 2415
- Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn. 2416
- Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 2436
- Production of extracellular enzymes by *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 2437
- The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants. 2438
- Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445
- The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan. 2448
- Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments. 2452
- Effect of alachlor on C14O2 fixation by red kidney bean leaves. 2471
- Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance. 2494
- Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crown-gall development. 2496
- Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 2501
- Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants. 2503
- Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514
- Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521
- The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide. 2522
- The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome. 2533
- Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342
- Effects of E-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346
- Gibberellin-like substances from *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene. 6360

- Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to DDT. 9114
- The biochemistry and physiology of infectious plant disease. sb601 .96. 13234
- The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to *Fusarium* wilt disease in tomato plants. 13283
- The effect of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzonitrile (ioxynil) on respiratory electron transport in *Vicia faba* L. 13400
- Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 13612
- Biochemical investigations into the effect of DDT on barley. 13622
- PLANT BREEDING
- Complementary strains of *Phytophthora palmivora* from Ceylon rubber. 1334
- Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus. 1393
- Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of *Uromyces striatus medicaginis*. 1422
- Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of Zea mays to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 1497
- Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 1656
- The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program. 4186
- Physiological specialisation in *Erysiphe graminis*, DC. in oats. 9635
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- Infection of artificially inoculated shortleaf pine hybrids with fusiform rust. 10795
- Distribution and concentration of HCN in a sorghum-sudan-grass hybrid. 13632
- PLANT BUDDING
- An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*). 2506
- Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736
- Detection of compounds that inhibit vegetative bud growth of tobacco. 10340
- The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, *Malus sylvestris*, Mill. 12827
- PLANT COMPOSITION
- Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat. 4996
- The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- An investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (*Aplopappus heterophyllus*). 7703
- Constituents of the cotton bud. ix. further studies on a polar boll weevil feeding stimulant complex. 13374
- PLANT CONTAMINATION
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- PLANT CUTTINGS
- Propagation of American elm, *Ulmus americana*, from root cuttings. 369
- The influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on growth of grape cuttings. 1596
- Xiphinema americanum* populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054

PLANT DECAY

PLANT DECAY

- Postharvest changes in amount of tip burn of head lettuce and the effect of tip burn on incidence of decay. 247
- Reduction of postharvest decay of peaches with hot water. 615
- Penicillium decay of garlic. 1558

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL

- Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 135
- The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control. 150
- Chemical inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 223
- Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with streptomycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides. 225
- Control of cucumber scab on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 230
- Crop sequence and stalk rot of corn. 437
- The impact of antibiotics upon plant disease control. 679
- An effective program for the control of banana mosaic. 947
- Inhibition of *Erwinia amylovora* by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears. 986
- An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 997
- Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot. 1040
- Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet-potato roots. 1273
- Control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* with chemicals. 1350
- Some contributions from the tropics to plant disease control methods. 1416
- Thermotherapy of planting material. 1456
- Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462
- Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the *Ascochyta* disease of *Chrysanthemum*. 1481
- Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides. 1509
- Induction of perithecial primordia in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 2379
- Developments in plant disease control outlined at phytopathological meeting. 2688
- Listening post. Control of powdery mildew of blueberry. 2731
- Listening post. Sodium 'fusate' as an antibiotic for plant diseases. 2732
- Disease control through virus-free stock. 5800
- Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736
- Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788
- Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
- Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341

- Chemicals for plant disease control. 834
- Effect of seed protectant and planting depth on *Fythyum* and *Rhizoctonia* damping-off of *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 962
- Control of virus diseases of citrus trees -- An evaluation of methods. 974
- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of olive through natural recovery and resistance. 984
- Internal browning of tomato fruits as influenced by four growth regulators. 994
- Relationship of penetration to infection type when seedling wheat leaves are inoculated with *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 10715
- Systemic disease control by 1-pyridinethiol-1-oxide and its derivatives. 10724
- Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. 10752
- Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide. 10784
- Southern cone rust: distribution and control. 10831
- Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853
- Inactivation and inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus by sugar beet extracts. 11839
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 12474
- Prognosis and signalization as basis in pest and disease control. 13195
- Heat treatment and meristem culture for the production of virus-free plant material. 13237
- Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. SB953.M6. 13251
- On heat treatment of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* against *Puccinia horiana*. 13293
- Cyclopentadienylamines microbicide. patent 3,328,242. 13679

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

- Susceptibility of rice to a strain of the sugarcane mosaic virus. 107
- Blueberry canker-resistant varieties affected by certain isolates *Botryosphaeria corticis*. 142
- Source and heritability of tolerance to soil-borne mosaic in winter oats. 143
- Dominant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an exotic pepper. 145
- Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants. 157
- Pectic enzymes in *Fusarium*-infected susceptible and resistant tomato plants. 158
- Varietal reaction in cucumber to the infectious variegation virus of citrus. 160
- Use of sporidial hypodermic injection to test sorghum for head smut resistance. 169
- Susceptibility of perfection-type peas to bean yellow mosaic virus. 175
- Cowpea resistance to the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 242
- Screening for *Verticillium* resistance in pepper (*capsicum* sp.). 246
- Studies on the disease cycle in relation to multigenic

SUBJECT INDEX

Resistance to late blight of potato.	264	<i>Sis basicola</i> .	1067
Responses of curly top-resistant <i>Lycopersicon</i> species to curly top exposure in different areas of the West.	270	Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074
The Howe, an apparently blight-resistant- Persian walnut variety.	285	Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker.	1078
The incidence of <i>Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae</i> on eleven apple varieties at Storrs, Connecticut.	291	The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions.	1083
Detached barley leaves incubated in test tubes for determining resistance to <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> and <i>Septoria passerinii</i> .	298	Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax.	1100
Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature.	301	Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	1107
Seedling and mature-plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	341	A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype.	1123
Studies on the population dynamics of certain fusaria in the rhizosphere of susceptible and nonsusceptible plants.	350	Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	1126
Effect of age of wheat tissues on susceptibility to <i>Septoria nodorum</i> .	360	Resistance of barley to <i>Ustilago nuda</i> .	1133
Efficacy for screening southern peas in the seedling stage for <i>Cladosporium spot</i> resistance.	394	Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	1140
Reaction of sweetpotatoe to scurf.	395	The mechanism of resistance to infection with potato virus Y in Italian El pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>).	1147
The relative susceptibility of certain varieties and hybrids of citrus species and relatives to <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> .	411	Reproduction of <i>Verticillium</i> in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species.	1166
Development of multiple disease-resistant spinach lines.	430	Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico.	1169
Nature and inheritance of resistance to <i>Albugo candida</i> in <i>Raphanus sativus</i> .	441	Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation.	1171
Comparative resistance of five lettuce varieties to big vein disease.	463	Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants.	1182
Histological basis of resistance to root-knot nematodes in blue-cured tobacco.	496	Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses.	1247
Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot nematodes.	499	Increased susceptibility to root rots in virus infected peas.	1263
Natural models for plant chemotherapy.	672	Susceptibility of certain <i>Verticillium</i> -resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen.	1301
Response of selected <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> isolates to different soil chemicals in culture tests.	696	Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310
Physiology of halo blight in resistant and susceptible beans.	711	Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in <i>Malus</i> related to susceptibility and resistance to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	1326
Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat.	944	Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut.	1327
Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance.	960	Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations.	1331
Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus.	964	Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors.	1343
Resistance to cucurbit viruses in <i>Cucumis melo</i> .	966	The mechanics of resistance to potato virus Y infection in <i>Capsicum annuum</i> var. Italian El.	1344
Inhibition of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986	Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359
Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot.	1001	Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus.	1365
Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	1013	Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	1380
Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot.	1026	Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus.	1393
The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America.	1030	Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower.	1414
Hop downy mildew reaction in selected progeny of a susceptible variety.	1065	Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of <i>Uromyces striatus medicaginis</i> .	1422
Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to <i>Thielaviopsis</i>		A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> .	1426

- Comparative reactions of certain cottons to *Fusarium* and *Verticillium* wilts. 1427
- Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus. 1448
- Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454
- Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of *Fusarium sclani* f. *phaseoli* in soil. 1458
- Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas. 1459
- Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 1476
- Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of *Zea mays* to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 1497
- Chemotherapeutic suppression and exaggeration of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees. 1504
- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in seedling corn. 1511
- Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco. 1513
- Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to *Pythium debaryanum*. 1550
- Histology of watermelon anthracnose. 1562
- Resistance in red clover to five viruses. 1564
- Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean. 1571
- Solanum pennellii*, a possible source of tomato curly-top resistance. 1576
- Inheritance of reaction to *Puccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580
- Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco. 1581
- Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat. 1585
- The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 1622
- Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes. 1626
- Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
- An intermediate reaction to victorin. 1646
- Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 16'2
- The nature of locus Rp1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn. 2484
- Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast. 2486
- Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance. 2494
- Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
- Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 5750
- Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters. 5805
- Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* Erikss. and Henn. in *Triticum aestivum* L. 5805
- Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5805
- Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance. 5805
- Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 5805
- Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 5805
- Behavior of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* on resistant and susceptible species of *Medicago*. 5805
- Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota. 5805
- Susceptibility of *Gossypium arboreum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* to seedling anthracnose. 5805
- Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 5805
- Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisi* race 1. 5805
- Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 5805
- Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 5805
- Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors. 5805
- Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 5805
- Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 5805
- Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to *Phytophthora sojae*. 5805
- Resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species due to the production of a phytoalexin. 5805
- Nature of resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species. 5805
- An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as suspects of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 5805
- The resistance of *Zea mays* to *Puccinia graminis*. 5805
- Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 5805
- Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 5805
- Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits. 5805
- Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 5805
- Breakdown of mo mo resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (BV2). 5805
- Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 5805
- Resistance in *Matthiola incana* to the turnip mosaic virus. 5805
- Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 5805
- Common antigens in *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 5805
- Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by *Gibberella zeae*. 5805
- A virus infecting maize in South Dakota. 5805

- Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
- Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium* wilt. 6956
- Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6956
- Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965
- A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa. 7046
- The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114
- Calcium requirement for growth-regulator-induced resistance to *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 8278
- Pathogenicity of British isolates of *Phytophthora fragariae* and their relationship with American and Canadian races. 8355
- (a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of *Malus* to *Venturia inaequalis*. 8358
- Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085
- Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9604
- Physiological specialisation in *Erysiphe graminis*, DC. in oats. 9635
- Population dynamics of *Heterodera glycines* under various cropping sequences in field bins. 9639
- The effect of irrigation and ten species of soil fungi on the growth of white clover in field bins. 9645
- Resistance of coniferous root wood and stem wood to decay by *Fomes annosus*. 9656
- Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys. 9662
- Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by *Dothistroma pini* in New Zealand. 9695
- Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties. 9710
- Tomato varieties resistant or susceptible to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*, race 1. 9712
- Inheritance of susceptibility of apple to *Fodosphaera leucotricha*. 9723
- Comparative studies of the reaction of *Puccinia sorghi* on different corn races of Guatemala. 9724
- Testing for resistance of avocado to *Phytophthora* in nutrient solution. 9775
- Inheritance and linkage of a gene determining resistance in maize to an American race of *Puccinia polysora*. 9803
- Propagation of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on barley and *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on wheat. 9820
- Resistance of asparagus species to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*. 9828
- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of olive through natural recovery and resistance. 9849
- Fusarium* wilt resistance in seedlings and mature plants of *Musa* species. 9850
- Resistance to viral diseases in tobacco. 9855
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- Rust infection and histological response of susceptible and resistant safflower. 9892
- Wilt of mimosa wilt-resistant cultivars. 9905
- Inheritance of resistance to *Stemphylium solani* in blue lupine endemic to Portugal. 9949
- De iep 'Groeneveld' - the Groeneveld elm. 9953
- Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 9957
- Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to *Heterodera glycines*. 10043
- Clones from segregating progenies of garden pea demonstrate that resistance to BV2 and PV2 is conditioned by the same genotype. 10347
- A new source of resistance to wheat streak-mosaic virus. 10708
- Resistance of seven Kentucky bluegrass varieties to stem rust. 10714
- Genetics of resistance in *Capsicum annum* to two virus diseases. 10727
- A report on the testing of *Lotus* species for resistance to *Stemphylium* leafspot and stem canker. 10753
- Testing commercial pea varieties for reaction to *Fusarium* root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *pisi*. 10768
- Suggested changes in the terminology of plant disease control. 10790
- New physiological races of *Glomerella cingulata* var. *orbiculare* (Syn. *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *C. orbiculare*) based on cucurbit host differentials. 10794
- The reaction of varieties and hybrid selections of winter wheat to pathogenic races of *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*. 10803
- Relative susceptibility to fusiform rust of progeny lines from rust-infected and noninfected loblolly pines. 10808
- Host range, properties, varietal reaction and resistance in relation to isolates of potato virus P. 10811
- The effect of air temperature on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in susceptible and resistant pepper. 10852
- Phytophthora* wilt of *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 10862
- Localized acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus. 10909
- Pathogenic variability in *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 11711
- Effect of four day and night temperature regimes on bacterial blight reactions of immune, resistant, and susceptible strains of upland cotton. 11715
- Fire blight susceptibility of Stewart strain of Bartlett pear. 11716
- Correlation of resistance to *Typhula idahoensis*, *T. incarnata*, and *Fusarium nivale* in certain varieties of winter wheat. 11720
- A source of tolerance and reaction of tomato species and varieties to bacterial spot pathogen. 11735
- Cross-protection in *Fusarium* wilt diseases. 11738
- Tolerance of the improved variety K.20 against black shank disease of tobacco. 11741
- Radioautographic evidence for induced resistance to anthracnose in cucumber. 11757
- Protection of apple stem tissue against *Erwinia amylovora* infection by avirulent strains and three other bacterial species. 11759
- Additional sources of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn. 11774
- Factors in the resistance of apple to *Botryosphaeria ribis*. 11793

PLANT DISEASE SPREAD

- Heritability of flag smut resistance in three wheat crosses. 11833
- Resistance of sapwood in stems of loblolly pine to infection by *Pezes annosus*. 11849
- Observations of dry bean diseases in Brazil. 11850
- Inheritance of clubroot resistance in Chinese cabbage. 11865
- Enzymic changes associated with induced and natural resistance of sweetpotato to *ceratocystis fimbriata*. 11876
- A *Fusarium* resistant intermediate length white icicle radish. 11879
- Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 12419
- Fungicidal control of *Fabreaa leafspot* of pear. 12422
- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 12426
- Susceptibility of common and durum spring wheats to barley yellow dwarf virus. 12428
- Distribution and prevalence of virulence for *Victoria* oats in *Ustilago avenae*. 12435
- Race population dynamics in *Ustilago avenae* as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats. 12436
- Sources of resistance in the genus *Gossypium* to several scabborne pathogens. 12442
- Interaction of race I and race II of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* on watermelon. 12445
- A new race of *Tilletia caries*. 12446
- Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolt. 12458
- Purple-top of potatoes in Guatemala. 12459
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 12474
- General and specific combining ability in seven inbred strawberry lines. 13197
- Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. 13201
- Factors determining resistance of elms to *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 13227
- Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco. 13246
- Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247
- Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract). 13250
- How plants fight disease. 13252
- Susceptibility of members of the Rosaceae to races of *Phytophthora fragariae*. 13259
- Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, *Xanthomonas cryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. 13269
- Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6. 13274
- Fraser cats. 13279
- Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario. 13319
- Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 133
- Shifts in oxidative metabolism during pathogenesis. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 136
- PLANT DISEASE SPREAD
Field spread of potato virus A inhibited by oil. 1069
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations. 11
- Evidence of a transmissible factor in pear decline. 11
- Penetration and host-parasite relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* in the bean plant. 13
- The association of a sap-transmissible virus with apple chlorotic leaf spot. 14
- An improved inoculation technique for transmission of false broomrape to flue-cured tobacco. 16
- Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 18
- Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the Dutch elm disease fungus. 201
- Sunn hemp yellow mosaic incited by the bean yellow mosaic virus. 229
- Root graft transmission of Dutch elm disease in municipalities. 304
- Relationship of winter temperatures to the dissemination of internal cork virus in North Carolina. 308
- Valencia orange decline in Israel. 346
- Transmission studies of the orange-leaf disease of rice. 352
- Tetranychus telarius* (L.), new vector of virus Y. 371
- Factors affecting transmission of oat mosaic virus by inoculation with infective virus. 405
- New information on symptom effects and host range of the citrus tatter-leaf virus. 418
- Ejection of ascospores by *Hypoxyton pruinaum* during the winter in Minnesota. 449
- Comparative resistance of five lettuce varieties to big vein disease. 463
- Determination of the dispersal of ascospores of *Mycosphaerella aleuritidis*. 748
- A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato. 913
- Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry rugose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses. 967
- Relationship of the iris borer (*Macronoctua onusta*) to the spread and development of soft rot. 978
- Acquisition and transmission of asters yellows virus. 993
- Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry. 1028
- Insect dissemination-a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana. 1032
- Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato. 1041
- Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries. 1060
- Transmission of unstable viruses from liquid-nitrogen-frozen plant tissue. 1095
- Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by

SUBJECT INDEX

the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i>).	1104	Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes.	6980
aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety.	1193	Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores with chemicals.	7726
soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus.	1286	Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest.	8593
mode of infection of sweet cherry by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	1308	Transmission of tobacco rattle virus by a stubby-root nematode, <i>Trichodorus allius</i> .	9609
chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple.	1330	Isolation of a mechanically transmissible virus from corn in Arkansas.	9611
isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top.	1358	Phytopathological notes.	
Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ringspot virus seed transmission in soybean.	1363	the mechanism of transmission of <i>Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus</i> by the palm weevil, <i>Rhynchophorus palmarum</i> .	9636
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles.	1364	Mechanical transmission of plum-line pattern virus.	9640
Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.	1517	Transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus.	9676
Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520	A virus disease of peach in Israel.	9680
Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.	1587	Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.	9745
Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	4163	A selective host range for certain mechanically transmitted stone fruit viruses.	9751
The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus.	4262	An effective procedure for the mechanical transmission of onion yellow dwarf virus.	9753
Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia.	5801	Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen.	9784
Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	5826	Mode of infection and prevention of <i>Diplodia</i> stem-end rot of mango fruits (<i>Mangifera indica</i>).	9790
The shallot aphid in the Pacific Northwest.	6452	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	9860
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	Transmission of common lettuce mosaic virus through the gametes of the lettuce plant.	9900
A virus-like particle in Avon and Fundy potatoes.	6739	Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	9943
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	10011
Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> .	6753	Inoculation technique for <i>Cladosporium</i> ear rot of corn.	10454
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845	Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid.	10723
Differentiation of viruses transmitted from <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	6865	Control of <i>Drosophila</i> in vineyards with insecticidal dusts.	10879
Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans.	6873	Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus by <i>Cuscuta subinclusa</i> .	10900
Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat.	6888	Transmission of southern bean mosaic virus by the bean leaf beetle.	11699
Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores.	6890	Interaction between strains of aster yellows virus in the six-spotted leafhopper <i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i> .	11749
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission.	6910	Natural spread of viruses infectious to beans.	11766
A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper.	6926	Aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus affected by temperature and age of infection in diseased plants.	11862
A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	6927	Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foreglove aphids.	12448
Transmission of the stubborn and psoriasis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928	Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	12449
Rough fruit of sweet cherry.	6950	Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus.	12450
Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952	Natural spread of stem pitting virus of apple.	12454
The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963	Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years.	12457
Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus.	6976		

PLANT DISEASES

Seed transmission of arabis mosaic virus in lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>).	12469	South Carolina, 1959-1962.	16
Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants.	12471	The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	16
Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.	12475	Pest management. SB931.b4.	57
Distribution of peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495	Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease.	58
Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254	Microclimate and plant disease.	58
Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test.	13270	Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society.	66
The importance of insects to the spreading of oak wilt.	13350	Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	66
Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> .	13383	Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	67
PLANT DISEASES		A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in december, 1925.	67
Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	92	Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings.	692
Disease damage in forage grasses.	171	New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain.	692
The influence of the cushion gall disease upon yields of cacao.	381	Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide.	823
A rapid method for display mounting of certain plant disease specimens.	771	Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results.	824
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American phytopathological society, Lafayette, ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964.	910	Cercospora diseases of tobacco, peanut and gramalote grass.	827
Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	912	Evaluation of ammonia-generating formulations for control of citrus fruit decay.	829
Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly.	923	Sorghum diseases and their control.	833
Pathogenicity and systemic development of <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> in sorghum species.	933	Fungicides and bactericides for controlling plant diseases.	834
Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972	Seedling diseases.	836
Pathogenicity of Monosporic versus polysporic cultures of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> .	979	Virus seen as control for imported cabbageworm.	863
The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases.	990	Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	960
Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1002	Wheat and oak diseases in Ohio in 1963.	978
Symposium on plant disease losses.	1184	A survey of coniferous foliage disease (other than rusts) in Colorado.	985
Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, <i>Tilletia horrida</i> .	1185	Strawberry virus dissemination in Arkansas.	1075
Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide.	1228	Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959.	1079
Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963.	1230	Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode <i>Cricone-moides curvatum</i> on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim.	1101
Weather, space, time, and chance of infection.	1352	Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease.	1178
<i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments.	1386	Do saprozoic nematodes have a significant role in epidemiology of plant diseases.	1195
Crop value and disease.	1465	A transmissible red-ring disease on the fruit of delicious apples.	1242
Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli.	1539	Index to genera of pathogens listed in the "Index of Plant Diseases in the United States". 2.	1243
The necessarily broad view in studying tropical plant diseases.	1542	Occurrence of tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1966.	1246
Comparison of three stem diseases of <i>Melilotus</i> and their causal agents.	1553	Diseases and parasites of the vine. ed. 3. SB609.G7 L3 1966.	1319
Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in		Atlas of diseases and pests of vegetables. SB731. A4.	1320
		Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. VII. mathematical models and inoculum density.	1320

- Summary of the prevalence of plant diseases in Canada in 1965. a compilation. 13220
- Solute and water relations during infection. II. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226
- The biochemistry and physiology of infectious plant disease. SB601 .96. 13234
- The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21 1966 at Gamagorgi, Japan. SB611.C6. 13248
- Role of parasite enzyme and toxins in development of characteristic symptoms in plant disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13255
- Qualitative and quantitative aspects of the graduate curriculum in plant pathology. 13263
- Pathogen-produced determinants of disease and their effects on host plants. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13271
- The relation of metabolic changes in infected plants to changes in enzymatic activity. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966. SB611.C6. 13282
- PLANT DORMANCY**
- The natural dormancy of vegetative buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2835
- Dormancy in *Scirpus breyniana* (L.) Lewis. 4519
- Factors in survival of nematodes. 5894
- Dormancy, growth inhibition. and tuberization of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) as affected by photoperiods. 5896
- Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 6713
- PLANT DWARFING**
- The role of plant-parasitic nematodes in stunting of pines in southern plantations. 501
- Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting virus, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples. 1137
- Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton. 5367
- Castorbean diseases in Texas in 1960. 10713
- Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf hunt of winter wheat in Utah. 10737
- PLANT ECOLOGY**
- Kendall's 'tau' coefficient as an index of similarity in comparisons of plant or animal communities. 836
- Colonization of plant debris in soil by *Verticillium dahliae*. 1314
- Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites. 1667
- An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan. 1698
- Factors affecting the toxicity of phenoxy herbicides to field bindweed. 2794
- Ecology and control of alligator juniper. 2805
- Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses. 2828
- Ecology of black bentane in Saskatchewan. 2834
- Influence of environment on the response of plants to herbicides. 2839
- Ecological and physiological study of *Echinochloa crusgalli*, (L.) Beauv. (barnyard grass) and the response of its biotypes to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate (dalapon). 8691
- Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Pisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289
- PLANT ENZYMES**
- General effects of ethylene on enzyme systems in the cotton leaf. 9093
- Association of cellulolytic, proteolytic, and xylolytic enzymes with southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and Stemphylium leaf spot of alfalfa. 9770
- Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and Stemphylium leaf spot of alfalfa. 9771
- Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of barley leaves infected with *Erysiphe graminis*. 9934
- Enzymic changes associated with induced and natural resistance of sweetpotato to *ceratocystis fimbriata*. 11876
- PLANT EXTRACTS**
- Effects of extracts from dead branches of trembling aspen on the germination of spores of *Pomes ignarius*. 749
- Inhibition of *Erwinia amylovora* by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears. 986
- A variant culture of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* obtained from weed roots. 1274
- A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of *Phytophthora* and *Fythium* from plant roots. 1483
- Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans. 1689
- Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures. 2018
- Root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds. 2443
- Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine(simazine) by extracts of *Zea mays*. 2517
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020
- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
- USDA scientists find substance cotton boll weevils feed on. 8401
- Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without clean-up. 9232
- Phenol oxidase activity in extracts of *Rhizoctonia solani*-infected hypocotyls of bean and its distribution in relation to lesion areas. 9767
- Toxicity of water extracts of *Amanita muscaria* to *Apbelenchoides ritzema-bosi*. 11005
- Extraction and cleanup studies for parathion residues on leafy vegetables. 11148
- Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides in the presence of plant extracts. 11197
- Inactivation and inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus by sugar beet extracts. 11839
- Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338

PLANT GALLS

Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry. 13609

PLANT GALLS

The influence of the cushion gall disease upon yields of cacao. 381

Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, *Anguina tritici*. 476

Comparison of motility and gall production as measures of viability of *Meloidogyne javanica* larvae. 507

A study of noninsect galls on *Carya*, *Quercus*, and *Salix*. 942

The 'grass root-gall nematode' found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon. 1631

Lethal effect of temperature extremes on *Anguina tritici*. 1634

A method of obtaining *Meloidogyne* spp. in aseptic cultures. 2441

The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Pachypsylla celtidis-gemma* (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169

Association of fungi with some insect galls. 5583

Insect-fungus blister galls of *Solidago* and *Aster*. 5761

Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6967

Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7115

Fusarium species associated with cacao galls. 9648

Survival of *Meloidogyne javanica* on tobacco in South Carolina. 10074

A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and on olive trees with *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 10696

Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains. 10849

Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 11002

Two galls new for the Netherlands, produced by thrips of the genus *Anaphothrips*. 11904

Histology of *Cronartium quercuum* galls on shortleaf pine. 13238

Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and to *M. hapla*. 13381

PLANT GENETICS

Source and heritability of tolerance to soil-borne mosaic in winter oats. 143

Dominant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an exotic pepper. 145

Corn leaf blight severity associated with genetically controlled element content. 190

The relative susceptibility of certain varieties and hybrids of citrus species and relatives to *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 411

Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998

Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in *Puccinia sorghi*. 1010

Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, *Tilletia caries*, in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat. 1085

Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax. 1100

On the genetics of *Hymenys solani* f. *cucurbitae* to PCNB and ICNE. 1116

A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mc mo genotype. 112

Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 114

Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to *Phytophthora infestans* in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico. 116

Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut. 132

Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 132

Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of *Uromyces striatus medicaginis*. 1422

A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426

Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454

Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y. 1495

Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco. 1513

Somatic recombination in *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 1526

Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean. 1571

Comparative pathology of three tropical corn rusts. 1572

Inheritance of reaction to *Puccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580

Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405

Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430

The nature of locus Ep1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn. 2484

Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* Erikss. and Henn. in *Triticum aestivum* L. 5830

Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809

Evaluating genetic potentials in *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 9813

Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas. 9860

Genetics of resistance in *Capsicum annuum* to two virus diseases. 10727

Inheritance of resistance to western corn rootworm adults in field corn. 10981

Genetic variability of tobacco response to *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 11961

Inheritance of resistance in sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 12504

General and specific combining ability in seven inbred strawberry lines. 13197

Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. 13269

Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario. 13319

Inheritance of virulence in wheat leaf rust on the standard differential wheat varieties. 13367

- PLANT GEOGRAPHY**
 Dealing with poisonous plants. 4860
 Floury leaf spot of French bean caused by *Banularia phaeo-*
coli (Drummond) comb. nov. 9666
- PLANT GRAFTING**
 Root graft transmission of Dutch elm disease in
 municipalities. 304
 A graft-transmissible factor associated with pear decline. 927
 Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts
 from plants other than strawberry. 1028
 Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl vir-
 uses of raspberries. 1060
 Bud union anatomy of pear (*Eyrus*) decline trees. 1115
 Root grafting of city-planted American elms. 1235
 Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by
 grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex. 1405
 Incompatibility of Price and Cook Nucellar Eureka
 lemon trees on No. 1452 citrumele rootstock. 1486
 Inoculation with *Cronartium ribicola* by bark-patch graft-
 ing. 1561
 Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus
 between apple and *Gomphrena globosa*. 6753
 Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union
 abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843
 Saco potato infected with potato virus S by grafting. 9634
 Results from grafting chlorotic dwarf and healthy eastern
 white pine. 9823
 The reliability of leaf grafting to *Rubus henryi* for the
 detection of two viruses of the raspberry mosaic complex. 9873
 Graft transmission of the flat apple disease. 11727
 Lethal decline, a graft-transmissible disease of strawberry. 11847
 Natural spread of stem pitting virus of apple. 12454
 Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous
 plants. 12471
- PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS**
 Survival of *Helminthosporium oryzae* in soil and its
 inhibition by *Bacillus mycoides*. 344
 Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to zinnia and
 garden balsam. 484
 Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a
 freeze. 915
 Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as
 influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928
 The effect of growth regulators on oak wilt development. 1114
 Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised
 from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic
 virus and potato virus X. 1141
 The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the
 growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
 Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of
 elongation of root hairs of *Agrostis alba*. 2409
 Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 2772
 Herbicides and plant growth regulators Collaborative study
 of maleic hydrazide residue analysis. 2817
 Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides. 4530
- BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on
 growth of red clover. 6686
 Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helmintho-*
sporium teres. 6780
 The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth,
 development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
 DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and
 weathering. 7682
 Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor
 from sugar beet fruit. 7721
 Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
 Potato sprout inhibiting keeps custom-fogger active. 8966
 Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root
 elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802
 Relative activity of germination-inhibitors from spores of
 rust and smut fungi. 11829
 Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pes-
 ticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol.
 i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180
 The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting sub-
 stances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple,
Malus sylvestris, Mill. 12827
 Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040. 12836
 Method of desuckering tobacco plants with azo-, hydrazo-,
 and azoxy-benzenes. patent 3,361,553. 12838
 Some properties of a germination inhibitor from *Puccinia*
sorghii uredospores. (abstract). 13264
 Response of *Heterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to
 Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382
 Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples. 13539
 Heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors in beans
 (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 13619
 Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of
 quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young
 grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627
 Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal
 bud growth. 13630
- PLANT HARDINESS**
 Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants
 exposed to low temperatures. 2450
 Winter survival of *Digitaria sanguinalis* in subtropical
 climates. 2477
 Localized acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus. 10909
 Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants
 and seed treatments. 11147
 Cryogenic storage of conidia of *Peronospora tabacina*.
 (abstract). 13214
 Effect of Alar on winterhardiness of raspberries. 13616
- PLANT HISTOLOGY**
 Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechani-
 cal, and insect damage to holly leaves. 941
 Pathological histology of young sour orange plants bud-inoc-
 ulated with four citrus viruses. 1253
 Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of
 wheat to loose smut. 1327
 Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of
 onion in relation to the pink root fungus. 1365
 Histology of watermelon anthracnose. 1562

PLANT BORROWERS

Anatomical studies of <i>Euphorbia esula</i> L.	1706
Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV).	2388
Histology of <i>Cronartium fusiforme</i> in slash pine seedlings.	2456
Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt.	6956
Rust infection and histological response of susceptible and resistant safflower.	9892
Histological responses of resistant and susceptible soybean varieties, and backcross progeny to entry and development of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	10073
Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot.	10850
Histological aspects of the <i>Fusarium</i> wilt-root knot complex in blue-cured tobacco.	11806
Histology of infection by <i>Pseudomonas lachrymans</i> .	11880

PLANT BORROWERS

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108
Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides.	4258
Stem elongation.	6361
Stereoisomerism in plant growth regulators of the auxin type.	12240

PLANT HOSTS

<i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> , a resident on tomato.	489
Causes of variations in effectiveness of <i>Bracon cephi</i> (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly.	796
The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers.	845
A strain-host combination for studying tomato spotted wilt virus inclusion.	976
Four new hosts of <i>Cristulariella pyramidalis</i> .	999
Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot.	1001
Host range and bioassay of field soil for <i>Cylindrocylindrium scoparium</i> .	1036
Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of <i>Verticillium</i> .	1053
Host ranges and races of the corn rusts.	1379
Interactions of two pea <i>Fusaria</i> in soil and associated host responses.	1554
New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode.	1609
Suitability of various cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> .	1624
Growth response of several isolates of <i>Fusarium</i> in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants.	2434
Host plants of <i>Spanogonicus albifasciatus</i> in Arizona.	3996
Variation within and among species of <i>Meloidogyne</i> .	6885
Alternate local lesion hosts for pea enation mosaic virus.	9643
Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of barley leaves infected with <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> .	9934
Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid.	10538

The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.

105

Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils.

106

Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses.

106

PLANT HOSTS (DISEASES)

Some effects of host nutrition on symptoms of exocortis.

108

PLANT INJURIES

Sand blast of tomato and other crops.

An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962.

20

A survey of fungi associated with lesioned and chlorotic sago pondweed (*Potamogeton pectinatus*).

26

Size of necrotic lesions in stalks of *Zea mays* in relation to yield.

43

Substances injurious to plants from decomposing plant residues.

71

A new pest of apple in New Brunswick.

80

Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties.

81

Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.

119

Prevention of *Cytospora* invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.

123

Corn stalk rot symptoms induced by root injury.

134

Increased stalk rot susceptibility in corn following root and leaf injury.

134

Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees -- inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection.

1491

Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S.

2324

Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves.

2445

A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, *Therioaphis maculata* and *Macrosiphum pisi*.

4391

Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO₂ analysis.

5360

Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons.

6789

Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties.

7019

Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage.

7067

Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.

7125

Flotation tire for spreaders cuts root injury in vegetable soils.

8192

Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury.

8254

Effects of antibiotic and fungicidal treatments on wound periderm formation, plant emergence and yields produced by cut seed potatoes.

8259

Diagnosis of fluorine injury (to plants) I Indicator plants among the wild flora.

8264

Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves.

8273

Field methods to determine the infestation of the sorghum webworm and the damage by the sorghum midge in grain sor-

- ghum. 8455
- Quantitative measurements of damage by the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, to four wheat varieties. 8547
- Evaluating artificial infestation of black cutworms. 8569
- Root symptoms and anatomical changes in *Trifolium* species and lettuce resulting from injury by *Pratylenchus penetrans* and 2,4-D. 8636
- Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water. 8675
- Pathological alterations in flax through inappropriate use of herbicides. 8689
- Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops. 8690
- Integrated control and fruit injury capture attention of N. H. horticulturists. 9104
- Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to EET. 9114
- Assessment of losses caused by paddy blast. 9618
- An attempt to estimate loss caused by the stripe disease of barley. 9765
- Effects of hail damage on yield and stalkrot infection in corn. 9931
- The relationship of a scale insect to death of Bermuda grass in Arkansas. 9965
- Injury to grasses in lawns by *Acrolophus* sp. 9980
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 9987
- Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 9998
- Damage to cotton by the tobacco budworm. 10002
- Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes on citrus and other crops in Puerto Rico. 10078
- Tip burn, and oxidant incited response of carnations. 10327
- Induction of woody galls by wounding of citrus infected with vein-enation virus. 10896
- The susceptibility of sorghum to attack by the weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.). 10933
- Insect damage to accrues in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides. 10939
- The relationship of pod damage to kernel damage by molds in Spanish peanut. 11702
- Increase in Dutch elm disease associated with summer trimming. 11768
- Frost susceptibility in corn increased by leaf blight infections. 11775
- The importance of variety in ozone plant damage. 12228
- Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species. 12438
- The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer. 12511
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 12548
- Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to *Cbilo zocellus* (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340
- The selective advantage accruing to lygus bugs that cause blasting of floral parts. 13373
- Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S5. 13629
- PLANT INSECT RESISTANCE**
- Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific *Phaseolus* crosses, *Phaseolus* spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010
- Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336
- Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442
- Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper. 4443
- Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm. 4473
- Resistance of dollard red clover to the pea aphid, *Macrosiphum pisi*. 8597
- PLANT INTRODUCTION**
- Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823
- Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777
- PLANT METABOLISM**
- Natural models for plant chemotherapy. 672
- Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism. 914
- Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat. 944
- Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties. 1172
- Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*, incitant of apple scab. 1173
- Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in *Malus* related to susceptibility and resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*. 1326
- Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of *Ustilago maydis*. 2391
- The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401
- The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428
- The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan. 2448
- Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments. 2452
- Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478
- Respiratory metabolism of *Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492
- A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507
- Absorption, translocation, and fate of dalapon in sugar beets and yellow foxtail. 2798
- Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts. 2799
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088

PLANT MORPHOLOGY

- The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-di-phenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
- Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7705
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717
- Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action. 8285
- Factors influencing the systemic insecticidal action of substituted dimethyl phenyl phosphates. 8534
- Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-d) in bean plants. 9088
- Phosphorus-32- and sulphur-35-labelled SSS- tributyl phosphorothioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 9098
- Metabolism of CC-dimethyl phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate (-thiolothionate) (Imidan) in cotton plants. 9102
- Metabolism of triazine herbicides by plants. Montgomerie, M. L. 10307
- Tolerance of several grass species to 2-chloro-s-triazine herbicides in relation to degradation and content of benzoxazinone derivatives. 10309
- Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 10311
- Metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 10315
- Fate of amiben in tomato plants. 11368
- Metabolites of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in bean plants. 11370
- Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cox orange pippin). 11372
- The metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 11377
- Metabolism phthalimidomethyl-O,C-dimethylphosphorodithioate (Imidan) in cotton plants. 11385
- Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 11386
- A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245
- Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. 13201
- The relation of metabolic changes in infected plants to changes in enzymatic activity. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966. SB611.C6. 13282
- Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13404
- Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542
- Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals. 13555
- Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568
- Metabolism of amino acids in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 136
- III. uptake of L-proline. 136
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 136
- Shifts in oxidative metabolism during pathogenesis. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 136
- Metabolic shifts during infection. III. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 1362
- Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from *Ustilago hordei*. 1362
- PLANT MORPHOLOGY
- Effect of soil temperature on the development of exocortis in *Poncirus trifoliata*. 75
- Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 147
- Morphological effects of colletotrin on tomato and *Digitalis* foliage. 153
- Morphological and herbicide susceptibility differences among strains of hoary cress. 1684
- Characteristics and herbicidal control of flat pea. 1727
- Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species *Setaria lutescens* and *Setaria faberii*. 2420
- Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2435
- Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry rootlet. 2467
- Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in vitro. 2499
- Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808
- Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans. 10106
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion. 10107
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips. 10342
- Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot. 10850
- Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate. 10923
- PLANT MUTATION
- Spontaneous mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 462
- Streptomycin resistant mutants in *Streptomyces scabies*. 1059
- Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329
- A mutation for resistance to potato virus Y in pepper. 10728

- PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE**
- Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans. 917
- Factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode. 1154
- Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana. 1376
- Intraspecific variation in pathogenicity in the genus *Helminthosporium* to *Graminus* species. 1423
- New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode. 1609
- Method for separation and sterilization of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635
- Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 1656
- Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes. 7089
- Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 7090
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100
- Nature of soybean resistance to *Heterodera glycines*. 10044
- Species of *Cucumis* resistant to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 10048
- Effect on root-knot nematode populations of resistant and susceptible cotton. 11007
- Shadehouse host ranges of some Nigerian nematodes. 11939
- Use of seed growth pouches for root-knot nematode resistance tests. 11944
- Additional *Vicia* species resistant to root-knot nematodes. 11953
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*: Mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 12538
- Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and to *M. hapla*. 13381
- Influence of nematocidal treatments on nematode populations. 13384
- PLANT NEMATODES**
- Leaf galls on *Siderasis fuscata* caused by root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita*. 284
- Occurrence of plant-parasitic nematodes in Alabama. 289
- Control of root-knot nematodes in *Dioscorea* tubers. 477
- Attraction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to plant roots. 478
- The effect of soil fumigation for control of root-knot nematode on the quality of Russet Burbank potatoes. 480
- Influence of planting date on yield of soybeans in fumigated and untreated soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 481
- Control of verticillium wilt of mint and plant parasitic nematodes associated with mint by soil fumigation. 483
- Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii. 485
- Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 490
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with corn roots in New York. 491
- Factors influencing resistance of cotton to root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 492
- Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of *Rhabditis* and *Meloidogyne* species. 494
- Histological basis of resistance to root-knot nematodes in flue-cured tobacco. 496
- Comparative estimation of root-knot nematode populations by laboratory and bioassay methods. 497
- Estimation of root-knot nematode populations in relation to the development of an advisory service. 498
- Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot nematodes. 499
- Histopathological studies of pine roots infected with lance and pine cystoid nematodes. 500
- The role of plant-parasitic nematodes in stunting of pines in southern plantations. 501
- Comparison of motility and gall production as measures of viability of *Meloidogyne javanica* larvae. 507
- Reproduction and survival of *Heterodera schachtii* in warm soils. 508
- Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 509
- Survey of tung soils for presence of parasitic nematodes. 510
- Infection relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* in cotton. 921
- A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode. 1154
- Stability of pathogenicity of B biotypes of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* on tomato. 1281
- Thielaviopsis basicola* associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida. 1418
- Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton. 1424
- Reduction of soil populations of the citrus nematode by the addition of organic materials. 1484
- Helicotylenchus nannus*, a spiral nematode associated with declining gardenias. 1600
- Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards. 1613
- Reaction of bermuda grass varieties and lines to root-knot nematodes. 1617
- Relation of physiological age of root-knot larvae to infectivity. 1618
- An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (*Vaccinium* spp.). 1620
- Relationship of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to roots of corn in New York. 1623
- Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes. 1626
- Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation. 1629
- Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different temperatures for root-knot control. 1630
- The 'grass root-gall nematode' found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon. 1631
- Lethal effect of temperature extremes on *Anguina tritici*. 1634
- A method for separation and sterilization of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635
- A report on the testing of onion varieties for resistance to lesion nematodes. 1636
- The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on

SUBJECT INDEX

- hairy vetch. 1638
- Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640
- Host-parasite relations of *Rotylenchus reniformis* on *Gossypium hirsutum*. 1642
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652
- Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root emanations. 1653
- Phytopathological notes. infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 1657
- Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 1659
- Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 1660
- The status of bindweeds, *Mikania* spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 1662
- Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665
- Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344
- A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes. 2540
- Development of research in plant nematology. 2750
- Pest management. SB931.b4. 5721
- Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829
- The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- Helicotylenchus thornei* n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab. 7091
- On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092
- Criconea laterale* Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093
- On a nematode species of the genus *Hoplolaimus* Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab. 7094
- Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus *Xiphinema* Cobb, 1913. 7095
- On *Helicotylenchus indicus* Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab. 7096
- On *Longidorus brevicaudatus* (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab. 7097
- An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, with citrus root exudate. 7098
- The effect of *Criconeoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 7099
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100
- Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7
- Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 7
- Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* and *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 7
- Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda, Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7
- Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest. 8
- 1,6-Hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare-rooted nursery stock. 8
- Chemical control of plant-parasitic nematodes in plant roots. 8
- Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 8
- Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations. 100
- Control of maize nematodes. 100
- Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra. 100
- The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* as affected by root exudates produced under different soil moisture stresses. 100
- Nature of soybean resistance to *Heterodera glycines*. 100
- Two unrecorded hosts of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 100
- A root-lesion nematode found infesting Eucalyptus trees in Brazil. 100
- Biochemical changes in alfalfa injured by lesion nematodes. 100
- Photonegative reaction of the chrysanthemum foliar nematode. 109
- The effects of *Meloidogyne incognita* and *M. hapla* on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa. 109
- Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 109
- Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes. 109
- Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 110
- Proteolytic enzymes of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. 1100
- Population dynamics of 7 nematode species under 10 cotton selections. 1100
- Association of *Rotylenchus robustus* with decline of nursery plants. 1101
- Histological aspects of the Fusarium wilt-root knot complex in flue-cured tobacco. 1180
- Influence of certain *Meloidogyne* species on Fusarium wilt development in flue-cured tobacco. 1182
- A quick destaining procedure for showing contrast between nematodes and root tissue. 1193
- Nematode population reduction and growth response of Bermuda turf as influenced by organic pesticide applications. 1193
- Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* to citrus. 1193
- Shadehouse host ranges of some Nigerian nematodes. 1193

SUBJECT INDEX

Meloidogyne javanica infesting Pinus elliotii seedlings in Florida.	11941	Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil.	12541
Soil and other plant-parasitic nematodes associated with maize in Florida.	11942	Citrus nematode found widespread in Florida.	12542
The reniform nematode in South Carolina.	11943	Effects of host species on population changes of Pratylenchus penetrans (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941.	12543
Use of seed growth pouches for root-knot nematode resistance tests.	11944	Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735.	12845
Elimination of root-knot nematodes from plants by chemical drenches or soil drenches.	11947	Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract).	13242
Pathogenicity of five root-knot nematode species on Ilex veneta 'Helleri'.	11948	Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13327
So saprozoic nematodes have a significant role in epidemiology of plant diseases.	11951	The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366
Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (Pratylenchus penetrans) on Easter lily.	11952	Response of Heterodera trifolii in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors.	13382
Additional Vicia species resistant to root-knot nematodes.	11953	Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by Xiphinema americanum.	13383
The pseudo root-knot nematode on Bermuda grass in Alabama.	11954	Influence of nematocidal treatments on nematode populations.	13384
Interactions of Tylenchulus semipenetrans and Fusarium species on rough lemon (Citrus limon).	11955	Electron microscopy of a plant-parasitic nematode, Pratylenchus penetrans. (abstract).	13385
Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of Pratylenchus penetrans.	11956	Comparison of the pathogenicity and development of the Va. 2 isolate of Heterodera glycines on Pickett and Lee soybeans. (abstract).	13387
The pseudo-root-knot nematode of Bermuda grass in Tennessee.	11960	Development of 11 isolates of Heterodera glycines on six legumes. (abstract).	13388
Genetic variability of tobacco response to Pratylenchus brachyurus.	11961	On the occurrence of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949, on banana in Kerala.	13389
Stability of reaction of oat varieties to Helminthosporium victoriae and Meloidogyne incognita agria in dual inoculations.	11962	Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966..	13391
Newly reported fern hosts of Aphelencooides fragariae in Florida.	11963	PLANT NUTRITION	
Nematodes in bluegrass.	11964	Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition.	288
Host range and reproduction of the nematodes Paratylenchus projectus, Pratylenchus penetrans and Tylenchus marginatus on some forest nursery seedlings.	11965	Aqueous extracts of fungus spores as stimulants or nutrients for germination.	704
The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372	Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of Trifolium pratense and severity of Fusarium root rot.	1052
Euphorbia lagascae, a new host of Sclerotium rolfsii and a root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne hapla.	12470	Nutrient studies on Leucostoma persoonii and a Zythiaceae species pathogenic on Prunus domestica.	1117
Method of killing nematodes with bis(1,2-dichloroethyl) sulfone, patent 3,362,870.	12531	Influence of organic amendments on survival of Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense in the soil.	1206
The influence of certain environmental factors on the respiration of some plant-parasitic nematodes.	12532	Molybdenum nutrition of Nicotiana tabacum in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus.	1556
Soybean cyst nematode found in Louisiana.	12533	Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean.	1568
Suitability of Kobe lespedeza for reproduction of isolates of the soybean cyst nematode from nine locations.	12534	In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism.	1569
Factors influencing the population fluctuation of Pratylenchus penetrans in soils of high organic content. i. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants.	12535	Penetration and nutrition of Striga asiatica.	1699
Nature of the nematode problem in Louisiana rice fields.	12536	Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of Phytophthora.	2382
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	12537	High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi.	2505
Method for controlling microorganisms and nematodes. patent 3,361,621.	12539	Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils.	5298
Pratylenchus penetrans, its interaction with Verticillium albo-atrum in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes and its attraction by various chemicals.	12540	Relation of nutrition to Cladosporium leaf mold development in tomato.	5790
		Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES

Mechanism of soil fungistasis.	6787
Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings.	6920
Coated fertilizers for the controlled release of plant nutrients.	8200
Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to plants.	8243
Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to plants.	8244
Effects of nutrition on the chlorotic dwarf disease of eastern white pine, <i>Pinus strobus</i> .	8288
Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to <i>Plasmiodiophora brassicae</i> .	9604
Influence of environment on diseases of turfgrasses. iv. effect of nutrition and soil moisture on <i>Lolium</i> red thread of creeping red fescue.	9654
Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9957
Effect of host plant nutrition on susceptibility to malathion of two strains of two-spotted spider mites.	10586
Effects of nutrient impregnation on pine sapwood on the growth of larvae of the old-house borer (<i>Hylotrupes bajulus</i> (L.)).	10671
The effect of nitrogen sources and glucose on the pathogenesis of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> .	10891
Some effects of host nutrition on symptoms of exocortis.	10899
Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes.	10998
Organic and inorganic nutrition of <i>Tilletia controversa</i> .	11729
Metabolic shifts during infection. iii. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13625

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES

Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of <i>Fraxinellus penetrans</i> to pepper plants.	1336
High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi.	2505
<i>Fusarium</i> wilt (race2) of tomato0 effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775
Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco.	6825
Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm.	9998
An observation of boron deficiency symptoms on roses.	11698
Peanut chlorosis due to iron deficiency.	11887
Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of <i>Pisum sativum</i> to <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	13289

PLANT PEST CONTROL

Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana.	1376
Pest roundup. Corn borer, boll weevil, and other insects increasing.	2848
Man in an insect world.	5581
Insect detection.	5596
Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds.	5669

The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria.	
Control of plant pests.	
Several insects continue to spread.	
Full counts indicate boll weevils are up, corn borers down	
Boll weevil survival counts high.	
States protest end of USDA eradication program.	
Index of phytosanitary products, catalog of active materials and commercial specialties. ed. 6. S585.a82 1967	1
Diseases and parasites of the vine. ed. 3. SB609.67 L3 1966.	1.
Prognosis and signalization as basis in pest and disease control.	13
Closed quarantine procedures.	13
The effect of wheat bug control chemicals on other wheat pests.	13

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE

The response of <i>Oxalis latifolia</i> to hormone herbicides.	2
The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4.
Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug.	41
The resistance of some American wheats to Hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage.	54
The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges.	54
Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and the fall armyworm, <i>Spodoptera frugiperda</i> (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). i. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts.	58
Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> , and the fall armyworm, <i>Spodoptera frugiperda</i> (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). iii. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae.	58
Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, <i>Thrips tabaci</i> Lindeman to the varieties of onion.	70
Resistance of pines to the pine reproduction weevil, <i>Cylindrocyrtus eatoni</i> .	790
Ecology of plant resistance to the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> .	812
Resistance of high-amylose maize to the Angoumois grain moth.	855
Resistance in corn to the corn earworm and fall armyworm. ii. types of field resistance to the corn earworm.	857
A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil.	945
Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm.	999
Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swin.) resistance.	1000
Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem.	10010
The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> , and its principal host plant. IX. Biological activity of chemical analogs of corn resistance factor A 16-methoxybenzoxazolinone).	10013

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Resistance of wheat selections to artificial infestations of greenbugs. 10027
- Effect of EDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance. 10028
- Resistance of F1 wheat plants to greenbugs and hessian fly. 10916
- The susceptibility of sorghum to attack by the weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.). 10933
- Evaluation of barley varieties for resistance to the corn leaf aphid. 10952
- Inheritance of resistance to western corn rootworm adults in field corn. 10981
- The European corn borer, *Pyraustanubilalis*, and its principal host plant. VIII. laboratory evolution of host resistance to larval growth and survival. 11563
- Corn earworm and European corn borer resistance in sweet corn inbred lines. 11946
- Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338
- Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils. 12479
- Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton), on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 12497
- 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (disboa), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer. 12498
- Inheritance of resistance in sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 12504
- Sources of alfalfa seed chalcid resistance in alfalfa. 12512
- Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in *Zea mays*. 13308
- Differential resistance of some maize composites, composite crosses, hybrids, and varieties to *Chilo zeaellus* Swinhoe (Crambidae: Lepidoptera. i. 13313
- Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAC symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13327
- Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to *Chilo zeaellus* (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340
- The susceptibility of four varieties of okra, *Hibiscus esculentus* L. to cotton bollworms infestation (Lepidoptera: Acontiidae and Gelechiidae). 13368
- Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae in North America. 13379
- PLANT PESTS**
- Factors affecting the hatching activity of sugarbeet-root diffusate. 10049
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES**
- Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens. 10873
- Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
- Some effects of *Fusarium* infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and phosphorylation. 452
- Structural requirements of amitrole for physiological activity. 525
- Perfect stage of *Phomopsis gardeniae*. 703
- Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915
- Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot. 970
- Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998
- The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 1011
- Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips. 1049
- Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of *Trifolium pratense* and severity of *Fusarium* root rot. 1052
- Physiology of selective pathogenicity in *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1082
- The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean. 1118
- Effect of streptomycin and pimarinin on growth and respiration of *Pythium* spp. 1128
- Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees. 1136
- Influence of organic amendments on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in the soil. 1206
- Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower. 1414
- Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1441
- Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442
- Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 1505
- Mode of action of *Septoria linicola*. 1522
- Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559
- Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665
- Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats. 1671
- Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 1699
- Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings. 1725
- Effects of different densities of downy brome (*Bromus tectorum*) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron desertorum*) in the greenhouse. 1735
- Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of *Phytotophora*. 2382
- The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385
- Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2390
- Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of *Ustilago maydis*. 2391
- Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in Montmorency sour cherry. 2394
- Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404
- Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430
- Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434
- Influence of isoleucine isomers on development of the perfect stage of *Fusarium solani* f. *curcurbitae*, race 2. 2468

PLANT PROTECTION

Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 2470

Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491

Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in vitro. 2499

The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome. 2533

Molybdenum as a micronutrient in plant growth. 2692

Establishment of nutsedge from space-planted tubers. 2768

Effects of 2,4-D and MCPA on germination and early growth. 2777

Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809

The natural dormancy of vegetative buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2835

Influence of environment on the response of plants to herbicides. 2839

Physiological responses of plants to herbicides. 3746

The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of *Avena fatua* L. in a naturally infested field. 4532

Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions. 5718

Soil salinity studies I. Effect of calcium sulphate on the correlation between plant growth and electrical conductivity of soil extracts. 5741

Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905

Gibberellin-like substances from *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene. 6360

The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid. 6368

Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745

Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805

Physiology of *Rhizopus* infection on carrot. 6814

Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915

Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7705

Physiological effect of carbamates on *Lepidium sativum*. 7966

Effects of telone on nitrogen transformations and on growth of celery in an organic soil. 8397

Growth of *Sorghum halepense* under controlled conditions and physiological responses of plants to 2,2-dichloropropionic acid. 8682

Correlation between inactivation of 2,4-D and cessation of callus growth in bean stem sections. 9084

Response of bean seedlings and maize roots to malformin. 9089

Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue. 9097

Action of hexachlorophene on plant roots. 9106

Effect of gamma-BHC on growth of rice seedlings. 9108

Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant

growth. 9112

Influence of maternal tissue on loose smut infection of barley kernels. 9825

Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera. 10020

Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage. 10291

Limiting values for the fungicidal action of chemical substances under different conditions. 10310

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips. 10342

Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate. 10368

Use of the onion test as quantitative method for determining the distribution of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in soil. 10443

New physiological races of *Glomerella cingulata* var-*orbiculare* (Syn. *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, C. *orbiculare*) based on cucurbit host differentials. 10794

The effects of *Meloidogyne incognita* and *M. hapla* on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa. 10993

Synthesis during the germination of uredospores of rust fungi. 11375

Effect of stage of development of winter wheat on infection by *Tilletia controversa*. 11772

Phenolase activity in *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 11779

Rapid physiological change in *Pinus radiata* following attack by *Sirex noctilio* and its associated fungus, *Amylostereum* sp. 11897

Dynamic aspects of soil-water availability to plants. 12241

Evaluation of physiologic specialization in *Sphaelotheca reiliana*. 12246

Sexual differentiation in *Cochliobolus carbonum* as influenced by inhibition and repair of steroid biosynthesis. 12247

Physiological effects of gibberellins. 12249

Physiology of sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. IV. Influence of flavin inhibitors on perithecia formation. 12250

Influence of certain exoacids on development of the epidermis and the foliar stomatal apparatus of their hosts. 13224

Effects of tomato ringspot virus plant and fruit development of raspberries. 13230

The biochemistry and physiology of infectious plant disease. sb601 .96. 13234

Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings. 13317

Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections. 13615

PLANT PROTECTION

Maintenance of 'pathogen-free' planting stock. 1191

Prevention of *Cytospora* invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments. 1233

Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust. 1531

Resistance: A discussion of its impact on plant protection. 2703

Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus. 5368

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT REGULATORS

st management. SB931.b4.	5721	spots, and on O2 uptake and extension growth of coleoptile sections of corn inbred lines K41 and K44.	683
lication of radioisotopes to the chemistry of pesticide and plant protection.	8207	Stimulation of spore germination and growth of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> by copper and other heavy metal ions.	716
e of interface-active substances in plant protection.	8209	The origin of new mycelial growth in microsclerotial masses of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> Reinke and Berth.	720
ggested changes in the terminology of plant disease control.	10790	The microbial inhibitor in cotton seed - an artifact.	721
de of action and insecticidal value of a diatomaceous earth as a grain protectant.	10927	Effect of light on growth and sporulation of stem-end rot fungi.	731
ategy of integrated pest control.	12515	Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth.	899
ological control and alternative control schemes. S. balachowsky and F. Wilson, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13320	The effect of plant growth regulators on five genera of bacteria.	2410
se of pesticides in selective manners. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13322	Report on herbicides and plant growth regulations.	3696
se of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13335	Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765
possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13336	Kinetics of <i>Chlorella</i> inhibition by herbicides.	4258
essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13356	Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525
ome costs of insect damage and crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13372	The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.	5722
NT PROTECTIVE DEVICES		Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	5745
nfluence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse.	5817	Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis.	6342
NT PROTEINS		The penetration of growth regulators into leaves.	6363
ffect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep.	2892	The effect of growth substances on <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of tomato plants.	6909
he limiting amino acids in soybean protein.	2921	Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties.	7019
etermination of available lysine in oilseed meal proteins.	10397	Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks.	7702
nfluence of host-parasite interactions on proteins, enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, J., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gakagori Japan. SB611.C6.	13274	Washington growers discuss new pesticides.	8225
ANT QUARANTINE		Calcium requirement for growth-regulator-induced resistance to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato.	8278
etection of viruses in foreign plant introductions under quarantine in the United States.	228	Herbicides and plant growth regulators. XXXIX. Synthesis of some new urea derivatives containing carboethoxy groups.	9238
around-the-clock protection for the nations agriculture.	2712	Detection of compounds that inhibit vegetative bud growth of tobacco.	10340
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777	Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of <i>Stemphylium sarcinaeforme</i> , causal organism of leaf spot of gram.	11390
Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes.	9963	Vegetable deterioration: N6-benzyladenine, a senescence inhibitor for green vegetables.	11395
Closed quarantine procedures.	13196	Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	11411
Insect interceptions made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964.	13377	Maleic hydrazide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12145
Status of the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopus</i> (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae in North America.	13379	Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12180
ANT REGULATORS		Neutron activation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12198
The accumulation of growth substances in plants infected by <i>Pseudomonas sclanacearum</i> .	375	Stereoisomerism in plant growth regulators of the auxin type.	12240
Effects of growth regulators on size and number of leaf		A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleace-	

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT REPRODUCTION

- tic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245
- Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from *Pseudomonas sclanacearum* and *Nicotiana tabacum*. 12451
- Composition and method for stimulating seed germination and plant growths. patent 3,331,678. 12825
- The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, *Malus sylvestris*, Mill. 12627
- Method of stimulating plant growth. patent 3,361,555. 12829
- Method of promoting maturation of cotton plants. patent 3,352,660. 12831
- Effect of beta-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 12832
- Bromopyridazines and process for regulating plant growth. patent 3,323,892. 12833
- Method for regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,659. 12834
- Method of regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,662. 12835
- Pyridazone derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130. 12863
- Plant growth regulant. Biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 13526
- Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 13560
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 13573
- Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry. 13609
- Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections. 13615
- Effect of gibberellin on the free auxin content in the period of spike differentiation of barley. 13618
- Isolation of a novel auxin, methyl 4-chloroindoleacetate from immature seeds of *Pisum sativum*. 13624
- Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 13630
- Evaluation of regrowth potential of perennial forage crops using triphenyltetrazolium chloride. 13631

PLANT REPRODUCTION

- Relationship of zoospore production potential and zoospore motility with virulence in *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nictitiae*. 673
- The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of *Phytophthora*. 2387
- Heterothallism in *Eyrenophora teres*. 6809
- On the regeneration of root fragments of leafy spurge (*Euphorbia esula* L.). 10353
- Physiology of sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. IV. Influence of flavin inhibitors on perithecius formation. 12250

PLANT RESIDUES

- Substances injurious to plants from decomposing plant residues. 713
- Effect of substances produced in the soil during the decomposition of crop residues on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium sclani* f. *phaseoli*. 743
- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 1464
- Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246

- The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables. 62
- Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa. 68
- Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 71
- Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 77
- Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector. 92
- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 97
- Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments. 1253

PLANT RESISTANCE

- Transfer of resistance to black shank (*Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*) from *Nicotiana glauca* to *N. tabacum*. 1135

PLANT RESPIRATION

- Effects of growth regulators on size and number of leaf spots, and on O₂ uptake and extension growth of coleoptile sections of corn inbred lines K41 and K44. 68
- The metabolism of C¹⁴ chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 240
- Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in vicia-treated oat tissue. 241
- Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats. 241
- Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 243
- Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 247
- Respiratory metabolism of *Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 249
- Effect of EPIC on photosynthesis, respiration, and oxidative phosphorylation. 3740
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- An assembly for continuous recording of CO₂ exchange and transpiration of whole plants. 5404
- Respiratory electron transport. 6354
- Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi. 9113
- Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of barley leaves infected with *Erysiphe graminis*. 9934
- The respiratory pattern of *Rhizoctonia*-infected bean hypocotyls in relation to lesion maturation. 11705

PLANT SENESCENCE

- Effect of age of wheat tissues on susceptibility to *Septoria nodorum*. 360
- Colonization of lima bean plants by *Phytophthora phaseoli* as affected by temperature and age of plants. 982
- The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 1062
- Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to *Pythium debaryanum*. 1550
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 6343

- Factors affecting the pathogenesis of *Pythium* species on cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) seedlings. 6920
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 7702
- Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 13626
- PLANT TAXONOMY**
- Complementary isolates of *Phytophthora palmivora* from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy. 1589
- A taxonomic study of the genus *Sclerophthora*. 2396
- International register of pathogenic races of *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 9768
- On the taxonomic position of the West India Gherkin and its reaction to the citrus infectious variegation virus. 9808
- Key for determination of the most common, species of the genus *Alternaria* (Nees) Wiltsh. Emend. Joly. 12437
- Bacterial blight canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees. 13290
- Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from *Fusarium solani* and their taxonomic significance. 13617
- PLANT TEMPERATURE**
- Thermal inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in diseased potato vines. 714
- Rhizoctonia fragariae* sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario. 1546
- Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Breakdown of no no resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (BYV2). 6859
- Effect of plant bed temperature and seed potato dip treatments on incidence of sweet potato sprout decay caused by *Diaperthe batatas*. 10735
- Effect of four day and night temperature regimes on bacterial blight reactions of immune, resistant, and susceptible strains of upland cotton. 11715
- Aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus affected by temperature and age of infection in diseased plants. 11862
- Sources of resistance in the genus *Gossypium* to several soilborne pathogens. 12442
- PLANT TISSUES**
- Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of *Prunus domestica* var. *President* by *Rhodosticta quercina*. 10827
- PLANT TRANSLOCATION**
- Translocation of aster yellows virus in aster plants. 265
- Translocated stimuli affecting plant virus infections. 455
- Absorption and translocation of regulators and compounds used to control plant diseases and insects. 705
- The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development. 963
- Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 977
- Transmission of the ringspot virus of stone fruits from squash to squash by foliage contact. 1307
- Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (*Cyperus esculentus*). 2407
- The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428
- Absorption, translocation, and fate of dalapon in sugar beets and yellow foxtail. 2798
- Absorption, translocation, and degradation of 2,4-D in ironweed (*Vernonia baldwinii*). 2801
- Penetration and initial translocation of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid (dalapon) in individual leaves of *Zea mays* L.. 2820
- Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, *Chilo suppressalis*. 4093
- The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young barley plants. 4487
- Preliminary studies on the translocation of ¹⁴C-labelled herbicides in bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum*). 4514
- Studies on the translocation in *Agropyron repens* of ¹⁴C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid. 4515
- Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant. 5326
- Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants. 5371
- Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380
- Translocation of C¹⁴-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
- Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 8265
- Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 8311
- DMSO shows great promise as carrier of agricultural toxicants. 9100
- Translocated effects of two fungus infections of bean. 9911
- Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings. 9976
- Metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 10315
- The translocation of root-applied streptomycin in bean. 10698
- Viscosity determinations of xylary fluid from healthy and *Ceratocystis ulmi*-diseased elms. 10770
- The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, *Melanagronyza sojae*, with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants. 10958
- Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees. 11379
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 13211
- Solute and water relations during infection. II. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226
- Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13404
- Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT TRANSPIRATION

PLANT TRANSPIRATION

- The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans. 2761
- An assembly for continuous recording of CO₂ exchange and transpiration of whole plants. 5404
- The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley. 12546

PLANT WATER RELATIONS

- Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas sclanacearum*. 1441
- Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamaagori, Japan. SB611.B6. 13225
- Solute and water relations during infection. II. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamaagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226

PLANTAGC

- Selectivity and physiological inactivation of some herbicides inhibiting photosynthesis. 3732
- Controlled interference with natural populations of *Plantago lanceolata*, P. major and P. media. 5738

PLANTAGC ABISTATA

- Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7115

PLANTATIONS

- Incidence of red ringspot virus in experimental and commercial blueberry plantations in New Jersey. 293
- The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture. 1419
- Spray application problems. LXX. Equipment for herbicide spraying in plantation crops. 9264
- Polyphorus tomentosus* in pine plantations at Athens, Georgia. 10711

PLANTING

- Thermosterapy of planting material. 1456
- Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 1715
- Establishment of nutsedge from space-planted tubers. 2768
- The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass. 2826
- The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120
- The influence of plant spatial patterns on insect populations. 9357
- Effect of spacing and pruning on *Phytophthora* pod rot of cacao. 10893
- Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites. 12232

PLANTING DATE

- Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana glauca* L.) in relation to different planting dates. 7044
- Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 8621
- Effect of planting date on stalk rot susceptibility and cell death in corn. 9627

PLANTING EQUIPMENT

- Applying granular herbicides. 448
- Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft. 643

PLANTS

- Substances injurious to plants from decomposing plant residues. 71
- A kinin-like stimulation of higher plant tissue by extracts of *Taphrina deformans*. 73
- Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 85
- Phosphorus uptake as influenced by associated plants. 242
- Report of Subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 375
- Cornell pesticide team to study changes in pesticides. 5310
- Rutgers to investigate pesticides. 5335
- Report of Subcommittee a on recommendations of referees. 5732
- Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348
- Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358
- Stem elongation. 6361
- Fate of fungicides in plants. 6365
- Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach. 7037
- Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707
- 1. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. II. degradation of 14c-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganism. 8230
- The fate of N¹-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-NN-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. Breakdown in soils and plants. 10097
- Pathogenicity of plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* on certain fruits and vegetables. 10348
- Electron affinity residue determination of CLDC, monuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination. 10413
- Chromogen-Ratio method for determining digestibility of plants by grasshoppers. 10585
- What will new pesticide laws mean. 11694
- Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180
- Dynamic aspects of soil-water availability to plants. 12241
- The analysis of interactions of physical and chemical factors on plant growth. 12244
- Biochemical aspects of plant polysaccharides. 12248
- Physiological effects of gibberellins. 12249
- Skeleton weed a serious threat to California agriculture. 12547
- Handling plants for macro-autoradiography, in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13397
- Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals. 13602
- PLASMA CELL MYELOMA
- Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit. 6120

- SMA MEMBRANE**
Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of ibric fetus. 5132
- SMA-MAGNESIUM**
ypomagnesaemia in sheep- some inconsistencies. 6040
- SMEDIOPHORA**
new race of Plasmodiophora brassicae affecting badger hipper cabbage. 6898
- SMODIUM**
Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum. 7427
- SMODIUM GALLINACEUM**
Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in Plasmodium gallinaceum infected chickens. 12617
- STER OF PARIS**
The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture. 2226
- STIC TUNNELS**
Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of rcw application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra. 10035
- STICITY**
Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed. 5902
- STICS**
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
- STANUS**
The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature. 1157
- STELEIS**
Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plaque production by foot-and-mouth disease virus. 12579
- ATHYFENA**
Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 8617
- ATYGERIS**
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106
- ATYHELMINTHES**
Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760
- ATYNSORUM**
Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat. 7587
- ATYPABEA PCECILCPTERA**
Control of the asparagus fly. 5839
- ATYSAMIA**
Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths. 4066
- LEA**
An unusual habitat for Flea striola (Hemiptera: Pleidae). 3906
- LECOPTERA**
Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
- Repopulation by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with DDT. 10238
- PLEGADIPHILUS**
A new species of Plegadiphilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 6217
- PLEIDAE**
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950
- PLEMELIELLA ABIETINA**
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of Plemeliella abietina and Megastigmus sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517
- PLEUROPNEUMONIA**
Antigenicity of Mycoplasma mycoides. I.-examination of body fluids from cases of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 1966
- Serotypes of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms. 2187
- The effect of Tylosin against experimental and natural infection with Mycoplasma in goats. 7294
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control. 12652
- PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS**
Comparison of the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglobulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 542
- Electron microscopic studies of the morphology and the stages of development of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 557
- Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen. 579
- Evaluation of tylosin in preventing egg transmission of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens. 1985
- A report on broilers from parents free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 2002
- Pleuropneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in fowls. 2035
- Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PPLO transmission in chickens. 2037
- Survival of PPLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions. 2038
- An evaluation of PPLO agglutination antigens for the detection of PPLO agglutinins in turkey sera, 1957-60. 2040
- The lymphofollicular nodules in turkey tissues associated with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. 2041
- Dipping of hatching eggs for control of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 2093
- Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO). 2172
- A previously unreported serotype of avian Mycoplasma. 2244
- Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media. 2263
- Cultivation of the infectious-synovitis-type pleuropneumonia-like organisms. 2267
- Eradication of infectious sinusitis in a hatchery operation by serological testing. 2951
- The inactivation of Mycoplasma by beta-propiolactone. 3115
- Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polyserositis in adult swine. 3295
- Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of chickens. 4879
- Studies of johne's disease in canada VIII. Complement-fixation tests with protein fractions of johne's bacilli. 5005
- A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032
- Characteristics of avian Mycoplasma (PPLO) in tissue

SUBJECT INDEX

PLEUROSTERNUM

- cultures of human and avian cells. 6026
- Carbomycin for pleuropneumonia-like organism infection. 7267
- Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens. 7315
- Identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence. 7445
- The development of 'air sac disease'. 8805
- Preliminary report on the dipping of hatching eggs with antibiotic solutions for the control of FPLO infection. 8867
- Susceptibility of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to benzalkonium chloride. 10185

PLEUROSTERNUM

- Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950

PLUM

- Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with *Bakthana* 1-69. 13489

FLOWING

- Direct-drilling of cereals after use of paraquat. 2779

PLUMOSE HAIR

- The plumose hair of *Heteropogon* and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). 3947

PLUMS

- Peach mosaic virus in horticultural plum varieties. 1425
- Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees. 2354
- Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398
- Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
- Studies on the passage of *Prunus* ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
- Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and *Trichogramma minutum* in peach orchards. 7565
- The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes). 8482
- Mechanical transmission of plum-line pattern virus. 9640
- The use of certain soil fumigants and nematocides as pre- and post-plant treatments on peach and plum trees. 10071
- Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage. 12069
- Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees. 13370

PLUSIINAE

- Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992

PLV GROUP VIRUSES

- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. iII. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047

PLYAC

- Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 4441

PLYMOUTH ROCK CHICKENS

- Eimeria maxima*--pathogenicity and incidence in Georgia broilers. 5250

PLYWOOD

- Escape of methyl bromide through wallboards. 9

PNEUMECTOMY

- Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy. 41

PNEUMOMYCOSIS

- Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow. 74

PNEUMONIA

- XI pneumonia of pigs. 20
- Spontaneous simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. 31
- A new adenovirus serotype of bovine origin. 32
- Cytopathic effects and immunofluorescence produced by the J-121 strain of bovine parainfluenza-3-virus in tissue culture. 33

- The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs. 34

- The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. I. occurrence of Jagziekte and Maedi in sheep and goats of India. 354

- Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 358

- Acute atypical bovine pneumonia caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 362

- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the PLV group. 47

- Bordetella bronchiseptica* (*brucella bronchiseptica*) in pneumonia in young pigs. 472

- A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 472

- A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; The field disease. 476

- Chronic murine pneumonia: a review. 484

- Influence of *Pasteurella multocida* and *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* (pplo) on the histopathology of field cases of swine pneumonia. 5015

- Pathology of the visceral organs of swine inoculated with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. 5020

- Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves. 6168

- Common problems in the pig. 7144

- Pneumonia in calves caused by parainfluenza virus type 3. 7246

- Effect of *Pasteurella bacterin* on mortality and pneumonia in lambs. 7339

- Diplococcus pneumoniae* type 16 in laboratory rats. 8739

- Water chlorination controls *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in a rabbitry. 8852

- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. iII. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

- Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus. 4732

POA

- The 'grass root-gall nematode' found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon. 1631
- Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures. 2900
- Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 5887
- Control of bluegrass foot-rot disease with a single drench of fungicide. 9853

SUBJECT INDEX

POISONING

Control of stripe smut, <i>Ustilago striiformis</i> , (West.) Messi, on Kentucky bluegrass. 10018	POISONING	
The pathogenicity of <i>Helminthosporium</i> spp. and <i>Curvularia</i> pp. on bluegrass in the Washington, D.C. area. 11706	Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852	
Nematodes in bluegrass. 11964	Nitrite intoxication in cattle. 1864	
PRATENSIS	The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150	
The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases. 990	Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups. 2569	
Herbicides on bluegrass. 2412	The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit. 2858	
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pas- tures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites. 7893	Toxicity of cupric sulfate for beef cattle. 2869	
Infection of inflorescence of <i>Poa pratensis</i> by <i>Helmintho-</i> <i>porium vagans</i> . 9758	Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influenc- ing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888	
The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetra- chloronitroanisole for control of <i>Helminthosporium</i> and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass. 10701	Tolerance of sheep to the organic-zinc fungicide zineb. 3380	
Resistance of seven Kentucky bluegrass varieties to stem rust. 10714	Chronic toxicity of 2,4-D Alkanolamine salts to cattle. 3388	
MOTTLE (FEANS)	A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine. 3509	
The growth curve of bean pod mottle virus during systemic infection. 1333	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis. 3547	
ROT	Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 3656	
An outbreak of phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot on Bevea brasiliensis in Malaysia. 11726	Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isola- ted from <i>Quercus havardi</i> . 3657	
ROT (CACAO)	Tolerance of sheep to Captan. 371	
Effect of agricultural spray oil on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao. 312	Parathion blamed for injuries to california pickets. 3864	
Effect of spacing and pruning on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao. 10893	Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides. 4502	
ROT (PEANUTS)	Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 4570	
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754	Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. 4596	
PODOSPHAERA	Observations on moldy corn toxicosis. 4603	
Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266	Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture. 4686	
Inheritance of susceptibility of apple to <i>Podosphaera</i> <i>leucotricha</i> . 9723	Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755	
ECILANTHAX	Electrocardiographic changes in experimental thallium poisoning. 4781	
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962	Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified ex- tract on cattle. 4791	
ECILOCEBUS FICTUS	Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog. 4809	
Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of <i>Poecilocerus</i> <i>picus</i> F (Orthoptera) and <i>Mantis religiosa</i> L (Dictyop- tera). 6625	Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953	
ECILOCORIS	Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine. 4960	
Developmental stages of <i>Poecilocoris</i> and its allied genera of Japan (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) (the developmental stages of some species of the Japanese <i>Pentatomidae</i> , XVII). 11602	Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin- poisoned rodents. 4997	
GONOMYRMEX	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep. 5100	
Treetop mating aggregations of <i>Pogonomyrmex</i> (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5526	Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle. 5354	
Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus <i>Cremastocheilus</i> (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849	Thallotoxicosis. 5364	
GONOMYRMEX OCCIDENTALIS	Safety rules for agricultural ground crews. 5715	
Individual mound treatments for control of the western harvester ant, <i>Pogonomyrmex occidentalis</i> , in Wyoming. 10604	Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986	
GOSTENUS	A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 6014	
New species and new records of <i>Eygostenini</i> from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501	<i>Ipomoea muelleri</i> intoxication of sheep in Western Australia. 6016	
WINTER DOGS	Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poults and chicks. 6034	
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197		

SUBJECT INDEX

Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo.	6072	Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning.	
The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow.	
Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf.	6179	Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens.	
Thallium intoxication in dogs.	6323	Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides.	
Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325	Inhalation hazard.	
Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> (bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335	Toxicity of hexavalent chromium to bluegills.	
The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid.	6340	A note on the toxicity of the plant <i>Pachystigma thamnus</i> . Robyns.	
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431	Pesticides and the industry are target of one-sided attack.	
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432	Organic phosphorus. Gusathion and Phosdrin. I. Toxicity. II. ENZYMIC study.	
Treatment of animals poisoned by organic phosphorus compounds.	7151	Toxicity of Alpholate to cattle.	
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	
Arsenical poisoning of race horses.	7252	Bee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white dutch clover grown for seed.	
Metaldehyde poisoning.	7254	Algal poisoning in saskatchewan.	
Groundnut toxicity.	7264	2-PAM for pesticide poisoning.	
An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal.	7273	Blood sugar levels following acute poisoning with parathion and 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) in three species.	
Arsenical poisoning of racehorses.	7279	Rx. for industry: closer contact with public.	
Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep.	7280	Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	
Bracken poisoning of farm animals.	7300	Studies on the detoxication of tannic acid by chicks.	
Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep.	7308	The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep.	
Cypress poisoning.	7328	Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis.	
Aminophylline poisoning in dogs.	7350	Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	
Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in milk.	7369	Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera.	
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillisers to dogs.	7446	<i>Astragalus mollissimus</i> (Locoweed) toxicosis of horses in western Kansas.	
Metaldehyde poisoning.	7449	Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle.	
Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs.	7455	The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams.	
Chronic copper poisoning in lambs.	7487	Observations on crooked calf disease.	
Pesticides and animal poisoning.	7497	Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease.	
Synthetic cestrogen poisoning.	7500	Ethylene glycol poisoning in dogs and cats.	
Arsenical poisoning of racehorses.	7523	Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide.	
The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland.	7529	Hemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle.	
Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog.	7532	Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of creosote and tractor vaporising oil.	
Sulphur poisoning in ewes.	7547	<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Del. subsp. <i>kraussiana</i> (Benth.) Brenan. as a poisonous plant in South Africa.	
Metaldehyde poisoning.	7549	Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SF757.5.N3.	
Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks.	7687	Studies on experimental poisoning of agricultural chemicals in dogs. 1. experimental poisoning of lowly toxic raticide in dogs.	
Control of thar (<i>Hemitragus jemlahicus</i>), evaluation of a poisoning technique.	7689		
Toxic chemicals.	7740		
The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	7760		
<i>Crotalaria</i> (<i>spectabilis</i>) intoxication in guinea pigs.	8768		
A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (<i>Sinapis alba</i>).	8817		

SUBJECT INDEX

POLLEN

- herbicides and their toxicity to livestock. 13589
- biochemical toxicology. 13604
- host preferences in rodenticide development. 13635
- Florida chemical communication pilot project. 13707
- POISONOUS FUNGI**
- Factors other than groundnut relating to 'turkey X disease'. 7477
- POISONOUS GASES**
- Detection, identification and control of *Foria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259
- POISONOUS PLANTS**
- Toxicity of *Helenium microcephalum* (Smallhead Pezomachus). 2091
- Tertiary conference discusses poisonous plants. 3167
- Dealing with poisonous plants. 4860
- Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266
- Platanus elaeagnifolium*, silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning livestock. 6310
- Suspected *Scilla non-scripta* (bluebell) poisoning in cattle. 6335
- Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
- Investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (*Polypogon heterophyllus*). 7703
- Toxicity of some goldenrods. 13605
- POISONS**
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. i. Distribution of P32-labeled *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* venom in the guinea pig. 647
- Strychnine poisoning in the rat. I.-chemical changes. 2140
- Peacockweed (*Ehretia laevis*) poisoning in a dairy herd. 3252
- The history and use of agricultural chemicals. 5656
- Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, *Liriomyza zizaniae* Frick, control and parasite survival. 5677
- Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventieth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 5733
- Adaptation of fungi to metal toxicants. 5757
- Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7208
- Demand for non-toxic insecticides spurs renewed interest in carbamates. 8185
- Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 8875
- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 9791
- Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits. 10300
- POLLINIZATION**
- Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in Poland. 4536
- Nature and distribution of stone fruit viruses in Poland. 11703
- Nature and distribution of pome fruit viruses in Poland. 11888
- POLARIZATION**
- Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348
- POLAROGRAPHY**
- Instrumentation in pesticide residue determinations. 621
- Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous. 3692
- An investigation of the oscillography of DDT and certain analogs. 3693
- Collaborative study of infrared methods for phorate in formulations. 3755
- Studies on protein in abnormal milk. Part IV. Polarographic protein wave in normal and abnormal milk. 6100
- Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues. 6281
- Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389
- A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air. 10448
- Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method. 11398
- POLES**
- Detection, identification and control of *Foria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259
- POLICIES**
- Secretary Freeman announces pesticide decontamination program. 13511
- POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
- Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus*. 6252
- Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. i. preliminary investigations. 11062
- POLIOHYELITIS**
- The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009
- First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study. 7178
- POLIONOTA**
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :*Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- POLISTES**
- Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135
- POLLEN**
- Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 188
- Recovery of virus from refrigerated fruit tree and grapevine pollen collections. 754
- Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult *Scambus buolianae* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 856
- Digestion of Juniper pollen by *Collembola*. 5662
- The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees. 6963
- Differential collection of cranberry-pollen by honey bees. 9553
- Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 9784
- Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers. 11605
- Insectary production of phytoseiid mites. 11616

SUBJECT INDEX

POLLINATION

POLLINATION

- Pollination of pearl millet by insects. 51
- Seed and pollen transmission of *Prunus* ringspot virus in butternut squash. 949
- Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile* (*Eutricharaea*) *rotundata*, for alfalfa pollination. 4158
- Pollination of the unicorn plant (*Martyniaceae*) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (*Hymenoptera*: *apidae*). 5627
- Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461
- Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. 6611
- A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees. 9268
- Bees associated with safflower in south central Arizona. 10493
- Note on the activity of native pollinators in relation to the bloom period of lowbush blueberry. 10675

POLOCHROM

- Some notes on saggyid parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa latreille* (*Hymenoptera*: *Aculeata*). 4073

POLYACETYLENIC FATTY ACIDS

- Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366

POLYALKENES

- Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319. 12883

POLYBUTENES

- Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions. 1197
- Polybutenes in orchard pest control. 4323
- Control of leaf mould, due to *Cladosporium fulvum*, in a heavily infected tomato crop. 8266
- Control of powdery mildew of cucumber with polybutene emulsions. 8267
- Effects of polybutene emulsions on greenhouse tomatoes and the control of leaf mould. 8296
- Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity. 8498
- Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. 10752

POLYCENTROPUS

- New *Trichoptera* from Mexico. 3899

POLYCHLOROPYRIMIDINES

- Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity. 8301

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

- Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera. 4746

POLYDESMIA

- Millipeds of the order *Polydesmia* from the western states and Baja California. 5514

POLYENES

- Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases. 9607

POLYETHYLENE

- Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 10269

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL

- Precipitation of plant viruses by polyethylene glycol. 2425

POLYGONUM

- Weeds in Kenya wheat. 2782

POLYGONUM HYDROPIPER

- Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 1

POLYHEDROSES

- Infection of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (Linnaeus), with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 1
- Multiplication of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in starved larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 1
- Generation-to-generation transmission of the cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 1
- The transmission of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus in laboratory populations of *Trichoplusia ni* (Hubner). 1
- Trans-ovum transmission of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Colias eurytheme* Boisduval through contamination of the female genitalia. 1
- Studies on the causative agent and histopathology of a virus disease of the western oak looper. 1
- Quantitative infectivity studies on the nuclear polyhedrosis of the western oak looper, *Lambdina fiscellaria somnaria* (Hulst). 1
- The influence of environment on a virus-host relationship. 1
- A nuclear polyhedrosis of *Frannia tiliaria* (Harris) (Lepidoptera: *Geometridae*). 1
- Trans-ovum transmission of virus of *Neodiprion swainei* Middleton (*Hymenoptera*, *Tenthredinidae*). 1
- Effect of a microsporidian spore suspension on the incidence of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme* Boisduval. 1
- Generation-to-generation transmission of the cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 1
- Population quality and the maintenance of nuclear polyhedrosis between outbreaks of *Malacosoma pluviale* (Dyar). 1
- The use of pathogens in the control of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 47
- Stress and nuclear polyhedrosis in crowded populations of *Trichoplusia ni* (Hubner). 85
- Infection of the jack pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: *Tortricidae*). 85
- Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak looper. 86
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis in an Australian saturniid *Antheraea eucalypti* Scott. 258
- Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease. 432
- Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 436
- The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower. 441
- Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm *Prodenia litura*, Fabricius. 6445
- Mode of multiplication of silkworm nuclear polyhedrosis virus II. Multiplication of the virus in the early period of the LD50-- time curve. 6478
- The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 6479
- Protection of a susceptible insect host against a nuclear polyhedrosis virus by ether extracts from insect larvae. 1

- 6488 on the structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some lepidoptera. 6663
- 6489 purification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluorocarbon. 6664
- 6490 polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura uriferana* Clemens. 6684
- 6492 mortality of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides. 6992
- 6508 pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hutner). 9481
- 6522 content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera exiguua* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9506
- 6526 a modified azan staining technique for inclusion body viruses. 9555
- 6540 a new nuclear polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 9556
- 6544 exposure of white mice and guinea pigs to the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 10912
- 6545 the isolation of a polyhedrosis virus from a grasshopper. 11492
- 6547 further studies on the isolation and crystallization of insect cytoplasmic viruses. 11558
- 6548 serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 11559
- 6552 studies of two strains of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 11560
- 6553 effects of age on mortality of *Heliothis zea* and *Heliothis virescens* larvae exposed to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 11572
- 6555 a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Smithiavirus pectinophorae* sp. n. of the pink bollworm, *pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders). 11598
- 6556 the effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 12530
- 6557 effects of temperature on mortality of *Heliothis zea* larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 13047
- 6558 POLYMERIZATION
- 6559 Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 2512
- 6567 Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water. 5811
- 6597 A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 5831
- 6598 RNA changes in insect tissue with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13240
- 6638 A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the alfalfa caterpillar. 13273
- 6642 An infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 699
- 6646 Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1315
- 6647 Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 3747
- 6649 Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases. 4013
- 6650 On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects. 11479
- Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses. 6663
- The chromosomes and virogenic stroma in the nuclearpolyhedrosis of *Tipula poludosa*. 6664
- Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. 6684
- Bionomics and control of certain *Plusiinae* and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 9481
- The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, *Trichoplusia ni*. i. polyhedra deposited on foliage. 9506
- Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of *Neodiprion swainei*. 9555
- Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum*. 9556
- Nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses in control of corn earworm and fall armyworm in sweet corn. 10912
- Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 11492
- Changes in virus-infectivity titer in the hemolymph and tissues in the course of nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11558
- Some factors controlling the size of the cytoplasmic polyhedron of *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11559
- Interference between cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11560
- Rearing Douglas-fir tussock moth larvae on synthetic media for the production of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 11572
- A possible polyhedrosis in *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett (Diptera: Culicidae). 11598
- Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses. 12530
- The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides. 13047
- POLYMERS
- The effects of carbamate herbicides on polymer synthesis. 699
- POLYMORPHISM
- Dimorphism and interactions between the oak wilt fungus and associated fungi. 1315
- Seed polymorphism and germination. i. the influence of nitrates and low temperatures on the germination of *Chenopodium album*. 3747
- The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013
- Dimorphism in simuliid pupae. 11479

SUBJECT INDEX

POLYMERIZATION

POLYMERIZATION

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera).

5474

POLYMYXIN

Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating *Phytophthora* spp. from root tissues.

987

Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro.

5743

POLYMYXIN B SULFATE

The sensitivity of the biotypes of *Brucella abortus* to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.

6001

POLYNEMA STRIATICORNE

Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, *Stictoccephala bubalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec.

11618

POLYNITROHALO COMPOUNDS

Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334.

12871

POLYORTETRYLENE BENZYL ETHER

Pesticidal compositions.

9166

POLYPEDILUM

New Chironomidae from Florida (Diptera).

3874

POLYPLAX SERRATA

Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata*.

6209

POLYPLICIDY

The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores.

7725

POLYPORUS FISSILIS

Inoculation of bottom-land red oaks with *Poria ambigua*, *Polyporus fissilis*, and *Polyporus hispidus*.

407

POLYPORUS HISPIDUS

Inoculation of bottom-land red oaks with *Poria ambigua*, *Polyporus fissilis*, and *Polyporus hispidus*.

407

POLYPORUS OLEAEA

Polyporus oleaea on olive in California.

10709

POLYPORUS TOMETOSUS

Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation.

1496

Artificial infection of small spruce roots with *Polyporus tomentosus*.

1574

Polyporus tomentosus in pine plantations at Athens, Georgia.

10711

POLYBAM

'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.

5739

POLYSACCHARIDES

Biochemical aspects of plant polysaccharides.

12248

Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes.

13247

POLYSEBOSITIS

Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polysarcitis in adult swine.

3295

The pathology of mycoplasma hyorhinis arthritis produced experimentally in swine.

5021

Polysarcitis-arthritis complex in swine.

7182

POLYSOPHONIA

New notes on the structure of *Pterosiphonia* (Rhodomelaceae, Ceramiales), and their systematic relationship with *Pclysophonia*.

6481

POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Two simple devices for rearing aphids.

41

POLYWINYLPIPEROLIDONE

Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406.

125

POMPIDILAE

Prey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).

54

Taxonomic notes on the genus *Ageniella* (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).

557

POMPIDIDS

Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).

550

POMPILUS

Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).

400

PONCIRUS TRIFOLIATA

Effect of soil temperature on the development of exocortis in *Poncirus trifoliata*.

75

Modification of immunity of *Poncirus trifoliata* to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-ennation virus and susceptible tissue.

238

PONDERY MILDW (BRASSICA)

Occurrence of perithecial stage of *Erysiphe polygoni* on *Brassica campestris* var. *sarson* and *B. juncea*.

981

PONDS

Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.

12397

A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario.

12960

Use of ⁷⁴As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: *Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966.* s589.S9.

13509

Aquatic insects associated with midwestern waste stabilization lagoons.

13514

Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia.

13572

PONERINAE

The ant larvae of the subfamily Ponerinae' Supplement.

7933

POODLE DOGS

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle.

7238

Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle.

7373

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle.

10134

POPILINS

Observations on response and orientation to light by the passalus beetle, *Popilus disjunctus*.

7839

POPILIUS

Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae).

8113

POPILLA

Grasshopper populations are below expectations.

8461

POPILLIA

Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.

5285

Oxygen concentration in larval hemolymph of the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica*, infected with *Bacillus popilliae*.

6659

Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations.

7048

Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation.

8121

A five-year report of observations in Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Ill.

8525

5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929	weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339
Modification of the resistance of Ginkgo biloba leaves to attack by Japanese beetles.	10961	POPULATION CONTROL (PLANTS)	
POPULATION		Controlled interference with natural populations of Plan-tago lanceolata, P. major and P. media.	5738
A five-year report of observations in Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Ill.	8525	POPULATION STATISTICS	
Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies.	773	Comparative estimation of root-knot nematode populations by laboratory and bioassay methods.	497
Notes on the Volterra equations.	795	Estimation of root-knot nematode populations in relation to the development of an advisory service.	498
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911	Notes on miscellaneous insects of Arizona.	3877
Bionomics of the apple aphid, Aphis pomi, on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960	An evaluation of coding systems for estimating populations of shaft louse, Menopon gallinae.	3923
Seasonal history and rearing of Scaphytopius acutus (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963	Population fluctuations of Lydella grisescens, a parasite of the European corn borer.	3934
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects.	4000	Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling.	3937
Some factors affecting pupation site of Drosophila.	4154	Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields.	3972
Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops.	4403	Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific Phaseolus crosses, Phaseolus spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean.	4010
Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564	A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a resistant and a susceptible strain of the bollweevil, Anthonomus grandis.	4165
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	An improved backpack motor fan for suction sampling of insect populations.	5393
Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of Thielaviopsis basicola in soil.	6704	The shallot aphid in the Pacific Northwest.	6452
Variation within and among species of Meloidogyne.	6885	Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	6456
The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis, mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from Solanum tuberosum ssp. andigena.	7100	Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples.	6460
Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska.	7101	Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin.	6812
Seasonal population trends of Hippelates gnats (Diptera: Chalcididae) in southern California.	7871	Preliminary studies on face fly dispersion.	7809
Estimation of total honey bee populations using a known population of marked bees.	7920	Population studies on the big-headed grasshopper, Aulocara ellioti.	7833
Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8433	The abundance of wild bees (Apoidea) in the Northeastern United States.	7870
Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma.	8489	The life history and seasonal occurrence of the peach twig borer in Texas.	8513
A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929	The influence of plant spatial patterns on insect populations.	9357
Hatch of beet eelworm, Heterodera schachtii, Schm., larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations.	10037	Competition and the species-per-genus structure of communities.	9358
Some effects of atrazine of Sclerotium rolfsii and inhibitory soil microorganisms.	10328	Species diversity and insect population outbreaks.	9359
Fluctuations in populations of certain aquatic insects following application of aldrin granules to Sugar Creek, Iroquois County, Illinois.	10507	Effects of population density on Prodenia litura (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	9387
The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. IV. Chemical controls for winter moth, Operophtera (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations.	10651	Effects of cropping on population levels of Xiphinema americanum and Criconemoides xenoplax.	10076
The effect of winter cereals on the population level of Meloidogyne javanica.	11023	Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes on citrus and other crops in Puerto Rico.	10078
Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington.	11644	The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524
Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll		An ecological approach to the insecticide problem.	11528
		Abundance and seasonal distribution of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Great Swamp, New Jersey.	11543
		Factors influencing the population fluctuation of Pratylenchus penetrans in soils of high organic content. I. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants.	12535
		Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings.	

SUBJECT INDEX

POPULATION STATISTICS (INSECTS)

SB951. F62.

13376

POPULATION STATISTICS (INSECTS)

Population ecology of the common species of *Drosophila* in Indiana.

10500

POPULUS

Effects of extracts from dead branches of trembling aspen on the germination of spores of *Powdermill*.

749

Cottonwood canker caused by *Fusarium solani*.

1428

The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).

2743

Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer.

2881

Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.

4308

The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi.

6816

Study of the poplar sawfly, *Trichiocampus viminalis* (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).

7780

Specimen record of popular spotted antirrhinum (*Sphaceloma*) in Oklahoma.

9728

Ceratocystis canker of aspen in Pennsylvania.

9792

Distribution of aspen cankers in Colorado.

9886

Outbreak of cankers on plantation-grown cottonwoods in Mississippi.

9903

Decay of wood by dikaryotic, monokaryotic, and illegitimate heterokaryotic isolates of *Trametes hispida*.

9958

Life history and gall development of *Mordwilkoja vagabunda* (Homoptera: Aphidae) on *Populus deltoides*.

11497

Life history and gall development of *Mordwilkoja vagabunda* (Homoptera: Aphidae) on *Populus deltoides*. Part II. Gall development.

11498

Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in *Armillaria mellea*.

11835

A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitoes in the western United States.

12402

POPULUS NIGRA

Development of *Fusarium* canker of black poplars.

1006

POPULUS TREMOLOIDES

Gloeosporium shoot blight and defoliation of trembling aspen.

1045

PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES

Studies on enteroviruses of the pig. VII.- Some properties of a porcine enterovirus (F7).

572

Studies on five porcine enteroviruses.

2053

Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column.

3272

Porcine enteroviruses. I. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine.

3406

Porcine enteroviruses: distribution of neutralizing antibodies to E1 and E4 strains in sera of swine from 3 states.

3411

Enteric infections in weaned pigs.

4579

The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction.

4633

Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection with Konratice and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of viruses.

4819

The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen virus by the sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain.

4820

The growth curve of a porcine enterovirus (ECPO-1) in porcine kidney monolayers.

5061

Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus.

5061

Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. I. infections in SPF pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. II. serological grouping.

12557

PORIA

Poria weirii root rot.

6721

PORIA AMBIGUA

Inoculation of bottom-land red oaks with *Poria ambigua*, *Polyporus fissilis*, and *Polyporus hispidus*.

407

PORIA CARBONICA

Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.

6259

PORPHYRINS

Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance.

3343

PORTHETRIA

Attractiveness of gypsure masked by impurities.

4171

Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs.

4276

Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males.

6494

Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil.

7020

New Jersey court upholds gypsy moth spraying.

7947

U.S.D.A. combats gypsy moth spread.

8411

DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program.

9020

DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme.

9021

Gypsy moth (*Porthetria dispar*) detection with the natural female sex lure.

9265

The persistence of gypsy moth parasites in heavily sprayed areas on Cape Cod, Massachusetts.

11901

PORTHETRIA DISPAR

Bacillus thuringiensis tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control.

4316

Field tests with newer materials against the gypsy moth.

10561

Silking behavior of the gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar*.

12357

Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantria dispar* L.

13151

PORTOCAVAL SHUNT

Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog.

4846

PORTOSYSTEMIC COMMUNICATIONS

Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma.

5119

POSTSURGICAL RADIATION

The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs.

4910

POTAMOGETON

Effect on endothal on aquatic plants.

2776

Control of aquatic weeds by the snail *Marisa cornuarietis*.

2811

Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats.

3665

POTASAN

Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Cobal (Bayer 21-199).

9075

- POTASSIUM**
 Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition. 288
- Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs. 2890
- Cardiac renal lesions of potassium depletion or steroid therapy in the rat. 3217
- Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie. 4702
- Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield. 5730
- Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia. 5933
- Elution column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco. 6312
- Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues. 6344
- Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers. 6378
- Sodium:potassium ratios in insect cell culture and the growth of cockroach cells (Elattariae' Blattidae). 8131
- Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 8319
- Should micronutrients be applied with NPK fertilizers as carriers. 9105
- Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9604
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- Fertilizers. 10429
- An epiphytic of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793
- Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of *Gibberella stalk- and root-rot* of corn. 10886
- N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with *Radopholus similis*. 10995
- Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes. 10998
- Biochemical aids to the genetic typing of sheep—a further note. 11045
- Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120. 11416
- Active transport of potassium and oxygen consumption in the isolated midgut of *Hyalophora cecropia*. 12347
- Dietary sodium and potassium in infectious bronchitis of chickens. 12592
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves. 12614
- Potassium and its role in parturient paresis. 12636
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133
- Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261
- Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Fisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289
- POTASSIUM CHLORATE**
 Potassium chlorate as a prophylactic treatment for subclinical ketosis. 3183
- POTASSIUM CHLORIDE**
 The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 2462
- Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract). 13242
- POTASSIUM IODIDE**
 Systemic control of bark beetle. 4360
- POTASSIUM ISOTOPES**
 Metabolism of radioactive cesium (¹³⁴Cs and ¹³⁷Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- POTASSIUM NITRATE**
 Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402
- Soil salinity studies I. Effect of calcium sulphate on the correlation between plant growth and electrical conductivity of soil extracts. 5741
- Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium. 8338
- POTASSIUM THIOCYANATE**
 Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831
- POTATO SEEDS**
 Control of potato seed-piece decay. 8332
- POTATO SKIN NECROSIS**
 Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors. 8202
- POTATOES**
 A strain of tobacco rattle virus from Oregon grown potatoes. 104
- Evaluation of Terraclor (pentachloronitrobenzene) as a control measure for *Rhizoctonia* disease of potatoes. 248
- Studies on the disease cycle in relation to multigenic resistance to late blight of potato. 264
- Pectic enzyme production by isolates of *Verticillium* pathogenic to potatoes. 431
- Control with azodrin of the two-spotted spider mite on potatoes. 474
- The effect of soil fumigation for control of root-knot nematode on the quality of Russet Burbank potatoes. 480
- The relation of chlorogenic acid and total phenols in potato to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 712
- Thermal inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in diseased potato vines. 714
- Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance. 960
- Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1107
- Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to *Phytophthora infestans* in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico. 1169
- Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety. 1193
- Chemical control of *Puccinia pitteriana* on potatoes in Ecuador. 1270
- Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of potatoes. 1366
- Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight. 1535
- Serological studies of a virus that produced spindle tuber in potatoes. 1536

SUBJECT INDEX

Yields and flavor of potatoes and carrots on plots receiving annual soil treatments.	1655	with various insecticides.	7
Weeds as carriers of two potatoe pathogens in Colorado.	1688	Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion.	70
a tractor-mounted potato sprayer designed for field plot studies.	2538	Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	70
The development of herbicides for potatoes. i. The case for chemicals.	2760	The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> , mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ssp. <i>andigena</i> .	71
Herbicides and plant growth regulators Collaborative study of maleic hydrazide residue analysis.	2817	Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> Woll.	71
European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290	A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	71
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate.	4332	Potato foliage sugar concentration in relation to infestation by the potato leafhopper, <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	80
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils.	4349	Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors.	82
Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes.	4411	Effects of antibiotic and fungicidal treatments on wound periderm formation, plant emergence and yields produced by cut seed potatoes.	82
A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412	New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	83
Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn.	4413	Disinfectants and potato ring rot control.	83
The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides.	4529	Control of potato leaf-roll virus with systemic insecticides.	83
Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5308	Control of blackleg, dry rot and <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of potato.	83
A portable sprayer for experimental plots.	5403	Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids.	83
'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5739	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed pieces and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	84
Control of late blight of potatoes.	5746	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	84
The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus.	5814	Several truck crop insects active in May.	84
A simple climate chamber for potato leaf roll virus testing. _Contribution no. 123).	5819	Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	85
Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inocula for antisera. _Contribution no. 229).	5825	Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	86
Detection and control of mild strains of potato leaf roll virus. _Contribution no. 117).	5837	Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	86
Disulfoton residues in potato tubers.	6273	Chemotherapeutic control.	86
Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381	Fumigation measures are underway to rid Long Island of golden nematode.	86
Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	6709	Adapting application equipment for lay-by weed control in potatoes.	86
A virus-like particle in Avon and Pundy potatoes.	6739	Weed control in potatoes.	87
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips.	6750	Potato sprout inhibiting keeps custom-fogger active.	89
Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus.	6800	Residues of C136-chloroprotham on potatoes.	90
Potato yellow vein virus in Ecuador.	6826	Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials.	90
Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV).	6837	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	90
Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight.	6949	Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride.	90
Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953	Observations on egg production by aphid pests of potato in Maine.	95
The fate of phorate in soils.	7008	Potato spindle tuber caused by a strain of potato virus X.	96
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Chemical control of <i>Puccinia pittieriana</i> on potatoes in Ecuador.	96
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control			

SUBJECT INDEX

POULTRY

- Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus. 9779
- Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel. 9807
- Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial *Verticillium*. 9938
- Use of soil insecticides for controlling potato aphids and virus diseases. 9984
- Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes. 10031
- Water-dispersed nematocides as dips to control the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* (Woll.). 10053
- Field spread of potato virus A inhibited by oil. 10690
- Potato virus F latent in an imported variety and resistance to the virus in an interspecific potato hybrid. 10697
- Isolation of virus X from 'immune' varieties of potato, *Solanum tuberosum*. 10702
- Importance and control of potato leaf roll in Mexico. 10722
- Reevaluations in Maine of three methods proposed for forecasting late blight of potato. 10791
- Incidence of clover phyllody in relation to potato culture. 10806
- The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. 10856
- Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 11014
- Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride. 11212
- Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes. 11324
- Variation in virulence of potato virus Y strains in certain Solanaceous hosts. 11361
- Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers. 11383
- The relation of rainfall and temperature to late blight of potato at Sindos-Lahanokipi of Thessaloniki. 11794
- Distribution of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae* in commercial potato-growing regions of Maine. 11804
- Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in *Armillaria mellea*. 11835
- Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne hapla*) with dimethcate under greenhouse conditions. 11949
- Purple-top of potatoes in Guatemala. 12459
- Leucinodes orbonalis Guen. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) as a serious pest of potato plants in Mysore state. 12509
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of Irish potatoes. 12523
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soils of high organic content. i. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*: Mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 12538
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, its interaction with *Verticillium albo-atrum* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes and its attraction by various chemicals. 12540
- Effects of host species on population changes of *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941. 12543
- Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675. 12552
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826
- Changes in composition of potato tubers following applications of defoliant. 12837
- The effect of *Gibberella zeae* on the permeability of potato tuber tissue. 13202
- Partial infection with potato virus YN of tubers from primarily infected potato plants. 13210
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 13211
- The *Phoma* organisms causing gangrene of potatoes. 13212
- Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a repression test. 13270
- Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epithrix tuberis* Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 13304
- The insects injurious to potatoes. 13366
- Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes. 13543
- POTENTIATION**
Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 8948
- POTENTILLA**
Potentilla species as hosts for *Phytophthora fragariae*. 6824
- POTENTIOMETRY**
Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations. 9221
- Potentiometric method for determination of chloride in milk. 9222
- POTOMOCHOERUS**
The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4711
- POULTRY**
Report of Resolutions Committee. 528
- Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. Poultry papers given at the 19th Annual Meeting of Animal Disease Research Workers in the Southern States. 529
- Report of the Committee on Reporting of Diseases and Terminology. 530
- Report of Committee on Poultry Inspection. 532
- Twelfth Annual Western Poultry Disease Conference. 533
- Influence of environment on virus diseases of poultry. 537
- Poultry biologics services at the National Animal Disease Laboratory. 580
- The efficacy of ante-mortem inspection in supplementing the post-mortem inspection of poultry. 607
- Abstracts of papers presented at the 9th annual western poultry disease conference, February 1, 1960, Davis, California. 1814
- Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836
- Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocerca lupi* infestation in Nyasaland. 1955
- Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus. 1988
- Pleuropneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in fowls. 2035

SUBJECT INDEX

Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039	A proposed classification of the leucosis complex and fowl paralysis.	32
Killed and live vaccines plus management.	2068	Haemorrhagic syndrome in poultry.	329
Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida.	2069	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden.	339
Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry.	2075	The diagnosis of certain avian diseases with the fluorescent antibody technique.	340
Cage layer fatigue (cage paralysis).	2096	A comparison of some characteristics of <i>Mycoplasma</i> var. <i>mycoides</i> and <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	342
Influence of heat treatment on the number of ectopic lymphoid foci in chickens.	2113	Respiratory disease complex of chickens in the United States.	342
Immunization against mycoplasma infections of poultry.	2156	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland.	353
'Red spot' in poultry.	2179	Bacterial endocarditis of poultry.	355
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960.	2207	A turkey sinus vibrio (<i>Vibrio meleagridis</i> , N. Sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (<i>Vibrio hepaticus</i> , N. Sp.).	355
Desiccated chicken sarcoma viable for twenty years.	2238	The control of Newcastle disease.	470
Sequential changes in the titer of Newcastle disease virus in tissues--a measure of the defense mechanism of the chicken.	2249	Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Bal (Bayer 21-199).	516
Comparison of the pathogenesis of Newcastle disease virus and influenza B in chicken embryos.	2273	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	516
Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens.	2305	Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Bal (Bayer 21-199) in the feed.	516
Retrospect.	2851	Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920
Avian encephalomyelitis.	2946	Symposium on poultry viruses.	5924
Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	3006	Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content.	5970
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	3038	Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen.	5985
The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961.	3096	Anatomical responses of several White Leghorn strains to Newcastle disease virus (Roakin).	6007
Newcastle disease strain F. virus - a review.	3098	Isolation of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> from fresh eggs and blood.	6057
Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination.	3101	Effects of spironolactone on laying pullets.	6099
The inactivation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> by beta-propiolactone.	3115	Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	6104
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France.	3160	Influence of vitamin-A deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels.	6108
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France.	3161	Transmission and eradication of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> in chickens.	6109
Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia.	3171	The effect of sodium sulfate on blood levels of oxytetracycline in birds.	6118
The chemotherapy of avian salmonellosis with particular reference to furaltadone.	3186	Infection with the tapeworm <i>Baillietina cesticius</i> in Georgia poultry flocks.	6139
Groundnut toxicity in poultry: turkey X disease.	3187	Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia.	6221
A discussion on the classification of the avian leucosis complex and fowl paralysis.	3188	The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14.	6229
Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.	3190	Studies on <i>Eimeria mivati</i> in chickens and a comparison with <i>Eimeria acervulina</i> .	6235
The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium.	3191	Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat.	6240
Duck plague.	3195	Immunity to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections in the fowl. I. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. II. cross-protection.	6242
Groundnut toxicity in poultry: experimental and chemical aspects.	3228	<i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	6249
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234	Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry	
Aetiology and control of chronic respiratory disease.	3244		

tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed.	6324	Studies on the serological response and pathogenicity to chickens of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus.	10214
Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry.	6435	Choline-induced pyridoxide deficiency in broiler chickens.	10220
Report of the committee on fowl pest, 1962.	7149	Observations on the ethology and ecology of various Diptera associated with northern California poultry ranches.	10459
Carbomycin for pleuropneumonia-like organism infection.	7267	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
A mixture of diaveridine and sulfaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>E. necatrix</i> infections, and on toxicity in poultry.	7270	Requirements for poultry vaccines.	11051
Observations on an avian strain of <i>Pasteurella haemolytica</i> .	7332	Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry.	11213
A haemolytic coccus-bacillus recovered from poultry.	7340	Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses.	7344	Infectious bronchitis virus interference with Newcastle disease virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells.	12564
A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry.	7345	<i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine.	12567
Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States.	7356	Studies on the transmission of the infectious bursal agent (IBA) of chickens.	12568
Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution.	7359	<i>Mycoplasmal salpingitis</i> of chickens and turkeys.	12604
Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed to poultry.	7508	A rapid screening test for detecting <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> infection in poultry.	12609
<i>Haemophilus gallinarum</i> - Intraflock spread.	7559	Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736.	12618
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	Immunity following aerosol exposure to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus.	12629
Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.	7659	Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767.	12631
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	7681	Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytoma.	12638
Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens.	8520	Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture.	12662
Effect of insecticides on growth and egg production of chicken when administered continuously in the feed.	8717	An outbreak of listeriosis in chickens.	12673
Summary of the third annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists, Denver, Colorado, August 15, 1960.	8720	Post-mortem serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease.	12690
Summary of a study of the chick-embryo-lethal orphan (CELO) virus by agar gel diffusion test.	8726	Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Verite.	12724
Comments on diagnosis of ornithosis.	8780	Immunity response from an inactivated infectious bronchitis vaccine.	12734
Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci.	8828	The action of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes.	12736
The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases.	8838	Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.	12749
A brief report on anatomy, histology, and reactivity of air sacs in the fowl.	8842	Compositions and methods for the treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry. patent 3,337,401.	12768
Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus.	8868	Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental heterakis and histomonas infections.	12769
Immunologic response of fowl to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> and its relationship to latent infection.	8878	Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens.	12811
Adequacy of criteria used to evaluate the results of poultry disease research.	8881	The influence of Bi Newcastle disease vaccine upon immunity by revaccination with tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	13417
Coccobacilli with haemolytic properties recovered from poultry.	8893	Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1966.	13433
Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens.	8910	Pathogenesis of Marek's disease (Connecticut A isolate).	13462
Biology and control of the little house fly, <i>Pannia canicularis</i> , in Massachusetts.	8935		
Capillariasis in poultry.	8941		
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052		
Agent of Marek's disease in tissue culture.	9644		

SUBJECT INDEX

POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION

POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION

Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy. 5932

POULTRY DISEASE RESISTANCE

Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents. 6061

POULTRY DISEASES

Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042

POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT

A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaricides. 2084

Liaison position between state disease diagnostic laboratory and poultry products. 2862

POULTRY HATCHERIES

Dipping of hatching eggs in erythromycin for the control of Mycoplasma. 2270

Occurrence and survival of Salmonella organisms in hatcher chick fluid from commercial hatcheries. 6094

POULTRY HOUSES

Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316

Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches. 5417

Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses. 7344

Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses. 9586

Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides. 12746

1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses. 12752

POULTRY INDUSTRY

Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses. 2134

POULTRY MANURE

An evaluation of two methods for extracting Diptera larvae from poultry droppings. 604

A core sampler for immature flies in poultry manure. 774

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184

Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, Macrocheles muscaedomesticae, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491

POULTRY MEAT

The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microfilera found on poultry carcasses. 7652

Heat resistance of Salmonella typhimurium and Salmonella senftenberg 775 W in chicken meat. 11978

POULTRY PRODUCTS

Liaison position between state disease diagnostic laboratory and poultry products. 2862

Public health and poultry products. 3243

Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. 13503

Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food. 13507

POULTS

Disease condition of turkey poults characterized by enlarged and rounded hearts. 3099

Anthelmintic effects of 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol. 3590

Comparison of the indirect and 'implemented' direct

complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis. 46

The nature of the cross reactions between a bacterium of the genus Herellea and the ornithosis virus in complement fixation. 501

Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis. 594

Airsacculitis in poults from different strains of turkeys. 595

A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 601

Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poults and chicks. 603

Hemogram of turkey poults experimentally infected with syngamus trachea. 605

Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality. 616

Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. 618

PfLO other than Mycoplasma gallisepticum associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions. 6200

An outbreak of Salmonella pullorum infection in turkey poults. 7364

Puraladone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers. 8748

Studies of an inactivated Hemophilus gallinarum vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza. 8771

Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on chicks, poults and laying hens. 11972

The effect of cereal grain and energy level of the diet on the response of turkey poults to enzyme and antibiotic supplements. 12020

POWDERY MILDEW (ROSA)

Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. 10752

POWDERY MILDEW

New records of powdery mildews. 170

Systemic control of powdery mildew of roses, caused by the fungus Sphaerotheca pannosa, with derivatives of cycloheximide. 10800

POWDERY MILDEW (APPLES)

Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees. 8299

Inheritance of susceptibility of apple to Podosphaera leucotricha. 9723

POWDERY MILDEW (BACCHARIS)

An apparent relation of cultivation to powdery mildew infection. 11886

POWDERY MILDEW (BARLEY)

Effect of liming of soil on barley powdery mildew. 1470

POWDERY MILDEW (BEANS)

Translocated effects of two fungus infections of bean. 9911

POWDERY MILDEW (CRABAPPLES)

Observations in 1961 and 1962 on the relative susceptibility of cultivars of ornamental crab apple to scab, cedar-apple rust, and powdery mildew. 307

POWDERY MILDEW (CUCUMBERS)

Heat adaptation in cucumber powdery mildew. 454

Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions. 1197

Predisposition to powdery mildew. 6975

- Electron microscopic observations on haustoria isolated from cucumber leaves infected with powdery mildew. 13223
- POWDERY MILDEN (GRAPES)**
Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors. 6756
Phaltan for the control of grape diseases. 9630
- POWDERY MILDEN (LETTUCE)**
Comparative distribution of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce as related to environment. 364
Comparative ecology of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce. 365
- POWDERY MILDEN (PEACHES)**
Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 1476
- POWDERY MILDEN (PLANTS)**
Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action. 8285
Environmental relationships in the powdery mildews. 11843
Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986. 12468
- POWDERY MILDEN (ROSA)**
Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085
- POWDERY MILDEN (SAFFLOWER)**
A powdery mildew on safflowers. 10704
- POWDERY MILDEN (STRAWBERRIES)**
General and specific combining ability in seven inbred strawberry lines. 13197
- POWDERY MILDEN (WHEAT)**
Inhibition of powdery mildew fungus by chlordan. 718
Studies on the germination of conidiospores of powdery mildew of wheat. 1153
Reactions of wheat varieties and species to cultures of the powdery mildew fungus. 9631
Wheat powdery mildew, a 1966 epiphytotic in eastern Washington. 11832
- POX**
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. II. Isolation of the etiologic agent. 2007
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. I. Pathology. 2235
- POXVIRUSES**
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. part II: The pox viruses. 5358
- PRAIRIE FALCONS**
Five cases of *Serratospiculum amaculata* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (*Falco mexicanus*). 5951
- PRACON**
The biology, behavior, and morphology of *Praon palitans* Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidinae). 4147
Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422
- PRATYLENCHUS**
Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476
Effect of host crop on soil populations of several *Pratylenchus* species. 5783
Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797
The movement of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in relation to soil moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving. 5807
Influence of *Pratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint. 6707
The fungous flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees. 6749
Reproduction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media. 6896
Lesion nematode injury to carrot. 7108
Root symptoms and anatomical changes in *Trifolium* species and lettuce resulting from injury by *Pratylenchus penetrans* and 2,4-D. 8636
Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations. 9772
Interactions of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus minyus* in Verticillium wilt of peppermint. 9838
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in muck soil. 10051
Biochemical changes in alfalfa injured by lesion nematodes. 10068
Nematocidal activity against *Pratylenchus penetrans* by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria. 10304
The pathogenicity of meadow nematodes as determined by the growth of strawberry plants in a commercial planting. 10992
Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* to citrus. 11938
Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) on Easter lily. 11952
Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 11956
- PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS**
A method for separation and sterilization of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635
A root-lesion nematode found infesting Eucalyptus trees in Brazil. 10059
- PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS**
Attraction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to plant roots. 478
Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to zinnia and garden balsam. 484
Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 916
Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on Long Island. 922
Relationship of meadow nematodes to Verticillium wilt of strawberries. 1007
Interaction of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in tomato wilt. 1129
Nonpathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to sterile low-bush blueberry seedlings. 1259
Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to pepper plants. 1336
Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne incognita acrita*) and a root-lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) on pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*). 1604
Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on strawberry and Ladino clover seedlings. 1608

FRATYLENCHUS SCHIENBEEI

- effect of *Fratylenchus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita, and *Meloidogyne* sp. on *Forsythia intermedia*. 1611
- Relationship of *Fratylenchus penetrans* to roots of corn in New York. 1623
- Suitability of varicous cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, *Fratylenchus penetrans*. 1624
- Penetration of roots of potato seedlings by *Fratylenchus penetrans*. 1625
- Reaction of lesion nematodes, *Fratylenchus penetrans*, to cycloheximide and diazomycin A. 2349
- The effect of *Cricomecoides curvatus* and *Fratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 7099
- Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (*Fratylenchus penetrans*) on Easter lily. 11952
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Fratylenchus penetrans* in soils of high organic content. i. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535
- Fratylenchus penetrans*, its interaction with *Verticillium albo-atrum* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes and its attraction by varicous chemicals. 12540
- Effects of host species on population changes of *Fratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941. 12543
- Electron microscopy of a plant-parasitic nematode, *Fratylenchus penetrans*. (abstract). 13385

FRATYLENCHUS SCHIENBEEI

- Pathogenicity of *Fratylenchus schieneri* to crop plants. 1606

PRECIPITATION

- Determination of total radiostrontium in biological samples containing large quantities of calcium. Selective precipitation with potassium rhodizonate. 10401
- Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 11492

PRECIPITIN TEST

- Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies. 1194
- The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test. 2036
- Differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods II. Precipitin test in agar gel. 2080
- A gel diffusion precipitin-test for contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 3165
- Precipitating antigens of leptospires. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046
- Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. III. application of a precipitin test in selected groups of market pigs. 12703

PREDACEOUS FUNGI

- Ecological relationships of predaceous fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 1660
- Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. 4893
- Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus *Dactylella*. 5782
- Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract). 13221

PREDACEOUS INSECTS

- Note on the cockroach mite *Emiliaaphilus cunliffei* (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, german, and american cockroaches. 7
- The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects

and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites.

The effect of low temperatures on some predaceous phytoseiid mites, and on the brown mite *Bryobia arborae* M. and A.. 8

Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia. 8

A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. 254

A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 273

A new genus of Aphididae (Hymenoptera) from northern Canada. 274

Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America. 274

The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 274

Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 395

Angelothebium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 395

Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 413

Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 435

Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391

Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5504

Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 5631

Biology of the predatory mite *Phytoseiulus macropilis* in Hawaii (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 5651

Laboratory observations on predation activities of *Lacophilus* beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missouri oxidation lagoons. 5657

Araneida as predators of the fall webworm. 5674

The systematic position of *Meloe typhilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878

The house cricket, *Acheta domestica*, and the house fly, *Musca domestica*, as a model predator-prey system. 6613

Study of the poplar sawfly, *Trichiocampus viminalis* (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 7780

Gnamptogenys hartmani (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) discovered in Louisiana. 7807

Some factors influencing the abundance of the predaceous mite *Amblyseius hibisci* in southern California (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 7859

Predation by *Fuscurogaster vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) on the house fly (*Musca domestica*). 7875

Predation by the leech *Helobdella nepheloides* on larvae of *Tendipes plumosus* (Diptera: Tendipedidae). 8025

Populations of arthropod predators and *Heliothis* spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton. 8092

Effects of the toxin *Pyemotes* (Acarina: Pyemotidae) on the insect prey, with special reference to respiration. 8135

Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control. 8149

Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg

predator complex in corn silk.	8627	and infectious diseases.	5074
A new technique for shipment of natural enemies of insects.	9267	PREGNANCY	
Biological, chemical, and ecological studies on the predatory thrips <i>Aleurothrips fasciatus</i> in Florida citrus groves.	9388	Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis.	1833
An ecophysiological study of <i>Hippodamia quinquesignata punctulata</i> LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	9415	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes.	2022
<i>Leucopis simplex</i> (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other species occurring in galls of <i>Phylloxera vitifoliae</i> (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario.	10016	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023
Notes on insect parasites and predators of the Swaine jack-pine sawfly in Wisconsin.	10461	Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb.	2864
Studies on predators of the balsam woolly aphid, <i>Adelges piceae</i> (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). XI. <i>Cremiferania nigrocellulata</i> Cz. (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae), an introduced predator in eastern Canada.	10550	Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol.	3045
Methods of rearing and transporting predaceous mites.	10598	The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum.	3258
New records of North American Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) and their predation rates on the house fly.	11454	Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. I. Estrous cycle length, ovulation, temperature changes, vaginal mucus flow, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy.	3412
The effects of different aphid foods on <i>Adalia bipunctata</i> L. and <i>Coccinella 7-punctata</i> L.	12312	Absence of prenatal infection with <i>ascaris lumbricoides</i> in swine.	3625
Biological observations on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380	Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly.	12382	Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle.	4854
Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	12397	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. IV. Intravenous and intratetal inoculations.	5073
The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer.	12511	The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229
Predation by <i>Fusciropea vegetans</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae) and <i>Macrocheles muscaedomesticae</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, <i>Fannia canicularis</i> .	12975	Further observations on a congenital cyclopiantype malformation.	5952
Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	13161	Injected saponins as abortifacients.	7203
A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, <i>Tortrix viridana</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England.	13315	A practitioner's mastitis control program.	7338
Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic micro-organisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SE951. P62.	13336	The prenatal migration of <i>Toxocara canis</i> larvae and their relationship to infection in pups.	7397
New records and discussion of predators of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Forster, in British Columbia.	13349	Effect of pregnancy and age on hemograms of Holstein-Friesian cattle in a herd with no evidence of leukemia.	8773
PREDACEUS NEMATODES		Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. III. Pathological features.	10208
Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil.	4472	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. I. Clinical, bacteriological, and serological features.	10209
PREDACICUS ARTHROPODS		The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	10236
Toxicity of some pesticides to predaceous arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	10949	Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis.	11052
PREDATORY ANIMALS		Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation.	12591
<i>Pycnetra</i> in the lioness (<i>Panthera leo</i>).	7408	PREGNANCY DISEASE	
PREDATORY BIRDS		Ovine pregnancy toxemia: a review.	3149
The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae (Coleoptera).	9528	Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia.	6067
Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SE996. W6K6.	13342	Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes.	6313
Tuberculosis in birds-of-prey.	13415	Adenohypophyseal insufficiency in two cows with pregnancy toxemia.	12632
PREDNISOLONE		PREPLANT TREATMENT	
'Cribbing' cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy.	4887	Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983
Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic,		PREPLANTING TREATMENT	
		A comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves.	11019

PREPUCE

- Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris. 11024

PREPUCE

- Leptospire isolated from prepucce of boars. 2044

PREPUPAE

- Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to dessication. 10533

PRESSURE

- Spiracular structure and water loss from *Tribolium confusum* Jacq. and *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) under reduced pressures. 891

PRETREATMENT

- Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

- Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs. 2284
- Veterinary preventive medicine in Australia. 2971
- Animal husbandry and international veterinary preventive medicine. 3168
- The changing status of animal quarantine. 3169
- Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine. 3170
- Some aspects of footrot in sheep. 5128
- Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine. 5349
- Bacterial and viral disease. 6049
- Live virus immunizing agents. 6130
- Modern trends: Preventive medicine - Modern management. 6153

PRICES

- 1960 pesticide sales up 3 (91//inuppesticide sales. 3866
- Carbide reduces price of sevin. 4212
- Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme. 7154
- Price, rather than MH-30 called major problem of U.S. tobacco. 8237

PRIMATES

- First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study. 7178

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

- The barley jointworm, *Harmolita hordei* (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae), in Prince Edwards Island. 794
- Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 4408

PROCHNECIDES

- Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002

PROCHNECIDES

- Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002
- Observations at nests of *Cerceris halone* Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570

PRIONCISTUS ROBINIAE

- Sex attraction of the carpenterworm moth. 787

PRISCAPALFUS

- New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species. 4312
- A new false spider mite genus from Mexico. (Acarina: tenuipalpidae). 9322

PRISTIPHORA

The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite *Bessa harveyi* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 41

Thelohania pristiphorae sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 61

PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII

Developmental rates of larch sawfly (*Pristiphora erichsonii* (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters. 8

Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 123

Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality. 123

Effects of temperature on survival and development of the larch sawfly. (Abstract). 130

The larch sawfly in the northern transitional forest of central Canada. 133

PRISTIPHORA PALLIPES

The small berry sawfly (*Pristiphora pallipes* Lep), a lesser known pest of gooseberries. 132

PRIVIES

Travel of nitrogen in soils. 135

PROBOSCIDEA AENEARIA

Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: apidae). 562

PROBOSCIDEA JUSSIIEUI

Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: apidae). 562

PROCAINE

Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent. 718

PROCECIDOCHARES

The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 391

PROCECIDOCHAROIDES

A new North American fruit fly genus, *Procecidocharoides* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 391

PROCESSING

Pesticide technology. 540

PROCTACANTHELLA

Proctocanthella Bromley (Diptera: Asilidae). 557

PROCTACANTHUS

The mistaken identity of *Proctacanthus arno* Townsend and a new species. 3948

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

PROCTOLAEAPUS

A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 5459

PRODENIA

Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 4145

Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm *Prodenia litura*, Fabricius. 6445

A simplified laboratory method for rearing the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania*, for feeding experiments. 7908

The resistance of ferns to the feeding of *Prodenia eridania* larvae. 8116

Effects of population density on *Prodenia litura* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9387

Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, *prodenia litura*. VI. potentiation and antagonism of organo-

- phosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 11307
- Lack of elevated respiration in injured pupae of the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 11617
- PRODENIA ERIDANIA**
Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides. 13069
- Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, *Prodenia eridania*. 13132
- PRODENIA LITURA**
Growth response of *Prodenia litura* Fabr. in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants. 9562
- Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of *Prodenia litura* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11565
- Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, *Prodenia litura* F. 12494
- Contribution to the biology of the cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura* (F), with reference to larval coloration (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13096
- PRODUCTION ECONOMICS**
Proper insecticide use can reduce cotton production costs. 2704
- Carbamate insecticides in the U.S. and abroad. 3853
- Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68. 13704
- PROFITS**
Pesticides and profit. 9284
- PROGESTERONE**
The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
- An empirical approach to treatment of 'bullish' dairy cows. 3175
- The effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica. 3340
- Excretion of progesterone and its metabolites in milk, urine, and feces. 3483
- Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle. 4854
- Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4995
- Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds. 6084
- PROGRAMMING (COMPUTERS)**
Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract). 12820
- The new florisil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides. 13633
- PROJAPYGIDAE**
The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diplura) in North America. 3992
- PROLINE**
Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- PROLINE**
Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches. 4071
- The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of L-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172
- Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of *Dicaelus splendidus* and *D. dilatatus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 8063
- Metabolism of amino acids in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. III. uptake of L-proline. 13608
- PROLYL-ALANYL-THREONINE**
Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831
- PROMACHINA**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PROMACHUS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PROMAZINE**
Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication. 4679
- Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010
- PROMETONE**
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- PROMETRYNE**
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon. 4512
- New and experimental herbicides hold spotlight at Northeast Convention. 8693
- Prometryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12134
- PROPANEDIOL, DL-1,2-**
Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow. 5998
- Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow. 8785
- PROPANE**
Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide. 10784
- Propane flaming kills *Verticillium dahliae* in peppermint stubble. 10785
- PROPANIL**
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- New herbicides. 8672
- Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice. 11893
- PROPACIN**
Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska. 4538
- PROPENE-1,1-DIOL DIACETATE, 2-**
Method for evaluating fungicides. 8393
- PROPERTIES**
Physical properties of pesticides. 5376
- Physico-chemical aspects of the formulation of pesticide products. 9235
- Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644
- Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. absolute structure of transid miticide. 13651
- PROPIONATES**
The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut. 1403
- PROPIONIBACTERIUM FREUDENREICHII**
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection. 7313

PROPIONIC ACID

PROPIONIC ACID

Toxicity of acetic acid to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 660

Microbial decomposition of halogenated propionic and acetic acids. 8216

PROPIONIC ACID, 2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROCPHENOXY)

Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 4647

Effect of silvex (2,4,5-T-P) as chemical herbicide on sugar cane in Louisiana. 8696

PROPRIOSEIOSIS

Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957

PROPYL DIFERFYLTHIOCARBAMATE

Chemical control of sugwort. 4493

PROPYLENE CARBONATE

New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565

PROPYLENE GLYCOL

The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 4691

PROPYLENE OXIDE

An improved method for sterilization of agar media with propylene oxide. 788

PROREX NO. 1

The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 4420

PROREX NO. 2

The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 4420

PROREX-1

Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018

PROSAPIA

Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal Bermuda grass. 4124

PROSELENUS

North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

FROSTATE

Squamous metaplasia of the canine prostate gland. 3309

FROSTBESIS

Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy. 4924

PROTEIN REACTIONS

Studies of John's disease in Canada VIII. Complement-fixation tests with protein fractions of John's bacilli. 5005

PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES

Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh). 1594

PROTEINASES

Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice. 1779

Proteolytic enzymes of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. 11004

Protease of *Pseudomonas lachrymans* in relation to cucumber angular leaf spot. 11782

Characteristics of a larval proteinase of *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen. 13094

PROTEINS

Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition. 288

Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus and conidia of several saprophytes. 734

Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. 1143

Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 21

Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest. 23

Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 23

Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants. 281

Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 29

The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the efficacy of copper sulphate as a growth stimulant for pigs. 29

Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. 33

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Elaberus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae). 56

Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water. 58

Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 58

Studies on protein in abnormal milk. Part IV. Polarographic protein wave in normal and abnormal milk. 610

Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 634

Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 680

The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. 693

Blood serum protein from mink with Aleutian disease. 718

Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 775

Amino acid composition of the *Tipula* iridescent virus. 951

Site of protein synthesis in cells infected with pseudorabies. 10167

The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies. 10210

Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by ribonuclease and certain other proteins. 10324

Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10595

Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 10773

Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components. 11297

Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials. 11607

Effect of aging and concentration on the attractancy of proteinaceous materials to *Hippelates* gnats. 11623

Coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences. 11776

Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog. 12755

Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851

The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, *Nauphoeta*

SUBJECT INDEX

PRUNES

cinerea.	13002	PROTOZOA	
Effect of age on (14C) valine turnover into locust wing proteins.	13058	The pathogenicity of <i>Nosema locustae</i> Canning.	22
Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects.	13074	The <i>Nosema</i> -inhibitory activity of alcohol I, a component of fumagillin.	31
Cortisol and growth in insects.	13093	Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063
Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach.	13100	Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870
Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride.	13228	Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentalis</i> Fairchild and Hertig.	5450
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. effect of D2O.	13240	Some relationships between <i>Perezia pyraustae</i> Paillot (Sporozoa, Nosematidae) and <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hubner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae).	6459
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies.	13273	Studies of eugregarina in insects.	6470
The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances.	13454	<i>Adelina sericethis</i> n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae.	6474
Destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults.	13458	The natural mechanism of suppression of <i>Nosema apis</i> Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus.	6483
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin.	13581	Amoeba disease of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control.	6533
DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	13595	Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> , in Australia.	6573
Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from <i>Fusarium solani</i> and their taxonomic significance.	13617	<i>Nosema hippodamiae</i> n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of <i>Hippodamia convergens</i> Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae).	6577
Purification of a protein from <i>Facillus thuringiensis</i> toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera.	13634	Miscellaneous observations on protozoan infections of <i>Nepa cinerea</i> Linnaeus including descriptions of two previously unknown species of Microsporidia, <i>Nosema hialoviesianae</i> sp. n. and <i>Thelohania nepae</i> sp.n.	6578
ROTEPHILICUS New termitophilus Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera).	3983	Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae).	6616
ROTEUS Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent.	7189	Observations on <i>Culex pipiens</i> larvae infested with <i>Vorticella</i> sp.	13180
ROTHIDIUM Field trials of rothidium as a prophylactic in cattle Trypanosomiasis.	6213	PROTOZOAL VACCINES Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed babesia argentina.	6237
ROTHOHEIN Avian disease virus and nutritional relationships. relation of vitamin K reserves to prothrombin times in chicks infected with newcastle disease virus.	3312	PROTURA A new family of Protura from California.	3970
Effects of methicline and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef.	4895	PROVENTRICULUS An abnormality of the proventriculus and gizzard of chicks.	11042
PROTOPAM The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431	PRUNE DWARF (CHERRIES) Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry.	1549
PROTOPARCE Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , from solanaceous plants.	4179	PRUNE DWARF (PLUMS) Comparison of strains of <i>Prunus</i> necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) type.	6696
The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , to solanaceous plants.	4180	PRUNES Incidence of ringspot and prune dwarf and the relationship of these conditions to prune decline in Idaho.	203
Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects.	8007	Prevention of <i>Cytospora</i> invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.	1233
Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on <i>Apanteles congregatus</i> .	8587	Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees.	2354
Feeding on normally rejected plants by maxillectomized larvae of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae).	11672	Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
PROTOPECTINASES Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease.	11718	Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in Italian prune buds.	5768
PROTOXAEA Brief notes on the habits of Protoxaea (Hymenoptera: andrenidae).	4099	Comparison of strains of <i>Prunus</i> necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) type.	6696

PRUNING

- Date and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within inoculated cherry trees. 6761
- First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
- Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765
- Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6818
- Studies on the passage of *Prunus* ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
- In vitro effects of fifty pesticidal substances on an isolate of *Cytospora cincta* from Italian prune. 9711
- Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees. 10774
- Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species. 12438
- PRUNING**
- Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736
- Effect of spacing and pruning on *Phytophthora* pod rot of cacao. 10893
- Increase in Dutch elm disease associated with summer trimming. 11768
- Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040. 12836
- PRUNUS**
- Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot virus from *Prunus*. 423
- Comparison of three colorimetric methods for determining DNA in *Prunus* and *Malus* leaf tissues. 758
- Relationships among *Prunus* viruses of the necrotic ringspot type. 994
- Affinities of viruses affecting fruit trees and raspberry. 1338
- The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
- X-disease of chokecherry, *Prunus virginiana*, in New Brunswick, Canada. 9667
- Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777
- Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses of the *Prunus* necrotic ringspot and Pfeiffer (rasp leaf) types. 10692
- Symptoms of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf in several *Prunus* species. 10755
- PRUNUS DEMISSA**
- Apricot dieback fungus found on western choke-cherry. 172
- PRUNUS DOMESTICA**
- Nutrient studies on *Leucostoma persoonii* and a *Zythiaceae* species pathogenic on *Prunus domestica*. 1117
- First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
- Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 8311
- PRUNUS DOMESTICA** VAR. **PRESIDENT**
- Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of *Prunus domestica* var. *President* by *Rhodosticta quercina*. 10827

- PRUNUS INJUCUNDA** SMALL
- Prunus injucunda* Small and *Acer rubrum* L., natural hosts. of peach rosette virus. 104
- PRUNUS MAHALEB**
- The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in *Prunus mahaaleb* seedlings. 1
- Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6
- PRUNUS SEROTINA**
- Kaloterpes approximatus* Snyder infests roseaceous trees (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). 9
- PSAENYTHIA**
- Notes on the species of *psaenythia* (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United States. 38
- PSALLUS**
- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 43
- Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides. 85
- PSALLUS SERIATUS**
- Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 70
- Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper. 99
- PSEUDALETIA**
- Life history studies of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in New Brunswick. 41
- Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 664
- Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 664
- Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control. 766
- Armyworms active and causing damage over wide area. 861
- Fall armyworm causes concern in several areas. 862
- Press studies of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta*. 935
- Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* and *Peridroma margaritosa*, with comparison to *Heliothis zea*. 1145
- PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA**
- An epizootic resulting from a Microsporidian and two virus infections in the armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 8
- Pest roundup. Fall armyworm destructive over wide area. 2718
- PSEUDANTHONOMUS**
- Currant fruit weevil, *Pseudanthonomus validus*, a pest of cultivated highbush blueberry. 7069
- PSEUDAPHYCUS MALINUS**
- Possibility of biological control of *Pseudococcus comstocki* in Japan. 5871
- PSEUDONYX SCRIPTA**
- Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
- PSEUDOACROTAENIA**
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- PSEUDOCOCCIDAE**
- Description and bionomics of a new species of Puto from Utah (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). 7928
- Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations. 8527

SUBJECT INDEX

PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE

Control of mealybugs on ornamentals.	8566	Water chlorination controls <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> in a rabbitry.	8852
EUDOCOCCLUS			
Control of the grape mealybug on apricots.	7030	The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> organisms.	12619
EUDOCOCCLUS COMSTOCKI			
Possibility of biological control of <i>Pseudococcus comstocki</i> in Japan.	5871	Experimental <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> mastitis in cattle.	12701
EUDOMONADACEAE			
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada: Ii. The <i>Pseudomonadaceae</i> , <i>Achromobacteraceae</i> , <i>Micrococcaceae</i> , <i>Brevibacteriaceae</i> , <i>Lactobacillaceae</i> , and less important families.	6503	PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINIA	
		Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans.	6731
EUDOMONAS			
Decay of plants and mortality among wireworms.	47	PSEUDOMONAS MELOPHTHORA	
		Insecticidal degradation by <i>Pseudomonas melophthora</i> , the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot.	7969
The treatment of canine otitis externa with nitrofurazone.	3321	PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA	
		Sources of resistance to halo blight in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	6698
Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182	PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI	
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of <i>Pseudomonas</i> mastitis.	4587	Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> and <i>P. tonelliana</i> .	1145
<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i> penetration of egg shell membranes as influenced by shell porosity, age of egg and degree of bacterial challenge.	4792	PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTONI	
		Host, physiological, and phage relations of <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> and <i>P. tonelliana</i> .	445
Tolerance of <i>Pseudomonas glycinea</i> to freezing temperatures.	5810	PSEUDOMONAS SEPTICA	
		Mechanism of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas</i> in the house fly.	9452
<i>Pseudomonas caryophylli</i> in carnation. I. Relation of soil temperature to symptom expression.	6734	PSEUDOMONAS SESAMI	
Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	6802	Resistance of sesame varieties and pathogenicity of strains of <i>Pseudomonas sesami</i> in relation to amino acids and reducing sugars.	742
Bacterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	6863	Race 2 of <i>Pseudomonas sesami</i> in Mississippi.	10734
Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	6900	PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM	
Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	6967	Bacterial wilt of certain seed-bearing <i>Musa</i> spp. caused by the tomato strain of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	129
Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent.	7189	Ginger wilt caused by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> E. P. Smith.	216
Disinfected water suppresses <i>Pseudomonas</i> in mice.	7357	The accumulation of growth substances in plants infected by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	375
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652	A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato.	913
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins.	7737	Designation of races in <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	1034
The identification of <i>Pseudomonas andropogonis</i> as the cause of a firm root disease of the terete <i>Vanda</i> orchid in Hawaii.	9715	Strains of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts.	1288
Root-to-root spread of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	9824	Water relations in banana plants infected with <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	1441
Puncture method for isolating bacterial blights of bean.	9877	Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> , in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	8319
A bacterial leafspot of pepper caused by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	9897	An epiphytotic of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	10793
Tolerance of <i>Pseudomonas glycinea</i> to freezing.	9932	Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> and <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .	12451
<i>Pseudomonas cichorii</i> , the cause of bacterial blight of celery in the everglades.	9948	PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE	
Beta-glucosidase in <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> and <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	10330	A widespectrum antibiotic produced by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	161
Experiments with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> on vitaminA deficient chickens.	11066	Mode of infection of sweet cherry by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	1308
A method for studying microbial penetration through the outer structures of the avian egg.	12794	The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA		Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736
On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	5622		

SUBJECT INDEX

PSEUDOMONAS TONELLIANA

PSEUDOMONAS TONELLIANA

Host, physiological, and phage relations of *Pseudomonas savastoni* and *P. tonelliana*.

445

PSEUDOPANURGUS

New species of *Pseudopanurgus* from Arizona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).

5568

PSEUDOPERCNOSPORA HUMULI

Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*.

1155

Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops.

1404

PSEUDOPETIZIA

Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne.

8257

PSEUDOPUSIA

Pathogenicity of *Spicaria rileyi* to *Pseudopusia* inclusions.

6536

PSEUDOPUSIA INCLUDENS

Bionomics and control of certain *Plusiinae* and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.

6992

Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina.

12484

Pseudopusia includens: a pest of floricultural crops in southern California.

12507

PSEUDORABIES

Aujeszky's disease in swine varies in severity.

2965

Transmissible diseases in swine.

2973

Experimental Aujeszky's disease in the sheep.

3230

The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle.

4716

Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture.

4915

Aujeszky's disease in dogs.

7205

An outbreak of Aujeszky disease in pigs in Lincolnshire.

7410

Site of protein synthesis in cells infected with pseudorabies.

10167

Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease.

12642

PSEUDORABIES VIRUS

A plaque assay of pseudorabies virus in monolayers of porcine kidney cells.

12038

PSEUDOSUCCINEA COLUMELLA

Sepdon macrofus (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, *Lymnaea ollula*.

12060

PSEUDOTSUGA

Larvae of *Homophila noctuella* feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings.

4367

Observations on the larval habits of some *Callidiini* with special reference to *Callidiellum cupressi* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).

5851

Poria weirii root rot.

6722

Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot of Douglas-fir.

6875

PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII

A new species of *Heptyia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia.

813

Botrytis sp. on Douglas fir seedlings.

1311

Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.

6259

Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.

8568

Dothistroma pini on *Pseudotsuga menziesii*.

117

Sampling mites on douglas-fir foliage with the Henderson-McBurnie machine.

129

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS

Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I. Agglutination test.

20

Differentiation of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis* and *Bordetella bronchiseptica* by simple biochemical tests.

47

Two cases of generalized corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection in mares.

48

PSEUSTES

Ixodorynchus uncatissimus, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, *Pseustes poecilonotus*.

400

PSILA ROSAE

Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states.

445

PSILODETHINUS

A flatid planthopper, *Metcalfa pruinosa*.

404

PSILONYX

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on *Asilidae* (Diptera).

552

PSITHYRUS

Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes.

422

PSITTACOSIS

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.

303

Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. comparison of the histopathology of nine strains.

874

PSOCOPTERA

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.

764

An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattoohoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.

938

PSOROPHORA

New mosquito records for South Dakota.

3903

New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.

3974

Observations on the biology of *Psorophora cyanescens*.

6635

The ecology of *Psorophora confinis* (Diptera: Culicidae) in southern California. I. the seasonal nature of hatching.

7828

The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. the male accessory glands and their role.

9478

PSOROPTES

Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962.

7193

PSOROPTES EQUI

Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.

4798

PSOROSIS (CITRUS)

Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.

6928

PSOROSIS (ORANGES)

Varietal reaction in cucumber to the infectious variegation virus of citrus.

160

PSYCHIATRY

Arthropods and psychic disturbances.

5709

PSYCHODA

Filter fly larva (*Psychoda alternata*) from human sputum.

4200

PSYCHODIDAE

Filter fly larva (*Psychoda alternata*) from human sputum.

4200

Studies of California *Phlebotomus* species (Diptera: Psy-

SUBJECT INDEX

PUBLIC HEALTH

chodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentis</i> Fairchild and Her- tig. 5450	PTERIDIUM Baryl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880
The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya. 5528	Sodium 3,6-dichloro-2-methoxybenzoate for the control of bracken (<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> L. Kuhn): results of preliminary trials. 3753
Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5529	Preliminary studies on the translocation of 14c-labelled herbicides in bracken (<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>). 4514
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera' Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village. 8162	The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn. 5722
The breeding places of <i>Phlebotomus</i> in Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). 9374	Bracken poisoning of farm animals. 7300
SYNCHRONISMATOCOLGY Psychopharmacologic effects of 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin insecticide) alone and in combination with several therapeutic agents. 11279	Herbicidal compositions. 9181
SYNCHRONISMATOCOLGY Production of psychrophilic mutants from mesophilic bacteria by ultraviolet irradiation. 3839	PTERIDOPHYTA The resistance of ferns to the feeding of <i>Prodenia eridania</i> larvae. 8116
SYLLA Bionomics of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960. 4008	Newly reported fern hosts of <i>Aphelenoides fragariae</i> in florida. 11963
Control of the apple sucker, <i>Psylla mali</i> Schmidt., by the fungus <i>Entomophthora sphaerosporea</i> (Fresenius). 4364	PTEROMALIDAE Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
Pear psylla control among horticultural society's topics. 8535	Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. endius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptor</i> , and <i>Nasonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera' Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
Studies on natural control of pear psylla in California. 10966	PTEROPHORIDAE Microbial control of the artichoke plume moth, <i>Platyptilia carduidactyla</i> (Riley) (Pterophoridae, Lepidoptera). 10884
Dormant sprays for the control of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> , in British Columbia. 11923	PTEROSIPHONIA New notes on the structure of <i>Pterosiphonia</i> (Rhodomelaceae, Ceramiales), and their systematic relationship with <i>Polysiphonia</i> . 6481
PSYLLA PYRICOLA The susceptibility of life history stages of the pear psylla to oil treatment. 657	PTILONYSSUS The nasal mites of the genus <i>Ptilonyssus</i> (acarina: rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds. 3916
Pear psylla poses major control problem. 8536	PTINUS Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of <i>Ptinus tectus</i> Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles. 2623
The effect of pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> control on growth and survival of Bartlett pear trees on two root stocks. 10925	Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, <i>Ptinus villiger</i> . 5286
An area control program for the pear psylla. 13311	PUBESCENCE Banded-wing whitefly abundance and cotton leaf pubescence in Arizona. 9985
The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 13346	Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 9998
New records and discussion of predators of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster, in British Columbia. 13349	PUBLIC HEALTH The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation. 2570
PSYLLA UNICATOIDES Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of <i>Psylla uncatoides</i> on Acacia. 12499	Current and future pesticides are topics at annual entomological society meeting. 2687
PSYLLIDAE The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, <i>Pachypsylla celtidis-gemma</i> (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169	Challenges facing producers are aired by NAC speakers. 2701
Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> . 9943	Public health. 3004
Orchard pest control problems diminish. 10683	Public health and poultry products. 3243
Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward. 11899	Pesticides and public health. 3724
PSYTHIBOS A preliminary atlas for the identification of female bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 5489	Public health potential of sylvatic plague. 4193
PTETICUS Batesian mimicry in <i>Ptecticus cyanifrons</i> (Diptera' Stratiomyidae). 7856	The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. 4728
PTERIDINE The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 4598	Pets and salmonella infection. 4845
	Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter. 4901
	Catfish vs. insecticides. 5305

SUBJECT INDEX

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Ohio health official defends safe use of pesticides.	5335
Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention.	5713
Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease.	5956
Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066
Federal control of pesticides.	6329
The safe use of toxic chemicals.	7660
Engineers hear debate of pesticide pros and cons.	8124
Control of pests vital to strength of free world.	8165
Symposium on food and fiber finds chemicals are absolutely necessary.	8196
The public health service and pesticides.	8987
PHS study of pesticides and health begins.	9003
Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem'.	9062
Pesticide problem is nourished by lack of interagency cooperation.	9078
Revised pesticide regulations reviewed by CSMA speakers.	9081
Living safely with pesticides through education and understanding.	9302
Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310
The impact of animal disease on human health and welfare.	10193
Arthropods and ancient man.	10506
Agricultural chemicals and the world of man.	11697
A report of the AMVA mastitis committee.	12005
Pesticide safety education.	12924
Pesticides and public relations.	12930
Integrated control and public health entomology. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13167
Food and health - the safe use of pesticides.	13577
PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	
The public health service and pesticides.	8987
PUBLIC LANDS	
Permission needed in N.Y. for pesticide application.	9076
PUBLIC OFFICIALS	
Industry must assume the offensive in informing the public and public officials.	9294
PUBLIC OPINION	
Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups.	2569
The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation.	2570
Pesticide industry's future is linked to public opinion.	8211
PUBLIC RELATIONS	
Human welfare benefits from pesticides.	3861
ESA and you.	5703
Pesticides and public relations.	12930

PUBLICITY	
Press critical of Flemming, additives bill.	420
Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations.	421
PUCCINIA	
Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	6871
PUCCINIA	
Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (<i>Puccinia staksmanii</i>).	670
Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> .	671
Field disease cycle of peppermint rust.	677
Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse.	681
Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by <i>Bacillus pumilus</i> .	682
Three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the western states.	686
Measuring the pathogenic potential of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	6875
Use of rust (<i>Puccinia helianthi</i>) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (<i>Helianthus annuus</i>).	6880
Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	6903
Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904
Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> .	7711
Inhibition of wheat strip rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	8248
Control of stripe rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> , on Omar wheat.	9599
Chemical control of <i>Puccinia pittieriana</i> on potatoes in Ecuador.	9673
Comparative studies of the reaction of <i>Puccinia sorghi</i> on different corn races of Guatemala.	9724
Lysis of uredospore germ tubes of rusts by species of <i>Verticillium</i> .	9746
International register of pathogenic races of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	9768
Inheritance and linkage of a gene determining resistance in maize to an american race of <i>Puccinia polysora</i> .	9803
The potential function of native <i>Thalictrum</i> species as an alternate host of <i>Puccinia recondita</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> .	9816
Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat.	9895
Rusts on Indian forest trees.	12415
Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology.	12418
PUCCINIA ARACHIDIS	
Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762
PUCCINIA ASPARAGI	
Entrance and invasion of the asparagus plant by uredospore germ tubes and hyphae of <i>Puccinia asparagi</i> .	253
PUCCINIA CARTHAMI	
Spore stages and life cycle of <i>Puccinia carthami</i> .	2457

- PUCCINIA CORONATA**
 spontaneous mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 462
- mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329
- Some factors affecting germinability of uredospores of *Puccinia coronata*. 2411
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS**
 Callus tissue from wheat for infection studies of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 281
- Physiologic races of *Puccinia graminis* in the United States in 1960. 391
- Low temperature selection of isolates of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 693
- Isolates of oat stem rust race 6 virulent on variety Saia in Israel. 1354
- Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, Acme and Emdur. 1409
- A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426
- The resistance of *Zea mays* to *Puccinia graminis*. 6794
- Culture 15-WL of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* virulent on *Triticum* 'Lakota' and 'Wells'. 11760
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI**
 Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in the Pacific Northwest. 1061
- Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402
- Relationship of penetration to infection type when seedling wheat leaves are inoculated with *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 10715
- Time of stem rust appearance on wheat in the western Mississippi Basin in relation to the development of epidemics from 1921 to 1962. 13235
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS VAR. TRITICI**
 Isolates of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici* obtained from barberries inoculated with race 15B. 10761
- Light inhibition of uredospore germination in *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 10764
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI**
 Effects of infection by *Puccinia graminis tritici* on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789
- PUCCINIA HORDEI**
 Inheritance of reaction to *Puccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580
- PUCCINIA MENTHAE**
 Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide. 10784
- PUCCINIA RECONDITA**
 Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268
- Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations. 1331
- Distribution and prevalence of physiologic races of leaf rust of wheat, *Puccinia recondita* Rob. Desm. in the United States in 1960. 10799
- Effect of *Puccinia recondita* infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves. 13239
- PUCCINIA RECONDITA TRITICI**
 Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario. 13319
- Inheritance of virulence in wheat leaf rust on the standard differential wheat varieties. 13367
- PUCCINIA SORGHII**
 Some consequences of exposing *Puccinia sorghi* uredospores to glutamate. 735
- Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in *Puccinia sorghi*. 1010
- Host ranges and races of the corn rusts. 1379
- A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to *Puccinia sorghi*. 1510
- The resistance of *Zea mays* to *Puccinia graminis*. 6794
- Some properties of a germination inhibitor from *Puccinia sorghi* uredospores. (abstract). 13264
- PUCCINIA STAKMANII**
 Factors influencing the telial and sporidial stages of *Puccinia stakmanii*. 1018
- PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS**
 Stripe rust of wheat in the Pacific Northwest in 1962. 333
- Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by *Puccinia striiformis*. 1131
- Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties. 9710
- Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to *Puccinia striiformis*. 13275
- PUCCINIA ZOYSIAE**
 Rust on *Zoysia* in Arkansas. 12467
- PUCCINIACEAE**
 Non-rosaceous hosts of *Phragmidium* (uredinales). 9797
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI**
 Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* Erikss. and Henn. in *Triticum aestivum* L. 5830
- PUERTO RICO**
 Biology of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Lepidoptera: Crambidae) in Puerto Rico. III. Oviposition rate. 7925
- PUERTO RICO**
 Potential of three *Rhizoctonia* species to incite foliar blight and damping-off on *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 9621
- Effect of seed protectant and planting depth on *Fythium* and *Rhizoctonia* damping-off of *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 9622
- PUERTO RICO**
 Spray to control tobacco *Cercospora* under hydroponic conditions in Puerto Rico. 251
- Parasitism and host range of *Cassitya* and *Cuscuta* in Puerto Rico. 527
- A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of *Rhynchosia minima* and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico. 939
- Control of bamboo in Puerto Rico by herbicides. 1722
- Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616
- Preservation of *Xanthomonas albilineans* isolates in distilled water. 9793
- Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes on citrus and other crops in Puerto Rico. 10078
- Phytophthora wilt of *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 10862
- Dengue fever in a Puerto Rican community. 12401
- PULEX**
 Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

SUBJECT INDEX

PULEX IRRITANS

PULEX IRRITANS

Pulex simulans and *P. irritans* on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae). 6218

PULEX SIMULANS

Pulex simulans and *P. irritans* on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae). 6218

PULICIDAE

Pulex simulans and *P. irritans* on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae). 6218

PULLORUM ANTIGENS

Evaluation of tests for pullorum and Newcastle disease with whole-blood samples collected on serodiscs. 539

Requirements for poultry vaccines. 11051

PULLORUM DISEASE

Evaluation of tests for pullorum and Newcastle disease with whole-blood samples collected on serodiscs. 539

Fourth annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists. 1778

Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108

Hock swellings as a primary lesion of *Salmonella pullorum* infection in broiler chickens. 2999

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden. 3325

Water-soluble nitrofurantoin therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks. 3452

A nitrofurantoin coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions. 4626

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963. 5922

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 5927

A haemolytic *Cocco-bacillus* recovered from poultry. 7340

Report on the pullorum disease testing results presented at the 33rd meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases. 8724

Puraltadone water medication against naturally induced *Salmonella pullorum* infection in stressed floor-fen broilers. 8748

PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS

Acute atypical bovine pneumonia caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 3623

PULMONARY ASPERGILLOSIS

Pulmonary aspergillosis in a calf. 5997

PULMONARY EDEMA

Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air barrier in acute pulmonary emphysema. 3131

Pulmonary emphysema in cattle. 4939

Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle. 6336

Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle. 7441

The diagnosis of respiratory unsoundness in the horse. 8774

PULVINARIA

Control of scale, *Pulvinaria psidii*, on *Ilex*. 8478

PUPAE

A container for the transport of insect cocoons or pupae. 790

Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of *Papilionid*

butterflies. II The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of *Papilio xuthus*. 8

The effect of low atmospheric pressure on adult *Aedes aegypti* and on housefly pupae. 26

Discrimination between the pupae of *Tribolium confusum* Duv. and *T. castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 39

Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 39

The haemocytes of nondiapauses and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 40

Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 40

The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite *Bessa harveyi* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 40

Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 41

Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 41

Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial. 41

Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 41

Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth. 42

The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meigen). 568

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 703

House fly pupation under baseboards. 757

The third larval instar and puparium of *Odontolexozus longicornis* (Diptera: Neriidae). 791

Parasitism of the overwintering pupae of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella*. 792

Adult emergence of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, from X-irradiated pupae. 809

The effect of aqueous submersion on larval and pupal pink bollworm. 10466

Distinguishing the larvae of three pupal parasites of *Argyroresthia laricella* Kft. (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae). 10475

Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of *Diprion similis* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 10477

A key to the larvae and pupae of three weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 10522

Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 10565

A color character to distinguish sexes of mature larvae and pupae of Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*. 10620

Determination of the optimum sterilizing dosage for pink bollworms treated as pupae with gamma radiation. 10631

A special morphological structure "cutting organ" in the pupa of *Dyodiplosis glomeratii* Grover (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 11557

Lack of elevated respiration in injured pupae of the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 11617

Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm. 11950

A mechanical device for the rapid sexing of *Aedes aegypti*

- pupae. 12291 POTRESCINE
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192
- Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae. 12317 PYCENIA
Fertilization of pycnia with urediospores and aeciospores in Puccinia graminis. 10730
- Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 12331 PYCNIDIA
Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of Pyrenochaeta terrestris from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana. 10813
- Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae. 12375
- Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A. eucalypti*. 13040 PYCNOSCELUS INDICUS
Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* and application of the name *Pycnoscelus indicus* to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 8098
- Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephaenodes hylas* L (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 13115 PYCNOSCELUS SURINAMENSIS
Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* and application of the name *Pycnoscelus indicus* to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 8098
- UPAL CASES
A container for the transport of insect cocoons or pupae. 790 PYELONEPHRITIS
The pathology of pyelonephritis in the fowl. 591
Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep. 4816
Spontaneous pyelonephritis in dogs. 12683
- Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of some native Dipteronidae (Hymenoptera). 802
- Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*, as habitat niches for arthropods. 3893 PYEMIA
Staphylococcal infection in lambs: a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire. 7543
- A soil-wash puparia extractor for brachycerous Diptera. 9458 PYEMOTES
Pyemotes ventricosus (straw itch mite) ontogeny. 4199
Effects of the toxin Pyemotes (Acarina: Pyemotidae) on the insect prey, with special reference to respiration. 8135
- Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of *Diprion similis* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Dipteronidae). 10477
- Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, *Musca autumnalis*. 12337 PYGOSIOLUS FALCATUS (NEES)
Status of *Pygostolus falcatus* as parasite of *Sitona* spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario. 10608
- PURIFICATION
Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease. 1478 PYGOSTENINI
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
A revision of the species of the genus *Myrmecohusa* from tropical Africa with notes on their behavior and their relationship to the Pygostenini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 7846
- Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872
- PURINES
Chemotherapeutic effects of some substituted purines and pyrimidines and other compounds against three cereal viruses and tobacco mosaic virus. 136
- Physiology of host-parasite relations. XIII. Effect of stem rust on purines in wheat leaves. 9111 PYLORIC STENOSIS
Pyloric stenosis in the dog. 7418
Pyloric stenosis in the dog. 7429
- PURPLE STAIN (GUAR)
Purple stain of guar. 224 PYRACTOMENA
Notes on flash communication in the firefly *Pyraclomena dispersa* (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 8056
- PURPURA
The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia. 12713 PYRALIDAE
Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera. 5650
Chromosome studies of the European corn borer, smartweed borer, and lotus borer (Pyralidae). 8150
New Neotropical Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 10508
A note on some new host plants of a few pyralids in south India. 13337
- PURPURA HAEMORRHAGICA
The aetiology of bovine petechial fever (Ondirt disease). 2259
- A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog. 4920
- A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog. 7376
- Purpura haemorrhagica in a dog. 7465
- A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog. 7517
- PURULENT CONJUNCTIVITIS
Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York state. A case report. 4588
- PUTO
Description and bionomics of a new species of Puto from Utah (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). 7928
- Pyrausta nubialis (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022
European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn. 4299

PYRAZOLIS

- Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336
- Residues from 1-bis-m-chlordane against European corn borer on corn. 5325
- European corn borer control in peppers. 6990
- European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss. 6995
- Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin. 7028
- European maize borer control in peppers. 8429
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 8500
- Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant. 9086
- Fringe populations of the European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*: their characteristics and problems. 9431
- The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, and its principal host plant. IX. Biological activity of chemical analogs of corn resistance factor A 16-methoxybenzoxazolinone). 10013
- The European corn borer, *Pyraustanubilalis*, and its principal host plant. VIII. Laboratory evolution of host resistance to larval growth and survival. 11563
- The formation of pigments by *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin in the presence of aryl amines. 11663
- PYRAZOLIS**
- Method of regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,662. 12835
- PYRENOCHAETA TERRESTRIS**
- Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana. 10813
- PYRENOCHAETA TERRESTRIS**
- Rapid identification of the onion pink root fungus. 425
- Use of ultraviolet-induced sporulation for identification of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*. 11378
- PYRENOPOHORA**
- Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- PYRENOPOHORA TERES**
- Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261
- PYRETHRUM**
- The insecticidal activity of jasmodin II and its isolation from pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis.). 637
- Rapid method for the determination of 'total pyrethrins' by spectroscopy of their 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. 763
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
- Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (SPP). 3768
- Analytical methods for determination of Pyrethrins. 3818
- Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053
- The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055
- Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method. 4056
- Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361
- Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5
- Experiments on control of the face fly. 57
- Cheyletiella parasitivorax* parasitism in dogs. 56
- Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 51
- Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat. 51
- Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle. 52
- Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 52
- Prentiss opens pyrethrum unit. 53
- A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer *Busseola fusca* (Fuller) in the field in Kenya. 58
- Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts to pyrethrins. 65
- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 76
- Pyrethrins and related compounds. IX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates. 76
- Metabolism in vivo of ¹⁴C-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by houseflies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 79
- Giant coffee looper, *Ascotis selenaria reciprocata*, and its control. 85
- Use of pyrethrum to control the blue tick *Boophilus decoloratus*, Koch. on cattle. 894
- Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 897
- Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 898
- Insecticidal compositions. 915
- Photolysis of pyrethrum. 921
- Use of pyrethrins in horticulture. 997
- Pyrethrum in the Transvaal. 1001
- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 1026
- Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action. 1040
- Effect of perfumery chemicals on the insecticidal efficiency of pyrethrum. 1043
- Metabolism in vivo of ¹⁴C-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by house flies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 10547
- Further studies on a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius* (L.). 10607
- Selection of a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the grain weevil, *Calandra granaria* L. 10632
- Infestation of sweet corn by the dusky sap beetle, *Carpophilus lugubris*. 10944
- Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race. 11100
- Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana. 11124
- Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemic acid II. Chrysanthemic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester. 11234
- Detection and estimation of the biologically active constituents of pyrethrum. 11425

SUBJECT INDEX

			PYTHIUM
0-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phtbalthrin by a house fly enzyme system.	11430	multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus.	8384
Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins.	11654	PYROGALLOL	
Pyrethrum: Pyrethrin I and Pyrethrin II. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides.	395 29. 12163	The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and Quercus havardi in the rabbit.	2858
Analytical methods for determining pyrethrins.	12265	PYROLAM	
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785	The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, Musca domestica.	4185
Determination of piperonyl butoxide by gas chromatography.	13645	Physiological effect of carbamates on Lepidium sativum.	7966
YELEBUM EXTRACT		Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8012
Chemical and biological examination of commercial pyrethrum extracts for insecticidal constituents.	10420	Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8013
PYRETHRUM-PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE		PYROTA	
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261	The ontogeny of blister beetles (Coleoptera, Meloidae) I. A study of three species of the genus Pyrota.	8103
PYRGOMORPHICAE		PYRRHOCORIS	
A new species of Ramakrishnaia Bolivar 1918, from South India, and a related new genus (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae).	10490	Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of Pyrrhocoris apterus (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of Holometabola.	4151
PYRIDAZONES		PYRRHOCORIS APTEUS	
Pyridazines and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660.	12551	Abnormalities of growth and metamorphosis in some pyrrhocorid bugs. the paper factor.	12319
Pyridazine derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	12863	PYRRHOPAPPTUS	
Derivatives of pyridazine and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357.	13660	Biological observations on Hemihalictus lustrans, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	4039
Pyridazine derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317.	13661	PYRUVIC ACID	
Pyridazine derivatives and herbicidal compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893.	13662	Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion.	2485
PYRIDINE		The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichloro-phenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴ C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips.	13620
Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.	7103	PYTHIUM	
Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248.	13658	Effect of crop rotation on Pythium ultimum and other Pythium species in the soil.	363
PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS		Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse.	616
The effects of phenothiazine vs methyridine on the weight gains and helminth burdens of feed lot lambs.	3615	Techniques in isolation of pythiaceous fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue.	980
Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate insecticides.	3697	Effect of streptomycin and pimarinon on growth and respiration of Pythium spp.	1128
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,355,278.	13405	A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of Phytophthora and Pythium from plant roots.	1483
PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES		Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by pythium debaryanum.	4270
The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326
PYRIDINE-2-ALDOXIME METHIODINE		Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents.	5749
Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals.	6334	Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745
PYRIDINETHIOL-1-OXIDE COPPER SALT, 2-		Possible detrimental effect of Pythium artotrogus on the cultivated mushroom.	6748
New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear.	8297	Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754
PYRIDINETHIONE		Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.	6822
Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica.	8311	Inoculum potential and effective fungicide dosage in soil.	6869
PYRILLA		Factors affecting the pathogenesis of Pythium species on cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L) seedlings.	6920
Spray demonstration: Tata-Fison shows helicopter spraying in India for Pyrilla control on cane.	4248	Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on Pythium splendens in south Florida.	6934
PYRIMIDINES			
Chemotherapeutic effects of some substituted purines and pyrimidines and other compounds against three cereal viruses and tobacco mosaic virus.	136		
Effect of pyrimidines and 5-phenylazopyrimidines on the			

SUBJECT INDEX

PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM

A method for evaluating soil fungicides.	6939
Control of Pythium damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin.	6961
A slender-spored Dactylella parasitic on Pythium oospores. Drechsler, C.	7728
Changes in sugars and amino-acids of cucumber fruits infected with Pythium aphanidermatum.	8340
Method for evaluating fungicides.	8393
Carbonyl sulphide, a volatile fungitoxicant from nabam in soil.	8539
Suppression of Pythium debaryanum by lytic rhizosphere bacteria.	9720
A root rot of sugarcane caused by Pythium catenulatum in Taiwan.	9848
Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens.	9912
Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in Phythiaceus fungi.	10334
Distribution and pathogenicity of Phytophthora and Pythium in pineapple soil of Hawaii.	11790
Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780.	12461

PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM

Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum to mung bean seedlings.	5815
--	------

PYTHIUM BUTLERI

Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of Phytophthora and Pythium.	8329
--	------

PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM

Inhibitory and lethal effects of three seed protectants against Pythium debaryanum.	389
Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to Pythium debaryanum.	1550

PYTHIUM ULTIMUM

Effect of crop rotation on Pythium ultimum and other Pythium species in the soil.	363
Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil.	992
Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia solani, and sugar beet seedlings.	1075
Isolation of Pythium from soil particles.	1297
Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum to mung bean seedlings.	5815
Pythium ultimum and Helminthosporium vagans as foliar pathogens of gramineae.	10838
Sources of resistance in the genus Gossypium to several soilborne pathogens.	12442

P32

The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.	843
The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean.	1118
The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32.	5789

P32-DELNAV

Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676
---	------

P32-LABELED DIMETHOATE

The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346
--	------

Q FEVER

Q fever serum antibodies in British Columbia cattle.	29
Q fever in Illinois - 1958 to 1960.	29
Birds and the spread of disease.	30
Q fever and leptospirosis.	45
Q fever in Illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalance of reactors and infections in livestock.	47

QUAIL

Diseases of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) - A flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens.	51
The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimental ulcerative enteritis in quail.	203
Susceptibility of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) to experimental infection with Haemophilus gallinarum.	214
Differentiation of quail bronchitis virus and infectious bronchitis virus by heat stability.	226
Susceptibility of coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry.	307
A turkey sinus vibrio (Vibrio meleagridis, N. Sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (Vibrio hepaticus, N. Sp.).	355
A case report: Chilomastix sp. infection in pen-raised quail.	598
Case report: Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from Bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus).	1265

QUAIL BRONCHITIS VIRUS

The relationship between quail bronchitis virus and chicken embryo lethal orphan virus.	2095
Differentiation of quail bronchitis virus and infectious bronchitis virus by heat stability.	2261

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of interference produced by related strains of TMV compared with noninfectious TMV components.	1480
Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations.	5891
The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p'DDT.	6327
Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl) pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381
Infra-red spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	9228
Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products.	9240
Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	11411
Detection and estimation of the biologically active constituents of pyrethrum.	11425

QUARANTINE

The changing status of animal quarantine.	3169
The confinement period required to rid honeybees of foreign sweetclover pollen.	13358

QUARANTINE TREATMENTS

Gamma radiation as a quarantine treatment for Hawaiian fruit flies.	10531
---	-------

QUABCYL

Toxicity and physiological disposition of sodium p-N-glycolylarsanilate. I. Observations in the mouse, cat, rat, and man.	11310
---	-------

- QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**
 Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal activity of phorate and Zectran. 8528
 Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water. 8675
 Quaternary ammonium containing compounds, and pharmaceutical compositions thereof. 9165
 Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627
 Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018. 13669
 Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134. 13677
QUATERNARY AMMONIUM XANTHATES
 Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134. 13677
QUATERNARY SALTS
 Herbicidal composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylium quaternary salts. patent 3,340,041. 12885
QUEBEC
 New apparatuses and rearing techniques for the study of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae) in organic soils of southwestern Quebec. 2549
 Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Scleroderma lagerbergii* in Quebec. 11859
QUEEN BEES
 The effect of the intensity of Nosema inoculum on queen supersede in the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus. 29
 Effect of synthetic 'queen substance' and some related chemicals on immature stages of *Aedes aegypti*. 5177
 Storage of queen honey bees, *Apis mellifera* (Hymenoptera, Apidae), in solitary confinement. 6602
 Queen-rearing and the age of nurse bees. 8020
QUERCUS
 Longevity of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* (Bretz) Hunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees. 106
 Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations. 115
 Decay of oaks caused by *Hypoxylon atropunctatum*. 400
 Leaf roller control on oaks with carbaryl. 469
 Relationship between herbicide movement and stump sprouting. 691
 A study of noninsect galls on *Carya*, *Quercus*, and *Salix*. 942
 Inoculation of oaks with *Uromyces craterium* (Schw.) Fr. produces cankers identical to *Strumella* cankers. 1293
 Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T. 1716
 The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and *Quercus havardi* in the rabbit. 2858
 Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 3656
 Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from *Quercus havardi*. 3657
 Elm spanworm egg mass studies. 4460
 Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm. 4464
 Oak leaf poisoning in two horses. 5993
Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt. 6831
 Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 8528
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
 The behavior of *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) during the dispersal flight as related to its host specificities. 7824
 Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7992
 An oak leaf tier, *Croesia semipurpurana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Connecticut. 9346
 Oak wilt in Texas. 9706
 Wheat and oak diseases in Ohio in 1963. 9788
 Oak wilt in Arkansas (1950-1963). 9863
 Progress of oak heart rot varies with height in tree. 9902
 Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees. 10011
 Oak dieback in Virginia in 1959. 10710
 Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa. 10749
 Infection of oak roots by *Armillaria mellea*. 10792
 Longevity of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia. 11700
 Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma. 11742
 Effect of inoculum spore load and inoculation site on incubation period and symptom expression in the oak wilt disease. 12290
 Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record. 12789
 A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, *Tortrix viridana* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England. 13315
QUERCUS ALBA
 Observations on white oak stem swellings. 10788
 Oak wilt mats on white oak in West Virginia. 11731
QUERCUS FALCATA LEUCOPHYLLA
 Site affects rate of decay in cherrybark oak. 1429
QUERCUS GAMBELI
 Witches' broom of gambel oak associated with *Articularia quercina* var. *minor*. 202
QUERCUS LAEVIS
 Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover. 2822
QUERCUS MARILANDICA
 Evaluation of placements of 2,4,5-T basal spray for control of blackjack oak. 2803
QUERCUS PHELLOS
 New host relationships for some members of the genus *Pomes*. 1221
QUERCUS PRINUS
 Branch canker and die-back of *Quercus prinus* caused by a species of *Bectryodiplodia*. 362
 Sporulation of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in wounds on infected oak trees. 1318
QUERCUS RUBRA
 The oak skeletonizer, *Bucculatrix ainsliella*, in a Michigan woodlot. 4057
 Studies on the occurrence and distribution of the oak wilt fungus in oak leaves. 10888

QUEBCOS VIRGINIANA

Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest. 12366

QUEBCUS VIRGINIANA

Live oak decline in Virginia. 10765

QUICK DECLINE

Further observations on pear decline in Washington with particular emphasis on quick decline. 10907

QUINACRINE

A comparative study of hymenolepicides in Hymenolepis nana infestation of rats. 3611

QUINCES

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

QUINOLINE

Reversal of fungitoxicity of 6-quinolol by amino-acids and other chelators. 10431

QUINOLINOL BENZOATE, 8-

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 6765

QUINOLINOL CITRATE, 8-

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 6765

QUINOLINOL SULFATE, 8-

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 6765

QUINOLINOL, 8-

Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 8311

QUINOMYCIN B

Method of producing an antibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843. 13688

QUINONECHLORIMINE-BENZOTYLHYDRAZONE

Fungicidal compositions. 9197

QUINONECHLORIMINE-BENZOTYLHYDRAZONE

Fungicidal compositions. 9197

QUINONES

Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi. 1291

Defense mechanisms of arthropods XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the quinone-containing secretion of Eleodes longicollis. 8029

Quinone as a fungicide: History of its development and its mode of action. 9602

The occurrence of paraquinones in the abdominal secretion of Eleodes hispilabris (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11666

R-6199

Systemic insecticides for control of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis, with notes on parasite survival. 8440

R-874

Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa. 8507

RABBIT PAPILLOMA VIRUS

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940

Immunofluorescent studies of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope) in vitro. 7504

RABBITS

Noncellular bactericidal factors in inflammatory exudate from the uterine and pleural cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. 1769

The effect of an induced state of leukopenia on the uterine bactericidal activity in rabbits. 1806

Mink and rabbit diseases important. 1841

The bactericidal properties of uteri and uterine exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity. 1903

The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of Trichostrongylus axei (Colbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit. 21

Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah. 28

The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and Quercus havardi in the rabbit. 28

Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 302

Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from Pasteurella hemolytica. 312

Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. 325

Histochemical studies on rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus: ileum in the region of penders patches. 342

Toxic substance in various constituents of Eimeria tenella oocysts. 344

The effects of time and temperature on the infectivity of third state larvae of Cooperia punctata (Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus L. 362

Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 365

Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from Quercus havardi. 365

A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates. 368

Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 382

Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits. 4602

Electrocardiographic changes in experimental thallium poisoning. 4781

Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits. 4785

Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794

Growth of Augesky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture. 4915

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940

Studies on the pathogenicity of Escherichia coli. II. The effect of a substance obtained from pseudoeosinophils of rabbits on the organism. 4945

Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. 4967

Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999

Precipitating antigens of leptospires. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046

Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits. 5047

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

Antigens associated with Prunus necrotic ringspot virosis. 5752

Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. 5999

The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells. 6048

asma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit.	6120	Rabies of farm livestock in Africa.	1981
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208	Isolation of <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> from foxes suspected of having rabies.	2139
Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217	Retrospect.	2851
Enteropathogenic effect of <i>Escherichia coli</i> in rabbits and pigs.	7324	Bullfrogs susceptible to rabies.	2949
Role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits.	7403	The pathogenesis of rabies.	3007
Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale.	7458	Rabies.	3020
Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin.	7468	Fourteen-day clinical course of rabies in a cow.	3069
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563	Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia.	3171
Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit.	8741	Pathogenesis of rabies in wildlife, ii. Fluorescent antibody studies.	3383
Experimental cholelithiasis in rabbits as affected by types of dietary fat.	8752	Incidence of animal rabies in the United States.	3385
The response of growing rabbits to the feeding of an antibiotic.	8832	Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
Water chlorination controls <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> in a rabbitry.	8852	The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine.	4710
Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	8925	Recovery of a rat from experimentally induced rabies.	4861
Biological degradation of 00-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408).	9064	Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat.	5116
Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes.	9065	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	5138
Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Coral (Fayer 21-195).	9075	Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139
Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	10122	Rabies in piglets.	5347
Comparison of the complement-fixation test and the microscopic-agglutination test (agglutination-lysis) for the detection of leptospiral antibodies.	10145	Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine.	5349
Site of protein synthesis in cells infected with pseudorabies.	10167	Rabies discovered in Greenland.	6056
Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus.	11050	An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois.	6183
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082	Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife.	7163
Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamine by various animal species.	11311	Rabies in dogs and man sharply reduced.	7164
Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurans and sulfaquinoxaline.	12004	Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa.	7172
Studies on the pathogenesis of muscle necrosis in plasmocid intoxication.	12691	Wildlife rabies increases.	7180
Active immunity against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> in sheep and rabbits.	12710	Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks.	7207
The action of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes.	12736	Potency tests of semple-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals.	7283
Anatomopathological study of lesions caused by intramuscular injection of hydrochloride and phosphate complex of tetracycline.	13582	A note on rabies and euthanasia in man.	7469
		A suspected case of dumb rabies in a quarantine kennel.	8876
		Fluorescent antibody in the diagnosis of rabies.	10183
		RABIES VACCINES	
		Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat.	5116
		RABIES VIRUS	
		Testing and marketing of rabies vaccine, modified live virus, chicken-embryo origin.	1828
		Resistance of the opossum to rabies virus.	2195
		The pathogenesis of rabies.	3007
		Studies on the low egg passage flury strain of modified live rabies virus produced in embryonating chicken eggs and tissue culture.	3248
		Reactivation of rabies virus in a guinea pig due to the stress of crowding.	3324
RABIES			
Clinical signs of rabies in cattle.	1821		
Testing and marketing of rabies vaccine, modified live virus, chicken-embryo origin.	1828		
Diagnosis and incidence of rabies in domestic cats.	1846		

RACE HORSES

- The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia. 5343
- Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin. 5355
- Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. 5362
- The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals. 7224
- Transmission experiments with bat rabies isolates: Responses of certain carnivores and rodents to rabies viruses from four species of bats. 12589

RACE HORSES

- Arsenical poisoning of race horses. 7252
- Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7279
- Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7523

RACHIFLUSIA CU

- Bionomics and control of certain Flusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- Infection of a looper complex by Entomophthora sphaerosperma. 9578

RADFORDIA

- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

RADIATION

- Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog. 2006
- Ionizing radiation and food hygiene. 2316
- Physiological differences between a virulent and a weakly virulent radiation-induced strain of Erwinia carotovora. 2456
- Quality of radiation inhibitory to sporulation of Alternaria tomato. 2480
- Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamen hairs of Tradescantia blossfeldiana Mildbr a twelve-ploid species. 6351
- Control of Myocoptes musculus on guinea pigs. 7583
- Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 7850
- Survival of isolated insect tissues following radiation. 9468
- Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 10565
- Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cox orange pippin). 11372
- Radiation-heat synergism for inactivation of market disease fungi of stone fruits. 11861
- Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851

RADIO-FREQUENCY HEATING

- Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of Tenebrio molitor. 5629
- Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of Tenebrio molitor. 5630

RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION

- Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm. 1772
- Public health. 3004
- Controlling radioactive fallout contamination. 3669
- Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout. 5034

Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today. 51

Strontium-90 from fallout in the diet and milk of a dairy herd. 59

Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide. 59

Report on fission radionuclides of health significance in foods and feeding materials. 62

Radioactivity in foods. II. Evidence of fallout contamination during 1958 and 1959. 62

Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition. 63

Improved determination of Strontium-90 in milk by an ion exchange method. 1197

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants. 538

Fixation of C1402 by germinating conidia of Botrytis cinerea. 639

Metabolism of P32-Delnav in cattle. 871

A versatile automatic microapplicator. 926

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Amitrole interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 68

The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 84

Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by Rhizoctonia solani on Red Kidney bean. 147

Absorption and distribution of EPTC- S35. 247

The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides. 256

Translocation and distribution of three labelled herbicides in Paspalum distichum-L. 3748

Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines. 3778

Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa. 3943

Flight distances of Drosophila determined with radioactive phosphorus. 4012

A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with P32. 4136

Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of Aedes aegypti (L.) larvae. 4161

Preliminary studies on the translocation of 14C-labelled herbicides in bracken (Pteridium aquilinum). 4514

Studies on the translocation in Agropyron repens of 14C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid. 4515

Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera. 4746

Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-System by the cotton plant. 5326

Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380

Blood loss caused by Haemonchus contortus in sheep. 7216

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717

Dispersal studies of Trichogramma semifumatum (Hymenoptera:Trichogrammatidae) tagged with radioactive phosphorus. 7912

- Apoptosis from C14-acetate by the American cockroach. 9509
- Ion distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of *Periplaneta americana* by radioactive tracers. 9516
- Distribution of radiocesium in oat plants inoculated with labeled crown-rust spores. 9909
- Amino acids released during germination of S35-labeled crown rust spores. 10351
- Estimation of strontium-84 in biological material by neutron activation analysis. 10428
- Metabolism in vivo of C14-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by house flies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 10547
- The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled DDE in certain insects. 10569
- The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies. 10637
- DDT resistance in *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett: Cross resistance to related compounds and metabolic fate of a C14-labeled DDT analog. 10640
- Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of F32-labeled *Anopheles stephensi* Mysorensis. 10642
- The metabolism of F32-labeled Stoll SD-4294 in a lactating ewe. 11096
- The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, *Heliothis virescens* (F.). 11351
- Certain biological effects produced in the boll weevil by tagging it with F32. 11615
- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Study of the dispersion and flight range of *Anopheles gambiae* in Siwa Oasis using radioactive isotopes as markers. 12295
- An ecological study of *Chaoborus*. 12302
- A technique for labeling *Ceratocystis ulmi* with radio-carbon. 12456
- Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by *Coxiella burnetii* and its host, the chick embryo. 12657
- e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826
- Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects. 13016
- Effect of age on (14C)valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from 14C-acetate in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 13098
- Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13404
- Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 S589.S9. 13512
- Behavior of 14-C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13518
- Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521
- Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 13526
- Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535
- Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants. 13563
- Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568
- Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578
- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
- The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components. 13584
- Metabolism of C-14-endosulfan in rats. 13597
- Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique. 13599
- Metabolism of amino acids in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. iii. uptake of L-proline. 13608
- Techniques used in the application of a 14C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13610
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620
- Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils. 13657
- Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674
- RADIOACTIVITY**
- Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 3765
- Gametogenesis and radiation effects in the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopa*. 8027
- i. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. ii. degradation of 14C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganism. 8230
- A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees. 9268
- Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon *Musca domestica* L. 12343
- RADIOBIOLOGY**
- Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of *Tribolium castaneum* using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator. 7754
- RADIOGRAPHY**
- Some observations on the loss in weight caused by *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) to wheat under constant experimental conditions. 3662
- Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse. 5936
- Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report. 6021
- Radiographic diagnosis of heart disease in dogs. 6029
- A canine acetabular index. 6143
- Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277
- The radiographic features of callosities circumscripta (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog. 7538

RADIOISOTOPES

- Radiographic detection of pink bollworm larvae in cotton-seed. 10481
- Pulmonary arteriographic studies of bovine high mountain disease. 11033

RADIOISOTOPES

- Amiticide interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 686
- Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by *Rhizoctonia solani* on Red Kidney Bean. 1473
- Retrospect. 2854
- Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources. 5053
- Radiostroctium toxicity in miniature swine. 7420
- Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
- A study of termite feeding relationships, using radioisotopes. 8065
- Application of radioisotopes to the chemistry of pesticide and plant protection. 8207
- Residues of C136-chloroprotham on potatoes. 9025
- Migration and dispersal patterns of Fe-59-labeled lone star ticks. 9379
- Commercialisation technology and economics in radiation processing. 10396
- Labeling the apple maggot with Strontium 89. 10615
- Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography. 11137
- Elimination rate and effect on reproduction of ingested radiophosphorus in the boll weevil. 11313
- Synthesis of alpha-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-crotonate labeled with phosphorus-32 and carbon-14. 11424
- The development and application of pesticide analysis methods. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13684

RADIOLOGY

- Studies of the dentition of sheep, IV.-RADIOLOGICAL studies from investigations into the shedding of permanent incisor teeth by hill sheep. 2103

RADIOMETRY

- Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12276

RADISHES

- Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in *Raphanus sativus*. 441
- Relationship between turnip mosaic virus and the radish F virus of Japan. 1551
- Races of clubroot in North America. 1570
- Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965
- Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops. 9101
- Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10314
- Aphanomyces raphani* Kendrick in radishes in Oregon. 10786
- A *Fusarium* resistant intermediate length White Icicle radish. 11879

RADIUM

- Eye changes in beagles following intravenous injection of radium 226. 18

RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS

- Longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, in host-free soil. 110

RADOPHOLUS

- Nematode control on a statewide scale. 86

RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS

- Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 9

- Longevity of *Radopholus similis* under field conditions. 166

- Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and *Radopholus similis*-infected grapefruit seedlings. 247

- An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, with citrus root exudate. 709

- N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with *Radopholus similis*. 1099

- Eradication of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, from bananas. 1100

- A comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves. 1101

- Treatment of citrus trees with cyren for control of *Radopholus similis*. 1102

- Gnotobiotic techniques and the study of *Radopholus similis* on citrus. 1143

- On the occurrence of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis* (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949, on banana in Kerala. 13389

RAILLIETINIASIS

- The occurrence of *Railletia auris* in Zebu cattle in Nigeria. 7609

RAINFALL

- Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625

- Population studies of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona in relation to temperature and rainfall. 9344

- An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California due to *Nectria galligena*. 12443

- Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807

- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county. 13354

RAISINS

- Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

- Malathion against lead cable borers. 8572

- Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations. 8975

- Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8977

- Malathion against lead cable borers. 8979

- Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8980

RAMAKRISHNAIA

- A new species of *Ramakrishnaia* Bolivar 1918, from South India, and a related new genus (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). 10490

RAMS

- Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams. 1801

- Experimental leptospirosis in rams. 3484

Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis.	4622	Effects of sulfur dioxide on the reduction of postharvest decay of latham red raspberries.	11366
Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis.	7184	Raspberry mosaic and rate of infection under field conditions.	11732
The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams.	12706	Sorption of sulfur dioxide by latham red raspberries and their containers.	12066
ANDOX		Effects of tomato ringspot virus plant and fruit development of raspberries.	13230
Applying granular herbicides.	4480	Effect of Alar on winterhardiness of raspberries.	13616
RANGE MANAGEMENT		BATOON STUNT (SUGARCANE)	
Ecology and control of alligator juniper.	2805	Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic.	6981
Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands.	2818	Ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Colombia.	10760
Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.	2832	BATS	
RANGES		Osteomyelitis following the implantation of epoxy resins into bones of rats.	581
Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands.	2818	Ectoparasites from <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> (exerleben) on Iwo Jima, volcanic islands.	793
Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers.	4286	Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction.	1799
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125	Sporidesmin poisoning in the rat. I.-chemical changes.	2140
Some new and little-known insects of economic importance on range grasses.	8594	Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol.	2888
Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control.	11446	Effects of nitrite containing rations in producing vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in rats.	2917
RANUNCULUS		The limiting amino acids in soybean protein.	2921
The control of <i>Ranunculus repens</i> (L.) in raspberries.	5909	Spontaneous ileitis in rats - a report of 64 cases.	3005
RAPE		Cardiorenal lesions of potassium depletion or steroid therapy in the rat.	3217
Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809	Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters.	3239
RAPESEED		Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig.	3315
Powdery mildew - a new disease of rapeseed and mustard in India.	1237	Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana.	3518
RAPHANUS SATIVUS.		A comparative study of hymenolepides in <i>Hymenolepis nana</i> infestation of rats.	3611
Metabolic studies on the host-parasite complex in <i>Albugo candida</i> on <i>Raphanus sativus</i> .	442	A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes.	4607
RAPHIGNATHIDAE		Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study.	4773
New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina) and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathoidae.	5430	Detection of otitis media in the rat.	4776
RAPHICELUSIA		Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat.	4822
Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009	Chronic murine pneumonia: a review.	4842
RARE GASES		Recovery of a rat from experimentally induced rabies.	4861
Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743.	13443	Effect of vitamin B 12 deficiency and excess on the embryonic development of the rat.	4949
RASP LEAF (CHERRIES)		Chronic arteritis in the laboratory rat.	5067
Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry rugose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses.	967	Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
RASP LEAF (PRUNUS)		Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59.	5087
Comparison of strains of <i>Prunus necrotic ringspot</i> and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeiffer (rasp leaf) type.	6696	Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex.	5089
Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses of the <i>Prunus necrotic ringspot</i> and Pfeiffer (rasp leaf) types.	10692	Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis.	5092
RASPBERRIES			
Postharvest decay control of red raspberries.	613		
Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries.	1060		
The control of <i>Ranunculus repens</i> (L.) in raspberries.	5909		
Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries.	6724		
Phytophthora sp. from Washington pathogenic on roots of red raspberry.	9822		
The reliability of leaf grafting to <i>Rubus henryi</i> for the detection of two viruses of the raspberry mosaic complex.			

RATTLE DISEASE (TOBACCO)

Exposure of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> cysticeroids.	5707
Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933
Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report.	6198
Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to <i>Hippoboscus brasiliensis</i> infection.	6232
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats.	6542
Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa.	7388
Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats.	7444
A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control.	7561
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563
Immunity to <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> infection in albino rats vaccinated with irradiated metacercariae.	7638
Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.	7693
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699
Selective raticide available commercially.	8710
<i>Diplococcus pneumoniae</i> type 16 in laboratory rats.	8739
Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875
Degradation and elimination of temik in rats.	9063
Biological degradation of O,C-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408).	9209
The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats--normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis.	10132
Globule leucocyte response in hyperimmune rats infected with <i>Hippoboscus brasiliensis</i> .	10253
Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphate esters.	10403
Safety evaluation studies on 2,5-dichloro-3-aminobenzoic acid (amiben).	11182
Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals.	11225
Effect of <i>Centruroides sculpturatus</i> venom upon rat tissue.	11244
Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes.	11265
The comparative toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides in the rat.	11270
Chlorophenethane (ED1) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat.	11278
Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog.	11300
Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide by various animal species.	11311
Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats.	11318
Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo.	11335
Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat.	11422

Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats.	115
Metabolism of O,O-dimethyl O-(4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate by white rats.	127
Natural occurrence of <i>Schistosoma spindale</i> in <i>Bandicota bengalensis</i> in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants.	12
Some observations on the probable damage caused by rats in Bombay.	13
Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats.	13
Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat.	135
Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat.	135
The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components.	135
Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants.	135
DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	135
Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats.	135
Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique.	135
Taste preferences in rodenticide development.	136
RATTLE DISEASE (TOBACCO)	
A strain of tobacco rattle virus from Oregon grown potatoes.	10
Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector.	109
An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce.	675
Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. allen jr, t l.	684
Transmission of tobacco rattle virus by a stubby-root nematode, <i>Trichodorus allius</i> .	960
Isolation of tobacco rattle virus from Transvaal daisy, <i>Gerbera jamesonii</i> .	991
RATTUS NORVEGICUS	
The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait.	1255
Taste preferences in rodenticide development.	1363
RAVINIA QUEBULA	
Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri.	11651
RAW MATERIALS	
How fungi attack material.	13485
RAYELLA RAYI	
A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel.	6225
RE-FORMED OIL	
Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale.	11329
RECIRCULATION	
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688
RECREATION	
The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation.	2570
RECTUM	
Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> .	13133

SUBJECT INDEX

REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)

CORVAREA Lodgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides.	4429	Virus-fungus relationships in a root rot complex in red clover.	9702
D CIGVEE Pectic enzyme production by three <i>Fusarium</i> spp. from red clover.	451	Carbohydrate liberation by the roots of red clover seedlings.	9795
Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia.	946	Reaction of <i>Trifolium</i> species to <i>Stemphylium sarcinae</i> -forme.	9907
Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of <i>Trifolium pratense</i> and severity of <i>Fusarium</i> root rot.	1052	Studies on root rots of red clover in Wisconsin.	10758
Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover.	1508	The effects of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> and M. hapla on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa.	10993
Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to <i>Fythyum debaryanum</i> .	1550	Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover.	12447
Resistance in red clover to five viruses.	1564	1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518
Red clover: A new host for potato virus X.	1573	Response of <i>Heterodera trifolii</i> in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors.	13382
Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover.	1590	RED GALL (CRANBERRIES) Observations on cranberry red gall disease, incited by <i>Synchytrium vaccinii</i> Thomas.	390
Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667	RED LEAF (PEARS) Further observations on pear decline in Washington with particular emphasis on quick decline.	10907
A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of <i>Rhizoctonia leguminicola</i> infested red clover forage.	1815	RED LEAF DISEASE (PEARS) Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline.	6836
Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures.	2450	RED RICE Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
Vulvitis in Merino ewes.	3009	RED RING (COCONUTS) Phytopathological notes. the mechanism of transmission of <i>Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus</i> by the palm weevil, <i>Rhynchophorus palmarum</i> .	9636
Mycotoxicosis in animals fed legume hay infested with <i>rhizoctonia leguminicola</i> .	3525	RED RINGSPOT (BLUEBERRIES) Incidence of red ringspot virus in experimental and commercial blueberry plantations in New Jersey.	293
The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary.	4095	RED ROT (SUGARCANE) Methods of inoculating sugarcane for red rot.	12294
Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules.	4315	RED STELE (STRAWBERRIES) Listening post. Control of strawberry red stele with soil fungicides.	2737
The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372	Pathogenicity of British isolates of <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> and their relationship with American and Canadian races.	8355
Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa.	5311	RED WATER DISEASE Haemorrhagic syndrome in poultry.	3292
Biological estimation of oestrogenic activity in red clover (<i>Trifolium pratense</i>): relative potencies of parts of plant and changes with storage.	6005	Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.	4988
Pollination of red clover in Minnesota.	6611	Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida.	7617
BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover.	6686	Isolation and identification of <i>Clostridium hemolyticum</i> in cattle in Florida.	12663
A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	6790	REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE) Dominant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an exotic pepper.	145
A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (ECVMV).	6977	Screening for <i>Verticillium</i> resistance in pepper (<i>capsicum</i> sp.).	246
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia.	7080	Cucumber mosaic virus on pepper in California.	327
Red clover mottle virus.	8386	Fruit breakdown of peppers following late season infection with tobacco mosaic virus.	932
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508	Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509	Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i>) and a root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on pepper (<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>).	1604
Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover.	8543	Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and	
Resistance of dollard red clover to the pea aphid, <i>Macrosiphum pisi</i> .	8597		
Obtaining and protecting red-clover pollinating species of <i>Bombus</i> (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	9500		

SUBJECT INDEX

BEDSTEM

- peppers. 1726
- A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California. 6852
- Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) in New Jersey. 6925
- DDT residue studies on peppers. 7675
- European maize borer control in peppers. 8429
- Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 8487
- DDT residue studies on peppers. 9035
- Comparisons of three serological procedures for identifying *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in pepper leaves. 9904
- The effect of air temperature on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in susceptible and resistant pepper. 10852
- The relation of fertilization to development of bacterial spot on pepper. 10885
- European corn borer, green peach aphid and cabbage looper control on peppers. 10924
- Some effects of the tarnished plant bug on sweet peppers. 11917

BEDSTEM

- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

BEDUNCA ABONCINUM

- Observations on a Hepatozoon-like parasite in the impala. 8938

BEDUVIIDAE

- Laboratory culture of *Triatoma infestans* (Klug, 1834) (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 13097

REFERENCE MATERIALS

- Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6689

REFLEXES

- Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex. 13048

REFORESTATION

- Reforestation by helicopter. 2709

REFRIGERATION

- Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062
- Longevity of refrigerated *Nosema* spores- *Nosema apis*, a parasite of honey bees. 7891

REFUSE DISPOSAL

- Drosophila* breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031

REGRESSION ANALYSIS

- Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937

REGULATION (PESTICIDES)

- Research, regulations and the NACA. 9308

REINDEER

- An immunity study on a reindeer herd. 11041
- Treatment experiments with systemic insecticides against the larvae of the reindeer grub fly (*Oedemagena tarandi* L) and the reindeer nostril fly (*Cephendomyia trompe* L). 12751

REJUVENESCENCE

- Heat treatment restores King Cardinal carnation to health. 126

RENAL LITHIASIS

- Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep. 4816

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

- Renal osteodystrophy in the dog. 4645

RENIFORM NEMATODE

The reniform nematode in cotton in the lower Rio Grande valley of Texas.

Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana. 17

RENIFORM NEMATODES

Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana. 1

REOVIRUSES

Similarities between wound-tumor virus and the human-pathogenic reoviruses. 6

Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses. 7

Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus. 9

REPORT WRITING

Residue data - definitions and presentation. 10

REPORTS

Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society.

Report of Resolutions Committee.

Report of the Committee on Reporting of Diseases and Terminology.

Report of Committee on Poultry Inspection.

Twelfth Annual Western Poultry Disease Conference.

Report on Postdoctoral Clinical Training in Avian Medicine. 5

Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 27

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulation. 27

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 27

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 59

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 59

Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 60

Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 668

Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 669

Mediterranean fruit fly again found in Florida. 846

A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois. 892

Report on methods for analyzing plants. 1223

REPRODUCTION

Reproduction and mortality of the Two-Spotted Spider Mite on fruit seedlings treated with chemicals. 3

A reproductive diapause in *Lygus hesperus* Knight. 5

Significance of males in reproduction of heterodera cyperi a cyst nematode parasite of nut-grass. 50

Reproduction and survival of *Heterodera schachtii* in warm soils. 50

Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 86

SUBJECT INDEX

Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction.	1799	tive process in mature hens.	7142
A relationship between vitamin B12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine.	1935	The haploid behavior of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> teliospores.	7725
Some observations of the propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture.	2243	Methods for distinguishing nulliparous from parous flies and for estimating the ages of <i>Pannia canicularis</i> and some other cyclorhaphous Diptera.	7772
Reproductive potential of <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> by tubers.	2488	Effect of monthly solarization on eggs of the elm spanworm, <i>Ennomos subsignarius</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7806
The intrinsic rate of natural increase of <i>Cryptolestes ferrugineus</i> (Stephens) (Coleoptera, Cucujidae).	2592	Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. III. Inhibition of male responses to the sex pheromone in <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	7900
Oocyte development in <i>Diploptera punctata</i> (Eschscholtz) (Blattaria).	2627	Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. endius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptor</i> , and <i>Masonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities.	8051
Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of autogamous reproductions in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wied.).	2677	Sterol antagonists and house fly reproduction.	8075
Fertility and reproductive disorders in Swedish cattle.	2903	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. IV. VARIOUS aspects of the reproductive behavior of <i>Leiodynychus krameri</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae).	8091
Reproductive performance of female mink fed stilbestrol.	2931	The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation.	8107
The duration of farrowing in relation to the reproductive performance of Yorkshire sows.	3094	Effect of tylosin on the reproductive performance of turkeys and the growth rate of their offspring.	8737
The effect of nitrate on blood composition and reproduction in the ewe.	3391	Reproductive capacity of female <i>Boophilus annulatus</i> collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos.	8927
The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets.	3438	Effect of thalidomide on growth and reproduction of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	9440
Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969	Suppression of the reproductive potential of the potato tuberworm, <i>Gnorimoschema operculella</i> by gamma radiation.	10564
Continuous propagation of the horn fly, <i>Haematobia irritans</i> (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae).	4042	Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors.	10600
Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4072	The influence of rhythmically fluctuating temperatures on the development and reproduction of the spotted alfalfa aphid, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> .	10618
The longevity and productivity of adult male and female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> when reared separately and together on three different diets.	4097	Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109	Effects of insecticides on reproduction in the laboratory mouse. I. Kepone.	11280
Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction.	4115	Elimination rate and effect on reproduction of ingested radiophosphorus in the boll weevil.	11313
Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128	Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> and <i>Peridroma margaritosa</i> , with comparison to <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	11458
Development, survival and reproduction of <i>Melanoplus bilituratus</i> (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants.	4129	Effect of dietary biotin on reproduction of the house-fly.	11564
The reproductive biology of <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) (Diptera: Chloropidae).	5579	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
Effect of light on sexual reproduction in <i>Hyponyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> .	5776	Insectary production of phytoseiid mites.	11616
Factors in survival of nematodes.	5894	Rotation of male terminalia in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) as affected by temperature.	11636
Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamen hairs of <i>Tradescantia blossfeldiana</i> Mildbr. a twelve-ploid species.	6351	Vibriosis in range cattle.	12006
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects.	6476	Reproduction in the fleshfly, <i>Sarcophaga bullata</i> , and its endocrine control.	12306
The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in <i>Hyponyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> .	6699	Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (Chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.).	12314
Multiplication of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> on tomato seedlings.	6796	Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> (Neuroptera).	12360
Reproduction of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media.	6896		
Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproduc-			

REPRODUCTIVE EFFICIENCY

- Effects of low-level ultra-violet irradiation on reproduction of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (preliminary report) (abstract). 12407
- Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages. 12526
- A semisynthetic diet for adult banded cucumber beetles. 13025
- Survival and reproduction in a natural population of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis palpalis* (Robinson-Desvoidy). 13116
- Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, *Eriosoma pyricola*, on pear lofts. 13122
- Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female *Aedes aegypti*. 13127
- Genetic control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13162
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454

REPRODUCTIVE EFFICIENCY

- Effect of *Leptospira pomona* on the reproductive efficiency of cattle. 4885

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

- The effect of aestivation on sexual maturation in the female alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica*). 36
- Trans-ovum transmission of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Colias eurytheme* Boisduval through contamination of the female genitalia. 57
- Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture. 2039
- Persistence of *Vibrio fetus* in the genital tract of experimentally infected heifers. 3079
- The histopathology of genital vibriosis in virgin heifers. 3080
- Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in bulls. 3387
- Sternite modification in males of the *Drosophilidae* (Diptera). 4005
- Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of *Vibrio fetus* to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility. 4974
- A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a serious pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (Agromyzidae, Diptera). 6560
- The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae). 6665
- Skeleto-musculature of the female genitalia in the Odonata. 7830
- Morphology and histology of the reproductive system of the imported fire ant queen, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 8023
- Seasonal changes in the reproductive organs of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in South Carolina. 8144
- Distinguishing nulliparous from parous female *Culex tarsalis* by examination of the ovarian tracheation. 9347
- The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. The male accessory glands and their role. 9478
- The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. I. The male reproductive tract. 9479
- The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation on the reproductive organs and on the potential sterilization of intact bull calves. 11087

Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* and *Peridroma margaritosa*, with comparison to *Heliothis zea*. 114

The anatomy of the adult male reproductive system of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Culicidae). 114

Clarification of the mating procedure of *Peuceetia viridans* (Araneida: Oxyopidae) by a microscopic examination of the epigynal plug. 115

A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of male *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. 115

The morphology of the reproductive system of the female pink bollworm moth, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders). 116

The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank). 1234

Experimental study of development in the male reproductive system of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1306

Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries. 1313

RESEARCH

- Elements of entomology - the program. 548
- Entomological research in our changing world. 564
- Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana. 644
- Research: what is it's value. 644
- DuPont movie tells story of 'unseen harvesters'. 818
- Research, regulations and the NACA. 930
- Research needs and priorities: genetics. 1314
- Necessary research and priorities: Resistance to insecticides. 1317
- Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique. 1318

RESERPINE

- Effect of reserpine and three phenothiazine derivatives on growing-fattening swine. 286
- Hemodynamic responses following reserpine feeding to turkeys. 3011
- Effects of continuous and intermittent reserpine and different choline treatments on the growth and reproductive performance of turkeys. 3276
- Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in laying hens. 4577
- Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136
- The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058
- Reserpine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly. 11242
- Some effects of reserpine, a tranquilizer, on the house fly. 11286

Fluorometric method for the determination of serpasil (reserpine, CIBA) in feed at the 0.2 part per million level. 12160

RESERVOIRS

- A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451
- Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management. 12340

RESIDUES			
Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm.	1772	Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin.	7678
Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPPE, and NAA, conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants.	3679	Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680
Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT.	3711	DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering.	7682
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712	Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes.	7683
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157	Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	8980
Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa.	5311	Infrared determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9007
Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture.	5320	Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug.	9014
Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with P32-labeled General chemical 4072.	5328	Sampling experimental plots of alfalfa for insecticide residues.	9022
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with <i>Erosophila</i> .	5330	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039
Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues.	5337	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter.	5338	Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs.	9044
The metabolism of P32-labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346	Pesticides.	10425
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004	Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide.	11211
Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil.	7020	RESINS	
Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin.	7107	Osteomyelitis following the implantation of epoxy resins into bones of rats.	581
Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives.	7146	Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities.	661
Toxaphene residues in hogs.	7578	A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor.	4896
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661	Modifications of the Knoerlein infrared method for rotenone.	6407
A colorimetric method for the determination of Co-Ral in animal tissues.	7665	A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, <i>Kerria lacca</i> (Kerr).	9467
Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues.	7666	The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to <i>Dendroctonus brevicornis</i> and <i>D. jeffreyi</i> .	11929
Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667	Techniques for determining the toxicity of pine resin vapors to <i>Dendroctonus brevicornis</i> and <i>D. jeffreyi</i> .	11930
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668	RESISTANCE	
Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control.	7669	Strains of, resistance to, and antagonists of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> .	1284
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670	Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624
The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots.	7671	Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.	7693
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672	Effect of the chemosterilant hempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance.	8008
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673	Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with <i>Pasteurella tularensis</i> .	8750
Malathion residues on and in the leaves of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	7674	Immunologic response of fowl to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> and its relationship to latent infection.	8878
DDT residue studies on peppers.	7675	Effects of estrogens upon <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951
Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676	RESISTANCE-INDUCING FACTOR	
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens.	6074
		RESISTANT STRAINS	
		<i>Salmonella</i> resistance increases.	7424

RESPIRATION

RESPIRATION

- Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from *Pythium ultimum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, and sugar beet seedlings. 1075
- Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941
- Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
- Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 7723
- The influence of certain environmental factors on the respiration of some plant-parasitic nematodes. 12532
- Pacemaker for tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 13042

RESPIRATOES

- Respiratory devices for protection against inhalation of certain pesticides. 3859
- Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention. 4943
- Description of a method for measuring the respiratory exchange in the entire insect. 13010

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

- Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens. 564
- Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 575
- Mink and rabbit diseases important. 1841
- Killed and live vaccines plus management. 2068
- Haemophilus* infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract. 2152
- Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of *Mycoplasma* from experimentally infected chicks. 2269
- The incidence of respiratory disease in young chickens in the south of England, 1961-1963. 3077
- Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination. 3101
- The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain. 3233
- Aetiology and control of chronic respiratory disease. 3244
- Respiratory disease complex of chickens in the United States. 3428
- The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. Respiratory disease in beef calves vaccinated before weaning with bovine myxovirus para-influenza 3 (SF-4) vaccine. 3458
- The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with Pasteurella bacterin and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment. 3467
- A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; The field disease. 4766
- Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis. 4971
- The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998
- Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle. 6088
- Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle. 7211
- Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398
- Studies on equine respiratory virus. 7466
- Histopathological diagnosis of avian respiratory infections. 8735

The phenomenon of suppressed respiratory disease in the litters of older sows. 81

Respiratory conditions in horses. 81

Bordetella bronchiseptica infection in horses. 81

The equine respiratory disease syndrome in the Pacific Northwest. 121

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS.

Clinical manifestations of IRR in New York state. A case report. 41

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens. 51

Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 51

Haemophilus infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract. 211

Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle. 49

Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736. 126

RESPIROMETERS

Manometry calibration for insect respiration. 401

A respirometer flask for measuring oxygen consumption during flight on a turnabout. 951

Respiration in *Drosophila melanogaster* in the course of metamorphosis. effect of puparium formation, nymphal molting, and of emergence. 1304

RESTRAINING TABLE

A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes. 641

RESUSCITATION

Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention. 494

Factors in survival of nematodes. 589

RETAIL MARKETING

Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field. 541

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Reticuloendothelial phagocytosis of virulent leptospirae. 351

Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 895

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Nodular hyperplasia of the ovine spleen. 1342

RETICULUM

Experimental production of frothiness of reticulocruminal contents--its significance as a possible cause of bloat. 2274

RETINA

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 7238

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 10134

Heredity of retinal dysplasia in Bedlington Terriers. 12697

RETTENMEYERIA

The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639

REVIEWS

Biological races of *Albugo candida*. 7722

Food. 10393

Water analysis. 10404

Air pollution. 10427

Fertilizers. 10429

- Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle. 11040
- Die Listeriose des Rindes; Schrifttumsübersich. (Listeriosis of cattle; literature survey). 12576
- Micro-organisms in the root region of wheat. literature review. 13231
- Herbicides and their toxicity to livestock. 13589
- RHABDITIS**
Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of Rhabditis and Meloidogyne species. 8645
- A rearing medium for Microphagous nematodes. 11959
- RHABDOMYOMATOSIS**
Rhabdomyomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig. 6151
- RADIOPHYLLA**
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- RHAGOLETIS**
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
- Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
- Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 8542
- Artificial diets for the apple maggot. III. improved, defined diets. 10625
- Apple maggot trap and attractant studies. 10629
- Residual effectiveness of endrin as a soil insecticide for control of the apple maggot in Wisconsin. 11203
- Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage. 12069
- Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125
- RHAGOLETIS COMPLETA**
Control of the walnut husk fly, Rhagoletis completa Cresson, with systemic insecticides. 653
- RHAGOLETIS POMONELLA**
Insecticidal degradation by Pseudomonas melophthora, the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot. 7969
- Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite Opius alliceus (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970
- Factors influencing effectiveness of artificial oviposition devices for apple maggot. 8090
- Artificial diet for apple maggot larvae. 9545
- Opius lectus and O. alloeus (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), larval parasites of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella (Diptera: Tephritidae), in Quebec. 9548
- Labeling the apple maggot with Strontium 89. 10615
- Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 10624
- Evaluation of lead arsenate for control of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella, in New Brunswick. 11309
- Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard. 12506
- RHAGOLETIS POMONELLA (WALSH)**
Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh). 1594
- RHAGOLETOIDES**
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
- RHAMNUS**
Measuring the pathogenic potential of Puccinia coronata var. avenae. 6879
- RHAMNUS PALAESTRINA**
The effect of Rhamnus palaestina on the origin and persistence of oat crown rust races. 10896
- RHAMPHOMYIA**
The subgenus Neocata of the Rhamphomyia (Diptera: Empididae). 7914
- RHAPHOPLUSIA**
Control of mint insects. 8488
- RHENIUM**
Water analysis. 10404
- RHINACLOA**
Spanogonicus albofasciatus and Rhinacloa forticornis on cotton in Arizona. 3995
- RHINITIS**
Common problems in the pig. 7144
- Chronic rhinitis in cats. 7275
- RHINONYSSUS**
New records for Rhinonyssus himantopus and notes on other species of the genus. 5567
- RHINOSEIUS**
New blattisocid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares. 7776
- RHINOSPORIDIOSIS**
Rhinosporidiosis in a horse. 2194
- RHINOTRACHEITIS**
The susceptibility of mule deer to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 3132
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle. 4694
- Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea. 6123
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278
- Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio. 7493
- RHIPICEPHALUS**
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999
- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- Acaricide resistance in the red tick, Rhipicephalus evertsi Neumann. 10672
- Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting homes. 11340
- The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524
- RHIPICEPHALUS SANGUINEUS**
Babesiosis in a California dog. 3578
- RHIZOCTANIA SOLANI**
Rhizoctonia disease of bean as affected by decomposing green plant materials and associated microfloras. 10848
- RHIZOCTONIA**
The role of Fusarium in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota. 179
- An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962. 205
- Evaluation of Terraclor (pentachloronitrobenzene) as a control measure for Rhizoctonia disease of potatoes. 248

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI

- A survey of fungi associated with lesioned and chlorotic sage pondweed (*Ectamogeton pectinatus*). 260
- A *Rhizoctonia* leaf blight of strawberry. 296
- A mycostatic role for CC2 in the suppression of *Rhizoctonia* in soil. 322
- Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of *Rhizoctonia* from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences. 968
- A parasitic *Rhizoctonia* on species of Thallophytes (algae), Bryophytes, and Pteridophytes. 995
- Cellulase and the *Rhizoctonia* disease of bean. 1214
- Activity of *Rhizoctonia* in soil as affected by carbon dioxide. 1383
- Mycotoxicosis in animals fed legume hay infested with *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 3525
- Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749
- A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in *Rhizoctonia*-infected tissue. 5760
- Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on *Streptomyces rimosus* on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro. 5770
- Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides. 5781
- Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754
- Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate *Rhizoctonia solani*. 6781
- Identification of three physiologic races of *Rhizoctonia solani* isolated from seedling cotton. 6905
- A method for evaluating soil fungicides. 6939
- Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- The 'lacerating enzyme' of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701
- Method for evaluating fungicides. 8393
- Potential of three *Rhizoctonia* species to incite foliar blight and damping-off on *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 9621
- Effect of seed protectant and planting depth on *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* damping-off of *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 9622
- Control of root-rot, due to *Rhizoctonia solani*, of snapdragon. 9625
- Formation of infection cushions by *Rhizoctonia solani* on synthetic films in soils. 9652
- Effect of temperature and organic fungicides on growth of three isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani* in vitro. 9834
- Rhizoctonia* seedling blight of flax. 9851
- Field and greenhouse experiments for control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot of snapbean. 9913
- Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 9957
- Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased concentration of three soil fungicides. 10308
- Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10314
- Simultaneous detection of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase in culture filtrates of *Rhizoctonia*. 10344
- Ultrastructure studies on somatic hyphae of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10
- Rhizoctonia* crown rot of birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 10
- The respiratory pattern of *Rhizoctonia*-infected bean hypocotyls in relation to lesion maturation. 11
- RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI**
- Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- Penetration and host-parasite relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* in the bean plant.
- Effect of metabolic by-products of *Rhizoctonia solani* on the roots of Chippewa soybean seedlings.
- Effect of nonsterile soil on *Rhizoctonia solani* mycelium in the presence of PCNB.
- Response of selected *Rhizoctonia solani* isolates to different soil chemicals in culture tests.
- Production of a phytotoxin by *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- Reaction of biotypes of *Rhizoctonia solani* to different fungicides.
- Inhibition of *Rhizoctonia solani* by potato-dextrose agar previously exposed to light.
- Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens.
- The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of *Rhizoctonia solani* on beans and cotton.
- Chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* brown patch of bentgrass.
- Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from *Pythium ultimum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, and sugar beet seedlings.
- Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- Tolerance to PCNB and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- Inoculum potential relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes.
- Tolerance among naturally occurring isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani* to pentachloronitrobenzene.
- Infection of seedling cotton by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- Losses caused by *Rhizoctonia solani* borne on bean seed.
- Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by *Rhizoctonia solani* on Red Kidney bean.
- Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on *Rhizoctonia* root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean.
- Sources of resistance in the genus *Gossypium* to several soilborne pathogens.
- Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil.
- Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by *Rhizoctonia solani*. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.
- Soybean root and stem rot caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*, 1966.

- Comparative survival of monobasidial cultures of *Thanatephorus cucumeris* in soil. 13256 Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilinia fructicola* spores. 10339
- RHIZOME**
Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger. 6945
- RHIZOMES**
Characteristics of Johnsongrass rhizomes. 2413
- Morphology and development of Johnsongrass plants from seeds and rhizomes. 2463
- An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*). 2506
- The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass. 2826
- The natural dormancy of vegetative buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2835
- Some effects of the nitrogen supply on the growth and development of *Agropyron repens* Beauv. 3749
- The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. 5722
- Depletion of its food reserve is key to control of quackgrass. 8685
- Protective fungicide treatments for control of winter rhizome rot caused by *Botrytis convoluta*. 11800
- RHIZOPHETEA**
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat. 8583
- RHIZOPHETEA LEMNICA**
Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498
- RHIZOPHAGIDAE**
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- RHIZOPUS**
Comparisons in development and chemical control of decay-causing organisms on mechanical and hand-harvested stone fruits. 313
- Effectiveness of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on development of *Rhizopus* rot of peach fruits at various temperatures. 314
- Controlling spread of *Rhizopus* in packed tomatoes by tissue wraps impregnated with active halogen compounds. 608
- Effects produced in cotton fiber by *Rhizopus*, a boll rot fungus. 1390
- The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716
- Physiology of *Rhizopus* infection on carrot. 6814
- Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838
- Variations in tolerance of *Rhizopus* species to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. 6839
- Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
- Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 6919
- Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
- The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in *Rhizopus arrhizus* spores. 7729
- Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 7750
- Evaluating fungicides for the control of *Rhizopus* boll rot of cotton. 9819
- Effects produced in cotton fiber by boll-rotting species of *Rhizopus*. 9830
- RHIZOPUS NIGRICANS**
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* and brown rot of peaches. 2341
- RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER**
Rhizopus rot of chicory in Punjab, India. 12431
- RHIZOSPHERE**
Reproduction of *Verticillium* in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 1166
- Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434
- Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 6704
- Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen. 6847
- Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere. 6848
- Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in corn rhizosphere. 6864
- Mycostasis and root exudation: Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi. 8287
- RHIZOTROGUS**
Rhizotrogus of the pini group (Col. scarabaeidae). description of a new species from Spain. 12933
- RHODE ISLAND**
Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
- RHODESIA**
Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 8276
- RHODNIUS PROLIXUS**
The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539
- Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 12353
- Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenthion to *Rhodnius prolixus* in the laboratory. 12817
- Some consequences of copulation in *Rhodnius prolixus*. 13029
- Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066
- RHODODENDRON**
Crown gall on rhododendron. 5759
- Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- Stem canker and die-back of *Rhododendron* caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis* Gross. and Dv. 9884
- Rusts on Indian forest trees. 12415
- RHODOSTICTA QUERCINA**
Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of *Prunus domestica* var. President by *Rhodosticta quercina*. 10827
- RHODOTORULA**
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- RHOPALIDAE**
The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stål (*Rhopalidae* Hemiptera). 6450
- The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera). 12942

SUBJECT INDEX

BHOPALOCERA

BHOPALOCERA

The generic names of the butterflies and their type-species, (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). 12954

Chromosome formulae of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera from North Africa. 13149

BHOPALOSIPHUM

A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch). 4108

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444

Morphological identification of virus-like particles in the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch). 6607

Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803

European cereal pest is found in Michigan. 8463

Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis, in Indiana. 8480

Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 8617

BHOPALOSIPHUM FITCHII

Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps. 12972

BHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS

Biology of laboratory-reared corn leaf aphids, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Homoptera, Aphididae). 9463

Flight activity of the corn leaf aphid in Wisconsin as determined by yellow pan trap collections. 9480

Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas. 9860

Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid. 10538

Evaluation of barley varieties for resistance to the corn leaf aphid. 10952

Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457

Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 12475

Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps. 12972

BHOPALOSIPHUM PADI

Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae Fabr., Acyrthosiphon dirhodum Walker, and Rhopalosiphum padi L. on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457

BHOPOBOTA

Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8611

The blackheaded fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8612

BHUS TRILOBATA

Control of Cylindrosporium leaf spot disease of Bhus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings. 6855

BHYACIONIA

Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth. 4293

The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869

Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, Bhyacionia buoliana. 6991

Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, Bhyacionia frustrana, and the European pine

shoot moth, B. buoliana. 700

Oviposition habits of Trichogramma minutum on artificial concentrations of eggs of the European pine shoot moth. 804

Life histories and immature stages of four ichneumonid parasites of the European pine shoot moth Bhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) in Ontario. 1046

Bhyacionia egg parasitism by Trichogramma minutum Biley. 1052

BHYACIONIA BUOLIANA

The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, Bhyacionia buoliana (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation. 810

The European pine shoot moth, Bhyacionia buoliana (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 1333

BHYACOBATES

Synonymy of the genera Bhyacobates esaki 1923 and Esacobates lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of Bhycobates from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493

BHYNACUS

Autecological studies of Bhyacus breittlowi Davis, (Acarina: Eriophyidae). 4309

BHYNCHOPHORA

Notes on the biology of Hemiteles graculus (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasiting the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica. 9565

The susceptibility of sorghum to attack by the weevil Sitophilus oryzae (L.). 10933

Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides. 13347

BHYNCHOPHORUS

Phytopathological notes. the mechanism of transmission of Ehadinaphelenchus cocophilus by the palm weevil, Bhyrachophorus palmarum. 9636

BHYNCHOSPORIUM SECALIS

Effect of alternate wetting and drying on sporulation and survival of Bhyrachosporium secalis. 1151

BHYNCHOPHORA

Biological studies of a bitogaster mite (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with pine reproduction weevils. 9504

Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil. 9633

BHYONYSSIDAE

Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Bhyonyssidae). 5566

BHYPAROCHROMINAE

Two new tribes of Bhyparochrominae: A re-evaluation of the Lethaeini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) Lygaeidae). 7774

BHYSSA

The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation. 4048

A nematode (Deladenus sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with Bhyssa spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract). 11591

BHYTISHA

Insect-fungus blister galls of Solidago and Aster. 5761

BHYZOPERTHA

Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283

BHYZOPERTHA DOMINICA

Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects. 13500

- IBBONS**
 Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies. 8167
- IBOFLAVIN**
 Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin. 2215
 The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down. 3335
- IBONUCLEASE**
 Changes in ribonuclease activity in primary leaves of cowpea induced by abrasion. 752
 Inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 988
 Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445
 Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by ribonuclease and certain other proteins. 10324
 Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases from posterior silk gland of silkworm. 13075
- IBONUCLEIC ACID**
 Biosynthesis of infections tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid in a cell-free medium. 1056
 Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine. 1099
 Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plague assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid. 3379
 The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary. 4187
 Broad bean mottle virus (BBMV) ribonucleic acid. 5813
 Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Parathra brassicae*. 6599
 Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus. 6723
 Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 6899
 Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by *Phytophthora*. 7745
 The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
 Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 7750
 Degradation of RNA by *Phytophthora infestans*. 10318
 Biophysical studies on double-stranded RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected plants. 11712
 An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of *Drosophila hydei*. 12309
 Effect of *Fuscinia recondita* infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves. 13239
 Some properties of the double-standard RNA of rice dwarf virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13276
 Response of *Heterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382
 Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to EET and dieldrin. 13581
 DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver. 13595
- RICE**
 Susceptibility of rice to a strain of the sugarcane mosaic virus. 107
 Organism of yeast-spot disease isolated from rice damaged by rice stink bug. 154
 Hoja blanca not found on vector-infested rice in Louisiana in 1962. 244
 Transmission studies of the orange-leaf disease of rice. 352
 Changes in the fungus flora of rough rice after flooding with saline water by hurricane Carla. 370
 Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, *Tilletia horrida*. 1185
 Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts. 1190
 3,4-dichloropropionanilide for control of barnyardgrass in rice. 1738
 Control of aquatic weeds by the snail *Marisa cornuarietis*. 2811
 Determination of piperonyl butoxide. 3807
 Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, *Chilo suppressalis*. 4093
 Chemical control of the rice water weevil. 4289
 Tests with systemic insecticides on rice. 4322
 Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335
 Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, *Schoenobius incertulas*, in Taiwan. 4374
 Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
 Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845
 On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872
 Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 5875
 Some factors influencing larval infestations of the rice water weevil. 5877
 Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex. 5879
 The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage. 6894
 Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895
 Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
 Seedling diseases. 8366
 Comparison of effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice. 8426
 Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, *Scotinophara lurida*, to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon. 8481
 Control of tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 8490
 Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control. 8565
 Effect of sample location within fields on corn earworm and

SUBJECT INDEX

RICE BRAN

rice weevil infestation and damage.	8610
Control of grasses and weeds in rice offered by Fohn and Baas herbicide.	8674
A comparison of the effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8920
Effect of gamma-BHC on growth of rice seedlings.	9108
Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
Assessment of losses caused by paddy blast.	9618
Field reaction of certain rice varieties to the hoja blanca viruses.	9697
Minimum values of dew period and temperature required for infection by <i>Firicularia oryzae</i> .	9732
Bakanae and foot rot of rice in Uttar Pradesh, India.	9836
Laboratory evaluation of seed treatments to control rice seed rot.	9871
Grain discoloration in Belle Patna rice.	9906
Herbicides for control of weeds in rice in Trinidad.	10103
Oxygen as a disturbance factor to anaerobiosis in rice fields.	10332
Hosts besides rice for virus and vector of hoja blanca.	10816
Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects.	11128
Record of a larval mermithid parasite on <i>Sogata pallescens</i> Dist.	11637
Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice.	11893
Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. IV. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12120
Spread of rice blast in small fields.	12416
Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> by hot water treatment of paddy seeds.	12463
Strategy of integrated pest control.	12515
Nature of the nematode problem in Louisiana rice fields.	12536
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191
Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice.	13269
Some properties of the double-standard RNA of rice dwarf virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SE611.C6.	13276
Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SE611.C6.	13278
RICE BRAN	
The degradation of malathion in rice brans.	2624
Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran.	11131

RICE BULLS

Influence of rice hull soil amendments on soil microfloral populations.	920
---	-----

RICHARDIA SCABRA	
Herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts (<i>Archis hypogaea</i> L.), 1961-63.	1005
RICHARDIIDAE	
Two new species of <i>Sepsisoma</i> from Kansas (Diptera: richardiidae).	399
RICIN	
Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	1129
RICKETS	
Dental mal-occlusion and rickets in sheep.	333
Epiphyseal compression in young horses.	502
Destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults.	1345
RICKETTSIA	
Multiplication of rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro.	1310
RICKETTSIAL DISEASES	
Ornithosis: Immunization of turkeys with Miyagawanella of low virulence.	544
Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	226
Q fever and leptospirosis.	456
Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of <i>Tipula paludosa</i> Meigen.	6550
On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections.	6569
RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS	
Biological characteristics of plaque variants of Rift Valley fever virus.	8754
RIFT VALLEY FEVER	
Pathogenesis of rift valley fever in lambs.	1837
Rift valley fever.	1921
RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS	
Experimental Rift Valley fever in lambs and sheep.	3349
Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	3350
The growth of Rift Valley fever virus in cultures of established lines of cells.	4723
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194
Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep.	7206
RINDERPEST	
A rapid serologic test for rinderpest.	1818
Rinderpest in pigs of european origin.	1842
Rinderpest.	1920
A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals.	2005
Histochemical studies on rabbits infected with lapenized rinderpest virus: ileum in the region of penders patches.	3429
John Gamgee's work on cattle plague.	3510
Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle.	4835
Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836
Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests.	4837
Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection.	5125

- Time and temperature of complement-fixation in the diagnosis of rinderpest. 6081
- Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle. 7495
- Fatal 'strike' caused by *Chrysobia lezziana* in cattle and buffaloes. 7633
- Vaccination of calves against rinderpest. 7634
- Gel diffusion test in the diagnosis of rinderpest. 8911
- Hematologic studies of rinderpest-infected swine. 10142
- The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes. 12709
- RINDERPEST VIRUS**
- Some properties of strains of rinderpest virus recently isolated in E. Africa. 3155
- Rinderpest in pigs of European origin. 3159
- Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. 3290
- A procedure for detecting complement-fixing antibody to rinderpest virus in heat-inactivated bovine serum. 3356
- Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus. 3376
- Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits. 5047
- Plaque production by rinderpest virus in bovine kidney cultures. 10227
- RING MOTTLE (BEETS)**
- Beet ring mottle disease. 6738
- RING RCT (POTATOES)**
- Disinfectants and potato ring rct control. 8336
- RING SPCT (COWPEAS)**
- Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 13383
- RING SPCT (CUCUMBERS)**
- Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 13383
- RING SPCT (DAHLIA)**
- A ringspot virus from dahlia. 6793
- RING SPCT (PEACH)**
- Transmission of the ringspot virus of stone fruits from squash to squash by foliage contact. 1307
- Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ringspot virus complex in apricot. 1360
- Preservation of activity of some fruit viruses. 1362
- RING SPCT (PAPAYAS)**
- Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses. 10686
- RING SPCT (PRUNUS)**
- Studies on the passage of Prunus ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
- RING SPCT (RASPBERRIES)**
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus plant and fruit development of raspberries. 13230
- RING SPCT (TOBACCO)**
- Seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in cantaloupe. 278
- The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South. 383
- Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans. 917
- Effect of deflowering and tobacco ringspot virus on the occurrence of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean. 1003
- Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses. 1247
- Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ringspot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses. 1264
- Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 1286
- Eucharis* mottle strain of tobacco ringspot virus. 1324
- Soil transmission of the tobacco ringspot virus in the Rio Grande valley. 1439
- A rapid method for purifying tobacco ringspot virus and its morphology by electron microscopy and negative staining. 1494
- Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus. 5773
- Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases of blueberry. 6798
- Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ringspot virus. 9649
- A new strain of the tobacco ring spot virus isolated from an unidentified imported species of *Eucharis*. 10801
- The natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in birds-foot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 10846
- Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas. 10901
- RING SPOT (TOMATOES)**
- Isolation and identification of tomato ring spot virus associated with rose plants and rose mosaic virus. 1313
- Relationship between tomato ringspot and peach yellow bud mosaic viruses. 1337
- RING SPOT (TREES)**
- A ringspot-like virus in leaves of white ash: symptoms and transmission. 9632
- RING TEST**
- Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden. 4629
- RINGWORM**
- Zoophilic microsporium. 1896
- Microsporium infections in cats. 1927
- Ringworm due to microsporium *vanbreuseghemii* in a dog. 3638
- Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from skin lesions of a horse. 4985
- Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094
- Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204
- Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd. 5246
- Dermatophytosis (ringworm)' pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 7250
- Parafilaria *multipapillosa* in the horse. 7320
- Parafilaria *multipapillosa* in the horse. 7626
- Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm. 7628
- Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit. 8741
- Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009
- Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of cresote and tractor vaporising oil. 13411
- The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas. 13468

SUBJECT INDEX

RIO GRANDE VALLEY

RIO GRANDE VALLEY

Soil transmission of the tobacco ringspot virus in the Rio Grande valley. 1439

BISSELL OIL

Effects on resistance or exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT. 9557

RNA

Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells. 6150

RNA VIRUSES

Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus. 9690

A review of studies of arthropod-borne viruses in Queensland. 10470

Coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences. 11776

ROADS

Highway weed control. 4483

Chemical control of vegetation on roads overseas. 10085

ROADSIDE PLANTING

The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid on roadside vegetation. 4539

ROBINIA PSEUDOACACIA

Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings. 8541

ROCKY MOUNTAINS

Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087

ROCKY MOUNTAIN TICKED FEVER

Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 7187

ROCKY MOUNTAINS

Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077

RODENT CONTROL

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693

Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68. 13704

RODENTIA

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 10520

RODENTICIDES

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693

Selective raticide available commercially. 8710

2-aryl derivatives of 1-cyanoformidic acid hydrazide' 3-cyano-5-substituted-1,2,4-triazoles. 9168

Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098

Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12172

Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12199

Coumachlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12206

Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators,

and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 1227

The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 1255

Comparative toxicity of rodenticides. 1350

Studies on experimental poisoning of agricultural chemicals in dogs. I. experimental poisoning of lowly toxic raticide in dogs. 1358

Taste preferences in rodenticide development. 1363

RODENTS

Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol. 64

Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents. 499

Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for *Xenopsylla vexabilis* and *X. cheopis* (Siphonaptera). 548

An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues. 627

Cyanoformamide. 9154

Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever. 10527

Transmission experiments with bat rabies isolates: Responses of certain carnivores and rodents to rabies viruses from four species of bats. 12585

Cytomegalic inclusion disease in sand rats (*Psammomys obesus*). histopathologic. 12633

Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782

The fauna of stored products in U.A.R. 13490

RODOLIA

Record of the cottony cushion scale, *Icerya purchasi* Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control. 13362

ROE

Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662

ROLLERS

Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils. 5395

RONIACOL

The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058

RONNEL

Lack of larvacidal action of Ronnel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating *Ascaris suum* in baby pigs. 2312

Lindane resistance in *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Sitophilus zeamais* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland. 2601

A further report on etrolene and warble infestation in cattle. 3572

Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703

Colorimetric determination of nemacide and ronnel in animal tissues. 3717

Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068

Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310

Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341

Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153

SUBJECT INDEX

ROOT KNOT (TOMATOES)

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163	thioate) in feeds.	12117
Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172	Ronnel. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12169
Hog louse control by ground treatment.	5173	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187	WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance.	12384
A comparison of Co-Bal, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
A method and results of screening insecticides against adult Hippelates eye gnats.	5351	ROOT CROPS	
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (DeVillers) and <i>Hypoderma tovis</i> (L.).	6208	Pesticide restrictions scored for threatening food supply.	5422
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> , by sprays.	8271
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats.	6542	Spray application problems. LXVIII. Mercury residues in ground crops.	9042
Effect of ronnel upon the adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	7012	Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops.	13544
A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control.	7561	ROOT EXCRETIONS	
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and micro-sclerotia of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle.	1328
House fly control in pig parlors.	7566	Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings.	6920
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569	An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, <i>Radopholus similis</i> , with citrus root exudate.	7098
Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572	Mycostasis and root exudation' Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287
Control of the northern fowl mite, <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i> (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573	ROOT HAIRS	
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of <i>Agrostis alba</i> .	2409
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	ROOT KNOT	
Feed lot tests with ronnel for control of cattle grubs.	7586	Leaf galls on <i>Siderasis fuscata</i> caused by root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> .	284
Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etrolene and Ruelene in 1960-61.	7600	Comparative estimation of root-knot nematode populations by laboratory and bioassay methods.	497
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	Estimation of root-knot nematode populations in relation to the development of an advisory service.	498
<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8449	Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945	Nematocide-fertilizer mixtures applied to vegetable crops.	8606
House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496	ROOT KNOT (COTTON)	
House fly control in pig parlours.	9587	Factors influencing resistance of cotton to root-knot nematodes (<i>Meloidogyne</i> spp.).	492
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	10252	Root knot and the seedling disease complex of cotton.	1616
Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and ronnel.	11159	Control of cotton root-knot nematodes by seed treatment with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.	10064
Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry.	11213	Effect on root-knot nematode populations of resistant and susceptible cotton.	11007
The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep.	11326	ROOT KNOT (OKRA)	
Field studies on the control of resistant house flies.	11658	Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil.	12541
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912	ROOT KNOT (TOBACCO)	
Ronnel (o,c-dimethyl o-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphoro-		Histological basis of resistance to root-knot nematodes in flue-cured tobacco.	496
		ROOT KNOT (TOMATOES)	
		Stability of pathogenicity of B biotypes of the root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> on tomato.	1281
		Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. ii. relation of soil temperature, moisture	

SUBJECT INDEX

ROOT KNOT (VEGETABLES)

- and pH. 2495
- Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with cat straw. 5806
- Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of *Rhadditis* and *Meloidogyne* species. 8645
- Effect of green manures on root-knot incidence in tomato seedlings. 8647
- Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil. 12541

ROOT KNOT (VEGETABLES)

- Crop rotation and the control of root knot on muck-grown vegetables. 448

ROOT ROT

- Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of *Trifolium pratense* and severity of *Fusarium* root rot. 1052
- Early references to *Armillaria* root rot in California. 1467
- Root and crown rot of perennial phlox caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 11824
- Root rot of southern hardwood trees caused by *Corticium galactinum*. 11870

ROOT ROT (ALFALFA)

- Phytophthora* root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota. 6751

ROOT ROT (AVOCADOS)

- Resistance to *Phytophthora* root rot of avocado. 759
- Biological control of *Phytophthora* root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978
- Soil fungicides for prevention and therapy of *Phytophthora* root-rot of avocado. 8400

ROOT ROT (BEANS)

- Quantitative estimations by plate counts of propagules of the bean root rot *Fusarium* in field soils. 302
- The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 940
- Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot. 1040
- Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088
- Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of *Fusarium* to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot. 1144
- Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202
- Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 1219
- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 1464
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261
- Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot. 4263
- Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542
- Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot. 6807
- Chemical control of two soil-borne diseases of snap beans. 8263
- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 9791
- Field and greenhouse experiments for control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot of snapbean. 9913
- Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on *Rhizoctonia*

root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 1244

ROOT ROT (BLUEBERRIES)

- Phytophthora cinnamomi* on highbush blueberry. 35
- Blueberry root-rot caused by *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in North Carolina. 9704

ROOT ROT (CHRYSANTHEMUM)

- Control of *Pythium* root and basal stem rot of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with Dexon. 1088

ROOT ROT (CITRUS)

- Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by *Phytophthora parasitica* in seedlings of citrus and related genera. 1359
- Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478

ROOT ROT (CLOVER)

- Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover. 12447

ROOT ROT (CONIFERAE)

- Cylindrocladium* root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota. 984

ROOT ROT (CORN)

- A root rot of corn caused by *Helminthosporium pedicellatum*. 1139
- Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 1219
- Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn. 6964
- Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of *Gibberella* stalk- and root-rot of corn. 10886
- Occurrence of a root rot disease of corn caused by *Helminthosporium pedicellatum*. 11854

ROOT ROT (COTTON)

- Recognition of *Phymatotrichum* root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey. 6858
- Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, the cotton root-rot fungus. 11858
- Effect of *Thielaviopsis basicola* root rot of cotton on incidence and severity of *Verticillium* wilt. 13245

ROOT ROT (DIMORPHOTHECA SINUATA D. C.)

- A root rot of *Dimorphotheca sinuata* D. C. 342

ROOT ROT (ORANGES)

- Listening post. Disinfection of planting sites improves tree growth. 2730

ROOT ROT (PEAS)

- A seedling test for evaluating resistance of pea to *Fusarium* root rot. 250
- Prevention of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas by amino compounds. 321
- Increased susceptibility to root rots in virus infected peas. 1263
- Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on *Thielaviopsis* root rot of peas. 1266
- Aphanomyces* root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments. 1386
- Greenhouse control of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas with aminobutyric acid and methylaspartic acid. 9872
- Testing commercial pea varieties for reaction to *Fusarium* root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *pisi*. 10768
- Fusarium solani* f. *pisi*, a cause of pea root rot in New Hampshire. 10807
- A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity. 10814
- Pathogenicity of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on peas. 10823

SUBJECT INDEX

ROOTS

Pathogenic variability in <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	11711	ROOT ROT (WHEAT) Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	1219
Comparison of treatments suggested for control of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas.	11819	Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in soil.	13204
ROOT ROT (PINEAPPLES) Influence of soil temperature on root and heart rot of pineapple caused by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> and <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	9608	ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton in California.	186
ROOT ROT (PINUS ECHINATA) Fomes annosus root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas.	1453	Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco.	1645
ROOT ROT (PINUS ELICITII) Soil microorganisms in two Georgia slash pine plantations with annosus root rot.	11873	Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode.	2343
ROOT ROT (PINUS TAEDA) Fomes annosus root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas.	1453	Methods of application for nematode control.	4453
ROOT ROT (PINUS) Fomes annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations of the eastern Gulf Coast states.	10745	Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> .	11014
Annosus root-rot in young southern pines planted on an infested site.	11743	ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt in the sweetpotato.	1120
Verticilladiella root disease of pines.	11860	Leaf galls on <i>Siderasis fuscata</i> caused by the root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne incognita incognita</i> .	1224
Organisms associated with root rots of conifers in south Australian nurseries.	11871	Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i>) and a root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on pepper (<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>).	1604
ROOT ROT (PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII) <i>Ecra velutii</i> root rot.	6722	The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins.	5890
<i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> root rot of Douglas-fir.	6875	First report of root-knot nematodes on grape-hyacinth.	11022
ROOT ROT (RED CLOVER) Larval injury by <i>Calomyces setarius</i> on roots of red clover and its relationship to the incidence of <i>Fusarium</i> root rot.	306	Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris.	11024
Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover.	1508	ROOTS Longevity of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> (Bretz) Hunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees.	106
Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover.	8543	Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations.	115
Virus-fungus relationships in a root rot complex in red clover.	9702	An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962.	205
Carbohydrate liberation by the roots of red clover seedlings.	9795	Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the Dutch elm disease fungus.	208
Studies on root rots of red clover in Wisconsin.	10758	1,6-hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare rooted nursery stock.	273
ROOT ROT (SAFFLOWER) Selective pathogenesis within <i>Phytophthora drechsleri</i> .	1398	Root graft transmission of Dutch elm disease in municipalities.	304
ROOT ROT (SOYBEANS) The role of <i>Fusarium</i> in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota.	179	Liquid trapping of <i>Meloidogyne incognita incognita</i> about roots in agar medium.	502
<i>Fusarium</i> root rot of soybean.	1106	Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia.	946
Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware.	9657	Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972
Soybean root and stem rot caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> , 1966.	13243	Use of pimarin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating <i>Phytophthora</i> spp. from root tissues.	987
ROOT ROT (STRAWBERRIES) Effects of spring preplanting fumigation in strawberry soil in N. Brunswick.	8641	The effect of metabolites produced by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>lycopersici</i> (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings.	1011
ROOT ROT (SUGAR BEETS) Beet-rot in sugar-beet and its control.	8357	Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to phosphorus.	1068
ROOT ROT (SUGARCANE) Promising new fungicide for control of <i>Pythium</i> root rot of sugar cane seedlings in flats.	9597	Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots.	1109
A root rot of sugarcane caused by <i>Pythium catenulatum</i> in Taiwan.	9848	Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington.	1134
		Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.	1141
		Reproduction of <i>Verticillium</i> in the rhizosphere and subse-	

SUBJECT INDEX

ROOTSTOCK

- gent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 1166
- Root grafting of city-planted American elms. 1235
- A variant culture of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* obtained from weed roots. 1274
- Susceptibility of pear roots to *Phytophthora*. 1310
- Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus. 1365
- Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442
- Necrotic symptoms of tobacco necrosis virus in roots. 1460
- A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium* from plant roots. 1483
- Thielaviopsis basicola* as a citrus root pathogen. 1487
- Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with *Heterodera glycines*. 1605
- Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania. 1633
- Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root emanations. 1653
- Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 1654
- Growth of ironweed as affected by mowing and storage root removal. 1739
- Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of ladino clover. 2344
- Root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds. 2443
- Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let. 2467
- A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes. 2540
- Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 4259
- Highway weed control. 4483
- Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797
- Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 5804
- Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations. 5891
- The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows. 6345
- Symposium on root diseases of forest trees. Invitational papers presented August 27, 1962, at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society at Corvallis, Oregon. 6692
- Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 6711
- Summation. 6766
- Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788
- Phytopathological notes. inducing infection of pear rootlets by *Phytophthora cactorum* in pot tests. 6810
- Ceratocystis fagacearum* in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt. 6831
- Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa. 6840
- Reproduction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media. 6896
- Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of *Phytophthora palmivora*. 6947
- Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock. 701
- Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 7035
- The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114
- Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue. 7736
- Purification of the selective toxin of *Periconia circinata*. 7755
- Flotation tire for spreaders cuts root injury in vegetable soils. 8192
- Mycostasis and root exudation: Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi. 8287
- A deleterious interaction. 9107
- Spindle gall on Mazzard cherry roots. 9727
- Root-to-root spread of *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 9824
- The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* as affected by root exudates produced under different soil moisture stresses. 10040
- Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to *Heterodera glycines*. 10043
- Infection of oak roots by *Armillaria mellea*. 10792
- Release and preservation of virus by roots. 10910
- Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots. 11015
- Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal). 11029
- Heat treatment of nematode-infested eastern redcedar roots. 11957
- A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract). 13258
- Biology of radiculous aphids on maize. 13299
- Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings. 13317
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- ROOTSTOCK
- Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks. 130
- Propagation of American elm, *Ulmus americana*, from root cuttings. 369
- Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations. 1583
- ROOTSTOCKS
- Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 1067
- A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode. 1154
- The effect of pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* control on growth and survival of Bartlett pear trees on two root stocks. 10925
- ROPALOPHORUS
- Ropalophorus Haliday* - a genus new to North America (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Euphorinae). 3985

- SA**
Control of rose black spot with fungicides. 1019
- The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
- Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224
- Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266
- Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots. 4353
- Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses. 4354
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356
- Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia. 5801
- Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 6711
- Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
- Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 6886
- Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 8265
- Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses. 8413
- Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085
- A new leaf spot of rose from India. 9763
- Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. 10752
- Rose mosaic cured by heat treatments. 10781
- Systemic control of powdery mildew of roses, caused by the fungus *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, with derivatives of cycloheximide. 10800
- The effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses. 11233
- An observation of boron deficiency symptoms on roses. 11698
- Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 12458
- ROSACEAE**
Susceptibility of members of the Rosaceae to races of *Phytophthora fragariae*. 13259
- ROSETTE (PEACHES)**
Prunus injuncta Small and *Acer rubrum* L., natural hosts of peach rosette virus. 10804
- ROT**
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 6694
- ROT (APPLES)**
Apple rot caused by *Pyrenochaeta mali* n. sp. 1400
- Alternaria* rot of apple. 10894
- Factors in the resistance of apple to *Botryosphaeria ribis*. 11793
- An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California due to *Nectria galligena*. 12443
- ROT (BEANS)**
Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on *Rhizoctonia* root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 12441
- ROT (CHICORY)**
Rhizopus rot of chicory in Punjab, India. 12431
- ROT (GINGER)**
Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger. 6945
- ROT (GLADIOLUS)**
Penicillium core rot of gladiolus. 1499
- ROT (PEACHES)**
Effectiveness of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on development of *Rhizopus* rot of peach fruits at various temperatures. 314
- Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838
- Seed rot and seedling tip necrosis of peach caused by a species of *Penicillium*. 9731
- ROT (STRAWBERRIES)**
The role of associated fungi in prevention of *Botrytis* rot of strawberries. 935
- Control of *Botrytis* rot of strawberries. 10783
- Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. SB953.M6. 13251
- ROT (TOMATOES)**
The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control. 150
- Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas. 1064
- Mycosphaerella* fruit rot of watermelon. 1225
- The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716
- ROT (CLOVER)**
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 5750
- ROTARY HOES**
The effect of rotary hoeing on performance of preemergence herbicides. 519
- ROTEHONE**
Infrared and ultraviolet spectrophotometric methods for rotenone. 3826
- Effects of mixtures of cube with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle. 4346
- Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417
- Determination of rotenone. 5386
- The infrared analysis of rotenone. 6390
- Spectrophotometric methods for rotenone. 6406
- Modifications of the Knoerlein infrared method for rotenone. 6407
- Resistance of *Boophilus microplus* to organo-phosphorus insecticides. 7503
- Rotenone bulletin covers history, chemistry and uses. 8180
- Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions. 8226
- Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions. 8538
- Control of the cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8657
- Control of cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8658

SUBJECT INDEX

ROTHSCHILIDIA CRIZAEA

ROTHSCHILIDIA CRIZAEA

The cholinergic system during diapause and development of
Rothschilidia crizata. 9526

ROTYLENCHULUS

A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus Rotylenchulus found
in California. 7102

Effects of reniform nematode populations on sweetpotato
yields. 10061

The reniform nematode in South Carolina. 11943

ROTYLENCHULUS RENIFORMIS

New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nema-
tode. 1609

Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop
failure of cotton in Louisiana. 13380

ROUGH SEEDED BULB

New herbicides. 8672

ROUGHAGE

Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the
bovine. 4884

The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic
administration on performance, carcass characteristics,
health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids
and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347

ROUND HEART DISEASE

Disease condition of turkey poult characterized by enlarged
and rounded hearts. 3099

A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens. 6063

ROUS ASSOCIATED VIRUSES

Anomalous response of certain chicken embryos to various
inocula. II. Evidence of a biological agent associated
with resistance to Rous sarcoma virus infection. 571

ROUS SARCOMA

Anomalous response of certain chicken embryos to various
inocula. II. Evidence of a biological agent associated
with resistance to Rous sarcoma virus infection. 571

Rous sarcoma and its helper viruses. (a review). 2135

Further observations concerning rous virus neutralizing an-
tibodies and neoplasia. II. In breeder and experimental
flocks. 8831

Laboratory transmission of Rous sarcoma virus by Aedes
aegypti. 10191

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

Studies on the RIF test for the detection of an avian
leukosis virus. 551

Anomalous response of certain chicken embryos to various
inocula. II. Evidence of a biological agent associated
with resistance to Rous sarcoma virus infection. 571

Rous sarcoma and its helper viruses. (a review). 2135

Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural
exposure to avian tumor viruses. 3381

Persistence of Rous sarcoma virus in the mosquito Culex
pipiens pipiens. 3478

Report of leukosis committee. 5967

RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens. 6074

Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous
sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-
transformed nonproducer cells. 6150

A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous
sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays. 6420

Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macro-
phage. 7472

Fragmentation of the nucleus in rous sarcoma virus-infected
chick embryo cells. 10186

Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma
virus. patent 3,326,767. 1263

ROYAL JELLY

The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on
growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 651

RPL 12

Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as
embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate
of leukosis virus. 601

Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and
splenic lymphoid foci. 8821

RUBBER

Complementary strains of Phytophthora palmivora from
Ceylon rubber. 1338

Complementary isolates of Phytophthora palmivora from cacao
and rubber, and their taxonomy. 1589

Evaluation of paraquat and diquat for weed control in
rubber. 2778

RUBUS

The reliability of leaf grafting to Rubus henryi for the
detection of two viruses of the raspberry mosaic complex. 9873

RUDELNE

Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and
toxicity of ruelene in sheep. 1787

Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treat-
ment of Cooperia punctata, with special reference to the
efficacy of ruelene. 2308

Anthelmintics for ruminants. iv. Further studies on
ruelene in sheep. 3599

Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama. 3605

Effect of an anthelmintic, rate of animal stocking, level of
pasture productivity and utilization upon internal parasites
infestation in hereford yearling cattle grazing on coastal
bermudagrass. 3618

Efficiency of Dylor, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine
in the control of Haemonchus in sheep. 3645

Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of
thiabendazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine. 3650

Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs. 3651

Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition
of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II.
Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 3821

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the
diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163

Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared
with cattle grub control. 5172

Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub
control. 5178

Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or
toxaphene. 5181

A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for
screw-worm control. 5188

Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of
poultry receiving Ruelene in the feed. 5306

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition
of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etrolene
and Ruelene in 1960-61. 7600

Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene
(4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate)
with that of phenothiazine. 7601

SUBJECT INDEX

RUST (ASPARAGUS)

Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	RUMENOTOMY	
Effectiveness of ruelene applied as localized 'pour-on' and as spray for cattle grub control.	8933	Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163	Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology.	4803
Flavor evaluations of meat from Ruelene-treated animals.	11255	Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis I. Platform method of treatment.	4807
Ruelene administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control.	12057	Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
RUENE 25E		RUMENITIS	
The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229	Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.	6128
ROSE MOSAIC (CHERRYIES)		RUMINANTS	
Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry rose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses.	967	Anthelmintics for ruminants. I. Studies on the toxicity and efficacy of Bayer 21-199 as an anthelmintic.	1786
RUMEN		Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep.	1787
Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows.	1993	Metabolic aspects of ruminant ketosis.	2240
Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889	Experimental Trichostrongylosis (axe) in lambs, with a discussion of recent research on this disease in ruminants.	2303
A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat.	2941	Anthelmintics for ruminants. vi. Thiabendazole.	3598
A post-mortem survey of some features of the bovine abomasum.	3177	Anthelmintics for ruminants. iv. Further studies on ruelene in sheep.	3599
Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs.	3196	A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants.	4589
Ruminal characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride.	3367	Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	5098
Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.	3371	Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants.	7501
Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat.	3373	Natural occurrence of Schistosoma spindale in Bandicota bengalensis in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants.	12750
Acid-base release of CO2 from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat.	3527	RUMPLE (LEMONS)	
A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat.	3567	Rumple - a new disease of lemon fruits.	239
Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture.	4783	RUSSET CRACK (SWEETPOTATOES)	
The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows.	4830	Russet crack, a new virus disease of sweetpotatoes.	9764
Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs.	5079	RUSSET RING (APPLES)	
An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its prevention.	7236	Green mottle virus produces russet ring symptoms on apple fruit.	1278
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347	Virus etiology of foliar vein-flecking or ring pattern, and fruit russetting or blotch on apple.	13288
RUMEN MOTILITY in dairy cattle.	10135	RUSSET SCAB (POTATOES)	
Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen.	10285	Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	6709
RUMEN FISTULA		RUSSETING (APPLES)	
Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle.	4608	Virus etiology of foliar vein-flecking or ring pattern, and fruit russetting or blotch on apple.	13288
Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684	RUSSIAN LANGUAGE	
RUMENITIS		Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature.	5419
Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728	RUST (APPLES)	
		The incidence of Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae on eleven apple varieties at Storrs, Connecticut.	291
		Observations in 1961 and 1962 on the relative susceptibility of cultivars of ornamental crab apple to scab, cedar-apple rust, and powdery mildew.	307
		New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	8327
		Juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rust.	10777
		Additional juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rusts.	10840
		RUST (ASPARAGUS)	
		Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfate.	9829

SUBJECT INDEX

RUST (BEANS)

- Rust on fence row asparagus. 11857
- RUST (BEANS)**
- Assay and partial purification of self-inhibitors of germination from uredospores of the bean rust fungus. 112
- Phleomycin, an antibiotic markedly effective for control of bean rust. 384
- Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus and conidia of several saprophytes. 734
- Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1002
- Heat therapy of bean rust. 1047
- The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean. 1051
- The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and E32 content of bean. 1118
- Longevity of uredospores of race 33 of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* in storage. 1312
- Storage viability of bean rust uredospores. 1356
- Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus. 1466
- Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1515
- Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 2501
- The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32. 5789
- Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923
- Heat therapy of bean rust. 6974
- Translocated effects of two fungus infections of bean. 9911
- Bean rust development in relation to gravity. 11737
- Increased cytokinin activity of rust-infected bean and broad bean leaves. 11787

RUST (CORN)

- Carbohydrate content of rusted corn leaves. 738
- Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in *Puccinia sorghi*. 1010
- Host ranges and races of the corn rusts. 1379
- A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to *Puccinia sorghi*. 1510
- Comparative pathology of three tropical corn rusts. 1572
- The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of uredospores of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. and *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 2318
- The nature of locus Bp1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn. 2484
- Comparative studies of the reaction of *Puccinia sorghi* on different corn races of Guatemala. 9724

RUST (FLAX)

- A naturally occurring North American race of *Helampsora lini* attacking flax variety Ottawa 770 b. 211
- Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax. 1100

RUST (GRAIN)

- The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America. 1030
- Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by *Bacillus pumilus*. 6827
- A modified detached-leaf culture technique for study of cereal rusts. 12283

RUST (GRASSES)

- The aecial stage of buffalo grass rust. 11
- Rust on *Zoysia* in Arkansas. 1246
- RUST (MENTHA PIPERITA)**
- Field disease cycle of peppermint rust. 677

RUST (MINT)

- Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide. 1078

RUST (OATS)

- Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats. 697

RUST (PEARS)

- Pear rust (*Gymnosporangium fuscum*) in North America. 46
- Gymnosporangium fuscum* found on pears in California. 1083

RUST (PINUS PONDEROSA)

- Pine twist rust (*Helampsora pinitortua*) in North America. 46

RUST (PINUS)

- Stalactiform rust on jack pine. 99
- White-spored strain of *Chonartium fusiforme*. 1036
- Frequency of sporulation of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine and effectiveness of surgical and antibiotic treatments. 1173

RUST (POA PRATENSIS)

- The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetrachloronitroanisole for control of *Helminthosporium* and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass. 1070

RUST (SAFFLOWER)

- The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam. 95
- Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower. 141
- Rust infection and histological response of susceptible and resistant safflower. 989
- Response of noncultivated safflower (*Carthamus*) species to rust and verticillium wilt. 1188

RUST (SUNFLOWER)

- Use of rust (*Puccinia helianthi*) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*). 688

RUST (TREES)

- Rusts on Indian forest trees. 1241

RUST (WHEAT)

- Stomatal penetration of stem and leaf rust of wheat affected by atmospheric CO2. 45
- Carbon dioxide fixation in healthy and rust-affected tissue. 69
- Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 140
- Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic. 426
- Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic. 967

RUSTY SPOT (PEACHES)

- Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 423

RUTABAGAS

- Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 440
- Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. 864
- Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides. 903

SUBJECT INDEX

SALES

lubrcot of rutabaga in Louisiana.	9755	SAFETY EDUCATION	
Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil microflora and yield.	10281	Safety is the key to profit and success.	2555
		Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715
		Project leapfrog.	6425
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122	SAFFLOWER	
Eye anthracnose.	256	Bacterial blight of safflower.	238
The cause and control of low viability of rye.	259	Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot nematodes.	499
Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains.	1275	Selective pathogenesis within <i>Phytophthora drechsleri</i> .	1398
Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem.	10010	Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower.	1414
Nematocidal substances selective for plant-parasitic nematodes in extracts of decomposing rye.	10070	A new form of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> .	1479
		Spore stages and life cycle of <i>Puccinia carthami</i> .	2457
Notes on the use of soda straws as nesting sites by <i>ryg-chium foraminatum</i> (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	7853	Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809
(2,3-DICARBOMETHOXYISOPROPYL)OC-DIMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE		Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to <i>Botrytis</i> head rot on safflower.	6703
Importance of wetting agents as affecting the toxicity of certain insecticides.	9065	Wilt-incitant <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>carthami</i> present in seed from infected safflower.	6785
		Stemphyllium leafspot of safflower.	6870
ETHYL DIAZINON		Rust infection and histological response of susceptible and resistant safflower.	9892
Existence of o,s-diethyl-o-(2-isopropyl-4-methylpyrimidin-6-yl) phosphorothioate (s-ethyl diazinon).	768	Pathogenicity of <i>Verticillium isclates</i> to safflower.	9894
TRI-AZINE		Bees associated with safflower in south central Arizona.	10493
Herbicidal compositions.	9175	A powdery mildew on safflowers.	10704
		Response of noncultivated safflower (<i>Carthamus</i>) species to rust and <i>verticillium</i> wilt.	11889
SADILLA		SAFFLOWER MEAL	
Deterioration of sadadilla alkaloids.	5340	Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations.	12048
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	SAISSETIA	
		Biological races of the black scale, <i>Saissetia oleae</i> , and their specific parasites.	3873
SABAL PALMETTO		Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231
Plant parasitic nematodes associated with Sabal palmetto on virgin land in the Florida Everglades.	10050	SALDA	
		Notes on North American Saldidae (Hemiptera).	12980
SABETHANE Z		SALDULA	
Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.	4267	A new shore bug from Oregon (Hemiptera: Saldidae).	5451
		Notes on North American Saldidae (Hemiptera).	12980
SACBROOD		SALES	
The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees.	6448	Guiding herbicide sales in a dynamic market.	3855
Viruslike particles in adult honey bees (<i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus) following injection with sacbrood virus.	9520	1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4210
Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus.	9521	Upward trend continues: Herbicides lead increase in pesticide sales.	4484
The incidence of virus diseases in the honey bee.	12311	Pesticide sales increase for eighth straight year.	8184
		Use of sulfur doubles '62 sales.	9288
SACCHARICOCCLUS SACCHARI		Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297
The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, <i>Saccharicoccus sacchari</i> Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae).	6665	1962 pesticide sales show 14 per cent increase.	9298
		Weather played havoc with sales.	9300
SACCHARIN		Industry should help educate growers.	9304
Effects of bactericides, saccharin, and high nitrogen levels on bacterial spot, fruit weight, and yield of pepper at Georgetown, Delaware--1966.	11786	Farmers aware of pesticide value.	9307
		The '67 pesticide review.	12927
SACCHAROMYCES PASTORIANUS			
Effects of captan on glucose metabolism and growth of <i>Saccharomyces pastorianus</i> .	706		
Effects of cyclheximide on biochemical activity of <i>Saccharomyces pastorianus</i> .	728		
SACCHARUM			
The aluminum-cap method for testing sugarcane varieties against leaf scald disease.	9708		
SACRAMENTO VALLEY			
Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California.	8851		

SUBJECT INDEX

SALPINGITIS

Salmonellosis in animals threatens man.	7467
Salmonellosis in turtles in rhode island.	7486
Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis.	7489
Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis.	7527
New investigations on cold-blooded animals as Salmonella sources.	7546
Salmonellosis in turtles in minnesota.	7553
Salmonellae in meat.	8756
The pathology of paratyphoid infection in the White Pekin duck, particularly the lesions in the central nervous system.	8782
Pet foods and garden fertilizers as sources of human salmonellosis.	8792
Salmonella dublin infection in adult cattle.	8798
The chemotherapeutic activity of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide. 1. Against paratyphoid in turkeys.	8861
Sanitation as an approach to control of paratyphoid and paracolon infections.	8896
Heat resistance of Salmonella typhimurium and Salmonella senftenberg 775 W in chicken meat.	11978
Clinical salmonellosis accidentally induced by feed and water deprivation of one-week-old broiler chicks.	11982
Salmonellae isolated from turkey processing plants and turkey products.	11987
A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces.	12017
Recovery of Salmonella derby from inoculated egg shell surfaces following sanitizing.	12018
The effect of pasteurizing liquid whole egg on viscosity, alpha-amylase, and salmonella senftenberg.	12030
Effects of Eimeria necatrix infection on the course of Salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks.	12041
Studies on the pathogenicity of selected paratyphoids.	12049
The use of salmonella vaccine in outbreaks of salmonellosis in sheep.	13410
Salmonellosis of sheep: use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test.	13426
An epidemiological study of salmonellosis of chickens.	13449
SALPINGITIS	
Mycoplasmal salpingitis of chickens and turkeys.	12604

SALSOLA

California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle leaf hopper control.	5848
Influence of the (butyl) ester of 2,4-D applied at various growth stages for control of Russian thistle (Salsola pestifer, Wels.) in flax.	10091

SALTS

Bovine characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride.	3367
Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts.	10754

SALVINIA

Problem of Salvinia auriculata Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake.	4508
---	------

SAMIA CYMBIA

Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes.	13144
--	-------

SAMOA

A new species of Omania from Samoa, with notes on its biology (Heteroptera: Saldidae).	393
--	-----

SAMPLING

A core sampler for immature flies in poultry manure.	77
An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	540
A blacklight trap effective for single tree sampling.	1144

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Residue analytical limit of detectability.	375
Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, Pieris rapae (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae).	392

Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, Aphis pomi.	438
--	-----

Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif.	442
--	-----

The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans.	585
---	-----

A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation.	645
---	-----

Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples.	646
---	-----

A study of mealybug populations (Dysmicoccus brevipes (Ck.)) in an ant-free field.	699
--	-----

Sampling biologically in forest insect populations.	779
---	-----

Estimation of total honey bee populations using a known population of marked bees.	792
--	-----

A comparison of two sampling techniques for lygus bugs and stink bugs on cotton.	855
--	-----

Sampling experimental plots of alfalfa for insecticide residues.	902
--	-----

An improved technique for sampling the indoor density of African house fly populations.	10517
---	-------

Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12114
---	-------

Douglas-fir tussock moth (Hemerocampa pseudotsugata) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California.	12359
---	-------

Spatial arrangement of the eggs of Hylemya brassicae (Bouche), and a sequential sampling plan for use in control of the species.	12487
--	-------

Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops.	12777
---	-------

A trap for the detection and recovery of insects in stored grain.	12784
---	-------

Sampling mites on douglas-fir foliage with the Henderson-McBurnie machine.	12913
--	-------

Insect interceptions made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964.	13377
---	-------

SAND

Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456
Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521

SAND BLASTING (TOMATOES)

Sand blast of tomato and other crops.	97
---------------------------------------	----

SAND FLIES

Effects of impounding and filling on the production of sand flies (Culicoides) in Florida salt marshes.	10650
---	-------

Y SCILS			SAPROPHYTES	
d-wilt of tomato and its prevention.	96		Saprophytic growth of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>niveum</i> in soil.	1501
black root rot in Florida sandhills.	1417		Saprophytic behavior and survival of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in soil.	5823
STATION			Saprophytism and persistence in soil by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> .	6979
Incidence of <i>Salmonella</i> in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter.	2168		Physiology of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> in relation to saprophytic survival in soil.	10830
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109		SAPROPHYTIC FUNGI	
Placental husbandry of the monkey.	4902		Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage legume seed.	10818
Cellula tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of ringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344		SAPWOOD	
<i>Salmonella</i> and the U.S. meat industry; action and reaction.	7331		Decay of oaks caused by <i>Hypoxyylon atropunctatum</i> .	400
Sanitation as an approach to control of paratyphoid and paracolon infections.	8896		SARCOMA	
Recovery of <i>Salmonella derby</i> from inoculated egg shell surfaces following sanitizing.	12018		Studies of avian sarcoma and erythroblastosis (strain 13). IV. pH stability of the virus at 2 degrees C.	598
STATION CONTROL (INSECTS)			Bilateral feline embryonal sarcoma.	1832
967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses.	12752		Desiccated chicken sarcoma viable for twenty years.	2238
STATION CONTROL (FESTS)			A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa.	4708
<i>Salmonella</i> and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products.	2993		Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infection.	5261
Air root (<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i>) of field roses.	6829		Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog.	7262
MINOIDEA			The differential diagnosis of bone tumours in the dog.	7450
Laboratory rearing of the peach tree borer and notes on its biology.	4421		Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. i. clinico-pathological studies on mammary carcinomas. metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. i. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Mammakarzinome.	12679
Control of the peach tree borer with Guthion, parathion and chiodan.	4422		Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. ii. clinico-pathological studies on mammary sarcoma and carcinoma (sarcoma). Metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. ii. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Sarkome und Karzinosarkome der Milchdrüse.	12680
MINOIDEA EXITIOSA			SARCOPHAGA	
Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983		Human myiasis in North America.	4198
STOEBITE			Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
Control of blue stain at Thetford Chase, 1957.	9840		SARCOPHAGA BULLATA	
STONIN			Reproduction in the fleshfly, <i>Sarcophaga bullata</i> , and its endocrine control.	12306
Assay for santonin in tablets.	6371		SARCOPHAGIDAE	
STOQUIN			New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975
Apple scald and its control by use of diphenylamine or santonin.	8280		Neotropical Sarcophaginae with impressed scutellum (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).	7804
P			SARCOPTIFORMES	
The association of a sap-transmissible virus with apple chlorotic leaf spot.	149		A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, <i>Falculifer rostratus</i> (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro.	6493
A mercuric iodine-induced precipitation in gel-diffusion tests with plant sap.	744		SARCOSOMES	
PONIFICATION			The effects of different isolation media on the respiration and morphology of housefly sarcosomes.	23
Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis.	3704		SARCOSPORIDIOSIS	
PONINS			New waterfowl host records for <i>Sarcocystis rileyi</i> and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds.	2223
Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.	2899		SASKATCHEWAN	
Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.	3371		The alfalfa plant bug, <i>Adelphocoris lineolatus</i> (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan.	852
Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins.	4919		An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan.	1698
Injected saponins as abortifacients.	7203		Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833
Saponins. II. Fractionation and pharmacological properties of lucerne saponins. The possible relation of these to bloat.	11369		Ecology of black henbane in Saskatchewan.	2834
Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605			
SAPROPHAGOUS INSECTS				
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae.	7955			

SUBJECT INDEX

SATELLITES (ARTIFICIAL)

SATELLITES (ARTIFICIAL)

The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres. 4162

SATURNIIDAE

Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631

Preliminary descriptions of new Attacidae from South America (Lep.) (concl.). 12967

SATYRIDAE

Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XXVII. Lepidoptera. 63. satyridae. 12964

SAUDI ARABIA

A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia. 5487

SAVANNAS

Incidence in the culture of oil palm of Fusarium populations in the soil of the savanna in the lower Ivory Coast. 13267

SAWDUST

The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of Alternaria sp. 7718

Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil. 12541

SAWMILLS

Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record. 12789

SCAB

Scab of celeriac. 11881

SCAB (APPLES)

Some effects of fungicides on established apple scab leaf lesions. 102

Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of Venturia inaequalis. 204

Relation of dodine residue levels and scab development on apple fruit and leaves. 290

Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to Venturia inaequalis, incitant of apple scab. 1173

Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scab foliage lesions. 1316

Apple scab II. effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees. 1445

Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees --inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection. 1491

Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives. 6801

Effects of fungicides on the development of apple scab. 8251

Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962. 8268

Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, Venturia inaequalis. 8375

The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of Venturia inaequalis. 9701

SCAB (CRABAPPLES)

Observations in 1961 and 1962 on the relative susceptibility of cultivars of ornamental crab apple to scab, cedar-apple rust, and powdery mildew. 307

SCAB (CUCUMBERS)

Control of cucumber scab on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 230

Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum and the conversion of

these compounds by the plant. 8

Fungicide sprays for cucumber scab control. 101

Cucumber scab in Washington. 111

SCAB (CUCURBITACEAE)

Reduction of cucurbit scab by a one-year rotation with corn. 111

SCAB (PECAN)

Effectiveness of some new fungicide formulations for control of pecan scab in Oklahoma. 101

SCAB (PECANS)

In vitro toxicity of various fixed and essential oils to the pecan scab fungus, Fusicladium effusum.

Dyrene, a promising fungicide for pecan scab control. 91

SCAB (POTATOES)

Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 41

Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil. 61

New soil fungicides. 81

Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab. 131

SCAB (RUTABAGAS)

Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 41

SCAB (SORGHUM)

Fusarium scab of sorghum in Nigeria. 121

SCAB (WHEAT)

Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by Gibberella zeae. 61

SCABIES

Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows. 21

Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962. 71

Scabies in sheep. interstate movement. 121

SCAeva PYRASTI

Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae (Fabr.), Acyrthosiphon dirhodum (Walker), and Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 51

SCALD (APPLES)

Apple scald and its control by use of diphenylamine or santoguin. 81

Control of superficial scald on Granny Smith apples using preharvest sprays of diphenylamine. 83

The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon. 102

SCALD (BARLEY)

Rhynchosporium scald, severe disease of barley in Guatemala. 108

SCALICIDES

Investigations of new scalicides for Florida citrus. 55

Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 55

SCAMBUS BUOLIANAE

Food sources and preferences of adults of a parasite, Scambus buolianae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), and their consequences. 95

SCAPHYTOPIUS

Seasonal history and rearing of Scaphytopius acutus (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 39

- ETOMYZA**
Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466
- ABABAEIDAE**
Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocera lupi* infestation in Nyasaland. 1955
- Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories _Coleoptera_ Scarabaeidae. 5432
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5638
- Adelina sericethis* n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae. 6474
- Cockchafers, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. and *M. hippocastani*, Fabr. 8034
- Suppression of the genus *Roplis* Casey with notes on the United States species of *Trigonopelastes* Burmeister (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 9404
- Changes in the morphology of the ventral nerve cord during the life history of *Amphisallon majalis* Razoumowski (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 11515
- Larva of *Hoplia philanthus* Fuessly (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) with comments on the bionomics of the species. 12958
- ARLET RUNNER BEANS**
Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity. 8497
- ATOPSIDAE**
A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part VIII. The genus *Anapausis*. 7799
- AVENGERS**
Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391
- CELIPTERON CAEMENTARIUM**
The venca of the mud-dauber wasp *Sceliphron caementarium*. 6620
- CEMENT GLANDS**
Characteristic odour components of the scent of stink bugs. 2586
- Carbonyl compounds produced by the meadow plant bug, *Lepidopterna declabrata* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 7984
- Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of *Dicaelus splendidus* and *D. dilatatus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 8063
- Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defensive scent fluid of *Acanthocephala declivis* and *A. granulosa* (Hemiptera: Coreidae). 8064
- The presence of 2-hexenal in the scent gland of the Pentatomid *Brochymena quadripustulata*. 9524
- CEBOTIUM ROLFSII**
Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, on Rutgers tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions. 8398
- CEILDIA**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- CHISTOCEPHALUS SOLIDUS**
Studies on *Schistocephalus solidus*. 4. the effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro. 6247
- CHISTOCERCA**
Motile streptococci from the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 6641
- An infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6642
- The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 6643
- Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) caused by nonchromogenic strains of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6644
- Oral infection of second-instar nymphs of *Schistocerca gregaria* by *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 6651
- Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669
- Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust. 8060
- SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA**
The endocrine system, frontal ganglion, and feeding during maturation in the female desert locust. 40
- Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti* (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors. 5613
- An infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6642
- Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion. 7686
- A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 9577
- Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects. 12297
- Extracellular potentials in the locust eye and optic lobe. 12325
- Effect of food plants on colour, structure and size of faecal pellets of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. 13012
- Effect of age on ¹⁴C valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Phospholipids in the haemolymph of desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 13089
- Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093
- Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. i. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs. 13103
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- Studies on the metabolism of DDT in the desert locust by paper chromatography. 13129
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133
- SCHISTOSOMA**
Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141
- Heterobilharzia americana* infection in a dog. 3597
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS**
Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141
- Canine schistosomiasis. 5260
- Natural occurrence of *Schistosoma spindale* in *Eandicota bengalensis* in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants. 12750
- SCHIZAPHIS**
Insects active in south during spring. 4318
- General insect activity restricted. 4320
- Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug. 4449
- Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505

SUBJECT INDEX

SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM

- Importance of the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9670
- Systemic insecticides to control greenbugs on spring-planted barley. 9972

SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM

- Pest roundup. Greenbug populations are light-but increasing. 2846

- Resistance of wheat selections to artificial infestations of greenbugs. 10027

- An insect flight chamber. 10436

- Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457

SCHIZAPIS

- Overall spring insect activity is generally light. 8465

SCHCENOBIUS

- Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer. *Schoenobius incertulas*, in Taiwan. 4374

SCHCENOCAULON OFFICINALIS

- Determination of sabadilla alkaloids. 5340

SCHONIGER OXYGEN FLASK

- Determination of chlorine in pesticides by the Schoniger oxygen flask. 9208

SCHRADAN

- Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homologates of different origin. 3821

- Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

- Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne. 9964

SCIARA COPROPHILA

- Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes. 6671

SCIATIC ABIEBY RUPTURE

- Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with *Candida albicans*. 6180

SCILLA NONSCRIPTA

- Suspected *Scilla non-scripta* (bluebell) poisoning in cattle. 6335

SCIONMYZIDAE

- Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina pubera* (Diptera: Scionmyzidae). 4049

- Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Scionmyzidae = Sepedon). 5636

SCION

- Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations. 1583

SCIRPUS ATECVIRENS

- Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

SCIRRHIA ACICOLA

- Germination and growth of *Scirrhia acicola* in liquid culture inhibited by cycloheximide semicarbazone. 9888

SCLERODERMA

- A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888

SCLEROPHTHORA

- Oospore characters in the classification of *Sclerophthora* and *Sclerospora* species. 6883

SCLEROSPOEA

- Sporangial germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* and inoculation of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 6882

- Oospore characters in the classification of *Sclerophthora* and *Sclerospora* species. 6883

SCLEROTIA

- Ultrastructure of microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 111

- Sclerotium formation by *Helminthosporium hawaiiense*. 14

SCLEROTINIA

- Comparisons in development and chemical control of decay-causing organisms on mechanical-and hand-harvested stone fruits. 3

- Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 67

- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis allii*. 83

- Sclerotinia* blight on nutgrass in Mississippi. 97

- The occurrence of a *Sclerotinia* on *Vicia villosa* in Maryland. 99

SCLEROTINIA CAMELLIAE HARA

- Longevity of *Sclerotinia camelliae* cultures. 2

SCLEROTINIA FRUCTICOLA

- Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 15

- Toxicologic studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *S. laxa*. 23

SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA

- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 67

- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 124

SCLEROTINIA LAXA

- Toxicologic studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *S. laxa*. 23

SCLEROTINIA ROT (LETTUCE)

- Attempts to control *sclerotinia* rot on irrigated lettuce. 108

SCLEROTINIA TRIPOLIUM

- Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 575

- Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 669

SCLEROTIUM

- Insect-fungus blister galls of *Solidago* and *Aster*. 576

- Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 675

- Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 694

SCLEROTIUM BATATICOLA

- Varietal response in groundnut to *Sclerotium bataticola*. 680

SCLEROTIUM CEPIVORUM

- Comparative toxicity of certain fungicides to sclerotia and mycelia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* as determined in soil columns. 68

- An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion. 1082

- Germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk under aseptic conditions. 1242

SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII

- Some gaps in our knowledge of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 118

- Sclerotium rolfsii*, history, taxonomy, host range, and distribution. 122

- Strains of, resistance to, and antagonists of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 128

- Control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* with chemicals. 135

- Physiology of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, with emphasis on parasitism. 135

- The microflora of natural sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and some effects upon the pathogen. 10329
- Euphorbia lagascae*, a new host of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and a root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne hapla*. 12470
- Sclerotium rolfsii* and its control on tomato and peanut. 12473
- LEROTIUM ROLFSII SACC.**
Influence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 13222
- LEROTIZATION**
Progressive sclerotization and melanization of certain structures in males of a field population of *Hypera brunneipennis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8044
- LOBICIA**
Malathion against lead cable borers. 8572
Malathion against lead cable borers. 8979
- SCOLYTIDAE**
Two larval rearing media for Ips bark beetles. 4181
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250
Systemic control of bark beetle. 4360
Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, *Hylastes ater*, in New Zealand. 5458
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565
Bark beetles of the genus *Dryocetes* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 7784
Some biological and ecological aspects of the dispersal flight of *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7823
The behavior of *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) during the dispersal flight as related to its host specificities. 7824
Physical and psychological changes in the adult Monterey-pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus radiatae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7898
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity. 8022
Conditions of forest insects in 1961. 8425
A review of the genus *Cactoginus*, with descriptions of two new species and a new genus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9336
Stridulating organs in three southeastern IPS bark beetles. 9449
Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees. 10011
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). I. Seasonal changes in the internal anatomy of the adult. 11587
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). II. Thigmotactic aggregation. 11588
The effects of bark moisture on *Polygraphus rufipennis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) adults and their developing broods. 11665
The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11929
Techniques for determining the toxicity of pine resin vapors to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11930
- Factors influencing the response of *Ips confusus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant. 12316
Notes on *Gnathotrichus materiarius* (Col. Scolytidae), a timber beetle new to the Netherlands. 13493
- SCOLYTUS**
Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8544
Systemic insecticidal action in the cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8545
Behavioral responses of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9459
Attack response of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*, in confinement. 10560
- SCOLYTUS MULTISTRIATUS**
Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for *Scolytus multistriatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 8071
Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8544
A technique for rearing larvae of the smaller European elm bark beetle on an artificial medium. 9487
Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338
- SCOPULABIOPIS**
Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009
- SCORPIONIDA**
The effect of residual deposits of insecticides on the scorpion, *Centruroides vittatus*. 10647
- SCOTINOPHARA**
Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, *Scotinophara lurida*, to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon. 8481
- SCOTLAND**
Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cappi. 4955
Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects. 5939
- SCOURS**
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination. 1962
Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879
The use of oxytetracycline in the prevention of neonatal scouring in piglets. 3019
Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics. 3282
The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of *Bacterium coli* in the faeces of calves. 4584
A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6152
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6167
- SCRAPIE**
Dialysis of the scrapie agent. 582
An examination of the action of whole blood, blood cells or serum on the goat scrapie agent. 583
Further experiments on the comparative potency of tissue extracts from mice infected with scrapie. 1905
Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 1923
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. 2024

SUBJECT INDEX

SCRAPIE VIRUS

- Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain. 2232
- Scrapie review. 2969
- Further experimental observations on scrapie. 2989
- Observations on the comparative infectivity of cellular fractions derived from homogenates of mouse-scrapie brain. 3040
- The pathology of experimental scrapie in the dairy goat. 3042
- Comparisons by paper chromatography of extracts of brain, urine, and plasma from normal and scrapie sheep. 3081
- Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters. 3239
- A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep. 4604
- Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie. 4702
- Congenital trembling in lambs. 4704
- The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue. 4936
- Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977
- A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes. 5149
- The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep. 5150
- The spread of scrapie by contact between affected and healthy sheep, goats or mice. 7456
- Scrapie: A transmissible disease in sheep. 10124
- Scrapie. I. Transmission and pathogenesis. 10196

SCRAPIE VIRUS

- The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue. 4937

SCREENS

- The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, *Culicoides obsoletus*. 4194
- Mosquito penetration tests with louver screening. 9367

SCREW-WORM FLIES

- Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555

SCRUB TYPHUS

- The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya. 11931

SCURF (SWEETPOTATOES)

- Reaction of sweetpotato to scurf. 395

SCURVY

- Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7360
- Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7372
- Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7464
- Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog. 7490
- Scurvy in an elephant. 10230

SCUTACARIDAE

- A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees. 5436

SCUTELLUM

- Neotropical Sarcophaginae with impressed scutellum (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 7804

SCUTIGERELLA

- Infection of the garden symphylan, *Scutigereilla immaculata* with the DD-136 nematode. 61
- Activity of some insecticides against the garden symphylan, *Scutigereilla immaculata*. 81
- Control of the garden symphylan, *Scutigereilla immaculata*, in mint. 109
- SD 345
Allylidene diacetate- an experimental soil fungicide. 82
- SD 4402
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 44
- Bean leaf skeletoniser, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 84
- Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts. 84
- Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 85
- Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the Eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 94
- SD-3562
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat. 70
- SD-4402
The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 70
- Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 84
- SEA LYME GRASS
Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 110
- SEA-ISLAND COTTON
Inheritance of resistance to Fusarium wilt in upland and sea island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions. 1087
- SEAFOOD
Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 1210
- SEALS (ANIMALS)
Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal. 615
- SEASONAL APPLICATION
Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC. 1091
- Effectiveness of persistence of insecticides applied during the summer months to control oriental fruit moth on peach. 1125
- SEASONAL SWINE DISEASE
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease. 715
- SEASONAL VARIATION
Seasonal variation of larval emergence from cysts of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 164
- SEC-BUTYLAMINE
Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 674
- SECALE
The effect of 4,6-dinitro-0-cresol (dnoc) on growth, development and yield of winter rye (*Secale cereale* L.). 4494
- SECRETION
Defence mechanisms of arthropods-IV. Para-benzoquinones in the secretion of *Elecdees longicollis* Lec. (Coleoptera: tenebrionidae). 2598
- Thyrotropic hormone secretion in cattle after prolonged thyroxine therapy and after complete withdrawal. 3497
- Rates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in

Valves.	12731		2432
Studies on the neurosecretory system and the functional significance of NSM in the aortal wall of the bug, <i>Myndercus koenigii</i> .	13035	Breaking dormancy in seeds of <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> .	2504
SECUNDEISENIA The Florida fig wasp, <i>Secundeisenia mexicana</i> (Ashm.), and the role of its Hymenopterous symbionts.	3886	Germination of three coniferous species after treatment with simazine.	2693
ATIVES SU-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets.	1947	The germination of weed seeds.	2762
SEDIMENTATION Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940	Effects of 2,4-D and MCPA on germination and early growth.	2777
SEDUM Stemphylium leafspot of Echeveria, Kalanchoe, and Sedum.	6916	The effect of some seed characteristics on 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile toxicity.	2793
SEED CLEANING Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283	Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.	2832
SEED COATS Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. Dunleavy, J.	1070	Seed polymorphism and germination. i. the influence of nitrates and low temperatures on the germination of <i>Chenopodium album</i> .	3747
SEED COLLECTING Weed seed in irrigation water.	2810	The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (<i>Avena fatua</i> L. and <i>Avena ludoviciana</i> Dur.).	4240
SEED DORMANCY Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure.	1708	Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid.	4426
Breaking dormancy in seeds of <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> .	2504	Dormancy in <i>Hemeria breyniana</i> (L.) Lewis.	4519
Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage.	2816	Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides.	4530
Seed polymorphism and germination. i. the influence of nitrates and low temperatures on the germination of <i>Chenopodium album</i> .	3747	The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of <i>Avena fatua</i> L. in a naturally infested field.	4532
SEED GERMINATION Assay and partial purification of self-inhibitors of germination from uredospores of the bean rust fungus.	112	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262
Inoculation of winter wheat with <i>Cephalosporium gramineum</i> .	351	Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds.	6352
Germination and spring emergence of dodder as influenced by temperature.	667	BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover.	6686
Aqueous extracts of fungus spores as stimulants or nutrients for germination.	704	Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>).	6805
The influence of temperature and light on formation and germination of oospores of <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> .	717	Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings.	6917
Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus and conidia of several saprophytes.	734	The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005
Rapid germination as a viability test for seed of <i>Arceuthobium</i> spp.	1009	The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	7027
Studies on the germination of conidiospores of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	1158	Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644
The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes.	1160	Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide.	7645
Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	1163	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650
Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees -- inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection.	1491	Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit.	7721
Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure.	1708	Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain.	8205
The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds.	2397	Influence of mercury dips on germination and early growth of sugar beet, with special reference to their selective action on the microflora present on the seed.	8208
Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination.		Seedling diseases.	8366
		Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat.	8514
		The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate.	8515
		Effect of ammonium phosphate and other chemicals on the germination of cotton and wheat seed.	9096
		Enzymatic inactivation of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> by	

SEED FLAWING

papain.	9610
The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> on naturally infected apple leaves.	9714
Effects of temperature on <i>Dibotryon morbosum</i> ascospore germination.	9749
Germination inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi.	9927
<i>Leptosphaerulina triosiana</i> on alfalfa: infection and disease development, host-parasite relationships, ascospore germination and dissemination.	10083
Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi.	10261
Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains.	10265
A substance toxic to <i>Dothidella ulei</i> found in leaves of <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> .	10326
Studies with the perfect stage of <i>Gloeosporium musarum</i> from banana.	10335
Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of <i>Rhizopus stolonifer</i> and <i>Monilinia fruticola</i> spores.	10339
Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346
Amino acids released during germination of s35-labeled crown rust spores.	10351
Effect of gallic acid on germination, growth, and sporulation of <i>Botryotinia ricini</i> .	10354
Inhibition of germination of <i>Alternaria</i> spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions.	10355
Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate.	10368
Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, <i>Agrostis tenuis</i> .	10997
Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat.	11371
Synthesis during the germination of uredospores of rust fungi.	11375
Compatibility of insecticides and fungicides for treatment of seed rice.	11568
Preservation of urediospores of <i>Melampsora lini</i> .	11746
Relative activity of germination-inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi.	11829
Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides.	12068
Germination of sclerotia of <i>Sclerotium cepivorum</i> Berk under aseptic conditions.	12423
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785
Composition and method for stimulating seed germination and plant growths. patent 3,331,678.	12825

SEED FLAWING

Replanting cotton treating preemergence with diuron.	2814
Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands.	2818
The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (<i>Avena fatua</i> L. and <i>Avena ludoviciana</i> Dur.).	4240
Control of <i>Pythium damping-off</i> of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin.	6961

Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on <i>Rhizoctonia</i> root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean.	12
SEED POTATOES	
Effect of plant bed temperature and seed potato dip treatments on incidence of sweet potato sprout decay caused by <i>Diaporthe batatas</i> .	10
SEED PRODUCTION (HORTICULTURE)	
Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, <i>Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata</i> , for alfalfa pollination.	4
SEED SUGAR BEETS	
<i>Lygus</i> bug damage to table beet seed plants.	4
SEED TREATMENT	
Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot of peanut.	
Seed-treatment fungicides for control of seed-borne fungi in peanut.	
Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat.	
Inhibitory and lethal effects of three seed protectants against <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> .	
An effective seed treatment for control of <i>Phoma betae</i> on beet seed.	
A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides.	
Mitigation of Fusarium wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of <i>Cephalosporium</i> .	10
Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases.	10
Breaking dormancy in seeds of <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> .	25
Heat treatment of corn causes ulcers in swine.	30
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	42
Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings.	42
Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	43
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	62
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of <i>Beta vulgaris</i> seeds.	67
Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	67
Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings.	69
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	70
Influence of mercury dips on germination and early growth of sugar beet, with special reference to their selective action on the microflora present on the seed.	82
Protection of crops by seed coating.	82
Effect of certain temperatures and seed treatments on emergence and terminal breakdown of cotton seedlings.	82
Dry seed-dressing compositions.	82
Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds.	82
Comparisons of seed-treatment fungicides.	83
Sorghum diseases and their control.	83
Control of flag smut, due to <i>Urocystis agropyri</i> , of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals.	83

- Control of blackleg, dry rot and *Verticillium* wilt of potato. 8380
- Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers. 8395
- Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings. 8420
- Comparison of effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice. 8426
- Control of onion fly, *Delia antiqua*, with seed dressings. 8434
- Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat. 8514
- Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids. 8564
- Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control. 8565
- Insecticide studies on East African agricultural pests. III. SEED dressings for the control of the bean fly, *Melanagromyza phaseoli*, in Tanganyika. 8592
- Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics. 8708
- Seed treatment with non-volatile liquid dressings. 9589
- Effect of seed protectant and planting depth on *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* damping-off of *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 9622
- Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil. 9633
- Factors affecting the dispersal of liquid seed dressings among cereal seeds. 9759
- Laboratory evaluation of seed treatments to control rice seed rot. 9871
- Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes. 9967
- Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings. 9976
- Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 10004
- Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera. 10020
- Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly. 10025
- Control of cotton root-knot nematodes by seed treatment with 1,2-dibrom-3-chloropropane. 10064
- Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate. 10368
- Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1959. 10828
- Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853
- Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, *Hyalemya liturata*, attacking beans and corn. 10918
- Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147
- Streptomycin seed treatment for control of bean halo blight. 11765
- Effect of treatment of seedcane on susceptibility of sugarcane to sugarcane mosaic virus. 11890
- Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice. 11893
- Gamma-BHC liquid seed dressing for control of turnip flea beetle. 11918
- Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of *Xanthomonas oryzae* by hot water treatment of paddy seeds. 12463
- Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538. 12472
- Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of *Plemeliella abietina* and *Megastigmus* sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517
- Seed disinfection. 13295
- Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 13310
- Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341
- SEED VIABILITY
- Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530
- Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage. 2816
- Lygus bug damage to table beet seed plants. 4296
- An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of *Avena fatua* seeds. 4533
- Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus. 9745
- SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
- Seed-treatment fungicides for control of seed-borne fungi in peanut. 219
- Seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in cantaloupe. 278
- Seed-borne aspects of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* in soybean. 1063
- Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases. 1092
- Kabatiella caulivora*, a seed-borne pathogen of *Trifolium incarnatum* in Oregon. 1306
- Anthrachnose of *Desmodium* in Georgia. 1361
- Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 1566
- Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6760
- Wilt-incident *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *carthami* present in seed from infected safflower. 6785
- Studies on the passage of *Prunus* ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
- Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
- Reduction of seed-borne fungi by ethylene oxide, hot air, and volatile chemicals. 9781
- The occurrence of angular leaf-spot of sesame in Panama. 10751
- Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853
- The role of seed contamination in the transmission of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 11762
- Fungi carried by corn seed and their importance in causing corn diseases in the United Arab Republic. 11811
- A strain of *Pseudomonas lapsa* isolated from corn seeds causing bacterial stalk rot in India. 12453
- Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of *Xanthomonas oryzae* by hot water treatment of paddy seeds. 12463

SEEDBEDS

- Seed transmission of arabis mosaic virus in lettuce
(*Lactuca sativa*). 12469

SEEDBEDS

- Fungicide treatment of muck soil for controlling damping-off
of red beet in the greenhouse. 9664
- Experiments in hand-weeding of conifer seedbeds in forest
nurseries. 11025

SEEDLINGS

- Reproduction and mortality of the Two-Spotted Spider
Mite on fruit seedlings treated with chemicals. 38
- Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton
seedling damping-off caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 113
- A spray method of inoculating bunch-planted sugarcane seed-
lings with mosaic virus. 124
- Propagation of American elm, *Ulmus americana*, from root
cuttings. 369
- Efficacy for screening southern peas in the seedling stage
for *Cladosporium* spot resistance. 394
- An evaluation of fungicides for the control of damping-off
of coffee seedlings. 414
- Attraction of *Fratylenchus penetrans* to plant roots. 478
- Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling
pathogens. 956
- Cylindrocladium* root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota.
984
- The effect of infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum* on
some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005
- The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f.
lycopersici (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of
tomato seedlings. 1011
- Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe
rust. 1013
- Symptom retardation of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato seedlings by
a *Cephalosporium* species. 1054
- Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to
Helminthosporium turcicum in corn seedlings. 1126
- Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host tempera-
tures on infection of wheat seedlings by *Puccinia striiformis*. 1131
- The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nuc-
leic acid content in *Prunus mahaleb* seedlings. 1138
- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helmintho-*
sporium turcicum in corn seedlings. 1140
- Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by *Phytophthora*
parasitica in seedlings of citrus and related genera. 1359
- Phytophthora cinnamomi* associated with Lawson cypress mor-
tality in Louisiana. 1408
- Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat
seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518
- Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of var-
ious compounds against stem rust. 1531
- Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559
- Pathogenicity of *Fratylenchus penetrans* on strawberry and
Ladino clover seedlings. 1608
- Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on
the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 1612
- Root knot and the seedling disease complex of cotton. 1616
- Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and
chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of
various exchangeable cation ratios. 1659
- Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forrest

- nursery seedlings. 161
- A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seed-
lings to soil-active herbicides. 171
- Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence
herbicides and systemic insecticides. 23
- Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants. 23
- Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with *Col-
letotrichum lindemuthianum*. 24
- Histology of *Cronartium fusiforme* in slash pine seedlings. 24
- The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and
corn seedlings. 24
- Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of
healthy and *Badopholus similis*-infected grapefruit
seedlings. 24
- Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized
soil and the attack of seedlings by *pythium debaryanum*. 42
- Predisposition of *pythium* seedling disease and an activated
charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing
emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 43
- Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings
and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 43
- Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides. 45
- Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 67
- Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate
Rhizoctonia solani. 67
- Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria
through wounded cotyledons. 67
- Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seed-
lings. 67
- Identification of three physiologic races of *Rhizoctonia*
solani isolated from seedling cotton. 69
- Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties
differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 70
- Toxicity of EHC to loblolly pine seedlings. 70
- Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North
Carolina. 70
- Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 77
- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 77
- Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control
results. 82
- Seedling diseases. 83
- Observations on the desert grasshopper, *Trimerotropis pal-
lidipennis pallidipennis*, in Arizona. 84
- The evaluation of resistance of seedling alfalfa varieties
and strains to the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis macu-
lata*. 85
- Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control
cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings. 85
- Pathogenicity of *Rhizoctonia solani* on lima bean seedlings. 96
- Rhizoctonia* seedling blight of flax. 98
- Seedling resistance to *Puccinia coronata avenae* race 264
found in *Avena sterilis*. 98
- Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the
germination and growth of wheat. 103

SUBJECT INDEX

Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds and their effects on the resulting seedlings.	10895	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	4425
Mechanism of accumulation of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> acrita around tomato seedlings.	11001	Determination of sabadilla alkaloids.	5340
Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	11028	Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton.	6712
Greenhouse inoculations of coniferous seedlings with <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	11364	Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759
Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides.	12068	Wilt-incident <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>carthami</i> present in seed from infected safflower.	6785
2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (diaboa), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer.	12498	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6797
Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings.	12548	Studies on the passage of <i>Prunus</i> ringspot virus complex through plum seed.	6942
Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.	13233	Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans.	6958
A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract).	13256	The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005
SEEDS		Effect of feeding various levels <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	159	Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed to poultry.	7508
Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot of peanut.	218	Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644
Seed transmission of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of spinach.	386	Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> .	7714
Seed of Scotia bean for plant viral assays.	401	Humidity and the emergence of <i>Bruchophagus kolobovae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778
Cultivated soil. longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in.	929	Seed abortion and fruit drop in Bartlett pear caused by Sevin.	8270
Seed and pollen transmission of <i>Prunus</i> ringspot virus in buttercup squash.	949	New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435
An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds.	1021	A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (<i>Sinapis alba</i>).	8817
Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed.	1121	X-Ray microscope to study behavior of internal-infesting grain insects.	9270
Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> .	1127	Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes.	9963
Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds.	1148	Emergence and longevity in cultivated soil of seeds of some annual weeds.	10105
Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ringspot virus seed transmission in soybean.	1363	Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of <i>Ascochyta</i> blight of peas by fumigation.	10260
The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbibed seeds.	1703	Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289
The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds.	2397	Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage legume seed.	10818
Morphology and development of Johnsongrass plants from seeds and rhizomes.	2463	Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1959.	10828
Weed seed in irrigation water.	2810	Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II.	11135
Effects of fescue seed and ryegrass seed in rations for yearling beef cattle.	2907	Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	11297
Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants.	2916	Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides.	12068
The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237	Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12151
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	4256	A biological method for testing the efficiency of peanut seed treatments.	12287
Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	4340		
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350		
Systemic activity of dimethate applied to cotton seeds.	4376		

SEGMENTS

Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538.	12472
Neem seed as a protectant against bruchid <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds.	12783
The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, <i>Dysdercus fasciatus</i> .	13072
Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test.	13270
Seed increase of alfalfa in growth chambers with <i>Megachile rotundata</i> F.	13333
Insect interceptions made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964.	13377
Isolation of a novel auxin, methyl 4-chloroindoleacetate from immature seeds of <i>Fisum sativum</i> .	13624
SEGMENTS	
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera).	4106
SEIOPTERA VIREANS	
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprobious larvae.	7955
SEJUS	
Four new Sejus, a new Zerconopsis, and a new Hyattella from the United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae).	11471
SELENIFERUS PLANTS	
Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4712
SELENIS	
Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida.	4331
SELENITE	
Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs.	4966
SELENIUM	
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes.	2022
Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium.	2231
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration.	2357
Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb.	2864
The effect of selenium treatment on the weight gains of lambs.	2938
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains.	3014
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues.	3237
The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia.	3277
Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and pullets as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine.	3559
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4631
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756
A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material.	5348
White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy.	7443

Fluorometric determination of selenium in plants and animals with 3,3'-diaminobenzidine.	101
Muscular dystrophy in lambs in New South Wales.	110
A survey of selenium treatment in livestock production.	110
Symposium on feed additives and significance of their residues in animal tissues.	111
Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion.	111
Metabolism of selenium in the mammalian organism.	112
Implications of selenium in large animal nutrition.	112
Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats.	113
Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs.	120
Selenium in crops in the United States in relation to selenium-responsive diseases of animals.	134
SELENIUM POISONING	
Effect of arsenic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle.	290
A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material.	534
SEMEN	
Isolation of <i>Vibrio</i> fetus from bovine semen.	314
An evaluation of cultural techniques for the detection of <i>vibrio</i> fetus in bovine semen.	325
Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.).	1231
The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> organisms.	1261
Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	1312
SENESEAN	
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	425
Disinfectants and potato ring rot control.	833
Control of blackleg, dry rot and <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of potato.	838
Protective fungicide treatments for control of winter rhizome rot caused by <i>Botrytis convoluta</i> .	1180
SEMICARBAZIDE	
Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings.	534
SEMINAL VESICLES	
Seminal vesiculitis in bulls associated with infection by <i>Actinobacillus actinoides</i> .	738
SEMINOMA	
Seminoma in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and pathological anatomical investigation.	4865
SENECIO JACOBAEA	
Some endemic insects that feed upon introduced tansy ragwort (<i>Senecio jacobaea</i>) in western United States.	7814
Establishment of the cinnabar moth, <i>Tyria jacobaeae</i> , on tansy ragwort in the western United States.	10480
SENESCENCE	
Anaerobiosis studies with <i>Musca domestica</i> . age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability.	13037
SENSE ORGANS	
The function of mosquito taste receptors.	70
Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, <i>Culiseta inornata</i> (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose.	2664
Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (<i>Aedes aegypti</i> L.).	12355

- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIV. feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage looppers. 12374
- SEPEDON MACROCEPHIS
Sepedon macrocephus (Diptera: Scicmyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, Lymnaea ollula. 12060
- SEPEDON RUFIGES
Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Scicmyzidae: Sepedon). 5636
- SEPEDON SCAPULARIS
Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Scicmyzidae: Sepedon). 5636
- SEPSISOMA
Two new species of Sepsisoma from Kansas (Diptera: richardiidae). 3994
- SEPTIC TANKS
Travel of nitrogen in soils. 13516
- SEPTORIA
Septoria leafspot disease of Scotch spearmint. 192
- SEPTORIA CHRYSANTHEMELLA
Parasitism of Septoria obesa and S. chrysanthemella on chrysanthemum. 416
- SEPTORIA LINICOLA
Mode of action of Septoria linicola. 1522
- SEPTORIA CEESA
Parasitism of Septoria obesa and S. chrysanthemella on chrysanthemum. 416
- SEPTORIA PASSERINII
Detached barley leaves incubated in test tubes for determining resistance to Helminthosporium sativum and septoria passerinii. 298
- SERICESTHIS
The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects. 12372
- SERICESTHIS GEMINATA
Digestion by the larva of the pruinose scarab, Sericesthis geminata. 13126
- SERICESTHIS IRIDESCENT
Early events of Sericesthis iridescent virus infection in hemocytes of Galleria mellonella (L). 9523
- SERINE
Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast. 10312
- Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614
- The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanclamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly Musca domestica. 13026
- Nutritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 13062
- SERNYL
Capture of white (square-lipped) rhinoceros Ceratotherium simum sinum (burckell) with the use of drug immobilization technique. 3835
- SERODIAGNOSIS
Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report. 2159
- Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (FPLC). 2172
- Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection. 2245
- An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera. 3083
- Salmonellosis in turkeys: evaluation of bacteriological and serological evidence of infection. 3090
- Hematocrit and sedimentation rate values as an aid in poultry disease diagnosis. 3119
- The role of the complement fixation test in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. 3150
- Isolation of 'N' Mycoplasma from different sites of the turkey. 3397
- Serologic response of chickens to experimental infection with Hemophilis gallinarum, and their immunity to challenge. 3398
- Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves. 4561
- Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden. 4629
- Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs. 4630
- Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods. 4742
- Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats. 4761
- Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats. 4918
- An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of Listeria monocytogenes infections. 4957
- Serologic tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep. 5040
- Precipitating antigens of leptospores. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of Leptospira pomona. 5045
- Detection of Leptospira pomona in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody. 5194
- Serology in virus-disease diagnosis. 5835
- Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. 5999
- The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. 6096
- A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngo-tracheitis of poultry in India. 7510
- Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. 11055
- The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part V. The arboviruses. 11328
- Serological differentiation in ceratocystis. 11701
- Serodiagnosis of western celery mosaic virus by double diffusion tests in agar. 11852
- Leptospirosis due to serotype hardjo in cattle. 12043
- SEROLOGICAL TESTS
Partial purification and serology of common bean mosaic virus. 373
- Antigenicity of six isolates of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 535
- Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. III. Correlation of signs, virus isolation, and serology following challenge. 544
- An Escherichia coli serotype useful for experimental infections. 563
- Preliminary serological studies on Urocystis colchici. 739
- Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between Pseudomonas savastanoi and P. tonelliana. 1145

SUBJECT INDEX

Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination.	1175	Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms.	575
Serological evidence that <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus.	1179	The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection in turkeys.	595
Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease.	1478	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	595
A rapid serologic test for rinderpest.	1818	Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S.	603
Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. III. Serological studies.	1936	Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various animals.	610
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever.	1939	Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . I. A simplified method for capsule typing of the organisms.	610
Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea antibodies.	2042	Serological differentiation of normal and diseased <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	639
A study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. I. Comparison of serologic and immunogenic properties.	2170	Bentonite flocculation' a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	689
Eradication of infectious sinusitis in a hatchery operation by serological testing.	2951	Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	692
An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera.	3083	Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	718
Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values.	3118	Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States.	735
Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses.	3207	Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	771
The heat stability of <i>Brucella</i> antigens in bovine serum.	3353	Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.	883
Comparative study of three serologic tests for detecting the response in cattle to virulent <i>Brucella abortus</i> .	3359	Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus.	888
Tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer.	3595	Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus.	969
Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660	Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	978
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in New York State.	4843	Comparisons of three serological procedures for identifying <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> in pepper leaves.	990
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and C groups.	4946	Serological classification of <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	1020
Natural infection of sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> in Argentina.	4969	Studies on the serological response and pathogenicity to chickens of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus.	1021
Studies on John's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: IV.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982	Serological techniques for identifying bacterial spot of tomato.	1043
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	Preliminary results of a serological examination of some Scolytidae and Curculionidae.	1052
Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians.	5042	Serological characterization of five strains of insecticide-resistant and susceptible house flies.	1060
Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050	Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses of the Prunus necrotic ringspot and Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) types.	1069
Serologic survey of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in Wyoming cattle.	5093	Serological detection of halo blight.	1076
Serologic evidence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infections in meat inspectors.	5099	Sheep-produced antibodies for use in detecting plant-pathogenic bacteria.	1176
Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234	Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. i. infections in SPF pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. ii. serological grouping.	1255
A practical serologic test for trichinosis.	5259	Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	1257
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	A preliminary evaluation of serologic tests for equine infectious anemia.	1260
Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793	A rapid screening test for detecting <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> infection in poultry.	1260

SUBJECT INDEX

SERUM GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASE (SGP-T)

Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622	Comparison of isolates of Mycoplasma hyorhinis by indirect hemagglutination.	5033
Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication.	12675	Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums.	5134
Post-mortem serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease.	12690	Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inocula for antisera. _Contribution no. 229).	5825
ERCHMOCCID Sarcococci levels in normal and hospitalized domestic and exotic animal species.	1796	Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933
ERTHEBARY Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049	The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog.	6046
The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with Taenia eggs.	3653	Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle.	6088
EROTONIN 5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts.	663	Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test.	6147
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of Galleria mellonella.	11562	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	6161
SERRATOSPICULUM AMACULATA Five cases of Serratospiculum amaculata (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (Falco mexicanus).	5951	Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus.	7198
SERUM An examination of the action of whole blood, blood cells or serum on the goat scrapie agent.	583	Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213
Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test.	1840	Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody.	8712
Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep.	1923	The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. V. Residual complement activity.	10154
Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy.	1957	The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies.	10210
Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease.	2049	Role of magnesium in brucellacidal activity of bovine serum.	11038
Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesemia.	2099	Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plaque production by foot-and-mouth disease virus.	12579
Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospires in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247	The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	12612
Serum gonadotrophin - new therapy for ovarian cysts in cows.	2985	Production of gas gangrene serum in general and of polyvalent gas gangrene-aphylactic-serum of horse by using simultaneous immunization methods with four known gas gangrene types in one.	13409
Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus.	3034	Salmonellosis of sheep: use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test.	13426
The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies.	3084	SERUM ALBUMIN Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera.	3264
Enterovirus-neutralizing antibodies in the sera of normal pigs in S.E. England. II.- THE incidence and distribution of sera from normal pigs containing neutralizing antibodies to Talfan, Teschen (Kernatice), T80, T52a and V13 viruses.	3113	Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
Immunity against cattle lungworm.	3600	SERUM GLOBULINS Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
Comparison of the indirect and 'implemented' direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis.	4632	Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine.	3561
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676	Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines.	5029
Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692	SERUM GLUTAMIC-OXALOACETIC TRANSAMINASE (SGO-) Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311
The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778	SERUM GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASE (SGP-T) Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311
Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease.	4779		

SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST

SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST

Tissue-culture systems with Newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains.

545

A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis.

2031

An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV).

2174

The neutralization test for infectious bronchitis virus.

3227

A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody.

4696

Rinderpest in tissue culture. II. Serum neutralization tests.

4837

Comparison of serum protection tests in guinea-pigs and mice for foot-and-mouth disease antibody evaluation.

10201

Plaque production by rinderpest virus in bovine kidney cultures.

10227

SERVICEBERRIES

The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).

2743

SESAME

The foraging behaviour of *Apis indica* F. (Hymenoptera: Apidae) visiting flowers of sesame, (*Sesamum orientale* L.).

9541

Alternaria and *Corynespora* blights of sesame in Mississippi.

9856

The occurrence of angular leaf-spot of sesame in Panama.

10751

Susceptibility of sesame and castorbean to *Thielaviopsis basicola*.

10887

Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.

12785

SESAMEX

Effect of sesamex upon dieldrin resistance in the German cockroach.

8062

Effectiveness of Sevin-Sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (*Tribolium* spp.).

8576

The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (*Tribolium* spp.).

8981

Methylenedicyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.

10415

Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with Earthrin in house-fly sprays.

10419

Joint action of SKF 525-A and sesamex insecticides in susceptible and resistant house flies.

12335

SESAMIA IMPREBENS

Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.

5886

SESAMOLIN

Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action.

10408

SESBANIA

Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida.

4331

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.

4527

SESONE

The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.

2785

Substituted aryloxy-alkanol derivatives for use as biologically activated pre-emergence herbicides. V, 36.

10409

Sesone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395-29.

1220

SETARIA

Weed control in sugar beets by combinations of thiolcarbamate herbicides.

277

Weeds in Kenya wheat.

278

Competition of *Setaria faberii* with corn and soybeans.

282

SETARIA ITALICA

Seedborne infection of *Piricularia setariae* in *Setaria italica*.

1175

SETARIA VIRIDIS

Competition of annual weeds and sugar beets.

176

Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (*Coleoptera*: Chrysomelidae).

1330

SEWAGE

Field developmental studies on *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract).

1240

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Water pollution control and abatement. TD420.W45.

1352

SEX

The effect of aestivation on sexual maturation in the female alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica*).

3

A sex-specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

266

Sternite modification in males of the *Drosophilidae* (*Diptera*).

400

Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.).

409

The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets.

409

Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.

414

Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, *Lyctus planicollis*.

417

Infection of laboratory animals with *Mycobacterium johnei*. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.

466

Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*.

683

The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys.

7138

Sex differences in the free amino acids of three colonized mosquito species.

7993

Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation.

10555

The effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (*Apis mellifera*).

11500

A mechanical device for the rapid sexing of *Aedes aegypti* pupae.

12291

Intersexuality in mosquitoes. (Abstract).

13015

Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability.

13037

Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of *Bombyx mori*.

13045

Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects.

13074

Use of lethal temperature in the study of effects of

- thermal treatments on the development of several primary sexual characters in the triploid intersexed *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. 13078
- SEX ATTRACTANTS**
- Sex attraction of the carpenterworm moth. 787
- Evidence for a potent sex attractant in the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4037
- Attractiveness of gyglure masked by impurities. 4171
- Evidence of sex attractant in female *Dysdercus cingulatus* Fabr. 6604
- Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite *Opinus allceus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. xII. lack of evidence for masking of sex pheromone activity in extracts from females of *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8110
- Methodology for isolation and identification of insect pheromones with reference to studies on California five-spined ips. 8111
- Gypsy moth (*Porthetria dispar*) detection with the natural female sex lure. 9265
- Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant. 9495
- Unique synergistic effects produced by the principal sex attractant compounds of *Ips confusus* (LeConte) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9576
- Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps. 10456
- Female sex pheromone as attractant for male codling moths. 10543
- Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation. 10558
- A sex attractant in the tobacco budworm. 10571
- Masking of the American cockroach sex attraction. 10596
- Sex attractant and mating in the sugarcane borer. 10636
- Purification and potency of the sex attractant from the introduced pine sawfly, *diprion similis*. 11402
- Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths. 11600
- Laboratory observations on the mating behaviour of the island fly *Rioxa pornia* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 11635
- Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems. 12256
- Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. xIV. feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage loopers. 12374
- Insect sex attractants. viIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage loopers. 12492
- SEX BEHAVIOR**
- Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams. 1801
- An empirical approach to treatment of 'bullish' dairy cows. 3175
- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of *Dermatobia hominis* (Diptera, Cuterebridae). i. mating behavior. 5582
- Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti* (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors. 5613
- Laboratory mating studies of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 5664
- A characteristic indicating the mating status of male fall armyworm moths. 5665
- Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 5676
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. II. Mating behavior of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) with special reference to the role of the sex pheromone. 7901
- Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite *Opinus alloeus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970
- A technique for inducing attacks and mating of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* (=monticolae) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7983
- The influence of a blood meal on copulation in *Aedes triseriatus* (Diptera: Culicidae). 8139
- Mating behavior of the female boll weevil. 10554
- Sex attractant and mating in the sugarcane borer. 10636
- Laboratory observations on the mating behaviour of the island fly *Rioxa pornia* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 11635
- Mass rearing of the tobacco hornworm. i. egg production. 11661
- Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310
- Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control. 12339
- The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank). 12349
- Some consequences of copulation in *Rhodnius prolixus*. 13029
- The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank). 13061
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- Mating, resting habits and dispersal of *Aedes aegypti*. 13119
- Sexual behavior in blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). ii. *linsleya convexa*. 13121
- Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13184
- SEX DETERMINATION**
- Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510
- Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. vi. chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae). 6675
- A color character to distinguish sexes of mature larvae and pupae of Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*. 10620
- Distinguishing sexes in nymphs of the tomato psyllid, *Paratrioza cockerelli*. 11460
- SEXUAL MATURITY**
- Age at sexual maturity in female flour beetles, *Tribolium castaneum* and *T. confusum*. 7989
- SG67
- Control of snake mite (*Ophionyssus natricis*), other mites and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG67. 8718
- SHALLOTS**
- An unusual combination of pests on shallot. 403
- SHANNONCHYIOLEPTUS**
- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

SHEEP

SHEEP

The distribution of the virus of Aujeszky's disease in experimentally infected sheep. 1763

Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep. 1787

Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides. 1792

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis. 1833

Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849

Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852

Effectiveness of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 1859

Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876

Acetate utilization and carbon dioxide production in normal and ketotic sheep pregnant with twins. 1900

Rift valley fever. 1921

Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 1923

A note on the possible association of *Muellerius capillaris* with enteric toxemia. 1925

Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. 1931

Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep. 1997

Malignant melanoma in sheep. 2015

Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I Agglutination test. 2017

A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent. 2020

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes. 2022

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation. 2023

Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation. 2025

Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis. 2059

The kinetics of magnesium distribution within the sheep. 2097

Studies of the dentition of sheep, IV.-RADIOLOGICAL studies from investigations into the shedding of permanent incisor teeth by hill sheep. 2103

Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep. 2110

Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of *Strongyloides papillosus* in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection. 2120

The use of mice for the assay of erythropoietin in sheep plasmas. 2142

Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report. 2147

Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153

The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162

Evaluation of cyanacethydrazide for removal of lungworms from naturally infected sheep. 2188

A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in sheep. 2192

Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho. 2192

The distribution of histamine in the sheep stomach. 2204

The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations. 2247

Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. 2253

Studies on the pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. III. Pathologic changes in sheep with naturally occurring infections. 2254

Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan. 2260

Sporadic ovine vibriosis in Virginia. 2262

In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Fasciola* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288

Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879). V. Some quantitative and pathologic aspects of experimental infections with a horse strain in sheep. 2294

A preliminary report on the variation in numbers of nematode eggs demonstrated in individual fecal pellets of sheep. 2300

Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305

The effect of cadmium compounds on *Strongyloides papillosus* in sheep. 2309

A comparison of nematode egg counting techniques for cattle and sheep feces. 2310

Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration. 2357

Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs. 2519

A method for collection of pancreatic juice in the conscious sheep. 2539

Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production. 2856

Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889

Molybdenum studies with sheep. 2891

Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep. 2892

Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants. 2893

Availability of copper to sheep from Cu-64 labeled inorganic compounds. 2928

Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep. 2929

Fertility studies of sheep in southwestern Wyoming. part II. Internal parasitism; body weights, lambing and dry ewe percentages, winter and summer range surveys. 2932

Retrospect. 2945

Scrapie review. 2969

The occurrence of conditioned and simple copper deficiency in cattle and sheep in Setesdalen, a valley in the southern part of Norway. 2977

Some aspects of foot rot in sheep. 2979

SUBJECT INDEX

Congenital and uterine infection with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in sheep.	3025	Changes in composition of the saliva of sheep on feeding heavily fertilized grass.	3337
Field cases of thallium poisoning in sheep.	3029	Dental mal-occlusion and rickets in sheep.	3338
Oxaloacetate levels in normal and ketotic pregnant sheep.	3035	Experimental Rift Valley fever in lambs and sheep.	3349
Response of sheep to experimental infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	3057	Experimental vaccination of sheep against Johnes's disease.	3362
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep.	3063	Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
<i>Fasciola gigantica</i> and fascioliasis in Turkey.	3067	Clinical and pathologic features of bluetongue in sheep.	3375
The activity of thiabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074	Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus.	3376
Comparisons by paper chromatography of extracts of brain, urine, and plasma from normal and scrapie sheep.	3081	Tolerance of sheep to the organic-zinc fungicide zineb.	3380
Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada.	3089	The effect of nitrate on blood composition and reproduction in the ewe.	3391
A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis.	3103	Observations on the relationship between batyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice.	3396
Three lungworms recently recorded from British sheep.	3104	Valvular endocarditis associated with <i>listeria monocytogenes</i> infections in sheep.	3404
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158).	3110	Attempts to induce tissue tolerance in sheep.	3435
Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis with bacterins containing serotype I and serotype ii in mineral oil.	3127	The significance of the distribution and the fluorescence of <i>Taenia ovis</i> in sheep in meat inspection procedures.	3507
Placental pathology. IV. placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>listeria monocytogenes</i> .	3128	Ovine brucellosis: A review of the disease in sheep manifested by epididymitis and abortion.	3512
Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from <i>Fasteurella hemolytica</i> .	3129	The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	3515
The experimental intoxication of sheep with sporidesmin, a metabolic product of <i>Pithomyces chartarum</i> . IV.-histological and histochemical examinations of orally-dosed sheep.	3147	Effect of low-level 2- to 3-mu purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> , Kentucky strain B.	3522
Ovine pregnancy toxæmia: a review.	3149	A CAMP- like reaction of some aerobic spore-forming bacteria.	3526
Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating <i>Ana-plasma marginale</i> antigen.	3151	Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	3528
The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184	Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3-mu, purified).	3532
Vasopressin-induced saluresis in sheep.	3194	Studies on the indirect transmission of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> infection in sheep.	3539
Resistance of sheepox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxy-ribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures.	3209	The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. i. occurrence of Jagziekte and Maedi in sheep and goats of India.	3542
Experimental aujeszky's disease in the sheep.	3230	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis.	3547
Isolation of <i>Salmonella salford</i> from a sheep and a goat.	3236	Observations on <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> infection: The treatment of heavy naturally acquired infections of sheep in Kenya.	3553
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues.	3237	The natural occurrence of <i>Cestrus ovis</i> in sheep from the Southwestern United States.	3573
Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters.	3239	Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes.	3575
Experimental oral infection of calves with <i>Mycobacterium-johne</i> i.	3240	The anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole (MK 360).	3576
A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of <i>Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis</i> and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats.	3286	Age resistance of sheep to infection with the nematodes, <i>Nematodirus fillicollis</i> and <i>N. spathiger</i> .	3584
A note on the histological appearance of peridental tissues associated with premature loss of incisor teeth in sheep.	3307	Infection of argentine sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> .	3588
Experimental transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys.	3330	Oestrus ovis in the ears of a sheep.	3591
Isolation of <i>Actinobacillus seminis</i> from ovine epididymitis.	3331	Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	3593
Isolation of an antigenic variant of bluetongue virus.	3332		

SUBJECT INDEX

Anthelmintics for ruminants. vi. Thiabendazole.	3598
Anthelmintics for ruminants. iv. Further studies on ruelene in sheep.	3599
Observations on the incidence of chorioptic acariasis of sheep in the United States.	3601
Measurements of blood loss caused by <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infection in sheep.	3604
Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama.	3605
On the presence of <i>Cstertagia</i> species and <i>Teledorsagia davtiani</i> in sheep in Canada.	3607
The development of resistance by sheep to the nematode <i>Nematodirus battus</i> .	3608
Ovine toxoplasmosis: studies on parasitemia, tissue infection, and congenital transmission in ewes infected by various routes.	3629
The effects of bithionol and other compounds on the fringed tapeworm, <i>Thysanosoma actinoides</i> , of sheep.	3630
Studies on the anaemia of ovine fascioliasis.	3643
Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep.	3644
Efficiency of Dylox, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine in the control of <i>Haemonchus</i> in sheep.	3645
Efficacy of several organic phosphates against the botfly of sheep.	3649
Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of thiabendazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine.	3650
Demonstration of a factor in alfalfa hay required for egg production by the stomach worm of sheep.	3652
Seasonal fluctuations in the worm egg counts of sheep in Southern Rhodesia.	3654
Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations.	3658
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	3714
Mortality from CCL4 studied in sheep.	3725
Hepatic and serum changes following repeated administration of small amounts of carbon-tetrachloride to sheep.	3728
Sodium selenate toxicosis: pathology and pathogenesis of sodium selenate toxicosis in sheep.	3730
Tolerance of sheep to Captan.	3739
A new species of <i>Mallophaga</i> from the bighorn sheep.	3909
Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly.	4189
A critique of food additives.	4548
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568
Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide.	4576
A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep.	4604
Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors.	4614
The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep.	4634
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647
Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie.	4702

Studies on swine dysentery.	471
The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the PLV group.	471
Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals.	471
The isolation of vibrio fetus from the ovine gallbladder.	471
The pathogenicity of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> isolated from ovine bile.	474
Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	474
Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep.	474
Quantitative studies of <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in the tissues of sheep.	476
Studies on bluetongue I. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, <i>Melophagus ovinus</i> (L.).	477
Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe.	479
Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	479
The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle.	482
The chemotherapy of fascioliasis.	484
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental anaplasma ovis infection white-tailed deer (<i>Ovis virginiana</i>).	487
<i>Salmonella</i> types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	490
Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	491
Placental pathology. III. PLACENTAL lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella abortus</i> .	492
Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella ovis</i> .	492
Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella melitensis</i> .	493
The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue.	493
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	493
Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	493
Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	495
<i>Vibrio fetus</i> toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	496
Natural infection of sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> in Argentina.	496
Experimental ornithosis in ewes.	498
Effect of experimental inflammation on vascular permeability in the mammary gland of the ewe.	501
Comparison of isolates of <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> by indirect hemagglutination.	503
Tularmia in Wyoming sheep.	503
Serologic tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	504
Breed resistance to cistertagiasis in sheep.	504
Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis.	506
<i>Clostridium sordelli</i> infection in sheep.	507

SUBJECT INDEX

SHEEP

Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. 1v. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations. .	5073	Cytomegalic inclusion--body disease in sheep. A report of two cases.	6035
Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076	Nutritional deficiencies.	6052
Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5081	Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia.	6067
Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100	Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2:-dihydroxy-3,3:-dinitro-5,5:-dichlorodiphenyl or "Bilevon-H") in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions.	6068
Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma.	5106	The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep.	6071
An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma.	5107	Immunoglobulins in sheep.	6117
Some aspects of footrot in sheep.	5128	Neoplasms of the olfactory mucous membrane of sheep.	6204
The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep.	5136	The control of heminthiasis in ruminants.	6219
The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep.	5150	The ecology of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis.	6228
Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep.	5175	Iron metabolism in ovine fascioliasis.	6246
A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine.	5190	Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus.	6252
Controlled tests with hephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against Nematodirus battus in sheep.	5191	Solanum elaeagnifolium, silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock.	6310
Helminthiasis of sheep in southern georgia.	5198	Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes.	6313
An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.	5222	Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep.	7202
Efficacy of thiabendazole.	5225	Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep.	7206
Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep.	5236	Blood loss caused by Haemonchus contortus in sheep.	7216
Spinal nematodiasis in sheep.	5243	Chronologic evaluation of tetragenicity in sheep fed Veratrum californicum.	7249
Transmission of resistance to ovine csteragiiasis.	5256	Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'.	7257
Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263	Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep.	7308
The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346	Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis.	7310
A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material.	5348	The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusable substances formed by corynebacteria.	7312
Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of Culicoides in experiments with sheep.	5398	The control of Nematodirus fillicollis infection by strategic anthelmintic medication.	7321
Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961	The assessment of the value of topical applications for the treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to Dichlorophen.	7346
The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in illinois.	5975	Foot-rot in feeding sheep.	7404
The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of Trichostrongylids.	5977	The spread of scrapie by contact between affected and healthy sheep, goats or mice.	7456
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986	The occurrence of gaseous lymphadenitis and Morel's disease in a sheep flock in Kenya.	7505
The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia.III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus.	5994	Incomplete dilation of the ovine cervix.	7515
The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep.	6015	Sulphur poisoning in ewes.	7547
Ipomoea muelleri intoxication of sheep in Western Australia.	6016	Intestinal herniation in the ewe.	7548
The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep.	6031	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
		Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire.	7596
		Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands.	7597
		Infection of goats with Eimeria spp. of sheep origin.	7610
		Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in florida.	7617

SUBJECT INDEX

A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep.	7636	Scrapie. I. Transmission and pathogenesis.	1019
The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intraperitoneal injection in sheep and cattle.	7640	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. III. Pathological features.	1020
Studies on the distribution of the sheep tick (<i>Ixodes ricinus</i> L.) and the occurrence of enzootic staphylococcal infection of lambs in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7641	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. I. Clinical, bacteriological, and serological features.	1020
The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites.	7642	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. II. Hematological features of ewes and fetuses.	1021
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Ovine vibronic abortion caused by a new variety of <i>Vibrio</i> .	1021
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	Physiological properties of pathogenic and nonpathogenic <i>Vibrio</i> species isolated from cattle, sheep and chickens.	1021
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites.	7837	Measurements of blood loss caused by <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infection in sheep.	1024
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of Mesostigmatid mites.	7893	Critical tests on thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in sheep.	1025
The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of sheep gastro-intestinal nematodes.	8732	Biochemical aids to the genetic typing of sheep—a further note.	1104
Conjunctivitis and keratitis in sheep associated with <i>Moraxella</i> (<i>Haemophilus</i>) organisms.	8740	The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses.	1104
Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning.	8824	Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. II. formalin-killed <i>vibrio</i> fetus adjuvant vaccines.	1106
Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle.	8825	Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis.	1107
Resistance of <i>Damalinia ovis</i> to dieldrin.	8869	Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	1108
Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8886	Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apholate (an alkylating agent) in sheep—a preliminary report.	1109
Two cases of phycocytic ulceration in sheep.	8889	The metabolism of P32-labeled Shell SD-4294 in a lactating ewe.	1109
The carriage of pathogenic staphylococci by sheep.	8905	Larvae of <i>Oestrus ovis</i> in the ears of a sheep.	1111
Ovine abortion.	8906	A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep.	1112
Abortion and neonatal losses in sheep.	8907	Implications of selenium in large animal nutrition.	1120
Conjunctivitis in sheep.	8919	The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep.	1132
Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep.	8940	The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in sheep.	1140
Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on <i>Oestrus ovis</i> .	8952	Epididymitis in rams. Studies on immunity.	1198
The rested pasture as a source of lungworm and gastro-intestinal worm infection for lambs.	8955	Current status of bluetongue in sheep.	1198
Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes.	8957	Maggies as carriers of ovine <i>vibrio</i> <i>Vibrio</i> fetus.	1205
Black disease of sheep' Observations on the disease in mid-Wales.	8962	The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep.	1223
Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs.	9044	Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.	1257
Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs.	9045	Studies on bluetongue. III. comparison of two complement-fixation methods.	1257
Scrapie: A transmissible disease in sheep.	10124	Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	1257
Ewe fertility and prenatal lamb mortality.	10131	Cardiovascular system in naturally occurring copper deficiency and swayback in sheep.	1259
The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats—normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis.	10132	Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep.	1260
Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests.	10141	The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	1261
Some microbiological aspects of staphylococcal mastitis.	10159	Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> infected orally via sheep.	1261
Epididymitis of rams. The effect of the naturally occurring disease upon fertility.	10161	Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	1262

SUBJECT INDEX

SHIPPING FEVER

Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep.	12627	SHEEP-DIP	12922
Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Augjeszky's disease.	12642	An improved portable sheep dipping vat.	
Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.	12653	SHEEPPOX VIRUS	
Bluetongue virus in sheep. intensification of clinical response by previous oral administration.	12654	Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxy-ribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures.	3209
A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis.	12664	Aluminium-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine.	4667
Local immunity in the lactating mammary gland following the infusion of staphylococcal toxoids.	12682	Agglutination test for sheeppox virus using antiglobulin.	12561
Dermatophilus infection.	12693	Study of sheeppox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique.	12730
Studies on bluetongue. v. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698	SHEETS	
Active immunity against Trichostrongylus axei in sheep and rabbits.	12710	Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants.	7026
Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei.	12711	SHELL COMPOUND 4072	
Scabies in sheep. interstate movement.	12722	Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623
A survey of sheep bot fly larva infestations in Kentucky.	12742	SHELL COMPOUND 4072	
Sheep ectoparasite control. I. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743	Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and ion-nel.	11159
Observations on Muellerius capillaris (Muller, 1889) Cameron, 1927. III. experimental infection of sheep.	12756	SHELL COMPOUND 4294	
The vectors of Stilesia globipunctata (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep.	12759	The toxicity of dimethyl 2-(alpha-methylbenzylloxycarbonyl)-1-methylvinyl phosphate (Shell Compound 4294) to livestock.	13601
Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in lambs.	12762	SHELL SD-9020	
Determination of species of larvae of intestinal nematodes in sheep.	12766	Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261
The use of salmonella vaccine in outbreaks of salmonellosis in sheep.	13410	SHELL SD 3562	
Nodular hyperplasia of the ovine spleen.	13425	Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563
Salmonellosis of sheep: use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test.	13426	SHELL SD-8447	
II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448	Studies on house fly control.	11611
The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances.	13454	Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502
A further study of neoplasms in abattoir sheep.	13463	SHELL SD-9129	
Information about helminthiasis in sheep derived from records at a veterinary investigation center.	13474	Systemic activity of Shell SD-9129 in cotton plants.	13363
Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode.	13478	SHELL 5539	
Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled fampur in the sheep and calf.	13583	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559
Some effects of orally administered Dieldrin on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick.	13672	SHELLFISH	
SHEEP BLOWFLY		Control of the tadpole shrimp, triops longicaudatus in California rice fields.	4335
Mutations in the sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina (Wied.)		Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325
II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin resistance.	10678	Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid in shellfish and fish.	10553
SHEEP BREEDS		Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. technical Memorandum (GCSRC FY) 66 -2.).	12224
Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs.	2933	SHEPHERDIA ARGENTEA	
		Control of Cyindrosporium leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobath and Shepherdia argentea seedlings.	6855
		SHIPPING FEVER	
		Variants of myxovirus parainfluenza-3 isolated from calves clinically infected with shipping fever.	3259
		Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure.	3260
		Further preliminary studies on transmission of shipping fever in calves.	3268
		Response of calves to components of shipping fever complex and to contact with naturally infected calves.	3361
		Studies on the transmission and etiology of bovine shipping fever.	3368

SUBJECT INDEX

SHIPPING FEVER BACTERIINS

- The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle.
ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with
Pasteurella bacterin and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine
before shipment. 3467
- Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field
conditions. 4581
- Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of
shipping fever in cattle. 4682
- Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle.
4754
- Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever.
4787
- Experimental transmission of shipping fever in calves. 4788
- The combined effect of Pasteurella multocida and myxovirus
parainfluenza-3 upon calves. 4800
- Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on Brucella titres
in cattle. 4857
- Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers
in cattle. 4858
- A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle
in California affected with shipping fever with American
and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus. 4917
- Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological
observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961.
5131
- Attempt at transmission of shipping fever. 6013
- Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of
shipping fever. 7314
- Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention
of shipping fever in cattle. 7395
- Tick transmission of bovine pasteurellosis. 7621
- Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. V. some epi-
zootiological findings resulting from O antigenic analysis.
11064
- Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in
beef cattle in Illinois and their relation to shipping
fever. 12064

SHIPPING FEVER BACTERIINS

- Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers
in cattle. 4856

SHIPS

- Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of Aedes
aegypti by sea and air. 13189

SHIRLAN WS

- Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. + Massee causing storage rots
of Jamaican bananas. iii. Control with sodium salicyl-
anilide (Shirlan WS) and nystatin. 8968

SHORT-LEAF PINE

- Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by
fomes annosus. 4252

SHEBIPS

- Catfish vs. insecticides. 5305
- Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of
estuarine fauna. 13600

SHROPSHIRE SHEEP

- Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on
Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasit-
ism. 3372

SHRUBS

- The effect of fenuron on four southwestern shrubs. 926
- The effect of Criccnemoides curvatus and Pratylenchus
penetrans on woody ornamentals. 7099
- Tests of systemic insecticides for control of insect pests
of ornamentals. 11332

SIALIC ACIDS

- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid
concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 894

SIDERASIS FUSCATA

- Leaf galls on Siderasis fuscata caused by root-knot
nematode Meloidogyne incognita. 28

SIEVES

- The movement of Pratylenchus penetrans in relation to soil
moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving.
580

- Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana. 1112

SIGARA (APHELOSIGARA)

- A new corixid from Guatemala. 393

SIGATOKA (BANANAS)

- A new leaf spot of banana from India. 34

- The occurrence of Sigatoka disease of bananas in the
Hawaiian Islands. 409

- The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection
patterns on banana leaves caused by Cercospora musae. 1112

- Relationship between climatic factors and incidence of the
sigatoka leaf-spot disease of bananas. 1223

- Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to
Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana
leaves. 1415

- Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease
control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves. 8273

- Control of Cercospora leaf-spot of bananas with applica-
tions of oil sprays based on the disease cycle. 9739

- Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against My-
cosphaerella musicola inside banana leaves. 10718

SILAGE

- Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages. 4841

- A comparison of hay and silage for milk production. 5907

- Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of
nitrogenous gases produced by silage. 11428

- Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20
phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns
and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage.
13529

SILAGE GAS

- 'Silo Filler's Disease' in dairy cattle. 2981

SILICA

- Silica in medusahead. 526

- Silikil: a new concept of insect control. 4436

- Studies on the relation between silica in wheat plants and
resistance to hessian fly attack. 8560

- Tests with five silica dusts against german cockroaches.
9351

SILICA GELS

- Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides. 8072

SILICIC ACID

- One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon
pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on
silicic acid. 6300

- The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid.
6369

SILICON

- Silicon content of intact nuclear polyhydra from the corn
earworm, Heliothis zea. 6525

- Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several
crystalliferous bacteria. 6527

SUBJECT INDEX

SIMULIIDAE

ICONES			
loat prevention.	1895	Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800
IKIL			
ilikil: a new concept of insect control.	4436	Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809
K			
ilking behavior of the gypsy moth, <i>Porthetria dispar</i> .	12357	Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land.	2831
K GLANDS			
urification and properties of acid ribonucleases from osteric silk gland of silkworm.	13075	Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats.	3665
		Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666
O FILLER'S DISEASE			
Silo Filler's Disease' in dairy cattle.	2981	Selectivity and physiological inactivation of some herbicides inhibiting photosynthesis.	3732
itrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting.	8238	Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745
OS			
itrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting.	8238	Physiological responses of plants to herbicides.	3746
OVER			
uantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores.	2403	Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.	3762
		Volatility of seven s-triazines.	3770
OVER NITRATE			
he effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402	Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil.	3777
		Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines.	3778
sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	9230	Applying granular herbicides.	4480
OVER SCURF (PCTATCES)			
valuation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test.	13270	The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides.	4529
OVICIDES			
Controlling woody plants with minimum damage to pines.	2767	Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538
		The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn.	5327
ffects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs. <i>M. Tarchonathus camphoratus</i> , L. and <i>Euclea divinorum</i> , Diern.	8217	An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132
HAZINE			
Differential response of corn inbreds to simazine and atrazine.	668	The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698
Simazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings.	1696	Application of residual herbicides for control of weeds in newly planted willow beds.	8698
Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725	Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine.	8700
Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or simazine residues.	1751	Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submersed and emerged aquatic weeds.	10102
Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field.	1752	Tolerance of several grass species to 2-chloro-s-triazine herbicides in relation to degradation and content of benzoxazinone derivatives.	10309
Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries.	1759	Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	12072
Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and persistence of simazine.	2325	Simazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 295.	12132
Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn.	2330	Effect of different soil tillage methods on residual after-effect of simazine . vliyanie razlichnykh sposobov osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy na posledestvie simazina.	12806
Dissipation of simazine from the soil.	2338		
Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants.	2367		
Phytotoxicity of simazine.	2372	SIMULIIDAE	
The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems.	2401	Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870
		New North American Simuliidae of the genus <i>Cnephia</i> End-erlein (Diptera).	3900
The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants.	2428	DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.	5413
The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils.	2490	Observations on the dry-season survival of <i>Simulium damnosum</i> theo. in Ghana.	5519
Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine(simazine) by extracts of <i>Zea mays</i> .	2517	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
The chemical control of <i>Borreria verticillata</i> .	2766	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
Chemical weed control in maize.	2774		

SUBJECT INDEX

SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM

- The ornithophilic black fly *Simulium meridionale* Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn. 5691
- The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457
- Cnephia abdita*, a new black fly (Diptera: Simuliidae) from eastern North America. 10515
- Dimorphism in simuliid pupae. 11479
- A possible explanation of the chemical control of simuliidae larvae. 11582
- A preliminary revision of the black-flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of the Middle East. 12945

SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM

- Observations of the swarming behavior of *Simulium damnosum* (Theobald) in Upper Volta and the Cameroons. 13084

SIMULIUM NEAVEI

- A simple laboratory method for testing the susceptibility of larvae of *Simulium neavei* complex to insecticides. 12823

SINALBIN

- Studies on the decomposition of sinalbin. II. the composition products of sinalbin and their degradation pathways. 7741

SINELLA

- The genus *Sinella* Brook (Collembola: Entomobryidae) in nearctic caves. 11465

SINOXYLON SUDANICUM

- The attacking habits of *Sinoxylon sudanicum* Lesve (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae). 13334

SINUSES

- A turkey sinus vibrio (*Vibrio meleagridis*, N. Sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (*Vibrio hepaticus*, N. Sp.). 3557
- Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743. 13443

SINUSITIS

- Diseases of Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) - A flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens. 549
- Eradication of infectious sinusitis in a hatchery operation by serological testing. 2951
- Transmissible diseases of poultry. 3012
- Significance of hematology in the diagnosis of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 3487
- Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate. 6112
- PPLO other than *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions. 6200
- The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Purazolidone. 7511
- Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 8882

SIPHA

- Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505

SIPHONA

- A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues. 4150

SIPHONA KANGWAGYEI

- Siphona kangwagyei* n. sp., a bloodsucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae). 13001

SIPHONAPTERA

- Fleas feed on lizards in the laboratory in Puerto Rico. 837
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- Public health potential of sylvatic plague. 4193

- Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment. 50

- The jump of the flea. a study of the energetics and a model of the mechanism. 57

- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationship. 67

- A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control. 7

- New species of fleas (Siphonaptera) from Panama. 96

- Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton. 1195

- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. an illustrated and annotated key. 1299

SIPHONOPHORA

- The genus *Microparsus* Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera). 399

SIREX

- The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation. 403

SIREX NOCTILIO

- Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 551

- A native ichneumonid, *Certonotus tasmaniensis* Turn. parasitising *Sirex noctilio* F. (Siricidae) in Tasmania. (Abstract). 115

- A nematode (*Deladenus* sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with *Rhyssa* spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract). 1154

- Rapid physiological change in *Pinus radiata* following attack by *Sirex noctilio* and its associated fungus, *Amylostereum* sp. 118

SIRICIDAE

- The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae (Coleoptera). 95

SISAL

- Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides. 133

SITONA

- Occurrence of an unusual species of *Tetrastichus* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska. 39

- Introduction of European parasites of *Sitona* spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, *Sitona cylindricollis*, in Canada. 43

- Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover. 854

- Observations on the larval feeding habits of two species of *Sitona* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in sweetclover fields. 934

- Characters for separating larvae of *Sitona lineata* (L.) and *Sitona hispidula* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 1153

SITONA CYLINDRICOLLIS

- A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 945

- Status of *Pygostolus falcatus* as parasite of *Sitona* spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario. 1060

SITOPHILUS

- Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 405

- Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 406

- Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 413

SUBJECT INDEX

		SKULL
Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration.	4174	Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283	Effects of low temperatures on the eggs of the Angoumois grain moth, and the confused flour beetle. 7953
Recognition and duration of larval instars of the rice weevil and the granary weevil.	5563	Resistance of high-amylose maize to the Angoumois grain moth. 8551
Sexual maturity of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) as indicated by sperm transfer and viable eggs.	5663	SITOTROGA CEREALELLA Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths. 11600
Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.	5879	Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations.		SIZE Four new species of <i>Hydrometra</i> from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958
I. Dosage mortality.	6261	A strange <i>Hydrometra</i> from the Malay Peninsula (Heteroptera: Hydrometridae). 11495
Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples.	6460	SKATOLE Chemical attractants for adult <i>Drosophila</i> species. 4172
Effect of tunnel upon the adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	7012	Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192
The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn.	7049	SKELETAL LESIONS Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens. 5972
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055	SKELETAL MUSCLE Stilbestrol effects on meat: Influence of orally administered stilbestrol on connective tissue of skeletal muscle of lambs fed varying levels of protein. 11201
Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II.	7643	SKELETAL MUSCLE ATROPHY Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis -a case report. 4811
Some effects of sorghum varieties on the development of a rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	8100	SKP 525-A Joint action of SKP 525-A and sesamex insecticides in susceptible and resistant house flies. 12335
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583	SKIN MILK Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring. 4621
Effect of sample location within fields on corn earworm and rice weevil infestation and damage.	8610	Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids. 8383
Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products.	8964	SKIN Thiram sensitivity. 1893
The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8972	Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4641
Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10029	Neoplasms of dogs. 5095
Dosage-time relationships between carbon tetrachloride-carbon disulphide (80:20) and adult rice weevils, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	10270	Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito. 8166
<i>Sitophilus sasakii</i> (Tak.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: anatomy and mycetomal symbionts as valid taxonomic characters.	10510	Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race. 11100
Selection of a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the grain weevil, <i>Calandra granaria</i> L.	10632	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592
A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus <i>Sitophilus</i> by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	12957	SKIN DISEASES Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow. 2030
<i>SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS</i> Further studies on a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the granary weevil, <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.).	10607	'Labrador plague'. 7281
Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498	Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using Ampicillin and Cloxacillin Sodium. 8902
Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500	SKIN TESTS Studies on a skin test for leptospirosis. 1909
<i>SITOPHILUS ORYZAE</i> Some flight habits of the rice weevil.	46	Bovine demodicidosis. V. Studies on host skin sensitivity to Demodex. 3519
Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498	Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with <i>Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae</i> by intradermal route. 4674
<i>SITOTROGA</i> Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth.	4390	SKULL Developmental abnormalities of the canine skull. 10181
The angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , and storage fungi.	5282	

SUBJECT INDEX

SKUNKS

SKUNKS

- Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires. 5031
- Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife. 7163
- Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa. 7172
- Wildlife rabies increases. 7180
- Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks. 7207

SLAUGHTERHOUSES

- Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel. 7375
- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Augenwürmern, Thelazien, beim Rind im Einzugsbereich des Schlachthofes Hanover. (Investigations on the occurrences of eyeworms (Thelazia spp) in cattle in the catchment area of Hanover slaughterhouse). 12754
- A further study of neoplasms in abattoir sheep. 13463
- Design of a modern meat-packing waste treatment plant. 13519

SLUDGE

- Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513

SLUGS

- Multinucleated giant cells in the garden slug. 12
- Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest. 4465
- Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits. 10300
- A resume of recent studies of invertebrates associated with slugs. 10663
- Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a cartamate molluscicide. 11277

SMALL ANIMALS

- Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals. 5113

SMDC

- Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805
- Control of the citrus nematode. 8625

SNEEL

- The role of olfaction in alcohol ingestion by the blowfly. 2657
- The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. *Drosophila*. 4083
- Insect communication. 13021

SPERBYNCIAEPIA

- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

SMITHISTOMA FILITALEA

- The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533

SNOG

- Ozone injury to the foliage of *Pinus ponderosa*. 6819

SNOKE

- Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke. 6405

SMOKING (PRESERVATION)

- Survival and outgrowth of *Clostridium botulinum* type E spores in smoked fish. 13504

SMUT (BARLEY)

- Percentage yield loss as related to percentage loose smut in barley. 297
- Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405

SMUT (OATS)

- Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405
- Fraser cats. 13279

SMUT (ONION)

- Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 42

SMUT (ONIONS)

- The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores. 77
- The occurrence of onion smut in Egypt. 96
- Liquid nabam and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, *Urocystis cepulae*. 108

SMUT (RICE)

- Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, *Tilletia horrida*. 11

SMUT (WHEAT)

- Tetrachloronitroanisole, a new wheat smut fungicide. 3

SNAILS

- Control of aquatic weeds by the snail *Marisa cornuarietis*. 28
- Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Sciomyzidae0 Sepedon). 56
- Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 59
- Leucodermia-like disease in the culture of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 71
- Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits. 1030
- A method of obtaining single-ocspore cultures of *Phytophthora cactorum* using live water snails. 118
- Sepedon macropus (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, *Lymnaea ollula*. 1206

SNAKES

- Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus*, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, *Pseustes poecilonotus*. 400
- Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums. 513
- Research into the nidality of *Leptospira ballur* in campestrial hosts including the hog-nosed snake (*Heterodon platyrhinus*). 600
- Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes. 611
- Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes. 633
- Control of snake mite (*Ophionyssus natricis*), other mites and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG67. 871

SNOW

- Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (*Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.). 176
- Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan. 954

SNOW BLIGHT (CONIFERAE)

- Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 691

SNOW MOLD (GRASSES)

- Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat. 158

- Aircraft in plant disease control. 426

- Correlation of resistance to *Typhula idahoensis*, *T. incarnata*, and *Fusarium nivale* in certain varieties of winter wheat. 1172

SNOW MOLD (WHEAT)

- Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 1241

SO-7859

- Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle. 1223

SUBJECT INDEX

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

CIAL ACTION		SODIUM BICARBONATE	
Social grouping, stress and resistance to coliform infection in cockerels.	12037	Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953
CIAL INSECTS		SODIUM BIPHENYL	
Honey bee colony defense at low temperatures.	10623	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385
Behaviour of social insects.	13142	SODIUM BROMIDE	
CITILES		Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide.	11196
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963.	6690	SODIUM CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE	
Summary of the third annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists, Denver, Colorado, August 15, 1960.	8720	Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284
Florida Anti-Mosquito Association. report of the thirty-eighth annual meeting, Panama City Beach, Florida, May 7, 8, 9, and 10, 1967.	11676	SODIUM CHLORATE	
DA STRAWS		Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771
Notes on the use of soda straws as nesting sites by <i>ryg-chium foraminatum</i> (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	7853	Some experiments in total weed control.	11394
DIUM		SODIUM CHLORIDE	
Some chemical components of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175	Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife.	1810
Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344	A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue.	2158
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.	7748	Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi.	3125
Sodium/potassium ratios in insect cell culture and the growth of cockroach cells (<i>Elattariae</i> : Blattidae).	8131	Effect of sodium chloride and storage temperature on the growth of <i>Salmonella oranienburg</i> in egg yolk.	3296
Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using Ampicillin and Cloxacillin Sodium.	8902	Renal characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride.	3367
Pesticide residues: Rapid combustion and determinations of Schöeniger method.	11195	Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife.	5341
Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120.	11416	Comparative oviposition selection preference by <i>Aedes dorsalis</i> and <i>Aedes nigromaculis</i> to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract).	12405
Dietary sodium and potassium in infectious bronchitis of chickens.	12592	Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils.	12797
Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves.	12614	SODIUM CYANIDE	
Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> .	13133	The effect of insecticides on transamination in the american cockroach.	6587
DIUM ALGINATE		SODIUM CYANURATE	
Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza.	8887	Toxicity of sodium cyanurate.	11292
DIUM ARSABILATE		SODIUM DIMETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE	
Studies on swine dysentery.	4706	Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> and the conversion of these compounds by the plant.	8284
DIUM ARSENATE		SODIUM FLUORIDE	
Acaricide resistance in the red tick, <i>Rhipicephalus evertsi</i> Neumann.	10672	Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915
DIUM ARSENITE		Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi.	6943
Investigation of the mechanism of resistance to sodium arsenite in the blue tick, <i>Boophilus decoloratus</i> Koch.	2581	Effect of fluorides in cattle.	7365
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771	SODIUM FLUOSILICATE	
Systemic control of bark beetle.	4360	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Changes in composition of potato tubers following applications of defoliant.	12837	SODIUM HYDROXIDE	
Use of ⁷⁴ As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. S589.S9.	13509	Determination of sodium hydroxide in sodium hypochlorite.	5385
		Some techniques for the preparation, study, and storage in microvials of insect genitalia.	8014
		Destruction of <i>Bacillus subtilis</i> spores with solutions of sodium hydroxide.	11090
		SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE	
		An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease.	1592
		Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants.	4624
		Determination of sodium hydroxide in sodium hypochlorite.	5385
		Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385

SUBJECT INDEX

SODIUM IODIDE

- Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
- Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736
- Elimination of the internal cork virus by culturing Apical meristems of infected sweetpotatoes. 10844
- Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite. 12481

SODIUM IODIDE

- Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide. 5921

SODIUM MONOFLUOROACETATE

- Control of thar (*Haemaphysalis jelskii*), evaluation of a poisoning technique. 7689

SODIUM N-METHYL DITHIOCARBAMATE

- The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil. 8532

SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

- Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12124

SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

- Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 9243

SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

- Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 7748

SODIUM NITRATE

- Nitrite intoxication in cattle. 1864
- Fertilizer views and news. Is it true what they say about sodium. 2711
- Effect of dietary energy and protein levels on the severity of nitrate poisoning in ruminants. 2906
- Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle. 5130
- Nitrogen supplement as a possible control for Verticillium wilt of cotton. 9782
- Antecedent nitrogen sources affecting virulence of Colletotrichum phomoides. 9925

SODIUM CRIBOARSENATE

- The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587

SODIUM CRIBOPHENYLENEATE

- Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247
- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259

SODIUM PENTACHLOROPHENOXIDE

- Effects of the combination of sodium pentachlorophenoxide and liquid lime-sulphur on the brown-rot fungi. 8359

SODIUM PHOSPHATE

- Inactivation of TMV from tomato seed. 8252

SODIUM SALTS

- A flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus--a sodium thermionic detector. 3699

SODIUM SELENATE

- Sodium selenate toxicosis: pathology and pathogenesis of sodium selenate toxicosis in sheep. 3730
- Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs. 12011

SODIUM SELENITE

- The effect of sodium selenite on cattle. 1774
- Influence of dietary selenium and age upon the metabolism of selenium-75 by chicks. 3516

Muscular dystrophy in lambs in New South Wales. 1108

SODIUM SULFATE

The effect of sodium sulfate on blood levels of oxytetracycline in birds. 611

SODIUM SULFATES

The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 309

SODIUM SULFIDE

Determination of thiram in fertam. 639

SODIUM SULFITE

A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets. 729

SODIUM TETRAPHENYLBORON

Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers. 637

SODIUM THERMIONIC DETECTOR

Flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus. Sodium thermionic detector. 929

SODIUM THIOCYANATE

Effect of vitamin A deficiency on efflux of sodium thiocyanate from cerebrospinal fluid. 337

Influx of sodium thiocyanate into cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves. 337

SODIUM THIOSULFATE

Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 727

SODIUM TRICHLOROACETATE

Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 453

Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon. 538

Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon. 638

SODIUM USNATE

Listening post. Sodium 'usnate' as an antibiotic for plant diseases. 273

SODIUM 2,2-DICHLOROPROPIONATE

Ecological and physiological study of Echinochloa crusgalli, (L.) Beauv. (barnyard grass) and the response of its biotypes to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate (dalapon). 869

SOFT ROT (TOBACCO)

Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 1079

SOIL ADSORPTION

Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and persistence of simazine. 232

Adsorption of chlorpropham by different soils. 278

Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil. 360

Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 360

Movement of dicamba and diphenamid in soils. 360

Volatility of seven s-triazines. 371

Movement and sorption of chemicals applied to the soil. 421

Behavior of 14-C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9. 135

SOIL AERATION

Soil metabolism. 631

Growth inhibition of Phytophthora cinnamomi by soil diffusates on agar medium. 694

SOIL AIR

Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 581

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL CONTAMINATION

- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- SOIL AMENDMENTS**
- Influence of rice hull soil amendments on soil microfloral populations. 920
- Aphanomyces root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments. 1386
- Mineral fortification of feeds. 1868
- Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
- Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, on Rutgers tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions. 8398
- Biological activity of *Trichoderma*. 9837
- Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations. 10032
- Rhizoctonia disease of bean as affected by decomposing green plant materials and associated microfloras. 10848
- SOIL ANALYSIS**
- Nematodes in north dakota. 495
- Distribution of cysts of *Heterodera glycines* in soil at different depths. 1599
- Styler-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962. 1621
- Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania. 1633
- Direct assay of soils for fungistasis. 2422
- Determination of volatility losses of C14-CDAA from soil surfaces. 2523
- The effect of soil type on preplanting soil-incorporated herbicides for witchweed control. 2815
- Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils. 5295
- Comparison of techniques for detection of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in artificially infested soils. 11778
- SOIL BACTERIA**
- Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842
- Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an *Arthrobacter* species. 7658
- A soil *Achromotacter* which degrades 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid. 8201
- Microbial decomposition of halogenated propionic and acetic acids. 8216
- Comparison of techniques for detection of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in artificially infested soils. 11778
- SOIL BIOLOGY**
- Nature of response of zoospores of *Phytophthora parasitica* to soil fungistasis. 5822
- Saprophytic behavior and survival of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in soil. 5823
- Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 S589.S9. 13512
- SOIL CATION EXCHANGE**
- Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 1659
- The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides. 2785
- Potassium-magnesium antagonism in soils and crops. 5740
- The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- SOIL CHEMICALS**
- An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion. 10824
- SOIL CHEMISTRY**
- Theory and principles of soil fumigation. 94
- Response of selected *Rhizoctonia solani* isolates to different soil chemicals in culture tests. 696
- Influence of organic amendments on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in the soil. 1206
- Dissipation of simazine from the soil. 2338
- An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle. 2359
- Behavior and fate of chlorinated aliphatic acids in soils. 2509
- The decomposition of amitrole in California soils. 2526
- Movement of dicamba and diphenamid in soils. 3668
- Soil metabolism. 6359
- The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- Mixtures of fertilizers and phytopharmaceutical compounds. 9206
- Xiphinema americanum* populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054
- Fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils. 10272
- SOIL CONSERVATION**
- Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246
- SOIL CONSISTENCY**
- Persistence and degradation of heptachlor in some soils. 11262
- SOIL CONTAMINATION**
- Further studies concerning the spread of 'House-Decay' fungi through soil to living trees. 163
- Populations of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* in wilt-infested soils. 276
- A quantitative technique for estimating the degree of soil infestation by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 410
- A rapid bio-assay method for the detection of herbicides which inhibit photosynthesis. 3780
- Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils. 5290
- Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant. 5326
- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field. 7656
- Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662
- The fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils. 11141
- Zonal accumulation of dieldrin in soil and alfalfa residues. 11181
- Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072
- Methods for extracting insecticides from soil. 12075
- The accumulation and dissipation of residues resulting from

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL EXTRACTS

the use of aldrin in soils.	12107
Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12124
Monuron, diuron, and neburon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12149
Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides.	12201
Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada.	13510
Travel of nitrogen in soils.	13516
Determination of the herbicide Tordon (4-amin-3,5,6-trichloropiclinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography.	13517
Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521
Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography.	13558
Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil.	13574

SOIL EXTRACTS

Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa.	7128
---	------

SOIL FAUNA

Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656
Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	12803
New oribatids (Acari) from Australian soils.	12932

SOIL FERTILITY

The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases.	990
Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference.	4218
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724
Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730
Influence of soil reaction and mineral fertilization on numbers and types of fungi antagonistic to four soil-borne plant pathogens.	9951

SOIL FUMIGATION

Winter survival of wheat in chloropicrin treated soil.	93
Theory and principles of soil fumigation.	94
Ginger wilt caused by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> E. F. Smith.	216
Allylidene diacetate -- an experimental soil fungicide.	372
The effect of soil fumigation for control of root-knot nematode on the quality of Russet Burbank potatoes.	480
Influence of planting date on yield of soybeans in fumigated and untreated soil infested with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	481
Control of verticillium wilt of mint and plant parasitic nematodes associated with mint by soil fumigation.	483
Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse.	616
A power machine for grating soil samples.	784
In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton.	919

Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island.	9
The destruction of viruses by soil fumigants. McKee, C. D.	10
Relationship of soil microbes to the widespread soil fungistasis.	11
Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation.	12
Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop.	14
Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes.	16
Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	16
Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	23
Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> .	23
The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes.	238
Listening post. Control of fusarium yellows of celery by soil fumigation.	27
Listening post. Late-fall application of soil fumigants.	27
Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	434
Chemical control of mugwort.	445
Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation.	575
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation.	691
Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	693
Control of <i>Pythium damping-off</i> of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin.	696
Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	702
Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska.	710
Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, <i>Lilium longiflorum</i> , bulb production.	821
Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites.	821
Control of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of eggplants by soil fumigation.	830
Onion yield increases following application of nematocides to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes.	839
Effect of soil fumigation on growth of sugar cane.	843
The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	853
Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	862
New approaches to nematode control.	862
Control of the garden symphyliid in the Pacific Northwest.	863
Effect of fumigation and other measures for nematode control on the production of nitrate in Goradu soil.	864
Effects of spring preplanting fumigation in strawberry soil	

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

W. Brunswick.	8641	Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides.	5781
Soil fumigation for nematode control in flue-cured tobacco.	8643	Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824
'Rizone' a new triple-action soil fumigant.	8659	The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins.	5890
Response of established Tokay grapes to soil fumigants.	8661	Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi.	6735
Evaluation of two soil fumigants.	9092	Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
Persistence of beneficial effects of nematocidal fumigation on pine plots in North Carolina.	9110	Mechanism of soil fungistasis.	6787
Effect of urea applications on survival of <i>Fusarium oxysporum cubense</i> in soil.	9595	Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora.	6799
Laboratory tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	10658	Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi.	6941
Fungistatic performance on strawberries.	10975	The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants.	7126
The pathogenicity of meadow nematodes as determined by the growth of strawberry plants in a commercial planting.	10992	Allylidene diacetate- an experimental soil fungicide.	8233
Field response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> .	10999	Effect of various herbicides on some soil fungi in culture.	8256
Comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves.	11019	New soil fungicides.	8275
Soil insect control and insecticidal residue detection.	11140	Mycostasis and root exudation: Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287
Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments.	11147	Comparisons of seed-treatment fungicides.	8318
Biology and control of the sugarcane rootstock weevil on rain sorghum in Texas.	11909	Systemic and fungicidal activity of D-, L- and DL-ethionine, S-alkyl-DL-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists.	8354
Apam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives.	12124	Two new compounds as seed and soil treatments.	8364
Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites.	12232	Effective fungicide dosage in relation to inoculum concentration in soil.	8377
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives.	12278	Allylidene diacetate as a soil fungicide.	8382
Factors influencing the population fluctuation of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> in soils of high organic content. i. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants.	12535	Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113
SOIL FUNGI		Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of <i>Fusarium roseum</i> f. sp. <i>cerealis</i> produced on media of high or low nutrient content.	10360
Evaluation of eradicant soil fungicides in the laboratory.	146	Method of evaluating fungicides in the soil under controlled conditions.	10371
A rapid quantitative method for estimating the population density of soil fungi.	361	A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin.	11381
Effect of crop rotation on <i>Fythium ultimum</i> and other <i>Pythium</i> species in the soil.	363	Effects of preplanting soil treatments on peanut losses and reduction of pod mycoflora in Georgia.	11777
Soil washing improves the value of the soil dilution and the plate count method of estimating populations of soil fungi.	424	Method of controlling soil fungi with bis(chloromethyl)disulfide. patent 3,360,430.	12429
Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> .	916	Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne <i>pythium</i> fungi. patent 3,338,780.	12461
Multiplication of <i>Aphelenchus avenae</i> on phytopathogenic soil fungi.	1037	Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216
Colonization of plant debris in soil by <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> .	1314	A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract).	13258
A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal species in soil.	2350	SOIL FUNGICIDES	
Direct assay of soils for fungistasis.	2422	Pesticide formulation symposium, reports on new products, - highlight meeting of American Chem. Society.	2708
A technique for isolating <i>pythium aphanidermatum</i> from soil.	2481	SOIL HORIZONS	
Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on <i>Verticillium</i> sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767	Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898
		SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION	
		The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotianae</i> .	1287

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL INSECTS

- Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors. 8202
- Influence of soil reaction and mineral fertilization on numbers and types of fungi antagonistic to four soil-borne plant pathogens. 9951
- SOIL INSECTS**
- Development of insecticidal resistance by soil insects in Canada. 39
- New apparatuses and rearing techniques for the study of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae) in organic soils of southwestern Quebec. 2549
- Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield. 10281
- Soil insect control and insecticidal residue detection. 11140
- Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). description of a new species of *Leptotyphlus* Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae). 12956

SOIL LEACHING

- The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657
- Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solutions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modifying the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil. 8602
- The fate of N'-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-NN-dimethylurea (C1983) in soils and plants. Adsorption and leaching in different soils. 10096
- The rate of leaching of dieldrin from attapulgite clay granules. 11221

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY

- Microbial stimulation of *Phycometrichum omnivorum*. 1024
- Host range and bioassay of field soil for *Cylindrocylindrium scoparium*. 1036
- Inoculum potential relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes. 1204
- Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube. 2353
- A buried membrane filter method for studying behavior of soil fungi. 13198
- Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil. 13204
- Comparative survival of monobasidial cultures of *Thanatephorus cucumeris* in soil. 13256

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

- Production of a fungistatic effect by soil microflora in autoclaved soil. 680
- Effect of substances produced in the soil during the decomposition of crop residues on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 743
- Relationship of soil microbes to the widespread soil fungistasis. 1170
- Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil. 4522
- Mechanism of soil fungistasis. 6787
- I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. ii. degradation of ¹⁴C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganisms. 8230

- Fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils. 1072
- Isolation procedures influence the apparent make-up of the terrestrial microflora of peanut pods. 1056
- Plant pathogens as a possible factor in unexpected preplant herbicide damage in sugarbeets. 1758
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. VII. mathematical models and inoculum density. 1305
- Influence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 122
- Micro-organisms in the root region of wheat. literature review. 1231
- Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diquat and paraquat. 1241
- SOIL MINERALOGY**
- Comparative survival of mycelium, conidia, and microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in mineral soil. 23
- Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents. 1074
- SOIL MOISTURE**
- Influence of soil moisture and temperature on survival of *Verticillium microsclerotia*. 35
- The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 102
- Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot. 112
- The effect of soil moisture on the development of Easter lily root rot. 118
- Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores. 110
- Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture. 111
- Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 119
- Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (*Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.). 10
- The reaction of wheat to 2,4-D ethyl ester applied in different diluents. 29
- Chemical weed control in maize. 24
- Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton. 29
- Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 37
- Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae. 36
- The movement of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in relation to soil moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving. 57
- Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 58
- Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 54
- Postinfection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture. 60
- Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, *Loxostege sticticalis*, and its parasites. 72
- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 74

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL STERILIZATION

Soil temperature and soil moisture factors affecting the survival of eggs of the root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne javanica javanica</i> and <i>M. hapla</i> .	7988	SOIL ROT	Methods for determining the reaction of small potato lines to soil rot.	10719
Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soil.	8054	SOIL ROT (PEANUTS)	Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300
Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404		Landplaster and soil rot of peanut pods in Virginia.	9889
Control of nematodes attacking onions.	8655	SOIL SAMPLING	A power machine for grating soil samples.	784
Effect of chemical weed control ('chemical fallow') on soil moisture storage.	8703		Increasing relative frequency of specific fungus isolations with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1201
Effect of fallowing and flooding on root knot in peat soil.	9637		Inoculum potential relationships of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1204
Influence of environment on diseases of turfgrasses. iv. effect of nutrition and soil moisture on <i>Lortium</i> red thread of creeping red fescue.	9654		Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	2353
The hatching response of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> as affected by root exudates produced under different soil moisture stresses.	10040	SOIL SANITATION	Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers.	8395
The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorous insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11192		Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of okra.	10035
Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco.	13246		An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513
SOIL ORGANIC MATTER			Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control.	12514
Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean.	1464	SOIL SEPARATES	Isolation of <i>Pythium</i> from soil particles.	1297
Adsorption of chlorpropham by different soils.	2784	SOIL SERIES	Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> .	2358
The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.	2785		Factors contributing to the loss of amiben phytotoxicity in soils.	2763
Observations on the relationship between the adsorption of diuron and the nature of the adsorbent.	3752		Volatility of seven s-triazines.	3770
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698		Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and prophan for pre-emergence application to sugar beet.	4495
Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300		Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil.	4522
Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404		Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
SOIL PERCOLATION			The influence of soil type on the effectiveness of single dressings of magnesia in raising pasture magnesia content and in controlling hypomagnesia.	6178
Movement and sorption of chemicals applied to the soil.	4228		Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> .	6216
Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solutions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modifying the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil.	8602		Effects of <i>Meloidogyne</i> spp. and <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on pea wilt incited by <i>Fusarium oxysporium</i> f. <i>pisi</i> race 1.	6732
SOIL PERMEABILITY			Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404
A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion rates and patterns of nematocides in soil.	2348		Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solutions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modifying the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil.	8602
SOIL POPULATION			Application of residual herbicides for control of weeds in newly planted willow beds.	8698
Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes.	10998	SOIL STERILIZATION	Production of a fungistatic effect by soil microflora in autoclaved soil.	680
SOIL PROFILES				
Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898			
SOIL PROPERTIES				
Effects of soil properties on EFTC phytotoxicity.	2821			
Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions.	5718			
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.				

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL STRUCTURE

Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745
Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> .	4270
Roadside weed control with chemicals.	4485
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370
Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora.	6799
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.	6822
Evaluating fungicides for control of cotton sore-shin.	8293
The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	8532
PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12138
Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12210
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378
SOIL STRUCTURE	
Fertilizer views and news. Is it true what they say about sodium.	2711
Dormancy in <i>Homaria breyniana</i> (L.) Lewis.	4519
Soil metabolism.	6359
SOIL TEMPERATURE	
The interaction of host, pathogen, and soil temperature in relation to susceptibility to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of bananas.	111
Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	113
Effect of soil temperature on the development of exocortis in <i>Pencirus trifoliata</i> .	750
Influence of soil moisture and temperature on survival of <i>Verticillium microsclerotia</i> .	965
Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on <i>Thielaviopsis</i> root rot of peas.	1266
Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	1380
Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores.	1420
Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to <i>Meloidogyne</i> spp. and the relation of soil temperature to <i>M. javanica</i> populations.	1627
Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae.	3986
<i>Pseudomonas caryophylli</i> in carnation. I. Relation of soil temperature to symptom expression.	6734
Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	6769
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654
Soil temperature and soil moisture factors affecting the survival of eggs of the root-knot nematodes <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> and <i>M. hapla</i> .	7988

Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soil.	80
Influence of soil temperature on root and heart rot of pineapple caused by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> and <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	964
Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco.	1324
SOIL TESTING	
Comparative toxicity of certain fungicides to sclerotia and mycelia of <i>Sclerotium cepivorum</i> as determined in soil columns.	64
A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion rates and patterns of nematocides in soil.	234
Direct assay of soils for fungistasis.	247
Fertilizer views and news. Is it true what they say about sodium.	2711
Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil.	377
SOIL TEXTURE	
Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (<i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i>).	50
Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield.	424
SOIL TREATMENT	
The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control.	15
Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	91
An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control.	99
Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> .	108
The use of <i>Fusarium</i> culture filtrate media in the isolation of <i>Fusaria</i> from soil.	145
A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides.	170
Penetration and persistence of diuron in soil.	171
Soil-incorporated pre-planting herbicides for witchweed control.	173
Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates.	233
Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover.	234
Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone.	234
Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides.	236
The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides.	256
A device for subsurface application of herbicides.	256
Control of <i>Hippelates</i> gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	419
Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment.	430
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the almsa webworm, <i>Homadaula albizziae</i> .	447
A comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves.	1101

SUBJECT INDEX

SOILS

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	127
Source and heritability of tolerance to soil-borne mosaic in winter oats.	143
Testing the effect of vapam on weeds and fungi under field conditions.	292
Cadang-Cadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by a soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (<i>Xiphinema</i> sp.).	347
Reaction of oat varieties, <i>avena</i> species, and other plants to artificial inoculation with the soil-borne oat mosaic virus.	406
Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of <i>Pratylenchus</i> penetrans.	916
The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam.	959
Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds.	1198
Reactions of winter oats to soil-borne mosaic.	1370
Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	1566
Weeds as carriers of two potato pathogens in Colorado.	1688
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.	6822
A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California.	6852
Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	10716
Sources of resistance in the genus <i>Gossypium</i> to several soilborne pathogens.	12442
Recent advances in the control of soil fungi.	12474
Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> . in: Mirccha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. SE611.C6.	13208

SOIL-PLANT-ANIMAL RELATIONS

Nature of agrobiocoenosis and significance to integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB551. F62.	13306
--	-------

SOILS

Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> (Kuehn) Filipjev in organic soil.	245
Reproduction and survival of <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> in warm soils.	508
Survey of tung soils for presence of parasitic nematodes.	510
Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of a number of compounds in field soil.	911
Antagonisms to nematode-trapping fungi in soil.	957
Techniques in isolation of pythiaceae fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue.	980
Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil.	992
Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle.	1119
Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus.	1286
Activity of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> in soil as affected by carbon dioxide.	1383
Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> in soil.	1458

Saprophytic growth of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>niveum</i> in soil.	1501
An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease.	1592
Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680
Fate of amitrole in soil.	1743
Movement of herbicides in soil with simulated furrow irrigation.	1744
Dissipation of amiben.	2327
Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils.	2332
Measurement of microbiological effects of herbicides.	2378
Antibiotic production by <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. in unamended soil.	2399
Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in soil.	2491
Decomposition of Vapam in soil.	2508
The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526
Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil.	3777
Crop response to fertilizers.	4245
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate.	4332
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.	5294
Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils.	5298
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with <i>Drosophila</i> .	5330
Rutgers to investigate pesticides.	5339
Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil.	5397
Effect of host crop on soil populations of several <i>Pratylenchus</i> species.	5783
Effects of soil temperature and moisture on <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	5888
Effect of soil moisture on <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> in absence of host plants.	5889
Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893
Soil metabolism.	6359
A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation.	6455
BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover.	6686
Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	6704
Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759
Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
Persistence of <i>Corynebacterium insidiosum</i> in soil.	6833
Inoculum potential and effective fungicide dosage in soil.	6869
A method for evaluating soil fungicides.	6939
Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay	

SUBJECT INDEX

of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953	Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	92
Saprophytism and persistence in soil by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> .	6979	Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	92
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	A soil-wash puparia extractor for brachycerous Diptera.	98
The fate of phorate in soils.	7008	The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . II. polyhedra in soil.	95
Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations.	7048	Formation of infection cushions by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on synthetic films in soils.	912
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053	Existence of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> as chlamydospores in soil.	94
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	(A) Soil as factor in varietal yield decline (of sugar cane).	1003
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063	(B) Possible role of insects in varietal yield decline of sugar cane.	1003
Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, <i>Loxostege sticticalis</i> , and its parasites.	7112	The fate of N'-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-N,N-dimethylurea (C1983) in soils and plants. Adsorption and leaching in different soils.	1005
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672	The fate of N'-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-N,N-dimethylurea (C1983) in soils and plants. Breakdown in soils and plants.	1007
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673	Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	1033
Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of <i>Cochliobolus sativus</i> .	7706	A rapid centrifugal-flotation technique for separating nematodes from soil.	1043
Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	7723	A sieving-straining technique for extraction of egg masses of <i>Heloidosyne incognita</i> from soil.	1043
Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7742	Overwintering and migration of <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soils of southern New York.	1044
Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione).	7744	Field tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	106
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.	7748	Tests with insecticides applied to the soil and foliage for tobacco flea beetle control.	109
Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle.	7977	The relationship of the levels of insecticide contamination of crop seeds to their fat content and soil concentration of aldrin, heptachlor, and their epoxides.	111
Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio soils.	8089	The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorous insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	111
Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils.	8229	Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	112
Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection.	8261	Distribution and pathogenicity of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> in pineapple soil of Hawaii.	117
Control of verticillium wilt of mint by soil fumigation.	8295	Direct extraction of soil, mud, and bottom sediment for insecticide residue analysis.	120
Fungicidal soil treatment with and without a herbicide.	8304	Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory.	123
The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate.	8515	Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California.	125
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8519	Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil.	125
Yield of soybeans in soil infested with heterodera glycines.	8622	Ultrasonic extraction of insecticides. I. comparison of extraction methods and solvent systems over three time intervals.	127
Soil residues from herbicides.	9005	Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils.	127
Infra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9006	Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	128
Persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	9034	Effect of different soil tillage methods on residual after-effect of simazine. Vliyanie razlichnykh sposobov osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy na posledestvie simazina.	128
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039		
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048		
Bioassay of residues of insecticides in soil.	9058		

- Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetamides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106. 12846
- Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854
- Incidence in the culture of oil palm of Fusarium populations in the soil of the savanna in the lower Ivory Coast. 13267
- Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test. 13270
- Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 S569.S9. 13512
- Behavior of 14-C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S569.S9. 13518
- Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535
- Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants. 13563
- Adsorption of bipyrldylium herbicides in soil. 13571
- Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils. 13657
- SOLAN**
Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 4499
- SOLANACEAE**
Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta*, from solanaceous plants. 4179
- The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta*, to solanaceous plants. 4180
- Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471
- SOLANESOL**
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272
- SOLANIDINE**
Responses of *Empoasca fabae* (Cicadellidae' Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tcmatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066
- SOLANINE**
Responses of *Empoasca fabae* (Cicadellidae' Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tcmatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066
- SOLANUM**
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
- Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 5876
- Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in *Solanum cardenasii* and *S. andigenum* introduced into the United States. 6776
- Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by *Phytophthora*. 7745
- Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum. 9090
- Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777
- SOLANUM ELAEAGNIFOLIUM**
Solanum elaeagnifolium, silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock. 6310
- SOLANUM NIGRUM**
An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as suspects of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792
- SOLARIZATION**
Effects of solarization on elm spanworm eggs (Lepidoptera' geometridae). 7805
- Effect of monthly solarization on eggs of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera' Geometridae). 7806
- SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA**
Laboratory rearing of the imported fire ant. 8039
- SOLENOPSIS**
Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021
- Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor. 4102
- Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 4357
- Dual low dosage applications of Heptachlor for control of the imported fire ant. 4379
- A synecological study of the effects of the imported fire ant eradication program II. light trap, soil sample, litter sample and sweep net methods of collecting. 5548
- Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 7571
- Laboratory evaluation of certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides against the imported fire ant. 7959
- Morphology and histology of the reproductive system of the imported fire ant queen, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 8023
- Control of imported fire ants with chlordane. 8057
- Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants. 8058
- Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 8423
- Effect of variations in formulation or application procedure on control of imported fire ant with granular heptachlor. 8522
- Laboratory study of toxicity of imported fire ants to blue-gill fish. 9068
- A synecological study of the effect of the imported fire ant eradication program. 9426
- Control of a native fire ant, *Solenopsis geminata*, with mirex bait. 10532
- Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials. 11607
- SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA RICHTERI**
Control of imported fire ants with nonachlor. 11237
- Imported fire ant toxic bait studies: evaluation of toxicants. 11344
- SOLIDAGO**
Insect-fungus blister galls of *Solidago* and *Aster*. 5761
- Toxicity of some goldenrods. 13605
- SOLIERELLA**
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- The nesting habits of the wasp, *Solierella* sp., and the location of its egg on the grasshopper, *Ageneotettix deorum*. 8132

SUBJECT INDEX

SOLOMON ISLANDS

SOLOMON ISLANDS

New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus *Sasatrombicula* Vercammen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae).

5534

SOLPUGIDA

Basic behavior of North American Solpugida.

5646

SOLUBILITY

Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.

3762

SOLUBILIZATION TECHNIQUE

DET-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoproteins.

6579

SOLUTES

Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.

5831

SOLVENTS

Collaborative study of the infrared method for dDVP in pesticide formulations.

3766

A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes.

4607

Aromatic solvents for pesticides.

5384

AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.

6388

The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Platella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.).

6639

Formulation of pet products.

11174

Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female anguiform grain moths.

11600

Extraction f-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.

12256

Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.

12890

The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants.

13611

SOMAPHANTUS KINGI

A new species of *Somaphantus* (Menoponidae) Mallophaga from Thailand.

5465

SONCHUS

Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) an aphid parasite new to North America).

2741

Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (L.) with chemicals.

4535

SONCHUS ARVENSIS

Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. derscheid, 1 a.

1704

SONCHUS DESERTI

The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration.

4013

SOOTY BLOTCH (TRIGONELLA)

New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain.

8298

SCOPHOCHECA

Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley.

6466

SORGHUM

Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.

12475

SORGHUM

A new technique of controlling weeds in sorghum in a wheat-sorghum-fallow rotation in the great plains.

521

Factors influencing invasion of sorghum seed by storage fungi.

611

Pathogenicity and systemic development of *Sphacelotheca reiliana* in sorghum species.

933

The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil mois-

ture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum.

1

Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides to corn, sorghum, and soybeans.

1

Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum.

2

Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria.

3

Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption.

3

Sorghum as a host of the southwestern corn borer.

4

Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States.

4

Notes on the biology and behavior of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) on grain sorghum.

5

Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.

5

The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria.

6

Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq.

6

The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.

7

The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.

7

Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska.

7

Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon.

7

Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide.

7

Some effects of sorghum varieties on the development of a rice weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).

8

Sorghum diseases and their control.

8

Field methods to determine the infestation of the sorghum webworm and the damage by the sorghum midge in grain sorghum.

8

Growth of *Sorghum halepense* under controlled conditions and physiological responses of plants to 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.

8

Occurrence of rust on grain sorghum hybrids and varieties in New Mexico.

9

Downy mildew and head smut diseases of sorghum in Texas.

9

Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.

9

Use of Arizona climate to induce charcoal rot in grain sorghum.

9

Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to *Chilo zonellus* (Swinn.) resistance.

10

Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid.

10

Ergot infection and sterility in grain sorghum.

10

The susceptibility of sorghum to attack by the weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.).

10

Habits and control of the sorghum midge, *Contarinia sorghicola*, on grain sorghum.

10

SUBJECT INDEX

SOUTHERN BLIGHT (BIRDSPOOT TREFOIL)

- Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain. 11185
- Biology and control of the sugarcane rootstock weevil on grain sorghum in Texas. 11909
- Migration of sorghum midge on the south plains of Texas relative to injurious infestations. 11911
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads. 11915
- Fusarium scab of sorghum in Nigeria. 12427
- Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions. 12496
- Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340
- Distribution and concentration of BCM in a sorghum-sudan-grass hybrid. 13632
- SORGHUM DEFENSE**
- Effects of surfactant concentration on Johnsongrass control with dalapon. 1697
- Characteristics of Johnsongrass rhizomes. 2413
- Cotton control grant. 4479
- Mosaic infected Johnson grass found in Louisiana. 11826
- SORGHUM VULGARE SUDANENSE**
- Systemic development and persistence of *Sphacelctheca reiliana* in Sudan grass. 196
- Distribution and concentration of BCM in a sorghum-sudan-grass hybrid. 13632
- SOUND WAVES**
- Biologic properties and characteristics of *Anaplasma marginale*. II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations. 4616
- Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract). 13159
- SOUPS**
- Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods. 12178
- SOOR CHERRIES**
- Effect of ringspot, yellows, and rootstock on the macronutrient element composition of leaves and on growth of sour cherry. 237
- Letter to the editor: Some synonyms of sour cherry yellows virus. 1280
- Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry. 1549
- Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue. 2340
- Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in Montmorency sour cherry. 2394
- Longevity of sour cherry yellow virus in infected cherry seeds. 9785
- Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes. 10998
- Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species. 12438
- An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513
- SOOR CHERRY YELLOWS (CHERRIES)**
- The incidence of necrotic ringspot, sour cherry yellows, and green ring mottle viruses in commercial sweet cherry plantings in New York. 353
- Fruit set reductions in cherry trees pollinated by trees with sour cherry yellows. 1216
- Reductions in fruit sets on cherry trees pollinated with pollen from trees with sour cherry yellows. 1279
- Letter to the editor: Some synonyms of sour cherry yellows virus. 1280
- Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 9784
- SOOR ORANGES**
- Pathological histology of young sour orange plants bud-inoculated with four citrus viruses. 1253
- Bud-union constriction disorder of grapefruit on sour orange in Israel. 10858
- SOUTH AFRICA**
- A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
- Some observations on anaplasmosis. 4894
- SOUTH AMERICA**
- Two new genera of halictine bees from the Araucanian subregion of South America (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5530
- SOUTH AMERICAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS**
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. IX. An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 5699
- The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539
- SOUTH CAROLINA**
- Survival of *Meloidogyne javanica* on tobacco in South Carolina. 10074
- Distribution and spread of camellia flower blight in South Carolina. 10688
- SOUTH CAROLINA**
- The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South. 383
- Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 11014
- The reniform nematode in South Carolina. 11943
- SOUTH DAKOTA**
- The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582
- SOUTH FLORIDA**
- Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59. 7079
- SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA**
- Angelothrombium pandorae* N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959
- SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES**
- Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of *Aedes* common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 3894
- SOUTHEAST UNITED STATES**
- Composition and diagnosis of pine tip moth infestations in the southeast. 10504
- SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES**
- Mass production of screw-worms (*Callitroga hemivorax*) for the eradication program in the Southeastern States. 8959
- SOUTHERN BLIGHT (BIRDSPOOT TREFOIL)**
- Southern blight of birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 10742

SUBJECT INDEX

SOUTHERN BLIGHT (TOMATOES)

SOUTHERN BLIGHT (TOMATOES)
Tomato southern blight.

8356

Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight. 11813

Sclerotium rolfsii and its control on tomato and peanut. 12473

SOUTHERN CORN RUST

Southern corn rust: distribution and control.

10831

SOUTHERN CIGAR WRAP WIREWORM

Insecticides tested for wireworm control on cigar-wrap-
per tobacco. 10986

SOUTHERN UNITED STATES

Insects active in south during spring.

4318

SOUTHWESTERN COTTON RUST

Environmental and other factors influencing development of
southwestern cotton rust (*Puccinia stakeanae*). 6708

SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES

The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of
protective coloration. 4013

SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES

Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review
of the cognatus group of Eulicoides. 4009Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and
Southwestern United States (Coleoptera). 5452

Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207

SOYBEAN MEAL

Effect of glycosyl and heat on the digestibility and util-
ization of soybean protein by sheep. 2892

The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921

Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys. 4780

SOYBEAN OIL

Increased feedlot bloat from feeding soybean oil in a mixed
ration to steers. 2911Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cat-
tle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal
fat. 3373

SOYBEANS

Host-parasite relationships of soybeans and *Diaporthe*
phaseolorum var. *sojae*. 120Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and *Meloidogyne*
incognita acritia in roots of soybean. 358Variation in isolates of tobacco ringspot virus from
soybean. 421Effect of metabolic by-products of *Rhizoctonia solani* on
the roots of Chippewa soybean seedlings. 453Effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* acritia in nodulating and
non-nodulating strains of soybean. 479Influence of planting date on yield of soybeans in fumigated
and untreated soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 481

Flame cultivation for corn and soybeans. 779

Effect of deflowering and tobacco ringspot virus on the oc-
currence of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean. 1003Seed-borne aspects of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* in soybean.
1063Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to
phosphorus. 1068Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria.
dunleavy, j. 1070

Fusarium root rot of soybean. 1106

Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root
rots, and yields. 1111

Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds. 114

Web blight - a severe disease of beans and soybeans in
Mexico. 12

A new bacterial disease of soybeans. 124

Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ring-
spot virus seed transmission in soybean. 136A vascular disease of soybeans caused by *Corynebacterium*
sp. 137Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stor-
ed soybeans. 153Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated
with *Heterodera glycines*. 160Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a
nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in
soil. 162

Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation. 162

Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in
soybeans and tobacco. 164Penetration, infection, and development of *Heterodera*
glycines in soybean roots and related anatomical changes. 164Soybean leaf and stem infections by *Phytophthora megasper-*
ma var. *sojae*. 165Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two
herbicides. 168

Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans. 168

Role of herbicides in soybean production. 169

Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of
application for weed control in soybeans. 171Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides
for weed control in soybeans. 171Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in
corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 175Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.
244The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soy-
beans. 248The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and
soybeans. 276Effects of structures of s-triazines on toxicity to soybeans
and weeds. 280Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar
sprays of diuron. 280Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence
sprays. 280

Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans. 282

Competition of *Setaria faberii* with corn and soybeans. 282Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row
spacing, tillage, and amiben. 283Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Flor-
ida. 433Performance of soybean strains modified by backcrossing for
some simply inherited characteristics. 575Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels
in soybeans by Amo-1618. 577Effect of host crop on soil populations of several *Praty-*
lenchus species. 578The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous
insects in soybeans. 585

SUBJECT INDEX

SPERMOPOLIOS

- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans. 6731
- Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to *Phytophthora sojae*. 6782
- Resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species due to the production of a phytoalexin. 6783
- Nature of resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species. 6784
- Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans. 6867
- Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans. 6873
- Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054
- Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, ingested by swine. 7632
- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control. 7669
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 8562
- Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 8617
- Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 8621
- Yield of soybeans in soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 8622
- Methyl bromide fumigation for control of the soya-bean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 8650
- Midwest agronomists compare chemical and mechanical weed control. 8677
- The morphology of the mouthparts of *Tetranychus atlanticus* and observations on feeding by this mite on soybeans. 9469
- Population dynamics of *Heterodera glycines* under various cropping sequences in field bins. 9639
- Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware. 9657
- Infection of cranesbill by the soybean *Phytophthora*. 9901
- Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi. 9924
- The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by *Peronospora manshurica* on soybeans. 9952
- Ultra-low-volume ground equipment for applying insecticides to soybeans. 9999
- Systemic insecticides for control of soybean insects in South Carolina. 10022
- Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to *Heterodera glycines*. 10043
- Nature of soybean resistance to *Heterodera glycines*. 10044
- Effect of dry mature plant materials and nitrogen on *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil. 10736
- An evaluation of damage to soybeans by brown and green stink bugs. 10932
- The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, *Melan-*
- agromyza sojae*, with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants. 10958
- Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 10996
- Soybean cyst nematode control by crop rotation. 11011
- Growth of *Cercospora kikuchii* on various media. 11736
- Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in Iowa. 11745
- Association of virus infection with mottling of soybean seed coats. 11783
- Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967
- The effect of raw soybean levels in the diet on the proteolytic activity and pancreatic hypertrophy in the growing chick. 12023
- Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072
- Soybean cyst nematode found in Louisiana. 12533
- A contribution to the study of control of weeds in soybean stands. 12554
- Soybean root and stem rot caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*, 1966. 13243
- Comparison of the pathogenicity and development of the Va. 2 isolate of *Heterodera glycines* on Pickett and Lee soybeans. (abstract). 13387
- Destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults. 13458
- Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent. 13484
- Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568
- SPACE SPRAYING
Evaluation of several carbamates in space sprays alone and with piperonyl butoxide. 11323
- SPADIX ROT
Control of spadix rot of anthurium, *Anthurium andraeanum*, in Hawaii. 8253
- SPAIN
Organization of weed research in Spain. 3845
- SPALANGIA CAMERONI
Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
- SPALANGIA ENDIUS
Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
- SPANISH GYPSY MOTHS
Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males. 6494
- SPANOGONICUS
Spanogonicus albofasciatus and *Rhinacloa forticornis* on cotton in Arizona. 3995
- Host plants of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* in Arizona. 3996
- Spanogonicus albofasciatus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847
- SPERMOPOLIOS
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

SPARROWS

SPARROWS

- House sparrows nonpredaceous on tobacco hornworms in induced feeding experiments. 10017
- Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

SPARTHEINE

- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- Alkaloids of *Lupinus westianus* Small. 6362

SPASMS

- Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals. 6314

SPATHIMEIGENIA

- The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Necydiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433

SPECIAL LIBRARIES

- The pesticide residue laboratory. in his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12281

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

- Instrumentation in pesticide residue determinations. 621
- Analysis of foods for cesium-137. 6269
- Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of nitrogenous gases produced by silage. 11428
- Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521
- Potential of neutron activation analysis of pesticides and metabolites. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32. 13527
- Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32. 13534

SPECTROSCOPY

- Total dieldrin residues in fruits. 3673
- Phosdrin residues in fruits and vegetables. 3680
- Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 3682
- Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 3688
- Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704
- Chromatographic separation of malathion prior to infrared spectrophotometric estimation. 3759
- Collaborative study of the infrared method for dDVP in pesticide formulations. 3766
- Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method. 3774
- Determination of trifluralin in formulations. 3800
- Pesticides Simultaneous determination of esters of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T in pesticide formulations. 3801
- Infrared and ultraviolet spectrophotometric methods for rotenone. 3826
- A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 5075
- Determination of rotenone. 5386
- Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products. 5917
- Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272
- Infrared determination of endrin residues. 6282
- Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372

- Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobaccos. 63
- Spectrophotometric methods for rotenone. 64
- Determination of furfural in distilled spirits. 64
- Chromatographic determination of 'Sulfoxide'. 92
- Determination of DDVP in pesticide formulations by the infra-red method. 92
- Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector. 92
- Residue analysis of a chlorinated insecticide (Thiodan) by combination of gas chromatography and infra-red spectrophotometry. 102
- Determination of toxaphene by a spectrophotometric diphenylamine procedure. 104
- Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 110
- Modifications to the spectrophotometric analysis of CNB (Terrachlor) in soils and crops. 111
- A spectrophotometric method for determining petroleum oil deposits on plant surfaces with Oil Red O dye. 113
- Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method. 113
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. SB87.A78. 120
- Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 120
- Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 120
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 121
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 121
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 121
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 121
- Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. 128
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 128
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 128
- Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in *Zea mays*. 133
- Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus. 135
- Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 135

SPECTROSCOPY

- Rapid method for the determination of 'total pyrethrins' by spectroscopy of their 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. 76
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 37
- Analysis of endrin residues in flour by infra-red

- spectroscopy. 9004
- Determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in ditanil and fungicidal formulations by infra-red spectroscopy. 9029
- Infra-red spectroscopic method for the determination of residues of pentachloronitrobenzene. 9041
- Rapid determination of 4(2,4-DB) and a metabolite, 2,4-D, in treated forage by electron affinity spectroscopy. 11177
- Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates. 12074
- ENOIDCPTERA**
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- SPERMATOGONESIS**
Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669
- The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation. 8107
- SPERMATOPHYTES**
Effect of flower thrips on onion seed plants and a study of their control. 10926
- SPERMATOZOA**
Gamma radiation-induced dominant lethality to the sperm of the olive fruit fly. 32
- Migration of sperm in *Ditylenchus destructor*. 1603
- The spiral thread. 6563
- Tolerance of honey bee sperm to deep freezing. 10653
- SPHACELMA PCFOLI**
Specimen record of popular spotted antarcnose (*Sphacelma*) in Oklahoma. 9728
- SPHACELOTHECA REILIANA**
Use of sporidial hypodermic injection to test sorghum for head smut resistance. 169
- Systemic development and persistence of *Sphacelotheca reiliana* in Sudan grass. 196
- Prevalence and pathogenicity of *Sphacelotheca reiliana* causing head smut of field corn in California. 197
- Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene. 6747
- SPHACELOTHECA SCIRGHI**
Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
- SPHECIDAE**
Some biological observations on *Philanthus politus pacificus* Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5541
- Biology of *Isodontia (Murrayella) mexicana* in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7862
- A survey of the neotropical species *Chlorion* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7864
- On the subfamily Astatinae, part II. A review of the genus *Astata* from Mexico and Central America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7880
- The comparative ethology and evolution of the sand wasps. 12948
- Appendix. *Sphex* Linne, subgenus *Palmodes* Kohl. in: Hymenoptera from Turkey. Sphecidae. i., by J de Beaumont. 12984
- SPHECOIDEA**
The central and northern European species of the genus *Psenulus* Kohl which I have come to know (Hym., Sphecoidea). 11516
- A model of three dimensional design rapacious wasp nests (Hym., Sphecoidea). 11619
- SPHENOPHORUS**
Control of hunting billbugs. 4370
- SPHEX**
Appendix. *Sphex* Linne, subgenus *Palmodes* Kohl. in: Hymenoptera from Turkey. Sphecidae. i., by J de Beaumont. 12984
- SPHINGIDAE**
Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco. 4468
- Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* and the tomato hornworm, *Protoparce quinquemaculata*, in Kentucky. 7922
- USDA fights hornworm. 8642
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on *Apanteles congregatus*. 8656
- Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 13115
- SPHINX**
Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631
- SPHODROMANTIS**
Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects. 12297
- SPIDER VENOM**
Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
- SPIDERS**
Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus*. 649
- 5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts. 663
- The spinnerets and epianthous glands of spiders. 5640
- Loxosceles reclusa* in southern California. 6472
- Spider populations in New Jersey apple orchards. 8575
- Freeze-drying of spiders and immature insects. 9277
- Note about some hidden travelers. 12976
- Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine. 13359
- SPIKELET DROP (OATS)**
The cause of spikelet drop of oats. 217
- SPIKERUSH**
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- SPILOCHALCIS**
Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 5876
- SPILOGRAPHIA**
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in: *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- SPILOGRAPHIA**
The genus *Trypeta* Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae). 11481
- SPHECODES**
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- Observations at nests of *Cerceris halone* Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570

SPILONOTA

SPILONOTA

Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin. 4094

Sampling and distribution of summer eye-spotted bud moth *Spilonota ocellana* (D. and S.), larvae and nests on apple trees. 10492

SPILONOTA OCELLANA

Additional studies of the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*. 10628

Bionomics of the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*, on cherry in Wisconsin. 10968

Effects of thuricide on the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*. 11302

SPINACH

Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 38

Seed transmission of *Verticillium* wilt of spinach. 386

Development of multiple disease-resistant spinach lines. 430

Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454

Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343

A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307

Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach. 6332

Beet ring mottle disease. 6738

Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661

Spinach leaf diseases controlled with fungicides. 8302

Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. 9095

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion. 10107

A strain of cucumber virus 1 infectious to blight-resistant spinach. 10741

Aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892

Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 12226

Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778

SPINAL COED

The pathology of Augesky's disease in cattle. 4716

Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345

SPINDLE TUBER (ECTATICES)

Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato. 1041

Mechanical inoculation of the potato spindle tuber virus in the genus *Solanum*. 1514

Serological studies of a virus that produced spindle tuber in potatoes. 1536

Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). 6837

An improved technique for inducing diagnostic symptoms in tomato infected by potato spindle tuber virus. 6959

Potato spindle tuber caused by a strain of potato virus X. 9619

SPINE

Spinal changes in the bull and their significance in serving ability. 2990

Spinal nematodiasis in sheep. 5243

SPIRACHTHODES

New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 35

SPIRACLES

Spiracular structure and water loss from *Tribolium confusum* Jacq. and *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) under reduced pressures. 8

Functional contracture in a spiracular muscle. 26

Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria. 80

SPIRAL THREAD

The spiral thread. 65

SPIRAMYCIN

Effect of spiramycin on growth and feed utilization of young pigs. 28

Chronic rhinitis in cats. 72

The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chick embryos. 88

Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 88

SPIROCERCA

Neoplasms of dogs. 50

SPIROCHAETA

The role of the bursa of Fabricius in developing immunity in chickens treated with *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Spirochaeta gallinarum*. 110

SPIROCHETOSIS

Avian spirochetosis (*Borrelia anserina*) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 50

A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chicken. 59

Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 71

SPIRONOLACTONE

Effects of spironolactone on laying pullets. 60

SPISSISTILUS PESTINUS

Preliminary studies of fluctuations of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper and beet armyworm obtained in sweeps made in alfalfa at three periods of the day. 6

An apparatus for separating and collecting live insects. 1225

SPLEEN

Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci. 882

Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 895

Nodular hyperplasia of the ovine spleen. 1342

SPLEEN EXTRACT

Identification of hog cholera viral antigen by immunofluorescence, application as a diagnostic and assay method. 1020

SPLENECTOMY

Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves. 461

SPODOPTERA

Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 434

The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 698

Fall insect problems are localized. 846

The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 860

Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 861

- heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported. 8618
- DIPTERA FRIGUA**
Preliminary studies of fluctuations of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper and beet armyworm obtained in sweeps made in alfalfa at three periods of the day. 62
- DIPTERA FRUGIFERA**
Uptake of telodrin by fall armyworm larvae exposed to residues. 619
- A characteristic indicating the mating status of male fall armyworm moths. 5665
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). i. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). ii. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 5880
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm and fall armyworm. ii. types of field resistance to the corn earworm. 8578
- Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations. 9018
- Persistence of tegea in fall armyworm moths. 9473
- Insect preference for peanut varieties. 12500
- Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- PONDYLCCADIUM ATECVIRENS**
Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test. 13270
- PONDYLCSIS**
Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* of human origin. 8891
- PONGOSTYLUM**
Predation on *Cicindela* by a dragonfly. 10576
- POHADIC BOVINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada. 3089
- SPORE GERMINATION**
The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 123
- Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 716
- Time-temperature interactions of *Uromyces phaseoli* during spore germination and tube elongation. 725
- Inhibition of spore germination of *Alternaria tenuis* by sulfur dioxide. 1086
- Sporangial germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* and artificial infection of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 1588
- Stimulation of spore germination of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* and *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 2408
- The effect of low temperature on germination of chlamydospores of *Ustilago avenae*. 2487
- Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi. 5751
- Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. ii. effect of ultraviolet light. 6366
- Inhibition of germination of spores of *Alternaria porri* f. sp. *solani*. 6874
- Sporangial germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* and inoculation of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 6882
- Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
- Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 7706
- Spore germination and carbon metabolism in *Fusarium solani*. i. requirements for spore germination. 7709
- In vitro sporidial germination of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 7716
- Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418
- Changes in cytoplasm and cell wall material; an anatomical approach to the mechanism of fungal infections in plants. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gama-gori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13200
- Survival and outgrowth of *Clostridium botulinum* type F spores in smoked fish. 13504
- Improved medium for sporulation of *Clostridium perfringens*. 13505
- SPORE PRODUCTION**
Some factors influencing zoospore production by *Phytophthora frageriae*. 144
- SPORES**
Aqueous extracts of fungus spores as stimulants or nutrients for germination. 704
- A new type spore trap to measure numbers of air-borne fungus spores and their periods of deposition. 781
- A staining method for differentiating spores, crystals, and cell of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Berliner). 786
- The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 991
- Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation. 1004
- Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae. 1008
- Factors influencing the telial and sporidial stages of *Puccinia staksanii*. 1018
- Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within *Oidium* resting sporangia. 1048
- The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160
- Longevity of urediospores of race 33 of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* in storage. 1312
- Sporulation of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in wounds on infected oak trees. 1318
- Turbulent transfer of fungus spores. 1369
- Uredospore production by *Uromyces phaseoli*. 1463
- A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal spores in soil. 2350
- Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and dodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403
- An automatic suction-impaction type spore trap and its use with onion blotch *alternaria*. 2553
- Downward movement of conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi* from terminal twigs of elm. 5764
- Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores. 5765
- The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in *Rhizopus arrhizus* spores. 7729
- Effects of temperature on *Dibotryon morbosum* ascospore germination. 9749
- Distribution of radiosulfur in oat plants inoculated with

SUBJECT INDEX

SPORIDESMIN

- labeled crown-rust spores. 9909
- Germination inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi. 9927
- Leptosphaerulina briosiana* on alfalfa: infection and disease development, host-parasite relationships, ascospore germination and dissemination. 10083
- Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilinia fructicola* spores. 10339
- Amino acids released during germination of S35-labeled crown rust spores. 10351
- Inhibition of germination of *Alternaria* spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions. 10355
- An improved method for the extraction of spores from elm twigs. 10445
- Determination of *Perezia pyraustae* infection rates in larvae of the European corn borer. 10643
- Destruction of *Bacillus subtilis* spores with solutions of sodium hydroxide. 11090
- Variation of some of the characteristics used to distinguish between species of *Microsporidia*: I. Spore size. 11391

SPORIDESMIN

- Sporidesmin poisoning in the rat. I.-chemical changes. 2140
- The experimental intoxication of sheep with sporidesmin, a metabolic product of *Pithomyces chartarum*. IV.-histological and histochemical examinations of orally-dosed sheep. 3147

SPORIDIA

- Use of sporidial hypodermic injection to test sorghum for head smut resistance. 169
- Compatibility relationships in *Tilletia contraversa* as indicated by fusions between primary sporidia. 5809

SPOROPHORE

- Sporulation and sporophore survival of *Echinodontium tinctorum*. 1325

SPOROTRICHOSIS

- Equine sporotrichosis. 1871
- Sporotrichosis in a horse. 8787

SPOROTRICHUM SCHENCKII

- Sporotrichosis in a horse. 8787

SPORULATION

- Some factors affecting zoospore production by *Aphanomyces cochlioides*. 722
- Effect of light on growth and sporulation of stem-end rot fungi. 731
- Effects of extracts from dead branches of trembling aspen on the germination of spores of *Pomes igniarius*. 749
- The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi. 953
- The relation of sporulation of *Ascochyta pisi* to wave length, intensity, and exposure length to monochromatic ultraviolet radiation. 955
- Effect of alternate wetting and drying on sporulation and survival of *Rhynchosporium secalis*. 1151
- Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 1155
- Sporulation and sporophore survival of *Echinodontium tinctorum*. 1325
- The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of *Phytophthora*. 2387
- Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2390

- Quality of radiation inhibitory to sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2
- Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2
- Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 6
- Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 6
- Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of *Pomes annosus*. 6
- Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen *dermocystidium marinum*. 10
- Sporulation and stroma development by *Cercospora herpotrichoides*. 10
- Effect of gallic acid on germination, growth, and sporulation of *Botryctis ricini*. 10
- Use of ultraviolet-induced sporulation for identification of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*. 11

SPOTTED WILT (LETTUCE)

- Tomato spotted wilt virus in lettuce crop in Argentina. 12

SPOTTED WILT (TOMATOES)

- Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus. 1
- A strain-host combination for studying tomato spotted wilt virus inclusion. 1
- Frankliniella fusca*, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on *Thrips tabaci*, another vector. 1
- Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6

SPOTTED-ROOT MAGGOT

- Dieldrin-resistant and DDT-RESISTANT strains of the spotted root maggot apparently restricted to heterozygotes for resistance. 105

SPRANGLETOP

- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 45

SPRAY DEPOSITS

- Mylar plastic tags for sampling spray deposition on individual leaves and surfaces. 114

SPRAYING

- A spray method of inoculating bunch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus. 1
- Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 1
- A comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot of pepper fruit. 1
- Control of cucumber scab on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 2
- Spray to control tobacco *Cercospora* under hydroponic conditions in Puerto Rico. 2
- Effect of agricultural spray oil on *Phytophthora* pod rot of cacao. 3
- Necrotic spotting of apple fruit from spray combinations of certain fungicides with kelthane. 3
- Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle. 6
- Further considerations regarding the repellency of spray components. 8
- Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays. 17

SUBJECT INDEX

Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T.	1716	Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems.	1732	Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin.	7678
Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans.	1754	New Jersey court upholds gypsy moth spraying.	7947
Spray retention by bermudagrass.	2337	Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control of alfalfa weevil in Ohio.	8086
Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356	Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. Incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	8174
Influence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and wetting agents on spray drift.	2558	Board lists precautions for forest spray programs.	8175
Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot.	2560	Nitrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting.	8238
Comparing application methods.	2696	Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to plants.	8243
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron.	2804	Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury.	8254
Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809	Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962.	8268
Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations.	4219	Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, Peronospora farinosa, by sprays.	8271
California applicator building profits with helicopter operation.	4220	Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves.	8273
Florida's commercial spraymen bear state licensing regulations.	4239	Dormant sprays for the control of dutch elm disease.	8306
Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.	4267	Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium.	8338
Beltwide cotton-mechanization conference.	4278	Boll weevil is potential threat to all U.S. cotton.	8405
Bacillus thuringiensis tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control.	4316	Proper application controls 'resistant' green peach aphids.	8453
The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida.	4423	Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella.	8542
Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays.	4439	Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis.	8546
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493	Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583
Formulation of pesticides.	5409	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of red locust Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serville).	8598
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615	1962 campaign against witchweed underway in the Carolinas.	8669
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628	Spray drift' the observations of an arbitrator.	8707
Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634	Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen.	8965
Low-volume spraying.	5786	Communications with beekeepers helps avoid controversy over spraying.	8985
Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with Elatella germanica (Linn) and Periplaneta americana (Linn.).	6639	University of California reports on aircraft performance.	9060
Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays.	6682	Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife.	9077
First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764	Low volume spraying adapted for orchardists.	9082
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	7016	Integrated control and fruit injury capture attention of N. W. horticulturists.	9104
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063	Spray application problems. LXII. Assessment of droplet spectra of spraying equipment with the flying shot particle resolver.	9256
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	High pressure vs. mist formation.	9276
		Time-of-application studies in the apple cover spray program in Delaware.	9647

SUBJECT INDEX

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

Spray deposition and adhesion in relation to leaf character.	9709
Control of bluegrass foot-rot disease with a single drench of fungicide.	9853
Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting.	10054
Interrelationships between methods of spray application, retention and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-o-cresol.	10099
DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290
Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. -The incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	10389
Control of peanut leaf spot (Cercospora arachidicola Hori) by fungicidal sprays.	10729
Fungicide sprays for cucumber scab control.	10733
Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race.	11100
Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHEL COMFOUND 4072, and ronnel.	11159
Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride.	11212
Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of the spray deposits.	11215
Effects of Lovo spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.	11274
Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale.	11329
Low-volume concentrated sprays applied by ground equipment for control of the boll weevil.	11347
Mylar plastic tags for sampling spray deposition on individual leaves and surfaces.	11434
Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control.	11688
Insect control unit.	11903
Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425
Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting scar cherry.	12513
Opportunities - hazards.	12931
Hazards of herbicide drift.	13586
The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants.	13611
How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications.	13694
Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black BB: their preparation and use.	13702

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

Whirl chamber nozzles compared to other herbicide nozzles.	518
The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays.	602
Stationary sprayer components.	1731
A pendulum sprayer for pot cultures.	1747
a tractor-mounted potato sprayer designed for field plot studies.	2538
A variable dosage sprayer for treating small plots.	2548

A small plot sprayer using disposable spray containers.	25
Jet stream atomization.	25
Influence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and wetting agents on spray drift.	25
A "two-gun" ground sprayer.	25
A carbon dioxide pressured portable field sprayer.	25
Proper calibration of spraying machines.	37
A small-scale variable dosage (logarithmic) sprayer.	37
A multiple-bom self-propelled pneumatic plot sprayer.	38
Safe application of granular organic phosphate insecticides.	38
An easily-made, inexpensive, multipurpose experimental sprayer.	38
A precision sprayer for small experimental field plots.	45
Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers.	52
A portable sprayer for experimental plots.	54
Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying.	54
The permanent war on the mosquito.	57
I fly by night.	57
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	57
New spray equipment minimizes drift problem.	64
Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle.	64
Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	68
Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	90
Spray application problems. LXIX. Assessment of droplet spectra of spraying equipment with the flying shot particle resolver.	92
Spray application problems. LXX. Equipment for herbicide spraying in plantation crops.	92
Ultra-low-volume ground equipment for applying insecticides to soybeans.	99
A simplified logarithmic sprayer designed for the application of fungicides.	104
New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes.	116
Spray atomization, application volume and coverage.	129
An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots.	129
Thiokol swamp sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	129
Spraying apparatus and method. patent 3,340,087.	129
How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications.	136
SPREADING DECLINE (CITRUS)	
Evaluation of soil fungicides against Fusarium solani isolated from feeder roots of citrus trees.	96

SUBJECT INDEX

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

SPRING BLACK STEM (ALFALFA)		STALK ROT (CORN)	
Development of spring black stem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation.	1004	Etiology of stalk rots of corn in Pennsylvania.	236
Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa.	1528	Double inoculation for corn stalk rot studies.	323
Behavior of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> on resistant and susceptible species of <i>Medicago</i> .	6702	Relationship of seasonal changes in pith condition ratings and density to <i>Gibberella</i> stalk rot of corn.	324
Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination.	6866	Crop sequence and stalk rot of corn.	437
Chemical control of spring black stem in alfalfa.	8258	Stalk rot in relation to yield of corn.	438
Association of cellulolytic, proteolytic, and xylolytic enzymes with southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of alfalfa.	9770	Histological study of cornstalk rot.	694
SPRINKLER IRRIGATION		Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot.	1026
Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	174	Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033
Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	8623	Corn stalk rot symptoms induced by root injury.	1341
Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493	Increased stalk rot susceptibility in corn following root and leaf injury.	1342
SPUTUM		Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides.	1509
Filter fly larva (<i>Psychoda alternata</i>) from human sputum.	4200	Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn.	4299
SQUASH		Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn.	6964
Selective herbicidal action of amiben on cucumber and squash.	2788	Effect of planting date on stalk rot susceptibility and cell death in corn.	9627
Methods of application for nematode control.	4453	Effects of hail damage on yield and stalkrot infection in corn.	9931
Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the value of resistance to insecticidal control.	4458	Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of <i>Gibberella</i> stalk- and root-rot of corn.	10886
Control of scab, due to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> , of cucumber and squash.	8389	Influence of cultural practices on the incidence of stalk rot of corn.	11856
A new insect vector of squash mosaic virus.	10874	A strain of <i>Pseudomonas lapsa</i> isolated from corn seeds causing bacterial stalk rot in India.	12453
Carbohydrate concentration as a factor in the resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm.	10921	STALK SHREDDERS	
Interrelations of squash bug, <i>Anasa tristis</i> , and six varieties of squash (<i>Cucurbita</i> spp.).	10967	Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control.	4297
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings.	12529	STALK SHREDDING	
QUIBBELS		Stalk shredding and plowing as methods for controlling the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	7083
Mange mites of the genus <i>Notoedres</i> (Acari: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole.	2685	Further tests on the effectiveness of cotton stalk shredders for controlling the pink bollworm.	12286
A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel.	6225	STAPHYLINIDAE	
Red squirrel disease.	7293	New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera).	3983
Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa.	10749	Winter, insect-light trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	11482
ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS		STAPHYLOCOCCI	
St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964.	5714	The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle.	12055
ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS		Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	STAPHYLOCOCCUS	
TACHYBOTEYS		Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs.	4564
Stachybotriotoxicosis of chicks.	5361	Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis.	4613
TAGONOMYCE		In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celbenin).	4980
Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII.	5791	Serological typing of coagulase positive staphylococci isolated from the bovine udder.	5133
TALK CUTTERS		The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239
Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control.	4297		

SUBJECT INDEX

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Adaptation of the use-dilution method to primary evaluations of disinfectants.	6328
Phage typing of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> .	7169
Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent.	7189
Detection of antitoxins to <i>staphylococcus aureus</i> in cattle.	7201
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276
Identification and persistence of phage types of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in dairy herds in florida.	7291
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652
Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative <i>Staphylococcus</i> in a cow.	8823
A trial in goats of an inactivated staphylococcal polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine against mastitis.	13430
STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS	
<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs.	4681
Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010
A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095
Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside.	7730
Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> . 3. Preliminary study of laboratory animals.	12624
Local immunity in the lactating mammary gland following the infusion of staphylococcal toxoids.	12682
Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of <i>staphylococcus aureus</i> . i. preliminary study of cats.	13421
Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134.	13677
Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537.	13687
STAPHYLOCOCCUS BACTERIUM	
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	5068
STARCHES	
Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertilizer composition.	12257
STARLINGS	
Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil contaminated by starling excreta.	3581
The effect of cobalt-60 on starlings (<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i> vulgaris).	6017
Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592
STARVATION	
Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation.	10555
Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water.	10676
STATE FORESTS	
Permission needed in N.Y. for pesticide application.	9076
STATISTICAL ANALYSIS	
Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling.	3937
Experimental statistics and animal disease research.	4560

Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance.	5
Rate of decay in <i>Pinus strobus</i> following artificial inoculation with <i>Fomes pini</i> .	12
Dilution method for mold count of catsup.	12
Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract).	12
The danger-index of the synanthropic flies.	13
A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid.	13
The new florasil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13
STATISTICAL DISTRIBUTIONS	
The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest.	6
STATISTICAL METHODS	
Residue analytical limit of detectability.	3
Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods and general application. 395 29.	12
STATISTICS	
Notes on the Volterra equations.	
Pest roundup. European corn borer causes concern in some areas.	2
Pest roundup. Conditions of forest insects during 1960.	2
Pest roundup. Greenbug populations are light-but increasing.	2
Lack of authoritative oath clouds pesticide-wildlife picture.	3
Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues.	7
Resistance of pines to the pine reproduction weevil, <i>Cylindrocopturus eatoni</i> .	79
A report on residues in food.	139
STAUFFER M-2404	
Studies on house fly control.	116
STAUFFER R 3244	
Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	89
STAUFFER R-2371	
Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	89
STEAM	
The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam.	9
Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in soil.	132
Comparative survival of monobasidial cultures of <i>Thanatephorus cucumeris</i> in soil.	132
STEARIN	
An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence.	61
STECKLING BEDS	
Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> , by sprays.	82
STEGASTA BOSQUELLA	
Insect preference for peanut varieties.	125
STEGOBIUM PANICEUM	
A laboratory study of <i>Stegobium paniceum</i> (L.) (Coleoptera: Anobiidae).	130

SUBJECT INDEX

STEMPHYLIUM SARCINAEFORME

- CLABIA BELIA**
Observations on chickpea rust in central Mexico. 9810
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Resistance of several Kentucky bluegrass varieties to stem rust. 10714
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium leafspot* and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 6737
- Report on the testing of *Lotus* species for resistance to *Stemphylium leafspot* and stem canker. 10753
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Mode of infection and prevention of *Diplodia stem-end rot* of mango fruits (*Mangifera indica*). 9790
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868
- Natural spread of stem pitting virus of apple. 12454
- Influence of dapple apple and stem pitting viruses on tree growth and fruit yields over a fourteen-year period. 12455
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Control of *Fythyum root* and basal stem rot of *Chrysanthemum macrofolium* with Dexon. 10883
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Effect of light on growth and sporulation of stem-end rot fungi. 731
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot. 970
- Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 6755
- Sclerotium rolfsii* and its control on tomato and peanut. 12473
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Soybean root and stem rot caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*, 1966. 13243
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Physiologic races of *Puccinia graminis* in the United States in 1960. 391
- Isolates of oat stem rust race 6 virulent on variety Saia in Israel. 1354
- A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426
- Praser cats. 13279
- WHEAT STEM RUST (P. GRAMINIS)**
Physiologic races of *Puccinia graminis* in the United States in 1960. 391
- Distribution of C14-containing metabolites in wheat leaves infected with stem rust. 666
- Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat. 944
- Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays. 1132
- Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves. 1152
- The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut. 1403
- Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, Acme and Mindum. 1409
- Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infection intensity of stem rust of wheat. 1537
- A whole-leaf clearing and staining technique to demonstrate host-pathogen relationships of wheat stem rust. 1545
- Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
- Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota. 6706
- Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust. 6876
- Physiology of host-parasite relations. XIII. Effect of stem rust on purines in wheat leaves. 9111
- Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zinc and inorganic nickel salts. 10754
- Survival of stem rust urediospores on dry foliage of wheat. 10837
- Effects of calcium pantothenate and other compounds on infection of wheat by stem rust. 11380
- Races of *Puccinia graminis tritici* identified from Texas collections, 1926-1965. 11784
- Sporulation and pathogenicity of *Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici* grown on an artificial medium. 11878
- The physiology of penetration and infection by urediospores of rust fungi. 12439
- Time of stem rust appearance on wheat in the western Mississippi Basin in relation to the development of epidemics from 1921 to 1962. 13235
- Effect of *Puccinia recondita* infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves. 13239
- The effect of favorable periods for infection on development of stem rust in field plots of wheat. (abstract). 13244
- STEM SPOT (GLADIOLUS)**
A basal leaf and stem spotting of gladiolus. 10841
- STEM SWELLINGS**
Observations on white oak stem swellings. 10788
- STEMPHYLIUM**
Stemphylium petal blight of carnations. 209
- Stemphylium twig and stem canker* of *Morus*. 1076
- Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium leafspot* and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 6737
- Stemphylium leafspot* of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*. 6916
- Reaction of *Trifolium* species to *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*. 9907
- Inheritance of resistance to *Stemphylium solani* in blue lupine endemic to Portugal. 9949
- Fungitoxicity of m-dioxanes. 10331
- A report on the testing of *Lotus* species for resistance to *Stemphylium leafspot* and stem canker. 10753
- STEMPHYLIUM BOTRYOSUM**
Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by *Stemphylium botryosum*. 9796
- STEMPHYLIUM BOTRYOSUM WALLR.**
The *Stemphylium* leaf spot complex on blue lupine. 13287
- STEMPHYLIUM LOTI GRAHAM**
Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium leaf spot* and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil. 10744
- STEMPHYLIUM SARCINAEFORME**
Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 1505
- Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth

SUBJECT INDEX

STEMPHYLLIUM

and sporulation of *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*, causal organism of leaf spot of gram. 11390

STEMPHYLLIUM

Stemphylium leafspot of safflower. 6870

STEMS

Comparison of three stem diseases of Melilotus and their causal agents. 1553

Stem elongation. 6361

'Short-stem' condition in Lambert cherries. 6693

STENANIMA MEBIDONALE

The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533

STENECTARSONIUS FALLIUS

Cyclamen mite eradication on strawberry transplants. 10931

STENODYNERUS

Notes on the biology of *Philaethus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

STENODYNERUS CLAREMONTENSIS

Descriptions of the immature stages of *Stenodynerus claremontensis* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 9527

STENOPIA

The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

STENOPODIA

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

STENOPEPHUS

Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905

STENOTAEBRUM

Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505

STENOTAEBRUM SECUNDATUM

Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 5287

Sugarcane mosaic on St. Augustine grass in Florida. 9882

STENOXYLOCCPA

A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *xylocopa* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933

STEPHANITIS

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

Several systemic insecticides for control of azalea lace bugs. 8510

Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs. 8511

STEPHANORUS DENTATUS

Observations on the life cycle and pathogenicity of the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*). 2299

Swine kidney worm persistent and resistant. 7590

STERECCHEMISTRY

Insect sex attractants. VIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage looper. 12492

STERILITY

Preliminary field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 629

Insect sterilization technique. 4190

Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: *Brucella abortus* and *Vibrio fetus* infections. 4635

Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in milk feeding. 4925

A study of infecticus hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 5683

Infertility in farm animals in Britain. 6006

Suspected synthetic cestrogen poisoning in mink. 731

Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by *Leptospira canicola*. 742

Sterile males and insecticides offer hope for boll weevil eradication. 832

Bovine infertility--response to manganese therapy. 891

Mathematical description of the sterile male principle. 946

Studies on the eradication of *Anopheles pharoensis* Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages. 1052

Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 1056

Effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female boll weevils with apholate-treated and untreated males. 1057

Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate. 1063

Ergot infection and sterility in grain sorghum. 1075

Effectiveness of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove. 1097

The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation on the reproductive organs and on the potential sterilization of intact bull calves. 1108

Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment. 1315

STERILIZATION

Male sterilization for the control of insects. 1

An improved method for sterilization of agar media with propylene oxide. 78

Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide. 231

Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly. 413

Use of insects for their own destruction. 667

Insect control by gamma-irradiation: an appraisal of the potentialities and problems involved. 776

Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 785

Effect of the chemosterilant tempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance. 800

Effect of colchicine on screw-worms. 814

Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour *Habrobracon* (Hymenoptera) embryos are x-rayed. 814

New approaches to insect control are discussed at ACS meeting. 841

New approach to insect control reported at Alabama pesticide meeting. 858

Screwworm eradication campaign underway in southwest. 860

Persistence of tepa in fall armyworm moths. 947

Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning. 951

Apholate as a chemosterilant for *Drosophila melanogaster*. 952

Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and tempa on laboratory populations of the house fly. 953

Commercialisation technology and economics in radiation

- processing. 10396
- Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemo-sterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555
- Determination of the optimum sterilizing dosage for pink bollworms treated as pupae with gamma radiation. 10631
- A screening method for chemosterilants of the house fly. 10639
- USDA combats melon fly. 10915
- Factors affecting the evaporation of water from droplets in airblast spraying. 11433
- Effect of dietary bictin on reproduction of the house-fly. 11564
- Control of fruit flies *Dacus zonatus* Saunders by gamma-rays. 12350
- Resistance in *Aedes aegypti* to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepa, and metepa. 12368
- Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae. 12370
- Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae. 12375
- Sterile-male releases control populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in cage tests. 12381
- Inherited semi-sterility in *Aedes aegypti*. (abstract). 12386
- Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 12483
- Gamma irradiation of pupae of the tobacco budworm. 12485
- Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tepa and apholate to larvae. 12488
- Suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate. 12505
- Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13335
- ERNNUM**
Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. 3949
- EROIDS**
Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074
- Sexual differentiation in *Cochliobolus carbonum* as influenced by inhibition and repair of steroid biosynthesis. 12247
- EROLS**
The identity of the major sterol from houseflies reared by the CSMA procedure. 2600
- An unusual sterol from house flies. 2662
- The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
- Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141
- Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible houseflies, *Musca domestica*. 7999
- Sterol antagonists and house fly reproduction. 8075
- The conversion of cholestanone to cholesterol by the house-fly, *Musca domestica* L. 12330
- ETHORUS**
Insectary production of *Stethorus* species. 9271
- STIBASOMA**
Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I. 11478
- STICTOCEPHALA BUBALUS**
Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, *Stictocephala bubalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 11618
- STILESIA GLOBIPUNCTATA**
The vectors of *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep. 12759
- STIMULANTS**
Translocated stimuli affecting plant virus infections. 455
- Attractant and stimulant factors for oviposition of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in natural breeding sites. 12351
- Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding. 13046
- STING ROOT NEMATODES**
Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots. 11015
- STINK GLANDS**
A study of the odoriferous glands of *Scaptocoris divergens* (Hemiptera: Cydnidae). 11642
- STINKING SMUT (WHEAT)**
Reactions of wheat varieties and selections to pathogenic races of *Tilletia controversa*. 232
- Variability in reaction of spring wheat varieties to common bunt. 233
- Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores. 1420
- Control of wheat dwarf bunt. 4272
- Postinfection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture. 6860
- Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus. 6862
- A method of using mycelial, monosporial isolates of *Tilletia controversa* in pedigreed hybrid crosses. 6908
- Wheat dwarf bunt control. 8369
- Additions to the host range of dwarf bunt. 9941
- Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Utah. 10737
- Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853
- Organic and inorganic nutrition of *Tilletia controversa*. 11729
- Effect of stage of development of winter wheat on infection by *Tilletia controversa*. 11772
- A revised classification of pathogenic races of *Tilletia controversa*. 11773
- A new race of *Tilletia caries*. 12446
- STIPA**
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5864
- Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5885
- STIRETRUS**
Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 5876
- STOCKYARDS**
Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914

SUBJECT INDEX

STOLIDOSOMINAE

STOLIDOSOMINAE

- A revision of the subfamily Stolidosominæ (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). 5550

STOLON DECAY

- Stolon decay of commercial species of mint in Indiana. 10682

STOMACH

- Effect of isolated soybean protein and casein on the gastric pH and rate of passage of food residues in baby pigs. 2863
- Surgical interference in torsion of the canine stomach. 7366

STOMATA

- Stomatal penetration of stem and leaf rust of wheat affected by atmospheric CO₂. 456
- Etiological studies of the ash die-back disease. Stomates as infection courts. 1319
- Influence of certain exoascids on development of the epidermis and the foliar stomatic apparatus of their hosts. 13224

STOMATITIS

- Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana. 3518
- Some important disorders of cats. 4815
- Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes. 6116
- Comparative investigations on stomatitis papulosa, pseudocowpox, and milkers' nodules virus strains. 12651

STOMOPTERYX NERTERIA

- Two new species of parasites reared from Stomopteryx nerteria (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 6615

STOMOXYS

- Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062
- Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078
- Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157
- Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159
- Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166
- Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169
- Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179
- Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of Stomoxys calcitrans (L.). 7567
- Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568
- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8004
- Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock. 8711
- Susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides. 9438
- Acid phosphatase in the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans. 11561

STOMOXYS CALCITRANS

- Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract). 12322
- Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies. 12508

STONY PIT (PEARS)

- Stony pit virus disease of pears in New York state. 9629

STONYX

- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 396

STORAGE

- Production and storage of inoculum of Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis. 34
- Maintenance of 'pathogen-free' planting stock. 119
- Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with Sclerospora graminicola. 123
- Storage viability of bean rust uredospores. 135
- Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 152
- Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 187
- The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of uredospores of Puccinia polysora Underw. and Puccinia sorgi Schw. 231
- The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat. 259
- Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage. 281
- Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria. 366
- Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 411
- Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage. 527
- The angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella, and storage fungi. 528
- Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. 536
- Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. 765
- The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains. 897
- Population dynamics of Heterodera glycines under various cropping sequences in field bins. 963
- Trends in the control of infestation of stored products. 1026
- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 1026
- Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 1026
- Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers. 1027
- Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain. 1118
- Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic crowning of potato tubers. 1138
- The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep. 1223
- A trap for the detection and recovery of insects in stored grain. 1278
- Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of Tribolium castaneum Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 1278
- Biological studies on the Mediterranean flour moth, Anagasta kuhniella Zeller (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 1349
- STORAGE DISEASES
- Concord grape storage trials for control of Botrytis cinerea and Penicillium spp. 117
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of

SUBJECT INDEX

STRANGLES (HORSES)

Storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels.	1101	tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055
Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds.	1148	Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647
Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by <i>Phoma</i> spp. and other fungi.	1192	Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth.	7648
Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of oat.	1523	Identification of <i>Tribolium</i> larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	8026
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230	Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products.	8964
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae feeding in stored pulses.	5490	Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> .	8973
Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256	Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations.	8975
The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria.	6260	Experiments to exclude <i>Drosophila</i> from dried fruit.	8977
The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage.	6894	A volumetric dispenser for insect media.	10439
Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by <i>Penicillium puterolum</i> .	6895	Overwintering corn borer, <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> , larvae in storage cribs.	10549
Phenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914	Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran.	11131
Control of carrot storage diseases with sodium O-phenylphosphate.	8967	The toxicity of malathion and fenthion to dermestid larvae as influenced by various stages.	11259
<i>Geosporium musarum</i> , Cke. + <i>Massea</i> causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. iii. Control with sodium salicylilide (Shirlan WS) and nystatin.	8968	Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides.	12068
Weather rot of Louisiana strawberries on the Chicago market in 1964.	10256	Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage.	12069
Oil emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259	Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966.	12782
Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi.	10261	Nem seed as a protectant against bruchid <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds.	12783
Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067	Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785
Storage decay of Crownvetch (<i>Coronilla varia</i> "crowns" caused by <i>Fusarium roseum</i> and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776	Pests of stored products. SB937 .M8.	12786
Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent.	13484	Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan.	12788
Treatment of fruits and the like to inhibit decay. Patent 3,347,683.	13486	New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain.	13483
STORAGE INJURIES		Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69.	13489
Factors influencing storage life of <i>Hemicycliophora renaria</i> , <i>Fraxinellus scribneri</i> , and <i>Trichoderma bristiei</i> .	1598	The fauna of stored products in U.A.R.	13490
An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of <i>Avena fatua</i> seeds.	4533	Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13492
STORAGE PRODUCT INSECTS		Coleoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13495
Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles.	4059	Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498
STORAGE PRODUCTS		Insect control with high frequency electric fields.	13499
Factors influencing invasion of sorghum seed by storage fungi.	611	STORED TISSUE CELL VIABILITY	
Determination of relative humidity by gas chromatography.	789	Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys.	4649
Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana.	5281	STORED-PRODUCT INSECTS	
Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283	Toxicity of seven candidate fumigants to stored-product insects.	646
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon		STRAIN GAUGES	
		Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae.	12317
		STRANGLES (HORSES)	
		The etiology of strangles.	4646

SUBJECT INDEX

STRAW

STRAW

The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf burt in winter wheat test nurseries. 1579

Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 13560

STRAW COVER

Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf burt of winter wheat in Utah. 10737

STRAW ITCH

Pycnotes ventricosus (straw itch mite) ontogeny. 4199

STRAWBERRIES

Strawberry mottle virus latent in *Fragaria virginiana* (M1 clone). 234

The role of associated fungi in prevention of Botrytis rot of strawberries. 935

Relationship of meadow nematodes to *Verticillium* wilt of strawberries. 1007

Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry. 1028

Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 1105

Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex. 1405

Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by *Xanthomonas fragariae* sp. nov. 1524

Rhizoctonia fragariae sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario. 1546

Interactions between strawberry roots and *Rhizoctonia fragariae*. 1547

Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on strawberry and Ladino clover seedlings. 1608

Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let. 2467

Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants. 2503

The use of chemicals for the post-harvest defoliation of strawberry plants. 2717

Listening post. Control of strawberry red stele with soil fungicides. 2737

Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallage sprays. 4439

Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries. 6290

Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides. 6381

A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae*. 6772

Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043

Notes on the life history of *Tetranychus atlanticus* (Acarina tetranychidae). 7863

Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations. 8232

Pathogenicity of British isolates of *Phytophthora fragariae* and their relationship with American and Canadian races. 8355

Verticillium wilt of strawberries. 8376

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019

Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations. 9772

Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture. 9

Plant-parasitic nematodes in Illinois strawberry plantings. 10

Leather rot of Louisiana strawberries on the Chicago market in 1964. 10

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10

Strawberry virus dissemination in Arkansas. 10

Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries. 10

Cyclamen mite eradication on strawberry transplants. 10

Biological control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberry in southern California. 10

Pesticide performance on strawberries. 10

The pathogenicity of meadow nematodes as determined by the growth of strawberry plants in a commercial planting. 10

Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington. 11

The effect of strawberry latent A virus on growth and fruiting of seven varieties of strawberry. 11

Lethal decline, a graft-transmissible disease of strawberry. 11

A sensitive strawberry virus indicator clone of *Fragaria vesca* from the USSR. 12

Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 12

General and specific combining ability in seven inbred strawberry lines. 13

Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. SB953.M6. 13

STRAWBERRY VIRUS

A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (*Pentatrichopus* spp.). 3

STREAK (PEAS)

Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6

A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV). 6

A new streak-producing virus of pea related to red clover vein mosaic virus. 9

Pea pod streak symptoms correlated with time of virus infection. 9

Purification and physicochemical properties of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 13

STREAK MOSAIC (WHEAT)

Strains and varieties of grass species resistant to western wheat streak mosaic virus. 6

Relation of *Agropyron repens* mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus. 6

Wheat streak mosaic virus in North Dakota. 9

A new source of resistance to wheat streak-mosaic virus. 10

STREAMS

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on

SUBJECT INDEX

STREPTOMYCIN

od of young Atlantic salmon.	5634		12704
fects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New unswick forests.	6267	STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES	
xygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refin- y effluents.	7655	Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	12864
population by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with T.	10238	STREPTOMYCES	
LITZIA		Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in unamended soil.	2399
acterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by Pseudomonas lanacearum.	6863	Tylosin-A new antibiotic growth stimulant for swine.	2868
PSIPTERA		Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on Streptomyces rimosus on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro.	5770
istribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962.	5523	Observations on pathogenicity of Streptomyces scabies on tubers produced in vitro.	6353
new genus and species of Stylopidae (Strepsiptera) from beria, West Africa.	7812	Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in corn rhizosphere.	6864
new species of trioecera (Mengeida' Strepsiptera) from beria, West Africa.	7813	Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953
PTOCOCCUS		Influence of substrate on activity of a bacterium antagonistic to Streptomyces scabies.	9628
losin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis.	4613	Method of producing an antibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843.	13688
e etiology of strangles.	4646	STREPTOMYCES ARMENTOSUS	
tigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalac- ae. I. Antibody response in infected cattle.	4958	Antibiotic armentomycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681.	12842
tempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured california mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain acteria.	4994	STREPTOMYCES BELLUS	
reptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a commercial herd.	6028	Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644
valuation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276	STREPTOMYCES BOTTEOPENSIS	
stitis control proves its worth in New York.	7481	Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
stitis control programs effective in Connecticut.	7516	STREPTOMYCES FLOCCULUS	
views of the progress of dairy science. Section E. seases of dairy cattle.	11040	Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
PTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE		STREPTOMYCES FUNGICIDUS	
reptococcus agalactiae: a frequent cause of high bacteria ount in milk.	12688	Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
perimental Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. tempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands aboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with perimentally induced sterile inflammation.	12700	STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS	
PTOCOCCUS BACTERAES		Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,833.	12882
reptococcus equi may be sole cause of strangles.	1873	Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216
wine jawl abscesses introduced by throat infection.	1894	STREPTOMYCES IPOMOEA	
relationship between the microbiological flora of the young chick and the antibiotic growth effect.	3052	The pathogenesis and control of Streptomyces ipomoea in California.	252
development of the intestinal flora of the young chick.	3053	Methods for determining the reaction of small potato lines to soil rot.	10719
role of Streptococcus faecalis in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens.	3054	STREPTOMYCES SCABIES	
antibodies against Streptococcus agalactiae in the colos- rum of first-calf heifers.	3134	Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab.	13217
ffective heat processing for the destruction of pathogenic acteria in turkey rolls.	3220	STREPTOMYCIN	
outbreak of bovine mastitis due to streptococci (group O ancefield).	11069	Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with strepto- mycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides.	225
report of the AMVA mastitis committee.	12005	Streptomycin resistant mutants in Streptomyces scabies.	1059
wine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E treptococci. III. application of a precipitin test in elected groups of market pigs.	12703	Effect of streptomycin and pimarin on growth and respir- ation of Pythium spp.	1128
wine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E treptococci. IV. test of two bacterins for immunization.		Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops.	1404
		Progression in vivo, rate of growth in vitro, and resistance to streptomycin, as indices of virulence of Erwinia amylo- vora.	1532
		Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992
		Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon14	

STREPTONIGRIN

- labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves. 2489
- The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials. 2963
- Enzootic abortion in goats. 3546
- Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts. 3745
- Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear. 4257
- Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 4552
- Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568
- Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828
- Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041
- Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in the bull. 5049
- The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intramammary infusion. 5111
- Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5748
- Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil. 6953
- Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age. 7141
- Salmonella* resistance increases. 7424
- Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 8276
- Control of fire blight blossom infection on pear. 8320
- Control of potato seed-piece decay. 8332
- Streptomycin absorption, translocation and retention in hops. 8337
- Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism, *Pseudomonas apii*, to streptomycin in the everglades. 8392
- The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chick embryos. 8833
- Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases. 9607
- Compatibility of streptomycin with some fungicides and insecticides. 10406
- Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control. 10695
- The translocation of root-applied streptomycin in bean. 10698
- Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops. 10829
- A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin. 11381
- Feed additives measurement: Ultraviolet method for determination of streptomycin in feeds. 11414
- Streptomycin seed treatment for control of bean halo blight. 11765
- Night applications for improved effectiveness of streptomycin in preventing fire blight disease. 11828
- Streptomycin treatment of bovine carriers of *Leptospira pomona*. 12602

STREPTONIGRIN

Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090. 131

STREPTOTRICHOSIS

- Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 411
- Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with *dermatophilus* in the United States. 591
- Observations on the effects of flies and humidity on the natural lesions of streptothricosis. 761
- Streptothricosis in cattle. 764
- Bovine streptothricosis' Production of lesions by the bites of the tick *Amblyomma variegatum*. 761
- The effects of ectoparasites and humidity on natural lesions of streptothricosis. 761

STRESS

Social grouping, stress and resistance to coliform infection in cockerels. 120

STRIATE MOSAIC (WHEAT)

Wheat striate mosaic in Canada. 11

STRIDULATION

Ultrasonic production and its reception in some neotropical Tettigoniidae. 8

Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria. 80

An audiospectrographic study of stridulation as an isolating mechanism in the genus *Berosus* (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 81

The taxonomy and calling songs of United States tree crickets (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Oecanthus). 941

Stridulating organs in three southeastern IPS bark beetles. 941

Audiospectrographic analysis of sounds of Hemiptera and Homoptera. 957

Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song. 1165

Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 1231

Insect communication. 1302

STRIGA

The effect of several herbicides on the control of witchweed in corn. 52

Advances in witchweed control. 280

Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 452

1962 campaign against witchweed underway in the Carolinas. 866

STRIGA ASIATICA

Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 169

Failure of witchweed to parasitize Smooth Cayenne pineapple. 171

The effect of soil type on preplanting soil-incorporated herbicides for witchweed control. 281

STRIGIFORMES

The species of *Colpocephalus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) known to occur on the Strigiformes. 554

STRIPE (RICE)

Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus. 1000

STRIPE (SWEETCORN)

Bacterial leaf stripe of sweet corn. 43

SUBJECT INDEX

STRONTIUM

- RIPE MOSAIC (BARLEY)**
Retention of viability in lyophilized barley stripe mosaic virus. 402
- Liquid-liquid phase separation in concentrating barley stripe mosaic virus. 2537
- Attempt to estimate loss caused by the stripe disease of barley. 9765
- RIPE RUST (BARLEY)**
Stripe rust stem infection of wheat and barley. 336
- RIPE RUST (GRAIN)**
Overwintering of stripe rust at high elevations in the Pacific Northwest- 1963. 10776
- Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to *Puccinia striiformis*. 13275
- RIPE RUST (GRASSES)**
Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash. 1074
- RIPE RUST (WHEAT)**
Effect of stripe rust on yield and test weight of white spring wheat varieties at Bozeman, Montana in 1962. 279
- Stripe rust of wheat in the Pacific Northwest in 1962. 333
- Stripe rust stem infection of wheat and barley. 336
- Flag smut of wheat, its distribution and coexistence with stripe rust in the Pacific Northwest. 339
- Seedling and mature-plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust. 341
- Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust. 1013
- Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington. 1161
- Three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the western states. 6861
- Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana. 6904
- Wheat stripe rust. 8348
- Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat. 8351
- Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties. 9710
- Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat. 9895
- Inhibition of wheat stripe rust the antibiotic phleomycin in the greenhouse. 9896
- RIPE SMUT**
Control of stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis*, (West.) Wiesl., on Kentucky bluegrass. 10018
- Varietal reaction of creeping bentgrass to stripe smut. 10762
- ROBANE**
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303
- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- Effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 8427
- Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959. 8441
- Control of mint insects. 8488
- Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strobane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (*Coleophora* spp.) (*Coleophoridae*, *Lepidoptera*). 8501
- Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides. 8550
- The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies. 10562
- Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control. 12476
- STRONGYLATOSIS**
The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep. 5136
- A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep. 11123
- STRONGYLIDS**
Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse. 5196
- STRONGYLOIDES**
The nematode genus *Strongyloides* *grassi*, 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (*Equus asinus*). 2107
- Observations on *Strongyloides papillosus* infection: The treatment of heavy naturally acquired infections of sheep in Kenya. 3553
- Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenanthiazine against *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl) in calves. 3603
- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606
- Threadworms. 10242
- STRONGYLOIDES RANSOMI**
Larval distribution and histopathology of experimental *Strongyloides ransomi* infection in young swine. 12775
- STRONGYLOIDIASIS**
Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of *Strongyloides papillosus* in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection. 2120
- Effects of a single dose of strongyloides larvae on weanling pigs. 11113
- STRONGYLOSIS**
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance. 3610
- Parasite control in horses. 5123
- Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251
- Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs. 8942
- Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses. 11118
- Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- STRONGYLUS**
Treatment of Strongyles in horses. 7525
- STRONTIUM**
Removal of radiostrontium from milk with tricalcium phosphate and resulting changes in milk composition. 3833
- Determination of total radiostrontium in biological samples containing large quantities of calcium. Selective precipitation with potassium rhodizonate. 10401
- Determination of strontium in environmental media using neutron activation. 10411
- Labeling the apple maggot with Strontium 89. 10615

STUBBLE MULCHING

- Improved determination of Strontium-90 in milk by an ion exchange method. 11970

STUBBLE MULCHING

- Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246

STUBBORN DISEASE (CITRUS)

- Some effects of stubborn disease on bark, foliage, fruit, and size of citrus trees. 1044

- Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees. 1146

- Observations on the appearance of the 'little leaf' (stubborn) disease of citrus. 9774

STUBBY ROOT NEMATODES

- Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots. 11015

STUNT (CITRANGE)

- Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952

STUNT (CORN)

- Corn stunt virus disease. 222

- The occurrence in Arizona of corn stunt disease and of the leafhopper vector *Dalbulus maidis*. 269

- Corn stunt virus transmission and attenuation in a new host. 1188

- A new corn disease in Ohio. 1302

- Corn stunt virus disease in Kentucky. 9752

- New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi. 9789

- Corn stunt disease in the United States through 1963. 9881

- Achaparramiento (corn stunt). 10693

STUNT (COWPEAS)

- Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952

STYLETS

- Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962. 1621

- Flow relationships for hemipterous stylets. 6593

STYLOPIDAE

- A new genus and species of Stylopidae (Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7812

STYRENE POLYMERS

- The adsorption of somatic antigens of *Salmonella* by polystyrene latex particles. 4892

STYSANUS

- Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778

SUBSTITUTED CYCLOPROPYL CARBANILATES

- Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130. 13648

SUBSTRATES

- Influence of substrate on activity of a bacterium antagonistic to *Streptomyces scabies*. 9628

SUBTERRANEAN CLOVEE

- Selective herbicidal control of barley grass in pasture and lucerne. 2838

SUCCINIC ACID

- Toxicity of acetic acid to *Cladocarpium cucumerinum*. 660

- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620

SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE

- Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum scirifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 63

- Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples. 135

- Effect of Alar on winterhardiness of raspberries. 136

SUCCINOXIDASE

- Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 65

SUCCINYLCHOLINE

- Further studies on the immobilization of deer with succinylcholine. 38

- The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II. 49

SUCCINYLCHOLINE CHLORIDE

- A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals. 200

- Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog. 73

- Potential of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 894

- Chemical restraint of exotic animals in a disease regulatory program. 101

- Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 1343

SUCCULENTS

- Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors. 134

SUCKERS

- Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 1363

SUCROSE

- Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, *Culiseta inornata* (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose. 266

- House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 405

- The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 409

- Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass. 573

- Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 583

- Report on dairy products. 628

- Translocation of ¹⁴C-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 770

- Host-plant selection by the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 795

- Assimilation by apterous adult *Myzus persicae* maintained on a synthetic diet. 807

- Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, *Phaenicia sericata* using ¹⁴C-labeled sucrose. 814

- Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 1316

SUCTION TRAPS

- An automatic suction-impaction type spore trap and its use with onion blotch alternaria. 2553

- An improved backpack motor fan for suction sampling of insect populations. 5393

- The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae, as indicated by suction-trap catches. 12367

- alfalfa mosaic disease for *Dolichos lablab* and diseases of other crops caused by alfalfa mosaic virus in the Sudan. 310
- broad bean mosaic caused by pea mosaic virus in the Sudan. 311
- ticketsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan. 2260
- AN REPOELIC
leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of *Phlebotomus* species (Diptera: Psychodidae) in Upper Nile Province town and village. 8162
- FOLK SHEEP
malignant melanoma in sheep. 2015
- GAR
effects of sugar treatments on the viability of eggs and larvae in *Heterodera glycines* cysts, and larvae and adults of other nematode species. 482
- Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to *Botrytis*. I. relation of leachable sugar and certain other biochemical constituents of the capsule to varietal susceptibility. 710
- Microbiological standards for sugar. 6264
- Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to *Botrytis* head rot on safflower. 6703
- Potato foliage sugar concentration in relation to infestation by the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 8024
- The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12321
- Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., to sugar and water. 13102
- GAR BEET PULP
Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard. 2918
- GAR BEET SEEDS
Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides. 8328
- GAR BEETS
Incidence of beet virus diseases in relation to overwintering beet fields. 167
- Uptake, translocation, and chemotherapeutic effect of P-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon) in sugar beet seedlings. 685
- Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from *Pythium ultimum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, and sugar beet seedlings. 1075
- Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by *Phoma betae* and other fungi. 1192
- Occurrence of *Heterodera* cysts in association with sugar-beets in eastern South Dakota. 1639
- Competition of annual weeds and sugar beets. 1761
- Listening post. Late-fall application of soil fumigants. 2759
- Weed control in sugar beets by combinations of thiolcarbamate herbicides. 2773
- Effects of dalapon on some chemical constituents in sugar beets and yellow foxtails. 2796
- Absorption, translocation, and fate of dalapon in sugar beets and yellow foxtail. 2798
- Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 4283
- Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission. 4301
- Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344
- Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California. 4373
- Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427
- Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428
- Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets. 4463
- Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and prophan for pre-emergence application to sugar beet. 4495
- Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
- Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet. 5726
- California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle leaf hopper control. 5848
- Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 6717
- Beet ring mottle disease. 6738
- Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111
- Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 7119
- Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit. 7721
- Influence of mercury dips on germination and early growth of sugar beet, with special reference to their selective action on the microflora present on the seed. 8208
- Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide. 8242
- Root-rot in sugar-beet and its control. 8357
- Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. 8374
- Control of sugar-beet moth, *Phthorimaea ocellatella*, Boyd. 8521
- Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants. 8556
- Late autumn applications of fumigant for the control of sugar beet nematodes. 8604
- Sugar beet yellows disease in the U. S. 9593
- Control of sugar beet yellows by treatment with systemic insecticides. 9733
- Beet pseudo-yellows virus, transmitted by the greenhouse whitefly (*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*). 9899
- Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants. 9994
- Phorate and demeton for control of pea leaf miner on sugar beets. 10007
- Efficacy of an extract from seaweed and certain land plant tissues for controlling sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. 10030
- Control of *Heterodera schachtii*. 10033
- Virulence, host range, and pectolic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10314
- Aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892
- Mode of action of ammonia on *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 11770

SUGAR-BEETS

- Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets. 11891
- Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, *Pemphigus betae*. 11913
- Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 12421
- Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control. 12514
- Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 12544

SUGAR-BEETS

- The influence of dalapon on growth and development of autumn-sown sugar beet. 2837

SUGARBEETS

- Factors affecting the hatching activity of sugarbeet-root diffusate. 10049
- Plant pathogens as a possible factor in unexpected preplant herbicide damage in sugarbeets. 11966

SUGARCANE

- A spray method of inoculating bunch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus. 124
- Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of *Saccharum officinarum* and *Zea mays*. 1240
- Pathogenicity of *Helicotylenchus nannus* and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1575
- Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665
- Pathogenicity of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1666
- Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
- Spray demonstration: Tata-Pison shows helicopter spraying in India for *Pyrausta* control on cane. 4248
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
- Laboratory culture and development in *Elaphria nucicolora* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4338
- Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 4357
- Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 4528
- Cross-protection experiments with sugarcane mosaic virus (SMV). 5747
- Studies on the disease cycle of *Cytospora sacchari*. 5784
- The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966. 5852
- The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae). 6665
- Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (BSD) on spread of mosaic. 6981
- An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132
- Effect of soil fumigation on growth of sugar cane. 8436
- Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of sugar-cane borer in Louisiana. 8496
- Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides. 8523
- Evaluating herbicides in sugar cane cultivation. 8692

- Effect of silvex (2,4,5-T-P) as chemical herbicide on sugar cane in Louisiana. 869
- Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane. 869
- Promising new fungicide for control of *Pythium* root rot of sugar cane seedlings in flats. 959
- A preliminary report of mosaic and streak diseases on sugarcane in Egypt. 959
- The aluminum-cap method for testing sugarcane varieties against leaf scald disease. 970
- Preservation of *Xanthomonas albilineans* isolates in distilled water. 979
- A root rot of sugarcane caused by *Pythium catenulatum* in Taiwan. 984
- (A) Soil as factor in varietal yield decline (of sugar cane).
(B) Possible role of insects in varietal yield decline of sugar cane. 1000
- Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphididae). 1. 1001
- Use of monuron and diuron for controlling weeds in sugar cane. 1008
- Known distribution of the southwestern corn borer in the U.S. 1048
- Ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Colombia. 1076
- Elsinoe disease of sugarcane in Florida. 1089
- Pathogenicity studies with isolates from sugarcane infected with leaf scald disease. 1179
- Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959. 1191
- Methods of inoculating sugarcane for red rot. 1229
- Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 1247
- Three Cicadellid-species injurious to agriculture (Hemiptera). 1249
- The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer. 1251
- Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae). 1304
- SUGARS
- The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites. 16
- Relation of amino acids and sugars in castorbean capsules in predisposition to Botrytis. 316
- Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of *Rhabditis* and *Meloidogyne* species. 494
- Resistance of sesame varieties and pathogenicity of strains of *Pseudomonas sesami* in relation to amino acids and reducing sugars. 742
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- Changes in sugars and amino-acids of cucumber fruits infected with *Pythium aphanidermatum*. 8340
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars

SUBJECT INDEX

SULFOXIDE

nd resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8562	A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaguinoxaline as a coccidio- ostat for poultry.	7604
ffects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of habditis and Meloidogyne species.	8645	Water chlorination controls Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a rabbitry.	8852
iphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants nected with potato leaf-roll virus.	9779	The treatment of coccidial infections in fowl by a mixture of amprolium and sulfaquinoxaline in the drinking water.	8949
udies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to Chilc zocellus (Swin) resistance.	10001	Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurans compounds and sulfaquinoxaline.	12004
ffects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, phis gossypii, on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006	SULFATHIAZOLE A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog.	4888
ffect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food take of the aphid Myzus persicae.	13092	The occurrence of dry-mix-feed drugs in larval food of the honey bee.	11172
SULFABROMOMETHAZINE ulfabromomethazine as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot.	4638	SULFIDES Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil.	3777
SULFADIMETHOXIME Properties of sulfadimethoxime in dairy cattle.	3031	Non-selective herbicidal method. patent 3,360,358.	12899
n vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides.	3734	SULFINYLPIRIDINES Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticidal compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889
SULFAGUANIDINE Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	SULFISOXAZOLE In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides.	3734
SULFAMATES Bicidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669	SULFITES Differentiation of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and Bordetella bronchiseptica by simple biochemical tests.	4733
SULFAMETHAZINE In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides.	3734	Aramite. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insec- ticides. 395 29.	12143
SULFAMETHAZINE Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine.	1771	SULFONAMIDES Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sul- fonamides.	1826
Some pharmacologic properties of sulfamethoxyypyridazine and a new sulfonamide, sulpyrazinemethoxyne, in calves.	3486	Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	Pathologic findings associated with idiopathic arthritides in cattle.	3221
Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas.	5258	A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer.	7499	Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study.	4773
Results of experiments with nitrofurazone and sulfamethazine for controlling coccidiosis in calves.	10246	The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl.	5363
Note on a simplified ion exchange method for sulfamethazine in feeds.	12596	Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with Aspergillus fumigatus.	6080
Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk.	13559	Medicated feeds; experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig.	6138
SULFAMETHOXYPYRIDAZINE Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine.	1771	Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs.	10115
Some pharmacologic properties of sulfamethoxyypyridazine and a new sulfonamide, sulpyrazinemethoxyne, in calves.	3486	Method of protecting the offspring of a herd of breeding swine from turbinate atrophy. patent 3,336,190.	13452
SULFANILAMIDE Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep.	2929	Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk.	13559
SULFANILIC ACID Diazotized sulfanilic acid reagent for Endrin analysis.	11407	SULFONIC ACIDS Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	13686
SULFAQUINOXALINE Systemic activity of sulfaquinoxaline in control of northern fowl mites, Ornithonyssus sylvianus.	2947	SULFONYLPYRIDINES Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticidal compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889
The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl.	5363	SULFOSUCCINATES Effects of five sulfosuccinates on symptom development of five virus diseases in bean plants.	368
Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4- dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	SULFOXIDE Chromatographic determination of 'Sulfoxide'.	9220
A mixture of diaveridine and sulfaquinoxaline as a coccidio- stat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against Eimeria tenella and E. necatrix infections, and on toxicity in poultry.	7270	Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-syner- gist combinations and their mode of action.	10408

SULFOXIDES

SULFOXIDES

Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorimetry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (SPFI). 3768

SULFUR

Sulfur nutrition of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 682

Accumulations of sulfur35 around cucumber anthracnose lesions. 1452

The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan. 2448

Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266

Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368

Determination of elemental sulfur in pesticide formulations. 5372

Sulphur poisoning in ewes. 7547

Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide. 8234

Use of sulfur doubles '62 sales. 9288

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257

Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography. 10418

F32- and S35-labeled S,S,S,-tributylphosphorotrithioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 11184

Sulfur deficiency of broccoli. 11392

Synthesis of alpha-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-crotonate labeled with phosphorus-32 and carbon-14. 11424

Identification of the aldrin artifact. 13653

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

Effects of the combination of sodium pentachlorophenoxide and liquid lime-sulphur on the brown-rot fungi. 8359

Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 355 29. 12182

Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760

Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782. 12840

Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115. 13682

SULFUR DIOXIDE

The effect of the initial and supplementary sulfur dioxide treatments on Botrytis decay and fumigant injury in storage grapes. 610

The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of Botrytis cinerea. 991

Inhibition of spore germination of Alternaria tenuis by sulfur dioxide. 1086

Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine. 3729

Inhibition of germination of Alternaria spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions. 10355

Effects of sulfur dioxide on the reduction of postharvest decay of latham red raspberries. 11366

Factors influencing SO2 phytotoxicity in New Jersey. 11382

Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO2 as an inhibitor of browning. 11401

Sorption of sulfur dioxide by latham red raspberries and their containers. 120

SULFURIC ACID

The use of chemicals for the post-harvest defoliation of strawberry plants. 27

SULFURYL FLUORIDE

Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 115

Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. I. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs. 131

SULPHADIMIDINE

The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 45

SULPHENONE

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 63

Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 70

SUMMARY

Resume of the seventh annual meeting american association of avian pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 59

SUN OIL (X-88798)

The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 44

SUNBLOTCH (AVOCADOS)

A high rate of seed transmission of avocado sun-blotch virus from symptomless trees and the origin of such trees. 4

SUNFLOWERS

Effect of temperature and age of host on infection of sunflowers by Sclerotium bataticola. 12

Ecology of the maize weevil, Sitophilus zeamais (Motschulsky), relative to flight habits, attraction to sunflowers, and two hymenopterous parasites. 55

Predisposition to powdery mildew. 69

Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 998

SUNN CROTALARIA

Sunn hemp yellow mosaic incited by the bean yellow mosaic virus. 22

SUPPELLA

Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 551

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Heavy supply and low demand. 928

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants. 174

The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). 242

The effect of surfactants on the water solubility of herbicides, and the foliar phytotoxicity of surfactants. 277

Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 280

Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control. 435

Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 439

The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 444

Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, Liriomyza munda Frick, control and parasite survival. 567

Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.

SUBJECT INDEX

SWAMPS

	8138	Agricultural chemicals: Farmer attitudes and use patterns.	3856
Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. Incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	8174	Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960
Use of interface-active substances in plant protection.	8209	Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of <i>Tiphia</i> from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae).	5429
Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. -The incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	10389	Status of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the eastern Mediterranean.	5457
Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by Phaltan.	10847	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988	AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.	6388
Relation of structure of ethylene oxide ether-type nonionic surfactants to herbicidal activity of water-soluble herbicides.	11426	A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs.	6451
Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	13686	The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts.	6457
RGREY		Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California.	7021
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II.	1767	A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid.	7061
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions.	1822	Our first decade with the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	11537
The sterilization of the bull. A review of the literature.	3791	Encephalitis surveillance in Harris County, Texas.	12388
Phycomycosis of horses caused by <i>Entomophthora coronata</i> .	4639	Surveillance of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the U.S. air Force.	12392
Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery-a review.	4672	Current status of Third United States Army <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication program.	12403
Momentary upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and treatment by patellar desmotomy.	4698	A survey of sheep bot fly larva infestations in Kentucky.	12742
Colony husbandry of the monkey.	4902	Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.	12749
The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs.	4910	Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972
Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041	A survey of Nosema disease in package bees, queens, and attendant bees entering Manitoba (1963-1966).	13065
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201	Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine.	13359
Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (<i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>) from dogs.	5219	Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13376
The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy.	5253	A survey on antibodies against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs.	13461
Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer.	6339	SUSCEPTIBILITY	
Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle.	7373	Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with <i>Pasteurella tularensis</i> .	8750
Removal of an intra-abdominal tumor of a pigeon by radical incision.	8795	SUTURES	
The surgical treatment of canine otitis externa.	10119	Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches.	9477
Suprapubic cystotomy in a gelding.	10157	SVASTRA	
SURVEYS		Records of the genus <i>Svastra</i> in North America with the description of a new species (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	5506
Surveys of livestock diseases.	2940	SWAINSONA	
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part VI. birds, laboratory animals, mink and rabbits (surveys 159-201), and author index.	3108	Control of <i>swainsonpea</i> , <i>Swainsona salsula</i> .	5910
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158).	3110	SWAINSONIA	
Dow uses survey findings to help build pesticide sales.	3848	Characteristics and control of <i>swainsonpea</i> .	7130
Agricultural chemicals: Farmer attitudes and use patterns.	3852	SWAINSONPEA	
		Control of <i>swainsonpea</i> , <i>Swainsona salsula</i> .	5910
		SWAMPS	
		Biological notes on <i>Culiseta minnesota</i> Barr and <i>Culiseta morsitans</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
		Mosquitoes plague space agency at new Mississippi test operations.	8164

SWAYBACK

Biochemical and neuropathological changes in swayback.	2202
Enzootic ataxia of red deer.	3116
Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats.	3182
Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects.	5939
Further observations on swayback. I. Transitional pathology.	5940
Further observations on swayback. II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system.	5941
A condition in the goat resembling swayback in lambs.	7237
Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed swayback? Possible toxic effects.	8730
Cardiovascular system in naturally occurring copper deficiency and swayback in sheep.	12590

SWEDE TURNIPS

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039
--	------

SWEDEN

Organization of weed research in Sweden.	4490
--	------

SWEET ORANGES

Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by Thielaviopsis basicola.	1489
Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings.	1612

SWEET POTATOES

Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369
Methods for determining the reaction of small potato lines to soil rot.	10719
Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage.	10922

SWEETCLOVER

Oats and amiben for weed control during sweetclover establishment.	511
Comparison of three stem diseases of Melilotus and their causal agents.	1553
Pathogenicity, host-parasite relationships, and morphology of some forage legume cercosporae, and factors related to disease development.	1567
Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning.	1867
Occurrence of an unusual species of Tetrastichus (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska.	3945
Introduction of European parasites of Sitona spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, Sitona cylindricollis, in Canada.	4378
Resistance of sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid.	4384
Pollination of red clover in Minnesota.	6611
Stem diseases of sweetclovers.	10817
Inheritance of resistance in sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid.	12504
The confinement period required to rid honeybees of foreign sweetclover pollen.	13358
SWEETCLOVER DISEASE	
Stem diseases of sweetclovers.	10817

SWEETCORN

Leaf diseases of sweet corn in southern Florida.	43
Bacterial leaf stripe of sweet corn.	43
Hyperodes humilis, a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control.	701
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	708
Control of frit fly, Oscinella frit (L.), in sweet maize (Zea mays) by Thimet (OO-DIETHYL S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate).	850
Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	901
Effect of DDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance.	1002
Achaparramiento (corn stunt).	1069
Nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses in control of corn earworm and fall armyworm in sweet corn.	1091
Evaluation of insecticides for corn earworm control on sweet corn.	1093
Infestation of sweet corn by the dusky sap beetle, Carpophilus lugubris.	1094
On the control of corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and dusky sap beetle, Carpophilus lugubris, in sweet corn.	1094
Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.	1247
Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec.	1249

SWEETENING AGENTS

Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778.	1273
---	------

SWEETFERN BLISTER RUST (PINUS)

Debarking jack pine infected with sweetfern rust.	968
---	-----

SWEETPOTATOES

An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962.	20
Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of Fusarium wilt in the sweetpotato.	1120
Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection.	126
Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweetpotato roots.	127
Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus.	139
Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to Meloidogyne spp. when inoculated by an improved method.	165
Description of a new Pachyzancla species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae).	388
Note on the biology of Acraea bonasia Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).	656
Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to Fusarium wilt.	695
Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes.	708
Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, Bedellia somnulentella, on sweet potatoes.	857
Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, Bedellia somnulentella, on sweet potatoes.	857
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	903

- Effectiveness of fungicides in reducing soft rot in washed, cured sweetpotatoes. 9754
- Russet crack, a new virus disease of sweetpotatoes. 9764
- Effects of reniform nematode populations on sweetpotato yields. 10061
- Effect of inoculum potential of the expression of pathogenic variation of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *blatas*. 10364
- Elimination of the internal cork virus by culturing Apical meristems of infected sweetpotatoes. 10844
- Maintenance of virulence in stock culture of the sweetpotato wilt *Fusarium*. 11771
- A vein-clearing virus disease of sweetpotato in Nigeria. 11838
- Enzymic changes associated with induced and natural resistance of sweetpotato to *ceratocystis fimbriata*. 11876
- Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. 13201
- Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6. 13274
- The relation of metabolic changes in infected plants to changes in enzymatic activity. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966. SB611.C6. 13282
- SWEP**
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- SWIETENIA**
Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record. 12789
- SWINE**
Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine. 1771
- Experimental edema disease (hemolytic *Escherichia coli* toxemia) in pigs and in mice. 1811
- Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia. 1834
- Binderpest in pigs of european origin. 1842
- X-ray exposure of swine. 1844
- Subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. 1878
- Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885
- Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888
- Swine jaw abscesses introduced by throat infection. 1894
- A relationship between vitamin B12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine. 1935
- Enhancement of infectivity of hog cholera virus. 1982
- The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes. 1983
- Detection of swine nasal viruses in cell cultures. 1984
- Antibiotics to sows and gilts improves litters. 1990
- Experimental leptospirosis. VII. Re-exposure of pregnant sows with *Leptospira pomona*. 2008
- XI pneumonia of pigs. 2043
- Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars. 2044
- Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.). 2048
- Isolation and cultivation of swine pox virus in primary cell cultures of swine origin. 2050
- Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.). 2051
- Some factors that may influence hog cholera transmission. 2070
- Cultivation of hog cholera virus in subculturable swine buffy coat cells. 2071
- The sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents of salmonellae isolate from pigs. 2098
- Hemadsorption and cytopathic effect produced by african swine fever virus in swine bone marrow and buffy coat cultures. 2112
- Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141
- Incidence of *Salmonella* in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. 2168
- Enteroviruses of swine. III. Studies on experimental infection in pigs. 2200
- Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201
- Factors influencing immunity in hog cholera vaccination. 2227
- The effect of *Salmonella choleraesuis* infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
- Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 2282
- Observations on the life cycle and pathogenicity of the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*). 2299
- Efficacy of cyanacethydrazide against *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms) in swine. 2311
- Experimental infections of swine with *Trichuris suis*. 2314
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the southern section, A.S.A.P., February 1, 2, 3, 1960, Birmingham, Alabama. 2853
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah. 2855
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production. 2856
- Some effects of dietary levels of protein and alfalfa meal and of antibiotic supplementation on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics in swine. 2860
- Effect of reserpine and three phenothiazine derivatives on growing-fattening swine. 2866
- Tylosin-A new antibiotic growth stimulant for swine. 2868
- Growth and digestibility studies with young pigs fed various levels and sources of calcium. 2870
- Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879
- Effect of calcium level, oxytetracycline and terephthalic acid upon the performance of growing pigs. 2880
- Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888
- High level copper for growing-finishing swine. 2919
- Influence of high levels and sources of copper on swine performance. 2920
- The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921
- Feed additives for growing pigs. 2922
- Virginiamycin, a new antibiotic, for growing swine. 2923

SUBJECT INDEX

The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the efficacy of copper sulphate as a growth stimulant for pigs.	2924	Chronic erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats.	33
Aujeszky's disease in swine varies in severity.	2965	Antibody response in a group of swine after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	331
Transmissible diseases in swine.	2973	Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	331
Nationwide eradication of hog cholera.	2988	Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus.	331
Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II.	3000	Transmissible gastroenteritis antibodies absorbed through gut only.	331
Human brucellosis in the United States.	3016	Porcine enteroviruses. i. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine.	340
Brucellosis.	3028	Porcine enteroviruses: distribution of neutralizing antibodies to E1 and E4 strains in serums of swine from 3 states.	341
Heat treatment of corn causes ulcers in swine.	3030	Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis.	345
Arsanilic Acid prophylaxis for hemorrhagic dysentery in swine.	3036	Studies on the susceptibility of wild european and domestic swine to hog cholera.	345
An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera.	3083	Detection of hog cholera virus by hemagglutination test.	346
The duration of farrowing in relation to the reproductive performance of Yorkshire sows.	3094	Immunologic studies of japanese encephalitis virus in japan. ii. An evaluation of the direct complement-fixation test for detecting infection of swine.	349
Standardization of hog cholera neutralization test.	3140	Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakeratosis in swine.	349
Study of hog cholera colostral antibody and its effect on active hog cholera immunization.	3141	Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus.	349
Rinderpest in pigs of european origin.	3159	Passive immunity to migrating Ascaris suum transmitted by paternally administered immune serum or immune globulins.	349
Effect of calcium chloride on germination and pathogenicity of spores of Clostridium chauvoei.	3166	Refinement and application of the conglutination complement-adsorption test for detection of hog cholera antibodies.	350
Chronic Erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats. II. Attempts to produce chronic erysipelas by the injection of killed organisms.	3176	Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs.	350
Influence of blood group antibodies on survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs.	3200	The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	351
Swine abscesses increase.	3211	Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('Cancer Eye') X. nutritional effects.	351
An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin.	3224	Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. I. Hypersensitization of swine with viable and non-viable erysipelotheix.	352
Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis.	3231	Pathology of gastric ulcers in swine.	352
Prenatal infection with the swine kidney worm (Stephanurus dentatus).	3257	Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. III. Passive transfer of hypersensitivity with immune serum.	353
A comparison of alant-/occipital and lumbar spinal fluid pressures measured simultaneously in adequate and vitamin A deficient pigs.	3262	Aerosol transmission of hog cholera.	353
Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera.	3264	Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. ii. An immunologic study of a toxic factor.	355
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: clinical, hematologic and gross pathologic observations.	3266	Some environmental factors affecting the virulence of Leptospira pomona.	356
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: bacteriologic, immunologic, serum protein, and histopathologic observations.	3267	Trichinosis in garbage-fed swine.	358
Swine trichinosis. I. fecal transmission under simulated field conditions.	3269	Eradication of the swine kidney worm, Stephanurus dentatus from experimental pastures by herd management.	360
Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column.	3272	Absence of prenatal infection with ascaris lumbricoides in swine.	362
Experimental swine pox.	3274	Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine.	372
Viral encephalomyelitis of swine in ontario - Experimental and natural transmission.	3279	A critique of food additives.	454
Immunofluorescent microscopy in the diagnosis of swine fever.	3284		
Clinical and pathologic characterization of esophagogastric ulcers in swine.	3294		
Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polysarcitis in adult swine.	3295		
Persistent infections of subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus.	3298		

Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity.	4554	canine population.	4869
Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555	Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900
Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine.	4566	Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture.	4915
Studies on strains of haemolytic Escherichia coli isolated from normal swine after weaning.	4585	Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes.	4933
Enterotoxemia in pigs due to Clostridium perfringens type c.	4612	Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide.	4941
Use of slide-later test for detecting trichinosis in hogs.	4630	The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections.	4947
The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction.	4633	Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine.	4960
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases.	4636	Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs.	4966
Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs.	4637	Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	4967
Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs.	4648	The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review.	5006
Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows.	4655	Influence of Pasteurella multocida and Mycoplasma hyorhinis (pplo) on the histopathology of field cases of swine pneumonia.	5019
The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies.	4656	Pathology of the visceral organs of swine inoculated with mycoplasma hyorhinis.	5020
Malignant melanoma in a pig.	4665	The pathology of mycoplasma hyorhinis arthritis produced experimentally in swine.	5021
Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae by intradermal route.	4674	Comparison of isolates of Mycoplasma hyorhinis by indirect hemagglutination.	5033
Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas.	5057
Studies on swine dysentery.	4706	New concepts of arthritis in swine.	5060
Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine.	4707	Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus.	5065
Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine.	4722	Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725	Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection.	5125
Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs.	4757	Swine repopulation. V. Certification and farm performance of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPC) pigs.	5145
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; the field disease.	4766	Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission.	5148
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs.	4771	Hog louse control by ground treatment.	5173
Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases.	4775	Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine.	5195
Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of teschen disease.	4779	Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of Ascaris suum.	5203
Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates.	4804	Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine.	5204
Polioencephalomyelitis of pigs--the identification of viruses related to the Teschen and T80 groups in the United States.	4817	An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217
Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection with Konratice and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of viruses.	4819	Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine.	5220
The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen virus by the sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain.	4820	Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221
Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic escherichia coli strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western canada.	4868	Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig.	5929
A serologic survey of Leptospira antibodies in an urban		Botulism in pigs.	5943
		Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (FS55) of the teschen group of viruses.	5974

SUBJECT INDEX

Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles,.	5983	Toxoplasmosis in pigs. II.- Experiments on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma gondii for pigs infected by different routes.	72
Experimental vaccination of pigs with avirulent rough strains of Salmonella cholerae suis.	6069	Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts.	73
Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity.	6085	The enteropathogenic effect of Escherichia coli in rabbits and pigs.	73
True and pseudohermaphroditism in a swine herd.	6126	Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part II. Cerebellar Hypoplasia in pigs.	73
Medicated feeds; experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig.	6138	Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part I. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency.	73
Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic escherichia coli.	6145	Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	73
A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmittability of the disease in Ontario.	6146	Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera.	73
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report.	6156	Hepatitis cysticerosa causing sudden death in a pig.	74
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams.	6160	A swine brucellosis epizootic.	74
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	6161	An outbreak of Aujeszky disease in pigs in Lincolnshire.	74
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6167	The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia.	74
Certification of swine herds as virus pneumonia-free.	6202	Radiostrotrium toxicity in miniature swine.	74
Efficacy of cyanacethydrazide agent against swine lungworms.	6227	Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by Leptospira canicola.	74
Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles.	6254	Abortion in the sow due to infection by Leptospira canicola - A preliminary report.	74
The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat- its effect on swine performance.	6331	Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	74
Common problems in the pig.	7144	Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of Bordetella bronchiseptica in young pigs.	74
Hog cholera is on the way out.	7145	Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine.	74
Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine.	7155	Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds.	74
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease.	7157	Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	74
Polysercsitis-arthritis complex in swine.	7182	Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine.	75
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with Escherichia coli.	75
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus.	7198	Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine.	75
Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses.	7218	Influence of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis on chlortetracycline blood values.	75
Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin.	7235	Toxaphene residues in hogs.	75
Pig diseases in the Rhodesias.	7241	Swine ascarids infect cattle.	75
Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States0 a review.	7263	Swine kidney worm persistent and resistant.	75
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276	Trichinosis declines.	76
Polyarthritis and epiphyseolysis of pigs in England.	7290	Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines, ingested by swine.	76
Prenatal hog cholera infection' a potential source of hog cholera.	7297	Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with Pasteurella tularensis.	87
Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows.	7298	Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	87
The use of Thiofuradene as a growth stimulant and anthelmintic in the production of pork in the Bahamas.	7302	Pathogenesis of three strains of Brucella suis in swine.	87
Toxoplasmosis in pigs. I. The influence of age on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma gondii for pigs.	7304	Hematologic signs of vitamin B-12 deficiency in swine.	87
		The phenomenon of suppressed respiratory disease in the litters of older sows.	88
		Identification of certain Escherichia coli strains isolated	

SUBJECT INDEX

SWINE

- from baby pigs in north central United States. 8803
- Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers. 8819
- Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody for rapid diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs. 8834
- Experimental *Escherichia coli* diarrhea in hysterectomy-derived, one day-old, fasting pigs. 8836
- Inguinal hernia with attendant vesicocele in the pig. 8839
- Claviceps fusiformis* sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows. 8841
- Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8845
- Ulceration of the pars oesophagea of the pig. 8864
- Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8865
- Small cystic degeneration of liver in a pig. 8880
- Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test. 8890
- Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* of human origin. 8891
- Further studies on the pathologic alterations of tissue of swine given repeated whole blood transfusions from swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. 8892
- Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs. 8942
- Gastrointestinal parasites in pigs. 8950
- Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs. 9044
- Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs. 9045
- Temperature response following hog cholera vaccination as influenced by swine isoagglutinins. 10118
- Some clinical and experimental observations on naturally-occurring pantothenic-acid deficiency in pigs. 10126
- Intranuclear inclusion bodies associated with hog cholera. 10130
- Hematologic studies of rinderpest-infected swine. 10142
- Hog cholera protection tests with swine serum fractions. II. Hog cholera immune and nonimmune serums. 10149
- A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs. 10150
- Neuropathology of porcine toxoplasmosis. 10155
- Effect of ampicillin on *E. coli* of swine origin. 10160
- Viability of Teschen Disease virus. 10171
- Some factors influencing the losses of pigs prior to weaning. 10180
- The use of Gallamycin for controlling infectious atrophic rhinitis in bacon pigs. 10194
- Metabolism and distribution of I-labelled albumin in the. 10197
- Identification of hog cholera viral antigen by immunofluorescence, application as a diagnostic and assay method. 10206
- Virus pneumonia of pigs, Attempts at propagation of the causative agent in cell cultures and chicken embryos. 10223
- Precipitation reactions in agar between swine serum and *hemococcus* pancreas extracts. 10224
- Use of the agar diffusion precipitation test in the diagnosis of hog cholera. 10225
- Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine. 10229
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rate of gain in swine. 10234
- Critical tests of Hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 10249
- Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. i. preliminary investigations. 11062
- Observations on porcine melioidosis in Malaya. 11067
- The diagnosis of hog cholera by a fluorescent antibody test. 11081
- Transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: properties of a vaccine and immunologic aspects in the sow and pig. 11089
- Gastrointestinal helminths in market weight pigs. 11112
- Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations. 11693
- Observations on the control of *Haematopinus suis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
- Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. i. infections in SPF pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. ii. serological grouping. 12557
- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs: Attempts to grow the causal agent in tissue cultures. 12572
- Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation. 12591
- A viral gastroenteritis of Ontario swine. i. clinical illness and recovery of the virus. 12600
- First observation of beta C botulism in swine in Senegal. 12606
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 12637
- Porcine nephroblastoma. 12639
- Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Ajjeszky's disease. 12642
- Exudative epidermitis in pigs: Bacteriological studies on the causative agent. 12647
- Über eine Methode zur Untersuchung des Thymus bei Ferkelkrankheiten (Method for thymus study in piglet diseases). 12649
- Effect of oat hulls and other oat fractions on the development of gastric ulcers in swine. 12660
- Experiments of immunization against the classic swine pest with the application of the principle of interferential vaccines. 12687
- Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. iii. application of a precipitin test in selected groups of market pigs. 12703
- Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. iv. test of two bacterins for immunization. 12704
- Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs. 12716
- Swine mycoplasma. 12718
- Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening

SUBJECT INDEX

SWINE ADENOVIRUS

- agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778. 12732
- Toxoplasmosis in pigs, an experimental study of oral infection and infection through the skin. 12733
- Larval distribution and histopathology of experimental *Strongyloides ransomi* infection in young swine. 12775
- Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456. 13408
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- Some aspects about helminth parasites of *Sus domestica* Linnaeus, 1758, from the State of Bahia, Brazil. 13470
- Farm-to-farm transmission of porcine Oesophagostomiasis. 13477

SWINE ADENOVIRUS

- Studies of the pathogenic properties of a porcine adenovirus. 12702

SWINE DYSENTERY

- Studies on swine dysentery. 4706
- Studies on the pathogenesis of *Vibrio coli* infection in swine. 7541

SWINE ERYSIPELAS

- Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* by intradermal route. 4674
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. I. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning. 5056
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. 5057
- Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test. 8890

SWINE HOUSES

- Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 3548
- Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552
- House fly control in pig parlors. 7566
- House fly control in pig parlours. 9587

SWINE INFLUENZA

- The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections. 4947

SWINEPOX

- Experimental swine pox. 3274
- Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses. 7218

SWINEPOX VIRUS

- Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. 3272
- Experimental swine pox. 3274

SYMBIOSIS

- Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259
- Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron betule* and *T. retusum* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 6477
- On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cockroaches. 6497

- Insecticidal degradation by *Pseudomonas melophthora*, the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot. 791
- Virus-fungus relationships in a root rot complex in red clover. 971
- Rapid physiological change in *Pinus radiata* following attack by *Sirex noctilio* and its associated fungus, *Amylostereum* sp. 1189
- SYMPHYLURINUS**
The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diplura) in North America. 399
- SYMPHYTA**
Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). 544
- Food plants of Japanese Symphyta. I. 1310
- SYMPLEMON**
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 550
- SYMPOsia**
Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. Poultry papers given at the 19th Annual Meeting of Animal Disease Research Workers in the Southern States. 52
- American Association of Avian Pathologists- Symposium on Avian Salmonellosis. 53
- 37th Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Conference on Avian Diseases. 59
- Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi. 103
- Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation. 122
- Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 146
- International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Virus as an Evolving Pathogen. 181
- Abstracts of papers presented at the 53rd annual meeting of the poultry science association. 294
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 303
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France. 316
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France. 316
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel. 323
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden. 332
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland. 353
- Report of the fourth german conference on weed biology and weed control. 448
- Report on the EWRC - COLUMA symposium on herbicides, Paris, 13th-14th December, 1961. 4489
- Report of the first conference of the French weed control committee, 14th-15th December, 1961. 4520
- Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924
- Report of leukosis committee. 5967
- Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual

SUBJECT INDEX

SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES

- meeting of the American Phytopathological Society.
corvallis, oregon, august 26-29, 1962. 6691
- Symposium on root diseases of forest trees.
invitation papers presented august 27, 1962, at the fifty-
fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological
Society at Corvallis, Oregon. 6692
- Summation. 6766
- London symposium will cover formulation of pesticides. 9117
- 15th international symposium on crop protection (section
F: weed control), Ghent, 7th May, 1963. 10086
- 16th International Symposium on Crop Protection,
Special Section of Weed Research, Ghent, Belgium, 5th
May, 1964. 10088
- The fifth British weed control conference, 1960. 11026
- Insect behavior. (Royal Entomological Society of
London. symposia no. 3). 13053
- Cellular age changes in insects. in: Aspects of the biology
of aging, E. W. Mcclhouse, ed. 13113
- World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biol-
ogy, control, and eradication of *Aedes aegypti*, 16-20
August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland. 13156
- SYMPTOMATOLOGY
- Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis
II. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis. 4810
- SYMPLECTON PICTIPES
- Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser
peach tree borer. 7038
- SYNAPSES
- Action of DDT at an insect synapse. 6633
- SYNCHYTRIUM VACCINII THOMAS
- Observations on cranberry red gall disease, incited by
Synchytrium vaccinii Thomas. 390
- SYNERGISM
- Synergism of malathion and parathion against resistant in-
sects: phosphorus esters with synergistic properties. 767
- Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by
noninsecticidal carbamates. 9542
- SYNERGISTS
- Toxicity of various carbamates and synergists to several
strains of body lice. 628
- Synergistic effect between vapors of C-8514/Schering 36268
and diclclrvos against the carmine spider mite. 630
- Unique synergistic effects produced by the principal sex
attractant compounds of *Ips confusus* (LeConte) (Coleop-
tera, Scolytidae). 9576
- SYNGAMUS TRACHEA
- Hemogram of turkey poultts experimentally infected with
syngamus trachea. 6054
- Removal of *Syngamus trachea*, gapeworm, from pheasants with
subcutaneously injected Disophenol. 6234
- Thiabendazole therapy of pheasants affected with gapeworms.
11115
- SYNOVITIS
- Pleurcpneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in
fowls. 2035
- Case report' A syncvitis caused by a strain of *Escherichia*
coli. 8806
- A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and
their economic importance. 8812
- SYNTHESIS
- The effects of carbamate herbicides on polymer synthesis. 699
- Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Sub-
strate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus
- and conidia of several saprophytes. 734
- The formation of aflatoxin derivatives. 13636
- Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of
dimethyl-1,3-dicarboxymethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate
(Bomyl). 13649
- Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn
and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone
O-methylcarbamoyl oximes. absolute structure of trinidad
miticide. 13651
- SYNTHETIC DIETS
- Continuous rearing of aphids of the *Aphis fabae* complex on
sterile synthetic diet. 12327
- Survival and development of European corn borers fed
gossypol in artificial diets. 12344
- Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically de-
fined diet. 12371
- An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for
the pale western cutworm. 13070
- SYNTHETIC MULCHES
- Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and
black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight. 11813
- SYNTOMIDAE
- Studies on the biology of *Elachertus ceramidae* (Hymenop-
tera' Eulophidae), a parasite of the banana pest *Ceramidia*
butleri (Lepidoptera' Syntomidae). 7832
- SYRINGALDEHYDE
- Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for *Scolytus*
multistriatus (Coleoptera' Scolytidae). 8071
- SYRINGES
- Brucella* tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of
syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine. 5344
- A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation. 5424
- SYRINGOMYCIN
- The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by patho-
genic strains of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its role in the
bacterial canker disease of *Prunus persicae*. 6163
- SYRPHIDAE
- A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Dip-
tera' Syrphidae). 6469
- Syrphidae collected in 1966. 11547
- Syrphidae collected in 1966. 11548
- SYRUPS
- Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of
house flies. 8167
- Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 9009
- Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and
syrups. 10257
- SYSPHINCTA PERGANDEI
- The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533
- SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDES
- Systemic control of powdery mildew of roses, caused by the
fungus *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, with derivatives of
cycloheximide. 10800
- SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES
- A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the
spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 4407
- Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly
(*dermatobia hominis*) in cattle. 4599
- Populations of arthropod predators and *Heliothis* spp after
applications of systemic insecticides to cotton. 8092
- Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control
cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings. 8541
- Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the

SUBJECT INDEX

SYSTOECBUS

- cotton fleahopper. 9990
- Stem and soil applications of systemic insecticides to cotton for control of *Lygus hesperus*. 10008
- Systemic insecticides for control of soybean insects in South Carolina. 10022
- Test of several systemic insecticides for post-oviposition control of the Sitka-spruce weevil. 10597
- Systemic insecticides for the control of cotton insects. 10930
- Insect damage to acorns in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides. 10939
- Control of the green peach aphid on tobacco with systemic insecticides. 10976
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1964. 11098
- Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia. 11107
- Effect of the systemic insecticide UC 21149 and four pre-emergence herbicides on cotton seedlings. 11250
- Tests with systemic insecticides for control of *Gasterophilus* larvae in horses. 11267
- Systemic insecticides applied as a topical pour-on and as an oral drench for cattle grub control. 11314
- Tests of systemic insecticides for control of insect pests of ornamentals. 11332
- Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides. 12478
- Systemic insecticides as *lygus* bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493
- Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409. 12738
- Treatment experiments with systemic insecticides against the larvae of the reindeer grub fly (*Oedemagena tarandi* L) and the reindeer nostril fly (*Cephendomyia trompe* L). 12751
- Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides. 13347
- Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 13348
- Systemic activity of Shell SD-9129 in cotton plants. 13363
- Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
- ## SYSTOECBUS
- The taxonomy and biology of *Systoechus* and *Anastoechus* bombyliid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523
- ## SYSTOLE ALBIFENNIS
- Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963
- ## SYSTROPUS
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American Bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- A review of the subfamily Systropinae (Diptera: Bombyliidae) in North America. 5537
- S2-97
- Bacillus thuringiensis* as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169
- ## T-VIRUS
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 8868

- T, 2,4,5-
Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 71
- 2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. IV. herbicides. 395 29. 122
- Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick. 127
- Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice. 136
- ## TABANIDAE
- New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 39
- Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae). 66
- The biology and taxonomy of some immature nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). 78
- New North American Tabanidae. IV. Additions to records of Chrysops in Florida. 93
- New North American Tabanidae. XII. A new variety of *Tabanus immitans* Walker. 94
- An annotated list of the horse flies of Florida and an illustrated key to the genera (Diptera: Tabanidae). 94
- Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I. 114
- A new eastern nearctic Chrysops (Diptera: Tabanidae). 115
- Notes on Thunberg's little known species of Tabanidae (Diptera) from the new world. 115
- Abundance and seasonal distribution of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Great Swamp, New Jersey. 115
- ## TABANUS
- New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 39
- Horsemeat as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tabanidae). 52
- ## TABANUS FUSCICOSTATUS
- Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 56
- ## TABANUS LINEOLA
- Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 56
- ## TABATREX
- Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 75
- Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64. 110
- ## TABATREY
- Face fly control. 75
- ## TABLES (DATA)
- Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties. 37
- ## TACHINDAE
- New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 39
- ## TACHINIDAE
- A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 27
- Androeryops*, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 38
- Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tbn.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage. 41
- The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 44

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae.	4023
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140	Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191
Two new genera and species of erycine Tachinidae (Diptera) from Australia. (Abstract).	11468	Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208
CHYCAEDIA		Studies on the detoxication of tannic acid by chicks.	12027
Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> .	649	TANNING	
CHYDROMA		Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	12337
Notes on the genus <i>Tachydromia</i> Meig and the annulimana-group (Diptera, Empididae).	12939	TANNINS	
DPOLE SHRIMP		The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit.	2858
Control of tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	8490	Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from <i>Quercus havardi</i> .	3657
LEBIASIS		Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605
Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267	TANYDERIDAE	
A taenacide for dogs and cats.	7639	Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera).	6521
A new taeniocide, lunamidine hydrochloride: its efficiency against <i>Taenia pisiformis</i> and <i>Dipylidium caninum</i> in the dog and <i>Hydatigera taeniaformis</i> in the cat.	8947	TARACTICUS	
AGETES		Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Weeds in Kenya wheat.	2782	TARASSOPHORUS	
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756	TARGHEE SHEEP	
AGETES BEECTA		Ovine vibriosis in Ohio.	3261
Effect of root extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> and <i>Tagetes erecta</i> on hatching of eggs of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> and <i>Meloidogyne arenaria</i> .	7113	TARTAR EMETIC	
ABITI		Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects.	7985
The adults and pupa of <i>Culex (c.) kesseli</i> from Tahiti and remarks on the atriceps group (Diptera: Culicidae).	7781	TARTARIC ACID	
AILS		Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> .	660
Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo, a deficiency disease.	1968	TASTE	
AIWAN		Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries.	9019
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan.	798	Flavor evaluations of meat from Dielderene-treated animals.	11255
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, <i>Scenolius incertulas</i> , in Taiwan.	4374	Taste preferences in rodenticide development.	13635
A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455	TASTE TESTING	
The genus <i>Iaelaps</i> (acarina: laelapidae) in Taiwan.	5498	Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	10257
Mosquitoes of Taiwan: genus to <i>Toxorhynchites theobald</i> .	5513	TATTER-LEAF (CITRANGE)	
The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966.	5852	Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks.	130
A root rot of sugarcane caused by <i>Pythium catenulatum</i> in Taiwan.	9848	TATTER-LEAF (CITRUS)	
TANGANYIKA		Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks.	130
Observations on the <i>Simulium neavi</i> complex at Amani in Tanganyika.	10494	New information on symptom effects and host range of the citrus tatter-leaf virus.	418
TANGELOS		Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952
A quick field test for xyloporosis virus.	10864	TAXATION	
TANKS		Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators.	5415
An improved portable sheep dipping vat.	12922	TAXODIACEAE	
TANNIC ACIDS		Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851
A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens.	2189	TAXONOMY	
The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit.	2858	Nomenclature of <i>Empusa</i> Cohn 1855 vs. <i>Entomophthora</i> Presenius 1856.	8
Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	3656	The emerging classification of animal viruses - A review.	1912
		Report of the committee on reporting of diseases and terminology.	5987

SUBJECT INDEX

TBA- SODIUM, 2,3,6-

Effect of uredinospore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi.	6733
Physiological races of <i>Albugo candida</i> .	7731
Biosystematics of the <i>Hesperocimex</i> complex (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and hosts (Picoformae: Picidae, Passeriformes: Hirundinidae).	7897
Subspeciation in <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> (Rudolphi, 1803) Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae.	10255
On the taxonomy of certain entomogenous crystalliferous bacteria.	10584
The nomenclatorial history of <i>Strongylosoma physkon</i> Attems, 1898 (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Paradoxosomatidae).	11501

TBA- SODIUM, 2,3,6-

The effects of MCHA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers.	4227
--	------

TBA, 2,3,6-

Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils.	5290
--	------

TBA, 2,3,6-

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
Characteristics and control of swainsonpea.	7130
Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	12072

TC-90

Control of peanut leaf spot (<i>Cercospora arachidicola</i> Hori) by fungicidal sprays.	10729
--	-------

TCMA

Three chemicals for control of <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> .	9103
--	------

TDE

Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography.	3694
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813
Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188
Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco.	4468
Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	6298
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDE and p,p'-DDT.	6327
Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies.	6485
Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects.	8007
Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif.	8177
Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on <i>Apanteles congregatus</i> .	8587
Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington.	8611
Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on <i>Apanteles congregatus</i> .	8656
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated	

hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.	9
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9
Pesticides.	100
The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled TDE in certain insects.	10
Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat.	110
Cigarette pesticide residues.	120
Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	120
Rhothane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-399.	121
DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica.	122
Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	124
Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	125
Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	135
Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale.	135
Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle.	135
TEACHING	
A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology.	14
TEATS	
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II.	17
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions.	18
Four methods of udder hygiene evaluated by infection of the mammary gland.	30
The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	45
The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	49
A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture.	61
Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus.	74
TEETH	
Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth.	216
Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog.	595
TEFLON	
Teflon as a barrier to insects.	957
TELLENIA	
A taxonomic revision of the genus <i>Teldenia</i> Moore (Lepidoptera: Drepanidae, Drepaninae).	1300
TELEA	
Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths.	406
TELEOGRYLLUS COMMODUS	
The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of <i>Teleogryllus commodus</i> (Walk.) (Orthoptera, Gryllidae).	562

SUBJECT INDEX

TEMPERATURE

LEONEMIA A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae).	5855	Effect of postinoculation temperature on crown gall development of cherry.	156
LEONEMIA SCROFULOSA The entomological control of weeds in Australia.	5912	Effect of temperature on development of oospores by <i>Phytophthora phaseoli</i> Thart. on lima bean seedlings.	165
LIOSPORES Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of <i>Ustilago maydis</i> .	2391	Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	204
Field disease cycle of peppermint rust.	6773	Effects of four temperatures on the pathogenicity of nine species of fungi on white clover.	275
The haploid behavior of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> teliospores.	7725	Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature.	301
LODEIN Uptake of Telodrin by fall armyworm larvae exposed to residues.	619	Relationship of winter temperatures to the dissemination of internal cork virus in North Carolina.	308
Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	8928	Effectiveness of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on development of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peach fruits at various temperatures.	314
Residues of heptachlor epoxide and Telodrin in milk from cows fed at parts-per-billion levels of insecticides.	9017	Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of <i>Erysiphe graminis tritici</i> E. Marchal.	359
LONE Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode.	1641	Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, <i>Anguina tritici</i> .	476
Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soil.	8054	Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities.	661
Control of verticillium wilt.	8212	Germination and spring emergence of dodder as influenced by temperature.	667
Effects of telone on nitrogen transformations and on growth of celery in an organic soil.	8397	Low temperature selection of isolates of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> .	693
Control of the garden symphyliid in the Pacific Northwest.	8630	The influence of temperature and light on formation and germination of oospores of <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> .	717
Control of stubby root nematode, <i>Trichodorus allius</i> , in onions.	8632	Time-temperature interactions of <i>Uromyces phaseoli</i> during spore germination and tube elongation.	725
Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> .	10999	Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly <i>Pseudosarcophaga affinis</i> .	854
Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on Easter lily.	11952	The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions.	866
MARIL Use of trimoprazine in dogs and cats.	4654	The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.).	885
MIK Potato psyllid and green peach aphid control on Kennebec potatoes with Temik and other insecticides.	467	Colonization of lima bean plants by <i>Phytophthora phaseoli</i> as affected by temperature and age of plants.	982
Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092	Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> on <i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> .	998
Degradation and elimination of temik in rats.	9063	Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot.	1001
Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper.	9990	The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum.	1062
Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects.	13016	The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions.	1083
Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305	l-proline and l-alanine as substitutes for higher temperatures in the germination of fungus spores.	1097
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378	Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels.	1101
Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil.	13535	The effect of temperature on multiplication and movement of cabbage virus A in <i>Nicotinia glutinosa</i> L.	1122
Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus.	13556	Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	1131
TEMPERATURE Development of several predaceous Hemiptera in relation to temperature.	20	Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot.	1142
The effect of temperature upon larval mortality of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth).	60	The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature.	1157
Effect of temperature on certain stages of the face fly.	84		

- Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrophoma phaseoli*. 1367
- Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Seporia passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430
- Temperature in relation to loose smut in barley and wheat. 1519
- Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties. 1555
- Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 1612
- Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different temperatures for root-knot control. 1630
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Lethal time-temperature relation for *Heterodera glycines*. 1647
- Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652
- Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils. 2332
- The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds. 2397
- In vitro hatching of *Meloidogyne hapla* eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431
- The role of photoperiod and temperature in the determination of parthenogenetic and sexual forms in the aphid *Megoura viciae* Fucton. III. Further properties of the material switching mechanisms in apterous aphids. 2583
- The effect of temperature on the growth and chemical composition of the mosquito. 2609
- Water loss from aphids at moderate temperatures. 2630
- The effect of temperature on heart-beat frequency in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 2651
- The rate of sperm locomotion in the cockroach as a function of temperature. 2652
- Effects of light intensity and temperature on the growth of waterstargrass, coontail, and duckweed. 2812
- Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage. 2816
- Effect of sodium chloride and storage temperature on the growth of *Salmonella oranienburg* in egg yolk. 3296
- The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. 3322
- Ineffective stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus in certain mediums at various temperatures. 3355
- Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 3548
- Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552
- Studies on insect infestations in the machinery of three english flour mills in relation to seasonal temperature changes. 3661
- Determination of malathion in formulations. 3754
- Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the european corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*. 3875
- Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938
- Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4
- Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations. 4
- Effect of light on the temperature preferendum of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 4
- Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 4
- Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4
- Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 4
- Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4
- Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Lygus lineolaris* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 4
- Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 4
- Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time. 4
- Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4
- Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4
- Thermal stability of egg-adapted canine distemper virus. 4
- The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 53
- Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (sharp) (coleoptera, dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 54
- Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system. 56
- Temperature effects on the immature stages of *Hippelates pusi*, *H. bishoppi*, and *H. pallipes* (Diptera, Chloropidae). 56
- The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Oribatei). 56
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meigen). 56
- Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with oat straw. 58
- Tolerance of *Pseudomonas glycinea* to freezing temperatures. 58
- Effects of soil temperature and moisture on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 58
- Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F. 61
- Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds. 63
- Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts to pyrethrins. 65
- The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 67
- Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 68
- Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on *Meloidogyne hapla* and *M. incognita*. 68
- Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-

parasite reaction of wheat varieties and <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	6903	on naturally infected apple leaves.	9714
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954	Minimum values of dew period and temperature required for infection by <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> .	9732
Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation.	6971	Effects of temperature on <i>Dibotryon morbosum</i> ascospore germination.	9749
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah.	7047	Effect of temperature and organic fungicides on growth of three isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in vitro.	9834
Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of <i>Cadra cautella</i> Wlk. in wheat.	7071	Influence of environmental conditions on the development of yellow spot disease in cress (<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> , R. BR).	9842
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	The effects of humidity and temperature on <i>Phytophthora</i> blight of taro.	9921
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644	The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by <i>Peronospora manshurica</i> on soybeans.	9952
Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant.	7649	Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers.	10271
Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> .	7714	Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of <i>Rhizopus stolonifer</i> and <i>Monilinia fructicola</i> spores.	10339
Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of <i>therioaphis maculata</i> , reared at various constant temperatures.	7811	Effects of humidity and temperature on zoosporangia production and germination of <i>Phytophthora colocasiae</i> .	10362
A constant-temperature mosquito-rearing apparatus.	7889	Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Effects of low temperatures on the eggs of the Angoumois grain moth, and the confused flour beetle.	7953	Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, <i>Hyalema cilicrura</i> ; bean speed fly, <i>H. liturata</i> ; <i>Euxesta notata</i> ; and <i>Chaetopsis</i> sp.	10482
Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil.	7956	The effect of temperature, humidity and quality of food on the development and diapause of <i>Trogoderma parabale</i> Beal.	10540
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7958	The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of abdominal pigmentation in <i>Glossina pallidipes</i> Austen.	10542
Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of the body louse, <i>Pediculus humanus humanus</i> .	8003	The influence of rhythmically fluctuating temperatures on the development and reproduction of the spotted alfalfa aphid, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> .	10618
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of <i>Conophthorus coniperdus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity.	8022	Honey bee colony defense at low temperatures.	10623
Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures.	8055	Effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of nonpersistent viruses by aphids.	10655
Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, <i>Phaenicia sericata</i> using C14-labeled sucrose.	8142	Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation.	10665
Effect of certain temperatures and seed treatments on emergence and terminal breakdown of cotton seedlings.	8241	The effect of air temperature on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in susceptible and resistant pepper.	10852
Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	8553	The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide.	11130
Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8971	Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers.	11383
Custom grinding service utilizes heated air.	9249	Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	11492
Population studies of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona in relation to temperature and rainfall.	9344	Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VIII. Effect of serial temperatures on conditioning of eggs of <i>Aedes stimulans</i> Walker (Diptera: Culicidae).	11494
Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures.	9464	The effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (<i>Apis mellifera</i>).	11500
Diapause in the cabbage maggot, <i>Hylemya brassicae</i> (Diptera: Anthomyiidae).	9530	Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599
Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan.	9547	Rotation of male terminalia in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) as affected by temperature.	11636
Low temperature tolerance of some insects.	9550	The induction of emergence in the leaf-cutter bee <i>Megachile rotundata</i> , an important pollinator of alfalfa.	11647
Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in <i>Necatrix sertifer</i> .	9560		
The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i>			

TEMPERATURE GRADIENTS

- The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 11674
- Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of *Culex*. (Abstract). 11690
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on longevity of *Trichometasphaeria turcica*. 11837
- Environmental relationships in the powdery mildews. 11843
- Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 11956
- Effect of temperature on response of chicks to methionine imbalance. 12008
- Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues. 12040
- Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina. 12308
- Factors influencing the response of *Ips confusus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant. 12316
- Cold-hardiness of *Eupoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329
- Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera). 12360
- Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). (Abstract). 12390
- Effect of temperature and length of incubation on symptom development of Lambert mottle of sweet cherries. 12412
- Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 12548
- Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plaque production by foot-and-mouth disease virus. 12579
- Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan. 12788
- Intersexuality in mosquitoes. (Abstract). 13015
- Characteristics of phenol oxidases in *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker). 13043
- Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito. 13050
- Effects of temperature on survival and development of the larch sawfly. (Abstract). 13057
- Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantria dispar* L. 13151
- Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. 13201
- The effect of favorable periods for infection on development of stem rust in field plots of wheat. (Abstract). 13244
- Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Pisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289
- TEMPERATURE GRADIENTS
- Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of *Haemaphysalis contortus* larvae. 4685
- Circulation of water in soil under a temperature gradient. 12289
- TENAGOGONUS
- A new species of *Tenagogonus* from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931

TENDIPES

- Predation by the leech *Helobdella nepheloidea* on larvae of *Tendipes plumosus* (Diptera: Tendipedidae). 80
- An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington. 122

TENEBRIO

- Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 41
- Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 41
- 'Correcting' behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes. 55
- The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricornis*. 70
- Changes in homogenates of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*, during aging. 80
- Metabolism in the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae), following exposure to radiofrequency electric fields. 115
- Effects of parental age on offspring from isolated pairs of the mealworm *Tenebrio molitor*. 116

TENEBRIO MOLITOR

- Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 56
- Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 56
- Experimental study of development in the male reproductive system of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1301
- Cortisol and growth in insects. 1301
- Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. I. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs. 1310

TENEBRIONIDAE

- Discrimination between the pupae of *Tribolium confusum* Duv. and *T. castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 392
- Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 626
- Identification of *Tribolium* larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 802
- Optic organs of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* and their usefulness in age determination (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 1166
- Notes on the systematics and distribution of some *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 1295
- Experimental study of development in the male reproductive system of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1306

TENEBRIONIDES

- Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 413
- The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle, *Tenebrionides mauritanicus*. 1156

TENESMUS

- Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus. 473

TENNESSEE

- The occurrence of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 13
- Distribution of race 1 of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. 968

SUBJECT INDEX

TERMITES

VISION		island fly <i>Rioxa pornia</i> (Diptera: Tephritidae).	11635
Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037	New host records for North American fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae).	13357
WTHREDINIDAE		TEPHRITIS	
A substance in some commercial preparations of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> toxic to sawfly larvae.	6631	The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
Notes on the biology, parasites, and inquiline of <i>Pontania pacifica</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), a leaf-gall incitant on <i>Salix lasiolepis</i> .	7948	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in : <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474
Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea of the Seine-et-Oise. interesting captures and collecting notes.	12965	The genus <i>Tephritis</i> latrillei in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5475
WTHRIDINIDAE		Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera).	5476
Study of the poplar sawfly, <i>Trichiocampus viminalis</i> (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	7780	TEPHROSIA VOGELII	
<i>Siobla sturmii</i> (Klug), a sawfly new for the Netherlands' fauna (Hym., Tenth.).	11522	Phytophthora wilt of <i>Tephrosia vogelii</i> in Puerto Rico.	10862
MOIFALPOS		TEPP	
New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312	Influence of anesthesia on the toxicity of tepp and SD-3562.	11254
PA		TEREPHTHALIC ACID	
Effects of tepa on the ovarian development of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> (Diptera: Muscidae).	8077	The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis.	1945
New approach to insect control reported at Alabama pesticide meeting.	8581	Effect of calcium level, oxytetracycline and terephthalic acid upon the performance of growing pigs.	2880
Sterilization of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> with Apholate and Tepa.	9448	The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease.	3216
Quantitative effects of Tepa, Metepa and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies.	9462	Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920
Persistence of tepa in fall armyworm moths.	9473	Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164
More efficient than killing.	10583	Potential of chlortetracycline in laying chickens.	7140
Effectiveness of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove.	10979	Potential of terramycin I. Evaluation of terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium in broiler diets.	8715
Chemosterilization of adult horn flies.	11283	Effect of terephthalic acid on the activity of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline.	8888
Studies with three alkylating agents as house fly sterilants.	11604	TERIOAPHIS	
Resistance in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepa, and metepa.	12368	A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa.	7046
Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tepa and apholate to larvae.	12488	TERMITES	
TEPHRITIDAE		Apparent infection of subterranean termites by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> Link.	17
Gas chromatographic analysis of insect attractants: trimedure, siglure, butyl sorbate, cue-lure, methyleugenol.	3772	Subterranean termites and <i>Absidia coerulescens</i> Bainier (Mucorales).	55
<i>Paraterellia</i> , a new genus of Tephritidae from the Western United States (Diptera).	3913	An investigation of chitinase activity in cockroach and termite extracts.	2587
A new North American fruit fly genus, <i>Procecidocharoides</i> (Diptera: Tephritidae).	3914	<i>Angiothrombium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies.	4157	Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277
Insect sterilization technique.	4190	A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	5487
Notes on the genus <i>Euleia</i> walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5473	Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	6634
A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft.	8079	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646
An improved trap for deciduous tree fruit flies.	9275	Phylogeny of the new termite genus <i>Termititermes</i> from Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae).	7909
Fruit fly trapping in Fiji.	10485	A study of termite feeding relationships, using radioisotopes.	8065
The genus <i>Trypeta</i> Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae).	11481	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	9391
A new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from Queensland.	11513		
Laboratory observations on the mating behaviour of the			

TERMITOGASTRINA

- The nutritional requirements of termites in axenic cultures.
2. Studies on the effectiveness of antibiotics in the
sterilization of workers of *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9484
- Thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of the termite
worker, *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9554
- Kalotermes approximatus* Snyder infests roseaceous trees
(Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). 9914
- Toxicity of dieldrin-concrete mixtures to termites. 11232
- Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some
termites from Cuba (Isoptera). 13497

TERMITOGASTRINA

- New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic signifi-
cance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERMITOMA

- New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic signifi-
cance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERMITOPHILUS

- New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic signifi-
cance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERPENES

- Cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 8590
- Investigations on the reaction of *Ips sexdentatus* Boerner
to the terpene fumes of various conifers. 9466

TERRENIPTERES

- Phylogeny of the new termite genus *Terrenitermes* from
Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). 7909

TERRENTIALITY

- Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, *Orthetrum*
albistylum speciosum Uhler (odonata: anisoptera). 4074

TERT-BUTYL 4-CHLORO-2-METHYLCYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLATE

- New approved common names of insecticides. 7905

TERT-BUTYLAMINE

- Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain
volatile aliphatic amines. 6741

TESCHEN DISEASE

- Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating
virus. III. Serological studies. 1936
- Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating
virus. II.-VIROLOGICAL studies. 3088
- Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating
virus. I.-Case histories. 3092
- Viral encephalomyelitis of swine in Ontario - Experimental
and natural transmission. 3279
- The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the
agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction. 4633
- Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation
of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical
cases. 4775
- Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus
of Teschen disease. 4779
- Folioencephalomyelitis of pigs--the identification of
viruses related to the Teschen and T80 groups in the
United States. 4817
- Porcine folioencephalomyelitis. 4818
- Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a
porcine enterovirus. 5065
- A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the
transmissibility of the disease in Ontario. 6146
- Viral encephalomyelitis of pigs. A preliminary report on
the transmissibility and pathology of a disease observed in
Ontario. 10217

TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS

- Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection
with Konratice and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of
viruses. 41
- The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen virus by the
sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain. 41
- Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue
culture of a strain (PS55) of the teschen group of viruses. 58
- Viability of Teschen Disease virus. 101

TEST STANDARDIZATION

- Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infec-
tious canine hepatitis antibody. 46

TESTES

- Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cock-
roach species. 41
- Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in
virus studies. 47
- Neoplasms of dogs. 50
- Correlation of testis development with external growth in
the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattellidae). 55
- A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis. 126
- Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain
insect chemosterilants. 135

TESTICULAR TUMORS

- Seminoma in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and
pathologicoanatomical investigation. 48

TESTUDO

- Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma*
(*Hyalomma*) *egyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in
Turkey. 39

TETANOPS

- Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed
treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 428
- Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings
and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 438
- Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield
of sugar beets. 1189

TETANOPS MYOPAEFORMIS

- Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet
root maggot control. 1251
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet
maggot in Manitoba. 1329

TETANUS

- Tetanus in cattle. 493

TETANUS ANTITOXIN

- Tetanus in cattle. 493

TETANY

- Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog. 500
- Hypomagnesaemia in sheep- some inconsistencies. 604
- Hypomagnesaemic tetany in cattle. i. incidence, aetiology,
diagnosis and treatment. 1257

TETRACHLORO-2,2-BIS (PABA-CHLOROPHENYL) ETHANE, 1,1,1,2-

- The apparent binding of dDT to tissue components. 1358

TETRACHLOROETHYL ALLYL CARBAMATE, 1,2,2,2-

- Herbicidal compositions. 916

TETRACHLOROETHYL DIALYL CARBAMATE, 1,2,2,2-

- Herbicidal compositions. 916

TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE

- Control of late blight of potatoes. 574

- The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetra-
chloronitroanisole for control of *Helminthosporium* and rust
diseases of Kentucky bluegrass. 1070

SUBJECT INDEX

TETRAHYDRO-1-NAPHTHYL-N-METHYL CARBAMATE, 5,6,7,8-

CHLORONITROCANISOLE		Microcoulometric gas chromatographic determination of Thiodan and Tedian in green vegetables.	3809
Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat.	338		
tetrachloronitrocanisole, a new wheat smut fungicide.	340	The effect of Tedian on the eggs and larvae of three strains of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4063
Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. (clubroot).	8274	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
Control of flag smut, due to Urocystis agropyri, of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals.	8370	Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite.	4183
The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetrachloronitrocanisole for control of Helminthosporium and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass.	10701	Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius, resistant to parathion.	4282
CHLORONITROCANISOLE, 2,3,5,6-	8356	Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329
CHLOROPHENYLACETIC ACID		The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	4353
Fungicidal compositions containing polychlorophenylacetic acids and salts thereof.	9189	Tedian use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
CHLOROTETRAHYDROETHIOFEN-1,1-DIOXIDE, 3,3,4,4-		Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003
Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113	Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and overex and their response to Tedian and Kelthane.	7040
CHLOROTETRAHYDROETHIOFEN 1,1-DIOXIDE, 3,3,4,4-		Comparative acaricidal activity of tedian, overex, and chlorbenside against two strains of the two-spotted spider mite.	8152
Ferticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	8232	Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.	8417
CHLOROTETRAHYDROETHIOFEN-1,1-DIOXIDE, 3,3,4,4-	8393	Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452
Method for evaluating fungicides.		Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479
Evaluation of soil fungicides against Fusarium solani isolated from feeder roots of citrus trees.	9638	Comparative acaricidal activity of Tedian, Over and chlorbenside against two strains of two-spotted spider mite.	8495
CHLORCYCLINE		Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8497
Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis.	1849	Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8498
Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey.	1910	New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537
Antibiotics to sows and gilts improves litters.	1990	New mite weapon is emulsion form of established chemical.	10977
Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992	Tedian. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12096
Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polyserositis in adult swine.	3295	TETRAETHOXYPROPANE	
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	Acute toxicity of malonaldehyde.	11264
Fever and leptospirosis.	4568	TETRAETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE	
Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control.	4838	Some chemical characteristics of a DDT- induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019
Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease.	6041	TETRAETHYLTHIONOPHOSPHORIC ACID SULPHOXIDE	
Salmonella resistance increases.	7424	Production of thionophosphoric acid esters.	10390
Potentiation of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets.	8903	TETRAFLUOROTEREPHTHALONITRILE	
The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental FLO (Mycoplasma gallisepticum) infection in chickens.	8912	Method for evaluating fungicides.	8393
Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	9607	TETRAHALOCYCLOPENTADIENYLDIAMINES	
Microbiological activity of certain saturated and unsaturated fatty acid salts of tetradecylamine and related compounds.	10395	Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405.	13680
Anatomopathological study of lesions caused by intramuscular injection of hydrochloride and phosphate complex of tetracycline.	13582	TETRAHYDRO-1-NAPHTHYL-N-METHYL CARBAMATE, 5,6,7,8-	
TETRACYCLINES		Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404.	12901
Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	12864		
TRADIPON			
Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers.	2734		
Proper application methods stressed for effective control of fruit tree pests.	2842		

SUBJECT INDEX

TETRAHYDROFUFURAL, 2,3,4,5-BIS(Delta2-BUTENYLENE)			
TETRAHYDROFUFURAL, 2,3,4,5-BIS(Delta2-BUTENYLENE) New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260	effect on mite nutrition.	81
TETRAHYMENA <i>Tetrabymena</i> sp. parasitic in the larvae of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe).	6636	Fall armyworm causes concern in several areas.	81
TETRALOPHA The biology of the pine webworm, <i>Tetralopha robustella</i> , in Wisconsin.	7116	Phosphorus-containing insecticides.	9
TETRAM Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	4250	Insectary production of <i>Stethorus</i> species.	91
TETRAMESA RUSSOI Research of Hymenoptera Chalcididae. III. a new species of the genus <i>Tetramesa</i> Walk. (Hym. Eurytomidae).	12997	Field experience on some new miticides during the past twelve months on citrus in Florida.	9
TETRAMETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE Some chemical characteristics of a DET- induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019	The morphology of the mouthparts of <i>Tetranychus atlanticus</i> and observations on feeding by this mite on soybeans.	91
TETRAMIC ACID Method of inhibiting bacteria with tetramic acid and derivatives thereof. patent 3,361,626.	12878	Combating red spider mites.	91
TETRAOCELIUM Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California.	4373	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	91
TETRANYCHIDAE The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides.	4026	Thiophosphoric acid esters.	101
The toxicity of some phosphorothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite.	4029	Chemical and biological control of the glasshouse red spider <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> , Koch.	111
The effect of Tediion on the eggs and larvae of three strains of the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4063	Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids.	111
Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4072	Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	111
A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100	TETRANYCHUS Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites.	411
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4
The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	4353	Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> and <i>Panonychus ulmi</i> .	4
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	4356	Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	41
Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallage sprays.	4439	Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	41
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446	Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	41
Tediion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	Polybutenes in orchard pest control.	41
A portable sprayer for experimental plots.	5403	Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	41
A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites.	6449	The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses.	41
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman B-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070	Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	41
Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide.	8234	<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	511
Orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	8315	Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, <i>Tetranychus pacificus</i> .	611
Thiomethylals.	8406	Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	611
Insects active on late season cotton in several areas.	8470	Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	611
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	711
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8562	Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	711
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting		Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	711
		Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil.	711
		Notes on the life history of <i>Tetranychus atlanticus</i> (Acarina tetranychidae).	711

SUBJECT INDEX

TEXAS

Vapour toxicity and vapour selection for resistance of the two-spotted spider mite (<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>) using DDVP.	8011	TETRAOPES 'Correcting' behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes.	5580
Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite' two different mechanisms of resistance.	8134	TETRASTICHUS Occurrence of an unusual species of <i>Tetrastichus</i> (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska.	3945
Comparative acaricidal activity of tedion, ovex, and chlorbenside against two strains of the two-spotted spider mite.	8152	Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876
Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses.	8413	TETRASTICHUS BRUCHOPHAGI Humidity and the emergence of <i>Bruchophagus kolobovae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778
Comparative acaricidal activity of tedion, Ovex and chlorbenside against two strains of two-spotted spider mite.	8495	TETRASTICHUS INCERTUS Biology and distribution of <i>Tetrastichus incertus</i> , a parasite of the alfalfa weevil.	12378
Biology of <i>Tetranychus 'multisetis'</i> , the polychaetous form of <i>Tetranychus cinnabarinus</i> (Acarina: Tetranychidae).	9567	TETREUARESTA A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474
Relation between toxicity of malathion analog and organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite.	10668	TETTIGONIA PULCHELLA Agrosoma, a new genus for <i>Tettigonia pulchella</i> Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3951
Biological control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberry in southern California.	10969	TETTIGONIIDAE Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song.	11655
Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes.	11324	TEXAS Terminal stunt of cotton in south Texas.	95
Insectary production of phytoseiid mites.	11616	The reniform nematode in cotton in the lower Rio Grande valley of Texas.	488
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11920	Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas.	1064
TETRANYCHUS PACIFICUS Response of citrus mites to selected guinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates.	8033	Cultural growth at different temperatures of <i>Ascochyta gossypii</i> from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas.	1181
TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds.	7696	Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospores in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247
TETRANYCHUS URTICAE Reproduction and mortality of the Two-Spotted Spider Mite on fruit seedlings treated with chemicals.	38	Restoration of the name, <i>Aedes hendersoni</i> Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae).	3883
<i>Tetranychus telarius</i> (:l.), new vector of virus Y.	371	A preliminary list of Texas Aphids.	3942
Control with azodrin of the two-spotted spider mite on potatoes.	474	A flatid planthopper, <i>Metcalfa pruinosa</i> .	4040
Chemosterilant treatment of two greenhouse spider mites.	656	Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas.	4047
Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control.	4351	Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307
Genetic variation in a two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> , population plateaued by directed selection (Acarina, Tetranychidae).	6673	Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4341
A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342
Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt.	10544	Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> , in Texas.	5186
The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.	10587	A new species of <i>Physonellodes</i> (Mallophaga) from Texas.	5468
Mechanism of malathion and parathion resistance in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> .	10613	Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207
Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California.	12525	Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle.	6516
Fertilization in the two-spotted spider mite (<i>Tetranychus urticae</i> : Acari).	13003	A new genus of duforeine bee from Texas (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	7783
Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.	13348	DDT-RESISTANCE in <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	7972
		Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma.	8489
		The life history and seasonal occurrence of the peach twig borer in Texas.	8513
		Effects of timing and method of application on efficiency of	

SUBJECT INDEX

TEXTILES

Cc-Bal sprays for cattle pest control.	8922	THANISIMUS	58
A new species of Chelopistes (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico.	9326	Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle.	
Emergence of overwintered boll weevils from hibernation sites near Waco, Texas.	9474	THANITE	95
Oak wilt in Texas.	9706	Carbamate insecticides : synergism by organothiocyanates.	
Downy mildew and head smut diseases of sorghum in Texas.	9814	THAUMATOHYIA	119
Rhizoctonia seedling blight of flax.	9851	Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, Pemphigus betae.	
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas.	9852	THEILERIASIS	35
Winter survival of the boll weevil in cotton bolls in central Texas.	10468	Tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer.	
Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas.	10577	Oxytetracycline hydrochloridine in East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection).	46
Castorbean diseases in Texas in 1960.	10713	Serologic tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	50
Relative prevalence of Verticillium wilt and Fusarium wilt of cotton in the South Plains area of Texas.	10868	Further attempts to infect animals with Theileria parva.	75
Races of Puccinia graminis tritici identified from Texas collections, 1926-1965.	11784	Experiments in immunity to East Coast fever.	89
Incidence and importance of a cotton mottle disease in the lower Rio Grande valley.	11845	THELAZIA	48
TEXTILES		Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report.	
How fungi attack material.	13485	THELAZIASIS	48
THAB		Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report.	52
Control of thar (Hemitegrus jemlahicus), evaluation of a poisoning technique.	7689	Canine thelaziasis in Arizona.	76
THAILAND		Experience with an anthelmintic.	
New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus Sasatrombicula Vercammen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae).	5534	Untersuchungen uber das Vorkommen von Augenwurmern, Thelazien, beim Rind im Einzugsbereich des Schlachthofes Hanover. (Investigations on the occurrences of eyeworms (Thelazia spp) in cattle in the catchment area of Hanover slaughterhouse).	127
THELICTHEUM		THERAPAUTICS	20
The potential function of native thalicttrum species as an alternate host of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici.	9816	Killed and live vaccines plus management.	
THELICTHILE		Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeusis.	21
Effect of thalidomide on growth and reproduction of Phormia regina.	9440	Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline.	22
Thalidomide as a growth modifier in the German cockroach.	11352	Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	50
THALLIUM		Diplococcus pneumoniae type 16 in laboratory rats.	87
Field cases of thallium poisoning in sheep.	3029	Psychopharmacologic effects of 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin insecticide) alone and in combination with several therapeutic agents.	112
A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine.	3509	Potassium and its role in parturient paresis.	126
Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog.	4609	Udder insufflation and its physiologic basis for treatment of parturient paresis in cattle.	126
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Contribution to the therapy of acetoneemia of cattle.	126
Toxicology of insecticides.	5352	A specialized treatment for eczema of the dog.	127
Thallotricosis.	5364	Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms.	127
Thallium intoxication in dogs.	6323	Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia.	127
Thallium intoxication.	11273	Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743.	134
THALLOTOXICOSIS		Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SF757.5.N3.	135
Thallotricosis.	5364	THERIOAPHIS	
THALLOUS SALTS		The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans auesbecki, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid	41
Thallium intoxication.	11273	Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae).	41
THANATEPHORUS CUCUMERIS		Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration.	41
Comparative survival of monobasidial cultures of Thanatephorus cucumeris in soil.	13256	Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa	

SUBJECT INDEX

THIELAVIOPSIS

- phid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Resistance of sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 4384
- Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7018
- Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019
- Three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7061
- Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422
- All insect problems are localized. 8462
- Reevaluation of resistance of seedling alfalfa varieties and strains to the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata*. 8516
- Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants. 8530
- Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids. 8564
- Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported. 8618
- Population studies of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona in relation to temperature and rainfall. 9344
- TERIOAPHIS MACULATA**
- Influence of rhythmically fluctuating temperatures on the development and reproduction of the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata*. 10618
- Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton), on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 12497
- TERIOAPHIS RIBEIMI**
- Inheritance of resistance in sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 12504
- TERIOAPHIS TRIFOLII**
- Pterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps. 12972
- THANATECA**
- New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- THERMIONIC DETECTORS**
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12865
- THERMIONIC TUBES**
- Flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus--a sodium thermionic detector. 3699
- THERMOTREATMENT**
- Thermotherapy of planting material. 1456
- THES**
- The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Platella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington. 12299
- Ecology and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 12307
- Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management. 12340
- Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by *Coxiella burnetii* and its host, the chick embryo. 12657
- e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685
- THIABENDAZOLE**
- Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse. 5213
- Thiabendazole and trichinae. 7166
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606
- Efficacy of thiabendazole against *Cooperia* spp. and *Ostertagia ostertagi* in cattle. 7631
- Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985
- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*. 8952
- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259
- Thiabendazole therapy of pheasants affected with gapeworms. 11115
- Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses. 11118
- Studies on the toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of thiabendazole. 11330
- Thiabendazole as a post harvest fungicide for Florida citrus fruit. 11717
- Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- THIABENDAZOLE**
- The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. 5197
- THIACETARSAMIDE**
- Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide. 5210
- Two-day treatment with Thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease. 7378
- THIADIAZOLE DICARBOXYLIC ACID**
- Thiazole dicarboxylic acid and derivatives. 9182
- THIAMINE**
- Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyriethamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick. 12024
- THIASOLUCIN**
- The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl. 5363
- THIAZOLIUM SALTS**
- Compositions and methods for the treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry. patent 3,337,401. 12768
- THIELAVIOPSIS**
- Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 6704
- Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 6728
- Comparison of various isolation media for the enumeration of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil dilution plates. 7727
- Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 9087
- Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens. 9912
- A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract). 13258

SUBJECT INDEX

THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA

THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA

Penetration and host-parasite relationships of Thielaviopsis basicola in the bean plant.	140
A quantitative technique for estimating the degree of soil infestation by Thielaviopsis basicola.	410
The relative susceptibility of certain varieties and hybrids of citrus species and relatives to Thielaviopsis basicola.	411
Pathogenicity on citrus of Thielaviopsis basicola and its isolation from field roots.	412
Changes in phenolic compounds in carrot root tissue infected with Thielaviopsis basicola.	684
Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens.	956
Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to Thielaviopsis basicola.	1067
Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of Thielaviopsis basicola in soil.	1219
Precautions in isolating Thielaviopsis basicola with carrot discs.	1260
Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on Thielaviopsis root rot of peas.	1266
Isolation of Thielaviopsis basicola from bean rhizosphere.	1395
Thielaviopsis basicola associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida.	1418
Thielaviopsis basicola as a citrus root pathogen.	1487
Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by Thielaviopsis basicola.	1489
Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium.	2478
Pathogenicity of Thielaviopsis basicola on peas.	10823
Susceptibility of sesame and castorbean to Thielaviopsis basicola.	10887
Sources of resistance in the genus Gossypium to several soilborne pathogens.	12442
A buried membrane filter method for studying behavior of soil fungi.	13198
Effect of Thielaviopsis basicola root rot of cotton on incidence and severity of Verticillium wilt.	13245
THIGMOTRICHIDIA	
Experimental infection of oysters (Crassostrea gigas) with thigmotrichid ciliates.	10202
THIMEROSAL	
A merthiolate-induced precipitation in gel-diffusion tests with plant sap.	744
THINNING (TREES)	
Fomes annosus causes severe damage to thinned slash pine plantation in south Georgia.	10746
THIO-MONOFLUORO-DICHLORO-METHYL IMIDES, N-	
Method of controlling fungi with n-thio-monofluoro-dichloro-methyl imides. patent 3,341,403.	12894
THIOATE	
Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694
THIOATE.	
Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Bal.	5185
THIOBENZOIDIC ACIDS	
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,333,946.	13666

THIOCARBAMATES

Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6
Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (Cuminum cyminum).	61
Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	61
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	74
Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives.	90
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	120
Vegadex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	12
Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12
Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29.	12
Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29.	12
Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12
Eptam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	121
Tillam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.	121
Complex manganese salts of ethylenedisithiocarbamic acid and fungicidal compositions containing same.	122
Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.	122
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8.	122
Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev.	122
Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	128
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	128
THIOCYANATES	
Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups.	49
Method for controlling microorganisms and nematodes. patent 3,361,621.	125
THIOCYANIC ACID	
Thiocyanic esters and pesticidal compositions containing them.	91
THIOCYANOGEN TRIAZINES	
Thiocyanogen triazines.	91
THIOIC ACIDS	
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	128
THIOLS	
Interaction of captan and dichlorone with coenzyme A and other thiols.	113

SUBJECT INDEX

		THRIPS
Alkylamides of CG-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid.	9194	Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 9087
NO-BENZ-THIAZOLE THIOPHOSPHATE, 2-phosphorus-containing esters.	9190	Paper chromatography of fertam, maneb, nabam, thiram, zineb and ziram. 9229
NO-BENZOTIAZOLE THIOPHOSPHATE, 2-phosphorus-containing esters.	9190	Analysis of dithiocarbamates and thiuram disulphides used in agriculture. I. Collaborative study of macro-methods available for the evaluation of technical and formulated products. 9242
NOI sticide residues: Estimation of phenothiazine and some of its oxidation products in biological material.	11205	Chemical control of Puccinia pittieriana on potatoes in Ecuador. 9673
PHOSPHATES Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues in fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12810	Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257
rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic termination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils.	13569	Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries. 10783
PHOSPHOROUS ACID ESTERS. thiophosphorous acid esters.	9173	Bimodality of dosage response of Glomerella cingulata to Thiram. 11836
PHOSPHOROUS ACID ESTERS thio- and thioethionio-phosphoric, -phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters.	9122	Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of Phymatotrichum omnivorum, the cotton root-rot fungus. 11858
thiophosphoric, -phosphonic and -phosphinic acid esters.	9126	Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12147
QUINOI Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic - or trithiocarbonates.	8033	Fusarium scab of sorghum in Nigeria. 12427
THURACIL Identification of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures in turkeys with thuracil.	7509	A storage decay of Crownvetch (Coronilla varia) "crowns" caused by Fusarium roseum and its control by fungicide dip treatments. 12776
more efficient than killing.	10583	THORAX Androeryops, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876
THIOUREA Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts of oranges.	5322	Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. 3949
Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.	5831	Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950
THIRAM Thiram sensitivity.	1893	Four new species of Hydrometra from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958
Thiuram in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217	THORIBDELLA The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina). 3871
Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542	THOROUGHBREED HORSES Cervical and uterine infection in thoroughbred mares. 7348
Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues in food crops.	5308	A case of idiopathic hypoplastic anaemia in a two-year-old thoroughbred filly. 8731
Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries.	6290	THRASSIS Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	THREONINE The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305	Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553
Polymerization of thiram in fertam.	6397	THRIPIIDAE Redescriptions of Anaphothrips orchidaceus and A. orchidacearum (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5556
Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives.	6728	Catinathrips, new genus, a new species, and a reassignment (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 7879
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	THRIPS Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas. 3921
Biological potential and effective fungicide dosage in soil.	6869	New disease threatens California citrus industry. 4249
Effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005	Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
Apple and pear canker.	8368	Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051
Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, Venturia inaequalis.	8375	Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil. 7076
Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics.	8708	Several truck crop insects active in May. 8466
Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.		

SUBJECT INDEX

THRIPS TABACI

- Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes. 11324
- THRIPS TABACI
Frankliniella fusca, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on Thrips tabaci, another vector. 1321

- Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, Thrips tabaci Lindeman to the varieties of onion. 7073

THROMBOELASTIS

- A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843

THROMBOSIS

- Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. 3056

TBUJA

- Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer. 2881
- Pathogenicity of Phacidium abietis. 6911

THURICIDE

- Bacillus thuringiensis tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control. 4316
- Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842
- The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses. 6318
- A substance in some commercial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis toxic to sawfly larvae. 6631
- Field tests with newer materials against the gypsy moth. 10561

- Response of mosquito larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 10599

- Effects of Lovo spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11274

- Effects of thuricide on the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana. 11302

- An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513

- Inhibitive effect of Bacillus thuringiensis on the development of the face fly in cow manure. 12740

- Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69. 13489

THYLATE

- Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019

THYME OIL

- Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370

THYNECTOMY

- Immunologic competence of thymectomized neonatal calves. 12580

THYMIDINE, H-3-

- H-3-thymidine radioautographic study of spermatogenesis in the boll-weevil, Anthonomus grandis (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). 5600

THYMIDINE

- The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789

THYMUS GLAND

- Über eine Methode zur Untersuchung des Thymus bei Ferkelkrankheiten (Method for thymus study in piglet diseases). 12649

THYRATELES

- Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumoni: genera Ichneumon and Thyrateles. 10483

THYREOXIENUS

- New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 39

THYRIDOPTERYX EPHEMERAEFORMIS

- Natural control of the bagworm and notes on its status as a forest pest. 4

THYROID CARCINOMA

- Anterior vena caval obstruction secondary to thyroid carcinoma in a dog. 49

THYROID EXTRACT

- A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 48

THYROID GLAND

- Effects of breed, stage of lactation, and season of year on thyroid secretion rate of dairy cows as determined by the chemical thyroxine turnover methods. 32

- Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. II. Histology of primary and accessory reproductive organs, pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands. 34

- Anhidrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred. 46

- Thyroid dysplasia in the budgerigar. 72

- Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle. 74

- Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats. 74

- Thyroid carcinoma in the dog. A case of bone-metastasizing thyroid carcinoma simulating hyperparathyroidism. 102

- Effects of dietary DL-METHIONINE on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks. 134

THYROPROTEIN

- Supplementation of pig starters with thyroprotein. 28

- Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows. 128

THYROXINE

- Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. 18

- Effects of breed, stage of lactation, and season of year on thyroid secretion rate of dairy cows as determined by the chemical thyroxine turnover methods. 32

- Rate of absorption of L-thyroxine I131 from the gastrointestinal tracts of dairy cattle. 34

- Thyrotropic hormone secretion in cattle after prolonged thyroxine therapy and after complete withdrawal. 34

THYSANOPTER

- Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes. 113

THYSANOPTERA

- Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and Aphis gossypii on cotton. 133

THYSANURA

- A further pest species of silverfish (Thysanura) from Australia, with a key to the domestic species. 127

TICK PARALYSIS

- Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 71

TICK-BORNE FEVER (SHEEP)

- Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep. 51

TIDAL MARSHES

- Effects of impounding and filling on the production of sand flies (Culicoides) in Florida salt marshes. 106

TILIPHAGUS

- Tiliphagus lycoposugus, new genus, new species (Aphididae: Homoptera) from Tilia americana and Lycopodium virginicum. 79

TILLAGE		
Cultivated soil.		
Longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in.	929	Notes on <i>Gnathotrichus materiarius</i> (Col. Scolytidae), a timber beetle new to the Netherlands. 13493
Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of application for weed control in soybeans.	1714	TIMBER MANAGEMENT
Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	1715	Ecology and control of alligator juniper. 2805
Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton.	1736	TIME
Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben.	2830	Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of <i>Erysiphe graminis tritici</i> E. Marchal. 359
The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (<i>Avena sativa</i> L. and <i>Avena ludoviciana</i> Dur.).	4240	Time-temperature interactions of <i>Uromyces phaseoli</i> during spore germination and tube elongation. 725
Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. Residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield.	4246	Weather, space, time, and chance of infection. 1352
Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska.	7120	Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of <i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> . 1367
The role of herbicides in no-tillage crop production.	9073	Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 6971
Emergence and longevity in cultivated soil of seeds of some annual weeds.	10105	Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599
Influence of cultural practices on the incidence of stalk rot of corn.	11856	The induction of emergence in the leaf-cutter bee <i>Megachile rotundata</i> , an important pollinator of alfalfa. 11647
An apparent relation of cultivation to powdery mildew infection.	11886	The effect of <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> and <i>Eimeria tenella</i> infection on passage time. 11976
Effect of different soil tillage methods on residual after-effect of simazine. Vliyaniye razlichnykh sposobov osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy na posledelystvie simazina.	12806	TIN-SAN
TILLETIA		Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> in vitro. 5748
Compatibility relationships in <i>Tilletia contraversa</i> as indicated by fusions between primary sporidia.	5809	TINGIDAE
A method of using mycelial, monosporial isolates of <i>Tilletia contraversa</i> in pedigreed hybrid crosses.	6908	New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902
TILLETIA CARIES		TIPBURN (<i>DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS</i>)
Culture of the binucleate stage of <i>Tilletia caries</i> .	746	Tip burn, and oxidant incited response of carnations. 10327
Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, <i>Tilletia caries</i> , in a cross of F.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat.	1085	TIPBURN (LETTUCE)
The reaction of varieties and hybrid selections of winter wheat to pathogenic races of <i>Tilletia caries</i> and <i>T. foetida</i> .	10803	Postharvest changes in amount of tip burn of head lettuce and the effect of tip burn on incidence of decay. 247
A new race of <i>Tilletia caries</i> .	12446	TIPBURN (<i>PINUS STROBUS</i>)
TILLETIA CONTRAVERSA		Ozone, a possible cause of white pine emergence tipburn. 925
Incidence and control of <i>Tilletia contraversa</i> in perennial grasses.	1406	TIPHIA
TILLETIA CONTRAVERSA		Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of <i>Tiphia</i> from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). 5429
Reactions of wheat varieties and selections to pathogenic races of <i>Tilletia controversa</i> .	232	TIPULA IRIDESCENS VIRUS
Pathogenic races of <i>Tilletia controversa</i> in the Pacific Northwest.	1371	Multiplication <i>Tipula</i> and Child iridescent viruses in cells of <i>Antheraea eucalypti</i> . 9503
TILLETIA FOETIDA		Amino acid composition of the <i>Tipula</i> iridescent virus. 9512
The reaction of varieties and hybrid selections of winter wheat to pathogenic races of <i>Tilletia caries</i> and <i>T. foetida</i> .	10803	TIPULIDAE
MEER		New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427
Inoculation and colonization of stumps of <i>Pinus echinata</i> by <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	1164	Type specimens of North American Tipulidae (Diptera) described by Francis Walker. 5447
Control of madrone and tanoak stump sprouting.	1740	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
Ecology and control of alligator juniper.	2805	Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of <i>Tipula paludosa</i> Meigen. 6550
Practical control of stump surface infection by <i>Pomes annosus</i> in slash pine.	5778	Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45 mph. 7767
		TISSUE CULTURE
		Fruit-tree leaf rollers on plant tissue cultures and on leaves of <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> . 83
		The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. 550
		Some studies of infectious bronchitis virus in cell culture. 554
		Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chick embryo cells. 559

SUBJECT INDEX

Comparative sensitivities of embryonating chicken's eggs and primary chicken embryo kidney and liver cell cultures to infectious bronchitis virus.	576	Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies.	47
Regulatory activities concerned with development of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine.	584	Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons.	48
Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources.	1265	Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle.	48
The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation.	1773	Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	48
Evaluation of a tissue-culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	1967	Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests.	48
Duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast cultures.	2026	Escherichia coli infections in captive wild cats.	48
The chicken-embryo-lethal-orphan (CELO) virus as a tissue culture contaminant.	2029	Plaque formation by equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer cell cultures of equine, ovine, and porcine kidneys.	49
The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures.	2173	Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals.	49
Some observations of the propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture.	2243	Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney.	49
Comments on tissue culture-origin canine distemper vaccine.	2954	Growth of Augesky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture.	49
Veterinary biological products--a summary of products, methods of examination, and testing results.	2996	Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes.	49
Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures.	3002	Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens.	49
Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus.	3034	The growth curve of a porcine enterovirus (ECPO-1) in porcine kidney monolayers.	506
Influence of host cell type on certain properties of new-castle disease virus in tissue culture.	3204	The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures.	511
Studies on the low egg passage flury strain of modified live rabies virus produced in embryonating chicken eggs and tissue culture.	3248	Propagation of equine arteritis virus previously adapted to cell cultures of equine kidney in monolayer cultures of hamster kidney.	514
Experimental swine pox.	3274	Adaptation and modification of a strain of canine distemper virus in tissue culture.	595
Growth of African horse-sickness virus in monkey kidney cell cultures.	3300	Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (PS55) of the teschen group of viruses.	597
The tissue culture colour test for assaying the virus and neutralizing antibody of foot-and-mouth disease and its application to the measurement of immunity in cattle.	3305	Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes.	598
Ineffective stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus in certain mediums at various temperatures.	3355	Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	601
Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plaque assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid.	3379	Characteristics of avian Mycoplasma (PPLO) in tissue cultures of human and avian cells.	602
Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells.	3501	Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	614
Protection of cattle against lumpy skin disease. II. - Factors affecting small scale production of a tissue culture propagated virus vaccine.	3543	Cytopathologic changes in tissue culture infected with avian laryngotracheitis virus.	619
Report on disinfectants.	3776	A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	642
Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys.	4649	Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus.	659
Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660	The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	722
An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro.	4677	Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in tissue culture by its antiserum.	834
The growth of Rift Valley fever virus in cultures of established lines of cells.	4723	Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization.	874
Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases.	4775	Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus.	875
Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease.	4779	Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	875

SUBJECT INDEX

issue culture propagation and pathology of CELC virus.	8769	containing low levels of DDT.	3711
infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows.	8829	Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712
reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8886	Colorimetric determination of nemacide and ronnel in animal tissues.	3717
agent of Marek's disease in tissue culture.	9644	Bioassay method for determining 2,4-D in plant tissues.	3721
cytopathogenic strain of virus diarrhea virus.	10138	Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin.	3821
leutian disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. III. Propagation of the virus in mink tissue cultures.	10172	Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977
demonstration of an antigenic relationship between hog cholera and bovine viral diarrhea viruses by immunofluorescence.	10174	Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues.	5337
virus pneumonia of pigs, Attempts at propagation of the causative agent in cell cultures and chicken embryos.	10223	A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in Rhizoctonia-infected tissue.	5760
plaque production by rinderpest virus in bovine kidney cultures.	10227	Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of Fomes annosus.	5774
growth of Phlebotomus (sand fly) fever viruses in hamster-embryo tissue culture.	11692	Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed.	6324
plaque assay of pseudorabies virus in monolayers of porcine kidney cells.	12038	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs: Attempts to grow the causal agent in tissue cultures.	12572	Uptake of Helminthosporium victoriae toxin by oat tissue.	6889
segregation of a nonhemadsorbing African swine fever virus in tissue culture.	12586	Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137
susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium.	12684	The 'macrinating enzyme' of Rhizoctonia solani.	7701
fluorescein-labeled goat milk antibodies: Use in detection of mumps virus in tissue culture.	12699	Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue.	7736
the use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes.	12709	Systemic insecticidal action in the cortical tissues of elm twigs.	8545
heat treatment and meristem culture for the production of virus-free plant material.	13237	The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.	10587
RESIDUES		Elimination of the internal cork virus by culturing Apical meristems of infected sweetpotatoes.	10844
residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623	Transmission of several plant viruses by phenol-water extracts of diseased tissues.	10866
carbon dioxide fixation in healthy and rust-affected tissue.	695	Effect of Centruroides sculpturatus venom upon rat tissue.	11244
kinin-like stimulation of higher plant tissue by extracts of Taphrina deformans.	732	Inhibitory action of dithiocarbamates on enzymes of animal tissue.	11406
use of pimarcin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating hytophthora spp. from root tissues.	987	Changes in virus-infectivity titer in the hemolymph and tissues in the course of nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus).	11558
trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with Ustilago nuda.	1292	Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079
rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dibenzylidithiocarbamate.	2532	Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. I. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29. 12083
effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels.	2873	Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177
residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazle.	2875	Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues.	12584
nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues.	3237	Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase.	12628
the use of fluorescein-labeled anti-Brucella suis globulin for demonstrating Brucella antigen in animal tissues.	3384	Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens.	12811
attempts to induce tissue tolerance in sheep.	3435	The apparent binding of ddt to tissue components.	13584
comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates.	3681		
residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations			

TOBACCO

TOBACCO

- A strain of tobacco rattle virus from Oregon grown potatoes. 104
- Greenspot induced by *Cercospora nicotiana* causes a loss in quality of cured tobacco. 295
- Histological basis of resistance to root-knot nematodes in flue-cured tobacco. 496
- Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism. 914
- Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus. 964
- Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector. 1091
- Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation. 1171
- The interaction of potato viruses X and Y in tobacco leaf tissue differing in age. 1215
- Strains of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts. 1288
- Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top. 1358
- A virus inhibitor from tobacco. 1450
- Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus. 1466
- Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco. 1581
- Effect of source host on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus isolates. 1584
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Herbicides on flue-cured tobacco. 2323
- An inhibitor of TMV infection produced by tobacco leaf cells. 2383
- Will blue mold ruin Europe's tobacco industry. 2726
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020
- Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control. 4317
- Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
- Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds. 5669
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 5733
- 'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739
- Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves. 5802
- Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 5808
- Plant virus inclusions. 5821
- Serology in virus-disease diagnosis. 5835
- Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 5887
- Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272
- Elution column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco. 6312
- Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 64
- Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobaccos. 64
- Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke. 64
- Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm. 64
- A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips. 64
- An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with yellow spotting of lettuce. 64
- Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in *Solanum cardenasii* and *S. andigenum* introduced into the United States. 64
- Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to *Nicotiana tabacum*. 66
- Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 68
- Studies on tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection of suspended callus cells. 68
- Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. Allen Jr, T. L. 68
- Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 68
- Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 68
- Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans. 68
- Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 68
- Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 69
- The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. 69
- Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones. 69
- Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 69
- An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 69
- Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 69
- Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 69
- Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) in relation to different planting dates. 704
- The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 708
- Dedicated pest control means quality cigar wrappers. 819
- Price, rather than MH-30 called major problem of U.S. tobacco. 823
- Cercospora* diseases of tobacco, peanut and groundnut grass. 827
- Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 827
- Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) of

SUBJECT INDEX

Tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. I. Disease occurrence.	8312	10694
Epidemiology of blue mold (<i>Peronospora tabacina</i> Adam)		10796
Tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. II. Disease severity.	8362	10797
Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco.	8456	10798
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8492	10801
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493	10871
Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on <i>Apanteles congregatus</i> .	8587	10946
Effect of fumigation and other measures for nematode control on the production of nitrate in Goradu soil.	8640	10976
USDA fights hornworm.	8642	11147
Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides.	8704	11357
Distribution of tobacco mosaic virus in systemically infected tobacco leaves.	9614	11696
Differentiation of strains of tobacco mosaic virus by immune diffusion in agar plates.	9646	11740
Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ringspot virus.	9649	11741
Purification and some properties of tobacco streak and tobacco apple mosaic viruses.	9687	11779
Physiological changes which precede virus-induced wilt of Tabasco pepper.	9756	11788
Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin.	9757	11789
Dark green spots formed on leaves of <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> by tobacco mosaic virus.	9766	11795
Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco.	9805	11961
Resistance to viral diseases in tobacco.	9855	12081
Isolation of tobacco rattle virus from Transvaal daisy, <i>Gerbera jamesonii</i> .	9915	12184
Experimental infection of <i>Nicotiana</i> species and interspecific crosses with <i>Cercospora nicotianae</i> and <i>Cercospora kikuchii</i> .	9926	12451
A radioautographic study of the formation of local lesions by tobacco mosaic virus.	9930	12465
Field control of tobacco brown spot with fungicides.	9933	12484
Necrotic local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus.	9962	12494
Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection.	10014	12527
House sparrows nonpredaceous on tobacco hornworms in induced feeding experiments.	10017	12836
Survival of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> on tobacco in South Carolina.	10074	12838
Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust.	10114	13214
Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269	13236
Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by ribonuclease and certain other proteins.	10324	
Detection of compounds that inhibit vegetative bud growth of tobacco.	10340	
Changes in black shank disease reaction of susceptible tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>) induced by gamma irradiation.		
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.		
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959.		
Liverwort in tobacco beds in Kentucky.		
A new strain of the tobacco ring spot virus isolated from an unidentified imported species of <i>Eucharis</i> .		
Black shank of tobacco in Pennsylvania and some observations on the pathogen.		
Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide.		
Control of the green peach aphid on tobacco with systemic insecticides.		
Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments.		
Transfer of resistance to black shank (<i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotianae</i>) from <i>Nicotiana plumbaginifolia</i> to <i>N. tabacum</i> .		
Atmospheric oxidants on the Delmarva peninsula, May, September, 1966.		
Ozone and soil moisture in relation to the occurrence of weather fleck on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco in 1966.		
Tolerance of the improved variety K.20 against black shank disease of tobacco.		
Phenolase activity in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> infected with tobacco mosaic virus.		
Recovery of tobacco mosaic virus from apple.		
The role of the living bacterial cell and induction time in the hypersensitive reaction of the tobacco plant.		
Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California.		
Genetic variability of tobacco response to <i>Pratylenchus brachyurus</i> .		
Cigarette pesticide residues.		
Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.		
Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> and <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .		
Occurrence of tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1966.		
Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina.		
Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, <i>Prodenia litura</i> F.		
Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, tomato hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina.		
Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040.		
Method of desuckering tobacco plants with azo-, hydrazo-, and azoxy-benzenes. patent 3,361,553.		
Cryogenic storage of conidia of <i>Peronospora tabacina</i> . (abstract).		
Mitochondrial activities of detached tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus: the possible source of energy for virus multiplication. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.		
Biochemistry of virus infection. v. change in nuclear content of host cells infected by virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular con-		

TOBACCO ETCH VIRUS

- stituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13249
- Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract). 13250
- Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl. 13296
- Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 13630

TOBACCO ETCH VIRUS

- Genetics of resistance in *Capsicum annuum* to two virus diseases. 10727

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

- Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride. 13228
- Mitochondrial activities of detached tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus: the possible source of energy for virus multiplication. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13236
- Differences in aggressiveness between TMV-ISOLATES from tomato on clones of *Lycopersicon peruvianum*. 13265
- Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 13266

TOCOPHEROLS

- Clinical pathology of tocopheral-deficient mink. stowe, b d. 3226

TOCOPHERYL D, ALPHA-

- Fight additional cases of pancreatitis ('yellow fat') in cats fed canned red tuna. 6316

TOLERANCES

- Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides. 12189
- A report on residues in food. 13538

TOMATIDINE

- Responses of *Empoasca fabae* (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066

TOMATINE

- Responses of *Empoasca fabae* (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066

TOMATOES

- Pectic enzymes in *Fusarium*-infected susceptible and resistant tomato plants. 158
- Effect of mineral nutrients on development of crown gall on tomato and mazzard cherry. 214
- Chemical inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 223
- Relation of certain environmental factors and tobacco mosaic virus to blotchy ripening of tomatoes. 227
- Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature. 301
- Cotyledonary inoculation, a method for screening tomatoes for resistance to the tobacco mosaic virus. 428
- Some effects of *Fusarium* infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and phosphorylation. 452
- Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, a resident on tomato. 489
- Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of *Rhabditis* and *Meloidogyne* species. 494
- Controlling spread of *Rhizopus* in packed tomatoes by tissue wraps impregnated with active halogen compounds. 608
- Morphological effects of the toxin colletotol on *Digitalis* and tomato foliage. 692

- An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 90
- The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 10
- Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato. 101
- Semeiology of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 101
- Symptom retardation of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato seedlings by a *Cephalosporium* species. 101
- Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas. 106
- Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. 114
- Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963. 123
- Susceptibility of certain *Verticillium*-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 130
- Morphological effects of colletotol on tomato and *Digitalis* foliage. 153
- Solanum pennellii*, a possible source of tomato curly-top resistance. 157
- Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and peppers. 172
- Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 239
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tomato leaves. 239
- Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. ii. relation of soil temperature, moisture and pH. 249
- Technical notes. Control of broomrape studied by California team. 275
- Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 425
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 444
- Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 444
- Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 449
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 530
- Biology of the *Drosophila* with reference to tomato contamination. 545
- In vivo selection of biotypes of *Cephalosporium* inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton *Fusarium* wilt symptoms. 575
- Relation of nutrition to *Cladosporium* leaf mold development in tomato. 579
- Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated. 579
- Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with oat straw. 580
- Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of *Alternaria solani*. 581
- California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 584
- Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries. 629
- Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 671

SUBJECT INDEX

- the role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-
nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6716
- epidemiography of Fusarium wilt of tomato. 6719
- Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-
nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
- Multiplication of Xanthomonas vesicatoria on tomato seed-
lings. 6796
- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with Xanthomonas vesi-
catoria. 6797
- Asymptomatic hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). 6837
- Survival of Xanthomonas vesicatoria in soil and diseased
tomato plants. 6854
- The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco
mosaic virus. 6901
- Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the
ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato. 6902
- The effect of growth substances on Verticillium wilt of
tomato plants. 6909
- Tomophyllum leafspot of Echeveria, Kalanchoe, and Sedum. 6916
- An improved technique for inducing diagnostic symptoms in
tomato infected by potato spindle tuber virus. 6959
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn
borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
- Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031
- Reaction of Drosophila to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate
pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- Helicotylenchus thornei n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae)
from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab. 7091
- Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato,
road bean and sugar beet. 7119
- The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-di-
phenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
- Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679
- Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes
under tropical conditions. 8226
- Tomato yield response owing to early applications of
dieltrin. 8231
- Inactivation of TMV from tomato seed. 8252
- Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection. 8261
- Amicosycin prevents crown gall. 8265
- Control of leaf mould, due to Cladosporium fulvum, in a
heavily infected tomato crop. 8266
- Effects of polybutene emulsions on greenhouse tomatoes and
the control of leaf mould. 8296
- Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to Pseudomonas solanacearum,
in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium
and magnesium levels. 8319
- New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease
control. 8327
- Prevention of basal attacks of tomato stem rot (Didymella
lycopersici) with captan. 8371
- Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern
blight incidence, due to Scerotium rolfsii, on Rutgers
tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions. 8398
- Drosophila control in tomato fields. 8448
- Drosophila control in tomato fields. 8449
- Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes
under tropical conditions. 8538
- Chemotherapeutic action of dimethoate. 8629
- Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of
Rhadditis and Meloidogyne species. 8645
- Effect of green manures on root-knot incidence in tomato
seedlings. 8647
- Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops. 8690
- Insecticide residues on tomatoes probed. 8996
- Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on
Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry. 9665
- Tomato varieties resistant or susceptible to Fusarium
oxysporum f. lycopersici, race 1. 9712
- Incidence of Botrytis gray mold of tomato in relation to a
calcium-phosphorus balance. 9717
- Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy,
aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber
mosaic virus. 9745
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper
and tomato isolates of Xanthomonas vesicatoria. 9787
- Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight
epidemics in a semi-arid region of Israel. 9807
- A bacterial necrosis of tomatoes. 9841
- Control of Fusarium wilt in greenhouse tomatoes. 9939
- Serological techniques for identifying bacterial spot of
tomato. 10434
- The role of potato-Y virus in tomato production in south
Florida. 10732
- An epiphytotic of Pseudomonas solanacearum in tomatoes on
newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium
and magnesium levels. 10793
- Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959. 10797
- The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom
end rot of tomato. 10872
- Cotyledonary symptoms of bacterial canker of tomato. 10880
- Tomato yield response owing to early applications of diel-
trin. 10973
- Mechanism of accumulation of Meloidogyne incognita acrita
around tomato seedlings. 11001
- Fate of amiben in tomato plants. 11368
- A source of tolerance and reaction of tomato species and
varieties to bacterial spot pathogen. 11735
- Bacterial soft rot, bacterial necrosis, and Alternaria rot
of tomatoes as influenced by field washing and post harvest
chilling. 11848
- Survival studies with the tomato bacterial canker organism. 11866
- Importance of wounds in bacterial spot Xanthomonas
vesicatoria of tomatoes in the field. 11872
- Damage by larvae of the tobacco flea beetle to tomato seed-
lings. 11907
- Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for
control of the mite, Tetranychus marianae McG., on toma-
toes and eggplant. 11933

SUBJECT INDEX

TONGUE

- Sclerotium rolfsii and its control on tomato and peanut. 12473
- Suppression of Drosophila melanogaster in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate. 12505
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes. 12521
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of tomatoes. 12522
- Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
- Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments. 12537
- Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil. 12541
- Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 12544
- Dilution method for mold count of catsup. 12793
- Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uri-tani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gramagori, Japan. SB611.B6. 13225
- Differences in aggressiveness between TMV-ISOLATES from tomato on clones of Lycopersicon peruvianum. 13265
- Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 13266
- The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to Fusarium wilt disease in tomato plants. 13283
- Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes influence of methods of deleafing on the occurrence of stem lesions. 13284
- Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to Meloidogyne incognita acrita and to M. hapla. 13381
- Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550

TONGUE

- A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis. 2127
- A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 5051
- The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia. 12713

TONSILS

- Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 7471

TOOLS

- Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246
- Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736

TOPOGRAPHY

- Incidence of systemic dead-arm and its relation to topography in Michigan vineyards. 1262

TORBON

- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7742

TORTRICIDAE

- On the embryology of the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 880
- Taxonomic studies on the Acleris gloverana-variana complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3967
- Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus Lozotaenia Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968

- Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera). 4121

- An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Connecticut. 9341

- Larvae of the North American Tortricinae (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 10498

TORTRICIDS

- Two tortricids and their parasites in Arkansas. 5675

TORTRIX VIRIDANA

- A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, Tortrix viridana (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England. 13315

TORYMUS

- Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072

TOUCH

- Insect communication. 13021

TOUMAYELLA

- Natural factors control the pine tortoise scale in the Northeast. 7034
- Formicidae associated with the tuliptree scale. 7976

TOWNS

- Preferred Aedes aegypti larval habitats in urban areas. 13023

TOXIAPHENE

- Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control. 1855
- Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687

- Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds. 3709

- Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method. 3774

- Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

- Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters. 4030

- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096

- Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098

- A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues. 4150

- Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153

- Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197

- Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against Lygus hesperus on cotton. 4288

- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303

- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307

- Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330

- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342

- Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348

- Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361

- Insecticidal susceptibility of Nysius raphanus, a pest of cotton. 4375

- Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting. 4400

SUBJECT INDEX

Control of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> , on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8038
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416	Effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	8427
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	Control of mint insects.	8488
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457	Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strobane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (<i>Coleophora</i> spp.) (<i>Coleophoridae</i> , <i>Lepidoptera</i>).	8501
Effectiveness of EDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462	Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Homadula albizziae</i> .	4474	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550
Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told.	4498	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Indiana.	5160	Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570
Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181	Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571
Some effects of toxaphene-EDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367	Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	8921
Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (can.) in India.	6222	The effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	8926
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945
A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496	Wildlife losses.	8991
Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities.	6505	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983	Effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	9091
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	6986	Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	9481
The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades.	7006	Notes on the sytomid moth <i>Lymire edwardsi</i> (Grote) and its control as a pest of <i>Picus</i> in south Florida.	9588
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades.	9917
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus</i> bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Control of <i>Miridae</i> spp in birdsfoot trefoil seed fields.	10005
Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079	Control of the onion maggot, <i>Hylemya antiqua</i> , (Meig) (<i>Diptera: Anthomyiidae</i>), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
Toxaphene residues in hogs.	7578	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293
Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophloeus minuthus</i> Oliv.	7885	Toxaphene residues on Pangola grass.	10295
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	Determination of toxaphene by a spectrophotometric diphenylamine procedure.	10400
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the <i>Lygus</i> bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7958	Acaricide resistance in the red tick, <i>Rhipicephalus evertsi</i> Neumann.	10672
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	7963	Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene,	

TOXEMIA

- DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate. 10923
- Residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of toxaphene in their daily ration. 11228
- Ecological and nutritional studies on *Coleomegilla maculata* LeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials. 11236
- Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography. 12073
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105
- Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12114
- Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control. 12476
- Control of the lone star tick on cattle. 12739
- Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807
- Evaluation in the greenhouse of a new insecticide for bollworm control. 13345
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county. 13353
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county. 13354

TOXEMIA

- Adenohypophyseal insufficiency in two cows with pregnancy toxemia. 12632

TOXICITY

- Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep. 1997
- Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 4647
- Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730
- Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756
- Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986
- The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep. 6015
- Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
- Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 8138
- Crotalaria (spectabilis) intoxication in guinea pigs. 8768
- Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 8824
- Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens. 8910
- A note on the toxicity of the plant *Pachystigma thamnus*. Robyns. 9083
- Comparative toxicity of the parasporal inclusions of three entomogenous bacteria. 9453
- Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae. 9497
- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318
- Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon *Musca domestica* L. 12343
- Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358

- WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 124
- Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 124
- Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies. 124
- The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 125
- Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Meguon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, meguon and asuntol with atropine). 128
- The safe use of modern pesticides. 2. 129
- Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents. 130
- Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 130
- Insecticide hormoligosis. 130
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 131
- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 131
- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 134
- DDT problem at a glance. 135
- Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 135
- Food and health - the safe use of pesticides. 135
- Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.B6. 135
- Toxicity evaluation of a technique for introducing dieldrin into water. 135
- Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 135
- Anatomopathological study of lesions caused by intramuscular injection of hydrochloride and phosphate complex of tetracycline. 135
- The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components. 135
- Herbicides and their toxicity to livestock. 135
- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria. 135
- Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification. 135
- Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals. 136
- Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 136
- TOXICOLOGY
- In vitro toxicity of various fixed and essential oils to the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum*. 14
- Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuehn) Filipjev in organic soil. 24
- Inhibitory and lethal effects of three seed protectants against *Pythium debaryanum*. 31
- Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens. 54
- Increase in toxicity to *Drosophila melanogaster* of phorate-treated soils. 6
- Toxicity of various carbamates and synergists to several strains of body lice. 6

SUBJECT INDEX

Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carbamates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly.	635	Factors affecting the toxicity of phenoxy herbicides to field bindweed.	2794
Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol.	645	Effects of structures of s-triazines on toxicity to soybeans and weeds.	2802
Toxicity of seven candidate fumigants to stored-product insects.	646	Effects of soil properties on EPTC phytotoxicity.	2821
Fungitoxicity of lignin monomers, model substances, and decomposition products.	648	The influence of dalapon on growth and development of autumn-sown sugar beet.	2837
Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladospodium cucumerinum</i> .	660	Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.	3190
Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities.	661	Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine.	3729
Comparative toxicity of certain fungicides to sclerotia and mycelia of <i>Sclerotium cepivorum</i> as determined in soil columns.	689	Oxygen poisoning of the termite, <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> (Kollar), and protection by carbon dioxide.	3735
Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States.	1709	Chemical and biological properties of two new herbicides; ioxynil and bromoxytil.	3760
Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton.	1737	Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species.	4045
Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife.	1810	Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method.	4056
Toxicity of haloxen.	2291	The toxicity of enzyme fractions of <i>Bacillus</i> larvae.	4125
Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Polcid.	2342	The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode.	2343	Specific information is needed.	4215
The toxicity of citroxinine.	2345	The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers.	4227
Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone.	2346	Simazine breakdown.	4486
Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fuscicollis</i> lugubrosa (Hulst).	2351	New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563
Comparison of the toxic effects of <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> and <i>Crotalaria</i> giant striata as complete feed contaminants.	2352	Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study.	4773
Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees.	2354	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
An early report on <i>Crotalaria</i> poisoning.	2361	Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests.	5189
Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364	Toxicology of insecticides.	5352
Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone midge, <i>Contarinia oregonensis</i> Foote.	2366	Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle.	5356
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	2371	A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.	5411
Penetration and translocation of Rogor applied to plants.	2377	Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of British Guiana.	5728
Toxicity of victorinine.	2421	Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961
Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine (simazine) by extracts of <i>Zea mays</i> .	2517	Federal control of pesticides.	6329
Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides.	2567	Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies.	6485
Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups.	2569	Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides.	6509
Factors contributing to the loss of amiben phytotoxicity in soils.	2763	Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570
The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.	2785	Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581
The effect of some seed characteristics on 2,6-dichloro-benzonitrile toxicity.	2793	Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, <i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> Linn.	6622
		Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658
		Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988
		Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants.	

SUBJECT INDEX

O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7026	A versatile automatic microapplicator.	92
Toxicity of BHC to locally pine seedlings.	7035	A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	95
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7068	Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	95
Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7084	Role of the R-group in the fungitoxicity of R.SCC L3 compounds.	98
The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides.	7199	Concentration of dimetox in air resulting from its use on hops.	102
Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks.	7229	Selective toxicity of certain hydrocarbons to hyperplastic tissues.	103
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7247	Application of gas chromatography to analytical toxicology.	103
Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7563	Toxin-producing ability of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium.	103
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7579	A substance toxic to <i>Dothidella ulei</i> found in leaves of <i>Bevea brasiliensis</i> .	103
Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion.	7584	A detached cucumber leaf method of screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	104
Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7686	Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	109
Pyrethrins and related compounds. IX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7688	Toxicity of water extracts of <i>Amanita muscaria</i> to <i>Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi</i> .	110
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7690	Chronic toxicity of dimethoate to hens.	111
Effect of <i>Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus</i> venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone.	7691	The toxicity of some pesticide residues to adult <i>Amblyseius hibisci</i> , with a compilation of the effects of pesticides upon phytoseiid mites.	111
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7692	Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	112
The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative.	7694	Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemic acid II. Chrysanthemic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester.	112
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds.	7695	Experimental basis for estimating insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay.	112
The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates.	7696	Effects of certain metabolically active drugs and oximes on tri-o-cresyl phosphate toxicity.	112
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7697	The reversible nephrotoxic effects of biphenyl.	112
Toxic chemicals.	7699	Formulations of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner found to be contaminated with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.	112
Toxic chemicals.	7734	Influence of anesthesia on the toxicity of tepp and SD-3562.	112
Toxicity of organic fluorine compounds.	7735	Toxicology of benzalkonium chloride given orally in milk and water to rats and dogs.	112
Purification of the selective toxin of <i>Periconia circinata</i> .	7739	Acute toxicity of malonaldehyde.	112
Laboratory evaluation of certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides against the imported fire ant.	7755	Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O,O-diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate (DMSP) and some related compounds.	112
Toxicology of insecticides.	7959	The comparative toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides in the rat.	112
The toxic action of a mixture of sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly.	8015	Thallium intoxication.	112
Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	8080	Carbamate insecticides: comparative insect toxicity of Sevin, Zectran, and other new materials.	112
Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	8123	Comparison of the toxicity to insects of certain insecticides applied by contact and in the soil.	112
Metabolism of F32-Delnav in cattle.	8339	Toxicity of sodium cyanurate.	112
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	8713	The toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and naled formulations to the adult confused flour beetle.	112
Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes.	8934	The toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult <i>Drosophila mel-</i>	
Laboratory study of toxicity of imported fire ants to blue-gill fish.	9065		
	9068		

SUBJECT INDEX

TOXINS

anogaster.	11296	Comparative toxicity of rodenticides.	13502
Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	11297	The toxicity of dimethyl 2-(alpha-methylbenzylloxycarbonyl)-1-methylvinyl phosphate (Shell Compound 4294) to livestock.	13601
Acute and chronic toxicity of pimaricin.	11304	Biochemical toxicology.	13604
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, <i>prodenia litura</i> . VI. potentiation and antagonism of organo-phosphorus and carbamate insecticides.	11307	TOXICOSIS	
Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemum acid ester: barthrin and dimethrin.	11308	Effect of feeding crotalaria seed to young chickens.	4559
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of <i>Dioryctria abietella</i> in laboratory screening tests.	11312	Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis.	12556
Contact toxicity of 13 insecticides to cyclodiene-susceptible and cyclodiene-resistant strains of the onion maggot.	11316	TOXINS	
Toxicity studies of dimetilan in baby calves.	11321	A toxic principle in the digestive fluids of <i>Pieris brassicae</i> (Linnaeus).	18
Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions.	11325	Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens.	548
The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep.	11326	Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> .	649
Studies on the toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of thiabendazole.	11330	The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development.	963
Toxicity of insecticides to <i>Cryptophlebia illepidia</i> (Lepidoptera: Eucossidae), a pest of the macadamia nut.	11331	Toxin production by <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> on synthetic media containing different nitrogen sources.	1348
Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo.	11335	Toxin production by <i>Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae</i> .	1883
Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336	Partial reactivation of formalin-inactivated <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> type C toxin.	2347
Acute and subacute toxicity of insecticides to chicks.	11338	Toxicity of victoxinine.	2421
Imported fire ant toxic bait studies: evaluation of toxicants.	11344	Genetic control of toxin production in <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	2461
Toxicologic investigations of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.	11348	Biological activity and localization of phorate residue toxins in soil-drench treated chrysanthemums.	4285
Mammalian toxicity and histopathologic effects of 2,6-dibutyl-4-nitrophenol.	11350	Toxin production during decay of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (couch grass) and other species.	4537
Acute and subacute toxicity of dimethoate.	11354	Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	4743
Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of nitrogenous gases produced by silage.	11428	Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of <i>Alternaria solani</i> .	5812
Velsicol asks FDA to withdraw chlordane proposal.	11448	Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824
The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle, <i>Tenebroides mauritanicus</i> .	11567	Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in <i>Moraxella</i> (hemophilus) <i>bovis</i> cultures.	6043
Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	11645	The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059	Uptake of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> toxin by oat tissue.	6889
Principles of toxicological testing methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12230	The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusable substances formed by <i>Corynebacteria</i> .	7312
Ozone toxicity in small grain.	12236	Purification of the selective toxin of <i>Periconia circinata</i> .	7755
Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin.	12645	Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728
Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide.	12822	Biological degradation of OO-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408).	9064
Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organo-phosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	13083	Mechanism of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas</i> in the house fly.	9452
		Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488
		Some aspects of the mode of action of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Bebliner in <i>Earias fabia</i> (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).	9546
		Microbiological activity of certain saturated and unsaturated fatty acid salts of tetradecylamine and related	

TOXOCARA

- compounds. 10395
- Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components. 11297
- Formation of fungitoxins in wound sap of *Phaseolus lunatus*. 11708
- Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease. 11718
- The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11929
- Role of parasite enzyme and toxins in development of characteristic symptoms in plant disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13255
- Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13278
- Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* type E in food. 13507
- Detection of botulinum toxins by immunodiffusion. 13508
- Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594
- Purification of a protein from *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera. 13634
- TOXOCARA**
- The prenatal migration of *Toxocara canis* larvae and their relationship to infection in pups. 7397
- TOXOCARA CANIS**
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- TOXOPHORA**
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- TOXOPLASMA**
- Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis -a case report. 4811
- A survey on antibodies against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs. 13461
- TOXOPLASMOSIS**
- Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis. 2057
- Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis. 2059
- Toxoplasmosis and salmonellosis found concurrently in a dog. 3582
- An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in ranch mink. 3587
- Ovine toxoplasmosis: studies on parasitemia, tissue infection, and congenital transmission in ewes infected by various routes. 3629
- Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods. 4742
- Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis -a case report. 4811
- The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle. 4829
- A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier. 4866
- Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 4914
- Toxoplasmosis in pigs. I. The influence of age on the pathogenicity of *Toxoplasma gondii* for pigs. 7304

- Toxoplasmosis in pigs. II.- Experiments on the pathogenicity of *Toxoplasma gondii* for pigs infected by different routes. 7
- Toxoplasmosis in mink. 7
- Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire. 7
- Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands. 7
- Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescein-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds. 10
- Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests. 10
- Neuropathology of porcine toxoplasmosis. 10
- Toxoplasmosis I. Studies by the fluorescein-labelled antibody technique. 10
- Transmission of Toxoplasmosis through food consumption. 12
- Toxoplasmosis in pigs, an experimental study of oral infection and infection through the skin. 127
- TOXOPTERA**
- Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype. 41
- Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 43
- Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota. 64
- Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle. 65
- Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. 68
- Quantitative measurements of damage by the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, to four wheat varieties. 85
- Importance of the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 96
- TOXORHYNCHITES**
- Larval chaetotaxy and notes on the biology of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Diptera: Culicidae). 79
- TRACE ELEMENT NUTRITION**
- Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in *Jimsonweed*, *Datura stramonium*. 45
- TRACHEA**
- Pacemaker for tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 130
- TRACHELOCAMPTUS**
- Notes concerning Erigonidae (Araneae). XXIV. remarks about the genus *Trachelocamptus* Simon, with the description of a new species from Morocco. 1147
- TRACHYMYRMEX**
- A five-year colony of a fungus-growing ant, *Trachymyrmex zeteki*. 792
- TRACHYPUS**
- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 585
- TRACHYTIDAE**
- Caminella paraphora*, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 1150
- TRACHYTOIDEA**
- Caminella paraphora*, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 1150
- TRACTORS**
- A tractor-mounted experimental plot sprayer. 168

SUBJECT INDEX

TREE DISEASES

- ADENMARKS**
Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications. 3989
- ADESCANTIA**
Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in *Tradescantia statten hairs*. 6357
- ADESCANTIA BLOSSFELDIA**
Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the statten hairs of *Tradescantia blossfeldiana* Mildbr a twelve-pled species. 6351
- AIL MARKING**
Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 9534
- AINING**
Training aspects of the United States sponsored Aedes aegypti and malaria eradication programs. 13706
- ANID**
Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbonyl)oxires. absolute structure of tranid niticide. 13651
- ANIBAL**
The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-amino-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058
- ANQUILIZERS**
SU-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets. 1947
- Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs. 2925
- Chlordiazepoxide for calming zoo animals. 4558
- Some effects of reserpine, a tranquilizer, on the house fly. 11286
- Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12141
- Teratogenic effects of a tranquilizer, trifluoperazine dihydrochloride on the yellow-fever mosquito. 12369
- ANABINATION**
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the american cockroach. 6587
- ANS DUCERS**
Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae. 12317
- ANS DUCION**
Transduction of *Streptococcus lactis*. 11035
- ANS LATIONS**
Key for determination of the most common, species of the genus *Alternaria* (Nees) Wiltsh. Emend. Joly. 12437
- ANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS**
Transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: properties of a vaccine and immunologic aspects in the sow and pig. 11089
- ANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS VIRUS**
A viral gastroenteritis of Ontario swine. i. clinical illness and recovery of the virus. 12600
- ANSMISSION**
Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies. 12622
- ANSPLANTING**
A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes. 6416
- Cyclamen mite eradication on strawberry transplants. 10931
- ANPAEOLUM MAJUS**
Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 7702
- TRAPNESTS**
Biology of *rygchium foraminatum* in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 8067
- TRAPS**
Liquid trapping of *Meloidogyne incognita incognita* about roots in agar medium. 502
- Gypsy moth (*Forthetria dispar*) detection with the natural female sex lure. 9265
- TRAUMA**
Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep. 4816
- TREE ABNORMALITIES**
Dwarf fascicle abnormality of short leaf pine. 1349
- TREE CONTROL**
Impact of the deep-girdle treatment and associated effects upon the production of fungus mats by naturally infected oak wilt trees. 187
- Chemical control of vegetation on roads overseas. 10085
- TREE DISEASES**
Undescribed plant diseases and diseases not previously reported for Oregon during 1961-1963. 109
- The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 123
- Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks. 130
- Prevalence of the green ring mottle virus in Washington sweet cherry orchard trees and in foreign cherries introduced prior to 1953. 181
- Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 188
- A new host of *Pomes everhartii*. 355
- A chemical that retards development of dutch elm disease. 1210
- Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by *Pomes annosus*. 1243
- Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forrest nursery seedlings. 1668
- Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in logging areas. 4024
- Observations on the larval habits of some *Callidiini* with special reference to *Callidiellum cupressi* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
- Summation. 6766
- Observations on white oak stem swellings. 10788
- The pattern of decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 10869
- Rapid physiological change in *Pinus radiata* following attack by *Sirex noctilio* and its associated fungus, *Amylostereum* sp. 11897
- Rusts on Indian forest trees. 12415
- Rate of decay in *Pinus strobus* following artificial inoculation with *Pomes pini*. 12462
- Diseases of forest plantings in Siberia. SB761 .A35. 13199
- Diseases in forest plantations: thief of time. 13209
- Factors determining resistance of elms to *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 13227
- Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands. 13233
- Histology of *Cronartium quercuum* galls on shortleaf pine. 13238
- Bacterial phloem canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees. 13290

SUBJECT INDEX

TREE INJURIES

TREE INJURIES

Observations on *Laspeyresia fletcherana* (Kearfott) (Lepidoptera: Clethreutidae) in Montana. 6

Some factors associated with maple decline in New Hampshire. 1538

The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Pachypsella celtidis-gemma* (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169

Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest. 12366

TREE PATHOLOGY

Summary with emphasis on trends and needs in research. 10913

TREE SURGERY

Frequency of sporulation of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine and effectiveness of surgical and antibiotic treatments. 11739

TREES

Further studies concerning the spread of 'House-Decay' fungi through soil to living trees. 163

Control of insects and mites on fruit trees by trunk injections. 468

Increased production of geminate buds on peach mosaic-infected peach trees. 973

Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with *Cytospora* fungi. 1507

Symposium on root diseases of forest trees. Invitational papers presented August 27, 1962, at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society at Corvallis, Oregon. 6692

Effects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs. iv. *Tarchonathus camphoratus*, L. and *Euclea divinorum*, Hiern. 8217

Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control. 8445

An improved trap for deciduous tree fruit flies. 9275

A field olfactometer for studying the response of the southern pine beetle to attractants. 9996

Orchard pest control problems diminish. 10683

A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and on olive trees with *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 10696

Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees. 11379

A blacklight trap effective for single tree sampling. 11444

Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest. 12366

1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees. 12520

Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 12548

Inoculation of Monterey pine with dwarf mistletoe from bishop pine. 12550

TREEFOIL

A report on the testing of *Lotus* species for resistance to *Stemphylium* leafspot and stem canker. 10753

TREHALOSE

The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885

Trehalose in the body fluid of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L.. 2632

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus*

discoidealis Serville (Blattidae). 5

The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12

TREMATODA

The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals. 3

Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, *Larus argentatus* Pontopp., in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey. 6

Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida. 7

TRETAMINE

Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning. 9

More efficient than killing. 10

TRIALEURODES

Avocado whitefly control. 4

Spanogonicus albofasciatus as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 56

Beet pseudo-yellow virus, transmitted by the greenhouse whitefly (*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*). 98

TRIALEURODES ABUTILONEA

Banded-wing whitefly abundance and cotton leaf pubescence in Arizona. 99

TRIALKYL TIN ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties. 63

TRIATOMA

Natural immunity of the bug *Triatoma infestans* to the protozoan *Trypanosoma rangeli*. 66

TRIATOMA DIMIDIATA

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. ix. An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in *Triatominae* and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 56

TRIATOMA HEGNERI

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. ix. An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in *Triatominae* and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 56

TRIATOMA INFESTANS

Laboratory culture of *Triatoma infestans* (Klug, 1834) (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 130

TRIATOMA NITIDA

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. ix. An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in *Triatominae* and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 56

TRIATOMINAE

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 55

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 55

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. ix. An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in *Triatominae* and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 56

Baja California *Triatominae* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) and their hosts (Rodentia: Cricetidae). 1024

TRIAZINE

Chemistry and herbicidal properties of triazine derivatives. 51

Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves. 171

Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and

- diallylactaside compounds to sheep. 1997 5283
- The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils. 2490
- Persistence of phytotoxic residues of triazine herbicides in soil. 5315
- TRIAZINE HERBICIDES**
- Gas chromatographic determination of small vapor pressures. determination of the vapor pressures of some triazine herbicides. 6379
- TRIAZINE-3,5(2H,4H)-DIONE, 6-AS-**
- Response of *Heterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382
- TRIAZINES**
- Metabolism of triazine herbicides by plants. montgomery, M. L. 10307
- Propazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12131
- Simazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12132
- Ametryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12133
- Prometryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12134
- Prometone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12135
- Atraton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12136
- Atrazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12137
- Dyrene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12154
- Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273
- Herbicide 2-methylthio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914. 12896
- TRIBOLIUM**
- Archaeological records of storage pests: *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb. 2577
- The intrinsic rate of natural increase of *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* (Stephens) (Coleoptera, Cucujidae). 2592
- Competition between *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera, tenebrionidae) on several diets. 2671
- Discrimination between the pupae of *Tribolium confusum* Duv. and *T. castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 3926
- Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 4059
- Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 4134
- Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of *Tribolium castaneum* (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera). 4143
- Sperm precedence in the fertilization of eggs in *Tribolium castaneum*. 4146
- Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time. 4334
- Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.
- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261
- Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, tenebrionidae). 6263
- Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
- The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 7081
- Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of *Tribolium castaneum* using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator. 7754
- Effects of low temperatures on the eggs of the Angoumois grain moth, and the confused flour beetle. 7953
- Age at sexual maturity in female flour beetles, *Tribolium castaneum* and *T. confusum*. 7989
- Identification of *Tribolium* larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 8026
- Toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and Naled formulations to adult confused flour beetle. 8032
- 'Antennapedia' an unusual antennal mutation in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8147
- Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of confused flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum*. 8524
- Effectiveness of Sevin-Sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (*Tribolium* spp.). 8576
- Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products. 8964
- Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971
- The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8972
- Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum*. 8973
- The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (*Tribolium* spp.). 8981
- Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant. 10029
- Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors. 10600
- Studies on the respiratory metabolism of the red flour beetle. 11571
- Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599
- Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. 11645
- Optic organs of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* and their usefulness in age determination (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11669
- Tribolium* and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets. 12293
- Notes on the systematics and distribution of some *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 12953
- TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM**
- Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers. 10271
- Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion

SUBJECT INDEX

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM

- and pyrethrins. 11654
- Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage. 12785
- Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of *Tribolium castaneum* Hbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 12787
- The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of *Tribolium castaneum*. 13005
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. III. competition in unfavorable environments. 13032
- New findings concerning pheromones produced by *Trogoderma granarium* (Everts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 13143
- Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494
- Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498
- Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects. 13500

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM

- Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids. 5707
- Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
- Capric acid blended into feedstuff for control of an insect pest, *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 9502
- Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation. 10665
- The toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and naled formulations to the adult confused flour beetle. 11295
- Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins. 11654
- Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO₂:O₂ ratios. 12780
- Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. III. competition in unfavorable environments. 13032
- Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494
- Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects. 13500

TRIBUTYL PHOSPHOROTRITHIOATE, S,S,S-

- DEF. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 ZS. 13554

TRIBUTYL PHOSPHOROTRITHIOATE, SSS-

- Phosphorus-32- and sulphur-35-labelled SSS- tributyl phosphotriothioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 9098

TRIBUTYL TIN ACETATE

- Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to *Penicillium* sp., of iris bulbs. 8352

TRIBUTYL TIN CHLORIDE

- Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to *Penicillium* sp., of iris bulbs. 8352

TRICALCIUM ARSENATE

- Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates. 8588

TRICARBA

- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE

- Effect of victorin on the Krebs cycle acids of oat varieties expressing variable reactions to *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 53

TRICHINAE

- Thiabendazole and trichinae. 71

TRICHINELLA

- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 50
- Incidence of infection with *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs. 76
- Trichinosis declines. 76

TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS

- Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs. 1271

TRICHINOSIS

- Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 228
- Swine trichinosis. I. fecal transmission under simulated field conditions. 326
- Trichinosis in garbage-fed swine. 358
- The effects of cobalt 60 radiation on *Trichinella spiralis* in meat. 358
- Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs. 463
- Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 474
- Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission. 514
- Trichinosis declines. 762
- Clinical problems of chronic trichinellosis. 1024

TRICHIOCAMPUS VIMINALIS

- Study of the poplar sawfly, *Trichiocampus viminalis* (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 778

TRICHLORPON

- Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenothiazine against *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl) in calves. 3603
- Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama. 3605
- Efficiency of Dylox, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine in the control of *Haemonchus* in sheep. 3645
- Insecticide residue in milk depends on timing. 3671
- Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092
- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
- Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nysius raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4375
- Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432
- Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4438
- Chemical control of the ground pearl, *Eumargarodes laingi*. 4475
- Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
- Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171
- Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251

- Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5256
- Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVilliers) and *Hypoderma bovis* (L.). 6208
- Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326
- Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687
- Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065
- Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations. 7584
- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given dipterex-treated water. 8108
- New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 8435
- Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 8457
- Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 8486
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil. 8559
- Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, *Bedellia schultzei*, on sweet potatoes. 8570
- Organophosphorus warble-fly dressings. 8800
- Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of *Bocophilus* ticks on cattle. 8921
- Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle. 8923
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water. 8934
- Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 8948
- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*. 8952
- Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches. 9362
- New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 9977
- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 10163
- Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies. 10239
- Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64. 11097
- Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice *Solenopotes capillatus* and *Bovicola bovis*. 11104
- Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects. 11346
- Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton. 11905
- Melon aphid control on cantaloupes. 11912
- Observations on the control of *Haematopinus suis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
- Dylox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12153
- Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358
- Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neguvon and asuntol with atropine). 12815
- The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides. 13047
- Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae). 13049
- Ostrinia nubilalis* Hubner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 13300
- TRICHLORION**
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7116
- TRICHLORO-PHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-**
Control of swainsonpea, *Swainsona salsula*. 5910
- TRICHLORO-1-ETHYLTHIOETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIONATE, ET.2,2,2-**
Thiophosphoric acid esters. 9123
- TRICHLOROACETIC ACID**
Studies on the biotypes of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids. 4525
Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane. 8697
Determination of trichloroacetate when incorporated in an NPK fertiliser. 9224
- TRICHLOROBENZENE**
Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi. 6735
- TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,6-**
The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides. 4501
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
Determination of herbicides in oils. 6414
- TRICHLOROBENZYLOXYALKYL ESTER**
Herbicidal method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703. 13681
- TRICHLOROMETHANE**
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination. 6262
- TRICHLORONITROMETHANE**
Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101
- TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID**
Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t. 6403
- TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-**
Control of timber milkvetch, *Astragalus miser*, and effects on associated vegetation. 5897
Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 12226
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245

SUBJECT INDEX

TRICHLOROPHENYL-PHENYLACETATE, 2,4,5-

Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. xii. the two herbicides, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. 12268

TRICHLOROPHENYL-PHENYLACETATE, 2,4,5-

N-monocaryl substituted carboxylic acid 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl esters. 9135

TRICHLOROPHENYLACETIC ACID

Herbicidal compositions containing polychlorophenylacetic acids and salts thereof. 9189

TRICHLOROPHENYLACETIC ACID, 2,3,6-

Chemical control of mugwort. 4493

A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245

TRICHLOROTHIOACETAMIDO THIOPHOSPHORUS ESTERS

Thiophosphoric, -phosphonic and -phosphinic acid esters. 9126

TRICHOBIUS

The comparative external morphology of Trichobius corynorhini, T. major, and T. sphaeronotus (Diptera, Streblidae) Part III. The abdomen. 7945

TRICHOCLALUS

New Chironomidae from Florida (Diptera). 3874

TRICHODERMA

Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees. 5767

Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity. 8301

Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract). 13216

TRICHODERMA TODICA

Antiviral antibiotic from trichoderma todica and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996. 13673

TRICHODERMA VIRIDE

The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

TRICHODEXUS

Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector. 1091

Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655

The feeding of Trichodorus christiei on individually isolated corn root cells. 10060

TRICHODEXUS CHRISTIEI

Factors influencing storage life of Hemicycliophora arenae, Fratylenchus scribneri, and Trichodorus christiei. 1598

Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode. 1663

Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829

TRICHOGRAMMA

Ecological studies of Trichogramma retortum and emergence of two trichogramma species from the same host egg. 7913

Oviposition habits of Trichogramma minutum on artificial concentrations of eggs of the European pine shoot moth. 8042

Effect of wind on dispersal of Trichogramma semifumatum. 11489

Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959. 11916

TRICHOGRAMMA JAPONICUM

Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845

TRICHOMONAS FOETUS

Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls. 8

TRICHOMONIASIS

Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in bulls. 3

Structure of Trichomonas foetus as revealed by electron microscopy. 3

Pathogenicity studies on Trichomonas gallinarum in domestic poultry. 34

Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls. 89

TRICHOPHYTON

Dermatophytosis (ringworm)' pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 72

Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 120

TRICHOPHYTON MENTAGROPHYTES

Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit. 87

TRICHOPLUSIA

Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 41

Increased early insect detection bearing fruit. 43

General insect activity restricted. 43

Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease. 43

Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 43

Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 43

The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and Bacillus thuringiensis for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower. 44

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 44

The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode. 587

Spicaria rileyi (Farlow) Charles and Aspergillus flavus Link, entomogenous fungi of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hubner), in Indiana and Wisconsin. 648

Pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hubner). 652

A new nuclear polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni. 654

Microbial control of two cabbage insects. 658

Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases. 664

Spatial pattern of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni, on crucifers. 783

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. II. Mating behavior of Trichoplusia ni (Lepidoptera' Noctuidae) with special reference to the role of the sex pheromone. 790

Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 803

The biology of Trichoplusia ni (Lepidoptera' Noctuidae). 'iii Response to the oviposition substrate. 810

Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper. 815

Fall insect problems are localized. 846

Hibernating boll counts are below those of last fall. 847

Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 851

Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 861

Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618	TRICHOPTERA	
Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	9481	Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study.	5426
European corn borer, green peach aphid and cabbage looper control on peppers.	10924	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	11492	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
A method for rearing the cabbage looper <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> on a meridic diet.	11573	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910	Membracidae attracted to black light.	6590
Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli.	11928	Repopulation by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with DDT.	10238
Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops.	11932	TRICHOPTERYGIDAE	
TRICHOPLUSIA NI		Winter, insect-light trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	11482
Effect of chemosterilants on fertility of cabbage loopers.	640	TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS	
Stress and nuclear polyhedrosis in crowded populations of <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Hübner).	857	The effects of phenothiazine vs methyridine on the weight gains and helminth burdens of feed lot lambs.	3615
Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992	Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.	9274	The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of <i>Trichostrongylids</i> .	5977
The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . II. polyhedra in soil.	9505	Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine.	7601
The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . I. polyhedra deposited on foliage.	9506	The establishment of <i>Ostertagia</i> spp. in lambs previously infected with <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	8944
Infection of a looper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> .	9578	Active immunity against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> in sheep and rabbits.	12710
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456	Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	12711
Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina.	10928	TRICHOSTRONGYLUS	
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIV. feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage loopers.	12374	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina.	12484	TRICHOSTRONGYLUS AXEI	
Insect sex attractants. VIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage loopers.	12492	Active immunity against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> in sheep and rabbits.	12710
Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera.	12528	Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	12711
Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses.	12530	TRICHOSTRONGYLUS COLUBRIFORMIS	
The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides.	13047	The ecology of the free-living stages of <i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i> .	6228
Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from ¹⁴ C-acetate in the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	13098	TRICHURIASIS	
TRICHOPTODA PENNIPES		Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection.	5215
Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	5854	TRICHURIS	
TRICHOPTERINAE		Canine whipworm in man.	1870
New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera).	3983	Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs.	2297
		The anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole (MK 360).	3576
		<i>Trichuris vulpis</i> infection of dogs.	3580
		Treatment of <i>Trichuris vulpis</i> infection of dogs with Glycobiarsol.	5200
		TRICHURUS	
		Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys.	7606
		TRICURIS MURIS	
		Acquired immunity to <i>Trichuris muris</i> in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251
		TRICYCLIC KETONE	
		Tricyclic ketone insecticides and process therefor. patent 3,331,860.	12884
		TRIETHYL CHLORIDE	
		Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7688

SUBJECT INDEX

TRIFLUOROMETHYL

TRIFLUOROMETHYL

The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-amino-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms of turkeys. 11058

TRIFLUOROMETHYL

Detection of trifluoromethyl in milk. 6319

TRIFLURALIN

Determination of trifluralin in formulations. 3800

Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542

Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants. 13563

TRIGONELLA FENUGREEK

Cercospora traversiana and some other pathogens of fenugreek new to North America. 10820

TRIGONELLA INCARNATUM MOLINERII

New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain. 8298

TRIGONELLA OCCIDENTALE

New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain. 8298

TRIGONELLA CRYPTOPHYLLIOIDES

New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain. 8298

TRIGONIZA SULCATA

Reassessment of the affinities of the grasshopper Trigoniza sulcata Tepper, from an examination of the holotype (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 11505

TRIBALOPHENYL-2-PROPYNYL ETHER

Novel insecticidal carbamate-propargylaryl ether compositions. patent 3,362,871. 12862

TRIMETHYLHYDROXY-2,4,4-TRIMETHYLFLAVAN, 7,2,4-

Trimethylhydroxy-phenylchroman derivatives. 10377

TRIMACULATUS

The biology of Anthrax limatulus fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the Anthrax albifasciatus and Trimaculatus groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865

TRIMELURE

New approved common names of insecticides. 7905

TRIMEPRAZINE

Use of trimeprazine in dogs and cats. 4654

TRIMEROMICRUS MACULATUS

Humidity and the emergence of Bruchophagus kolobovae (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds. 7778

TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-CHLOROETHYL),

Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the rate of increase of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae, L.). 8412

TRINIDAD

Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. IV. Kairi virus. 2682

Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906

Observations on habitats of Culicoides larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7936

Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I. 11478

TRIOPS

Control of the tadpole shrimp, triops longicaudatus in California rice fields. 4335

TRIOXYS

Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422

TRIOZA MEXICANA

Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962. 5523

TRIOZOCEBA

A new species of triozoceba (Mengeida: Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7813

TRIPHENYL TIN

The retention of triphenyltin and dieldrin and its relevance to the toxic effects of multiple dosing. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S953.P32. 135

TRIPHENYL TIN COMPOUNDS

Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors. 106

TRIPHENYL TIN ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties. 63

TRIPHENYLTETRAZOLIUM CHLORIDE

Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 65

Evaluation of regrowth potential of perennial forage crops using triphenyltetrazolium chloride. 136

TRIPHENYLTIN ACETATE

Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, Prodenia litura F. 124

Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants. 135

TRIPHENYLTIN CHLORIDE

Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants. 135

TRIPOLITANIA

Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 59

TRIS-1-AZIRIDINYL PHOSPHINE SULFIDE

Exposure of Tribolium confusum to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids. 57

TRISSOLCUS BASALIS

Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, Nezara viridula in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 58

TRISTEZA (CITRUS)

Insect transmission of tristeza virus of citrus in Florida. 98

Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, Diaphorina citri. 99

Studies on citrus virus diseases. 1085

Purification of citrus variegation virus. 1173

Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids. 1325

TRITHIOCARBONATES

Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 803

TRITIUM

Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 1282

TRITON X-100

Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 439

TRITON X-155

Importance of wetting agents as affecting the toxicity of certain insecticides. 906

TRIZONE

Trizone' a new triple-action soil fumigant. 865

TROCHANTER

The taxonomic significance of the spider trochanter. 789

TROGINAE

Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 543

- OGODERMA**
Increased early insect detection bearing fruit. 4319
- Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
- Grain pest intercepted at Dulles Airport. 5275
- Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (Sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445
- Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts., *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* L. and *Laemophloeus minuthus* Oliv. 7885
- Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures. 8055
- Counts below 1960 in European corn borer survey. 8469
- Reactions of the larvae of the khapra beetle and *Trogoderma* parabile to certain food substances and organic compounds. 11646
- Trogoderma* species found in California; distribution, relative abundance, and food habits. 11649
- OGODERMA GRANARIUM**
Around-the-clock protection for the nations agriculture. 2712
- Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts to pyrethrins. 6534
- Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963. 11900
- The humidity responses of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 12383
- New findings concerning pheromones produced by *Trogoderma granarium* (Everts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 13143
- ROMBICCLA**
North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- ROMBICULIDAE**
New species of chiggers from rodents in Laos (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 2678
- Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. 2686
- New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus *Sasatrombicula* Vercammen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 5534
- New intranasal chiggers of the genus *Microtrombicula* from some bats in Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 10458
- Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever. 10527
- Taxonomic studies on the larval *Trombicula* (*Neotrombicula*) nagayoi complex of central Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 11504
- The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya. 11931
- ROMBIDIIDAE**
Angelothrombium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acarina, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959
- ROMBIDICILEA**
Occurrence of the larvae of "harvest or scrub itch-mites" (Acarina, Trombidioidea) on a scorpion. 13135
- ROPACIOLUS MAJUS**
Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 6343
- TROPICAL AGRICULTURE**
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions. 8538
- Weed control in the tropics. 13394
- TROPICAL PLANTS**
Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi. 1031
- Some contributions from the tropics to plant disease control methods. 1416
- The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture. 1419
- Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology. 1438
- A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology. 1492
- The necessarily broad view in studying tropical plant diseases. 1542
- Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology. 1560
- TROPICOSIEUS**
New blattisocid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares. 7776
- TROPISTERNUS**
Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) I. The biology of the races and their genetic crosses. 8159
- Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) II. The control of the pigmentation pattern. 8160
- TROX**
Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories - Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae. 5432
- TRUCKS**
Shift to electric fork trucks means savings for pesticide exporter. 9251
- TRUPANEA**
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- TRYONICUS**
Phyletic relationships within the Blattidae. 7858
- TRYPAN BLUE**
Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with *Ustilago nuda*. 1292
- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) - a case report. 5026
- TRYPANOSOMA**
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 5553
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 5554
- TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI**
Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. ix. An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 5699
- TRYPANOSOMA HANNAI**
Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area. 12634
- TRYPANOSOMA RANGELI**
The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539

SUBJECT INDEX

TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE

TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE

- Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 6681

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

- Studies on serological diagnosis of *Trypanosoma evansi*. 3563
- Trypanosome* infection rates in *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* newst. in northern Nigeria. 5704
- An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* transmitted by tsetse flies. 6166
- Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle *Trypanosomiasis*. 6213
- Prophylaxis against *trypanosomiasis* in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and isometamidium. 7482
- Experimental *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in a horse. 7519
- Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle. 7537
- Prophylaxis against *trypanosomiasis* in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiation trials and a trial of R.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk. 7630

TRYPANOSOMIDAE

- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of *trypanosoma cruzi* by immunological methods. 5552
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: *Trypanosomidae*) (Hemiptera: *Triatominae*). 5554
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida: *Trypanosomidae*) (Rodentia: *Cricetidae*) (Hemiptera: *Triatominae*). 10520

TRYPETA

- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera). 5476
- The genus *Trypeta* Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae). 11481

TRYPETIDAE

- Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Ehagcletis pomonella*. 4385
- Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). III. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513

TRYPDENDRON BETULAE

- Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron betule* and *T. retusum* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 6477

TRYPDENDRON RETUSUM

- Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron betule* and *T. retusum* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 6477

TRYPORYZA INCERTULAS

- On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872
- Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886

TRYPOXYLON

- A first Florida record and note on the nesting of *Trypoxylon* (*Trypargilum*) *texense* Saussure (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 56

TRYPTOPHAN

- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 66
- Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine. 102
- Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from *Pseudomonas solanacearum* and *Nicotiana tabacum*. 124
- TSUGA
- Hemlock canker. 15
- Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 58
- Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to *Callidiellum cupressi* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 58
- Precision application credited with success of forest project. 84
- Hemlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project. 85

TUBERCULIN

- Tuberculin reaction size as related to the number of simultaneous tuberculin injections. 17
- A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle. 17
- The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis. 18
- Comparison of the activities of different bovine type tuberculins by serological methods. 30
- An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin. 32
- Investigation of John's disease in three cattle herds. 34
- Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication. 48
- The use of dilute tuberculins for testing cattle. 60
- Mycobacterium fortuitum* as a cause of bovine mastitis: Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections. 74

TUBERCULIN TEST

- The tuberculin test. 18
- The early control of bovine tuberculosis. 18
- Vaccination against John's disease. 19
- Recent changes in tuberculosis incidence and mortality in Scotland. 19
- Avian tuberculosis. 20
- Allergic response of naturally sensitized cattle to tuberculin fractions. 33
- The effect of John's vaccination on the efficiency of the single intradermal comparative tuberculin test. 34
- An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against John's disease. 48
- Bovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions. 50
- Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed *Mycobacteria tuberculosis*. 51
- The use of dilute tuberculins for testing cattle. 60

SUBJECT INDEX

		TURKEY
Observations on the intradermal palpebral tuberculin test and autopsy findings in monkeys.	8761	Establishment of nutsedge from space-planted tubers. 2768
Johne's disease in cyprus.	8871	Observations on pathogenicity of Streptomyces scabies on tubers produced in vitro. 6353
Evaluation of an intravenous tuberculin test in cattle.	12646	Effect of hot water treatment of seed tubers and soil fumigants for control of root-knot on yield of caladium. 10042
TUBERCULOSIS		
The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.	1819	Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers. 11383
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	TULARE MOSAIC (APPLES)
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and Gomphrena globosa. 6753
Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test.	1840	Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus. 6821
Recent changes in tuberculosis incidence and mortality in Scotland.	1958	TULAREMIA
Avian tuberculosis.	2014	Birds and the spread of disease. 3023
A new look at tuberculosis eradication in Michigan.	2087	Epizootic tularemia in pen-raised beavers, and field trials of vaccines. 3348
Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation anti-ens.	2111	Tularmia in Wyoming sheep. 5035
Tuberculosis of the central nervous system in Macaca mulatta. Three cases with vertebral and dural involvement.	3075	Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease. 7187
Public health and poultry products.	3243	TULIPA
Allergic response of naturally sensitized cattle to tuberculin fractions.	3347	Purification of tulip breaking virus. 6973
A new method for shipping tuberculosis specimens.	3358	Symptom expression and virus multiplication in tulip petals. 11885
The effect of Johne's vaccination on the efficiency of the single intradermal comparative tuberculin test.	3456	TUMOR CELLS
Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat.	4802	Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of Fe59 by tumor cells. 11037
An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne's disease.	4827	TUNAFISH
How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication.	4832	Fight additional cases of pansteatitis ('yellow fat') in cats fed canned red tuna. 6316
Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis.	5118	TUNG MEAL
Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed Mycobacteria tuberculosis.	5135	A feeding deterrent for the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis, from tung meal. 37
Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing.	6136	TUNG OIL TREE
Observations on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle in Kenya.	6184	Survey of tung soils for prescence of parasitic nematodes. 510
The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis.	7396	Relation of Cercospora infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves. 6948
Tuberculosis in deer.	7421	Etiology and control of angular leaf spot of tung: primary infection by Mycosphaerella aleuritides. 9880
Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd.	12563	TUNGSTIC ACID
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control.	12652	Changes of the wing pattern in the moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae) obtained by intra-pupae injections. 13028
A half century of successful control of the bovine tuberculosis in Camtrai.	12669	TURF
Tuberculosis in birds-of-prey.	13415	Reaction of turfgrasses to attack by Phythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzpatrick. 176
The relationship between bovine farcy and tuberculosis.	13432	The occurrence and control of Typhula itoana and Calonectria graminicola on turfgrass. 1098
Control of bovine tuberculosis in some countries.	13442	Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES		Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio soils. 8089
Freeze dried B.C.G. for vaccinating cattle.	3178	Influence of environment on diseases of turfgrasses. iv. effect of nutrition and soil moisture on Lorticism red thread of creeping red fescue. 9654
TUBERS		Fungicidal control of red thread disease of turfgrass in western Washington. 12430
Reproductive potential of Cyperus esculentus by tubers.	2488	TURKEY
		Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, Hyalomma (Hyalomastax) aegyptium (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928
		The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524

TURKEY EGGS

TURKEY EGGS

Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens. 7135

TURKEY MEAT

Effective heat processing for the destruction of pathogenic bacteria in turkey rolls. 3220

Effect of processing on bacteria associated with turkey giblets. 12035

Microorganisms isolated from turkey giblets. 12036

Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. 13503

Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* type E in food. 13507

TURKEYS

Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 575

Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597

Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys. 1843

Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876

The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis. 1897

L-phase bacterial forms associated with infectious synovitis in chickens and turkeys. 1943

Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. 1948

Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed. 1956

An evaluation of FELO agglutination antigens for the detection of FELO agglutinins in turkey sera, 1957-60. 2040

The lymphofollicular nodules in turkey tissues associated with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. 2041

The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys. 2045

Characteristics of an ornithosis virus strain of low virulence in turkeys. 2046

The control of paracolon and paratyphoid infections in turkey poults. 2085

Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazine and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. 2089

Studies on leucocytozoonosis of turkeys, with notes on schizogony transmission, and control of *Leucocytozoon smithi*. 2121

Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis. 2154

Experimental ornithosis in turkeys. 2160

Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus. 2161

Neurofibromatosis in a turkey. 2178

Powdery virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197

The blood cells of the turkey. 2206

Articular gout in turkeys: a case report. 2216

Some physicochemical properties of turkey hepatitis virus. 2219

Further studies of virus hepatitis of turkeys. 2220

Pendulous crops in turkeys--an anatomic and pathologic study. 2246

Eradication of infectious sinusitis in a hatchery operation

by serological testing. 29

Retrospect. 29

Efficacy of several coccidiostatic drugs for the control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys. 29

Turkey ornithosis in Alberta. 30

Hemodynamic responses following reserpine feeding to turkeys. 30

Transmissible diseases of poultry. 30

Experimental ornithosis in calves. 30

Salmonellosis in turkeys: evaluation of bacteriological and serological evidence of infection. 30

Disease condition of turkey poults characterized by enlarged and rounded hearts. 30

The effect of long-term medication with sulphaguanoxaline and amprolium upon serial infections of *Eimeria adenoeides* and *E. meleagridis* in turkeys. 32

The effect of sulphaguanoxaline and amprolium against *Eimeria adenoeides* and *E. meleagridis* in turkeys. 32

Effects of continuous and intermittent reserpine and different choline treatments on the growth and reproductive performance of turkeys. 32

The relative activity of various drugs against experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 32

Hereditary muscular dystrophy in the domestic turkey, *meleagris gallapavo*. 32

Experimental transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 33

Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys. 33

Isolation of 'M' *Mycoplasma* from different sites of the turkey. 33

Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases. 33

Response of the turkey to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. 34

Bromsulphthalein liver clearance in birds. I. the relationship between plasma levels and bile and liver content in the turkey. 34

The blood supply of the liver of the turkey and the anatomy of the biliary tract with reference to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 34

Significance of hematology in the diagnosis of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 34

The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. 34

Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys. 34

Characterization of avian *mycoplasma*. 34

Epizootiological study of *Staphylococcus aureus* infection in turkeys. 35

Bacterial endocarditis of poultry. 35

A turkey sinus vibrio (*Vibrio meleagridis*, N. Sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (*Vibrio hepaticus*, N. Sp.). 35

Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and poults as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine. 35

Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 39

Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in

SUBJECT INDEX

Laying hens.	4577	Salmonella pullorum infections in turkeys.	7412
Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin or turkeys.	4625	Identification of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.	7445
Newcastle disease in turkeys.	4753	Potential of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiouracil.	7509
Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys.	4780	The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Furazolidone.	7511
Hybridization of the chicken and turkey.	4962	Dimetridazole ¹ part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys.	7619
Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association.	5923	Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody.	8712
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	Effect of tylosin on the reproductive performance of turkeys and the growth rate of their offspring.	8737
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. comparison of the histopathology of nine strains.	8745
Relationship of several environmental factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys.	5928	Experimental listeriosis of turkeys.	8751
Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	5949	Ornithosis in turkeys in Alberta.	8767
Airsacculitis in poult from different strains of turkeys.	5950	Observations on strains of Salmonella gallinarum apparently resistant to furazolidone.	8808
The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in turkeys.	5992	Experimental transmission of bovine Mycoplasma in calves and turkeys.	8809
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042	Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California.	8851
Hemogram of turkey poult experimentally infected with syngamus trachea.	6054	Studies on the antigenicity in turkeys of an erysipelas bacterin made from erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae strains h4 and h7.	8860
Tests for activity against Histomonas meleagridis: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys.	6079	The chemotherapeutic activity of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide. 1. Against paratyphoid in turkeys.	8861
Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate.	6112	Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys.	8882
Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113	Attempts to immunize chickens and turkeys against Newcastle disease by the use of tobacco mosaic virus.	8883
The influence of dietary ascorbic acid on the severity of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) toxicity in turkeys.	6177	Further studies on the Erysipelothrix insidiosa tube agglutination test.	8890
Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with Candida albicans.	6180	Sanitation as an approach to control of paratyphoid and paracolon infections.	8896
A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent.	6181	Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys.	8901
Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on incidence of dissecting aneurysm in turkeys as induced by beta-aminopropionitrile.	6186	Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescence-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds.	10137
Some effects of feeding Gelsemium sempervirens (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys.	6193	Studies on the requirements and interaction of copper and iron in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	11032
Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197	Use of amphotericin for the prevention of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys.	11056
Characteristics of avian Mycoplasma.	6199	The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys.	11058
Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens.	7135	The effect of vitamin and antibiotic injection on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	11341
The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys.	7138	Relationship of several factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys.	11973
Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141	The incidence of turkey coccidia in the United States with details on certain species.	11984
Experimental ornithosis in calves.	7147	The relationship between bacteria and Histomonas meleagridis in infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys.	11986
Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys.	7159	Salmonellae isolated from turkey processing plants and turkey products.	11987
Effect of feeding various levels Crotalaria spectabilis seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342	Studies on the etiological agents of infectious enterohepatitis in chickens and turkeys.	12007

TORLEMS

- The effect of experimental *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection on the wholesomeness of young adult turkeys. 12033
- Effect of certain blackhead preventive compounds on growth and their efficacy against histomonosis in turkeys. 12042
- Egg transmission of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* (M-strain *Mycoplasma*). 12054
- Helminths of poultry in Kansas. 12062
- Comparative studies on immunogenicity of Arizona (7:1,7,8) adjuvant bacterins in mice and turkeys. 12668

TORLEMS

- Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182

TURNIP GREENS

- Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778

TURNIPS

- A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV). 1392
- Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
- Resistance in *Matthiola incana* to the turnip mosaic virus. 6884
- The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671
- Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8519
- Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops. 9101
- Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9604
- Elimination of turnip mosaic virus from a stock of horseradish. 9854
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion. 10107
- Gamma-BHC liquid seed dressing for control of turnip flea beetle. 11918

TURNABLE METHOD

- Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turnable method. 4056

TURTLES

- Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928
- Pets and salmonella infection. 4845
- Aedes canadensis* (Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle. 5608
- Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
- New investigations on cold-blooded animals as *Salmonella* sources. 7546
- Salmonellosis in turtles in Minnesota. 7553

Twig Blight (Apples)

- Occurrence of *Nectria twig blight* of apple in western New York State in 1962. 226

Twist Rust (Pine)

- Pine twist rust (*Melampsora pinitortu*) in North America. 461

Twisted Leaf (Cherries)

- Royal (Elenheim) apricots, a symptomless reservoir of the twisted leaf virus of sweet cherry. 9946

TYDEUS

- Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 119

TYLOSIN

- Effect of tylosin on the reproductive performance of turkeys and the growth rate of their offspring. 87

TYLENCHIDAE

- Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 71

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS

- On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 70
- Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 109

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI

- Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forest nursery seedlings. 16
- Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 58
- Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisi* race 1. 67

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS MAXIMUS

- The occurrence of *Tylenchorhynchus maximus* in Georgia. 110

TYLENCHULUS

- Effects of soil temperature and moisture on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 50
- Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of the citrus nematode. 86

TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS

- Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 5
- A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode. 11
- The influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on growth of grape cuttings. 15
- Citrus tree decline caused by *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and tree response following chemical treatment. 16
- Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 16
- Phytopathological notes. infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 16
- Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 16
- The status of bindweeds, *Mikania* spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 16
- Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 23
- Control of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* in microscopic subplot experiments. 100
- Citrus nematode found widespread in Florida. 125

TYLENCHUS

- On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 70

TYLOSIN

- Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis. 46

TYLOSIN TARTRATE

- Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate. 61

TYPHLOBOMIPS

- Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 35

- BLDRODROMUS**
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122
- Influence of *Typhlodromus* (L.) pyri Scheuten on the development of *Eryobia arborea* M. and A. populations in the greenhouse. 4358
- Typhlodromus* and *Amblyseius* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) as predators on orchard mites. 7786
- Biology of the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus rickeri* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 7860
- Five new phytoseiid mites from U.A.R., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
- New species of the genus *Typhlodromus* from Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12947
- PHLOECHEMYS**
New species and new records of *Eygostenini* from Liberia. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- PHYLOSEIOPSIS**
Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 11470
- PHOID**
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 5927
- PHUS**
Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R and southern Asia. 11682
- PIA**
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043
- ROSINE**
Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver. 6257
- Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers. 11383
- Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A. eucalypti*. 13040
- Nutritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13062
- 21149
Effect of the systemic insecticide UC 21149 and four pre-emergence herbicides on cotton seedlings. 11250
- PDERS**
Studies of the streptococcus agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle. 3136
- Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis. 3287
- Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*. 3289
- Mycobacteria* *asteroides* as a mammary pathogen of cattle. iii. Immunologic reactions of infected animals. 3420
- Udder insufflation and its physiologic basis for treatment of parturient paresis in cattle. 12661
- SANDA**
Retrospect. 2851
- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- Bersawa abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle. 4791
- Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961. 5131
- Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods. 5618
- ULCERATIVE DERMATOSIS**
Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma. 5106
- An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma. 5107
- ULCERATIVE ENTERITIS**
The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimental ulcerative enteritis in quail. 2034
- ULCERS**
Heat treatment of corn causes ulcers in swine. 3030
- Two cases of bovine malignant catarrh. 3283
- Clinical and pathologic characterization of esophagogastric ulcers in swine. 3294
- Pathology of gastric ulcers in swine. 3529
- Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the united states. 6024
- Perforation of the omasum and ulceration of the abomasum in a cow. 7244
- Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States a review. 7263
- Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus. 7415
- Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers. 8819
- Ulceration of the pars oesophagea of the pig. 8864
- Two cases of phycomycotic ulceration in sheep. 8889
- A perforating duodenal ulcer in a cat. 8914
- Effect of oat hulls and other oat fractions on the development of gastric ulcers in swine. 12660
- ULMACEAE**
Reactions of several tropical members of the Ulmaceae to inoculation with *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 729
- ULMUS**
Dutch elm disease in North Carolina. 231
- Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1962. 443
- Dutch elm disease survey in Arkansas in 1962. 444
- Root grafting of city-planted American elms. 1235
- Multidose injection apparatus for Dutch elm disease inoculations. 2536
- Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae). 2744
- Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250
- Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in *Pinus strobus* against *Diprion similis*. 4302
- Downward movement of conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi* from terminal twigs of elm. 5764
- Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8544
- Systemic insecticidal action in the cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8545
- The perithecial state of *Ceratocystis ulmi* in Ontario. 9592
- Distribution of Dutch elm disease in North Carolina in 1963. 9738
- Natural infection of Buisman elm by *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 9928
- De iep 'Groeneveld' - the Groeneveld elm. 9953
- An improved method for the extraction of spores from elm twigs. 10445
- Viscosity determinations of xylary fluid from healthy and *Ceratocystis ulmi*-diseased elms. 10770

SUBJECT INDEX

ULMUS ALATA

Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959.	10797
Dutch elm disease in Nebraska.	11822
Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands.	11968
Biology of radicolous aphids on maize.	13299
ULMUS ALATA	
Dutch elm disease in North Carolina.	231
ULMUS AMERICANA	
Propagation of American elm, <i>Ulmus americana</i> , from root cuttings.	369
ULMUS HOLLANDICA	
Factors determining resistance of elms to <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	13227
ULTRA LOW VOLUME APPLICATION	
Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	11605
An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots.	12912
ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control.	13166
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) and <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188
Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants.	13607
How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications.	13694
ULTRA-LOW-VOLUME SPRAYING	
Ultra-low-volume ground equipment for applying insecticides to soybeans.	9999
Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies.	10239
ULTRASONIC ENERGY	
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy.	5932
ULTRASTRUCTURE	
Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen <i>dermocystidium marinum</i> .	10205
Ultrastructure studies on somatic hyphae of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	10352
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS	
Ultraviolet radiation as a probable cause of brown blotch of honeydew melons.	132
Use of ultraviolet light in isolation of certain fungi from soil.	325
Effects of ultraviolet light on herbicides.	517
The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi.	953
The relation of sporulation of <i>Ascochyta pisi</i> to wave length, intensity, and exposure length to monochromatic ultraviolet radiation.	955
Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation.	1108
Production of psychrophilic mutants from mesophilic bacteria by ultraviolet irradiation.	3839
Effect of light on sexual reproduction in <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> .	5776

Immediate loss of flagella from <i>Chlamydomonas reinhardtii</i> after ultraviolet irradiation.	637
Inducing sporulation in different strains of <i>Alternaria solani</i> . II. effect of ultraviolet light.	638
The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	640
Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid.	685
The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	693
Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation.	697
Ultra-violet rays. Germicidal effect, disinfection of air, fruits, granular materials, etc.	827
The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . i. polyhedra deposited on foliage.	950
Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> .	955
Use of ultraviolet-induced sporulation for identification of <i>Pyrenochaeta terrestris</i> .	1137
Feed additives measurement: Ultraviolet method for determination of streptomycin in feeds.	1147
Preliminary observations on the in vitro photoreactivation of an insect virus inactivated with ultraviolet radiation.	1232
Effects of low-level ultra-violet irradiation on reproduction of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) (preliminary report) (abstract).	1240
Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin.	1305
Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics.	1348
Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diguac and paraquat.	1354
UMBRELLASEDGE	
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	452
UNDULAMBIA	
A new <i>Undulambia</i> species on leather-leaf fern in Florida, and note on a closely related Central American species (<i>Lepidoptera</i> : <i>Pyraustidae</i> , <i>Nymphulinae</i>).	429
UNION CARBIDE 19786	
Resistance to Binapacryl and Union Carbide 19786 in the McDaniel spider mite, <i>Tetranychus mcdanieli</i> .	64
UNITED STATES	
Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market.	929
UNITED STATES	
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada.	196
Control of pesticide residues on food in the United States.	903
UNITED STATES	
Initiation of the <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication programme of the USA.	1317
UNITED STATES	
Distribution of clover yellow mosaic and white clover mosaic viruses on white clover in the United States.	10
A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent.	202
Experimental Rift Valley fever in lambs and sheep.	334
<i>Theileria</i> sp. in a deer in the United States.	364

- revision of the forms of *Coccinella* L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884
- acts and figures the public should know. 5723
- guine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with *dermatophilus* in the United States. 5945
- detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in *Solanum cardenasii* and *S. andigenum* introduced into the United States. 6776
- infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States. 7356
- some endemic insects that feed upon introduced tansy ragwort (*Senecio jacobaea*) in western United States. 7814
- taxonomic study of the genus *Dioryctria* in the southeastern United States (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 7874
- new United States records in Bruchidae, with notes on host plants and rearing procedures (Coleoptera). 9403
- corn stunt disease in the United States through 1963. 9881
- distribution and prevalence of physiologic races of leaf rust of wheat, *Puccinia recondita* Rob. Desm. in the United States in 1960. 10799
- phid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892
- water mites of the genus *Piona* in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae). 11467
- index to genera of pathogens listed in the "index of Plant diseases in the United States". 2. 12432
- outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record. 12789
- VERBSITIES
- University policy in respect to pesticide research. 9305
- LAND COTTON
- host-parasite relations of *Rotylenchus reniformis* on *Gossypium hirsutum*. 1642
- inheritance of resistance to *Fusarium* wilt in upland and sea island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions. 10876
- ACIL
- response of *Heterocera trifolii* in red clover roots to azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382
- NYA
- new American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- MOBOTAENIA
- new mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903
- Oranotaenia gerdae*, a new species of the tibialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae). 7903
- BANIZATION
- Urbanization and the agricultural extension service. 2706
- EA
- Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cutense* in soil. 1207
- Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902
- Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on float in lambs. 3197
- The adsorption of urea and some of its derivatives by a variety of soils. 3664
- Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by *Pomes annosus*. 4252
- Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition. 5098
- Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901
- A long-term study of renal disease in the dog. 6144
- Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds. 6377
- Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
- Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides. 8502
- A comparison of two methods used for the determination of blood urea in the dog. 8811
- Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen. 8965
- Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* cubense in soil. 9595
- Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by *Pomes annosus*. 11710
- UREA COMPOUNDS
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 12095
- Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12120
- Monuron, diuron, and neburon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12149
- Herbicidal methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943. 12888
- Herbicidal composition and method= patent 3,330,641. 13406
- New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565
- UREA DERIVATIVES
- Carbanilide compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,145. 12659
- UREA HERBICIDES
- Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695
- UREA-FORMALDEHYDE
- Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot. 4263
- Method for evaluating fungicides. 8393
- UREASE
- Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. 5118
- UREASE TEST
- A comparison of two methods used for the determination of blood urea in the dog. 8811
- UREDIA
- Calicolous telia and uredia of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 10350
- UREDINALES
- Diurnal periodicity in cereal rust spores in the air. 317
- The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazones and related compounds against rust. 2433
- Effect of urediospore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi. 6733
- Lysis of urediospore germ tubes of rusts by species of *Verticillium*. 9746
- Germination inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi. 9927
- Synthesis during the germination of urediospores of rust fungi. 11375
- Rusts on Indian forest trees. 12415
- Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract). 13221

SUBJECT INDEX

UREDIOSTOSES

UREDIOSTOSES

- Effect of urediospore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi. 6733

UREDIOSTOSES

- Some factors affecting germinability of uredospores of *Puccinia coronata*. 2411

- Fertilization of pycnia with uredospores and aeciospores in *Fuccinia graminea*. 10730

UREDIOSTOSES

- Free amino acid content of stripe rust uredospores. 1042

- Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in the Pacific Northwest. 1061

- Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329

- Storage viability of bean rust uredospores. 1356

- The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of urediospores of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. and *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 2318

- Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 6713

- Lysis of uredospore germ tubes of rusts by species of *Verticillium*. 9746

- Light inhibition of uredospore germination in *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 10764

URELIIA

- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

UREMIA

- Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074

- Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome. 6196

- Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog. 7473

URETHRA

- Urethral occlusion in lambs on feed containing stilbestrol. 3015

URETHRAL OBSTRUCTION

- Some important disorders of cats. 4815

URIC ACID

- The renal clearance of uric acid and p-amino-hippurate in the fowl. 2205

- Excretion of uric acid in *Periplaneta americana* L. 2614

- A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119

- The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl. 5363

- Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093

URIDINE

- Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Parathra brassicae*. 6599

- Incorporation of uridine and leucine in vitro by cecropia silkworm wing epidermis during diapause and development. 11638

- Response of *Heterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382

URINARY CALCULI

- Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi. 3125

- Experimental production and control of urolithiasis. 7349

- Urethral calculi in a steer. 7363

- A case of retention pyonephrosis in a Corgi bitch. 7419

- Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease. 75

- Urinary calculi in puppies. 88

- Bilirubin as a constituent of urinary calculus. 89

- Suprapubic cystotomy in a gelding. 101

URINE

- Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 19

- Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers. 19

- Comparisons by paper chromatography of extracts of brain, urine, and plasma from normal and scrapie sheep. 30

- Excretion of progesterone and its metabolites in milk, urine, and feces. 34

- A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine. 35

- Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine. 35

- Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine. 48

- Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospirae. 50

- Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. 50

- The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. V. Fluorine in the urine as an estimator of fluorine intake. 50

- An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues. 62

- Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 88

- Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide by various animal species. 113

- Measurement of insecticide exposure: Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. 114

- Identification of metabolites of zectran insecticide in dog urine. 114

- A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report, 5). 120

- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 121

- The effect of feeding oxytetracycline on leptospirosis in pigs infected with *Leptospira pomona*. 126

- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 128

- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (¹³⁴Cs and ¹³⁷Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 135

- Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.B6. 135

- Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats. 135

UROCYSTIS

- Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 42

- The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores. 77

- Control of flag smut, due to *Urocystis agropyri*, of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals. 83

UROCYSTIS CEPULAE

- Liquid naban and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, *Urocystis cepulae*. 108

- GENITAL SYSTEM**
In the morphology and biology of *Tingis buddleiae* Drake (Heteroptera: Tingidae). VII. organs of circulation and excretion. 11606
- UROLITHIASIS**
Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers. 1934
Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi. 3125
Urolithiasis2. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties and urethral diameters of steers. 4747
Experimental production and control of urolithiasis. 7349
- UROLITHS**
Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach. 4889
- UROMYCES**
The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32. 5789
Heat therapy of bean rust. 6974
- UROMYCES PHASEOLI**
Time-temperature interactions of *Uromyces phaseoli* during spore germination and tube elongation. 725
Etiological studies on the ash die-back disease. Leaf age and susceptibility. 1320
- UROMYCES PHASEOLI VAR. PHASEOLI**
A revised system for identification of races of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli*. 1080
Longevity of urediospores of race 33 of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* in storage. 1312
- UTICARIA**
Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes. 4225
- UTSE**
A sensitive strawberry virus indicator clone of *Fragaria vesca* from the USSR. 12444
Diseases of forest plantings in Siberia. SB761 .A35. 13199
- USTILAGINALES**
Germination inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi. 9927
Flexibility desirable in fungicide recommendations for externally seed-borne cereal smut disease control. 10263
Effectiveness of two 1,4-oxathiin derivatives for control of *Tolyrcyrtium* smut of pearl millet. 11877
- USTILAGO**
Effects of *Ustilago avenae* on growth of two oat varieties. 6832
Control of cytochrome c synthesis by zinc ions in *Ustilago sphaerogena*. 10319
- USTILAGO AVENAE**
The effect of low temperature on germination of chlamydospores of *Ustilago avenae*. 2487
Distribution and prevalence of virulence for Victoria oats in *Ustilago avenae*. 12435
Race population dynamics in *Ustilago avenae* as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats. 12436
- USTILAGO ELLATA BEER.**
Control of head smut in rescue grass. 261
- USTILAGO HORDEI**
Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from *Ustilago hordei*. 13628
- USTILAGO NUDA**
Percentage yield loss as related to percentage loose smut in barley. 297
Resistance of barley to *Ustilago nuda*. 1133
- Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut. 1195
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi. 1291
Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with *Ustilago nuda*. 1292
Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518
- USTILAGO STRIIFORMIS**
Varietal reaction of creeping bentgrass to stripe smut. 10762
- USTILAGO TRITICI**
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi. 1291
Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518
- UTAH**
Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5082
Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 6951
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047
Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Utah. 10737
- UTERINE INFUSION**
Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. 4758
- UTERUS**
Noncellular bactericidal factors in inflammatory exudate from the uterine and pleural cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. 1769
The effect of an induced state of leukopenia on the uterine bactericidal activity in rabbits. 1806
Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity. 1807
The bactericidal properties of uteri and uterine exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity. 1903
The effect of ovarian hormones on the uterine defense mechanism during the early stages of induced infection. 2122
The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by *Vibrio fetus* in the uterine mucosa. 2268
Congenital and uterine infection with *Mycobacterium johnei* in sheep. 3025
The effect of various antibiotics on the uterine mucosa of vibro fetus-infected cows. 3565
Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794
Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'. 7257
Cervical and uterine infection in thoroughbred mares. 7348
A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer. 7399
To veterinary surgeons in equine practice' Survey of uterine infections. 7430
Uterine infections in mares--1964 survey. 7432
Incomplete dilation of the ovine cervix. 7515
Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis. 8835
Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 11050
Salpingo-ovario-bursitis amongst buffaloes. 12641

SUBJECT INDEX

UVEA

UVEA

Disease of the anterior uvea of the dog. 12010

V-C 13 NEMACIDE

Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703

Colorimetric determination of nemacide and ronnel in animal tissues. 3717

VACCINES

The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation. 1773

Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine. 1830

Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture. 2039

Killed and live vaccines plus management. 2068

Disease of the ligamentum nuchae associated with Brucella abortus infection in the horse, and its treatment with strain 19 vaccine. 2948

Retrospect. 2955

Vesicular diseases. 2957

Transmissible diseases of poultry. 3012

Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination. 3101

Studies on beta-propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 3105

Experimental evaluation of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine. 3162

Studies on the growth of a vaccine strain (Komaron) of Newcastle disease virus in bovine kidney tissue culture and preparation of a vaccine. 3299

A test in chicks for the potency of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccines. 3303

Epizootic tularemia in pen-raised beavers, and field trials of vaccines. 3348

Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation. 4767

Aleutian disease in the ferret. 4849

Federal requirements and procedures used for evaluation of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4968

Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis. 4971

The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998

Anthelmintic vaccines. 5192

African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology. 5239

Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm. 5263

Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to Babesia argentina. 5966

Vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. II. Harmlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus. 5976

Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of Vibrio fetus agglutinating antigen. 6105

Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and Leptospira canicola. 6206

The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. II. Vaccination with irradiated

larvae. 622

Husk in cattle' Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae. 760

Vaccination of calves against rinderpest. 763

Duck hepatitis. 873

Studies of an inactivated Hemophilus gallinarum vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza. 877

In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. 885

Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine--the production of antigen in cultured cells in the absence of serum. 1104

Requirements for poultry vaccines. 1105

Transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: properties of a vaccine and immunologic aspects in the sow and pig. 1108

The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. III. vaccinated calves exposed challenge. 1111

Mycoplasma gallisepticum in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine. 1256

Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future. 1257

Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406. 1259

Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736. 1261

Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767. 1263

Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease. 1264

Chromatographic purification of influenza virus with brushite modified by autoclaving. 1264

Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684. 1265

The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza. 1265

Comparative studies on immunogenicity of Arizona (7:1,7,8) adjuvant bacterins in mice and turkeys. 1266

Experiments of immunization against the classic swine pest with the application of the principle of interferential vaccines. 1268

Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutininogenic Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Duphavac N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis. 1269

The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes. 1270

Brucellosis. definition of official vaccine. 1272

Immunity response from an inactivated infectious bronchitis vaccine. 1273

Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456. 1340

The control and eradication of brucellosis. i. serological responses in cattle following vaccination with S-19 and killed Brucella 45/20 adjuvant vaccine. 1341

The influence of Bi Newcastle disease vaccine upon immunity by revaccination with tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine. 1341

Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573. 1342

A trial in goats of an inactivated staphylococcal

- polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine against mastitis. 13430
- The protection of calves against infection with *Salmonella typhimurium* by means of a vaccine prepared from *Salmonella dublin* (strain 51). 13441
- VACCINIA VIRUS**
Propagation and titration of vaccinia virus in bovine epidermal cells. 2275
- Protection of rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. 3556
- VACUUM**
Preservation of insect larvae by vacuum dehydration. 5587
- VAGINA**
Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961. 5131
- VAGINITIS**
Isolation and characterization of a virus from the reproductive tract of cattle. 10235
- VAGOTOMY**
Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136
- VAGUS NERVE**
Schwannoma of the intracranial part of the right vagus nerve in a heifer. 3317
- VALCHETA**
Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Eisauridae (Araneida-Arachida). 7895
- VALINE**
Effect of age on (14C) valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13056
- VAMPEYBUS**
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650
- VAN DE GRAAFF GENERATORS**
Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of *Tribolium castaneum* using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator. 7754
- VANADIUM**
Evidence of vanadium toxicity resulting from the use of certain commercial phosphorus supplements in chick rations. 11243
- Effect of diet composition on the vanadium toxicity for the chick. 11980
- VANCOMYCIN**
Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 6711
- Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 8265
- A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin. 11381
- VANESSA CARDUI**
Rearing *Vanessa cardui* L. (Lep., Nymphalidae). 11603
- VANILLIN**
Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for *Scolytus multistriatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 8071
- VAPAM**
Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the dutch elm disease fungus. 208
- Testing the effect of vapam on weeds and fungi under field conditions. 292
- Decomposition of Vapam in soil. 2508
- Listening post. Control of strawberry red stele with soil fungicides. 2737
- Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 7748
- The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil. 8532
- Control of the citrus nematode. 8625
- Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 9243
- Evaluation of soil fungicides against *Fusarium solani* isolated from feeder roots of citrus trees. 9638
- VAPOR PRESSURE**
Gas chromatographic determination of small vapor pressures. determination of the vapor pressures of some triazine herbicides. 6379
- VAPORIZER**
An insecticide vaporizer for treating small enclosed areas. 5408
- A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments. 7758
- VAPORS**
Effects of vapors of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria. 272
- Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123
- Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria. 8339
- The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11929
- Techniques for determining the toxicity of pine resin vapors to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11930
- Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals. 13602
- VARIANCE ANALYSIS**
Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance. 5375
- VARIEGATION**
Heat-induced variegation-a model disease. 1541
- VARIOLA-LIKE VIRUSES**
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part II: The pox viruses. 5358
- VARROA JACOBSONI**
Occurrence of mite *Varroa jacobsoni* Gudemanns in brood cells of honey bee, *Apis indica* F. 6612
- VASCULAR SYSTEM (PLANTS)**
A vascular disease of soybeans caused by *Corynebacterium* sp. 1375
- Origin and composition of vascular gel in infected banana roots. 11707
- VASOPRESSIN**
Vasopressin-induced saluresis in sheep. 3194
- VEAL**
Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantizone preliminary trial. 7329
- VEDALIA**
Vice, virtue, and the vedalia. 5610
- VEGETABLE PESTS**
An evaluation of the effectiveness of nine insecticides against vegetable pests. 11266
- VEGETABLES**
Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern california. 74
- Crop rotation and the control of root knot on muck-grown vegetables. 448
- New materials show promise for weed control in vegetables. 2758
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcoulometric gas

SUBJECT INDEX

chromatography.	3683	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	102
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography.	3694	Vegetable deterioration: N6-benzyladenine, a senescence inhibitor for green vegetables.	113
Captan in green vegetables.	3804	The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya.	119
Microcoulometric gas chromatographic determination of Thiodan and Tedion in green vegetables.	3809	Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	120
Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains.	3823	Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	120
Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs.	4271	Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	120
Incorporated preemergence granular herbicides on vegetable crops.	4513	Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	120
Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops.	5309	Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	120
Determination of DDT in leafy vegetables.	5319	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	121
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor.	5321	Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	121
Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	121
The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	121
Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	6284	Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	121
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography.	6295	PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	121
Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322	Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats. iii. METABOLITES of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot fat.	121
Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops.	6373	Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	121
Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings.	6917	Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods.	121
Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	121
Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey.	7010	Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.	121
Flotation tire for spreaders cuts root injury in vegetable soils.	8192	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	122
Paddists hampering progress.	8239	Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	122
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435	Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	127
Nematocide-fertilizer mixtures applied to vegetable crops.	8606	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	127
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.	9032	Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	128
Electron-capture gas chromatography for analysis of multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in vegetables.	9210	Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	128
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	9223	Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane.	128
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	128
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777	Atlas of diseases and pests of vegetables. SB731. A4.	1320
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	9977		
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in muck soil.	10051		

- Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 13325
- Bioassay of insecticides for control of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13369
- Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966.. 13391
- Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13404
- Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13629
- VEGETATION
- Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers. 4286
- Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture. 5331
- A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. 6455
- Some relationships between grasshoppers and vegetation. 7773
- VEHICLES
- Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45mph. 7767
- Vehicle mounted aspirators. 12911
- Thiokol swamp sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 12917
- A collapsible portable vehicle mounted insect trap. (abstract). 12918
- A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 12923
- VELOCITIES
- Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus. 7217
- VEIN BANDING (STRAWBERRIES)
- Elimination of yellow edge, crinkle and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes from strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems. 286
- Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 1105
- Fragaria virginiana*, an indicator host for veinbanding virus of strawberry. 1521
- VEIN CLEARING (SWEETPOTATOES)
- A vein-clearing virus disease of sweetpotato in Nigeria. 11838
- VEIN ENATION (CITRUS)
- Modification of immunity of *Poncirus trifoliata* to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-enation virus and susceptible tissue. 2381
- Aphis gossypii*, a vector of citrus vein-enation virus. 10815
- Induction of woody galls by wounding of citrus infected with vein-enation virus. 10898
- VEIN MOSAIC (RED CLOVER)
- The effect of red clover vein mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus on excised leaves of *Gomphrena globosa*. 180
- A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV). 6977
- A new streak-producing virus of pea related to red clover vein mosaic virus. 9699
- Effect of high light intensities on spontaneous and virus-induced local lesions in *Gomphrena globosa*. 11748
- VEINS
- Experimentally induced dirofilariasis. 3639
- Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle. 4592
- VEJOVIS
- North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- VELOCITERMES
- Phylogeny of the new termite genus *Terrenitermes* from Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). 7909
- VELOCITY
- Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554
- VELSICOL 1-BROMOCHLORDENE
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261
- VENATION (INSECTS)
- On the generic status of *Tetragoneuria* and *Epicordulia* (Odonata: Corduliidae). 10525
- Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of *Prodenia litura* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11565
- VENEREAL DISEASES
- Intraocular tumors in animals. v. transmissible venereal tumors of dogs. 11036
- VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
- Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection. 10176
- VENOMS
- Pharmacological study of the gastropod *Conus magus*. 632
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. i. Distribution of P32-labeled *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* venom in the guinea pig. 647
- 5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts. 663
- The venom of the mud-dauber wasp *Sceliphron caementarium*. 6620
- Effect of *Centruroides sculpturatus* venom upon rat tissue. 11244
- Vasoactive peptides in venoms. 13591
- Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594
- VENTILATION
- Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555
- The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage. 6894
- A portable unit for ventilating insect cages. 12916
- VENTRICULAR SEPTUM DEFECTS
- Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases. 4619
- VENTURIA
- Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives. 6801
- Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. xvi. amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines to two apple varieties. 6962
- (a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of *Malus* to *Venturia inaequalis*. 8358
- Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 8375
- The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701
- The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis* on naturally infected apple leaves. 9714
- Systemic antifungal activity of isobutyl O-coumarate in

SUBJECT INDEX

VENTURIA INAEQUALIS

- apple. 9719
- Gross cell wall composition of *Venturia inaequalis*. 10367

VENTURIA INAEQUALIS

- Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 204
- Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of *Venturia inaequalis* to two apple varieties. Williams, E. J. 1025
- Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*, incitant of apple scab. 1173
- Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in *Malus* related to susceptibility and resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*. 1326
- Listening post. Fungicide exhibits protectant and eradicant properties. 2843

VERATRUM

- Chronologic evaluation of tetratogenicity in sheep fed *Veratrum californicum*. 7249
- A congenital cyclopian-type malformation in lambs induced by maternal ingestion of a range plant, *Veratrum californicum*. 11039

VERMICULITE

- The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf bunt in winter wheat test nurseries. 1579
- Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules. 5388
- A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity. 10814

VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS

- Clinical and hematologic studies on pure *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Eloek) lungworm infections in calves. 1797
- Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888
- A note on the possible association of *Muellerius capillaris* with enterotoxaemia. 1925
- Evaluation of cyanacethydrazide for removal of lungworms from naturally infected sheep. 2188
- Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals. 2307
- A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725
- Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide. 5210
- Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae. 5214
- A study on the control of lungworm (*Dictyocaulus filaria*) in sheep during the winter months. 5218
- Canine filaroides osleri and filaroides milrui infection. 5242
- Canine filaroides osleri diagnosed by endoscopic examination. 5245
- Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm. 5263
- Limitations of lungworm vaccine. 7153
- Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae. 7592
- Husk in cattle' Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae. 7605
- Lungworm infection in cattle-Control and treatment. 7627
- The rested pasture as a source of lungworm and gastro-intestinal worm infection for lambs. 8955
- A trial on the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. 10244

- Observations on *Muellerius capillaris* (Muller, 1889) Ocameron, 1927. III. experimental infection of sheep. 12

VERNONIA

- Growth of ironweed as affected by mowing and storage root removal. 1
- Absorption, translocation, and degradation of 2,4-D in ironweed (*Vernonia baldwinii*). 2

VEROMESSOR

- Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5

VERTEBRAE

- Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis. 12

VERTEBRATES

- Activation and degradation efficiencies of liver microsomes from eight vertebrate species, using organophosphates as substrates. 13
- Pest management. SB931.b4. 51
- A guide to helminth species described from African vertebrates. GL757.033. 13
- Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems. 13

VERTICILLIUM

- Screening for *Verticillium* resistance in pepper (*capsicum* sp.). 16
- Effects of nitrogen source and rate on the development of *Verticillium* wilt of cotton. 16
- Seed transmission of *Verticillium* wilt of spinach. 16
- Verticillium* wilt of olives in California. 16
- Control of *verticillium* wilt of mint and plant parasitic nematodes associated with mint by soil fumigation. 13
- Screening eggplants for resistance to *Verticillium* wilt. 1
- A self-induced, nonhereditary variation in *Verticillium*. 513
- Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on *Verticillium* sp. isolated from maple trees. 57
- Influence of *Pratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint. 67
- Inversion phenomenon induced by naba derivatives. 68
- Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 67
- Theoretical relationships between inoculum potential and disease severity based on a study of the variation in virulence among isolates of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 612
- The inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in apricot trees. 68
- Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 64
- Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 73
- Verticillium* wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations. 82
- Concept of host-parasite relationship in *Verticillium* wilt diseases. 81
- Inversion phenomenon induced by naba derivatives. 907
- Lysis of uredospore germ tubes of rusts by species of *Verticillium*. 96
- Interactions of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus minyus* in *Verticillium* wilt of peppermint. 918

- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of olive through natural recovery and resistance. 9849
- Pathogenicity of *Verticillium* isolates to safflower. 9894
- Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial *Verticillium*. 9938
- The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling *Verticillium* wilt in south-central Washington. 9945
- Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas. 10264
- Some effects of vitamins on growth and differentiation in *Verticillium*. 10317
- The effect of light quality on the growth and microsclerotial production of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 10336
- Survival of *Meloidogyne* hapla and *Verticillium dahliae* in plant tissues used for animal feed. 10349
- Some characteristics of polygalacturonases produced by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 10363
- Response of noncultivated safflower (*Carthamus*) species to rust and *verticillium* wilt. 11889
- VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM**
Osmanthus ilicifolius, a new host of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 194
- Identity of the microbial inhibitor in cotton seed. 366
- An epidemic of *verticillium* wilt in tomato in the metropolitan area of Washington, D. C. in 1962. 427
- Pectic enzyme production by isolates of *Verticillium* pathogenic to potatoes. 431
- Influences of light on the production of microsclerotia by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 687
- The relation of chlorogenic acid and total phenols in potato to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 712
- Thermal inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in diseased potato vines. 714
- Comparative survival of mycelium, conidia, and microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in mineral soil. 723
- Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent *Verticillium* wilt. 918
- Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island. 922
- Relationship of meadow nematodes to *Verticillium* wilt of strawberries. 1007
- Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of *Verticillium*. 1053
- Mechanisms of variation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1102
- Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1107
- Ultrastructure of microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1149
- Reproduction of *Verticillium* in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 1166
- Susceptibility of certain *Verticillium*-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 1301
- Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle. 1328
- Comparative reactions of certain cottons to *Fusarium* and *Verticillium* wilts. 1427
- Pathogenicity of an isolate of *Verticillium albo-atrum* from olive. 1451
- Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430
- The effect of some insecticides on the growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2460
- The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of tomato plants. 6909
- Relative prevalence of *Verticillium* wilt and *Fusarium* wilt of cotton in the South Plains area of Texas. 10868
- Sources of resistance in the genus *Gossypium* to several soilborne pathogens. 12442
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, its interaction with *Verticillium albo-atrum* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes and its attraction by various chemicals. 12540
- Effect of *Thielaviopsis basicola* root rot of cotton on incidence and severity of *Verticillium* wilt. 13245
- VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM BERTH**
The origin of new mycelial growth in microsclerotial masses of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berth. 720
- VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM REINKE**
The origin of new mycelial growth in microsclerotial masses of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berth. 720
- VERTICILLIUM CINERESCENS**
Verticillium wilt of carnations. 9681
- VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE**
Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of *Verticillium dahliae*. 1081
- Interaction of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in tomato wilt. 1129
- Colonization of plant debris in soil by *Verticillium dahliae*. 1314
- Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against *Verticillium dahliae*. 2358
- VERTICILLIUM WILT**
Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of potatoes. 1366
- Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to *Verticillium* wilt. 1380
- Control of *verticillium* wilt. 8212
- Verticillium* wilt of strawberries. 8376
- Control of blackleg, dry rot and *Verticillium* wilt of potato. 8380
- VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS**
Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses. 2119
- A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis. 2127
- Vesicular diseases. 2957
- Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. 3024
- Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle. 3164
- Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana. 3518
- The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. 4728
- Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. 11055

VESICULAR VIRUSES

- A rapid complement-fixation test for identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. 11084
- The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. III. vesicular viruses. 11327

VESICULAR VIRUSES

- The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. part III. VESICULAR viruses. 5357

VESPIDAE

- Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135
- The social Vespidae of central Europe. qL568.v5K4. 12961

VETCH

- Control of vetch bruchid, Bruchid brachialis, in Oregon. 4314
- A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790
- Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, Bruchus brachialis. 7000
- Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125
- Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687
- A severe viral disease of vetch. 9616
- A Physoderma disease of narrow-leaved vetch. 9730
- The occurrence of a Sclerotinia on Vicia villosa in Maryland. 9923
- Reaction of species and breeding lines of vetch to five root-knot nematode species. 10046
- Additional Vicia species resistant to root-knot nematodes. 11953

VETERINARIANS

- Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency. 4973
- Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians. 5042

VETERINARY LABORATORIES

- Poultry biologics services at the National Animal Disease Laboratory. 580

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- Report of Resolutions Committee. 528
- Report on Postdoctoral Clinical Training in Avian Medicine. 574
- The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. 1765
- Senator Humphrey introduces bill to expand veterinary medical facilities. 1768
- Retrospect. 2851
- Veterinary preventive medicine in Australia. 2971
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 3038
- International preventive veterinary medicine in Africa south of the Sahara. 3133
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France. 3160
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France. 3161
- Animal husbandry and international veterinary preventive medicine. 3168

- Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine. 31
- Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia. 31
- Veterinary preventive medicine in India. 31
- Veterinary preventive medicine in the Near East. 32
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden. 33
- The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation. 59
- Bacterial and viral disease. 60
- Veterinary genetics. 62
- The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides. 72
- The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly. 76
- American Veterinary Medical Association. scientific proceedings of the 104th annual meeting, July 9-13, 1967, Dallas, Texas. 1251
- VETERINARY TECHNICIANS
- Retrospect. 281
- VETIDREX
- New chemotherapeutic agents. 451
- VIABILITY
- Losses in viable cells of Salmonella upon inoculation into dry animal feeds of various types. 310
- VIBRATION
- The detection of immature stages of insects within grains of wheat. 258
- VIBRIO
- Studies on swine dysentery. 470
- The pathogenicity of Vibrio fetus isolated from ovine bile. 474
- Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion. 490
- Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. 496
- Isolation of Vibrio fetus from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection. 595
- Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man. 600
- Diagnostic techniques in avian vibriotic hepatitis. 602
- A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent. 618
- The experimental inoculation of heifers with Vibrio fetus of ovine origin. 618
- Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers. 7190
- Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis. 7310
- Fluorescent antibody detects carriers of Vibrios. 7426
- VIBRIO BUBULUS BACTERIUS
- Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of Vibrio fetus to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility. 4974
- VIBRIO COLI
- Enteric infections in weaned pigs. 4579
- Studies on the pathogenesis of Vibrio coli infection in swine. 7541

BEIO FETUS		the bull.	5049
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880	Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man.	6004
Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.	8837	Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of Vibrio fetus agglutinating antigen.	6105
Mucinase activity of Vibrio fetus.	12598	Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis.	7161
BEIO FETUS BACTERINS		Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis.	7310
Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis.	1833	The effect of Vibrio fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	8789
Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis.	1849	Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.	8837
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed Vibrio fetus vaccines.	1953	Ovine vibronic abortion caused by a new variety of Vibrio.	10218
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia.	2262	Physiological properties of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Vibrio species isolated from cattle, sheep and chickens.	10219
Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740	Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis.	11052
Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of Vibrio fetus broth cultures.	4944	Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. II. formalin-killed vibrio fetus adjuvant vaccines.	11061
Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951	An antigenic analysis of vibrio fetus. II. FURTHER characterization of the precipitantine antigens.	11092
Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of Vibrio fetus to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility.	4974	Vibriosis in range cattle.	12006
Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of Vibrio fetus.	5132	Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573.	13422
The effect of Vibrio fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	8789	VICTORIA BLIGHT (OATS)	
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. II. formalin-killed vibrio fetus adjuvant vaccines.	11061	Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats.	2419
Maggies as carriers of ovine vibrio Vibrio fetus.	12051	VICTORIN	
Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573.	13422	Effect of victorin on the Krebs cycle acids of oat varieties expressing variable reactions to Helminthosporium victoriae.	257
IBRIOS		Release and accumulation of electrolytes by cells and cell fractions after treatment with victorin.	1016
Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis.	7167	Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties.	1172
IBRIOSIS		An intermediate reaction to victorin.	1646
The effect of growth factors on the growth of Vibrio fetus.	1800	Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in victorin-treated oat tissue.	2418
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed Vibrio fetus vaccines.	1953	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep.	2110	VICTOXININE	
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia.	2262	The toxicity of citroxinine.	2345
Persistence of Vibrio fetus in the genital tract of experimentally infected heifers.	3079	Toxicity of victoxinine.	2421
The histopathology of genital vibriosis in virgin heifers.	3080	VIENAL NECROSIS (POTATOES)	
Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis with bacterins containing serotype I and serotype ii in mineral oil.	3127	Cross-protection tests with potato virus Y and potato vienal necrosis virus.	10854
Cervical mucus for the diagnosis of vibriosis in cattle.	3130	VILLA	
Ovine vibriosis in Ohio.	3261	Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	3515	VINCA	
Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: Brucella abortus and Vibrio fetus infections.	4635	A new twig blight disease of Vinca rosea of India.	11807
The isolation of vibrio fetus from the ovine gallbladder.	4739	VINEGAR	
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880	Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest.	12366
A preliminary report on a new technic for isolation of Vibrio fetus from carrier bulls.	4990	VINELAND CHEMICAL 523	
Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	5036	Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on Xanthomonas malvacearum in vitro.	5748
Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in			

VIOLA			
VIOLA			
Non-rosaceous hosts of <i>Phragmidium</i> (uredinales).	9797	Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia.	77
VIOLA LANCEOLATA			
Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields.	11969	Blight of peanuts in Maryland and Virginia in 1963.	57
VIOLET ROOT ROT (ALFALFA)			
Violet root of alfalfa in Wisconsin.	200	Landplaster and soil rot of peanut pods in Virginia.	58
VIRAL DISEASES			
Live virus immunizing agents.	6130	Live oak decline in Virginia.	105
VIRAL VACCINES			
Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines.	2123	Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia.	117
Heterotypic virus vaccines.	2960	Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments.	117
Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in dispersed tissue cells. I. Method of production.	3827	Atmospheric oxidants on the Delmarva peninsula, May, September, 1966.	116
Immunogenic studies in Dutch cattle vaccinated with foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. I. Foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions.	4618	Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	112
The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine.	4710	VIROLOGY	
Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin.	5355	Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple.	12
Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage.	5362	Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV).	11
Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture.	7177	Identity of mosaic virus of cowpea.	11
The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	7224	An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus.	11
Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. V. Development and application of an oral vaccine.	8762	Apparent natural infection of Coturnix quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report.	19
Viability of fox and laryngotracheitis vaccines.	8799	The structure of animal viruses.	21
African horse-sickness with emphasis on pathology.	10190	The preparation of bovine thyroid monolayers for use in virological investigations.	31
VIREMIA		Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	59
Foot-and-mouth virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys.	2197	Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	68
Secretion of foot-and-mouth disease-virus and antibody in the saliva of infected and immunized cattle.	3066	Criteria for determining the validity of a virus isolation.	126
African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239	VIRUCIDES	
Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity.	6085	Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors.	13
The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease.	6093	A virus inhibitor from tobacco.	14
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194	Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus.	21
VIRGIN ISLANDS		Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus.	57
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8226	The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent.	73
VIRGINIA		Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012.	124
The occurrence of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.	133	Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals.	132
Brown stem rot of soybean in North Carolina and Virginia.	356	Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251.	136
Horseneck and Osborne's cyst nematodes - two undescribed nematodes occurring in Virginia.	1610	Antiviral antibiotic from <i>Trichoderma todi</i> and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996.	136
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in Virginia.	2262	VIRULENCE	
Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188	The cause and control of low viability of rye.	25
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361	Spontaneous mutations for virulence in <i>Puccinia coronata</i> .	46
Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia.	5801	Relationship of zoospore production potential and zoospore motility with virulence in <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotinae</i> .	67
		Factors influencing the virulence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> .	72

Complementary effects of related viruses mixed in serial dilutions.	1038	VIRUS DILUTIONS	
Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation.	1108	Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test.	6147
Expressions of virulence among isolates of <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> from olive and oleander.	1125	VIRUS DISEASES	
Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources.	1265	Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection.	4793
Mutations for virulence in <i>Eucinnia coronata</i> .	1329	A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry.	7345
Survival of IFHC injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions.	2038	VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)	
Physiological differences between a virulent and a weakly virulent radiolabel-induced strain of <i>Erwinia carotovora</i> .	2458	The effect of a latent CELO virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses.	534
A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi.	2507	Influence of environment on virus diseases of poultry.	537
Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia praticola</i> and <i>Rhizoctonia sclani</i> .	10314	Experimental studies on a new feline virus.	1928
Maintenance of virulence in stock culture of the sweetpotato wilt <i>Fusarium</i> .	11771	Detection of swine nasal viruses in cell cultures.	1984
RUS A (CABBAGE)		Recent studies on the virus of infectious bronchitis.	2009
The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> .	6758	Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039
Resistance in <i>Matthiola incana</i> to the turnip mosaic virus.	6884	Studies on five porcine enteroviruses.	2053
Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid.	10723	Serologic relationship of new feline cytopathogenic virus.	2066
RUS A (CITRUS)		Experimental ornithosis in turkeys.	2160
Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928	Louping-ill: The red deer (<i>Cervus elaphus</i>) as an alternative host of the virus in Scotland.	2191
RUS A (POTATOES)		Birds and the spread of disease.	3023
Field spread of potato virus A inhibited by oil.	10690	African pig disease.	3107
RUS A (STRAWBERRIES)		Alutian disease of mink. I. Evidence of its viral etiology.	3280
Strawberry virus dissemination in Arkansas.	10757	Multiplication, interferon production and interferon sensitivity of viruses in dog kidney tissue cultures.	3564
RUS B (CABBAGE)		Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals.	4975
Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid.	10723	The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review.	5007
RUS C (STRAWBERRIES)		Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens.	6195
Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture.	9875	Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine.	7155
RUS DIARRHEA		Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture.	7177
Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special reference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether susceptibility.	4760	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex.	5089	Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks.	7207
Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes.	5982	Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217
Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of virus isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease.	6020	Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution.	7359
Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea.	6123	Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio.	7493
The neutralization test as an indicator of immunity to virus diarrhea.	10169	Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	7498
Studies on virus diarrhea and mucosal disease of cattle.	10216	Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine.	7535
Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456.	13408	Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. comparison of the histopathology of nine strains.	8745
		Antigenic and immunological studies on several isolates of avian infectious bronchitis virus.	8815
		Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827

VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)

Coccolacilli with haemolytic properties recovered from poultry.	8893
Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses.	12726
VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)	
Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in various organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, <i>Agalliopsis novella</i> .	9492
Multiplication <i>Tipula</i> and Child iridescent viruses in cells of <i>Antheraea eucalypti</i> .	9503
The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . ii. polyhedra in soil.	9505
The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . i. polyhedra deposited on foliage.	9506
Amino acid composition of the <i>Tipula</i> iridescent virus.	9512
Viruslike particles in adult honey bees (<i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus) following injection with sacbrood virus.	9520
Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus.	9521
Early events of <i>Sericesthis</i> iridescent virus infection in hemocytes of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L).	9523
Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of <i>Necidiprion swainei</i> .	9555
Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma americanum</i> .	9556
Preliminary observations on the in vitro photoreactivation of an insect virus inactivated with ultraviolet radiation.	12328
Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types.	12334
VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)	
Undescribed plant diseases and diseases not previously reported for Oregon during 1961-1963.	109
The association of a sap-transmissible virus with apple chlorotic leaf spot.	149
Incidence of beet virus diseases in relation to overwintering beet fields.	167
Susceptibility of perfection-type peas to bean yellow mosaic virus.	175
Virus diseases of corn - Tentative key for preliminary field and laboratory decisions.	212
Detection of viruses in foreign plant introductions under quarantine in the United States.	228
Symptomatology of some viruses in <i>Datura meteloides</i> .	249
Strains of the color-breaking virus of <i>Camellia</i> .	332
Transmission studies of the orange-leaf disease of rice.	352
Effect of light on symptom expression of concave gum virus in certain mandarins.	354
Effects of five sulfosuccinates on symptom development of five virus diseases in bean plants.	368
Translocated stimuli affecting plant virus infections.	455
Recovery of virus from refrigerated fruit tree and grapevine pollen collections.	754
Longevity of several legume viruses.	757
A comparison of virus isolates, dwarf-fruit and Spy 227-lethal.	945
New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus.	950

An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded plant.	9
Resistance to cucurbit viruses in <i>Cucumis melo</i> .	9
Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	9
A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites.	9
Transmissible decline diseases of apple.	9
Acquisition and transmission of asters yellows virus.	9
Relationships among <i>Prunus</i> viruses of the necrotic ringspot type.	9
Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry.	10
Complementary effects of related viruses mixed in serial dilutions.	10
Interference studies with mixed inocula of related and unrelated strains of plant viruses.	10
Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips.	10
Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus.	10
The destruction of viruses by soil fumigants. McKee, C. D.	10
Transmission of unstable viruses from liquid-nitrogen-frozen plant tissue.	10
Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes.	11
Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed.	11
The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in <i>Prunus mahaleb</i> seedlings.	11
Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination.	11
Recovery of aster yellow virus from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro.	11
Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus.	12
Effect of exocortis on Satsuma orange.	12
Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple.	12
Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus.	12
A new corn disease in Ohio.	13
Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV).	13
Effect of virus infection on persistence of ladino clover.	13
Transmission of some <i>Gladiolus</i> viruses on tools in harvesting flowers and corns.	13
Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex.	14
Weak peach, a new virus disease of peach.	14
Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962.	14
Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	14
Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover.	15

SUBJECT INDEX

Heat-induced variegation-a model disease.	1541	Application of particle-counting to a leafhopper-borne virus.	9689
Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry.	1549	Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus.	9690
A stable, dense, infective form of tobacco mosaic virus.	1578	Pathological anatomy of apple trees affected by the stem-pitting virus.	9721
The effect of pH and phosphate on virus infection.	2375	Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.	9745
Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry.	2393	Heat therapy as a method for obtaining virus-free clones of apples.	9773
Test of a fixative for virus-infected plant cells.	2476	Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777
Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs.	4271	Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen.	9784
Disease control through virus-free stock.	5800	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	9860
Serology in virus-disease diagnosis.	5835	Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	9943
Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	6695	Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus.	10003
The flat apple disease.	6725	Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection.	10014
Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple.	6820	Some temperature reactions of <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> and implications to virus transmission.	10077
Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple.	6843	Rose mosaic cured by heat treatments.	10781
Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846	Studies on citrus virus diseases.	10851
Differentiation of viruses transmitted from <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	6865	Transmission of several plant viruses by phenol-water extracts of diseased tissues.	10866
Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	6878	Nature and distribution of stone fruit viruses in Poland.	11703
Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores.	6890	Biophysical studies on double-stranded RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected plants.	11712
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission.	6910	Natural spread of viruses infectious to beans.	11766
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925	Etiology, symptomatology, and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms.	11842
A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	6927	Nature and distribution of pome fruit viruses in Poland.	11888
The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	6931	Effect of temperature and length of incubation on symptom development of Lambert mottle of sweet cherries.	12412
Rough fruit of sweet cherry.	6950	Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	12413
Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952	Fig mosaic.	12417
The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963	Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425
Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus.	6976	Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012.	12433
Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037	Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	12449
Western research results are coordinated at Portland meetings.	8353	Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years.	12457
Red clover mottle virus.	8386	Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants.	12471
Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest.	8593	Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.	12475
Distribution of tobacco mosaic virus in systemically infected tobacco leaves.	9614	Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.	12481
A severe viral disease of vetch.	9616	Properties of white clover mosaic virus from Indiana.	13207
Stony pit virus disease of pears in New York state.	9629		
Mechanical transmission of plum-line pattern virus.	9640		
A virus disease of peach in Israel.	9680		
Effect of detergents on plant virus infection.	9686		
Purification and some properties of tobacco streak and tu-lare apple mosaic viruses.	9687		

VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS

- Partial infection with potato virus YN of tubers from primarily infected potato plants. 13210
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 13211
- Electron microscopy of plant viruses; bibliography 1939-1965. 13213
- Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride. 13228
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus plant and fruit development of raspberries. 13230
- Some aspects of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease in Manitoba. 13232
- Heat treatment and meristem culture for the production of virus-free plant material. 13237
- Biochemistry of virus infection. v. change in nuclear content of host cells infected by virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13249
- Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids. 13254
- Chenopodium quinoa, a herbaceous test plant for chlorotic leaf spot virus in apple. 13260
- Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals. 13262
- Differences in aggressiveness between TMV-ISOLATES from tomato on clones of Lycopersicon peruvianum. 13265
- Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 13266
- Some properties of the double-standard RNA of rice dwarf virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13276
- The biochemistry of plant virus infection. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13277
- Virus etiology of foliar vein-flecking or ring pattern, and fruit russetting or blotch on apple. 13288

VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS

- Some properties and fine structure of a new virus isolated from Gladiolus. 1446
- Plant virus inclusions. 5821
- VIRUS P (POTATOES)**
Host range, properties, varietal reaction and resistance in relation to isolates of potato virus P. 10811
- Elimination of the internal cork virus by culturing Apical meristems of infected sweetpotatoes. 10844
- VIRUS HEPATITIS**
Incidence on commercial farms of duck virus hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings hatched from immunized and unimmunized dams. 570
- Preliminary study of an infectious hepatitis in pheasants. 589
- Some physicochemical properties of turkey hepatitis virus. 2219
- Further studies of virus hepatitis of turkeys. 2220
- Indirect hemagglutination with duck hepatitis virus. 13455

VIRUS ISOLATION

- Antigenic and immunological studies on several isolates of avian infectious bronchitis virus. 88

VIRUS M (POTATOES)

- Detection of potato viruses X, M, and S in dormant potato tubers by the bentonite flocculation test. 117

VIRUS MUTATION

- Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. 11

VIRUS PNEUMONIA

- Transmissible diseases in swine. 29
- Enzootic or virus pneumonia of pigs: the production of pneumonia with tissue culture fluids. 34
- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus. 59
- Certification of swine herds as virus pneumonia-free. 62
- Pig diseases in the Rhodesias. 72
- The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent. 73
- The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia. 74
- Virus pneumonia of pigs, Attempts at propagation of the causative agent in cell cultures and chicken embryos. 102
- The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with Dictyocaulus viviparus and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia. 126

VIRUS PRODUCTION

- Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production. 48

VIRUS REPRODUCTION

- Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature. 3

VIRUS S (POTATOES)

- Saco potato infected with potato virus S by grafting. 96
- Detection of potato viruses X, M, and S in dormant potato tubers by the bentonite flocculation test. 117

VIRUS X (CHERRIES)

- Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 69

VIRUS X (PEACHES)

- Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 69

VIRUS X (POTATOES)

- Potato spindle tuber caused by a strain of potato virus X. 96
- Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco. 98
- A new host for potato virus X in the Leguminosae. 109
- Effect of high light intensities on spontaneous and virus-induced local lesions in Gcmphrena globosa. 117
- Detection of potato viruses X, M, and S in dormant potato tubers by the bentonite flocculation test. 117
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 132
- VIRUS X (REDPEPPERS)**
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (Capsicum annuum) in New Jersey. 69
- VIRUS Y (POTATOES)**
Effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of nonpersistent viruses by aphids. 106
- Potato virus P latent in an imported variety and resistance to the virus in an interspecific potato hybrid. 106
- Genetics of resistance in Capsicum annuum to two virus diseases. 107

- A mutation for resistance to potato virus Y in pepper. 10728
- The role of potato-Y virus in tomato production in south Florida. 10732
- Yields of sour cherry affected by ring spot and yellows viruses. 10809
- Cross-protection tests with potato virus Y and potato viral necrosis virus. 10854
- Assimilation and transfer of mirex in colonies of Texas leaf-cutting ants. 11269
- The effects of insecticides on the behavior of the green peach aphid and its transmission of potato virus Y. 11337
- Variation in virulence of potato virus Y strains in certain Solanaceous hosts. 11361
- Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California. 11795
- IRUS Y (REDPEPPERS)**
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) in New Jersey. 6925
- IRUS YN (POTATOS)**
Partial infection with potato virus YN of tubers from primarily infected potato plants. 13210
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 13211
- IRUS 2 (BEANS)**
A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype. 1123
- IRUS-NEUTRALIZATION TESTS**
Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infectious canine hepatitis antibody. 4661
- IRUS-X (POTATOES)**
Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inocula for antisera. (Contribution no. 229). 5825
- IRUSES**
The transmission of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus in laboratory populations of *Trichoplusia ni* (Hubner). 42
- Studies on the causative agent and histopathology of a virus disease of the western oak leoper. 64
- On the transtadial transmission of insect viruses. 69
- Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 188
- The host plant as a habitat for fungal and bacterial parasites. 191
- Inhibition of several plant viruses by milk. 255
- Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature. 301
- Seed of Scotia bean for plant viral assays. 401
- Inactivation rates of some lyophilized poultry viruses at 37 and 3 degrees C. 567
- Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 575
- Partial purification of viruses with granules of acetone-dried agar gels. 737
- Effect of viral infection on the nuclei of host. 740
- Further phosphate effects in virus inoculations. 756
- Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources. 1265
- Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple. 1332
- Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top. 1358
- A rapid method for purifying tobacco ringspot virus and its morphology by electron microscopy and negative staining. 1494
- Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax. 1520
- Resistance in red clover to five viruses. 1564
- Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in Florida horses. 1869
- Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876
- Bovine lymphosarcoma. 1882
- Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885
- The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review. 1912
- Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus. 2016
- Ovine virus abortion. 2019
- An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV). 2174
- The structure of animal viruses. 2199
- The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus. 2217
- Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasin, *Argas reflexus* Hermann, in Egypt. 2683
- Avian encephalomyelitis. 2946
- Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination. 3101
- A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis. 3103
- Duck plague. 3195
- Etiology of an infectious nephritis-nephrosis syndrome of chickens. 3208
- A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog. 3249
- Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures- an excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. 3441
- The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. Respiratory disease in beef calves vaccinated before weaning with bovine myxovirus para-influenza 3 (SP-4) vaccine. 3458
- Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells. 3501
- USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control. 4275
- Aerial application of virus for control of a pine sawfly, *Neodiprion pratti pratti*. 4389
- Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies. 4799
- The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009
- Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods. 5618
- Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706
- St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714
- Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. 5788

VISCERA

Symposium on poultry viruses.	5924
The importance of leukosis virus as a contaminant in biologics.	5963
Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus.	6592
A virus-like particle in Avon and Fundy potatoes.	6739
Bentonite flocculation: a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	6897
The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	6931
Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus.	7415
Inactivation of TMV from tomato seed.	8252
Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops.	8374
The carriage of pathogenic staphylococci by sheep.	8905
Isolation and characterization of a virus from the reproductive tract of cattle.	10235
Effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of nonpersistent viruses by aphids.	10655
Transmission of virus in tent caterpillar populations.	10662
Importance and control of potato leaf roll in Mexico.	10722
Effect of a virus on the winter-killing of oats.	10748
Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees.	10774
Prunus injuncunda Small and Acer rubrum L., natural hosts of peach rosette virus.	10804
Flour of infected bean seed as a source of virus.	10905
Release and preservation of virus by roots.	10910
Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 355-29.	11583
Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington.	11644
The laboratory colonization of Culex (Culex) univittatus Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa.	11684
The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	12612
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. X. effect of D2O.	13240
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies.	13273
VISCERA	
Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884
Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole.	2875
The effect of fowl pox vaccination on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens.	3247
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770
Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci.	8828
VISCOSITY	
A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat.	3567
The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on	

semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	442
VISION	
Insect communication.	1302
Optical orientation of the honey bee (Apis mellifica) according to the frontal angle of the perceived striated pattern.	1314
VITACEA	
Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri.	589
VITAMIN A	
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI. comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows.	635
VITAMIN A	
Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	472
VITAMIN A	
Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor.	461
Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle.	513
VITAMIN A	
A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants.	458
Congenital trembling in lambs.	470
Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages.	484
Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	509
The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis.	512
Influence of vitamin-A deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels.	610
Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens.	611
A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture.	613
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents.	635
Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency.	732
Studies on coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of broilers.	745
Experiments with Pseudomonas aeruginosa on vitamin A deficient chickens.	1106
Vitamin A requirement of growing birds. Influence of breed.	1199
Vitamin A deficiency in young cattle.	1345
VITAMIN B COMPLEX	
Serum hepatitis in the horse.	480
The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks.	600
Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with salmonella pullorum.	607
Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	616
Effects of B. vitamin deficiencies on energy metabolism of the chick.	1201
VITAMIN B-12	
Hematologic signs of vitamin B-12 deficiency in swine.	875

- VITAMIN B6**
Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
Choline-induced pyridoxide deficiency in broiler chickens. 10220
Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine. 10229
Effects of infection by *Puccinia graminis tritici* on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789
Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- VITAMIN C**
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7372
- VITAMIN D**
Vitamin D reduces parturient paresis incidence. 3008
Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137
Influence of vitamin D on avian aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens. 7142
The effects of vitamin D in chicks. 12573
Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle. 13413
- VITAMIN D3**
Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'. 7257
The danger of using massive doses of vitamin D3 in the prevention of milk fever. 10125
- VITAMIN E**
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs. 4631
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756
Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs. 4966
The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654
The relation between alpha-1 tocopherol content of the breeder diet and that of the newly hatched chick. 11977
Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs. 12011
- VITAMIN K**
The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiosis in broiler feeds. 5969
Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and *Leucaena leucocephala* meal. 11989
- VITAMINS**
Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402
A practitioner's experience with SEF pigs. 4725
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iv. Responses of *D. cucurbitae* larvae to vitamin deficient diets. 6512
Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768
Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa. 7388
Some effects of vitamins on growth and differentiation in *Verticillium*. 10317
Role of ten dietary vitamins on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 10537
- The vitamin nutrition of *Botrytis gladiolorum* in relation to asexual reproduction. 10902
The effect of vitamin and antibiotic injection on early turkey poult growth and mortality. 11341
Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*, causal organism of leaf spot of gram. 11390
The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of *Tribolium castaneum*. 13005
An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm. 13070
The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- VITIS**
Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms. 5799
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777
- VITREOUS BODY**
Asteroid hyalosis in the dog. 11074
- VIVIPARITY**
Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity. 5660
- VOCABULARY**
Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature. 5419
- VOLATILE SUBSTANCES**
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals. 1186
The relation between physical properties and penetration of solutions into the cockroach cuticle. 2579
Volatility of seven s-triazines. 3770
Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines. 3778
Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school. 5302
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313
Reduction of seed-borne fungi by ethylene oxide, hot air, and volatile chemicals. 9781
Hazards of herbicide drift. 13586
- VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS**
Determination of malathion in formulations. 3754
Titrimetric and electro-decomposition for determination of copper naphthenate. 3761
Determination of piperazine in formulations by nonaqueous titration. 3793
The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs. 4825
Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowlpox. 5990
Rapid volumetric determination of halogenated organo-mercuric compounds, with applications to the determinations of the active substance in conditioned fungicide products. 9211
Analysis of dithiocarbamates and thiuram disulphides used in agriculture. I. Collaborative study of macro-methods available for the evaluation of technical and formulated products. 9242
A volumetric dispenser for insect media. 10439

VORLEX

Collaborative study of a titrimetric method for the assay of amitrole formulations. 12848

Comparative titration of eastern encephalitis virus in cell suspension and in cultures of duck embryo fibroblasts. 13423

VORTICILLIUM

Control of verticillium wilt. 8212

Control of stubby root nematode, *Trichodorus allius*, in onions. 8632

Control of maize nematodes. 10034

Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-D. 10072

VORTICELLA

Observations on *Culex pipiens* larvae infested with *Vorticella* sp. 13180

VULPES

The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to British wild foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*). 5955

VULVA

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the vulva of cattle in Kenya. 2256

Vulvitis in Merino ewes. 3009

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows. 8829

WAGES

Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators. 5415

WALES

Food poisoning in England and Wales. 5342

WALNUTS

The navel orangeworm in northern California. 4471

Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts. 6271

Population dynamics of the walnut aphid, *Chromaphis juglandicola* (Kalt) in northern California. 12305

WARBURG APPARATUS

Manometry calibration for insect respiration. 4067

WAREHOUSES

Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions. 11198

WARF ANTIRESTANT

Laboratory studies with WARF anti-resistant on house flies. 10567

Effectiveness of WARF Antiresistant as an additive to DDT for control of resistant house flies. 10673

WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384

WARFARE

Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency. 4973

WARFARIN

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953

Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents. 4997

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693

Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-399. 12199

Anticagulant rodenticides in concentrates and baits. 12259

Taste preferences in rodenticide development. 13635

WART (POTATOES)

Potato wart persists in West Virginia. 5

WART HOGS

The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4

WASHINGTON

Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington. 1

The degree of vector-specificity found in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington, a reexamination. 1

Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash. 1

Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington. 1

Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington. 1

Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington. 1

Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers. 2

Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 4

Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4

Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4

Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 58

The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling Verticillium wilt in south-central Washington. 99

Rosselina herpotrichoides on Sitka spruce seedlings in Washington. 99

Host range of northern root-knot nematode on irrigated crop plants and weeds in Washington. 100

Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington. 107

Further observations on pear decline in Washington with particular emphasis on quick decline. 109

Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington. 116

Time of planting in relation to disease incidence and yields of beans in central Washington. 117

Cucumber scab in Washington. 117

Wheat powdery mildew, a 1966 epiphytotic in eastern Washington. 118

WASHINGTON, D. C.

An epidemic of verticillium wilt in tomato in the metropolitan area of Washington, D. C. in 1962. 4

An exploratory survey for fluorescent substances in Hymenocytetes collected in the vicinity of Washington, D. C. 1138

WASTE

Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates. 1207

WASTE DISPOSAL

Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 1240

Aquatic insects associated with midwestern waste stabilization lagoons. 1351

Anaerobic lagoon treatment of milking-parlor wastes. 1351

Design of a modern meat-packing waste treatment plant. 1351

disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588	locust. <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> .	13133
EB		WATER ANALYSIS	
ethal time-temperature relation for <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	1647	Effect of nutrition on the incidence of a congenital deformity-crooked calves.	2936
		Water analysis.	10404
fluence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and setting agents on spray drift.	2558	Gas chromatographic method for (the determination of) silvex.	10414
eed seed in irrigation water.	2810	WATER CONSUMPTIVE USE	
uration of toxicity of endothal in water.	3708	The oxygen and water requirements of the egg of <i>Ocyrops olens</i> Mueller (<i>Staphylinidae</i> , <i>Coleoptera</i>).	2640
he effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of <i>Plattella germanica</i> .	4034	House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water.	4058
emporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water.	4113	Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	4103
fluence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of <i>Coleomegilla maculata lengi</i> .	4152	Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.	5294	The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.	7087
Rutgers to investigate pesticides.	5339	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	8934
Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules.	5388	Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swin) resistance.	10001
DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.	5413	Dynamic aspects of soil-water availability to plants.	12241
Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water.	5811	WATER FLOW	
Studies of water conservation in cockroaches.	6653	Circulation of water in soil under a temperature gradient.	12289
Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of <i>Diplodia zeae</i> in corn stalks.	6849	WATER METERS	
Disinfected water suppresses <i>Pseudomonas</i> in mice.	7357	A semi-automatic scale to meter water for greenhouse irrigation.	10442
Increasing utilization of water puts spotlight on aquatic weed control.	8695	Automatic water metering machine for mosquito larvicide tests.	12914
Puraladone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers.	8748	WATER POLLUTION	
Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9202	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
Water and aeration as factors in roct decay of <i>Citrus sinensis</i> .	9748	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
The effect of aqueous submersion on larval and pupal pink bollworm.	10466	Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
Studies on the fate of 2,4-D and ester derivatives in natural surface waters.	11138	Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267
Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on chicks, pullets and laying hens.	11972	The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p'-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate.	6315
Clinical salmonellosis accidentally induced by feed and water deprivation of one-week-old broiler chicks.	11982	Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059	Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662
Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067	Permission needed in N.Y. for pesticide application.	9076
The identification and measurement of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in surface waters. qd305.h5B7 (WP-22).	12071	Water analysis.	10404
Attractant and stimulant factors for oviposition of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> in natural breeding sites.	12351	Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073
Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils.	12797	Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074
Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, <i>Calliphora erythrocephala</i> Meig., to sugar and water.	13102	Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the		Analysis of chlorinated pesticides in water.	12078
		Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092
		Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.	12264

WATER RESOURCES

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513
Water pollution control and abatement. TD420.W45.	13520
Problems in WEO on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13570
Toxicity evaluation of a technique for introducing dieldrin into water.	13580
WATER RESOURCES	
Mosquito control and the California Water Plan.	12406
WATER SPOT	
Navel orange water spot protection by gibberellin.	10974
WATER STORAGE	
Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management.	12340
WATER TREATMENT	
The effect of applied water on preemergence applications of amiben.	2326
Water chlorination controls <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> in a rabbitry.	8852
Laboratory and field investigations of mosquito populations associated with oxidation lagoons in Missouri.	13185
Anaerobic lagoon treatment of milking-parlor wastes.	13515
WATER-STRIDER	
A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae)-.	5463
WATERCRESS	
Influence of environmental conditions on the development of yellow spot disease in cress (<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> , R. BR).	9842
WATERGRASS	
New herbicides.	8672
WATERMELONS	
Local-lesion hosts for some isolates of watermelon mosaic virus.	426
<i>Mycosphaerella</i> fruit rot of watermelon.	1225
Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV).	1384
Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south Georgia.	1433
Histology of watermelon anthracnose.	1562
Laboratory culture and development in <i>Elaphria nucicolora</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4338
Downy mildew on watermelons in Arizona, a first report.	10819
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Interaction of race I and race II of <i>Colletotrichum orbiculare</i> on watermelon.	12445
WATERWAYS	
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841
WATTLES (POULTRY)	
The relationship between the blood group locus and the intradermal reaction in chickens.	8822
WAXES	
The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the brown cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605
Digestion of wax by the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	8141
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259

Chemical and physical nature of plant cuticles in relation to the deposition and penetration of pesticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953. P32. 13

WEAK PEACH (PEACHES)

Weak peach, a new virus disease of peach. 1

WEANING

Effects of weaning time on parasitism of lambs.	3
Effect of weaning time on parasitism in lambs.	3
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	41
Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	41
Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in lambs.	52
Medicated feeds; experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig.	6
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams.	61
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	61

WEATHER

Weather, space, time, and chance of infection.	13
Turbulent transfer of fungus spores.	13
The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle.	19
Winter survival of <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> in subtropical climates.	24
The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	35
Observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in Northern Nigeria.	36
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	39
Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas.	39
Occurrence of <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California.	39
Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	41
Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina.	42
Insects active in south during spring.	43
The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	43
Effects of seasonal rainfall on range condition and grasshopper population, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.	439
Pesticide drift residue.	627
Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	645
Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus.	686
Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	687
The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiomycosis.	747
DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and	

weathering.	7682	Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725
Synoptic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, <i>Eumecurus fabae</i> , into Wisconsin.	7882	Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and peppers.	1726
Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> and the tomato hornworm, <i>Protoparce quinquemaculata</i> , in Kentucky.	7922	Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734
Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial <i>Verticillium</i> .	9938	Weed control in castorbeans.	1753
Interrelationships between methods of spray application, retention and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-o-cresol.	10099	Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1961.	2752
Epidemiology of latrodectism.	11245	Aquathol aquatic herbicide now available commercially.	2755
Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	11492	A farmer's view of chemical weed control.	2757
Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane.	12807	New materials show promise for weed control in vegetables.	2758
Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, <i>Megachile rotundata</i> , at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966.	13112	Organization of weed research in Belgium.	2789
LEAFHOPPER FLECK (TOBACCO)		Preemergence herbicides in corn production.	2806
Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to <i>Nicotiana glauca</i> .	6815	Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben.	2830
Ozone and soil moisture in relation to the occurrence of weather fleck on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco in 1966.	11740	Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land.	2831
WEATHER FORECASTING		Weed control—a record of achievement.	2836
Weather observing equipment in plant disease research.	10441	Sodium 3,6-dichloro-2-methoxybenzoate for the control of bracken (<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> L. Kuhn): results of preliminary trials.	3753
WEB BLIGHT (BEANS)		Organization of weed research in Spain.	3845
Web blight—a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico.	1239	Organization of weed research and testing and approval of herbicides in Norway.	3847
Basidiospore infection by <i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> (=Cryptoglyphus microsclerotia), the incitant of web blight of common bean.	9726	Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205
WEB BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)		Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield.	4246
Web blight—a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico.	1239	Crop production in a weed-free environment.	4478
WEED BURNERS		Alfalfa weed control.	4481
Flame cultivation for corn and soybeans.	779	Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control.	4482
WEED CONTROL		Highway weed control.	4483
Life history and host specificity studies of <i>Heterographis fulvohasella</i> Eagonot (Lepidoptera: PHYLLOPHAGIDAE).	25	Roadside weed control with chemicals.	4485
A new technique of controlling weeds in sorghum in a wheat-sorghum-fallow rotation in the great plains.	521	Report of the fourth German conference on weed biology and weed control.	4488
Host specificity of <i>Calophasia lunula</i> (Hufn.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	801	Triband weed control system outlined at cotton conference.	4510
Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961.	1670	A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides.	4511
Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960.	1672	Report of the first conference of the French weed control committee, 14th-15th December, 1961.	4520
Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960.	1674	Pest management. SB931.b4.	5721
Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960.	1676	The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil.	5895
Chemical weed control in young grapes.	1677	The reaction of <i>Trifolium repens</i> (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB.	5899
Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1959.	1679	The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB.	5900
The bristly thistle and its control.	1681	Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed.	5902
Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	1715	Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties.	5906
Bibliography of weed investigations for July-December 1961, table of contents.	1720		

WEEDS

- Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 5908
- The control of *Ranunculus repens* (L.) in raspberries. 5909
- The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5912
- Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120
- Aerial application activity continues to increase gradually. 8169
- Chemicals seen as replacement for conventional tillage. 8222
- Selective, pre-emergence herbicide is ultimate goal in weed control. 8665
- 2nd annual aquatic weed meeting reviews herbicides and application. 8666
- Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference. 8668
- Citrus groves and rangeland offer promise for more herbicide use. 8670
- Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control. 8671
- Mid-south's cotton industry dependent on weed control advances. 8673
- Control of grasses and weeds in rice offered by Rohm and Haas herbicide. 8674
- Factors affecting the herbicidal toxicity of ethyl di-n-propylthiolcarbamate. 8679
- Chemical weed control in Hawaii. 8680
- Adapting application equipment for lay-by weed control in potatoes. 8681
- Both bright and dim spots. 8683
- Promising herbicides. 8684
- Depletion of its food reserve is key to control of quackgrass. 8685
- Georgia program offers information on herbicides. 8688
- Increasing utilization of water puts spotlight on aquatic weed control. 8695
- Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane. 8697
- Acceptance of herbicides by farmers provides new opportunities to industry. 8702
- CSMA speakers outline progress in control of lawn and household pests. 9030
- New herbicides' developments in chemical weed-control 1958-60. 9246
- Heavy supply and low demand. 9289
- Pesticide sales rise by 2 million dollars in Canada. 9293
- Education programs up herbicide use. 9306
- 15th international symposium on crop protection (section F: weed control), Ghent, 7th May, 1963. 10086
- 16th International Symposium on Crop Protection, Special Section of Weed Research, Ghent, Belgium, 5th May, 1964. 10088
- Report on the fifth German conference on weed biology and weed control. 10092
- Organization of weed research in Austria. 10094
- Organization of weed research in Portugal. 10100
- Organization of weed research in the German Federal Republic. 10
- The use of paraquat for the control of autumn crocus (*Colchicum autumnale*). 10
- Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 10
- Field experiments with chemicals for total control of vegetation. 101
- Control of weeds in marrowstem kale by EPTC and some other herbicides. 101
- Orchard pest control problems diminish. 106
- Experiments in hand-weeding of conifer seedbeds in forest nurseries. 110
- The fifth British weed control conference, 1960. 110
- New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans. 110
- Some experiments in total weed control. 113
- Agricultural chemicals and the world of man. 116
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 125
- Pyridazones and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660. 125
- A contribution to the study of control of weeds in soybean stands. 125
- Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942. 128
- Weed control in the tropics. 133
- Method for pre-emergence control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,350,192. 134
- Substituted norbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147. 136
- WEEDS**
- Testing the effect of vapam on weeds and fungi under field conditions. 25
- A variant culture of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* obtained from weed roots. 127
- Bibliography of weed investigations - April, May, June, 1959. 166
- Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1960. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1959. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960. 167
- Report of the terminology committee, Weed Society of America. 167
- Weeds as carriers of two potato pathogens in Colorado. 168
- The role of chemical research in developing selective weed control practices. 169
- Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 169
- Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques. 172

- research and organizational needs in the field of weed control. 1728
- weed control research - past, present and future. 1741
- phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences. 2365
- root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds. 2443
- bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1961. 2752
- report of the Terminology Committee. Weed Society of America. 2753
- weeds of the Lower Coastal Plain in Alabama. 2754
- the effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans. 2761
- the germination of weed seeds. 2762
- the chemical control of *Borreria verticillata*. 2766
- weeds and man in latin america. 2790
- effects of structures of s-triazines on toxicity to soybeans and weeds. 2802
- weed seed in irrigation water. 2810
- preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton. 2819
- ecology of black henbane in Saskatchewan. 2834
- Spanogonicus albifasciatus* and *Rhinacloa forticornis* on cotton in Arizona. 3995
- organization of weed research in sweden. 4490
- a comparison of methods of recording herbaceous weeds in weed control experiments. 4523
- the influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCEA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531
- weed hosts of *Clididium brassicae* and the lettuce big-vein virus. 5766
- crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 5904
- an evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as suspects of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792
- the fight against weeds. 7121
- science and education: a new awareness. 7122
- paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125
- weed science - revolution in agricultural technology. 7131
- ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease. 7157
- application of residual herbicides for control of weeds in newly planted willow beds. 8698
- weed control in potatoes. 8701
- effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and *Fusarium* wilt of okra. 10035
- emergence and longevity in cultivated soil of seeds of some annual weeds. 10105
- the fate of N¹⁴-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl N,N-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. II. uptake and distribution within plants. 11170
- herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072
- method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768. 12545
- Skeleton weed a serious threat to California agriculture. 12547
- Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675. 12552
- Simultaneous control of field foxtail grass, silky bent grass, and broad leafed weeds. 12553
- Astragalus mollissimus* (Locoweed) toxicosis of horses in western Kansas. 12678
- Seminar session on current problems in weed research and possible application of nuclear techniques. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9. 13398
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Del. subsp. *kraussiana* (Benth.) Brenan. as a poisonous plant in South Africa. 13457
- WEIGHTS**
- Some observations on the loss in weight caused by *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) to wheat under constant experimental conditions. 3662
- Some factors influencing the losses of pigs prior to weaning. 10180
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rate of gain in swine. 10234
- Effect of a subclinical infection of *nematodirus* sp. upon the liveweight gain of lambs. 11110
- WEIL'S DISEASE**
- The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog. 7502
- WEST INDIES**
- Culture of *Hippelates pusio* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in the West Indies for natural enemy exploration and some notes on behavior and distribution. 7851
- WEST VIRGINIA**
- Potato wart persists in West Virginia. 9688
- Longevity of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia. 11700
- WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS**
- Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons. 2138
- Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis (Wee) virus from mosquitoes in Saskatchewan, 1962. 10148
- WESTERN FLOWER THRIP**
- Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus. 785
- WESTERN HEMISPHERE**
- A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *xylocopa* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933
- WESTERN NORTH AMERICA**
- Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. *A. cooleyi*, new species, from western North American birds. 3939
- WESTERN UNITED STATES**
- Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514
- WESTERN UNITED STATES**
- Paraterellia*, a new genus of Tephritidae from the Western United States (Diptera). 3913
- Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7130
- Water mites of the genus *Feltria* in Central and Western United States (Acarina: Feltriidae). 9436
- WESTERN YELLOWS (SUGAR BEETS)**
- Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest. 8593

WETTABLE POWDER

WETTABLE POWDER

Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran. 11131

WETTABLE POWDERS

Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581. 13686

WETTING AGENTS

Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. Incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays. 8174

WHEAT

Larval movement and infestation in the wheat bulb fly, *Lep-tohylemyia coarctata* (Fall.). 53

Winter survival of wheat in chloropicrin treated soil. 93

Callus tissue from wheat for infection studies of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 281

Stripe rust of wheat in the Pacific Northwest in 1962. 333

Stripe rust stem infection of wheat and barley. 336

Inoculation of winter wheat with *Cephalosporium gramineum*. 351

Effect of age of wheat tissues on susceptibility to *Septoria nodorum*. 360

Seedling reaction of wheat varieties to infection by several isolates of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 377

Stomatal penetration of stem and leaf rust of wheat affected by atmospheric CO₂. 456

Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, *Anguina tritici*. 476

Nematodes in north dakota. 495

Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide. 624

Distribution of C14-containing metabolites in wheat leaves infected with stem rust. 666

Low temperature selection of isolates of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 693

Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat. 944

Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust. 1013

Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot. 1033

A technique for measuring CO₂ production of wheat at 15-16 percent moisture content. 1066

Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, *Tilletia caries*, in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat. 1085

Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by *Puccinia striiformis*. 1131

Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington. 1134

Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves. 1152

Wheat striate mosaic in Canada. 1159

Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275

Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut. 1327

Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402

Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture. 1421

Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat

seedlings with *U. tritici*.

Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat.

Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust.

Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infection intensity of stem rust of wheat.

Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat.

Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide.

The detection of immature stages of insects within grains of wheat.

The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat.

The reaction of wheat to 2,4-D ethyl ester applied in different diluents.

Direct-drilling of cereals after use of paraquat.

A field study of the factors affecting the herbicidal activity of ioxynil and bromoxynil and their tolerance by cereals.

Weeds in Kenya wheat.

Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land.

Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley.

Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption.

The herbicidal effect of some substituted anilides.

Determination of mercury in pink wheat.

Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains.

Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields.

Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat.

Oviposition response of the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris*, to different media.

Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype.

Control of wheat dwarf bunt.

Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat.

The reaction of wheat proteins with sulphite. I. Sulphitolysis of the proteins of flour with cuprammonium sulphite.

The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed.

Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat.

Determination of piperonyl butoxide in wheat.

The resistance of some American wheats to hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage.

The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges.

Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B₆, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants.

Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* Erikss. and Henn. in *Triticum aestivum* L.

SUBJECT INDEX

variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.	5879	Wheat stripe rust.	8248
variations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat.	8348
the effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Germination.	6262	Control of flag smut, due to <i>Urocystis agropyri</i> , of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals.	8351
estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples.	6460	Biology of brown wheat mite.	8370
distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8442
inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota.	6706	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451
fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759	Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat.	8452
postinfection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture.	6860	The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate.	8514
three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the western states.	6861	Quantitative measurements of damage by the greenbug, <i>Toxoptera graminum</i> , to four wheat varieties.	8515
time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus.	6862	Studies on the relation between silica in wheat plants and resistance to hessian fly attack.	8547
genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	6876	Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8560
epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat.	6888	Yields of dryland winter wheat treated with 2,4-d.	8583
factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by <i>Helminthosporium zeae</i> .	6893	Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8699
effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	6903	The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8971
overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904	The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains.	8972
a method of using mycelial, monosporial isolates of <i>Gilletia controversa</i> in pedigreed hybrid crosses.	6908	Effect of ammonium phosphate and other chemicals on the germination of cotton and wheat seed.	8974
relation of <i>Agropyron repens</i> mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus.	6922	Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	9096
culture of the dwarf bunt fungus.	6944	Physiology of host-parasite relations. XIII. Effect of stem rust on purines in wheat leaves.	9109
insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	Herbicidal compositions.	9111
effect of tunnel upon the adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	7012	Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products.	9159
the effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	7027	Control of stripe rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> , on Omar wheat.	9240
effect of culm scaldness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly.	7041	Infection of wheat with <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in relation to nitrogen content of the plant tissues.	9599
susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures.	7045	Wheat streak mosaic virus in North Dakota.	9601
chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	7052	Reactions of wheat varieties and species to cultures of the powdery mildew fungus.	9626
effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of <i>Cadra cautella</i> Wlk. in wheat.	7071	Effect of grasses on <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in soil.	9631
the use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat.	7078	Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.	9641
population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska.	7101	Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.	9674
development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II.	7643	Wheat and oak diseases in Ohio in 1963.	9710
factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644	Propagation of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> on barley and <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> on wheat.	9788
inhibition of wheat strip rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .		Relationship of fungi to fluorescence in wheat.	9820
		Modifications of the Cormack and Lebeau technique for inoculating winter wheat with snow mold causing <i>Typhula</i> species.	9865
			9868

WHEAT BULB FLY

- Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat. 9895
- Inhibition of wheat strip rust the antibiotic phleomycin in the greenhouse. 9896
- Additions to the host range of dwarf bunt. 9941
- Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes. 9967
- Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings. 9976
- Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; *Laelophax striatellus* (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus. 10003
- Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem. 10010
- Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly. 10025
- Resistance of wheat selections to artificial infestations of greenbugs. 10027
- Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant. 10029
- Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 10108
- Residues in wheat and wheat products after fumigation with ethylene dibromide. 10286
- Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat. 10346
- Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate. 10368
- A new source of resistance to wheat streak-mosaic virus. 10708
- Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts. 10754
- Effects of infection by *Puccinia graminis tritici* on the vitamin B₆, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789
- The reaction of varieties and hybrid selections of winter wheat to pathogenic races of *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*. 10803
- Survival of stem rust urediospores on dry foliage of wheat. 10837
- Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853
- Resistance of P1 wheat plants to greenbugs and hessian fly. 10916
- Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas. 10935
- Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant. 10987
- Infestation of mites, insects and microorganisms in large wheat bulk after prolonged storage. 11133
- Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11211
- Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat. 11371
- Effects of calcium pantothenate and other compounds on infection of wheat by stem rust. 11380
- Technique for mass inoculations of winter wheat in the field with *Cercospora herpeticoides*. 11719
- Correlation of resistance to *Typhula idahoensis*, *T. incarnata*, and *Fusarium nivale* in certain varieties of winter wheat. 11720
- Reactions of wheats to flag smut in the Pacific Northwest. 118
- Bacteria associated with fluorescent spots in wheat. 118
- Sporulation and pathogenicity of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* grown on an artificial medium. 118
- Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 119
- Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 122
- Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 124
- Susceptibility of common and durum spring wheats to barley yellow dwarf virus. 124
- The physiology of penetration and infection by urediospores of rust fungi. 124
- A new race of *Tilletia caries*. 124
- Simultaneous control of field foxtail grass, silky bent grass, and broad leaved weeds. 125
- Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 126
- Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 127
- Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil. 1320
- Micro-organisms in the root region of wheat. literature review. 132
- Effect of *Puccinia recondita* infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves. 132
- Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 1324
- Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to *Puccinia striiformis*. 1327
- Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 1330
- Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 1331
- Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario. 1331
- The effect of wheat bug control chemicals on other wheat pests. 1332
- Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics. 1348
- Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 1352
- Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 1356
- Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 1362
- WHEAT BULB FLY
Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem. 10010
- WHEAT GERM
The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654
- A wheat germ medium for rearing the pink bollworm. 795
- Certain factors influencing diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 797

- laboratory rearing of the southwestern borer, *Zea diatraea* *randiosella*, on a wheat germ medium. 10457
- he relationship of the fatty acid composition of *eliotis* *zea* larvae to that of its diet. 13117
- ffects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- AT GERM OIL
ffects of wheat germ oil on reproductive efficiency in repeat-breeder. 3205
- AT STRAW
ffect of the soil carbon' nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
- Y
resence of blood-serum albumin in 'mastitic' milk. 1851
- xperimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal nitrotoxin in the whey of cows. 1904
- hey protein patterns of milk from cows with experimentally reduced mastitis. 3418
- reventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids. 8383
- TE CLOVER
istribution of clover yellow mosaic and white clover mosaic viruses on white clover in the United States. 101
- ffects of four temperatures on the pathogenicity of nine species of fungi on white clover. 275
- ield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus. 283
- attraction of *Fratylenchus penetrans* to plant roots. 478
- aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus. 1517
- actors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures. 2450
- ulvitis in Merino ewes. 3009
- arietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 5750
- he effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins. 5890
- he reaction of *Trifolium repens* (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. 5899
- eed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6760
- he effect of irrigation and ten species of soil fungi on the growth of white clover in field bins. 9645
- he effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward types based on *Lolium perenne* L. (perennial ryegrass) and *Trifolium repens* L. (white clover). 10341
- ee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white Dutch clover grown for seed. 10954
- fluence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 13222
- ITE COFFEE BORER
he white coffee borer, *Anthonus leuconotus*, Pasc., and its control. 10019
- ITE GRUBS
Biological and ecological observations on *Mydas maculiventris* Westwood (Diptera: Mydidae) as a predator of white grubs. 9427
- creening soil insecticides against white grubs. 9441
- urther observations on the biology and control of white grubs (*Holotrichia* sp. near *Cosanguinea* Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat. 9540
- WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation. 2023
- Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease. 2049
- Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease. 2230
- Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium. 2231
- Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb. 2864
- Muscular dystrophy (white muscle disease) in young calves and suckling buffalo-calves in Egypt. 3232
- Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues. 3237
- Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756
- Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus*. 6252
- White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. 7443
- A survey of selenium treatment in livestock production. 11093
- Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs. 12011
- WHITE ROT (ONION)
An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion. 10824
- WHITE ROT (ONIONS)
Recurrence of onion white rot in Louisiana. 404
- WHITE-PINE SHOOT BORER
White-pine shoot borer (*Eucosma gloriola* Heinrich). 7002
- WHITE-TAILED DEER
Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S. 6037
- WHITESIDE TEST
The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries. 5090
- WHOLESALE MARKETING
Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field. 5416
- WILD FLOWERS
Diagnosis of fluorine injury (to plants) I Indicator plants among the wild flora. 8264
- WILDFIRE (TOBACCO)
Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation. 1171
- Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco. 1513
- Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851
- Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 8276
- Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin. 9757
- Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 10796
- WILDLIFE
Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope. 2277
- Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 2282
- Retrospect. 2851
- Face fly poses threat to both livestock and wildlife. 2852

WILDLIFE CONSERVATION

Enzootic ataxia of red deer.	3116
The susceptibility of mule deer to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	3132
Pathogenesis of rabies in wildlife, ii. Fluorescent antibody studies.	3383
Anaplasmosis in big game animals: experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests.	3569
A hockworm problem in a boa constrictor.	3577
Cerebrospinal nematodosis in Pennsylvania groundhogs (<i>Marmota monax</i>).	3624
Lack of authoritative oath clouds pesticide-wildlife picture.	3713
Capture of white (square-lipped) rhinoceros <i>Ceratotherium simum</i> (burchell) with the use of drug immobilization technique.	3835
Further studies on the immobilization of deer with succinylcholine.	3836
Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya.	3930
Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets.	4565
Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a Pennsylvania farm.	4678
Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer.	4736
Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats.	4761
Aleutian disease in the ferret.	4849
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental anaplasma ovis infection white-tailed deer (<i>Dama virginiana</i>).	4871
Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats.	4918
Clinical jaundice in a dolphin.	4921
The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II.	4989
Serologic tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	5040
Isolation of <i>Edwardsiella tarda</i> from a sea lion and two alligators.	5124
Vascular lesions of <i>dirofilaria immitis</i> in the red fox.	5228
Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife.	5341
Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife.	5696
The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas.	5883
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry, some infectious diseases of free-living wildlife.	6086
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211
A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya.	6212
A new species of Falcomenopon (Mallophaga: menoponidae).	6214
A new species of Colpocephalus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl <i>Bubo latrans</i> .	6215
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	7016

Isolation of a virus from a condition simulating feline panleucopenia in a leopard.	7
Toxic chemicals.	7
Mississippi delta wildlife developing resistance to pesticides.	8
A disease resembling blue tongue occurring in Topi (<i>Deinoceratops korrigum ugandae</i>) in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda.	8
Emphasis on controlling residues adds to importance of reducing drift.	8
Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife.	9
Chemical restraint of exotic animals in a disease regulator program.	10
DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica.	12
The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait.	12
Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	12
Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.	12
Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13
The natural history of zoonoses.	134
Comparative toxicity of rodenticides.	135
DDT problem at a glance.	135
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION	
Further studies on the immobilization of deer with succinylcholine.	38
Engineers hear debate of pesticide pros and cons.	81
WILDLIFE DISEASES	
Apparent natural infection of <i>Corturnix</i> quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report.	19
The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin.	51
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry, some infectious diseases of free-living wildlife.	60
Wildlife rabies increases.	71
Red squirrel disease.	72
WILDLIFE PESTS	
Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	135
WILT	
Control of verticillium wilt of mint by soil fumigation.	82
Distribution of verticillium albo-atrum and verticillium dahliae in commercial potato-growing regions of Maine.	118
Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Garmagori, Japan. SB611.B6.	132
WILT (ALBIZZIA JULIBRISSIN)	
Mimosa wilt found along Mississippi coast.	108
Fusarium wilt infection of apparently healthy mimosa trees.	117
WILT (BANANAS)	
The interaction of host, pathogen, and soil temperature in relation to susceptibility to Fusarium wilt of bananas.	11
Fusarium wilt of Heliconia and its relation to Panama	

SUBJECT INDEX

WILT (TEPHROSIA VOGELII)

Wilt of bananas.	417	WILT (PEAS)	
Effect of urea applications on survival of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>cubense</i> in soil.	1207	Tip wilt of peas.	195
Physiology of symptom induction in <i>Pseudomonas</i> wilt (Moko) of banana.	11359	Effects of <i>Meloidogyne</i> spp. and <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on pea wilt incited by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>pisii</i> race 1.	6732
WILT (BROADPEAS)		A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity.	10814
Comparative ability of pathogenic and saprophytic <i>Fusaria</i> to colonize primary lesions.	11816	WILT (POTATOES)	
WILT (CARNATIONS)		Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial <i>Verticillium</i> .	9938
Factors affecting the invasion of carnations by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>dianthi</i> .	392	WILT (QUERCUS)	
WILT (COFFEE)		Longevity of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> (Bretz) Hunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees.	106
New <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of coffee (<i>Coffea arabica</i>) in South India.	9804	Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations.	115
WILT (COTTON)		Impact of the deep-girdle treatment and associated effects upon the production of fungus mats by naturally infected oak wilt trees.	187
<i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton in California.	186	The effect of growth regulators on oak wilt development.	1114
Effects of nitrogen source and rate on the development of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of cotton.	345	Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265
Infection relationship between <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> and <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>vasinfectum</i> in cotton.	921	<i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt.	6831
Comparative reactions of certain cottons to <i>Fusarium</i> and <i>Verticillium</i> wilts.	1427	Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989
Western cotton conference.	4260	Oak wilt in Arkansas (1950-1963).	9863
In vivo selection of biotypes of <i>Cephalosporium</i> inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms.	5753	Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	10011
Comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727	Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa.	10749
Prevention of symptom development of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton by isolates of a <i>Cephalosporium</i> species.	6877	Studies on the occurrence and distribution of the oak wilt fungus in oak leaves.	10888
American, Egyptian and Indian cotton-wilt <i>Fusaria</i> .	8255	Longevity of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia.	11700
Nitrogen supplement as a possible control for <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of cotton.	9782	Oak wilt mats on white oak in West Virginia.	11731
Relative prevalence of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt and <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton in the South Plains area of Texas.	10868	Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma.	11742
<i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic		Effect of inoculum spore load and inoculation site on incubation period and symptom expression in the oak wilt disease.	12290
V. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers.	11812	The importance of insects to the spreading of oak wilt.	13350
Effect of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> root rot of cotton on incidence and severity of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	13245	WILT (SAFFLOWER)	
WILT (COWPEAS)		Wilt-incitant <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>carthami</i> present in seed from infected safflower.	6785
Inhibition of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of <i>Cephalosporium</i> .	5818	Pathogenicity of <i>Verticillium</i> isolates to safflower.	9894
WILT (CUMINUM CYMINUM)		Response of noncultivated safflower (<i>Carthamus</i>) species to rust and <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	11889
Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and <i>Fusarium</i> wilt incidence of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>).	6805	WILT (STRAWBERRIES)	
WILT (DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS)		Relationship of meadow nematodes to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of strawberries.	1007
Phytophthora wilt of carnation.	1130	<i>Verticillium</i> wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	9772
<i>Verticillium</i> wilt of carnations.	9681	WILT (SWEETPOTATOES)	
Nematodes associated with carnations in a survey of commercial greenhouses.	11013	Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt.	6956
WILT (FLAX)		Maintenance of virulence in stock culture of the sweetpotato wilt <i>Fusarium</i> .	11771
The hydrocyanic acid content of flax in relation to flax wilt resistance.	9861	WILT (TEPHROSIA VOGELII)	
WILT (MUSKMELONS)		Phytophthora wilt of <i>Tephrosia vogelii</i> in Puerto Rico.	10862
Sudden wilt of muskmelon in New York state.	1218		
WILT (OAK)			
Leaves as a possible source of oak-wilt inoculum.	681		
WILT (OLIVES)			
<i>Verticillium</i> wilt of olives in California.	440		

SUBJECT INDEX

WILT (TOBACCO)

WILT (TOBACCO)

Histological aspects of the Fusarium wilt-root knot complex in flue-cured tobacco. 11806

Influence of certain Meloidogyne species on Fusarium wilt development in flue-cured tobacco. 11827

WILT (TOMATOES)

An epidemic of verticillium wilt in tomato in the metropolitan area of Washington, D. C. in 1962. 427

Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent Verticillium wilt. 918

Mitigation of Fusarium wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of Cephalosporium. 1012

Semeiology of Fusarium wilt of tomato. 1050

Symptom retardation of Fusarium wilt of tomato seedlings by a Cephalosporium species. 1054

Interaction of Verticillium dahliae and Pratylenchus penetrans in tomato wilt. 1129

Symptoms of Fusarium wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353

In vivo selection of biotypes of Cephalosporium inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton Fusarium wilt symptoms. 5753

Semeiography of Fusarium wilt of tomato. 6719

Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775

Prevention of symptom development of Fusarium wilt of cotton by isolates of a Cephalosporium species. 6877

The effect of growth substances on Verticillium wilt of tomato plants. 6909

Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection. 8261

Calcium requirement for growth-regulator-induced resistance to Fusarium wilt of tomato. 8278

An epiphytotic of Pseudomonas sclanacearum in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793

Cross-protection in Fusarium wilt diseases. 11738

The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to Fusarium wilt disease in tomato plants. 13283

WILT (WATERMELON)

Physiologic specialization in Fusarium oxysporum f. niveum. 5775

WILT DISEASES (PLANTS)

Populations of Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis in wilt-infested soils. 276

WIND

Wiley bays' downwind turn. 6429

A wind-oriented attractant trap for gnats. 10444

Effect of wind on dispersal of Trichogramma semifumatum. 11489

Low-level jet winds, early cereal aphid and barley yellow dwarf detection in Iowa. 11874

The effect of wind direction on the index of diversity of night flying Lepidoptera in a particular area. 13051

WIND TUNNELS

A low speed wind tunnel for determining the effects of wind on flight activity of insects. 2543

WINDBREAKS

The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 6462

Control of Cylindrosporium leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings. 6855

Some factors influencing light trap collections. 17

The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 17

WINE

Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in wines. 6

WING ROT

Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens. 6

WINGS (INSECTS)

A note on the pterostigma in insects. 17

A flexible cuticle in the wing bases of Lepidoptera. 17

Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4

The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4

Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8

Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of Erodia litura (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11

Changes of the wing pattern in the moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae) obtained by intrapupae injections. 13

Effect of age on (14C)valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13

Further studies on the effect of X-irradiation on the house fly, Musca domestica L. 13

Flight in Drosophila. III. aerodynamic characteristics of fly wings and wing models. 13

WINTER

Ejection of ascospores by Hypoxylon pruinaum during the winter in Minnesota. 9

Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan. 9

WINTER DYSENTERY

Isolation of a viral agent from winter dysentery of cattle. 4

WINTHEMIA DATANAE

Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm. 11

WISCONSIN

Violet root of alfalfa in Wisconsin. 11

Multiplier disease of strawberry in Wisconsin. 11

Lead poisoning of whistling swans in Wisconsin. 11

Does the corn leaf blight fungus survive Wisconsin winters. 1

Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 1

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 38

Clinical coccidiosis in Wisconsin cattle. 52

Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife. 52

A note on Ancistrocerus tigris in trapnests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 52

Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 62

The biology of the pine webworm, Tetralopha robustella, in Wisconsin. 71

Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis. 71

Biology of Isodontia (Murrayella) mexicana in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 72

- optic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, into Wisconsin. 7882
- sterial blight of Wisconsin canning peas in 1963. 9937
- sterial brown spot of bean in central Wisconsin. 9942
- sociation of nematodes with corn in Wisconsin. 10075
- udies on root rots of red clover in Wisconsin. 10751
- orthern leaf blight of corn in Wisconsin in 1964. 10782
- sidual effectiveness of endrin as a soil insecticide for control of the apple maggot in Wisconsin. 11203
- LES
quine incoordination. I. Gross morphology. 5027
- PAHETIA
man myiasis in North America. 4198
- od-based culture media for *Armillaria mellea*. 783
- od extractive content and *Fomes pini* infection of eastern white pine. 5777
- T is shown to persist in wood. 9000
- ference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some trunks from Cuba (Isoptera). 13497
- BOBBES
eventive measures for the protection of wood against *Ictrypes bajulus*. 12354
- breaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record. 12789
- DECAY
pact of the deep-girdle treatment and associated effects on the production of fungus mats by naturally infected oak trees. 187
- ay of wood by species of the xylariaceae. 701
- te affects rate of decay in cherrybark oak. 1429
- sistance of extractive-free coniferous woods to decay by white-rot fungi. 1593
- anges in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 2512
- acteria isolated from decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 9653
- sistance of coniferous root wood and stem wood to decay by *Fomes annosus*. 9656
- ne pattern of decays and discolorations in Northern hardwoods. 9890
- decay of wood by dikaryotic, monokaryotic, and illegitimate heterokaryotic isolates of *Trametes hispida*. 9958
- ne pattern of decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 10869
- ate of decay in *Pinus strobus* following artificial inoculation with *Fomes pini*. 12462
- DESTROYING FUNGI
oculation of bottom-land red oaks with *Poria ambigua*, *Polyporus fissilis*, and *Polyporus hispidus*. 407
- hytophthora *cinnamomi* associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana. 1408
- ite affects rate of decay in cherrybark oak. 1429
- ungi associated with the discolorations around root columns caused by *Fomes ignarius*. 1437
- rtificial infection of small spruce roots with *Polyporus comentosus*. 1574
- A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507
- Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259
- Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi. 6735
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- WOOD DURABILITY
Resistance of extractive-free coniferous woods to decay by white-rot fungi. 1593
- WOOD STAINING FUNGI
Factors affecting pigmentation by two wood-inhabiting fungi. 1412
- WOOD SUGAR
Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539
- WOODINESS (GRANADILLA)
Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*). 6937
- WOODPECKERS
The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae (Coleoptera). 9528
- Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SB996 .W6K6. 13342
- WOODY GALL (CITRUS)
Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus. 1071
- Induction of woody galls by wounding of citrus infected with vein-eneation virus. 10898
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE
CAA safety record earns refund check. 6418
- WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION
Symposium on plant disease losses. 1184
- Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide. 1228
- The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961. 3096
- The world pesticide market. 3846
- WOUND TUMOR VIRUS
Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus. 9690
- WOUND-TUMOR
Similarities between wound-tumor virus and the human-pathogenic reoviruses. 6932
- WOUND-TUMOR VIRUS
Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in varicose organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, *Agalliopsis novella*. 9492
- WYOMING
Systemics for control of the clearwinged cottonwood leaf aphid in southeast Wyoming. 471
- Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions. 2276
- X-DISEASE (CHERRIES)
X-disease of chokecherry, *Prunus virginiana*, in New Brunswick, Canada. 9667
- X-DISEASE VIRUS
Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963
- X-RAY DIFFRACTION
Calcinosis circumscripta. A case report with X-ray diffraction studies. 3173

X-RAY MICROSCOPES

X-RAY MICROSCOPES

- X-Ray microscope to study behavior of internal-infesting grain insects. 9270

X-RAYS

- The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs. 4910
- Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of *Ectyocaulus viviparus*. 52
- A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681
- Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207
- Some effects of X-radiation on larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 6541
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- Adult emergence of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, from X-irradiated pupae. 8095
- Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour *Habrobracon* (Hymenoptera) embryos are X-rayed. 8148
- Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by X-rays in primary spermatocytes of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8161
- Radiologic findings in equine choke. 8729
- Some aspects of the mode of action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Bebliner in *Earias fabia* (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 9546
- Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963
- Effect of X-ray exposure on the European corn borer. 10669
- e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685
- The effect of dose rate on the acute radiation syndrome in the beagle, with special consideration for the hematopoietic system. 12735
- Further studies on the effect of X-irradiation on the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 13114
- Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes. 13144
- Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494

XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA

- An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as suspects of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

XANTHOMONAS

- Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoin. 7737

XANTHINE

- Identification of xanthine in excreta of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 2647
- A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119

- Influence of kinetic factors on renal xanthine dehydrogenase activity in chicken tissue. 11988

XANTHINE DEHYDROGENASE

- Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13036
- The wild type phenotype of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120

XANTHINE OXIDASE

- Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10

XANTHIUM

- Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7
- Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils. 10

XANTHIUM PUNGENS

- The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5

XANTHOMATOSIS

- Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens. 4
- Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens. 6
- Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report. 7
- Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens. 10

XANTHOMONAS

- Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5
- Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton. 6
- Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 67
- Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 67
- Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased tomato plants. 68
- Common antigens in *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 68
- Three diseases of guar. 68
- Control of bacterial spot caused by *Xanthomonas pruni*, of peach. 82
- Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds. 82
- The effect of nonbactericidal and bactericidal chemicals on *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 96
- The aluminum-cap method for testing sugarcane varieties against leaf scald disease. 97
- Comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, of pepper fruit. 97
- Effect of fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 98
- Comparisons of three serological procedures for identifying *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in pepper leaves. 99
- Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. 132

XANTHOMONAS ALBILINEANS

- Preservation of *Xanthomonas albilineans* isolates in distilled water. 97

XANTHOMONAS FRAGARIAE

- Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by *Xanthomonas fragariae* sp. nov. 157

XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM

- A variant culture of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* obtained from weed roots. 127
- In vitro nutrition of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 244

XANTHOMONAS PELARGONII

- Whitefly transmission of *Xanthomonas pelargonii* and histological examination of leafspots of *Pelargonium hortorum*. 152

- XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA**
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, a resident on tomato. 489
 The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and the yields of marketable fruit. 1255
 Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 9787
- XOCHAETA**
 The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- XOCOELIIDIA**
 New neotropical Neocoelidiinae with keys to the species of Coelidiana, Xenocoelidia, and Melidina (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 12963
- XOPOSYLLA**
 Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for *Xenopsylla vexabilis* and *X. cheopis* (Siphonaptera). 5482
 The thoracic musculature of the Indian rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Siphonaptera). 9341
- XOPENS**
 Life history and biological control of *Caligo eurilochus*, pest of bananas. 4383
 Hosts in *Xenofens* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), a parasite of *Caligo eurilochus* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 5176
- XIPHINEMA**
 adang-Cadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (*Xiphinema* sp.). 347
 Effect of soil moisture on *Xiphinema americanum* in absence of host plants. 5889
 Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases of blueberry. 6798
Xiphinema index in vineyard soils in Mendoza, Argentine. 9800
Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054
 Effects of cropping on population levels of *Xiphinema americanum* and *Criconeoides xenoplax*. 10076
 Some temperature reactions of *Xiphinema americanum* and implications to virus transmission. 10077
- XIPHINEMA AMERICANUM**
 Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 184
Xiphinema americanum as a vector of necrotic ringspot virus of blueberry. 193
 A bacterial infection of *Xiphinema americanum*. 7082
 Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 13383
- XIPHINEMA EASINI**
 Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus *Xiphinema* Cobb, 1913. 7095
- XIPHINEMA INEICUM**
 Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus *Xiphinema* Cobb, 1913. 7095
- XYLIDAE**
 Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). 5443
- XYLANSE**
 A xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 2472
- XYLARIACEAE**
 Decay of wood by species of the xylariaceae. 701
- XYLEBORUS FERRUGINEUS**
 Diurnal emergence of *Xyleborus ferrugineus* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica. 7057
- XYLEM**
 Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem. 2447
 Physiology of wilt disease. in: Hirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gramagori, Japan. SB611.B6. 13225
- XYLENE**
 Aromatic solvents for pesticides. 5384
- XYLOCELIA**
 Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- XYLOCOPIA**
 A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *xylocopa* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933
 Some notes on sapxygid parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa latreille* (Hymenoptera: Aculeata). 4073
 Beelily parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa latreille* (Diptera Hymenoptera). 5496
 Notes on the behavior of four subspecies of the carpenter bee, *Xylocopa* (*Notoxylocopa*) *tabaniformis*, in Mexico. 8030
- XYLOPOROSIS (CITRUS)**
 A quick field test for xyloporosis virus. 10864
- XYLOPOROSIS (ORANGES)**
 On the problem of xyloporosis and cachexia diseases of mandarins. 10857
- XYLOTRECHUS COLONUS**
 Descriptions of immature forms and biology of *Xylotrechus colonus* (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 872
- YAMS**
 Control of root-knot nematodes in *Dioscorea* tubers. 477
- YEAST CULTURES**
 Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion. 2485
- YEAST-SPOT DISEASE**
 Organism of yeast-spot disease isolated from rice damaged by rice stink bug. 154
- YEASTS**
 Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast. 2486
 Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives. 9812
 Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast. 10312
- YELLOW BUD MOSAIC (PEACHES)**
 Relationship between tomato ringspot and peach yellow bud mosaic viruses. 1337
- YELLOW DWARF (BARLEY)**
 The degree of vector-specificity found in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington, a reexamination. 128
 Effects of population levels of three aphid species on barley yellow dwarf transmission. 398
 Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 1335
 Hill technique for evaluating the resistance of cereals to barley yellow dwarf virus. 1374
 Latent periods in the aphid transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 1411
 Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf. 1485

YELLOW DWARF (ONIONS)

- Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington. 1587
- Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf. 2844
- Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation. 6744
- Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. 6812
- Fat body morphology of english grain aphids infected with barley yellow dwarf virus. 7896
- Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys. 9662
- Importance of the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9670
- Absence of aphid species specificity for acquisition and transmission of a strain of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9729
- Low-level jet winds, early cereal aphid and barley yellow dwarf detection in Iowa. 11874
- Susceptibility of common and durum spring wheats to barley yellow dwarf virus. 12428
- Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457
- Some aspects of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease in Manitoba. 13232

YELLOW DWARF (ONIONS)

- Occurrence of onion yellow dwarf virus in seed and set-grown onions and in onion seed fields in New York. 11798

YELLOW DWARF (PEACHES)

- Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission. 6910

YELLOW DWARF (WHEAT)

- Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 10004

YELLOW EDGE (STRAWBERRIES)

- Elimination of yellow edge, crinkle and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes from strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems. 286
- Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 1105

YELLOW FAT

- Antioxidants and other additives for improving alaska fish waste for mink feed. 2915

YELLOW FEVER

- Aedes aegypti* and yellow fever. 13187

YELLOW JESSAMINE

- Some effects of feeding *Gelsemium sempervirens* (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys. 6193

YELLOW MOSAIC (PEAS)

- Susceptibility of perfection-type peas to bean yellow mosaic virus. 175

- Yield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus. 283

- Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 977

- Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae*. 4163

- Breakdown of no no resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (EV2). 6859

- Loss of transmissibility by aphids of bean yellow mosaic virus. 7918

- Nuclear inclusions produced by bean yellow mosaic virus as indicators of cross protection. 9

YELLOW MOSAIC (CLOVER)

- Distribution of clover yellow mosaic and white clover mosaic viruses on white clover in the United States.

- Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6

YELLOW MOSAIC (TURNIPS)

- A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus. 1

- A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV). 1

YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS

- Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae*. 41

YELLOW SPOT DISEASE

- Influence of environmental conditions on the development of yellow spot disease in cress (*Nasturtium officinale*, R. B.). 98

YELLOW SPOTTING (LETTUCE)

- An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce. 67

YELLOW STAR THISTLE

- Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 73

YELLOW VEIN (CUCUMBERS)

- Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 133

YELLOW VEIN (GRAPES)

- Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease. 10

- Etiology of the grapevine yellow vein disease. 117

YELLOWS (BEETS)

- Natural occurrence of beet western and malva yellows viruses on flax. 16

- Sugar beet yellows disease in the U. S. 95

- Control of sugar beet yellows by treatment with systemic insecticides. 973

YELLOWS (CELERY)

- Listening post. Control of fusarium yellows of celery by soil fumigation. 273

YELLOWS (CHERRIES)

- Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 18

- Effect of ringspot, yellows, and rootstock on the macronutrient element composition of leaves and on growth of sour cherry. 23

- Influence of gibberellin on bud differentiation of sour cherry and on damage by sour cherry yellows. 121

- Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 681

- Longevity of sour cherry yellow virus in infected cherry seeds. 978

YELLOWS (LETTUCE)

- Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430

YELLOWS (MANGEL-WURZEL)

- Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. 8374

YELLOWS (POTATOES)

- The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. 10856

YELLOWS (RADISH)

- Seasonal variation in incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield. 447

- YELLOWS (SPINACH)**
 aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892
- YELLOWS (SUGAR BEETS)**
 sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern county, Calif. 4427
- aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428
- yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. 8374
- beet pseudo-yellows virus, transmitted by the greenhouse whitefly (*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*). 9899
- aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892
- YOGURT**
 testing milk for antibiotic residues. 9010
- YOLK SAC**
 chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108
- YEMITE NATIONAL PARK**
 edgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides. 4429
- YODESMUS**
 the behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639
- YOSIA**
 review and preliminary diagnosis of some Famphagidae and crididae from Iran (Orth. acridoidea). 12946
- DIATRAEA**
 technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae. 4173
- sorghum as a host of the southwestern corn borer. 4333
- the effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883
- all insect problems are localized. 8462
- control of the south-western maize borer. 8660
- known distribution of the southwestern corn borer in the U.S. 10484
- DIATRAEA GRANDIOSELLA**
 effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- DIU CATTLE**
 the seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle. 1969
- the effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica. 3340
- further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance. 3610
- observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in Northern Nigeria. 3612
- further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response. 5030
- Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and Isometamidium. 7482
- The occurrence of *Haillietia auris* in Zebu cattle in Nigeria. 7609
- The anthelmintic efficiency of Faloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. 7614
- Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiatic trials and a trial of R.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk. 7630
- ZECTRAN**
 Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California. 74
- Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal activity of phorate and Zectran. 8528
- Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 10252
- Carbamate insecticides: comparative insect toxicity of Sevin, Zectran, and other new materials. 11275
- Identification of metabolites of zectran insecticide in dog urine. 11429
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- ZEISEL DETERMINATION**
 Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction. 9218
- ZERCONOPSIS**
 Four new Sejus, a new Zerconopsis, and a new Hyattella from the United States (Acarina: Blattisocidae). 11471
- ZINC**
 Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding. 2882
- High level copper for growing-finishing swine. 2919
- Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep. 2929
- Zinc deficiency in young lambs. 3123
- Calf responses to starters of varying zinc contents. 3450
- Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakeratosis in swine. 3495
- Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 6254
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137
- Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139
- Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils. 8229
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- Control of cytochrome c synthesis by zinc ions in *Ustilago sphaerogena*. 10319
- Water analysis. 10404
- Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt. 10544
- Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness. 11730
- Some observations on zinc deficiency in chickens. 12044
- Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria tenella* upon zinc absorption. 12047
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab. 13217

ZINC BACITRACIN

ZINC BACITRACIN

Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879

Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902

The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease. 3216

Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics. 3282

Zinc bacitracin and chick growth. 7274

ZINC CHROMATE

Control of bacterial spot caused by *Xanthomonas pruni*, of peach. 8281

ZINC PHOSPHIDE

The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 12555

ZINC SALTS

Control of algae on fine-leaf turfgrasses with a coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 9960

ZINC SULFATE

Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624

Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775

ZINC SULPHATE

The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071

ZINEB

A rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dibenzylidithiocarbamate. 2532

Listening post. Fungicides for control of southwestern rust of cotton. 2699

Listening post. Effectiveness of fungicides for controlling pecan scab. 2735

Tolerance of sheep to the organic-zinc fungicide zineb. 3380

Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224

Control of black rot on grapes. 4251

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356

Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308

The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb. 7022

Dedicated pest control means quality cigar wrappers. 8194

Hawthorne leaf blight. 8316

Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341

Chemicals for plant disease control. 8342

New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides. 8381

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 8494

Paper chromatography of fertam, maneb, nabam, thiram, zineb and ziram. 9229

Analysis of dithiocarbamates and thiuram disulphides used in

agriculture. I. Collaborative study of macro-methods available for the evaluation of technical and formulated products.

Field experience on some new miticides during the past twelve months on citrus in Florida.

Chemical control of *Puccinia pittieriana* on potatoes in Ecuador.

Field control with zineb and some other compounds for the control of rust mites on citrus in Florida.

Iris leaf spot control.

Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts.

Use of hill plots in the evaluation of fungicides for control of oat crown rust.

Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, the cotton root-rot fungus.

Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.

ZINGIBER OFFICINALE

Larvae of the Micropezidae (Diptera), including two species that bore in ginger roots.

ZINOPHOS

Nematode control in cranberry.

Activity of some insecticides against the garden symphytan, *Scutigerella immaculata*.

Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings.

Effects of *oo*-diethyl *o*-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (zinophos) on nematode populations.

The effects of Zinophos on nematode populations and cranberry yields.

Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide.

Control of the garden symphytan, *Scutigerella immaculata*, in mint.

Elimination of root-knot nematodes from plants by chemical bake-root dips or soil drenches.

ZIRAM

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.

Coryneum blight of peach.

Paper chromatography of fertam, maneb, nabam, thiram, zineb and ziram.

Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.

ZOALENE

Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens.

A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats.

The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene.

Efficacy of several coccidiostatic drugs for the control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys.

Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.

Zoalene; a new anti-coccidial for chicken.

Untersuchungen über die Vertraglichkeit der Coccidiostatica Amprolium und Zoalen. (Investigations on the tolerance of coccidiostats amprolium and zoalene.).

Observations on aggregation, migration, and feeding habits of <i>Zonocerus variegatus</i> in Ghana (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	7841	Notes on the systematics and distribution of some <i>Tribolium</i> species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	12953
Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae).			12968
The genus <i>Trypeta</i> Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae).	11481	The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. an illustrated and annotated key.	12969
Chlordiazepoxide for calming zoo animals.	4558	Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972
Principles and methods of zoogeography: the field approach.	799	The distribution, density and seasonal prevalence of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in West Africa.	12992
Descriptions of one known and four new species of aphids from Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae).	2738	Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario.	12994
<i>Monoctonus crepidis</i> (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America).	2741	The European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest.	13332
A new species of <i>Eucordylea</i> from spruce (Lepidoptera: Euclyptidae).	2742	ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, <i>Perophtera bruceata</i> (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743	Incidence and treatment of parasites in a zoological garden.	2296
Results of the Royal Society Expedition to southern Chile, 1958-1959: Lygaeidae (Hemiptera), with the description of a new subfamily.	2746	Sixth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals.	7158
A review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3881	Fourth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals.	8725
Flight distances of <i>Drosophila</i> determined with radioactive phosphorus.	4012	Distemper outbreak in a zoo.	13447
Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina putera</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	4049	ZOONOSSES	
Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum).	5481	Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine.	3170
New species and new records of Eygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroon (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	Public health and poultry products.	3243
Biology of <i>Bippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625	How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication.	4832
Carina associated with Michigan Bombyinae. I-II.	6458	Major zoonoses of primates.	4904
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationships.	6467	Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians.	5042
Japanese species having been recorded as <i>Tettigonia bimarginata</i> (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae).	11499	Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066
The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524	The zoonosis problem in Chile.	7522
Autogeny in <i>Culicoides waringi</i> Lee and Beye and <i>Culicoides mackerrasi</i> Lee and Beye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behaviour.	11580	The natural history of zoonoses.	13453
Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, <i>Phippra pyramicidus</i> .	11640	Summary of recent abstracts. IX. helminthiasis.	13467
Proctoderm species found in California; distribution, relative abundance, and food habits.	11649	ZOOSPORES	
The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	12301	Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972
Bionomics and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae).	12307	Serological evidence that <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus.	1179
Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495	Pathogenic and cultural variability of single zoospore isolates of <i>Phytophthora megasperma</i> var. <i>sojae</i> .	1299
Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan.	12788	Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> in culture.	1381
Data concerning the Hungarian dragonfly fauna (Odonata).	12934	Attraction of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> zoospores to pea and other plant roots.	1563
Entomology of Antarctica. GL491.G7.	12952	Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores with chemicals.	7726
		Factors affecting zoospore production by <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	10822
		ZOYSIA GRASS	
		Control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypsoperine</i> on zoysia and bermuda grasses in Maryland.	11936
		ZOYSIA JAPONICA	
		Rust on Zoysia in Arkansas.	12467
		ZOYSIAGRASS	
		Control of hunting billbugs.	4370
		Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypsoperine</i> on Zoysia and Bermuda grasses in Maryland.	10056

ZYGAENA

ZYGAENA

Changes of the wing pattern in the moths of the genus *Zygaena* Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae) obtained by intra-pupae injections. 13028

ZYTEON

Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control. 8671

0-(2-CHLORO-4-NITROPHENYL) 0-ISCFOFYL ETHYLPHOSPHORO- Studies on house fly control. 11611

0-0-DIETHYL S-(2-DIETHYLAMINO)ETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in *Pinus strobus* as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927

0,0-DIETHYL S-(2) (ETHYLTHIO)ETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant. 5326

1-PYRIDINETHIOL-1-OXIDE Systemic disease control by 1-pyridinethiol-1-oxide and its derivatives. 10724

1,2-DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640

Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641

Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and 1,2-dibromocethane to the root-knot nematode, *Heloidogyne javanica*. 2369

Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment. 7106

Control of the citrus nematode. 8625

Control of the sting nematode, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and EN 18133. 8651

Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054

Control of cotton root-knot nematodes by seed treatment with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane. 10064

The effects of Zinophos on nematode populations and cranberry yields. 10080

Effect of DBCP on various species and varieties of woody ornamentals. 10302

Use of the onion test as quantitative method for determining the distribution of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in soil. 10443

Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris. 11024

Toxicologic investigations of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane. 11348

1,3-DICHLOROCECENE Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuehn) Filipjev in organic soil. 245

IPS A new species of *Macrocheles* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera *Ips* and *Dendroctonus*. 5862

2- Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. 5937

2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY) PROPIONIC ACID Control of alligatorweed in South Carolina with granular silvex. 520

The chemical control of *Borreria verticillata*. 2766

Studies on *Oxalis pes-caprae* L. in Australia.

ii. the control of the pentaploid variety. 2

Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover. 2

Effect of silvex and 2,4,5-T on alkaloid content of tall larkspur. 2

Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 3

Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle. 5

Control of timber milkvetch, *Astragalus miser*, and effects on associated vegetation. 5

Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7

Influence of auxin herbicides on grass-seed crops. 8

Shortleaf pine, a new host for commandra blister rust. 10

2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY)-PROPIONIC ACID Control of swainsonpea, *Swainsona salsula*. 5

2-CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)-VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle. 6

2,2',4'-TRICHLOROACETOPHENOONE Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle. 6

2,4-D Relationship between herbicide movement and sturge sprouting. 6

Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans. 16

The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants. 24

The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 24

Penetration of living and non-living surfaces by 2,4-D as influenced by ionic additives. 24

New disease threatens California citrus industry. 42

Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides. 42

Alfalfa weed control. 44

The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young barley plants. 44

Chemical control of mugwort. 44

Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. 44

Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in *Jimsonweed*, *Datura stramonium*. 45

New herbicides. 45

Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (L.) with chemicals. 45

The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on roadside vegetation. 45

Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 46

The safe handling of pesticides. 53

Volatility of ester forms of hormone type herbicides. III. 53

Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon. 53

The reaction of *Trifolium repens* (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. 58

Control of swainsonpea, *Swainsona salsula*. 59

Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts. 62

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 63

- etermination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl
acids. 6308
 he penetration of growth regulators into leaves. 6363
 etermination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents
and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations. 6370
 eparation and identification of chlorinated organic
esticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two
erbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t. 6403
 haracteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7130
 ranslocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
 soil *Achromobacter* which degrades 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-
cetic acid. 8201
 ffects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs.
v. *Tarchonathus camphoratus*, L. and *Euclea divinorum*,
iern. 8217
 hemicals seen as replacement for conventional tillage. 8222
 oot symptoms and anatomical changes in *Trifolium* species
and lettuce resulting from injury by *Pratylenchus penetrans*
and 2,4-D. 8636
 lane cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois
conference. 8668
 1962 campaign against witchweed underway in the Carolinas. 8669
 spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops. 8690
 nfluence of auxin herbicides on grass-seed crops. 8694
 Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination
for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane. 8697
 Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides. 8704
 Correlation between inactivation of 2,4-D and cessation
of callus growth in bean stem sections. 9084
 Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4- d) in
bean plants. 9088
 Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant
growth. 9112
 Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D,2,
4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-
dispersible powders. 9201
 Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level. 9282
 Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide
market. 9296
 Influence of the (butyl) ester of 2,4-D applied at various
growth stages for control of Russian thistle (*Salsola*
pestifer, Mels.) in flax. 10091
 Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts. 10093
 Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in
submersed and emerged aquatic weeds. 10102
 Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-
acetic acid in shellfish and fish. 10553
 New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and
beans. 11030
 Studies on the fate of 2,4-D and ester derivatives in nat-
ural surface waters. 11138
 Conversion of 4-(2,4-DB) to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic
acid (2,4-DC) and production of 2,4-D from 2,4Dc in soil. 11142
 Residues in stored lemons treated with various formulations
of 2,4-D. 11163
 Rapid determination of 4(2,4-DB) and a metabolite, 2,4-D,
in treated forage by electron affinity spectroscopy. 11177
 Metabolites of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in
bean plants. 11370
 The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in sheep. 11403
 A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleace-
tic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245
 2,4-DC
 Conversion of 4-(2,4-DB) to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic
acid (2,4-DC) and production of 2,4-D from 2,4Dc in soil. 11142
 2,4-DIMETHYLBENZYL ESTER
 Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of
chrysanthemic acid II. Chrysanthemic acid, 2,4-
dimethylbenzyl ester. 11234
 2,4-DINITROPHENOL
 Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-
nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with
2,4-dinitrophenol. 645
 2,4,-D
 The control of *Ranunculus repens* (L.) in raspberries. 5909
 2,4,5-T
 Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents
and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations. 6370
 Separation and identification of chlorinated organic
pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two
herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t. 6403
 Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D,2,
4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-
dispersible powders. 9201
 Toxicity of some herbicides to fish. 10278
 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID
 Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T. 1716
 2,6-DIBUTYL-4-NITROPHENOL
 Mammalian toxicity and histopathologic effects of 2,6-dibu-
tyl-4-nitrophenol. 11350
 2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE
 Effectiveness of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on development
of *Rhizopus* rot of peach fruits at various temperatures. 314
 Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* and
brown rot of peaches. 2341
 2,6-DIODO-4-NITROPHENOL
 Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-
nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with
2,4-dinitrophenol. 645
 3,323,893
 Pyridazone derivatives and herbicidal compositions
containing them. patent 3,323,893. 13662
 3,323,984
 Method and composition for controlling fungi.
patent 3,323,984. 13685
 3,323,989
 Method for combating insects with 5-formamido-1-naphthyl N-
methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989. 13652
 3,323,996
 Antiviral antibiotic from *trichoderma todicta* and method of
producing same. patent 3,323,996. 13673
 3,324,134
 Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134. 13677

SUBJECT INDEX

3,324,147			
3,324,147	Substituted norbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147.	13640	
3,326,750	Process for controlling fungi with anthraquinone derivatives. patent 3,326,750.	13678	
3,328,242	Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242.	13679	
3,328,248	Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248.	13658	
3,328,251	Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251.	13671	
3,332,843	Method of producing an antibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843.	13688	
3,332,845	Compositions and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845.	13675	
3,333,943	Herbicidal compositions. patent 3,333,943.	13663	
3,333,946	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,333,946.	13666	
3,333,947	Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947.	13647	
3,334,130	Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130.	13648	
3,336,131	Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131.	13683	
3,336,188	Phosphorus containing pesticidal composition and method of use. patent 3,336,188.	13676	
3,338,703	Herbicidal method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703.	13681	
3,340,142	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592	
3,341,317	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317.	13661	
3,341,405	Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405.	13680	
3,342,581	Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	13686	
3,343,938	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,938.	13664	
3,344,018	Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669	
3,345,151	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,151.	13650	
3,345,157	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,157.	13665	
3,345,258	Fungicidal compositions and methods. patent 3,345,258.	13670	
3,345,262	Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644	
3,349,115	Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115.	13682	
3,355,351	Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.	136	
3,356,688	Pesticidal halocyclopentadiene adducts. patent 3,356,688.	136	
3,357,882	Thiol-phosphoric acid esters fungitoxic agents. patent 3,357,882.	136	
3,357,883	Fungicidal n-substituted derivatives of halogenated. salicylideneimines. patent 3,357,883.	136	
3,360,357	Derivatives of pyridazone and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357.	1368	
3,366,537	Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537.	1368	
3,372,090	Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	1364	
3,5-DINITROBENZAMIDE	The chemotherapeutic activity of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide. 1. Against paratyphoid in turkeys.	886	
4-(2,4-DB)	Conversion of 4-(2,4-DB) to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-DC) and production of 2,4-D from 2,4DC in soil.	1114	
4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	769	
5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE	5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts.	663	
6,7,8,8-	The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006	
	Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457	
7-HEXACHLOROPHTHALIMIDE	New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear.	8297	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Bankowski, R A

Bel-Malek, A A		Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory, Md.	3353
Cairo University, Giza, Egypt		Amoukar, S V	
Faculty of Science		Canada Department of Agriculture	
Department of Entomology	12295	Research Institute	9452
Bel-Malek, A A		Amos, E E	
Cairo University		Fairmont State College	11701
Faculty of Science	10528	Anderson, A S	
Hashi, D V		Royal Veterinary And Agricultural College, Copenhagen	
Public Health Service Research Grant AI-04014	534	Dept. Of Plant Physiology	1531
ou, M T F		Anderson, D E	
Ministry Of Animal Resources, Khartoum, Republic Of Sudan	3223	American Cancer Society	
ams, A W		Grant G-1	3517
Kansas State University	11972	Anderson, J B	
ams, F E		Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	3870
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville		Anderson, N H	
Agricultural Research Service		Oregon State University, Corvallis	
Crops Research Division	13198	Entomology Dept.	800
ler, E E		Andresen, E	
U. S. Public Health Service Grant AI-01726	535	U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, D.C.	4600
ler, E E		Angus, T A	
National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	2152	Insect Pathology Research Institute	
ler, E E		Department of Forestry of Canada	9453
National Institutes Of Health	2155	Arakawa, A	
ler, E E		University of Wisconsin	
National Institutes Of Health	2156	Department of Veterinary Science	12560
ifi, A M		Arcadi, J A	
U.a.r. Ministry of Scientific Research, Cairo		The National Cancer Institute Grant	12
Agricultural Research Centre		Archer, T E	
Biological Control Unit	13489	University of California, Davis	
arwal, H C		Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory.	12083
Oregon State College, Corvallis	2662	Aruga, H	
Science Research Institute		Public Health Service Research Grant, E-3967	14
gus, I E		Asdell, M K	
Auburn University	5426	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	2249
rawal, B		Assem, M A H	
U. S. Public Health Service	101	U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki	
the, C		Plant Protection Department	13300
World Health Organization, Geneva	13523	Athow, K L	
med, H		Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station	1363
University of London		Attia, R	
Queen Elizabeth College	7686	U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki	
Department of Biology		Stored Products Pests Investigations	13490
ren, A W		Averell, P R	
Campbell Institute For Food Research, Camden, N.J.	13691	American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.	
-Obaidi, Y Y		Stamford Research Laboratories	12086
University Of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.		Avery, E J	
Poultry Science Dept.	11032	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
exander, A F		Health Of Animals Division	
National Institutes Of Health	1950	Animal Diseases Research Institute (Western), Lethbridge	
exander, A F		Animal Pathology Laboratories	5343
U.S. Public Health Service		Babero, B B	
National Heart Institute	4597	Grambling College, La.	
exander, A F		Dept. Of Biological Sciences	6220
U.S. Public Health Service		Bacle, J F	
National Heart Institute	11033	Canada Dept. Of Fisheries, Quebec	1907
exander, A F		Bacoli, I B	
U.S. Public Health Service	11034	North Carolina State University, Raleigh, N.C.	
National Heart Institute		Dept. Of Animal Science	3613
exander, B B		Bagga, H S	
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Washington		Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville	
Walter Reed Army Institute Of Research		Delta Branch	12414
Dept. Of Immuno-chemistry	11231	Baharsefat, M	
exander, J E		Razi State Institute, Tehran, Iran	541
Washington State University		Baharsefat, M	
College of Veterinary Medicine	8729	Razi State Institute, Tehran, Iran	542
Department of Veterinary Clinical Medicine and Surgery		Bajaj, B S	
llen, B K	838	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul	
llen, B K		Institute Of Agriculture	
University Of Utah Research Fund	5428	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	10698
llen, B W		Baker, K F	
New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station	3630	University of California, Berkeley	13204
llen, T C		Baker, N F	
U.S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis.	5277	Merck Sharp And Dohme, Rahway, N.J.	3644
llen, W E		Balconi, I B	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario		University of North Carolina	
Research Branch		Dept. of Animal Science	12755
Research Laboratory	6696	Baldwin Jr, C B	
llen, H W		National Institutes Of Health	6701
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia	5429	Bancroft, J B	
ller, E E		Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana	
Roses, Inc., East Lansing, Mich.	4284	Department of Botany and Plant Pathology	13206
lls, A A		Bancroft, J B	
State Board Of Agriculture	5932	Purdue Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette, Ind.	13207
Dept. Of Poultry And Animal Health		Bang, P B	
mbrose, A M		U. S. Public Health Service Research Grant E-135	543
Medical College Of Virginia, Richmond		Bang, Y H	
Dept. Of Pharmacology	11234	Agricultural Experiment Station, Suwon, Korea	11128
erault, T E		Bankowski, R A	

Banks, W A

U. S. Public Health Service Grant E445

Banks, W A

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division
Insects Affecting Man And Animals Research Laboratory

Banttari, E E

North Central Regional Project

Barber, C W

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
Agricultural Research Service
Animal Diseases And Parasite Research Division

Barber, C W

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
Agricultural Research Service
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division

Barksdale, T H

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division
Vegetables and Ornamentals Research Branch

Barnes, E H

Michigan Concord Grape Research Fund

Barnes, W W

Medical Service Corps
5th Preventive Medicine Unit, San Francisco, Calif.

Barnett, S F

School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England

Baron, B I

University Of Wisconsin, Madison
Dept. Of Entomology

Barron, C W

Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.

Bateman, I F

National Institutes Of Health

Bateman, I F

National Institutes Of Health

Bates, H A

University Of Florida, Gainesville
Dept. Of Microbiology

Bates, H A

University Of Florida, Gainesville
Dept. Of Microbiology

Bath, J E

Michigan State University
Dept. Of Entomology

Batra, L E

Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

Bazzi, E

Istituto Agrarie Societa Montecatini, Milan, Italy

Beamer, P D

Public Health Service
Division Of Research Grants
National Institutes Of Health

Beard, C W

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases

Beasley, J H

U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division

Beck Jr, W H

Public Health Service
Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases

Beck, A H

National Institutes Of Health

Beck, S D

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

Beck, S D

National Institutes Of Health

Beck, S D

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

Becklund, W W

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

Beckman, B F

University of California, Davis
College of Agriculture
Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory

Beckman, B F

University of California, Davis
College of Agriculture
Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory

Beech, J A

Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge
Central Veterinary Laboratory

545

Beevers, L

University of Illinois
Department of Horticulture

Belino, K

Laboratory Veterinary Inspection Board, Phillipines
Division of Research

11237

Bell, A A

University Of Maryland, College Park

Bell, A A

U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division

2040

Bell, D K

North Carolina State College
Dept. Of Plant Pathology

2041

Bell, R E

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

Belloff, G B

American Scientific Laboratories

12416

Benda, G T A

National Science Foundation

Bender, H A

National Institutes Of Health Grant No. BG 8697

Benevue, A.

University of California, Davis
Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory

7239

Benson, A P

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo
State College Station

4020

Benton, W J

Public Health Service
National Institute Of Health
National Cancer Institute

4614

Beraha, L

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
Agricultural Marketing Service
Market Quality Research Division

6704

Beran, G W

Silliman University

546

Berg, L A

West Virginia University, Morgantown

547

Berry, F H

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station

10700

Berry, T H

University Of Florida, Gainesville
Animal Science Dept.

5761

Bertke, E H

United States Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

13524

Besch, E D

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture

2195

Best, B J

American Cyanamid Co., Sanford, Me.
Building Products Division

3534

Bevenue, A

University of Hawaii, Honolulu
Pacific Biomedical Research Center

3037

Bhalla, O P

National Research Council Of Canada

3874

Bhalla, S C

University Of Notre Dame, Ind.
Dept. Of Biology

3253

Bhatt, D D

Tri-chandra College, Kathmandu, Nepal
University Of California, Davis
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology

3875

Biberstein, E L

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases

4022

Biely, J

National Cancer Institute Of Canada, Toronto
University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon
College Of Veterinary Medicine

11563

Birchfield, W

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division

5198

Birkeland, B

Veterinary College of Norway
Department of Surgery

12087

Bishop, G W

Aberdeen Branch Experiment Station, Idaho
Black, W J H
Dukes Fund

12255

Black, W J H

Dukes Fund
Blackburn, B D

5942

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Byers, G W

S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Colorado State University	10538
Crops Protection Research Branch	2400	Brass, C L	
Smith, J A		Hatch 147	6686
Boche Products Ltd., Welwyn Garden City	5366	Brady, J K	
Bohr, E E		Hygienic Sanitation Co., Inc., Philadelphia, Pa.	3735
Bio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster		Breland, O P	
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	10535	U.S. Public Health Service	3883
Biberg, M J		Brett, C H	
Podard Research Corp., Herndon, Va.	11248	North Carolina Experiment Station, Raleigh	
Biberg, M J		Dept. Of Entomology	10922
Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.		Brewerton, H V	
Division Of Pharmacology	11249	Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Petone	
Binden, I C		Chemistry Division	6273
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Columbia, Missouri		Brigham, R D	
Section Of Veterinary Public Health	12570	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, Tex.	10713
Edgett, E C			
Washington State Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser	1583	Brock, W E	
Blum, M S		Fort Dodge Laboratories, Iowa	7258
Louisiana State University		Brodie, B B	
Dept. Of Entomology	7688	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Lubbock	1424
Bird, R G		Brooks, G T	
School Of Agriculture, Edinburgh, Scotland		World Health Organization	10539
Dept. Of Bacteriology	7651	Brooks, H L	
Birner, R I		Kansas State University	5846
Nuclear Science And Engineering Corporation, Pittsburgh	13527	Brooks, T L	
		CIBA Corp., Vero Beach, Fla.	11938
Bl, E B		Brown Jr, W L	
Public Health Service		National Science Foundation	5440
National Institutes Of Health	2053	Brown, L B	
Benblust, K E		University Of Connecticut, Storrs	
University Of Minnesota, St. Paul	10708	Department Of Animal Industries	2878
Bennett, B J		Brown, R H J	
Greenfield Laboratories, Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind.	11109	University of Cambridge	
Veterinary Research		Department of Zoology	5591
Bing, M		Brown, R V	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College	122	North Texas State University Faculty Research Council	627
		Brown, W E	
Bl, J P		National Institutes Of Health	2189
Oregon State University		Broyles, J W	
Agricultural Experiment Station		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture,	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	12571	Agricultural Research Service	
Bladen, J B		Crops Research Division	1267
Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia		Bruce, W N	
Department Of Biological Sciences	12316	Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana	
Bintree, A I		Section Of Economic Entomology	11158
Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station		Brydon, R W	
Veterinary Science Dept.	3418	California Dept Public Health	
Bee, R C		Fly Control Methods Pertaining To Poultry Operations	774
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia		Burbutis, P P	
School Of Veterinary Medicine	5202	H. P. Cannon And Son, Inc., Bridgeville, Del.	6990
Bey, E W		Burchfield, H F	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Texas A. And M. University		Southwest Reserve Institute, San Antonio	12094
Agricultural Research Service		Burdin, M L	
Crops Research Division	1754	Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge	2256
Bey, E W		Burke, C N	
University Of Nebraska	2533	Public Health Service Research Grant No. AI-03217-05	550
Beverly, T G		Burke, C N	
North Carolina State College, Raleigh		Public Health Service Research Grant No. AI-03217-05	2173
Pesticide Residue Laboratories	12090	Burke, J	
Beverly, T G		U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	
North Carolina State College, Raleigh		Division Of Food Chemistry	12095
Pesticide Residue Laboratories	12091	Burkhardt, C C	
Bhman, M C		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. and Beltsville		Agricultural Research Service	
Agricultural Research Service		Entomology Research Division	10541
Entomology Research Division	12256	Burkholder, W E	
Byd Jr, B E		University Of Wisconsin	
U.S. Public Health Service		Dept. Of Entomology	11259
National Institutes Of Health	9209	Burnside, O C	
Byle, J J		University Of Nebraska	
Smith Kline and French Laboratories		Dept. Of Agronomy	2338
Infectious Disease Department	8754	Burnside, O C	
Caams, B		University Of Nebraska	
University Of Utrecht, The Netherlands	12851	Dept. Of Agronomy	2372
Caacha, P		Bursell, E	
Public Health Service	626	University College Of Rhodesia And Nyasaland, Salisbury	
Caadley, G A		Dept. Of Zoology	10542
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada		Burton, H S	
Forest Entomology And Pathology Branch	10462	Ministry Of Agriculture, London, England	
Cady, U E		Fisheries And Food	
U. S. Public Health Service		Food Science And Plant Health Division	11401
Division Of General Medical Sciences.	11254	Burton, V	
Cam, B A		U.S. Public Health Service	
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.		Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	3237
Department Of Entomology		Bush, D L	
Southeast Asia Mosquito Project	12937	International Cooperation Administration, Haiti	4650
Caulett, D I		Bushong, J W	
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Charlottesville, Va	123	F. M. C. Corp. Middleport, N. Y	
		Niagara Chemical Division	10717
Canson, I F		Byers, G W	

Calhoun, M C

- National Science Foundation 5446
 Calhoun, M C
 University of Delaware
 Animal Science and Agricultural Biochemistry Dept. 12578
 Callahan, F S
 National Science Foundation 11458
 Calnek, B W
 Public Health Service Research Grant No. CA-06709-03 551
 Calnek, B W
 DeKalb Agricultural Association, Inc., DeKalb, Ill. 2218
 Caltrider, F G
 Eli Lilly Company, Indianapolis, Ind. 7704
 Cameron, J M
 Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scotland
 University Dept. Of Pathology 5345
 Campbell, C B
 Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, L.I. 8764
 Campbell, W V
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
 Agricultural Research Service
 Research Division 11896
 Canning, E U
 Imperial College Of Science And Technology, London, England
 Dept. Of Zoology And Applied Entomology 21
 Canning, E U
 Imperial College Of Science And Technology, London, England
 Dept. Of Zoology And Applied Entomology 22
 Cannon, W M
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio
 Forest Service
 Central States Forest Insect And Disease Laboratory 10544
 Carlson, S D
 Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
 Dept. Of Entomology 10545
 Carlson, S D
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Manhattan, Kans.
 Agricultural Marketing Service
 Stored-Products Insects Laboratory 10927
 Carlton, W W
 National Institutes Of Health Grant HE-08460-02 2355
 Carlton, W W
 Massachusetts Institute Of Technology
 Dept. Of Nutrition And Food Science 5973
 Carpenter, J B
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Indio, Calif.
 Agricultural Research Service
 Crops Research Division 1359
 Carroll, E J
 University of California, Davis, Calif.
 School of Veterinary Medicine
 Dept. Of Clinical Pathology and Clinical Sciences 12580
 Carski, T B
 Baltimore Biological Laboratory, Baltimore, Md. 3383
 Casida, J E
 University Of Wisconsin, Madison
 Dept. Of Entomology 6509
 Cassil, C C
 Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation, Richmond, California
 Niagara Chemical Division
 Research Department 12096
 Castro, C E
 University of California, Davis
 Department of Nematology 12097
 Castro, C E
 University of California, Davis
 Department of Nematology 12098
 Castro, C E
 University of California, Davis
 Department of Nematology 12099
 Castro, C E
 University of California, Davis
 Department of Nematology 12100
 Cazier, M A
 National Science Foundation 5849
 Chadha, M S
 Atomic Energy Establishment, Trombay, Bombay, India
 Biology Division 2598
 Chadha, M S
 Atomic Energy Establishment, Bombay, India
 Biology Division 11461
 Chalfant, B B
 North Carolina State College, Raleigh 10723
 Chalquest, B B
 Dr. Salsbury's Turkey Research Fellowship 2038
 Chalquest, B B
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
 Agricultural Research Service, W-5
 Animal Disease And Parasite Division
 U. S. Public Health Service 2267
 Chambers, A Y
 Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station
 Department of Agricultural Biology 10
 Chambers, H L
 Oregon State University
 Graduate School 6
 Chandra, P
 University Of Baghdad, Abu Garib, Iraq
 College Of Agriculture 1
 Chang, S C
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
 Agricultural Research Service
 Entomology Research Division
 Pesticide Chemicals Research Branch 10
 Chapman, H C
 U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture
 Agricultural Marketing Service 7
 Chapman, Jr., H L
 Moorman Manufacturing Co., Quincy, Ill. 2
 Chase, B W
 Michigan State University
 Dept. Of Crop Science 2
 Chauhan, M S
 Indian Lac Research Institute, Nankun, Ranchi
 Division of Entomology 9
 Chemsak, J A
 National Science Foundation 5
 Chemsak, J A
 National Science Foundation 5
 Chen, P S
 Karl Hescheler Stiftung 2
 Chen, P S
 University of Rochester, New York
 School of Medicine and Dentistry
 Department of Radiation Biology
 Division of Pharmacology 12
 Chessin, M
 U.S. Public Health Service
 National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases 6
 Childs, D P
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
 Stored-Product Insects Research Branch 11
 Chinn, S H F
 Canada Department of Agriculture, Saskatoon
 Research Station 13
 Chiu, B
 Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Chomiak, T W
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
 Agricultural Research Service
 Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division
 Christell, B
 Isotope Techniques Laboratory, Stockholm 13
 Christensen, C M
 University of Minnesota, Saint Paul
 Department of Plant Pathology 13
 Christiansen, K
 National Science Foundation 11
 Chute, H L
 Chas. Pfizer And Co., Groton, Conn. 2
 Chute, H L
 Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, Rensselaer, N.Y. 5
 Ciordia, H
 Southern Regional Project S-21 3
 Clark, E W
 Texas Agricultural Experiment Station 4
 Clark, E W
 Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N.C.
 Forest Service 4
 Clark, L B
 C.S.I.R.O.
 Division of Entomology 12
 Clark, B C
 Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada
 Forest Entomology And Pathology Branch 10
 Clawson, A J
 Cottonseed Products Association, Inc. 2
 Clor, M A
 College Of Science, Tripoli, Libya 7
 Clor, M A
 University of Libya
 Department of Botany 12
 Coakley, J E
 Food And Drug Administration, Wash. Dc. 10
 Coffin, D E
 Food and Drug Directorate, Ottawa 12
 Cohen, M
 University Of Florida, Fort Pierce
 Citrus Experiment Station
 Indian River Field Laboratory 1

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Detweiler, D K

by, S E		Department of Biochemistry and Nutrition	12592
University Of Maryland, College Park		Cummins, L M	
Agronomy Dept.	4499	National Institutes Of Health	5348
by, S E		Cundy, K R	
University Of Md., College Park		U. S. Public Health Service Grant AI 03916	2146
Dept. Of Agronomy	11368	Cunningham, J I	
le, H		University Of Toledo	
Pennsylvania State University, University Park		Dept. Of Biology	1563
Department of Plant Pathology	12776	Curnow, J A	
llier, J E		New South Wales Department of Agriculture	
Colcrade Serum Company	1952	Cattle Tick Research Station	12593
llins, R E		Curtis, C R	
Associated Veterinary Laboratories, Inc.	1982	University Of Maryland	
llins, R E		Dept. Of Botany	11737
Associated Veterinary Laboratories, Inc.	1983	Dacres, W G	
llins, R E		U.S. Public Health Service	4699
National Science Foundation	671	Dadd, R H	
okin, R A		Entomology Research Institute, Belleville, Ont., Canada	2604
Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Missouri	12103	Dadd, R H	
okin, R A		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
Pacific Oilseeds, Fresno, California	12104	Research Institute	
erverse, R E		Belleville Research Branch	10556
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Dahm, P A	
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Public Health Service	
Crops Research Division	10725	National Institutes Of Health	
oway, D E		Division Of Research Grants	11265
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville		Dale, J L	
Agricultural Experiment Station	3254	University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	
ok, W E		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	152
University Of Glasgow, Scotland		Dale, P S	
Veterinary School		Massey University, Palmerston North	
Dept. Of Surgery	8774	Zoology Department	5458
ppel, B C		Dardiri, A H	
Wisconsin Conservation Dept.	4037	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
ppel, B C		Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, R.I.	
Washington Conservation Dept.	4302	Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	3511
rbett, H K		Daum, E J	
University Of Maryland		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Botany Dept.	11733	Biometrical Services	
arden, R E		Plant Industry Station	7666
United Fruit Co., Boston, Mass.	146	Daum, E J	
rdes, D O		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Ruakura Veterinary Diagnostic Station, Hamilton, New Zealand	12587	Agricultural Research Service	
rnelius, C E		Plant Industry Station	
California Thoroughbred Breeders Foundation	1794	Biometrical Service	8445
rnelius, C E		David, I A	
California Thoroughbred Breeders Foundation	1796	Agricultural Research Council	
rner, A H		Unit of Insect Physiology	12328
Regional Veterinary Laboratory, Kemptville, Ontario	4688	Davis, C L	
rnwell, E I		U. S. Public Health Service	
Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England	5208	Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	2030
rnwell, E I		Davis, D E	
Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England	5209	Naremc, Incorporated, Springfield, Mo.	5988
rrigan, J J		Davis, N. T.	
Tufts University		National Institutes Of Health	10558
School Of Medicine		Davis, O S	
Dept. Of Biochemistry	3742	University College, Ibadan, Nigeria	
stain, E A		Faculty Of Agriculture	4708
Commercial Solvents Corp.	2879	Davis, R	
stain, E A		Southern Grain Insect Research Laboratory, Tifton, Ga.	4308
Pfizer, Canada	2880	Day, W H	
stantine, D G		National Institutes Of Health	4709
Naval Supply Center, Oakland, Calif.		de Bokx, J A	
Naval Biological Laboratory		Institute For Phytopathological Res., Wageningen, Netherland	10686
Communicable Disease Center Activities	12589	De Leon, D	
ulson, C B		Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida	5459
Arthur L. Little Research Institute, Inveresk, Midlothian	11369	De Leon, D	
ulson, D B		Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida	5606
Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, California		DeFoliart, G R	
Department of Chemistry	12105	Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	5159
ounce, S J		del Mundo, A	
Duke University		Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia	1534
Department of Zoology	9472	DeLeon, D	
raig Jr, G E		Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Fla.	4312
University Of Notre Dame, Ind.		Dennis, S M	
Dept. Of Biology	3894	Kansas State University	
candell, R A		College of Veterinary Medicine	
Office Of Naval Research	1928	Department of Pathology, Parasitology and Public Health	12598
osskey, R W		DePew, L J	
Great Britain Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London	12944	Dept. Of Entomology, Kansas State University, Manhattan	10935
eto Jr, C		Dethier, V G	
Technical Development Laboratories, Savannah, Ga.	11405	U. S. Public Health Service	
oming, R E F		National Institutes Of Health	
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada		National Institute Of Neurological Disease And Blindness	2657
Forest Entomology And Pathology Branch	3895	Detweiler, D K	
oming, R E			
University of New England			

gersma, D M		Dept. Of Biology	8003
Willi Ccamelin Scholten, Baarn, The Netherlands	13227	Flint, H M	
lingboe, A B		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State Univ. Station, Fargo. N. D	
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.		Agricultural Research Service	
Biological Laboratories	1526	Entomology Research Division	633
zinga, E J		Flint, O S	
Kansas State University		Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.	
Dept. Of Entomology	6211	Department of Entomology	12950
ido, B Y		Fogleman, R W	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville		Hazleton-Nuclear Science Corporation, Palo Alto	12230
Agricultural Research Center		Foote, E A	
Crops Research Division	13382	University Of Idaho, Moscow	
ido, B M		Dept. Of Entomology	4049
University Of California, Riverside		Forbes, T J	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1374	Agricultural Res. Inst. Of No. Ireland, Hillsborough, Down	3149
ido, B M		Ford, E J H	
University Of California, Riverside		University Of Liverpool, England	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6744	Faculty Of Veterinary Science	
ogelhard, A W		Veterinary Field Station	3728
E. I. du Pont de Nemours And Co., Wilmington, Dela.		Ford, R E	
du Pont Experimental Station		Oregon State University, Corvallis	
Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.	10749	Botany And Plant Pathology Dept.	175
nnis Jr., W E		Ford, R E	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Oregon State University, Corvallis	
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Crops Research Division	1711	Agricultural Research Service	
Crops Protection Research Branch		Crops Research Division	1215
pps, J M	482	Forgacs, J	
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station		Good Samaritan Hospital, Suffern, N. Y.	1914
pps, J M		Forgacs, J	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Jackson, Tennessee		American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N. J.	
Agricultural Research Service	12534	Agricultural Division	1973
Crops Research Division		Poster, N M	
ricegovich, C D		U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Denver, Colo.	
Geigy Chemical Corp., Ardsley, N. Y.		Agricultural Research Service	
Geigy Agricultural Chemicals	11141	Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division	12616
vans, W G		Fowler, E H	
University Of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada		U.S. Public Health Service	
Dept. Of Entomology	6453	National Institute Of Health	2058
wing, S A		Frakenhuyzen, A V	
U.S. Public Health Service	6227	Netherlands Plantenziektenkundige Dienst	13229
National Institutes Of Health		Fredrickson, T M	
zrline, B	11581	Mason Research Institute, Worcester, Mass.	561
National Science Foundation		Fredrickson, T M	
abricant, C G		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U. S. Public Health Service	2032	Regional Poultry Research Laboratory	8791
National Institutes Of Health		Free, J B	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases.		Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph	
eder, W A	10327	Agriculture Dept.	6529
University of Massachusetts, Waltham		Freeman, M J	
Department of Environmental Sciences		Western Reserve University	
Feir, D	2664	Medical School	
University Of Buffalo, N. Y.		Dept. Of Microbiology	3266
Dept. Of Biology		Freeman, M J	
Feir, D	5472	Western Reserve University	
National Science Foundation		Medical School	
Fenton, B K	7302	Dept. Of Microbiology	3267
Agri-Tech, Inc., Kansas City, Mo.		Freeman, M J	
Penwick, B S		Western Reserve University	
University of Idaho, Moscow	6747	School Of Medicine	
Plant Science Department		Dept. Of Microbiology	3524
Fernandes, S J S	11372	Freeman, M J	
Laboratorio Quimico Agricola Rebeco da Silva, Portugal		Western Reserve University	
Filshie, E K	12334	School Of Medicine	
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization		Dept. Of Microbiology	3530
Division of Entomology		Freitag, J H	
Fincher, M G	2331	University Of California, Berkeley	
U. S. Public Health Service		California Agriculture Experiment Station	177
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection		French, P E	
Fisher, B	4553	U.S. Public Health Service	
Central Jersey Farmers Cooperative Assoc., Hightstown, N.J.		Allergy And Infectious Diseases Division	4751
Fisher, E D		Fridlund, P R	
University Of Vermont	1639	Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser, Wash.	10755
Dept. Of Botany		Frontenot, J P	
Fisher, B A	11583	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	
Bioform Corporation, Wasco, California		Animal Husbandry Department	2890
Fitzgerald, J E	11048	Froyd, G	
North Central Regional Experiment Station Cooperative		Imperial Chem. Inds. Ltd., Macclesfield, Cheshire, England	3653
Fitzgerald, F B		Froyd, G	
University of Illinois		ICI Limited, Alderley Park, Macclesfield, Cheshire	
College of Veterinary Medicine	12614	Pharmaceutical Division	5216
Department of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene		Fry, P R	
Fitzsimmons, W M	3609	Rockefeller Foundation	183
Agr. Res. Council, Compton, Newbury, Berkshire, England		Frye, B D	
Institute For Research On Animal Diseases		North Dakota State University	
Flemings, M B		Department of Entomology	9486
Long Island University, Greenvale, N. Y.		Fuller, T C	
C. W. Post College		California Department of Agriculture	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Fulton, J F

Sacramento, California

Fulton, J F

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Department of Plant Pathology

Fulton, N D

Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation

Funderburk Jr, H H

Auburn University
Botany Dept.

Funderburk Jr, H H

Auburn University
Botany Dept.

Futrell, M C

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division

Gabrielson, E L

Washington State University
Western Washington Experiment Station

Gale, C

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station
Veterinary Science Dept.

Galichet, E F

Station de Recherches
De Zoologie Agricole Biocentrique tropicale
Lutte Biologique

Galindo, J

Department of Fitopatologia

Galloway, J B

Flum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Long Island, N.Y.

Galvin, T J

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

Garber, M J

University of California, Riverside
Biometrical Laboratory

Gard, L M

Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company, Barberton, Ohio
Columbia Southern Chemicals

Gard, L M

Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company, Barberton, Ohio
Columbia Southern Chemicals

Garey, F G

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Mass.

Garg, S P

University of California, Davis
School of Veterinary Medicine
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology

Gaskin, T A

Warren's Turf Nursery, St. Pauls Park, Ill.

Gast, E T

U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Boll Weevil Laboratory

Gatterdam, F E

American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.

Genung, W G

Hercules Powder Company

Georgopoulos, S G

Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation

Georgopoulos, S G

Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation

Getz, M E

U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington D.C.
Division of Food

Getzin, L M

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco

Getzin, L M

Chemagro Corp.

Gill, B S

Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar, India

Gill, C C

Canada Department of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba
Research Station

Gill, D L

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Tifton

Gillespie, J U

Public Health Service
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

Gingrich, B E

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

Givan, C V

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
The Biological Laboratories

Glantz, P J

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

Glantz, P J

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

12547

Glass, E H

National Institutes of Health

13383

Glenn, M W

Coastal Plains Experiment Station, Tifton
Animal Diseases Dept.

10758

Goetz, M E

California State Dept. of Public Health
2151 Berkely Way
Berkeley, California

2415

Gonzalez-Angula, W

Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, California
School of Medicine

2416

Gonzalez, L C

Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation

12427

Gooding Jr, G V

North Carolina Research Triangle, Durham
U. S. Forestry Sciences Laboratory

1474

Goodwin, D E

Winrock Farms, Morrilton, Arkansas

7314

Gordon, C F

Bohm and Haas Company, Bristol, Pennsylvania
Residue Analytical Research Group

9488

Gordon, C F

Bohm and Haas Company, Bristol, Pennsylvania
Research and Development Group

6752

Gossett, W H

Charles Pfizer and Co., Terre Haute, Indiana

4755

Goth, R W

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

Agricultural Research Service

Crops Research Division

3599

Goth, R W

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

Agricultural Research Service

Crops Research Division

12114

Graham, D M

National Research Council of Canada

12115

Graham, J R

Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation, Middleport
Niagara Chemical Division

12116

Graham, J R

Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation, Middleport
Niagara Chemical Division

2667

Research and Development Department

3290

Granados, R R

Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research

1327

Granett, P

Union Carbide Chemicals Company at Rutgers University

4461

Granett, P

Union Carbide Chemicals Company at Rutgers

10569

Grant, C D

Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews

Biological Station

7006

Graves, J H

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.

Agricultural Research Service

Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division

7713

Graves, J H

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.

Agricultural Research Service

Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division

12118

Graves, J H

U.S. Agency for International Development, Buenos Aires

7008

Graves, R C

Flint Community College, Mich.

Dept. of Biology

11277

Gray, B A

Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, California

Agricultural Research Laboratory

12428

Grayson, J McD

National Pest Control Association

11374

Grayson, J McD

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg

Dept. of Entomology

3249

Greenberg, B

PHS Research Grant E-3498

7567

Greenberg, B

National Science Foundation Grant, G9934

10764

Gregory, D W

Affiliated Laboratories Corp., White Hall, Ill.

3734

Greve, J H

Iowa State University, Ames
College of Veterinary Medicine

4765

Grimm, B B

U. S. Public Health Service

Gross, W B

National Institutes of Health

Grover, B K

University Of Panjab, Chandigarh, India		Harakly, F A	
Dept. Of Ectany	2373	U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo	
nenbagen, E H		Plant Protection Department	13329
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	10765	Harakly, F A	
undboeck, M		U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki	
Veterinary Institute, Pulaway, Poland	8807	Plant Protection Department	13330
neidy, A M		Harding, E R	
Ain Shams University, Abbassiya, Cairo, UAR		Sunkist Growers, Inc., Ontario, California	
Faculty Of Science		Field Research and Engineering Department	
Dept. Of Entomology	5616	Field Laboratory	10259
neidy, A M		Harms, E H	
Ain Shams University, Abbassiya, Cairo, UAR		Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	565
Faculty Of Science		Harms, E H	
Dept. Of Entomology	5685	Chas Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	8715
unstream, S E		Harper, J L	
Pasadena City College		University Of Oxford	
Dept. Of Life Science	7828	Dept. Of Agriculture	5902
upta, J		Harris, C I	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2274	Agricultural Research Service	
upta, J		Crops Research Division	3666
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Harris, C R	
Animal Research Service		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3527	Research Branch	
upta, J		Entomology Laboratory	3922
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Harris, C R	
Animal Research Service	3567	U.S. Public Health Service	5313
Animal Disease And Parasite Research		Harris, J J	
upta, F M		Swift And Company	
University Of Lucknow, India	4059	Agricultural Chemical Division	7570
Guthrie, E M		Harris, S A	
Leukemia Society, Inc.	4557	Dept. Of Agriculture, Georgetown, British Guiana	5728
Jackskaylo, J		Harrison, P P	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station	
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Entomology	10946
Crops Research Division	4340	Harrison, I R	
Baglund, W A		Standards Dept., Nottingham	11102
Green Giant Co., LeSueur, Minnesota	682	Harrison, J O	
Hahn, A W		Mercer University, Macon, Ga.	
Auburn Research Foundation		Dept. Of Biology	8016
Scott Research Grant	2287	Barthoorn, A M	
Hall, C F		New York Zoological Society	3835
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Hartung, T E	
Agricultural Research Service		Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colo.	4792
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2093	Harvey, W R	
Hall, C F		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Zoology Dept.	2603
Agricultural Research Service		Hassanein, M A	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2094	Assiut University, U.a.r.	
Hall, I M		Faculty of Agriculture	
U.S. Public Health Service	12288	Plant Protection Department	13496
Halliday, D		Hauser, E W	
Tropical Stored Products Centre, Slough, England		Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.	2797
Post Infection Laboratory	11180	Hays, S B	
Handy, A B		Auburn University	
Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo	8809	Zoology-entomology Dept.	11439
Hamilton, E W		Hays, V W	
U.S. Public Health Service		Rhodia Inc., New York, New York	2874
National Institutes Of Health		Hazeltine, W E	
Division Of Research Grants	9262	Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	5489
Hamilton, R C		Heald, P J	
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	7124	The University, Reading, England	
Hamilton, I M		Dept. Of Physiological Chemistry	7351
U.S. Department of Agriculture		Hearst, B R	
Agricultural Research Service	13235	Loyola Medical School	
Plant Pest Control Division		Department of Microbiology	12624
Hamlin, R I		Hearst, B R	
Central Ohio Heart Association	6029	Loyola Medical School	
Hamm, J J		Department of Microbiology	13421
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.		Heath, O F	
Agricultural Experiment Station		Medical Research Council Laboratories, Carshalton, Surrey	13585
Southern Grain Insects Investigation	6540	Heinemann, W W	
Hammond, E M		American Cyanamid Co.	4796
Utah State University	12762	Heinriches, E A	
Department of Zoology and Veterinary Science		Kansas State University	10585
Hampton, E O		Beitefuss, R	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Universitaet Goettingen, Goettingen, Germany	
Vegetables And Ornamentals Research Branch		Institut Fuer Pflanzenpathologie	10771
Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser	1586	Beitefuss, R	
Hampton, E O		Universitaet Goettingen, Goettingen, Germany	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser	6761	Institut Fuer Pflanzenpathologie	10772
Vegetables And Ornamentals Research Branch		Beitefuss, R	
Hanson, E W	200	Universitaet Igoettingen, Nikolavberger Neg 5A, Germany	10773
University Of Wisconsin		Institut Fuer Pflanzenpathologie	
Hanson, L E		Belton, A W	
U.S. Public Health Service	6030	University of Idaho, Moscow	
National Institutes Of Health		Department of Plant Sciences	6764
Happich, F A		Hendley, M I	
Csiro, Macmaster Laboratory	6031	Admiralty Materials Laboratory, Bolton Heath, England	13485
Division of Animal Health			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Hendrick, R D

Hendrick, R E

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La.
Agricultural Research Division
Entomology Research Division

11287

Hendrix Jr, F F

Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C.
Division Of Forest Disease Research

10775

Hensley, S D

Louisiana State University
Dept. Of Entomology

11289

Heron, R J

Forest Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba
Department of Forestry and Rural Development

12348

Herrett, B A

Union Carbide Chemicals Co., Clayton, N. C.
Agricultural Research Station

11411

Herridge, E A

University Of California, Berkeley
Dept. Of Plant Pathology

923

Hess, W H

Oregon State University

11378

Hetrick, F M

U.S. Public Health Service

4800

Heuschele, W B

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division
Flum Island Animal Disease Laboratory

2277

Hibbs, C M

Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas
College of Veterinary Medicine
Dept. of Pathology, Parasitology, and Public Health
Dept. of Surgery and Medicine

12625

Hill Jr, B B

Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
Dept. Of Plant Breeding

1422

Hilu, B M

Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare
Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

6767

Himes, J A

University of Florida
Department of Veterinary Science

8948

Hindy, E

U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki
Plant Protection Department
Division of Fruit and Wood Tree Insect Investigations

13334

Hine, R B

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

10778

Hirth, E S

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

5228

Hjerpe, C A

University of California, Davis, Calif.
School of Veterinary Medicine
Dept. Of Clinical Sciences

12627

Hobbs, E I

Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.

2411

Hodges, C S

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
Forest Service
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station

210

Hoffman, J A

Washington State University
Dept. Of Plant Pathology

1371

Holden, E

National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.
Division Of Research Services
Laboratory Aids Branch

2136

Holliday, T A

U.S. Public Health Services
National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness

4811

Holman, B B

The Wellcome Laboratory, Pirbright, Surrey

12630

Holton, C S

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Pullman, Washington
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division

12435

Holton, C S

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Pullman, Washington
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division

12436

Hooker, A L

Dept Of Health, Education And Welfare
Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

1510

Hooker, A L

Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare
Public Health Service

National Institutes Of Health

Hooper, G B S

University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia
Dept. Of Entomology

11

Hoopingarner, E

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

10

Hopkins, T E

Spencer Chemical Company, Merriam, Kansas
Research Center

121

Hopper, R E

Piper Aircraft Corp., Lock Haven, Pa.

57

Hornchong, T

Oklahoma Agricultural Research Station

109

Horner, C E

United States Brewers' Association

14

Hosein, E A

U. S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

112

Howitt, A J

Michigan State University

44

Howitt, A J

Michigan State University, East Lansing

105

Hoyt, S C

American Cyanamid Company

43

Hubben, K

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health
National Cancer Institute

60

Huck, R A

Yamanouchi, K
Bankowski, R A

48

Howarth, J A

Hughes, B W
Public Health Service

20

National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases

Bukuhara, T

University of Tokyo
Laboratory of Sericulture
Faculty of Agriculture

95

Humphries, D A

University of Aston, Birmingham
Department of Biological Sciences

1234

Hungerford, H B

National Science Foundation

549

Hungerford, H B

National Science Foundation

549

Hurd Jr, P D

Ca. Nac. De Aperfeicoamento De Pessoal De Nivel Superior

393

Husain, A

I.C.A.R., Kanpur, India
Regional Research Center

1059

Husain, S M

Glassboro State College, N.J.

255

Husain, S S

Colombo Plan

154

Husain, S S

Colombo Plan

154

Hwang, J

American Poultry And Hatchery Federation

217

Hwang, J

American Poultry And Hatchery Federation

217

Ignoffo, C M

International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Wasco, Calif.
Bioferm Division

655

Ignoffo, C M

International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Wasco, Calif.
Bioferm Division

655

Ikenberry Jr, G J

Michigan State University, East Lansing
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology

130

Ikeshoji, T

Tokyo University, Japan
Institute for Infectious Diseases

1235

Imhoff, R K

Poster Animal Hospital, Clifton, N.J.

4826

Ingram, D G

Medical Research Council Of Canada

11054

Inman, R E

University Of Nebraska
Dept. Of Plant Pathology

1515

Ishida, M

Sanky Company Ltd., Tokyo, Japan

764

Ishii, T

Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan
Biological Institute

10594

Ito, T

Tokyo Noko University, Koganei, Tokyo, Japan
Faculty Of Agriculture

10595

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Keenleyside, M H A

15	es, W G B		Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.	227
	Forest Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba		Jones, I D	
100	Department of Forestry and Rural Development	12352	Pittsmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	
	awa, E		U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory	
	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Pathology Division	4839
101	Agricultural Research Service	3406	Jonsson, L	
	ackson, E I		Royal Veterinary College	
	D.S.I.R., Auckland, New Zealand		Department of Pathology	12819
121	Fruit Research Division	2764	Jordan, H A	
	ffe, W F		Fort Lewis A And M College, Durango, Colo.	4841
51	Ohio State University, Columbus		Jordan, H E	
	Dept. Of Poultry Science	8822	Fort Dodge Laboratories	2188
105	id, B C		Jordan, E M	
	University Of California, Davis		Smith, Kline, And French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.	2925
71	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
	Dept. Of Clinical Pathology	3289	Joshi, B G	
112	ameson, D A		Central Tobacco Research Institute, Rajahmundry	10269
	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Flagstaff, Ariz.		Jump, B J	
113	Agricultural Research Service		University Of Kansas	
114	Crops Research Division	2805	Dept. Of Entomology	7839
	anarthanan, E		Kable, P F	
105	Agricultural College and Research Institute		New South Wales Department of Agriculture	
	Faculty of Entomology	13337	Division of Science Services	12438
106	ansen, J		Kaeding, W W	
107	Netherlands State University, Utrecht		Mobil Chemical Company, Metuchen, N. j.	
	Institute of Veterinary Parasitology and Parasitic Disease		Central Research Laboratory	13069
		13466	Kahn, B P	
160	agues, E P		University Of California, Davis	228
	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		Kahn, R P	
	Dept. Of Entomology	42	Agricultural Research Service	
161	agues, E P		Plant Quarantine Division, Glenn Dale, Md.	
	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		Crops Research And Entomology Research Division	229
162	Dept. Of Entomology	857	Kahn, R P	
	askoski, B J		U.S. Plant Introduction Station	6776
201	Society Of The Sigma Xi	2296	Kaiser, J A	
	asmin, A M		Dept. Of Health Education And Welfare, Washington, D. C.	
	Florida Dept. of Agriculture		Food And Drug Administration	
	Diagnostic Laboratory Section	12635	Bureau Of Biological And Physical Sciences	
251	aycox, E E		Division Of Pharmacology	645
	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		Kalkat, G S	
	Agricultural Research Service		Government Agricultural College, Ludhiana, Punjab, India	5318
	Entomology Research Division	7021		
311	Jenkins, A E		Kalode, M B	
	U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville		Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi	
312	Agricultural Research Service		Division of Entomology	10001
313	Crops Research Division		Kamimura, S	
314	Myology Investigations	9728	National Institutes Of Health	2489
	Jenney, E W		Kanungo, K	
	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa.		University Of Massachusetts	
	Animal Disease Eradication Division		Waltham Field Station	8036
	National Animal Disease Laboratory,			
381	Jennings, W I	11055	Karrar, G	
	Florida State Board of Health		Ministry Of Animal Resources, Khartoum, Sudan	
	Encephalitis Research Center	8827	Veterinary Research Laboratory	571
382	Jerstad, A C		Karstad, L	
	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Mink Breeders Association	3280
	Regional Research Funds	6057	Kasza, L	
383	Jeska, E I		Public Health Service	
	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia		National Institutes Of Health	2050
	School of Veterinary Medicine		Kataria, B S	
	Department of Veterinary Biology	6231	Rafi Ahmed Kidwai Veterinary Institute, Bhopal	12639
384	Jeter, D I		Kaufman, D D	
	Distillers Feed Research Council, Cincinnati, Ohio	2898	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
	Jewell, P F		Agricultural Research Service	
	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston		Crops Research Division	6778
	Department of Forestry	13238	Kaufmann, T	
385	Johnsen, E E		University Of Maryland	
	Colorado State University, Fort Collins		School Of Medicine	
	Dept. Of Entomology	643	Dept. Of Microbiology	7841
386	Johnson, E		Kaufmann, T	
	University Of Adelaide, South Australia		University Of Maryland	
	Waite Agricultural Research Institute	2575	School Of Medicine	
	Johnson, E G		Dept. Of Microbiology	7842
	Nalco Chemical Co., Chicago, Ill.	2835	Kavanagh, T	
	Johnson, E W		University College, Dublin, Ireland	
	University Of Arkansas		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1518
	Plant Pathology Dept.	224	Kavanagh, T	
387	Johnson, I B		University College, Dublin, Ireland	
	University of California, Davis		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1519
	Department of Agronomy	13239	Kawakishi, S	
388	Johnson, M E		Nagoya University	
	Forestry Research Center, Centralia, Wash.	644	Department of Agricultural Chemistry	
389	Johnson, R E		Faculty of Agriculture	7741
	Dave's Laboratories, Inc., Chicago, Illinois	2937	Kawase, S	
	Johnson, R E		Nagoya University	
	Corn Products Co., New York, N.Y.	3658	Faculty of Agriculture	9512
	Johnston, C C		Kawashima, N	
	Kansas State College		Japan Monopoly Corp., Yutaka-machi, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo	
	Dept. Of Ectany And Plant Pathology	10799	Central Research Institute	1269
	Jones, J F		Keenleyside, M H A	
			Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Keil, I B

Biological Station 5634
 Keil, I B
 U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville
 Agricultural Research Service
 Crops Research Division 9736
 Keiss, E E
 Colcrade Game, Fish And Parks Dept., Port Collins 3129
 Kellen, W B
 Public Health Service
 National Institutes Of Health
 National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases
 Research Grant No. E-3496 44
 Kellen, W B
 Public Health Service Research Grant No. 3496 45
 Kelly, G W
 Eli Lilly International, Indianapolis, Ind. 3499
 Kennedy, J
 Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, England 10260
 Kenyon, A J
 National Institutes Of Health 4849
 Kenyon, A J
 National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md. 4850
 Kenzy, S G
 G C-2064 USFHS 8831
 Kerfoot, W B
 National Science Foundation 5499
 Kerr, E D
 University Of Nebraska
 Plant Pathology Department 7101
 Khadga, B B
 Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation 6781
 Khan, C K A
 Mysore Veterinary College 12641
 Khanna, P M
 Hungarian Academy Of Sciences, Budapest 6062
 Kienholz, E W
 Colorado State University
 Dept. Of Faculty Science 7137
 Kilgore, W W
 University Of California, Davis
 Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory 12128
 Kilgore, W W
 University Of California, Davis
 Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory 12129
 Kilgore, W W
 University Of California, Davis
 Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory 12130
 Kilian, J G
 Chas. Pfizer And Co. Inc., San Francisco, California 6063
 King, J M
 Washington State University, Pullman
 College Of Veterinary Medicine
 Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology 4855
 Kingsland, G C
 Clemson College
 Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology 236
 Kirk, B E
 American Cyanamid Company 7027
 Kirk, B E
 American Cyanamid Co. 8515
 Kirkham, W K
 U.S. Public Health Service
 National Institutes Of Health
 Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases 6065
 Kirkpatrick, J E
 University Of California, Riverside
 Dept. Of Horticulture 237
 Kirkpatrick, J E
 University Of California, Riverside
 Dept. Of Horticultural Science 10998
 Kisimoto, B
 Shikoku Agricultural Experiment Station, Zentsuji, Japan 10003
 Kistner, D B
 National Science Foundation 5501
 Klarman, W J
 University Of Maryland, College Park
 Dept. Of Entomology 6782
 Kleckner, A L
 U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
 Agricultural Research Service
 Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division 2187
 Klemmer, W W
 University Of Hawaii, Honolulu
 Pacific Biomedical Research Center 11790
 Klos, E J
 Michigan State University, East Lansing

Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology 108
 Klun, J A
 U. S. Department of Agriculture, Ankeny, Iowa
 Agricultural Research Service
 Entomology Research Division 124
 Knaak, J B
 Public Health Service 113
 Knapp, F W
 Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Mo. 75
 Knecht, C D
 University of Illinois
 College of Veterinary Medicine
 Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Medicine and Surgery 126
 Knuesli, E
 Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland 121
 Knuesli, E
 Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland 121
 Knuesli, E
 Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland 121
 Knuesli, E
 Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland 121
 Knuesli, E
 Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland 121
 Knuesli, E
 Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland 121
 Knuesli, E
 Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland 121
 Knuesli, E
 Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland 121
 Koerwitz, F L
 Northeastern Junior College, Sterling, Colo. 56
 Koestner, A
 U. S. Public Health Service
 Institutes Of Health 20
 Koestner, A
 U.S. Public Health Service
 National Institutes Of Health. 48
 Koger, L M
 Washington State University
 College of Veterinary Medicine
 Dept. of Clinical Medicine and Surgery 126
 Kohls, G M
 Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.
 Bureau Of Medicine And Surgery 39
 Kolari, O E
 Charles Pfizer And Co., Inc. 292
 Kolbezen, M J
 University of California, Riverside
 Department of Plant Pathology 121
 Kolbezen, M J
 University of California, Riverside
 Department of Plant Pathology 121
 Konishi, S
 University of Tokyo
 Faculty of Agriculture
 Department of Veterinary Microbiology 883
 Kontaxis, D G
 Philippine Packing Corp., Manila 146
 Korte, F
 Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn 1355
 Kramer, J P
 U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.
 Agricultural Research Service
 Entomology Research Division 1296
 Kramer, T T
 University College, Nairobi, Kenya
 Faculty of Veterinary Science 883
 Krause, G P
 U.S. Public Health Service
 National Institutes Of Health 646
 Kreier, J P
 Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa 364
 Kreier, J P
 U.S. Public Health Services
 National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases 523
 Krstic, M M
 Yugoslavia Forest Faculty, Beograd 679
 Krzemiński, L F
 American Meat Institute Foundation, Chicago 1214
 Kudo, E R
 Public Health Service Research Grant No. E-3741 4
 Kulik, M M
 U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories 1081
 Kunz, S E
 American Cyanamid Co. 1113
 Kushner, D J
 National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada 49
 Kust, C A
 University Of Wisconsin, Madison 2816
 Kuttler, K L

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lorbeer, J W

University Of Nevada, Reno		Dept. Of Biological Control	4094
Agricultural Experiment Station	3347	Legner, E P	
Ecuyer, C		U. S. Public Health Service	
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, Canada		National Institutes Of Health	10605
Animal Disease Research Institute		Leibholz, J M	
Animal Pathology Division		Calcium Carbonate Co., Quincy, Illinois	2873
Health of Animals Branch	12647	Leiper, J W G	
Albert, B I		Astra-Bewlett Ltd., Watford, Herts	3074
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Asheville, North Carolina		Leonard, D E	
Forest Service		Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven	12357
Division of Forest Pest Control	13076	Lesperance, A I	
Abremont, E M		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La.		Soils And Plant Nutrition Laboratory	4884
Entomology Research Division		Leutenegger, B	
University Station Agricultural Center	4090	University of California, Berkeley, Calif.	
ane, J E		Division of Entomology	9523
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Levine, M D	
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Smith, Kline, And French Laboratories	2309
Residue Analysis Group	12142	Levine, P P	
ane, J E		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Agricultural Research Service	
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Residue Analysis Group	12143	Respiratory Diseases Project	2037
ane, J E		Levinson, W	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		University of California, San Francisco, Calif.	
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Medical School	
Residue Analysis Group	12144	Department of Microbiology	10186
ane, J E		Lewis, E J	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Colonial Development And Welfare Fund	10494
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Lewis, G D	
Residue Analysis Group	12145	Rutgers University	10495
ane, J E		Lichtenstein, E P	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Shell Chemical Corporation	5294
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Lichtenstein, E P	
Residue Analysis Group	12146	Shell Chemical Corporation	7672
ane, J E		Lichtenstein, E P	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Shell Chemical Corporation	7673
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Lichtenstein, E P	
Residue Analysis Group	13552	U. S. Public Health Service	10959
ang, C A		Lichtenstein, E P	
University Of Louisville		Shell Chemical Corporation	11144
School Of Medicine		Lichtenstein, E P	
Dept. Of Biochemistry	2609	U. S. Public Health Service	11192
annek, M		Lindley, E P	
State Veterinary Medical Institute, Stockholm	2083	Near East Animal Health Institute, Khartoum, Sudan	12652
ara, E P		Lingappa, B T	
Standard Fruit Company, Limon, Costa Rica		University Botany Laboratory, Madras, India	648
Dept. Of Research	7848	Lingappa, B T	
arsen, A B		National Science Foundation	2422
Southeast Poultry Research Laboratory, Athens, Ga.	4882	Lingard, D E	
arson, E J		Washington State University, Pullman	
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.	1780	Department Of Veterinary Clinical Medicine And Surgery	4885
Lavoipierre, B M J		Linscott, D L	
U. S. Public Health Service		Cornell University	
National Institutes Of Health		Dept. Of Agronomy	2801
Office Of International Research		Lipa, J L	
ICMST Program	2685	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, PG- PO-112	6578
Laurence, W C		Lipke, E	
American Cancer Society	4883	Army Chemical Center, Md.	
Le Clair, B A		Physiology Division	6579
University Of California Center For Health Sciences		Lister, E M	
Dept. Of Medical Microbiology And Immunology	6070	Scottish Horticultural Research Inst., Invergowrie, Dundee	1330
Le-Biche, P E		Livingston, C W	
Nicholas Institute, Sherbrooke, Victoria	6071	Texas A. and M. University, College Station	
Leaf, A I		School Of Veterinary Medicine	
American Smelting And Refining Co., South Plainfield N. J.	1709	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	3331
Lebez, D		Livingston, C W	
Federal Science Foundation	647	Texas A. and M. University, College Station	
Lee, F E		College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	3332
Department of Biology	9520	Lloyd, J E	
Lee, F E		Agway Corp., Ithaca, N. Y.	11105
Carleton University		Loan, C C	
Department of Biology	9521	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario	10608
Lee, S		Loan, B W	
National Council On Science Development	10958	University Of Missouri, Columbia, Miss.	
Lee, S Y		School Of Veterinary Medicine	3298
Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Taipei, Taiwan		Lockwood, J L	
National Council On Science Development		National Science Foundation	6799
Joint Commission On Rural Reconstruction	4093	Lofgreen, G P	
Leikovitch, I F		Amalgamated Sugar Co., Ogden, Utah	2918
Canada Department of Agriculture, Ottawa		Long, C P	
Statistical Research Service	12300	U. S. Public Health Service	10609
Legenhausen, D B		Loos, C A	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Banana Board Of Jamaica, Kingston Gardens	13386
Agricultural Research Service		Lopez, L C	
Animal Disease Eradication Division	2123	Mexico Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas	
Legner, E F		Departamento de Fitopatologia	13487
University Of California		Lorbeer, J W	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Mitchell, L C

er, G F		Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	11806
U.S. Public Health Service	2239		
er, V E		Mellin, T N	2716
University of Maryland		Washington State University	
College of Agriculture		Mellott, J L	
Department of Veterinary Science	12662	University Of Hawaii	
Bride, J E		Dept. Of Entomology	7863
Dugway Proving Ground, Utah	4907	Melville, G S	
ain, C S		U. S. Air Force	
Auburn University		School Of Aviation Medicine	1804
Department of Microbiology	12663	Mengle, D C	
McLellan, D B		U. S. Atomic Energy Commission	10616
McLaughlin Gormley King Company, Minneapolis	12171	Menke, G H	
Collum, W E		Institut Fur Phytopathologie, Giessen, West Germany	6813
Graysen Foundation, Inc.	4912	Menn, J J	
Collum, W E		Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, California	
Graysen Foundation, Inc.	4913	Biological Research Center	12176
Dermott, E E		Menser, E A	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5273	Cigar Manufacturers Association	6815
Donald, B E		Mesa, C P	
University Of Illinois		Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.	
Dept. Of Animal Science	7138	Dept. Of Surgical Pathology	8855
Farlane, J A		Metcalfe, E L	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough	11131	U.S. Public Health Service	7035
Guffin, W C		Metcalfe, E L	
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Canada	12362	U.S. Public Health Service	8070
Ilwain, F K		Methratta, T F	
North Dakota State University		Wallace And Tiernan, Inc., Belleville, N.J.	
Department of Veterinary Science	12664	Central Research	13558
Ray, K A		Michener, C D	
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec		National Science Foundation	11518
Animal Disease Research Institute		Milborrow, B V	
Animal Pathology Division		Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England	
Health of Animals Branch	12665	Milstead Laboratory Of Chemical Enzymology	3738
Kinley, W F		Milborrow, B. V.	
Canada Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa		Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England	
Food and Drug Directorate	12172	Milstead Laboratory Of Chemical Enzymology	2793
Kissick, G E		Miller, D D	
Ohio State University		New Mexico State University	
College of Veterinary Medicine		Dairy Department	12809
Department of Veterinary Pathology	8854	Miller, G W	
Laughlin, E E		Western Regional Research Project W-39	2934
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.	60	Miller, P R	
Laughlin, E E		California Division Of Forestry	
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.	878	Dept. Of Natural Resources	6819
Laughlin, E E		Miller, P W	
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.	879	Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis	286
Lean, J G		Miller, B E	
Extension Vegetable Crops	1366	Grange League Federation Exchange, Incorporated	1623
Leod, J M		Miller, W E	
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada		East Lansing Michigan Research Center	6465
Forest Entomology And Pathology Branch	10502	Miller, W M	
Mahan, F A		University Of Tennessee, Knoxville	
University Of North Carolina, Chapel Hill		Dairy Extension Dept.	3469
Dept. Of Zoology	8065	Millers, Imants	
Martin, D A		Huron-Manistee National Forests	
Veterinary Laboratory, Eskgrove Lasswade, Midlothian	12666	Cadillac, Michigan	10963
Mab, J E		Mills, P A	
University of Colorado, Boulder		U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	
Department of Chemistry	13247	Division of Food	12177
Whorter, C G		Mills, P A	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville		U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	
Delta Branch	2365	Division of Food	12178
Whorter, C G		Mills, R B	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville		Public Health Service	
The Delta Branch	2452	National Institutes Of Health	10620
Whorter, C G		Milne, P J	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville		University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario	
The Delta Branch	2463	Ontario Veterinary College	
Whorter, C G		Dept. Of Clinical Studies	12667
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville		Milner, C K	
	2561	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5274
ebus, C A		Minton, H A	
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Mo.	3201	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Auburn	
ebus, C A		Agricultural Research Service	
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc, Kansas City, Mo.	3203	Crops Research Division	492
ecca, C E		Minyard, J A	
U.S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.		Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois	2905
National Institute Of Dental Research	11617	Mitchell, E B	
edway, W		Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station	10621
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada	5240	Mitchell, E B	
ehrotra, K H		Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.	10964
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		Mitchell, J E	
Dept. Of Entomology	2661	Rockefeller Foundation	290
ehtha, B K		Mitchell, J W	
Junagadhi Agricultural College, India	12246	U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville	
elendez, L V		Agricultural Research Service	
National Institutes Of Health		Crops Research Division	12180
U.S. Public Health Service	6092	Mitchell, L C	
elendez, F I		U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Mitchell, I C

Division of Food	12267	California Agricultural Experiment Station	23
Mitchell, I C		Munnecke, D E	
U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.		U.S. Public Health Service	
Division of Food	12268	National Institutes of Health	68
Mitchell, E		Muns, E P	
National-University Inst. of Agriculture, Rehovoth, Israel		Wallace And Tiernan, Monrovia, Calif.	90
Dept. of Soil And Water	6822	Murphy, L C	
Mitrovic, E		National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
The Pennsylvania State University		National Cancer Institute	
Dept. of Veterinary Science	8860	Virology Research Resources Branch	19
Mitrovic, E		Musgrave, A J	
The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa.		National Research Council of Canada	105
Dept. of Veterinary Science	8861	Mutchmor, J A	
Mockford, E L		Chatham Entomology Laboratory, Ont., Canada	26
National Science Foundation	11520	Madchatram, M	
Moffitt, E A		U. S. Army Medical Research And Development Command	26
Carnation Company, Van Nuys, California		Magel, W P	
Research Laboratories	12182	Oregon State University, Corvallis	
Mohamed, E A		Dept. of Entomology	8
Egyptian Agricultural Organization, Cairo		Magi, M S	
Bahria Experimental Station	10837	Disease Investigation Laboratory, Delhi, India	
Mohanty, S B		Animal Husbandry Department	126
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture		Makamura, G R	
Agricultural Research Service		University of California, Berkeley	122
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	7434	Mamioka, S	
Mohr, C O		National Institute of Animal Health, Kodaira, Tokyo	49
Public Health Service		Mash, S M	
National Institutes of Health	2686	United Fruit Co.	3
Division of Research Grants		Masr, El S A	
Moll, T	2265	Cairo University	
Office of Naval Research		Faculty of Agriculture	
Moller, K		Plant Protection Department	130
Huntly District Veterinary Club (inc.) New Zealand	12670	Nation, J L	
Molletto, J A		National Science Foundation	41
Pitman-Moore Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	3128	Mayar, J E	
Montgomerie, I G		University of Manitoba	
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie	8355	Dept. of Entomology	78
Montie, T C		Mayudu, M V	
Public Health Service	706	Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	15
National Institutes of Health		Melson, D L	
Moody, A E		Chemagro Corporation	
University of California, Berkeley		Research AND Development Dept.	
Department of Plant Pathology	12447	Animal Health Section	134
Moolani, M M		Melson, M C	
Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur	2823	Louisiana State University	
Moore, E W		School of Medicine	
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture		Dept. of Surgery	126
Agricultural Research Service		Melson, R C	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	1897	U.S. Food and Drug Administration, San Francisco	121
Moorhouse, D E		New, T B	
University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia	909	Imperial College Field Station, Silwood Park, Berks.	123
Dept. of Parasitology		Newberne, P M	
Morgan, P I		National Institutes of Health	49
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.		Newell, J M	
Agricultural Research Service		National Science Foundation	39
Crops Research Division	6827	Nichols, J B	
Morris, G E		Florida State Board of Health	
University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.		Division of Veterinary Public Health	127
Dept. of Chemistry	5353	Nicholson, J W	
Morter, E I		Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S., Canada	28
Iowa State University		Wickel, J L	
Veterinary Medical Research Institute	2008	U.S. Operations Mission To Cambodia	43
Morton, D J		Nielsen, S W	
North Dakota State University, Fargo		The American Cancer Society	20
Dept. of Plant Pathology	297	Nielson, M W	
Morton, D J		U. S. Department of Agriculture, Tucson, Arizona	
Malting Earley Improvement Association	1292	Agricultural Research Service	
Mountney, G J		Entomology Research Division	125
National Institute of Health	7652	Niarczyk, H D	
Moure, J S		Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster	
University of Parana, Curitiba, Brazil		Dept. of Zoology And Entomology	106
Dept. of Zoology	5530	Niarczyk, H D	
Moye, W C		Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster	
Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif.	10507	Dept. of Zoology And Entomology	113
Muir, J A		Niphadkar, S M	
Canada Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Calga		Bombay Veterinary College	127
Forest Research Laboratory	9780	Nixon, G E J	
Mulla, M S		Great Britain Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London	129
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	3954	Norcross, M L	
Mulla, M S		National Institute of Health	49
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Riverside Cty.	7576	Nordan, H C	
Mulla, M S		National Research Council	38
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	8932	Nordkvist, M	
Mulla, M S		National Veterinary Institute, Stockholm	127
Mullin, E S	11623	Morris, M V	
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Leesburg		American Cyanamid Co., Stamford	
Watermelons And Grape Investigations Laboratory	300	Stamford Research Laboratories	121
Munnecke, D E		Novero, E S	
		University of The Philippines	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Pattee, H E

College Of Agriculture	10967	Ortho Division	
Peroske, R I		Research Department	12186
Dow Chemical Company, Seal Beach, Calif.	11387	Ouye, M T	
Schaum, S E		Texas A+M University	
New York State Dept. of Agriculture		Texas Agricultural Station	
Division of Animal Industry	12676	College Station	10630
Donnell, A E		Pack, D E	
Frontier Chemical Co., Wichita, Kans.	6261	California Chemical Company, Richmond	
Donnell, A E		Ortho Division	12187
Frontier Chemical Co., Wichita, Kans.	6262	Pack, D E	
Sara, J L		California Chemical Company, Richmond	
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Reno, Nevada		Ortho Division	
Division of Animal Industry	12677	Research Department	12188
Keefe, L E		Padgett, G A	
Iowa State University		Washington State University, Pullman	
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	7041	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2011
Stman, E E		Page, C A	
University Of Wisconsin, Madison		Microbiological Research And Consulting Laboratory	
Dept. Of Entomology	3961	Baltimore, Md.	3227
Stman, E E		Page, L A	
University Of California, Riverside		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	2145
Dept. Of Biological Control	4122	Page, L A	
Stman, E E		U. S. Dept Of Agriculture	
University Of California, Riverside		Agricultural Research Service	2154
Dept. Of Biological Control	10628	Page, L A	
Stman, E E		University Of California, Davis	
University Of California, Riverside		School Of Veterinary Medicine	
Dept. Of Ecological Control	11203	Dept. Of Avian Medicine	2160
Stman, E E		Page, L A	
University Of California, Riverside		University Of California, Davis	
Citrus Research Center		School Of Veterinary Medicine	
Agricultural Experiment Station		Dept. Of Avian Medicine	2161
Dept. Biological Control	11444	Page, L A	
Hme, F W		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	3424
University of Missouri		Page, L A	
School of Veterinary Medicine		Ellen Browning Scripps Foundation	
Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology	12678	Research Council Of San Diego Zoological Society	6116
awa, J E		Palmer, J G	
The Ujchn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.	6838	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
aman, J E		Agricultural Research Service	
Lake States Forest Administration Station, Marquette, Mich.	7128	Crops Research Division	10847
igbo, B E		Pan, I	
University Of Nigeria, Nsukka	472	Purdue University	6117
Lesiuk, O M		Panda, B	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		P. O. Alada, Dist. Balasore, Orissa, India	7451
Agricultural Research Service		Pannu, J S	
Contract No. 12-14-100-5414 (45)	2213	Dr. Salsbury's Laboratories, Charles City, Iowa	3414
iver, J		Pappelis, A J	
University College-Rhodesia-Nyasaland, Salisbury, Africa	3242	Southern Illinois University, Carbondale	
Isen, C M		Dept. Of Botany	6849
Litton Industries, Palo Alto, California		Park, R W A	
Atherton Division		University Of Reading	
Biological and Applications Research	13256	Dept. Of Microbiology	4974
Isen, C		Parker, K D	
University Of Wisconsin		Shell Development Company, Modesto, Calif.	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2229	Agricultural Research Laboratory	11208
Isen, C		Parker, R L	
National Institutes Of Health Grant No. C4627	4963	U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.	4975
Isen, I D		Parmer, J E	
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.		University of California, Berkeley	
School of Veterinary Pathology	8868	Department of Plant Pathology	12550
Isen, M C		Parnell, I W	
Regional Project NE-5	579	University Of Otago, New Zealand	
Isen, M C		Medical School	3575
Regional Project NE-5	2271	Pass, B C	
Isen, M C		University Of Kentucky	4124
U.S Public Health Service		Patchett, G G	
National Institutes Of Health	6110	Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, California	
lthof, B A		Richmond Research Center	12190
Canada Agriculture, Scott, Saskatchewan		Patchett, G G	
Research Branch		Stauffer Chemical Company, Richmond, California	
Experimental Farm	494	Richmond Research Center	12191
rlab, G E		Pate, D A	
National Research Council Of Canada.	6845	California Chemical Co., Ocoee, Fla.	4517
zmerod, W E		Patel, P N	
London Schol of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine	9539	University Of Wisconsin	
stadius, K		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	326
Jordbrukets Forskningsrad, Stockholm	4966	Patel, P N	
Sburn, B I		University Of Wisconsin	
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma		Research Committee Of The Graduate School	1568
College of Veterinary Medicine		Patel, P N	
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology	12681	Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	2498
Spenson, J M		Patel, R M	
California Chemical Company, Richmond		College Of Agriculture, Junagadh, India	9540
Ortho Division		Pathak, V N	
Research Department	12185	Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India	
Spenson, J M		College of Agriculture, Udaipur, Rajasthan, India	
California Chemical Company, Richmond		Department of Plant Pathology	
		Division of Mycology And Plant Pathology	9790
		Pattee, H E	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Patty, E E

U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture North Carolina State College	4518	Chemistry Dept. Poinar, G O University of California, Berkeley	114
Patty, E E		Pond, D D Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick Research Station	95
U. S. Department of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Flum Island Animal Disease Laboratory Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division	12684	Pond, W G CIBA Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Summit, N. J.	41
Pauley, G B Battelle Memorial Institute Acific Northwest Laboratory Biology Department	10202	Porter, P E Shell Development Company, Modesto, California Physical and Analytical Chemistry Department	28
Payne, W E U.S. Department of Interior, Athens, Georgia Federal Water Pollution Control Administration Southeast Water Laboratory	12074	Porter, P E Shell Development Company, Modesto, California Physical and Analytical Chemical Department	121
Pedersen, J E Public Health Service National Inst. Of Health, Allergy And Infectious Diseases	7045	Porter, P E Shell Development Company, Modesto Physical and Analytical Chemistry Department	121
Peo, Jr, E B Cereophyl Laboratories, Kansas City	2887	Pound, G S University Of Wisconsin Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	121
Pepper, E B Malt Barley Improvement Association, Milwaukee, Wis.	766	Pounden, W D University Of Maryland, College Park	108
Perez, B University Of Puerto Rico	10636	Powell, H S Clemson University Livestock Poultry Health Department	63
Perkins, F C Virginia Institute of Marine Science	10205	Powers, K G National Institute Of Arthritis And Infectious Diseases Laboratory Of Parasite Chemotherapy	126
Perry, T W Smith-Kline-French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.	2901	Prasertphon, S Department of Agriculture Entomology Section	76
Peters, D C Iowa State University, Ames	7648	Premachandra, B N Jewish Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri Institute Of Experimental Pathology	95
Peterson, A National Science Foundation	4126	Price, C A National Science Foundation	34
Peterson, A National Science Foundation	4127	Price, J I New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca	71
Peterson, A Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus	5539	Price, J I Long Island Duck Research Cooperative, Inc.	19
Peterson, A G State Of Minnesota Iron Range Resources And Rehabilitation Commission	6611	Prior, G O University Of Maryland	20
Peterson, L K Canada Agricultural Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	7047	Purdy, L U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Pullman, Wash. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	3
Peterson, R E U.S. Department of Agriculture, Peoria, Illinois Agricultural Research Service Northern Utilization Research and Development Division	13655	Purnell, B E Agricultural Research Council	108
Peterson, B S St. John's College, Santa Fe	9797	Quirraishi, M S University Of Manitoba Dept. Of Entomology	119
Pfadt, B E Shell Chemical Corporation	7104	Quirraishi, M S U.S. Army Medical Research And Development Command	106
Phadke, K G Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa Bee Laboratory	9541	Radinovsky, S Millersville State College, Pa. Dept. Of Biology	51
Phillips, D J Colcraic Flower Growers' Association, Inc.	331	Radinovsky, S Millersville State College, Pa.	64
Pieczarka, S J Perry-Horse Seed Co., Salinas, Calif.	1703	Radinovsky, S Millersville State College, Pa.	78
Pier, A C National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	3420	Rahalkar, G W Atomic Energy Establishment, Trombay, Bombay, India Biology Division	80
Pierce, E B U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	586	Bahman, M J Central Coffee Research Institute, Chikmagalur Dist., Mysore Division of Mycology Coffee Research Station Post	41
Pierce, E B U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	4986	Bai, L Grain Storage Research And Training Center, Hapur, India	98
Piermattei, D L Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas, Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	3225	Balls, J W Public Health Service Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	57
Pigeon, B F Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, D.C.	3657	Bamkrishnan, N Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi Division of Entomology	7
Pilet, C Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort.	12687	Bangarajan, M University of Udaipur, India Agricultural Experiment Station Plant Pathology Research Division	95
Pillai, K K University Of Delhi, India Dept. Of Zoology	11632	Banney, C D Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station Dept. Of Plant Physiology And Pathology	124
Pimentel, D PHS Research Grant (E-2914)	66	Baun, E S Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Mich.	3
Pipes, G W U.S. Atomic Energy Commission	3496	Baun, N S	75
Pirone, T F Louisiana State University Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1556		
Fistey, W E University Of Virginia, Charlottesville School Of Medicine	4989		
Pizey, J S College Of Advanced Technology, Birmingham			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Ryckman, E E

Rockefeller Foundation, Mexico City, Mexico	2875	Roberts, E J	
W. F.		C.S.I.R.O., Armidale 5N, New South Wales, Australia	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.	10010	Pastoral Research Laboratory	10648
Ybould, J M		Robertson Jr, B S	
East Africa Institute of Malaria and Vector Borne Diseases	12823	San Jose College, Calif.	
ychaudhuri, S F		Dept. Of Science Education	4269
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India		Robertson, E A	
Division Of Mycology And Plant Pathology	10855	U.S. Public Health Service, Dauphin Island, Alabama	
ber, E F		Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center	12196
Swift And Co.		Robertson, J M D	
Research Laboratories	1799	University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan, Saskatoon	
ed, E M		College Of Medicine	
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization		Dept. Of Social And Preventive Medicine	5024
Division Of Entomology	12372	Robinson, J	
hfeld, C E		Shell Research Ltd.	
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission	1805	Tunstall Laboratory, Sittingbourne, Kent	13593
id, W M		Rochoy, W F	
National Science Foundation	6139	National Institutes Of Health	1411
illy, J E		Rock, G C	
Federal Aid In Fish And Wildlife Restoration Project W-35-r.	5001	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station	4188
inking, O A		Rogoff, W M	
International Cooperative Administration, Washington, D. C.	347	Chemagro Corporation	7582
nfro, B I		Rooney, J R	
North Central Regional Technical Committee	6866	Grayson Foundation Inc.	5028
nsconich, E C		Rose, J E	
St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Beltsville	
Dept. Of Biology	6867	Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	3058
exrode, C C		Rose, J E	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Beltsville Md	
Forest Service		Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	3059
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station	10011	Rosen, M N	
Richards, E A		Federal Aid In Wildlife Restoration Project Calif. W-52-R	589
Petfoods Limited, Melton Mowbray		Rosenkranz, E	
Nutritional Research Laboratory	6144	University Of Wisconsin, Madison	
ichey, D J		Department Of Plant Pathology	13268
Eaton Laboratories, Norwich, N. Y.	3452	Rosengquist, B D	
iehl, I A		University Of Missouri	
Dept Of Entomology		Space Sciences Research Center	12696
Dept Of Horticultural Services	10974	Ross, J G	
igdon, E H		The Farm, Stormont, Northern Ireland	
U. S. Public Health Service		Dept. Of Veterinary Research	5029
National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness	2246	Ross, J G	
igdon, E H		Glasgow University Veterinary School	5030
U.S. Public Health Service		Ross, J P	
National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness	5011	North Carolina State College, Raleigh	356
iggs, E E		Ross, J P	
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville		University Of North Carolina, Raleigh	1364
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	11010	Both, E E	
istic, M		Public Health Service	
University Of Illinois		Bureau Of State Services	
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Communicable Disease Center	5031
Dept. Of Pathology And Hygiene	1798	Both, J M	
istic, M		Goshen College, Goshen, Indiana	
U. S. Public Health Service		Dept. Of Biology	2430
National Institutes Of Health	2185	Both, L M	
istic, M		United Fruit Co., Norwood, Mass.	
University Of Illinois		Central Research Laboratories	2627
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Both, L M	
Dept. Of Pathology And Hygiene	2186	U.S. Army, Natick, Mass.	
istic, M		2M Research And Engineering Center	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	5015	Pioneering Research Laboratories	8097
ivera, C T		Rovozzo, G C	
National Science Development Board Of The Philippines	352	U.S. Public Health Service	
obblee, A E		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3445
Cyanamid Of Canada	7140	Rowley, W A	
Roberts, E B		Washington State University, Pullman	12986
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		Rubin, L F	
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Public Health Service	3508
Crops Research Division	12456	Rubin, L F	
Roberts, C S		University of Pennsylvania	
Alabama Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, Auburn	11073	School of Veterinary Medicine	
Roberts, D B		Dept. Of Clinical Studies	12697
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	8878	Rubin, E	
Roberts, D W		Burroughs Wellcome And Co.	2289
Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6618	Rubin, E	
Roberts, D W		Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado	
Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6619	College Of Veterinary Medicine And Biomedical Sciences	
Roberts, E D		Dept. Of Pathology	12774
Iowa State University, Ames		Ruehle, J L	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2027	U. S. Forest Service	
Roberts, E B		Southeastern Forest Experiment Stations	500
Delta Branch Experiment Station, Stoneville, Miss.	7892	Ruehle, J L	
Entomology Research Division		U. S. Forest Service, Athens, Ga.	501
		Ruzicka, J H	
		Great Britain Laboratory of the Government Chemist, London	13667
		Ryckman, E E	
		U.S. Public Health Service	
		National Institutes Of Health	3979

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Sabina, L B			
Sabina, L B			
University Of Toronto, Ontario, Canada			
Connaught Medical Research Laboratories			
Sachan, J W			
College Of Agriculture, Jabber, India			
Sadler, W W			
Agricultural Marketing Service, Contract 12-25-110-854			
Sagar, G B			
University Of Oxford			
Dept. Of Agriculture			
Saidak, W J			
Plant Research Institute, Ottawa, Ontario			
Saini, E S			
Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College			
Saito, S			
Osaka University, Japan			
Institute For Protein Research			
Sakimura, K			
University Of California			
John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship			
Sakimura, K			
Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii, Honolulu			
Sakimura, K			
University Of California			
John Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship			
Salerno, E			
University Of Catania, Italy			
Institute Of Plant Pathology			
Salt, G			
Kings College			
San Juan, M C			
University Of The Philippines, Laguna			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			
Sandstedt, E			
Public Health Service			
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases.			
Sandstedt, E			
Public Health Service			
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases			
Sanford, J			
University Of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital			
Dept. Of Veterinary Pharmacology			
Sankhla, B C			
India Department Of Agriculture, Rajasthan, Jaipur			
Plant Pathological Laboratory			
Sassoon, B F			
University Of Illinois, Urbana			
College Of Agriculture			
Dept. Of Animal Science			
Sattar, S A			
University Of Karachi, Pakistan			
Saunders, F J W			
National Institute Of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge			
Savage, L B			
U. S. Army, Fort Benning, Ga.			
Savada, Y			
U. S. Public Health Service			
Savicki, E M			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England			
Scanlon, J E			
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.			
Southeast Asia Mosquito Project			
Schaeffer, C B			
U.S. Forest Service, Beltsville, Md.			
Schaeffler, W F			
Farbenfabriken Bayer, Leverkusen, Germany			
Schafer, J F			
Purdue University			
Dept. Of Ecology And Plant Pathology			
Schafer, J F			
Purdue University			
Dept. Of Ecology And Plant Pathology			
Schafer, E I			
U.S. Public Health Service, Cincinnati			
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center			
Milk and Food Research			
Schal, O W			
University Of California, Davis			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Department Of Clinical Pathology			
Schal, O W			
University Of California, Davis			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Department Of Clinical Pathology			
Scheffer, E F			
National Science Foundation			
Schelo Jr, H W			
U. S. Forest Service, Gulfport, Miss.			
Southern Forest Experiment Station			
Scherer, W F			
Cornell University Medical College, New York, N.Y.			
Schieber, E			
Rockefeller Foundation			
Schindler, A F			
Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.			
Bureau Of Scientific Research			
Microanalytical Branch			
Division Of Microbiology			
Schlager, G			
National Science Foundation			
Schliebe, K A			
San Juan Basin Experiment Station			
Schmitt, R A			
General Dynamics, San Diego			
General Atomic Division			
Schmittthener, A F			
Rockefeller Foundation			
Schnathorst, W C			
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Agricultural Research Service			
Crops Research Division			
Schneider, B F			
U.S. Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health			
Schreiber, L B			
Shade Tree And Ornamental Laboratory, Delaware, Ohio			
Agricultural Research Service			
Schricker, R L			
U.S. Army Chemical Corps, Fort Detrick, Md.			
Biological Laboratories			
Medical Bacteriology Division			
Schricker, R L			
U.S. Army Chemical Corps., Fort Detrick, Md.			
Biological Laboratories			
Schroeder, C H			
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, Madison			
Schroeder, H W			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Agricultural Marketing Service			
Schweizer, E E			
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.			
Agricultural Research Service			
Crops Research Division			
Scott, F W			
Cornell University, Ithaca New York			
New York State Veterinary College			
Department Of Microbiology			
Scott, G B			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.			
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			
Scudder, G G E			
National Research Council Of Canada			
Scudder, G G E			
National Research Council Of Canada			
Seaman, D E			
University Of California, Davis, Calif.			
Dept. Of Botany			
Seaman, W L			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa			
Plant Research Institute			
Searl, R C			
Port Dodge Laboratories			
Seevers, C H			
National Science Foundation			
Segre, D			
Illinois State Dept. Of Agriculture			
Sehgal, O P			
University Of Missouri, Columbia			
Dept. Of Field Crops (genetics)			
Seibold, H R			
Tulane University			
Delta Regional Primate Research Center			
Selander, R B			
National Science Foundation			
Selleck, G W			
Monsanto Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo.			
Selleck, G W			
Monsanto Europe, Brussels, Belgium			
Selleck, G W			
Monsanto Europe, Brussels, Belgium			
Sequeira, L			
Compania Bananera De Costa Rica, Palmer, Costa Rica			
Research Dept.			
Sequeira, L			
University Of Wisconsin			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			
Sequeira, L			
University Of Wisconsin, Madison			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			
Seume, F W			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Smith, H J

Institut Fur pflanzenpathologie, Goettingen, Germany	11334	Sikorowski, P P	
me, P W		Pacific Northwest Forest And Range Experiment Station.	380
Universitaet Goettingen		Silverborg, S B	
Institut Puer Pflanzenpathologie	11335	Syracuse University, New York	
me, P W		State University College of Forestry	12462
Institut Fur Pflanzentpathologie		Simon, J	
Universitaet Goettingen, Germany	11336	University Of Florida	
roian, B		Cancer Research Laboratory	2252
U. S. Public Health Service		Simons, J M	
National Institute Of Health	590	James G. Boswell Foundation	1343
roian, B		Simons, J M	
U.S. Public Health Service		James G. Boswell Foundation	1344
National Institutes Of Health	6158	Simons, J M	
arra, P B		National Institutes Of Health Grant A1-05658	10655
College Of Mount St. Joseph On The Ohio, Mt. St. Joseph, Oh.		Simpson, C F	
Biology Dept.	11210	U.S. Public Health Service	
ackelford, B M		National Heart Institute	7508
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Singh, K V	
Sheep And Fur Animal Research Branch	2931	U. S. Public Health Service	
ain, L		National Institutes Of Health	2056
Norwegian Forest Research Institute	11849	Singh, K V	
apman Jr, B L		NIH, United States Public Health Service	5064
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla.	5053	Singh, K V	
ets, T J		U.N. Near-east Animal Health Institute, Cairo, U.a.r.	5065
University Of California, Davis	1725	Singh, K V	
elton, D C		Near East Animal Health Institute	
West Virginia University Medical Center		Binderpest Research Laboratories	12709
Dept. Of Biochemistry	8888	Singh, B S	
enefelt, B D		Uttar Pradesh Agricultural Experiment Station, Panthagar	12541
Wiscorsin Conservation Dept.	3985	Singh, S B	
epard, J F		U.P. Agricultural University, Pantnagar, Nainital, India	
Montana State University	11852	College Of Veterinary Science	7510
Dept. Of Botany And Microbiology		Sinha, P K	
epherd, B J	379	Bengal Veterinary College	
University Of California, Davis		Department of Pathology and Preventive Veterinary Medicine	12710
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		Sinha, P K	
epherd, B J		Bengal Veterinary College	
University Of Wisconsin	10867	Department of Pathology and Preventive Veterinary Medicine	12711
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation		Sitterly, W E	
epherd, B J	13272	South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson	383
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation		Sittig, M	
erman, B	5184	Princeton University	12906
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection		Skold, B H	
errod, I L	10868	Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.	5067
Oregon State University		Sladen, W J L	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		John Hopkins University, Baltimore	
erwood, B T	726	Department of Pathology	12202
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Slaneta, L W	
Agricultural Research Service		National Institutes Of Health	5068
Crops Research Division	727	Sluss, B E	
erwood, B T		University of California, Berkeley	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, North Carolina State College		Division of Biological Control	12305
Agricultural Research Service		Smibert, B M	
Crops Research Division	2170	National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Disease	
ibley, G P		National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	3554
Dr. Salisbury's Laboratories	2150	Smirnoff, W A	
Charles City, Iowa		Forest Research Laboratory	9555
ifrine, B	1545	Smirnoff, W A	
U. S. Public Health Service		Forest Research Laboratory	9556
ripton, W A	8889	Smith, E E	
Wheat Industry Council Of Australia		North Carolina State College, Raleigh	657
irley, A G B		Smith, E B	
Bristol University		University Of North Carolina	
Dept. Of Zoology	3986	North Carolina State College	
orey, B B		Dept. Of Entomology	4419
University Of California, Davis		Smith, G N	
Citrus Experiment Station		Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan	12203
Dept. Of Entomology		Smith, G N	
uman, B D	12703	Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan	12204
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa		Smith, H J	
Bacterial and Mycotic Diseases ADP Research Division		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick	
National Animal Disease Laboratory		Health Of Animals Division	
hupe, J I	3540	Animal Pathology Laboratory	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		Atlantic Area	3519
Agricultural Research Service		Smith, H J	
Animal Disease Division	5059	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick	
hupe, J I		Health Of Animals Division	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		Animal Pathology Laboratories	
Agricultural Research Service		Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory	5070
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	12707	Smith, H J	
hupe, J I		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick	
Utah State University		Health Of Animals Division	
Veterinary Department	12708	Animal Pathology Laboratories	
hupe, J I		Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory	5071
Utah State University		Smith, H J	
Veterinary Department	1809	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick	11079
ieburth, J B			
University Of Rhode Island			
Narragansett Marine Laboratory			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Smith, B J

Smith, B J

Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick
Health Of Animals Division
Animal Pathology Laboratories
Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory

11080

Smith, J C

Atomic Energy Commission

10657

Smith, J V

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health

5331

Smith, J W

North Carolina State University, Raleigh, N.C.
Pesticide Residue Research Laboratory

13568

Smith, L W

Agricultural Research Council, Begbroke Hill, England
Weed Research Organization

3748

Smith, R E

University of Massachusetts
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station
Department of Veterinary and Animal Sciences

12712

Smith, W W

U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection

5712

Snoeyenbos, G B

Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.

2220

Soderstrom, E L

U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Savannah, Ga.
Agricultural Marketing Service
Stored-products Insect Laboratory

5879

Sokal, R B

Office Of Naval Research

4154

Solberg, E A

Montana State University, Missoula

2476

Soo Hoo, C F

C.S.I.R.O., Canberra, Australia
Division Of Entomology

8116

Soto, P J

St. Louis University, Mo.
School Of Medicine
Dept. Of Pathology

3174

Spangler, H G

Kansas State University
Dept. Of Entomology

11646

Sparks, A K

Initiative 171 Fund For Research In Biology And Medicine

592

Spielman, A

Harvard School Of Public Health
Dept. Of Public Tropical Health

4155

Spink, W I

Louisiana State University

4475

Spurr Jr, H W

Rockefeller Foundation

2496

Spurr Jr, H W

Rockefeller Foundation

7756

Srivastava, S C

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
Department Of Entomology

9557

Stairs, G B

Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario
Insect Pathology Research Institute

10662

Staley, J M

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Fort Collins
Forest Service
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station

9843

Stammach, K

Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland
Analytical Laboratories

12205

Stammach, R.

Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland
Analytical Laboratories

12206

Standifer, M S

Firestone Plantations Co., Harbel, Liberia

11015

Stansbury, H A

Union Carbide Chemicals Company, South Charleston, W. Va.
Research and Development Department

12207

Stansbury, H A

Union Carbide Chemicals Company, South Charleston, W. Va.
Research and Development Department

12208

Stansbury, H A

Union Carbide Chemical Company, South Charleston, W. Va.
Research and Development Department

12209

Stansbury, H E

Union Carbide Chemicals Company, South Charleston, W. Va.
Research and Development Department

12210

Staples, E C

Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.

2501

Starzyk, M J

Northern Illinois University, Oregon, Ill.

23

Stavelly, J R

U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division
Tobacco Breeding And Disease Investigations

119

Stay, B

Harvard University, Mass.
Biological Laboratories

419

Steck, W

Universitat Eerd
Veterinar-medizinischen

127

Steinhauer, J E

Michigan State University, East Lansing
Food Science Dept.

76

Stemp, A M

U.S. Public Health Service
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection

76

Stephen, W P

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station

116

Stephenson, J W

U. S. Public Health Service
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases
National Science Foundation

106

Stern, V M

U. S. Public Health Service
National Institutes Of Health
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases

70

Steve, P C

College Of Agriculture
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology

110

Stewart, P A

North Carolina State University
Entomology Research Division

123

Stipkovits, L

Hungarian Academy Of Sciences
Veterinary Medical Research Institute

61

Stock, B L

Moroni Feed Company, Moroni, Utah

88

Stone, W M

University of Georgia
College of Agriculture
Animal Disease Dept.

127

Coastal Plaid Experiment Station

Storherr, E W

U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.
Division of Food

122

Storz, J

Utah State University, Logan
Dept. Of Veterinary Science

34

Strafuss, A C

University of Missouri
School of Veterinary Medicine

127

Strandtmann, E W

National Institutes Of Health

55

Strassen, E Zur

Natur-Museum und Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg

129

Strider, D L

North Carolina State College

6

Strobel, G A

U. S. Public Health Service
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture

247

Strong, R G

Agricultural Marketing Service

528

Stubbs, E L

Goldhaft Poultry Research Fund

223

Stubbs, E W

Wageningen Institute voor Plantenziektenkundigonderzoek

132

Subbaroa, M V

Sri Venkateswara University
Department of Zoology

131

Suga, N

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
The Biological Laboratories

26

Sugahara, M

Amino Feed Co., Ltd., Yokohama
Research Laboratory

617

Sullivan, E L

Dept. Of The Army
Office Of The Surgeon General

667

Summers, W A

Indiana University
School of Medicine
Department of Microbiology

127

Sun, Y-p

Shell Development Company, Modesto, California
Agricultural Research Division

116

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Van Middeltem, C H

herland, G L		Department of Agricultural Chemistry	12221
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey		Tetrault, R C	
gricultural Division	12215	University Of Wisconsin, Madison	398
herland, G L		Thayer, P	
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey		University Of Florida, Belle Glade	
Department of Agricultural Chemistry	12216	Everglades Experiment Station	10886
herland, G L		Thobbi, V V	
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton		Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Hyderabad	
gricultural Division	12217	Regional Research Centre	9562
herland, G L		Thomas Jr, C A	
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey		Clemson University	11347
gricultural Division	12218	Thomas, J B	
herland, G L		Insect Pathology Research Inst., Sault Ste. Marie, Canada	10523
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey		Thompson, G E	
gricultural Division	12219	Occupational Health Research-Training Facility, Cincinnati	3315
herland, G L		Thornburg, W W	
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey	12220	California Packing Corporation, Emeryville	12222
gricultural Division		Thornburg, W W	
tie, S W		California Packing Corporation, Emeryville	12223
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin		Tillman, A D	
Department of Biochemistry	12556	National Cottonseed Products Association, Dallas, Texas	2892
ton, D D		Toler, R W	
Rutgers, The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.		Texas A+M University, College Station	
Institute Of Microbiology	10882	Department of Plant Science	9860
etlicic, B		Tombes, A S	
University Of Zagreb, Yugoslavia		Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.	
Dept. Of Pharmacology	6334	Dept. Of Entomology-zoology	2629
in, D G		Tombes, A S	
Pendleton Branch Experiment Station, Pendleton, Ore.	2483	National Institutes Of Health	10667
enson, C F		Tourtellotte, M E	
Soil Conservation Service, Grangeville, Idaho	526	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	2172
enson, R G		Agricultural Research Service	
National Institutes Of Health	4163	Trainer, D O	596
kes, A B		Wisconsin Conservation Dept.	
Wye College, Ashford, Kent, England	5363	Trainer, D O	1810
abo, S S		Federal Aid To Wildlife Restoration	
New Mexico State University	2497	Trainer, D O	5105
ft, B M		Trautwein, G W	
South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Florence	9	University Of Connecticut, Storrs	3184
		Dept. Of Animal Diseases	
hori, A S		Treacher, R J	
National Institutes Of Health		Agric. Res. Council, Compton, Newbury, Berkshire, England	3476
Division Of General Medical Sciences		Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	
Public Health Service	10664	Tripathy, S B	
Kabashi, S		State Of Washington, Paper No. 2603, Project Nos. 1774, 1451	597
Kyoto University, Japan		Tripathy, S B	
Zoological Institute	8125	State Of Washington	6180
Ksdal, G		Tuff, D W	
Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebakk	8127	American Philosophical Society	6217
lbert, B E		Turner, N J	7748
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	1752	Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N.Y.	
lbert, B E		Turner, P D	
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville		University Of Hong Kong	6947
Dept. Of Agronomy	2490	Dept. Of Botany	
lerico, R I		Turner, P D	10893
Northeastern Region Of The Forest Service, Upper Darby, Pa.	899	Oil Palm Research Station, Banting, Selangor, Malaya	
		Tyo, R M	
Canada, Y		U.S. Public Health Center, Dauphin Island, Alabama	
U. S. Public Health Service Research Grant No. E-3930	81	Division Of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection	
Canada, Y		Shellfish Sanitation Branch	
National Science Foundation	82	Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center	12077
ashiro, B		Tyo, R M	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.	6648	U.S. Public Health Center, Dauphin Island, Alabama	
aylor, D		Division Of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection	
College of Veterinary Medicine, Helsinki, Finland		Shellfish Sanitation Branch	
Department of Medicine	12719	Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center	12078
aylor, D G W		Tyo, R M	
State Of California Dept. Of Public Health, Berkeley	3329	U.S. Public Health Service, Dauphin Island, Alabama	
California Cancer Field Research Program		Division Of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection	
aylor, P J		Shellfish Sanitation Branch	
Animal Medical Center, New York	2214	Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center	
asley, J I		Tyo, R M	
U.S. Department of the Interior, Athens, Georgia	12075	U.S. Public Health Service, Dauphin Island, Alabama	
Southeast Water Laboratory		Division Of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection	
asley, J I		Shellfish Sanitation Branch	
U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta		Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center	12224
Division Of Water Supply and Pollution Control		Tzianabos, T	
Pesticides Pollution Studies	12076	Chas. Pfizer And Co., Terr Haute, Ind.	2219
ekell, E A		Odall, R H	
Atomic Energy Commission		Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station	3125
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tennessee	2929	Upshall, D G	
ekeli, S		Agricultural Research Council	9114
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	6174	Van Der Maaten, H J	
engerdy, R F		Iowa State University	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Veterinary Medical Research Institute	12726
Colorado State University		van Der Zwet, T	
College of Veterinary Medicine		U. S. Field Lab. For Tung Investigations, Bogalusa, La.	99
Department of Microbiology	13456	Van Middeltem, C H	
erriere, L C		University Of Florida, Gainesville	
Oregon State University, Corvallis			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Vanderzant, E S

Department of Food Technology and Nutrition
Vanderzant, E S
Foundation For Cotton Research And Education

VanBoosen, B

General Practitioner, Auburn, Wash.

Vardaman, T E

Southeastern Poultry Disease Research Laboratory, Athens Ga.

Vasington, F J

Flow Laboratories, Arlington, Va.

Velenovsky, J J

Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation, Baltimore
Chemicals and Plastics Division

Verts, E J

University Of Illinois, Urbana
College Of Veterinary Medicine

Vickery, V E

Lyman Entomological Museum

Vogel, S

Duke University, Durham, North Carolina

Department of Zoology

Voss, G

North Carolina State College
Pesticide Research Laboratories

Walker, C B

Missouri Conservation Commission
Fisheries Section

Walker, C B

Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife, LaCrosse, Wis.
Fish Control Laboratory

Walker, J C

Wisconsin Fickle Packers Association

Walker, J C

U. S. Public Health Service

National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases

Walker, J C

University Of Wisconsin
Research Committee Of The Graduate School

Walker, J B

Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
Entomology Dept.

Walker, J T

Brooklyn Botanic Garden

Walker, R C

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Yakima
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division

Walkinslaw, C B

University Of Mississippi Medical Center, Jackson

Wallace, I J

Michigan State University, East Lansing
Dept. Of Pathology

Wallasz, D P

Wisconsin Conservation Dept.
Division Of Forestry

Walter, W G

Plum Island Animal Diseases Lab., Greenport, L. I., N. Y.

Walter, W G

Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.

Wang, C H

Cornell University
Dept. Of Entomology

Wardle, B N

Dept. Of Health, Canberra
Division Of Veterinary Hygiene

Washburn, B I

Intermountain Forest And Range Experiment Station
Forestry Sciences Laboratory, Moscow, Idaho

Waterworth, B E

Graduate School Of The University Of Wisconsin

Watson, D I

California Spray Chemical Company, Morristown, N.J.

Weatherly, W E

University Of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
School Of Public Health

Dept. Of Parasitology

Weide, R D

Kansas State University, Manhattan
School Of Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory

Weide, R D

Kansas State University
School Of Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory

Weide, R D

Kansas State University, Manhattan
Dept. Of Pathology

Weinhold, A E

University Of California, Berkeley

12276 Weiss, C H

U.S. Army Chemical Center, Maryland
Chemical Warfare Laboratories
Biochemical Research Division

4168

5113 Welch, J G

Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation

3361

11086

University Of Georgia
College Of Agriculture Experiment Stations
Coastal Plain Experiment Station

Wenner, R A

National Foundation

12225

Wescott, E W

U. S. Public Health Service

6183

Wescott, R B

University Of Missouri
School Of Veterinary Medicine

827

West, B

Rosner-Hixson Laboratories, Chicago, Ill.

12379

Wheeler, A F J

Plant Protection Ltd., Fernhurst, Surrey

10668

Wheeler, M B

National Institutes Of Health
University Of Minnesota
Graduate School

1683

Whitacre, D H

University Of Arizona
Dept. Of Entomology

3665

Whitaker, D H

University Of Arizona, Tucson
Department Of Entomology

1566

Whitcomb, W B

National Science Foundation
University Of Nebraska, Omaha
College Of Medicine

1571

White, R J

University Of Maine
Dept. Of Bacteriology

10684

Whitehill, A B

University Of Kentucky, Lexington
College Of Agriculture
Dept. Of Veterinary Science

10669

Whiteside, J S

Cornell University
New York State College Of Agriculture
Dept. Of Agronomy

1630

Whithair, C K

University Of Kentucky, Lexington
College Of Agriculture
Dept. Of Veterinary Science

12079

Whitlock, J H

National Science Foundation
National Science Foundation

7540

Whitlock, J H

University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor
School Of Public Health

7116

Whitlock, L S

Kansas State University, Manhattan
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
Plant Production and Protection Division

599

Whitmore, P W

University Of Stockholm
Institute Of Analytical Chemistry

5125

Widmark, G

Max-Planck-Institut fuer Virusforschung, Tubingen, Germany

7927

Wilhelm, R C

Mark L. Morris Animal Memorial Foundation

2971

Will, D H

Victoria University, Wellington, New Zealand
Botany Dept.

7928

Williams, B J

University Of London
Goldsmith's College
Dept. Of Biology

1549

Williams, J T

U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division

6656

Wills, F K

University Of California, Davis
Department Of Plant Pathology

3614

Wilson, C L

National Science Foundation
Grayson Foundation, Inc.

2048

Wilson, E E

Grayson Foundation, Inc.

2051

Wilson, J C

Grayson Foundation, Inc.
Ohio State University, Columbus

3264

Wilson, J D

1476

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Zweig, G

Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	446	National Science Foundation	756
Ilson, J D		Yearian, W C	
Ohio State University		University Of Florida	5838
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1300	Yeen, K B	
Ilson, J E		Agricultural University	
Johnson-Johnson Research Foundation, New Brunswick, N.J.		Department of Entomology	9577
	3117	Yendol, W G	
Ilson, M C		The Pennsylvania State University	
American Cyanamid Company	7078	Department of Entomology	
Ilson, M		Pesticides Research Laboratory and Graduate Study Center	9578
U. S. National Institutes Of Health			
National Institutes Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3792	Yip, G	
Ilson, S G		U.S. Food AND Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	
Ahmadu Bello University		Division Of Food	12226
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine	12733	Yoder Jr, H W	
Ilson, V E		U.S. Public Health Service	
University Of Iowa, Ames		National Institutes Of Health	6199
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1436	Yoder, Jr., H W	
Ilson, W B		Eli Lilly And Co.	1985
Federal Public Health Service	5339	Young, F W	
instead, M B		National Science Foundation	4013
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	1281	Young, G A	
instead, M B		National Institute Of Allergic And Infectious Diseases	6202
National Science Foundation	6968	Young, P A	
instead, M B		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Jacksonville	
National Science Foundation	7732	Tomato Laboratory	12473
inter, A J		Yule, W M	
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	1806	University Of Nottingham, Loughborough, England	
inter, A J		School Of Agriculture	10990
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	1807	Zaitlin, M	
itter, B I		National Science Foundation	1450
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Zemjanis, R	
Respiratory Disease Project, NE5	2036	Louis W. And Maud Hill Family Foundation	1800
olfenbarger, D		Zeve, V B	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station		National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
Substation No. 15	4010	National Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	
olfenbarger, D A		Laboratory Of Physical Biology	7944
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.		Zeve, V B	
Agricultural Research Service		National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
Entomology Research Division	4444	National Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	
olfenbarger, D A		Laboratory Of Physical Biology	7945
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.		Zimmer, D E	
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept Of Agriculture,	
Entomology Research Division	4446	Agricultural Research Service	
olfenbarger, D A		Crops Research Division	1329
Western Washington Experiment Station	11933	Zimmerman, D E	
ood, B J		Armour Laboratories, Chicago, Illinois	2872
Chemara Research Station, Layang Layang, Johore, Malaya		Zimmermann, W J	
	5836	U.S. Public Health Service	5148
ood, E A		Zubairi, Y U	
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station		University Of Karachi, Pakistan	
ood, L S	4449	Dept. Of Zoology	11356
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison, Wisc.		Zweig, G	
Agricultural Research Service		University of California, Davis	
Crops Research Division	450	College of Agriculture	
oods, G T		Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12278
U.S. Public Health Service			
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3467	Zweig, G	
oods, W B		University of California, Davis	
Iowa State University, Ames	2893	College of Agriculture	
orley, D E		Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12279
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.	2293		
right, C G		Zweig, G	
Wilson Exterminating Co., Winston-Salem, N.C.	4178	University of California, Davis	
right, C G		College of Agriculture	
Wilson Exterminating Company, Winston-salem, N.C.	6662	Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12280
right, M I			
Cyanamid Of Canada Limited.	2061	Zweig, G	
Wu, I C		University of California, Davis	
National Science Foundation	452	College of Agriculture	
West, P J		Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12281
Pennsylvania State University, University Park	10908		
Wyllie, T D			
University Of Missouri	453		
Wynn Jr, W K			
Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6972		
Yale Jr, J W			
Pent-A-Vate, Inc., Lindsay, Calif.			
Biological Testing And Research Laboratory	1305		
Yamamoto, I			
Tokyo University Of Agriculture, Setagava, Tokyo, Japan			
Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry	11430		
Yamamoto, B T			
Rockefeller Foundation	4179		
Yamamoto, B T			
Rockefeller Foundation	4180		
Yarwood, C E			
National Science Foundation	454		
Yarwood, C E			

AUTHOR INDEX

Anderson, L E

Adlers, I E	13197	Adler, H E	535	Aldana, L	4781	4284	
Ady, A B	3260	541, 542,	2150	Alderson, T	5680	Alley, D A	3925
Abas, S E	11557	2152, 2155,	2156	Aldhous, J R	11025	Alley, H P	1760
Abasi, Q A	6475	3410, 3423,	6110	11934		1761	
6629		12668,	13436	Aldrich, D T A	5750	Allington, W B	1536
Abbot, J	6189	Adler, J H	4593	6694		Allison, C C	1012
Abott, D C	9202	Adler, V E	772	Aldrich, P D	13653	1054,	5753
Abott, D D	11320	4102, 7952,	7953	Aldwinckle, H S	6695	Allison, P V B	2386
Abott, E V	5747	8057,	8522	12413		Allison, W E	7950
Abott, U K	11971	Adomaitis, V A	10298	Alexander, A F	1950	7951,	7956
Adel-Aal, M A	12295	Aebi, H	10096	4597, 11033,	11034	Allred, K R	667
Adel-Malek, A A	12295	10097,	12861	Alexander, B H	6680	2504,	4518
Adel-Malke, S H	10916	Aelle, W	13003	6682,	10419,	11231	
Adel-Nabi, H	5748	Aeschliman, T	8887	Alexander, C P	5427	Alls, A A	536
Adel-razig, M El T	6476	Afanasiev, M M	6693	Alexander, F	2183	5931,	5932
Adella, A	1968	12412		5929		Allsman, A	11209
Adulei, E Z	12234	Afifi, A M	13489	Alexander, G	7771	Alpan, S O	5933
Aduleid, H Z	4472	Afifi, S E	4016	Alexander, H D	3605	Alper, M	1183
Adulla, I	5718	Afsharpour, F	2596	Alexander, J	900	Alperin, A L	3578
be, H	13624	Aftosmis, J	4952	Alexander, J A	84	Altera, K P	3402
bedi, Z B	11664	5243		Alexander, J E	8729	4883	
bel-Malek, A A	10528	Aftosmis, J G	2172	Alexander, L J	227	Altman, J	5754
belseth, M K	7224	2176		1301,	1516,	8604,	11966
berg, H	3764	Agamalian, H	1742	8883		Altman, R M	13157
12240		Agarwal, H C	2662	Alexander, M	2378	Altton, G G	3145
berg, E	4490	Agee, H R	7954	5310,	8216	3146	
binati, P R	5964	10964		Alexander, M A	1802	Altschul, A M	6352
blashi, C V	534	Agee, M	12005	Alexander, P M	1621	Alumot, E	6253
2029,	8726	Aggus, L R	5426	10688		12023,	13579
bo-el-Iahab, M K	6743	Agnihotri, V P	10323	Alexander, T J L	3279	Alves, L M	11935
bou, M T F	3223	Agosin, M	4017	Alexander, T S I	12557	Alwin, S	13203
brahamson, I P	6477	Agrawal, H	101	Alfand, S	5719	Aly, O M	11138
brams, R I	2773	Agthe, C	13523	Alfaro, E	13097	Amador, E J	2417
bt, D A	4790	Agundis, O	7654	Alfend, S	3765	2418	
bu-Gharbieh, W	1007	Ah, H S	10458	Alford, D M	103	Ambrose, A	11252
tul-hab, J M	4282	Ahluwalia, S S	3346	10689		Ambrose, A M	11234
tul-Nasr, S	6445	Ahmad, M M	6129	Alford, R H	12558	Amerault, T E	3353
cedo, J E	414	Ahmad, S Q	10957	Algera, L	13202	3359,	8936
cker, D C	11201	Ahmed, A A S	13407	Alibasoglu, M	1916	Ames, E R	3655
ckerley, E T	8761	Ahmed, H	7686	3285,	5930	5197	
ckerly, E I	11449	Ahn, T H	4956	Alicata, J E	2308	Amin, J V	2362
ckerman, A J	7678	Ahren, A W	13691	3579		Amman, G D	12308
ckerman, W I	9777	Ahrens, E H	12746	Allan, D	8818	Ammerman, C B	6162
ckermann, H J	11149	Ahrens, P A	8728	Allan, E	4598	7143	
ckers, G K	737	Aichele, M D	118	Allan, R E	341	Amonkar, S V	9452
2535		119,	1583,	1013,	6861,	Amor, O F	7227
Acree Jr, F	9447	Aichelle, M D	1020	11833	11831	Amos, R E	106
11596		Aichenegg, P C	12531	Allaway, W H	13429	11700,	11701
aczal, J A	8727	Aiken, J M	3502	Allbritton, A R	3214	Amos, T G	8964
Adair, C H	9697	4594		Allcroft, R	1940	Amstutz, H E	7228
Adair, B M	12476	Ainscough, B D	11508	3112,	7225,	Anand, R K	13343
Adam, A V	947	Aist, J R	11721	7406,	7455,	Ancalmo, O	10693
Adam, N M	4893	Aitken, I D	6232	12577		Andersen, A C	3407
Adams, A I	3925	Aitken, T H	6683	Allen Jr, T C	104	3425	
Adams, A W	5928	Aitken, T H G	2682	9609,	10690	Andersen, A L	968
11972,	11573	3518,	11478	Allen, A D	12822	Andersen, L	7707
Adams, C E	7949	Aizawa, K	10	13434		Andersen, R N	668
Adams, C E	4589	11,	5842,	Allen, A M	2298	1731,	2796,
Adams, E W	4590	11558		Allen, D C	9451	Andersen, A L	2798
Adams, J A	3963	Ajello, L	3581	Allen, D G	8568	Andersen, A S	1531
Adams, J M	11150	3638,	4595	Allen, D J	6310	Andersen, C A	11150
Adams, J B	6544	Akai, S	13200	Allen, E J	7955	Andersen, C H	8199
6556		Akazawa, T	13201	13357		Andersen, C R	6683
Adams, C E	1951	Akeson, N B	6270	Allen, F E	5068	Andersen, D B	13298
4591,	4592	Akeson, W R	9450	Allen, G E	6479	Andersen, D E	3517
Adams, P A	5621	Akesson, N B	12910	Allen, G W	3623	5120	
Adams, P E	5749	Akintonwa, D A A	13575	Allen, J R	7226	Andersen, D L	2929
13198		Akre, B D	5580	Allen, L K	11035	11213,	12211
Adams, F E	1668	Akune, S	13075	Allen, M W	1091	Andersen, D M	9342
2385,	7082	Al-Azawi, A P	4250	Allen, P J	5751	Andersen, D P	537
Adams, T S	5579	Al-Dabagh, M	6220	Allen, R C	3554	3521,	5934
Adams, W	12632	Al-Dabagh, M A	7593	Allen, R K	838	Andersen, E H	4599
Adams, W V	3213	Al-Bafidh, R	7883	3869,	5428,	7594	
5031		Al-Sobaily, I A	1339	9340		Andersen, E L	13163
Adcock, P H	8048	1340,	6936	Allen, H M	105	Andersen, F N	9998
8049		Al-Ubaidi, Y Y	11032	10691		Andersen, G C	3655
Addor, F W	12840	Al-Yasiri, S	147	Allen, H S	2878	Andersen, G R	12055
12841		Alaban, C	9608	4996,	5115	Andersen, G W	2061
Addy, N D	7770	Albersheim, P	13247	Allen, R W	3630	Andersen, H H	11348
Adelaar, T F	9083	Albert, J J	102	Allen, S E	12263	Andersen, H W	10703
Adelman, H	11408	1316,	8251	Allen, T C	5277	Andersen, J F	11681
Adiyodi, K G	13002	Albert, L	2184	11232		Andersen, J L	1562
Adkins Jr, T R	9448	Albert, L T	2252	Allen, W R	994	Andersen, J O	11974
11151		Albert, R A	3710	4283,	5752,	Andersen, J R	773
Adkins, T R	13690	Alberts, J O	2197	10692,	11891,	3870,	5417,
Adkinson, F I	5425	4736		Allen, W S	13297	10459,	11628
Adkisson, F I	4015	Albright, J L	4596	11233	13417	Andersen, L D	74
4454,	4473,	4603		Allen, H W	8413	465,	7084,
7932,	7950,	7951		Allen, h W	5429	7661,	7111
7973,	11659,	13296		Allen, H E	4018	8570,	8571
						Anderson, L E	2413
						7107	

AUTHOR INDEX

Anderson, B A

Anderson, M A	4285	7680,	9050	Asplin, F D	8735	Backstrom, J	11137
Anderson, M J	2716	Archibald, J A	6330	8736		Bacile, J F	1907
Anderson, N	8937	Archibald, B M	13481	Asquith, D	4183	Bacoli, I R	3613
Anderson, N A	984	Archibald, B McG	3607	8416,	8417	Bacon, E	2172
996,	6715	Arde, F	6481	Assem, M A H	13300	Bacon, O G	7958
1525,	800	Arean, V M	1883	Atallah, O A	3222	8418,	8419,
13298		3446		Atallah, Y H	7913	8608	8607
Anderson, N I	4286	Areekul, S	11235	11236		Badman, H G	7351
7773		Ares, P N	2563	Atchley, W R	6446	Baer, B	8739
Anderson, B J	7229	Argoudelis, A D	12842	Ate, N L	12310	Baerg, D C	12387
9003		12843		Atherton, D R	1805	Baerwald, R J	7970
Anderson, B M	4848	Arie, H F	8675	Atherton, H V	3842	Baetz, R A	9204
7407,	12653	Arik, F	4667	Athow, K L	1363	Bagent, J L	11281
Anderson, B I	10805	Arima, K	7733	Atkins Jr, E L	5278	Bagga, H S	12414
13004		Arita, Y	11452	6982,	8605	Baggett, J R	6698
Anderson, B V	1603	Ariyoshi, S	6171	Atkins, I M	11784	Baggiolin, M	9979
1607		6172		Atkins, J G	244	Bagland, W L	5935
Anderson, S A	8693	Ark, P A	10695	Atkins, J H	11244	Bagley, H M	7382
Anderson, W A	5952	10696,	10882,	Atkins, M D	10529	Bagley, W P	10315
Anderson, W H	11530	Arman, P	8254	Atkins, H L	8737	11377	
Andison, B	2550	Armbrust, E J	2	Atkinson, G	4843	Bagnall, R H	1193
10038		13,	9989,	Atkinson, G F	4661	10697	
Andrasfalvy, P	13299	Armitage, H M	5581	Atkinson, J M	12784	Baharsefat, M	541
Andrewes, B F	9063	Armitage, K B	5843	Atkinson, P H	9614	542,	12561
Andres, L A	6667	Armour, J	1969	Atlee Jr, C B	10999	Bailey, D E	4864
Andresen, E	3200	3610,	6219,	Attia, R	13490	Bailey, D L	13302
4600		8937		Atwood, C E	835	Bailey, D M	1932
Andrews, E A	5755	Armstrong, C G	11968	10491		Bailey, G F	11417
Andrews, R	1844	Armstrong, G M	1156	Atyeo, W T	3871	Bailey, G W	3762
3868		1199,	8255	3872,	5430,	Bailey, J C	4040
Andrews, J D	538	Armstrong, J K	1156	Aubele, A M	5681	5368,	11898
Andrews, J S	3602	1199,	8255	Auclair, J L	10546	Bailey, K P	4644
Andrews, E D	539	Army, T J	8200	13006		8939	
Angstrom, C I	2207	8703		Auctwick, K C	4764	Bailey, L	6447
5987		Arnall, L	8733	Augustine, H G	7957	6448,	6484
Angus, I A	6480	Arnall, P	12761	Augustinsson, K B	6509	12311	
6543,	9453,	Arndt, H G	5284	Aunan, W J	2926	Bailey, R B	4864
Annau, E	4892	Arnell, J H	12402	Aust, S D	4596	Bailey, S P	12387
5005		Arnett, R H	7752	4603		Bailey, S W	2589
Anonymous,	13191	Arnold, D G	12309	Austenson, H M	10039	2590	
13467		Arnold, D L	6104	Autrey, K M	4854	Bailey, W K	9617
Antenucci, F M	11199	8863		Avens, A W	7682	Bailey, W S	6317
Anthon, E W	8414	Arnold, H	13539	7683,	8585,	Baillie, W E	12678
8415		Arnold, J P	2226	11215,	11216,	Bain, D C	8256
Anthony, D W	5153	Arnold, J W	809	13531		Bainborough, A R	4704
7230,	7483	Arnold, M K	5434	Averell, P R	12086	Baines, R C	911
Anthony, M S	3570	Arnott, D A	11453	12184		1136	
Anzalone Jr, L	107	Arny, D C	1092	Avery, R J	3082	Bair, F L	8229
1014,	1246,	10782,	11775	3089,	3093,	Baird, D M	2285
Apablaza, J U	13364	Arora, G L	6482	4702,	4704,	2914,	3633
Apodaca, S A	3601	Arora, N D	5756	10196,	11045	3634,	3635,
Appel, M	10137	Arscott, G H	6034	Aves, I J	2310	5205	
Apple, J I	673	7687		Avirachan, T T	5682	Baird, E R	1766
1287,	5798,	Arseculeratne, S n	4602	Awad, F I	2017	Baird, J	12611
11357		Arthur, A P	2739	Awad, T H	13301	Baisas, P E	5431
Apple, J W	3875	9454,	10460	13607		12393	
4455,	6933,	Arthur, B W	5155	Axelrod, H	7765	Baisden, L A	3347
12477		5162,	5163,	Axtell, R C	5632	4834	
Applebaum, S W	2617	5306,	5350,	7775,	7875,	11454	
13005		9064,	9075,	13491		10698	
Appleby, A F	1702	12110,	12227	Aycock, R	1232	9765	
2413,	2787	Arthur, D	12021	8606		Bajpai, G K	9618
Appleby, J E	12478	Aruga, H	14	Ayers, F L	4423	Baker, A H	10430
Appleton, G S	4601	11559,	11560	Ayers, G W	8380	Baker, A J	10218
6045,	6195,	Arya, H C	1543	Ayers, W A	10314	Baker, A S	11392
7231		Asahi, T	13282	Aylott, M U	11976	Baker, B E	3302
Approved Products, 1	11450	Asare-Nyako, A	6697	Aynsley, L H	8738	4621	
Apt, W J	1575	Asbury, A C	1864	Ayoub, M H	3232	Baker, C W	5432
1665,	1666	2147,	3722	Ayres, E L	8579	Baker, D E	190
Aragaki, M	216	Asdell, M K	2249	Ayres, J C	3198	9857	
485,	1130,	Ash, I R	3596	3199,	7651,	Baker, D W	5945
2480,	6768,	Ash, W J	11975	12035,	12036,	Baker, E A	9049
6863,	8253,	Ashdown, R R	7384	13508		Baker, E D	7235
Arai, N	13062	Ashford, W A	7505	Ayres, P	7693	Baker, E W	7776
Arakawa, A	12560	8734		Azuma, Y	3839	Baker, G A	610
Arakawa, K Y	6539	Ashida, J	5757	Baart, E E	13696	Baker, G L	883
11910		Ashley, M G	5720	Babber, C W	540	Baker, J	4843
Arambulc, P V	12565	Ashlock, P D	7774	Babcock, W E	6063	6020	
Aramine, E K	10531	Ashour, W E	11811	7267		Baker, J A	2964
Arant, P S	6505	Ashrafi, S H	11561	Babero, B B	6220	3140,	5982,
7571,	9051	Ashton, F H	1743	7593		10169,	13408
Arbuckle, B	7232	1744,	2471,	Bach, M K	9084	Baker, J A F	10672
Arbutnot, K D	4333	Ashworth Jr, L J	920	Bach, S J	7233	Baker, J E	6354
Arcadi, J A	12	1064,	2362,	Bache, C A	3679	12338	
Archer, B K	8731	11702		9203,	9254,	Baker, J M	2983
Archer, T E	10297	Askev, W L	4283	11398		4605	
11152,	11153,	11891,	13297	Bachmann-Dien, C	10548	Baker, J R	7362
12123,	12152,	Asman, M	12386	Bachrach, H L	2114	8740	
12193,	12219	Aspinall, D	4213	2128,	3379	Baker, K P	1456
Archibald, J	4816	Aspitarte, T R	961	Backgren, A W	7234	1481,	13204,
							13256

AUTHOR INDEX

Beckman, C H

er, I B	4600	Bankuti, M D	1180	6183		Bauer, H	13144
er, N F	3644	Pannatyne, C C	4955	Barrera, A	8021	Baughn, C O	3051
4746		Pannister, G L	3083	9525		7315	
er, E	330	4632, 4633,	4772	Barrera, J	5991	Bauman, L F	4457
952, 1201,	1202	4775, 4926,	10137	Barrett, R B	4873	Bauman, P M	5230
1203, 1205,	2353	10141, 10213,	11062	4874		Bauman, T R	3496
2379, 4261,	6699	12574, 12622,	12698	Barrette, J P	3757	Baumert, D	12472
6807		Bantari, E E	8257	3793, 6369,	6370	Baumgardner, R K	7655
er, E C	12030	Banttari, E E	1004	9205		Baumgarten, J J	11680
er, E D	11355	1520, 1528,	6702	Barrick, E R	2888	Baunhofer, A H	10533
er, E F	4923	8258		Barron, C H	3068	10676	
er, E H	5936	Banwart, G J	3293	4614, 11036		Bauriedel, W R	9272
er, E S	2788	3296, 7653,	12017	Barron, N S	7241	Bavernfeind, J C	4589
11368		12018		Barry, D L	11179	Baxter, D V	13209
er, E.	13205	Farakat, M Z	1968	11199		Baxter, J T	2015
chshi, J C	6342	Farash, I	6703	Barry, B C	6322	3572	
chshi, B K	12415	Faraud, J	12933	Bart, G J	5759	Baxter, J W	110
culow, I A	12562	Farbee, J G	1006	Bartell, F	2275	Bay, E C	7779
lazz, T	3611	Farber, C W	2040	Barthel, C	3458	7851, 7852,	9458
4606, 4607		2041, 3257,	4559	3467		12389	
lboni, E R	13007	5996, 6193		Barthel, W F	4102	Bayer, D E	4492
lch, C C	4608	Farber, J M	1434	4379, 6404,	8522	Bayne, H G	3566
lconi, I R	12755	Farber, L	4556	11209, 11223,	11237	11978	
ld, J G	669	Farber, T L	2129	11240		Baynes, I D	12603
976, 992,	1482	3376, 10142		Barthell, W F	11139	Bayona, I G	837
2476, 5802,	6700	Farden, E S	2209	Bartholomew, R C	4586	12817	
ldwin Jr, C H	1000	Bardin, R	1165	Bartie, H W	3323	Baz, T I	12709
1124, 6701		6757		Bartlett, A B	109	Bazzi, B	13524
ldwin, E A	3105	Fardner, R	8420	9085		Beach, J E	7242
4609		Fardon, P	2531	Bartlett, A C	7960	Beadles, M L	602
ldwin, E E	10140	Fardwell, R E	4611	11313, 11670		Beadman, R	7243
ldwin, J H	12563	Farenfus, M	3212	Bartlett, B R	16	Beal, G M	3852
ldwin, J N	4972	Farfield, A R	4214	3873, 7777,	7961	3856	
ldwin, E E	946	Barker, K R	1548	7962, 8988,	9457	Beal, R H	17
1591, 1667		5887, 9620		11155, 11456		Beam, J E	3723
leigh, E J	2912	Barker, R J	6485	Bartlett, F J	4021	Beamer, P D	2195
levsky, J	13303	11238		4379, 8423,	10532	10175, 11125	
ll, E H	1536	Parker, W G	6353	11344, 11607		Bean, G A	436
9619		Barkley, J H	11175	Bartley, C H	5068	11706	
ll, B J	5630	Parksdale, T H	1212	Bartley, E E	12715	Bean, H E	5113
10530, 10927,	11455	12416		Bartley, T R	2567	Bean, J L	4456
11597		Barley, E E	7236	Bartnett, R E	12388	Beane, W L	11979
ll, J C	7962	Barlow, J S	15	Barton, L V	2762	Beanlands, G E	11665
ll, L	3126	Barlow, R M	3182	Bartov, I	11977	Bear, J E	315
12006		5939, 5940,	5941	Bartram, H G	7255	Bear, S H	9284
ll, R A	3489	7237, 12590		Barya, M A	8744	9285	
ll, R C	13509	Farnes, D K	9621	Basak, W	1212	Beard, C W	3534
ll, S J	3218	9622, 10862,	12479	11703, 11714,	11888	5934, 12564	
3219, 5937		Farnes, D M	4612	Basch, H I	2220	Beard, R L	6474
lloun, S	2875	Farnes, E H	1262	Basche, W J	3269	7964, 11562	
lloun, S L	7135	Farnes, F D	4660	Basile, R	6610	Beards, G W	6984
lls, I C	12705	4661		Bass, B	2919	Bearse, G E	4615
lmer, E	1618	Barnes, G L	108	Bass, M H	6983	Beasley, C A	1706
llock, J W	10531	4251, 10699		7963		Beasley, J N	3037
11257		Farnes, H F	5433	Bassett, C	11704	6091, 8745,	10166
lough, J	12932	5434		Bassett, R D	6912	Beasley, P G	7662
ltsbaugh, E U	12741	Farnes, J M	13576	10339		Beaton, W G	3133
ltac, M	9235	13577		Basson, F A	8938	Beattie, T D	4980
ltazzi, E	12844	Barnes, L E	3162	Basu, A N	10855	Beattie, W E	8746
lncroft, J B	1330	4613, 6112		Basu, S R	9516	Beauregard, M	1937
1332, 5613,	6821	Farnes, O L	8421	Batchelder, G H	8532	5347, 10196,	10213
13206, 13207		8422, 9344		9034, 12176,	12190	Beaver, P C	1848
ane, A	2903	Farnes, W W	4019	12191		Becht, G	13123
2990		11239, 13692		Batchelder, R	4737	Beck Jr, W M	3874
anegas, A C	5503	Farnett, B D	3120	Bateman, D F	1213	Beck, A M	3253
5582		3121, 4624,	5946	1214, 1219,	5760	Beck, C C	5344
anerjee, A C	9455	7518		6704, 6750,	7701	Beck, E C	3874
9980		Barnett, H C	9456	11705, 13208		Beck, E W	1222
anerjee, D	9516	Earnett, H L	2387	Bates, A	11423	11156	
anfield, W E	5758	2505		Bates, A N	9004	Beck, G E	1049
11358		Earnett, K C	7238	Bates, H A	546	6865, 10859	
ang, P B	543	Barnett, S F	3158	547		Beck, S D	901
7472		7239, 7595		Bates, J D	204	2662, 3875,	4022
ang, Y H	11128	Barney II, J E	10449	1491, 8322,	11780	4067, 9459,	9460
anham, F I	13304	Barney, G H	8916	Bath, D L	2918	11563, 11573,	11574
aniecki, J F	150	Barnhart, C E	2922	Bath, J E	10700	Becker Jr, G C	10461
151, 4255,	9625	2923, 3468,	8163	Bather, R	4705	Becker, D E	2921
9778		Barnhart, C S		11037		Becker, H	13409
ankowski, R A	544	12915, 12918		Batiste, W C	7778	Becker, H B	1797
545, 573,	1917	Barnsley, G E	5895	Batra, L R	5583	Becker, R F	8693
2157, 3406,	3414	Farnum, D A	4950	5761		Becker, W A	4615
3426, 3428,	4610	Baron, R L	4020	Batra, S W T	5435	Becker, W B	10917
4818, 5938,	6017	13578		6486		Beckett, F	3019
8834		Baron, E R	1934	Batte, E G	2299	Beckett, F W	13410
ankowski, Z A	5054	2193, 4747		3257, 10245		Beckett, S D	1865
ankowsky, R A	3411	Farr, A R	9255	Batten, A	12296	3072	
anks, C J	9573	Farr, D A	8742	Battershell, R D	12845	Beckham, C M	10666
anks, K I	8741	Farr, M	7240	Battilana, G	4781	Becklund, W W	5198
anks, W A	4379	8743		Batty, C S	663	Beckman, C H	111
7959, 8057,	11237	Farr, T R B	2195	Bauer, A H	5259	1441, 1442,	11359

AUTHOR INDEX

Beckman, B

11707			Ben-Shaked, Y	6488	Berliner, J P	12846	4821,	11981	
Beckman, B	5372		Benari, S	9206	Berlinguet, L	6631	Bibow, W R		10565
11157, 12089,	13008		Benbrook, E A	5199	Berman, A	3181	Bickel, H		12847
13633			Benada, G T A	1541	Berman, D T	3524	Bickford, A A		2072
Beckman, H P	11152		Bender, H A	90	3530,	3535,	Bickley, W E		7051
12087,	12111,		Benedek, P	12934	Bernard, P E	3855	Bidlingmayer, W L		12911
Beckner, I	10014		Benesi, H A	11409	Bernard, R L	5783	Bidwell, R G S		13620
Bedard, W D	12310		Benevue, A	12150	10996		Biegeleisen, J Z		3384
Bedding, E A	5584		Benevue, A.	12088	Bernardi, G	12935	Biehl, L A		10649
Bedell, D M	4616		Benevay, D F	3876	Berndt, W L	12741	Biehn, W		151
4617,	11081		Benezet, H J	9496	Berner, L	5570	4255,	9778	
Bedford, E B	1035		Bengtson, H	4629	11538		Biehn, W L		4253
Beech, J A	5942		Benitz, K F	11420	Beroza, M	33	9625		
Beemster, A B R	13210		Benwal, S P S	12541	2725,	3768,	Biely, J		2104
13211			Benjamin, D M	840	3775,	8128,	2105		
Beenackers, A M T	13123		7116,	10461	11231,	11396,	Bienvenu, R J		3258
Beer, J R	5544		Benjamin, M M	1952	12113,	12256,	11038		
7886,	7887		Benjamin, S A	12566	12865,	13308,	Bierer, E W		1948
Beer, B E	5436		Benne, E J	12238	13529,	13530,	2352,	2361,	3119
Beesley, J S S	5694		Fenner, E R	5944	Berre, J R Le	13010	4549,	4624,	4625
5695			Bennet-Clark, H C	5437	Berry, C B	925	4626,	4627,	4727
Beesley, W M	7618		Fennett, C W	114	Berry, D M	2166	5946,	5947,	5948
Beeson, W M	2897		Fennett, D G	1857	13451		6336,	7247,	8748
2898,	2901,		1890,	3349,	Berry, P H	115	11982		
4546,	4961		3528,	3532	4252,	10705,	10706		
Beetle, A A	7815		Fennett, G A	2620	11710		Biesemeyer, M E		6371
Beevers, I	6343		Fennett, M	13251	Berry, I L	602	Biestner, H E		5148
7702			Fennett, S E	4023	11159		Biever, K D		7782
Bega, R V	1367		7669,	10484,	Berry, J W	1403	12408		
6705,	9623,		Fennett, W H	4024	Berry, R W	1010	Bigalke, R		13457
Begg, J A	10482		9981		1348,	9814	Bigalke, R D		8938
10918			Fennington, E	7561	Berry, S Z	1380	Bigger, J H		655
Begg, T B	7244		Benoit, R J	9074	Berry, T H	2921	12107		
Begum, A	10680		Benschoter, C A	6985	Berryman, A A	8107	Biggers, J D		8853
Behki, E E	13608		11242,	11564	9461		Biggs, P M		3188
Behnke, C M	6487		Bensch, A P	10702	Berthrong, M	8855	9644		
Behrens, E	1731		11361		Bertke, E M	11244	Bigland, C H		548
2338,	2372,		Benson, D C	1794	Bertok, E I	3302	549,	1907,	3001
2798,	9005		Benson, H	8712	4621		3090,	3397,	4628
Behrenz, W	3671		Benson, W R	12112	Bertram, J	4996	5949,	5950,	5951
Beiers, P R	5943		12799		Bertrand, H	12936	6197,	8749,	8767
Beigue, R	7780		Fental, A	346	Berwick, A J	10681	12054		
Beirne, E F	5721		10857,	10858	Berwyn-Jones, M	7245	Bigler, W J		12749
Bekker, J	10304		Pentlack-Smith, J	4855	Besch, E D	2300	Bigley, W S		4025
Bekkum, J G Van	4618		5251,	5945,	Besch, E V	3622	7562,	7676,	11566
Belan, S E	9238		Bentley, O G	11118	Besemer, S T	8504	11633		
Belcher, E W	8541		Bentley, H M	3658	12507		Bild, C E		5257
Belino, K	12565		Benton, W J	2349	Bess, H A	5845	Bilinsky, W R		6272
Belkengren, E C	286		2180,	536	7646		Bilkovich, P R		5248
1105			5932,	12567,	Best, K F	1687	Bills, D D		13525
Belkin, J N	7781		Fenz, G	18	Best, R J	11400	Bills, G T		3663
Belkma, M	5404		Fenzie, D	2103	Bettini, S	6491	Biltcliffe, D O		11401
Bell, A A	112		3338		11245		Bily, S		12958
2492,	10701,		Baraba, L	10256	Betts, A O	2163	Bingham, R		2922
11829,	11936		10703,	11362	2165,	3430,	Bingham, S W		1762
Bell, A E	8147		Baran, G W	2200	7246,	12557	2414,	2521,	2522
Bell, B	4921		2201,	4620	Betz, J T	13011	4493		
Bell, D K	113		Perbee, J G	1045	Betz, N L	3	Einns, R M		7248
11709			Perberian, D A	3580	7965,	8083	Binn, W		4647
Bell, D I	1309		5200		Beute, M K	11711	5952,	5961,	7249
Bell, D S	2049		Berck, B	13483	Bevenue, A	6271	8825,	11039,	12706
3261,	7339		Beresford-Jones, W P	12756	11157,	12089,	12707,	12708	
Bell, G H	8201		Berg, C O	4049	Beveridge, W I B	8747	Binstead, J A		3190
Bell, J F	3348		5636,	8041	Beverley, J K A	7544	Eirchfield, W		1087
6209			Ferg, L A	6706	7596,	7597	1376,	1609,	1642
Bell, J V	8		Ferg, L W	11243	Bevins, N F	3578	12533,	13380	
11485,	11486,		11980		Beye, F	7966	Bird, F T		6492
12288			Ferg, P	3592	Beyrich, T	9207	Bird, G H		1637
Bell, K C	4287		Berg, R L	4740	Bezeau, M	11066	Bird, G W		5762
12376			Fergen, H J	13700	Bhakthan, N M G	2615	Bird, H R		7138
Bell, M C	2907		Fergen, P	4344	Bhalla, O P	11246	Bird, J		116
2928,	5053		Ferger, C	5896	Bhalla, S C	5692	939		
Bell, M B	6589		Ferger, C A	8614	Bhambhani, H J	891	Bird, L S		919
Bell, O E	2285		Ferger, K C	2253	Bhamburkar, M W	13089	1181		
Bell, R	4026		Ferger, R D	1008	Bhander, D S	1236	Birk, Y		2617
9624			1567,	2500,	1237		Birkeland, R		12569
Bell, R H	1786		11363		Bhat, J V	2606	Eirn, K J		5953
1787,	3598		Ferguson, G B	1636	Bhatia, D R	13012	Birt, L M		12326
3599,	10245		6707,	11935,	Bhatnagar, P L	8095	Bisdee, H E		4104
Bell, W	1196		Fergis, I	8202	13114		Bisgard, G E		5201
Bellamy, E E	9347		Bergman, E L	11453	Bhatt, B D	12532	Bishop, G W		3878
Belling, T E	7667		Bergold, G H	2392	Bhatt, D D	935	Bishop, J A		1796
Belling, T H	4619		6490		1304		Bishop, J L		36
Bello, T E	13009		Berkelhammer, G	11399	Bhattacharya, A	7050	5585,	5586,	7967
Belloff, G B	1947		12738		Bhattacharjee, N S	11565	9982,	10534	
13468			Berkenkamp, B B	10704	Bhelwa, P W	1012	Bishop, J H		12848
Bellotti, A C	8594		Berkman, R N	1967	Bhuyan, B K	13644	Bisht, D S		6612
Belmar, M	12683		3162,	6113	Bibby, P F	3877	Bissell, T L		7051
Belski, P	13158		Perlin, J	4038	Biberstein, E L	2149	Bissonnette, H L		9625
Belton, P	13159				3241,	4622,	Biswas, P K		1710
						4623	Bitman, J		3366

AUTHOR INDEX

Brandt, C S

3370,	3374		Elore, I C	3502	Bonner, F L	13540	10569,	11167,	12090
ters, W P		1154	Eloss, H E	120	Bonnet, D D	13706	12091		
1486			Flount, C L	11314	Bonnister, G L	3089	Bowling, C C		4289
tle, J I		2066	Flouse, L	3210	Bontoyan, W R	3773	8426,	8920,	10920
5954			Elow, W L	540	3830,	6387,	11568,	11893,	
in, W S		8750	5996		Bool, P H	1979	Bowman, G W		2302
zell, W E		2285	Eluestone, H	12845	Boone, D M	374	Bowman, M C		619
2914,	3631,	3633	Elum, A E	3638	512,	1022,	3768,	3775,	5388
3634,	3635,	3636	Elum, M S	2613	2503,	6962	5866,	5880,	6657
5205			5587,	7688,	Boone, L V	9627	9018,	9473,	9583
rkman, G		4629	8023,	8046,	Boone, M A	775	10394,	11139,	11438
ak, G		11388	11666,	12314	Boosalis, M G	2491	12256,	13308,	13528
ck, A I		5998	Eluman, N	3680	Booth, A N	11252	13529,	13530	
8785			Elunt, F M	3569	Booth, E	7252	Bowman, T		9628
ck, B S		1016	Eoard, R G	7651	Booth, J A	1024	Bowne, J G		11985
6344,	6352		Eoatwright, H S	2006	Booth, J C	12572	12575		
ck, I E		5601	Eobb, A C	291	Booth, W H	1776	Box, P G		3179
8005,	9689,	9690	Eobb, M L	11892	4658		8753		
ck, W J M		3640	Eocacchi, M	6491	Boothroyd, C W	491	Boyce Jr,		1498
3641			Eoch, H	73	1026,	1623	Boyce Jr, J S		1496
ackburn, D S		11040	Eockholt, A J	9860	Boothroyd, C W	1109	10710,	10711,	11364
ackburn, F S		2944	Eockstahler, L E	11712	Boots, H R	9086	11873		
3183,	6188,	6189	Eoczek, J	5438	Boray, J C	6031	Boyce, A M		4215
ackburn, F W		6167	Eodenstein, G	10278	Borden, J H	12316	8203		
ackburn, E B		1721	Eodenstein, O	5153	Borders, H I	4254	Boyce, C B C		12850
ackburn, E D		2400	Eodenstein, O F	5167	8261,	8262,	Boyd Jr, N R		9064
ackman, E I		12312	7809		Bordt, D	2065	9209		
ackmore, D K		5955	Eodily, H L	13507	Borecki, Z	11714	Boyd, F M		3022
ackmore, J C		7250	Eodnaryk, E P	13013	Boreham, M M	9255	4726,	11991,	11992
ackmore, J S		2136	Eoehringer, E G	1980	13157		Boyd, H		4635
ackwood, A C		4842	Eoehringer, I K	1980	Boren, F W	12715	Eoyd, J E		6372
10143,	10144		Eoer, J A de	2584	Borg, K	7253	13583		
ackwood, A G		10160	Eoerema, G H	13212	Borgatti, A L	11253	Boyd, J W		1899
ackwood, U B		7652	Eoettcher, A D	2499	Borgman, R F	4631	1957		
11247			Eoewe, G H	121	8752		Boyer Jr., C I		1956
adwin, D E		2126	10707,	11713	Boria, T	4846	Boyer, W P		4026
ain, J A		5366	Eogdan, A V	2782	Borker, E	10393	5856,	9348	
air, E E		10535	Eoggs, D R	7251	Borkovec, A B	9462	Boylan, C G		1963
air, J I		11983	Eogner, R L	13527	12320		Boyle, A M		1451
ake, E F		6493	Eohart, G E	3880	Bornstein, S	11977	6711,	8265	
ake, J T		3541	7783		Borsdorf, W	8264	Boyle, H W		12092
akeslee, T E		4078	Eohart, R M	3881	Bortree, A L	3418	Boyle, J J		8754
amberg, D I		12008	3882		Bos, L	101	Boyle, J S		932
ampied, M Ie C		8899	Eohl, E H	2050	Bose, B N	12785	2392		
anchard, L W		8609	2053,	2056,	Bosmann, A H	12573	Boyle, P J		11026
anchard, E A		8424	4867,	5065,	Boston, M D	12368	Bozarth, G A		13541
andford, T E		13411	7493		Bostwick, D C	12849	Bozarth, R F		964
ank, E		12832	Bohlen, J M	3852	Boswell, A L	658	Bozicevich, J		6897
ank, I E		1018	3856		4063,	4224,	11781		
6708			Bohman, V R	4686	8152,	8494,	Braams, R		12851
anpied, G D		117	4884		11339		Bracha, P		626
asdale, P		10557	Eohn, G W	966	Boswell, S B	1136	Bracken, G K		6502
10601			Eohn, W B	13562	Boswell, T E	1635	10537		
axland, J D		7461	Eohnenblust, K E	6709	Boswood, B	7254	Bracker Jr, C E		6716
8873			10708		Botero, H	12063	Brackwell, C D		12630
leak, E E		12292	Eoistel, J	2658	Bothwell, P W	5956	Bradbury, J F		1197
leakney, J S		884	13019,	13020	7255		8266,	8267	
leiberg, M J		11248	Eoisvenue, E J	3590	Botta, J A	13412	Bradley, G A		824
11249			11109		Botgger, G T	3995	2747,	10462	
leidner, W E		12149	Eokelman, D L	5050	4288,	7070,	Bradley, J H		11281
leiveis, S		12313	Eoles, H P	12315	13307		Bradley, J T		12257
lenden, L C		1909	13492		Boucher, R V	11988	Bradley, J W		8737
12009,	12570		Polin, F M	8751	Bouckaret, J H	3782	Bradley, R E		11986
lickenstaff, C C		4457	12664		Boudreault, A	10203	13419		
7952,	8610,	9983	Eoling, J C	11250	Boudreaux, H B	6449	Bradly, C A		4735
13312			13305		Boulanger, L W	10919	Brady Jr., U E		7563
lickle, E I		3879	Eoling, M	122	Boulanger, P	3083	Brady Jr, U E		12227
5279			Eollen, W B	1701	3089,	4632,	Brady, J		5588
lincoe, C		2230	Eollentacher, K	6710	4926,	10137,	5589		
10147			10316		10145,	10146,	Brady, U E		897
linn, E C		3674	Eolton, C L	5562	12574,	12622,	5162,	11254	
3790,	3837,	5278	Eolton, W D	11041	Boulay, G	4902	Brady, U E Jr.		5164
6286,	6372,	9006	Bombosch, S	13306	Boulton, P S	12297	Bragassa, C B		4184
9007,	11175,	13526	Eona, C	3284	Bourinot, L M	7889	Bragonier, W H		10749
lobel, H		3526	Eonar, L	10709	Bourke, J B	13531	Braham, J E		12755
3535,	3536,	3537	Eonasch, H	3402	Bourret, J A	9648	Brakke, M		6922
4944,	6309		Eond, D S	2995	Boush, G M	7969	Bram, R A		12937
loch, J		11120	11984		7970		Brambell, M R		2025
lock, E C		6494	Bond, E J	4134	Bovee, K C	5202	Bramlett, D L		123
lock, I B		5041	5389,	11251,	Bovey, H W	1754	Bramley, P S		7734
lodgett, E C		118	Eond, J O	8827	2533,	2831	Branch, N		9349
119,	1020,	1583	11673		Bowen, J M	4634	11636		
9680,	10907,	12417	Eond, W P	11826	Bowen, M F	5272	Brand, O A		3481
lood, E D		3032	Bonde, R	8259	Bowen, P D G	7325	Brander, G C		7256
3586,	4969		Bondi, A	6253	Bowen, R C	6495	7556,	8755,	8756
lood, F E		8916	13579		Bowen, W E	7912	Brandes, J		13213
lood, J E		476	Bone, J F	12571	10572		Brandhorst, C T		7971
1633,	1634,	10040	Bongberg, J W	2727	Bowers, W S	12323	Brandly, C A		3458
10991			8260,	8425	Bowery, T G	4294	3467,	5143	
Bloomfield, N		4630	Eonne, J G	3375	4468,	8007,	Brandt, C S		10114

AUTHOR INDEX

Brandt, E W

Brandt, E W	11868	Erierley, P	126	Brown, C M	1485	Brunton, D C	10396
Brandt, W H	1315	228, 1399,	10712	6744,	10748	Brushar, J A	11721
2430, 5763,	10317	Erierley, Philip	1397	Brown, D A	12852	Brust, R A	2672
Branton, H E	11042	Eriggle, L W	9631	Brown, D E	3117	9464,	13015
12021		Briggs Jr, C F	5382	5140		12390,	7762
Brann Jr, J I	11433	Eriggs, C A E	7735	Brown, F G	7600	Bry, E E	8970
Brannaman, B L	11163	Eriggs, C F	11592	7601		Bryan, D E	8489
13239		Eriggs, J D	6607	Brown, G E	11717	8564,	11569
Brannon, C H	6208	Erigham, H D	10713	Brown, H E	6987	Bryan, F L	11987
Branson, T F	9463	Eright Jr, D E	7784	8428		13503	
10536, 13309		Erin, A	2139	Brown, H L	3136	Bryan, M A	10432
Brantley, B E	242	Erimball, P E	1761	Brown, J F	1545	Bryans, J T	1873
Brase, K D	9629	Erindley, T A	4077	10715		3206,	4646
Brass, C I	5318	4386, 10669,	10955	Brown, J K	7523	4713,	3207,
6686		12344, 12498		Brown, L C	5367	5960,	4715,
Bratt, E	10395	Erinkerhoff, L A	6712	10923		7286,	7485
Bratton, J K	3069	11715		Brown, L R	2878	Bryant, H	11223
Brauer, P	12576	Erinkley, P C	9286	2937,	5441	Bryant, I W	6032
Braun, A J	1028	Erinkman, D	9482	Brown, M F	5764	Bryant, J	11353
1613, 9630,	10992	Erincley, T A	6995	Brown, M S	2527	Bryant, R L	12014
Braun, J I	4636	Erinsfield, T H	4794	Brown, N A	2518	Bryde, E J W	8268
4637, 4914		4795, 5012,	11050	2519,	2532	8269	
Braune, M O	8880	Erion, A	3244	Brown, N E	10550	Brydon, H W	774
Braunsteiner, H	12272	Erion, A J	559	Brown, P R M	8732	Bryne, J H	3365
Bravenboer, I	11894	Erion, A S	2031	8869		Bryner, J H	3048
Braverman, S W	1275	Eriones, M L	12510	Brown, R A	9270	8789	
1276		Eriskey, E J	6254	Brown, R D	1965	Bryson, H	7273
Bravo, G	7055	Erister, L H	1376	Brown, R E	5998	Buchanan-Davidson, D	10773
Bray, D F	3099	1609		8785		Buchanan, R S	2235
4290, 6990,	7017	Britton, M P	1509	Brown, R F	12778	Buchanan, W D	6989
8429, 8430,	8500	10714		12779		7085	
Braye, E I	1779	Eritz, W E	4642	Brown, R G	11684	Buchel, K-H	12853
Brazzel, J R	4027	Eroabbent, L	9984	Brown, R H J	3838	Buchena, G W	93
4098, 4165,	4184	Eroadhead, G D	7542	5591,	6498	Bucher, G E	6499
4291, 6496,	6986	Erobst, D F	4643	Brown, R T	1248	6500,	6501,
7972, 8038,	8039	4963		10872		6503,	6504
8130, 8427,	8512	Brock, W E	4838	Brown, R V	627	Buchholtz, K P	2497
8646, 9287,	9501	7258		Brown, R W	1791	2506,	2835,
9995, 10654,	11351	Erocklesby, D W	3158	1858,	11043,	Buchholtz, W F	389
11615, 12476,	13607	4644, 7598,	8939	Brown, V K	7602	Buck, J	2633
Brazzel, Jr	10002	Erockway, A P	12317	Brown, W	11718	Buck, W B	1792
Bready, J M	3735	Eroderick, E J	11214	Brown, W E	2189	4647,	5961,
Breaker, E P	8611	12890, 13531		Brown, W H	11226	7694,	10163,
8612		Prodey, R S	1803	Brown, W J	4	Buckley, B R	5592
Breaux, R D	124	4645, 4680,	4984	3884		Buckley, P M	11861
Breen, H	2276	5957, 5958		Brown, W M	6728	Buckmaster, V	9315
4638, 5036		Brodie, B B	1424	9087		Buckner, A J	10637
Breidentach, A W	12071	6727, 11937		Brown, W W	12006	Buckner, C	2245
Breinig, M K	7468	Brodie, B O	4596	Browne, J G	8758	Budden, R	12815
Breland, C P	3883	Erody, G	5203	Browne, L B	6518	Buddenhagen, I	1032
8145, 9584		Erogden, J L	11255	Browning, J A	1030	1034	
Bremner, K C	13471	Erogdon, J L	7671	Brownlie, W H	7664	Buddenhagen, I W	129
Breniman, G W	4841	10279, 11186		Brownrigg, D	6177	11359	
Brennan, E	1273	Eromfield, K E	6713	Broyles, J W	122	Buddenhaggen, I W	1441
2324, 10735,	11382	10764, 12418,	13214	1267		Budhraj, T R	12294
12228		Erooker, P J	10570	Brubaker, R W	4359	Budinger, P E	13596
Brennan, J M	10527	Erooks, D L	10643	10950		Budowski, P	11977
Brenzoni, E C	13610	Erooks, F T	5253	Bruce, R B	12087	Buening, G M	8759
Bressani, R	3613	Brooks, G T	6668	Bruce, W G	5442	Buescher, E L	3481
12755		10539		Bruce, W N	7564	Bugbee, R E	3885
Brethour, J R	5172	Erooks, H J	11716	11158,	12107	Bugbee, W M	984
8017		Erooks, H L	5846	Bruehl, G W	127	1036,	1525,
Bretschneider, B F	989	Erooks, M A	6497	128,	351,	Buhl, C	9633
Brett, C H	4458	8131		1587,	4350,	Buker, E O	3348
10921, 10922		Erooks, O L	9287	11719,	11720,	Buko, L	4849
Brett, B	10928	Erooks, R F	5590	Brugh, M	3455	8830	
Bretthauer, E	10147	10968		Bruhn, C	477	Bukovac, M J	8243
Bretz, I W	115	Erooks, T L	11938	Bruins, H W	594	8244	
4252, 11710		Erooksby, J B	2076	2102,	3336	Bull, D L	4469
Breuning, S	12938	Eroome, A W	1807	Bruinsma, J	3745	5326,	7950,
Brewer, R I	3460	Broome, A W J	7638	4494		7973,	8112,
3466, 4596		Broquist, H P	4603	Brumbaugh, L R	5693	13016,	13535
Brewer, R N	6221	Brotherston, J G	3240	Brumfield, G L	4595	Bull, J O	7763
6240		4762		Brumfield, H P	8712	13635	
Brewerton, H V	6273	Browder, L E	12283	Brun, W A	1441	Bull, W W	5215
7663		Erown Jr, I F	962	11359		Bullard, R G	11801
Brezina, R	13109	Erown Jr, W L	5440	Brundrett, H M	5186	Bullock, D W	5915
Brezner, J	5439	Brown Jr, W M	282	Bruner, B W	1956	Bullock, M W	13583
Brian, E C	7119	6714		Bruner, D W	1964	Bullock, R C	4292
12544		Erown Jr, W W	4682	4782,	4946,	Bumbieris, M	11871
Bricker, J I	6946	Erown, A W A	4191	12792		Bumgarner, J E	12314
Brickey, E M	12777	4192, 5711,	6587	Brunetti, O A	589	Bunch, R J	4648
Bridge, P S	8757	7981, 8008,	10590	Brunner, M B	3135	Buntain, D	8730
13450		10612, 11415,	11613	Brunner, R H	5914	Buol, J M	8738
Bridges, C H	3037	11632, 11664,	13014	Bruns, V F	5910	Purbutis, P F	6990
4639, 4640,	4641	13532		7130,	8675	7675,	8429,
4986, 7354		Brown, B F	5706	Brunsdon, R V	3584	9035,	10924,
Bridges, G D	7257	Erown, B W	7843	11110,	13469	Purch, C	3288
Bridgman, G H	376	Erown, C E	2743	Brunson, M H	6988	Burch, C W	6309
Brierley, D	125	Brown, C G D	7599	7565,	11256	Burch, G E	3287
						Burch, G R	5144

AUTHOR INDEX

Carpenter, J B

chfield, H P	5765	Eurt, P E	9984	1618,	10063	Campos, L E	3881
12093,	12094,	Eurton, A N	10148	Calavan, E C	130	Canaris, A G	13479
12150,	12154,	Eurton, G W	51	1044,	10756	Cancilla, P A	12590
12258,	13552	1432,	11937	Calavan, E G	6718	Candia, J D	9713
da, K	3143	Eurton, H S	11401	Caldecott, R S	1368	Candlin, P T	4654
3250		Eurton, R R	13436	Calderbank, A	6373	Canerday, T D	6536
den, G S	5280	Eurton, V	3237	Calderin, G G	4689	6992	
5593,	7974,	Eurton, V E	4428	Calderon, H	6253	Canning, E U	21
9350,	9351,	5417		Caldicott, J J H	4495	22	
den, I R	9288	Burton, W B	11424	Caldwell, J D	4550	Cannon Jr, P L	10412
edick, E J	5443	Eurts, E C	8270	5145		Cannon, P M	794
5444		10925,	13311	Caldwell, R M	456	Cannon, R Y	3070
rdin, M I	2256	Eurttschell, R H	12092	1331		Cannon, W N	10544
3549		Eusbey, R I	5419	Caldwell, S D	9986	Canode, C L	2800
rdine, H W	6934	Eusch, K A	12197	Calhoun, M C	12578	Cantor, P	8800
rditt Jr, A K	10531	Eusey, W	7435	Call, P	5389	Cantrel, K E	13592
11257		Eush, D L	4650	Call, J W	593	Cantwell, A M	11696
rditt, A K	5594	Eushland, R C	19	Callahan, P S	5664	Cantwell, G E	6506
5595		Eushnell, W E	11723	7788,	7789	6507,	6508,
rg, A C Van Der	13202	Eushong, J W	10717	11458,	11689	Capen, C C	13413
rger, B	12181	11365		Callahan, R A	464	Capoor, S P	134
rger, D	3558	Fuss, E G	3335	11213		Cappellini, R A	2384
rger, R E	3488	Bussell, B H	1908	Callec, J J	13019	Cappellini, R A	2341
6186,	6187,	Eustad, L K	7420	13020		2440,	10319,
11058		7501		Callenbach, J A	7041	12066	11366
rges, H D	5445	Eusvine, J R	5597	Callis, J J	2128	Capps, H W	3889
10540		5684,	5685	3379,	3827	4295,	11459
rgess, E D	5596	Eutcher, C L	12420	Callow, L L	5965	Cappucci, D T	7263
8431,	9265,	Eutcher, G F	3886	5966		Capriles, J M	5855
rgis, D S	1691	Eutcher, J E	2933	Calnek, B	5967	Capstick, P B	3543
rgoyne, W E	12910	5058		Calnek, E W	551	Carasso, P M	9936
rke, C N	550	Eutcher, J W	4057	2218,	6420,	Carbone, L J	11149
2175,	4649	4293,	6991,	8763		Carbrey, E A	4655
rke, E W	1038	8433		Calner, B W	2214	4656,	4678,
1040,	11722	Buthala, D A	4651	Calpouzos, L	1223	7479	5104
rke, J	3690	4903,	10149	1415,	1416,	Carden, P W	8434
3809,	3816,	Butler Jr, G D	20	8272,	8273,	Cardenas-Gonzalez, J	7705
6333,	9210,	4435,	5847	13215		Cardiff, E A	6819
12213,	12800	Eutler, C G	13018	Calpouzos, N	131	Cardona, N A	11988
rke, J A	12801	Eutler, E E	969	Caltagirone, L E	9531	Care, A D	2097
13533		6716,	11854	Caltrider, P G	2391	3064	
rke, N I	7703	Eutler, E J	3182	7704,	11375	Carew, L B	5970
rkhalter, G F	6505	4955,	5939	Calvert, C C	5968	Carey, P G	2668
rkhardt, C C	5585	Eutler, G D	9985	Camargo, S	13160	Carey, W F	3820
5592,	6628,	10493,	11569	Cameron, H R	1046	3823,	6374
10541,	12318,	Eutler, J D	10714	1308,	1310	Caris, M R	11768
urkhart, D M	1975	Eutler, W F	3395	Cameron, H S	4623	Carlile, M J	12239
urkhart, E I	5268	Eutler, W L	6364	Cameron, J M	2559	Carlisle, D B	12319
urkhelder, E	9472	Eutler, W T	4652	5345		Carll, W T	6336
urkhelder, W E	11259	Eutt, H A	4028	Cameron, J W	465	Carlos, E R	2297
urkhelder, W F	10665	4029,	4030,	Cameron, R S	7261	5971	
urks, E D	7785	10543		Cammell, M E	5445	Carlson, C W	5928
urland, R	5962	Eutterfield, N W	10327	Camp, A A	5969	11972,	11973,
urleigh, J R	1042	Butterfield, W K	8760	Camp, B J	2858	Carlson, E C	4296
10776,	12284	Buttiker, W	11457	3656,	3657	8435,	9987,
urmester, B R	561	Euttram, J R	5155	Campana, R J	5764	Carlson, H C	2554
599,	5127,	5306		10839		3001,	4628,
5967,	6011	Butz, A	4034	Campbell, A	579	6421,	8767
urnet, B	2626	Euxton, A	2203	2268,	2270	Carlson, L W	10719
urnett, G F	5694	3474,	10150	Campbell, A D	12626	Carlson, R B	4293
urnett, H C	1227	Euzicky, A W	13694	Campbell, C H	2132	Carlson, R H	4658
urnett, T	2547	Euzzetti, F	3741	8764,	12579	Carlson, S D	10545
urnham, I G	5091	Byerley, T J	12825	Campbell, C L	2988	10927,	12780,
urns, D E	7976	Byers, G W	3887	Campbell, C	4216	Carlson, V L	13449
urns, E C	5154	3888,	5446,	Campbell, D	7121	Carlson, W D	4659
7566,	11209	7787,	11570	Campbell, F J	10327	Carlstrom, R C	2358
urns, K N	1940	Eyers, J H	4596	Campbell, J A	6252	6728,	9087
7259,	7260,	4603		Campbell, J E	3822	Carlton, W W	652
urns, M J	1770	Eyford, W J	6717	6325,	8380,	2355,	5972,
1865,	3072	8271,	12421	12197		8768,	13412
urnside, C C	511	Bylterud, A.	2786	Campbell, J G	3291	Carlysle, T C	5665
1753,	1754,	Eyrd, W P	143	13451		Carman, G E	4545
2327,	2338,	1370		Campbell, J M	4142	10974,	11175,
2372,	2830,	Eyrne, H D	13312	Campbell, J R	7262	Carman, G M	8940
5290,	7120,	Byrne, J L	2320	8765,	8766	Carnichael, A G	4191
Burr, W E	2321	12665		Campbell, H E	7066	Carnichael, L	4843
Burrage, E H	13310	Byrne, R J	3481	Campbell, R L	7896	Carnichael, L E	4660
Burrell, E G	11701	4653,	4800,	10956		4661	
Burrell, E W	7786	10151,	10178	Campbell, R N	132	Carnaghan, R B A	3114
Burris, R H	11428	Bywater, J E C	8761	1048,	1471,	3228,	4662,
Burroughs, W	2875	Cabasso, V J	1912	Campbell, R W	2412	7225,	7264,
2876		1913,	2954,	Campbell, S G	1829	Carne, P H	12372
Burrows, E	7410	Cabell, C A	2915	3134		Carnes, W H	12590
Burrows, E B	3606	Cabrera, B D	2680	Campbell, W A	133	Carney, G C	23
Bursell, E	2636	Cabrera, D	1932	1408		Caroselli, N E	1011
10542,	13017	Cadman, C H	1337	Campbell, W V	4294	1544	
Burt, E C	12346	1338		11896,	12480	Carpenter, C M	4956
12503,	13693	Cadman, L P	7235	Campbell, B	1801	Carpenter, G P	1307
Burt, E O	2822	Cafrey, H R	11287	Campbell, R W	830	Carpenter, J A	7730
10041		Cairns, E J	289	889,	890	Carpenter, J B	1359

Carpenter, J B

6718,	11724,	11725	Catling, W S	9635	Chang, M C	10653	Cheng, T-h	5156
Carpenter, J H		10299	Catovic-Catani, S	8274	Chang, M T Y	11106	5157	
Carpenter, J V		10756	10721		12811		Cheong, W H	13023
Carpenter, K		3760	Catron, D V	2872	Chang, P W	534	Chepil, W S	4246
Carpenter, K P		3153	4666,	5147	2029,	2242,	Cherby, J	5976
Carpenter, T E		6858	Catts, E P	5546	8726		Cherewick, W J	2405
Carr, J P		5390	Causey, N B	5449	Chang, S C	760	Chervenick, P A	7251
Carriere, J		3087	Cavagnol, J C	6409	4800,	4927,	Chessin, M	101
Carriker Jr, M A		5448	Cavala, M	12939	10547,	12320	6720,	11728
Carrillo, J		2777	Cavanagh, G G	2585	Chang, T H	5600	Chet, I	11770
Carroll, E J		3418	Cavanagh, L A	10398	Chang, Y F	5769	Chetram, R S	6721
Carroll, E J		3126	Cavanah, L E	10932	Changsri, W	1893	Chevres-roman, R	7087
3408,	3409,	3413	Cavanaugh, L A	12105	Chaniotis, B M	5450	Chew, K K	10202
3427,	12006,	12580	Cavanaugh, F	8792	Chansler, J F	7980	Chew, R M	7827
12700,	12701		Caveness, F E	11939	Chao, J	6511	Chhabra, H M	7091
Carroll, K		13633	Cavill, J P	1866	Chapin, J B	11458	Chi, C C	451
Carroll, I H		1876	Cavirini, C	4901	Chaplin, C E	10975	1052,	1550,
3330,	4986		Cazier, M A	834	Chapman, A J	4297	Chiang, H C	4299
Carroll, R B		1590	5849		4388,	10962	6995,	7843,
8709			Cecil, H C	3366	Chapman, C H	3089	10549	
Carroll, T W		927	3370,	3374	Chapman, G A	10640	Chiarappa, L	927
6901			Cecil, R	6376	Chapman, H C	5451	1228	
Carski, T E		3383	Cefaratti, M	11249	6564,	7647,	Chiaravalle, P D	1597
Carslaw, E W		6173	Cekleniak, W P	11420	13022,	13177	5771	
Carson, C A		12581	Celiker, A	4667	Chapman, Jr., H L	2869	Chiba, M	3677
Carter, C B		3618	Cello, R M	4668	Chapman, H F	4671	3678,	9232,
Carter, D I		13429	Cerny, J	8338	Chapman, P J	11397	Chicco, C	12052
Carter, E P		5373	Cervantes, J	10722	12069		Chidester, J L	670
Carter, F I		10397	Cetas, R C	922	Chapman, R A	223	1056,	1578
Carter, G		2998	8275,	9638	4259,	7086,	Chidester, J S	2613
3085,	4551,	5204	Chabas, D	559	10797,	10993	Chien, C C	13218
7265,	12056		2031		Chapman, R K	7008	Childs, D W	11261
Carter, H H		10299	Chada, H I	13302	10700,	10723,	Childs, J P L	5772
Carter, J C		10839	Chadbourne, d S	4032	Chapman, V M	3282	Childs, T W	6722
Carter, L M		2819	Chadha, M S	2598	Chapman, W G	3305	Childs, V A	12003
Carter, B D		11460	11461		4820		Chillcott, J G	10463
Carter, W		6993	Chadwick, G G	13580	Chappel, C I	4605	10464	
6994			Chadwick, J S	6510	4672		Chilton, J E	12855
Carthy, J D		13021	Chadwick, P R	5694	Chappell, V E	5975	Chilton, S J P	8696
Cartier, J J		860	5695		Chappelow Jr, C C	12825	8697	
7791,	10546		Chadwick, M J	4496	Chararas, C	9466	Chinn, S H F	2350
Cartmell, W B		2963	Chakravarti, B P	12453	Charkey, L W	13427	7706,	9641,
Cartrite, H T		8808	Chalfant, R B	7977	Charlebois, G J	1830	Chino, H	2660
Cartwright, E		2566	10723,	10928	Charleston, W A G	2025	Chippendale, G M	901
Cartwright, G E		7251	Chalkley, J H	12432	Charpentier, L J	4298	11573,	11574
Cartwright, J R		7371	Challice, C E	11476	Charriere, J	5008	Chisholm, D	10280
Cartwright, S F		3113	Chalquest, R R	2035	Charton, A	12612	10281,	10929
4817,	5974		2038,	2267,	Chase, R W	2792	Chisholm, R D	8121
Carwell, R L		10939	Chamberlain, D M	590	Chastain, E F	12583	Chisler, J A	1054
Carver, R G		6772	6158,	6159	Chatenet, G Du	12940	Chisolm, R D	11256
Carwardine, P C		7266	Chamberlain, E W	1761	Chatterji, S M	13313	Chitwood, B G	8614
Cary, E E		13429	Chamberlain, G C	10752	Chattoraj, A N	7981	Chiu, R	136
Casady, R H		4785	Chamberlain, W F	5189	Chaudhari, A Q	7268	Chiu, R H	6723
Case, A A		4664	5346,	7978,	Chaudhary, K C B	13217	Chiu, R J	5601
11121			8613,	8713,	Chaudhry, H S	11571	Cho, B	3737
Case, J F		13042	11578		Chaudhuri, R F	6222	Cho, B R	4673
Case, M T		2194	Chambers, A Y	481	Chauhan, L S	9618	Cho, Y	11999
4665			1641,	8621,	Chauhan, N S	9467	Choa, J	10674
Cashett, E D		7873	9639,	10043,	Chauthani, A R	11572	Chock, Q C	12060
Casida, J E		2662	12537		Chavez, L	12626	Chodnik, K S	3178
4037,	4088,	4250	Chambers, D L	8075	Chavin, W	7817	4674	
6509,	10616,	11260	12481		Chawla, S S	6512	Chodroff, S	7699
11335,	11402,	11430	Chambers, E E	2426	6513		Chohan, J S	5773
11594,	11671		Chambers, G	12399	Cheatham, J	4913	Choniak, T W	552
Casida, L E		1806	Chambers, H	4027	5141		6131,	8769,
1807			Chambers, H L	1050	Cheatum, E L	4975	Chong, M	12060
Casorso, E E		3571	6719		Chee, R H	11726	Chopard, L	12941
Cassens, E G		6254	Chambers, T S	1446	Chefurka, W	11594	Chopra, H M	11262
Cassidy, D E		1902	Champ, B R	2601	Chemsak, J A	4031	Chopra, M P	6450
2279,	12582		Champlain, R A	5	5452,	5453,	12942	
Cassil, C C		5307	5598,	5599	5541,	5850,	5851	
12096			Chand, J N	135	11463,	11464		
Castelfranco, P		2517	1566,	11367	Chen, C B	5852	Chorin, M	1271
2527,	3777		Chandiramani, N K	2213	Chen, H H	7053	9642	
Castle, M E		2944	8867		Chen, J T	3689	Chou, S	11989
3183,	5916,	6345	Chandler, L	3890	Chen, L	5455	Chow, C C	9643
Castro, C E		12097	5489		Chen, P S	24	Chow, P-H C	3125
12098,	12099,	12100	Chandler, F A	6829	865,	2665,	Chow, T L	1952
12111			Chandler, R L	3040	12101		3124,	3132,
Caswell, G H		8205	4669		Chen, S M	4680	4676,	4682,
Caswell, E I		2724	Chandler, W A	159	Chen, T	478	5107,	5152
3771,	6375,	12259	4256,	8286,	Chen, T A	13385	Chowdaiah, H M	5682
12260			Chandra, H	13012	Chen, T-A	1608	Chowdhuri, A N	6996
Catani, S C		5767	Chandra, P	1701	2344,	8636	Chrisp, C E	3562
Cathey, G W		10923	Chandrasekhar, B K	1056	Cheney, J B	3136	Christansen, D W	6718
Cation, D		945	2445		Cheney, J M	5197	Christell, B	13534
5768,	10720		Chaney, C H	3468	Cheney, P W	9640	Christensen, C M	1066
Catley, A		5860	4670		9751,	11727,	1101,	1523,
Catlin, G		7921	Chang, C T	13216	Cheng, T H	12740	5282,	6256,
Catlin, J E		6204	Chang, G Y	82			7643,	10261,

8863		Clark, T B	6514	Coffin, D E	3703	Combs, A W	2315
ristersen, J F	3574	6515,	6564,	3704,	3706,	Combs, G E	2870
ristersen, J J	137	12391		3798,	12102	2871,	2919,
136,	391,	Clark, W A	11441	Coffin, D L		Combs, G F	7451
ristenscn, I D	4423	Clark, W R	5405	3306		12008	
8575		Clarke, G M	8268	Coffman, F A	143	Combs, R L	9501
ristiansen, D W	130	8269,	9009,	1370		Comes, R D	1713
10756		Clarke, G S	3794	Coffman, J R	12625	Complin, J O	43
ristiansen, K	11465	Clarke, H	4506	Cogburn, H D	10665	642,	4365,
ristiansen, L N	13504	Clarke, I D	11372	Coggins Jr, C W	2530	8505	8033
ristiansen, D W	1044	Clarke, K U	2654	10974,	11163	Compton, L E	1331
ristie, G J	7269	2655,	2656	Coggins, L	1853	Comstock, J A	846
ristie, G S	2222	Clarke, M	8269	3140,	3141,	Concienne, E J	4380
ristie, M G	2025	Clarke, M I	7270	4843,	5982,	8523,	11916
5977		7604,	8941	12586		Condon, P	7736
ristopher, K J	13135	Clarke, R T	5216	Coggiola, I M	9008	Condy, J B	3654
ristou, T	139	Clarke, W J	7420	Coghlan, J D	5983	Cones, W L	11731
140		Clarkson, M J	2206	Cohen, C F	4187	Conibear, D I	9256
ronister, E	8206	3471,	3473,	Cohen, D	4680	Conkin, R A	12103
u, H M	6477	Clarkson, T B	8741	Cohen, J	6669	12104	
u, H F	8742	Claus, K D	1839	Cohen, M	1345	Connel, M C	575
u, H T	8436	Clausen, C	12585	Cohen, N	4593	Connell, M C	3278
u, T I	8330	Claussen, D	11572	Cohen, S I	10724	8862	
ubb, I G	1976	Claussen, K A	766	Coid, C R	7390	Connell, R	1937
2520		Clawson, A J	2888	Coker, W Z	13145	5231,	10148
ung Tao Lee, E	4677	Clay, D	3340	13146		Connell, W A	4381
ung, C	11729	Clayton, C N	142	Colavito, L	83	7863,	9469
ung, R A	13581	1282		Colbenson, H P	3591	Conner Jr, J T	8437
upp, J F	12856	Cleary, R W	7957	11117		Conner, G H	1781
urch, B M	4497	Clegg, F G	3116	Colber, C	1223	3221,	7276,
urch, D C	12584	7271,	7272,	Colberg, C	131	Connors, J D	7796
urchill, A E	9644	Clegg, L F L	11090	1415,	8272,	7797,	9356
ute, B I	2207	Clemente, J	8833	10718		Connin, R V	4418
2208,	2209,	Clements, A N	11575	Colby, S R	4499	12323	
5976,	8770,	12321		11368		Connola, D F	8438
ibulka, J J	13639	Clements, B W	12322	Cole Jr, J H	11991	8439	
iegler, A	13655	Clements, J E	2624	11992		Connolly, J F	8864
iesla, W M	6422	Clewetsen, C A B	7707	Cole, A C	7794	Connolly, M R	3366
7792,	10465	Clerx, W A	2528	Cole, C B	10155	3370,	3374
iordia, B	2285	2530		Cole, C R	2055	Connor, N D	2909
2914,	3631,	Cleveland, M L	6997	2057,	2059,	Connor, S R	9647
3634,	3635,	Cleveland, T C	3990	6024,	13413	Conrad, J H	2897
5205		4035,	4153,	Cole, E F	5837	2898	
laborn, B V	602	10552,	12912	Cole, F H	11466	Conrad, M S	3891
623,	3717,	Cleverly, L M	7382	Cole, H	11730	Conroy, J D	1927
5326,	7665,	Clifford Jr, C M	9355	12776		5202	
11159,	11183	Clifford, C M	6209	Cole, J S	1358	Converse, J L	7475
lack, F E	2052	7793,	7847,	8276		Converse, R H	144
laffin, E M	5089	11506		Cole, L R	13315	1060,	1381,
laffin, T O	6451	Clifford, D H	4679	Cole, M M	628	6724,	6824,
lancy, D W	9354	Clifford, D H	8269	4036,	7982,	11732	10725
9386,	12482	Clifford, H T	8205	Cole, R M	3138	Conway, D P	1859
landinin, D E	7140	Clifton, C M	3450	8772		3254,	4685
landinin, D R	4657	Cliver, D O	3273	Cole, S G	10591	Conway, E	5722
lantcn, L C	2886	Clopton, J R	1774	Cole, W E	7795	Cook Jr, P P	10726
lapham, F A	7603	Clor, M A	7708	7983		Cook Jr, S F	7796
lapper, W E	3215	12826		Colegrave, A J	7275	7797	
lare, E	11876	Close, P A	4498	Coleman, O H	12475	Cook, A A	145
Clark, A M	5602	Close, R C	6273	Coleman, P H	5706	1495,	6725,
Clark, C B	1865	Cloutier, J A R	3173	5714,	12401	10728	10727
1930,	1931,	Cluett, M L	12148	Coles, E H	3201	Cook, B J	10568
3604,	3605	Cmarik, G	3464	3203,	4681	12324	
Clark, D E	5354	Cmorse, G	1851	Coles, G C	850	Cook, C E	10450
11403		Coackley, W	3543	Coles, L W	3998	Cook, D R	11467
Clark, D S	8771	Coakley, J E	10553	4406		Cook, E F	5221
Clark, D T	2310	Coan, H M	5456	Coley-Smith, J R	12423	6456,	7798,
5979		Coates, M E	7274	Colglazier, M L	2305	Cook, F W	6193
Clark, E W	4032	Coats, J H	12843	Coll, E R	4646	Cook, G A	4686
4033,	4139,	Coats, W A	7556	Colless, D H	6521	Cook, H R	5917
5371,	5391,	Cobb Jr, P W	388	Collie, J R	3805	Cook, J E	4642
13314		Cobb, F W	1318	9237		Cook, J W	5374
Clark, G M	5980	9956,	12550	Collier, J	12246	5383,	9228,
Clark, G N	5653	Cobbett, N B	3573	Collier, J R	1894	Cook, P P	12237
Clark, G T	7559	Cobbins, R H	13440	1952,	3129,	Cook, R J	4301
Clark, G W	2042	Cochran, B J	7083	4928,	4929,	9648	1088
3484,	5073,	Cochran, D G	8096	Collins Jr, G J	4683	Cook, W R	8774
Clark, H E	4034	8157,	8158,	Collins, B D	12555	Cooke, E R N	3153
Clark, H C R	886	11667		Collins, C	8534	Cooke, J R	6726
Clark, J	13411	Cochran, G W	670	Collins, D H	5206	Cooksey, K E	13634
Clark, J C	3990	752,	1056,	Collins, K E	1982	Coombs, C W	2623
4153,	4339,	Cochran, L C	228	1983		Coon, R E	13439
Clark, I G	4678	1425		Collins, R P	671	Cooper, C S	1717
5981,	11990	Cochrane, D	3086	1058,	7984	Cooper, D M	4878
Clark, I R	12943	Cochrane, J C	7709	Collins, T I	12284	Cooper, G R	2565
Clark, M A	9003	Cochrane, R L	2931	Collins, W B	13609	Cooper, J E	13415
Clark, F B	628	Cochrane, V W	7709	Colloms, M	13228	Cooper, R D	7754
4036,	7982	Cocienne, E J	4357	Colotelo, N	5792	Cooper, R L	11783
Clark, E C	10550	Cockerham, K L	4217	Colville, W L	2830	Cooper, W E	1284
Clark, E I	141	Cockrill, W R	1971	Colvin Jr., H W	4684	1424,	6727,
1582		1972,	3169	Colwell, R R	553	8615,	8651,

AUTHOR INDEX

Cope, O B

Cope, C B	5696	Coulson, C B	11369	Cranham, J E	11124		10555	
Coppedge, J B	13016	Coulson, D M	761	Cranston, F	6613	Csikrany, L	3006	
13535		10398,	12105	Craven, H R	12409	Csongrady, M	8700	
Coppel, H C	3892	Coulson, W F	12590	Craveri, R	8279	Cuerrier, J P	13536	
3893,	4037,	Coulston, F	11263	Crawford, C S	5603	Cueto Jr, C	11805	
6634,	8440,	Counce, S J	9472	Crawford, D L	11264	Cueto, C	12229	
11927		Coupland, B T	1755	Crawford, J L	11709	Cullen, T E	5308	
Coppock, J B M	7476	10353		Crawford, M	3114	12106		
7477		Courtney, W D	10039	Crawford, R D	1933	Cullum, L E	7606	
Corbet, P S	13024	Cousineau, J G	4918	Crawford, R F	12893	Culp, T W	10734	
Corbett, B K	1494	Coutts, H B	13611	13406		Culver, A J	10294	
9447,	9649,	Coutts, M P	11897	Crawford, R J M	9010	Culver, A W	1165	
Corden, M E	146	Cover, M S	536	Crawley, G J	4695	Culver, Jr, A J	3685	
1050,	1622,		2180,	Crawshaw, H A	7279	Cunning, M E P	3895	
6719,	6728,		5931,	Creager, D B	148	Cunning, R B	6196	
8278,	9087,		12567,	Creamer, A A	2235	12592		
Cordes, D O	12587	Covey Jr, R P	11734	Creamer, R M	11404	Cummings, G	6026	
Cordon, M E	1309	Covey, R P	437	Creek, R D	3479	Cummings, J G	13537	
Cordy, L E	3404	439,	1522	5361		Cummings, G B	110	
4718,	11047	Covill, R W	11355	Creelman, D W	13220	Cummings, L M	5348	
Corkins, J F	6998	Covington, B M	13354	Creger, C R	3327	Cundy, K R	2146	
Corley Jr, E I	11944	Cowan Jr, C B	4303	4683		Cunha, R G	4696	
Corley, C	11209	4307,	7042,	Creighton, C S	11160	Cunliffe, H H	3345	
11223,	13564	8549,	8550,	13025,	13027	4697		
Corley, E A	7277	10930		Cressman, A W	7040	Cunningham Jr, C J	3655	
Cornack, B W	1192	Cowan, C B	8092	Cresswell, E	2103	Cunningham, B	13416	
Cornelius, C E	1794	9474,	9990	3338		Cunningham, C H	554	
1796,	3319,	Cowan, P T	4418	Crews, J W	1581	2009,	3227,	4896
4746,	5984,	11446,	13316,	Cribb, J N	2601	Cunningham, C J	2269	
7441,	10156	Cowan, I MCT	13702	Crisan, E V	13636	6111		
Corneliusson, F E	12802	Cowan, K M	4692	Crispin, A	1239	Cunningham, H B	7800	
Corner, A H	3089	Cowan, K N	3000	Cristea, J	5986	Cunningham, H M	3094	
4688,	4775,	Cowan, R L	2895	Cristou, T	1461	Cunningham, H S	1655	
11062,	12665	Cowart, W O	12591	Crittenden, C R	5594	Cunningham, J A	7348	
Cornwell, G	2223	Cowie, A I	4608	Crittenden, H W	120	8776		
Cornwell, G W	13572	Cowley, G I	11144	358,	479,	Cunningham, J L	972	
Cornwell, P B	7763	Cowling, E B	1593	9657,	9658,	1563,	13221	7537
13635		2512,	5774,	11962,	13242	Cunningham, M P	638	
Cornwell, R L	3472	Cox Jr, A J	11252	Crittenden, L B	3381	Cunningham, R T	11433	
5208,	5209,	11308		Crittendon, C E	6346	2208		
6224,	7605,	Cox, A C	5985	Crittendon, H W	917	Cupps, P T	3412	
Correa, J E	4689	Cox, B F	2126	1003		3416		
Correa, W M	3164	Cox, D D	5122	Croft, P G	8775	Curl, E A	13222	
4690,	11044,	6033		Crogham, D L	2952	Curl, S E	361	
Corrigan, J J	3742	Cox, E L	4427	Crompton, M	12326	Curley, A A	12229	
Corson, O D	5135	Cox, G W	5918	Crone, A D	13026	Curnow, B A	12593	
Corstuet, R E	11993	Cox, H C	619	Cronenberger, L	13656	Curnow, J A	12593	
12034		7910,	8442,	Cronin, E A	9797	12594		
Corstvet, R	544	Cox, J A	4304	Cronin, E H	2910	Currie, J E	5490	
Corstvet, R E	607	8443		5897		13081		
2157,	3397,	Cox, E M	7110	Cronshey, J F H	11027	Currie, W E	6603	
3400,	5938,	Cox, H	11230	Crook, J C	7455	Curry, A W	3672	
12033		Cox, B S	10732	Crooke, M	11940	Curtin, T J	12392	
Cortes-Monllor, A	9793	Cox, T. I.	2760	Crookshanks, A W	8395	Curtin, T M	3294	
Cortes, A	768	Cox, W S	3719	Cropley, R	149	Curtin, T V	5457	
Cory, L	11758	3829,	6275,	Crosby, D G	9088	Curtis, B C	9816	
Cosens, D J	12325	12074,	12075,	11370,	13056	10027		
Cosenza, B	9653	Cox, W X	6277	Crosier, W F	1275	Curtis, C E	7801	
Cosgrove, A S	2999	Coxeter, W J	3963	Cross, E A	5436	Curtis, C R	5776	
Costa, A S	6738	Coyier, D L	118	Cross, J E	6731	11737		
Costa, B M A	13470	6729,	11727,	Cross, W H	629	Curtis, R A	4691	
Costa, J J	13610	Coyle, T J	4556	7949,	10554	4698		
Costain, R A	2879	Coyne, D P	147	Crossan, D P	150	Curtis, R W	9089	
2880		11735		151,	707,	Curyis, H A	12600	
Costantine, D G	12589	Coyne, J F	13317	997,	2514,	Cuthbert Jr, E B	11160	
Costello, R A	12390	Crabb, W E	578	4255,	8385,	Cuthbert, E R	13025	
Cotchin, E	3310	Crafts, A S	1680	9660,	10733,	Cuthbert, P F	13027	
3311		1741,	7708	11814,	12441	Cuthbert, R B	13027	
Cote, J F	4691	Craig Jr, G B	3894	Crosskey, R W	11468	Cuthbertson, E G	2838	
Cothran, W R	2	Craig, C H	852	12944,	12945	Cutkomp, L K	4125	
9989,	11432	Craig, D L	13197	Crossley Jr, D A	11576	4334		
Cotter, R U	391	Craig, F R	6193	Crossley, D A	3997	Cutting, W	7313	
1426,	10730	Craig, G B	7753	Crossman, A W	8444	Cyriscio, G G	8088	
Cotterill, O J	3494	13147,	13162	Crouch, G W	11161	Czabator, P J	8388	
Cottew, G S	3152	Craig, J	2795	Crowe, T J	5673	9661		
Cotton, M J	6210	Craig, R	2642	Crowell, H H	10300	Czech, P F	3774	
Cottral, G E	2126	7999		Crowley, J	3074	D'Amico, J J	12857	
3060,	3377,	Craigsmiles, J P	261	Crowley, J P	7280	12858,	12876	
8885		Crain, R D	11666	Crowther, R W	3802	da Silva, A E	382	
Cottrell, H J	3760	Crall, J M	5775	Crowther, S T	8844	Dams, J	12897	
Couch, H E	1035	Cram, W H	8395	Crozier, J A	1218	Dabrowski, J S	13028	
9654,	9655,	Cram, W T	2550	Cruickshank, J G	2166	Dacres, W G	3605	
Couch, J B	2246	Cramer, H W	4196	Cruickshanks, J	3019	4699		
3327,	4683	Crandell, R A	1928	Crum, B A	616	Dadd, C V T	4497	
Coudriet, D L	4359	1929,	4693	1264,	8198,	Dadd, R H	893	
10731,	10950	Crane, C S	4694	Crump, M	2274	2604,	2641,	8074
Couey, B M	991	7278		Crump, M H	1815	10556,	12327	
1086		Crane, J L	1003	3525,	3527	Dahl, B E	5898	
Couillaud, P	13193	11736		Cruzado, H J	1722	Dahlman, D L	8024	
Couling, E B	2507	Crang, A	9009	Crystal, M M	7985			

Deonier, D L

PAGE 935

AUTHOR INDEX

Deoras, P J

Deoras, P J	13501	Dickinson, E M	5987	Dochinger, L S	8288	Dougherty 3rd, E	2033
DeFew, I J	4313	6063, 8780,	12623	10740, 11844		6053, 8782,	8821
8451, 8452,	10934	Dickson, J G	1555	Dodd, F H	7256	Dougherty, E	570
10935		1559, 1572		Dodge, H R	6	7498, 8886,	10162
Depner, K R	4042	Dickson, R C	10942	5462, 7804,	7990	12684	
9475		11795		9257		Dougherty, E.	1964
Derbyshire, J B	1904	DiEdwardo, A A	284	Dodson, C H	5658	Dougherty, R W	4941
3043		1224		Dody, D G	9670	Dougherty, 3rd., E	556
DeRemer, E	5723	Diem, C	2665	Doering, G W	8455	Douglas Jr, F W	11416
DeRemer, E R	6266	Dienna, H B	4774	10936		Douglas, G M	4687
Derscheid, L A	1705	Diener, T	10739	Dogger, J R	4475	Douglas, J R	3574
1706, 2360		Diener, T O	162	Dogra, G S	6520	3644	
Derse, E H	4997	1391, 1392		13035		Douglas, M H	7689
Desai, I C	3137	Diener, U L	10323	Doherty, J D	13578	Douglas, W A	7845
Desai, M V	8647	11796		Doherty, P C	12602	8424, 8609	
10045, 11741		Dierks, R E	557	12603		Doull, J	11350
Desaty, D	13612	3490, 5992		Doherty, R L	10470	Doutre, M P	12605
Descamps, M	12946	Diesch, S J	4932	Dohring, E	12961	12606	
Deshmukh, D B	7284	Dieter, C E	1198	Doi, S	5785	Doutt, H L	4136
Desjardins, F R	160	Dieterich, W H	5349	Doling, D A	5750	5610, 10472,	10942
10324, 11795		Dietlein, D R	8162	6694		Douvres, F W	5263
Dethier, V G	2657	Dietrich Jr, L E	5210	Doll, C C	1677	Dow, C	1763
5605, 6518,	13033	Dietrich, J A	4219	Doll, E R	3206	1816, 2100,	2101
Detling, K D	11409	Dietrick, E J	5393	3207, 4713,	4714	3230, 4716,	4915
DeTray, D E	1842	Dietz, A	6519	4715, 4911,	4912	6069	
3159, 4711		8020		4913, 5141,	7286	Dowden, P B	11474
Detweiler, D K	2236	Lietz, S M	1074	7485		11901	
6050		1076, 8454		Dollahite, J W	2091	Dowell, F H	5433
Detwiler, D K	5989	DiFranco, E	10203	2858, 3656,	3657	12393	
Deutsch, D B	2517	Dilbone, R F	7285	6310, 7354		Dowler, C C	522
3777		Diller, J D	163	Dollinger, E J	8150	Dowler, W M	6736
Deutsch, K	3046	2389, 6735		Domermuth, C H	2263	Dowling, C C	4322
Deutsch, M	12425	Dills, G J	6037	2264, 3555,	12604	Dowling, M A C	11931
Deuville, G A	3174	Dills, L E	9067	Dominick, C B	4317	Downe, A E R	5611
DeVault, E I	2899	Dilworth, B C	12046	8456, 8457,	8458	Downes, J A	6521
Devay, J E	161	Dimalla, G G	1072	8616, 10471,	10937	Downes, J E	12885
963, 971,	1078	Dimitman, J E	164	Dommett, A R	8943	Downey, N E	6226
1117, 1473,	10827	Dimitrijevic, B B	4924	Domsch, K H	2368	7608, 8944	
DeVay, T E	6891	Dimitroff, J M	6269	Donaldson Jr, P S	11941	Downie, H G	6330
DeVay, J E	173	6293		Donaldson, T W	4501	Downing, R S	4323
Devenpeck, L A	570	Dimitrov, K	12642	Dondale, C D	8575	Downs, W G	6683
Dever, D A	12745	Dimmock, J R	7710	Done, J T	3112	Downs, W L	11292
Devine, D R	10161	Dimock, A W	1211	3116, 6035,	7410	Doyle, C	3375
DeViney, G J	7671	1481		Donler, C C	2815	Doyle, R E	8783
DeVult, H M	3482	Dimond, A E	9669	Donley, D E	7001	Doyle, T M	1944
5361, 7434,	7445	1208, 1209,	672	Donnelly, E D	10046	3107, 7288	
7451, 12662		1622, 8292,	1353	11953		Dozza, L	2268
DeVries, D M	11208	13225	10593	Donnelly, T W	3901	3565	
12108		Dimopoulos, G T	2003	Donoho Jr, C W	12109	Dragusin, I	9211
Dew, D A	12546	4616, 5044,	7295	Donovan, E W	775	Drake, C	10742
Dew, S M	12630	7317, 8943		Donovan, G A	11996	Drake, C J	3902
Dewey, J E	617	Dineen, J P	6638	Dood, F H	6239	5463, 5855	
4018, 7666,	8445	Dimingman, E	2460	Dooley, H L	10785	Drake, C R	6737
8446, 11207		Linkel, C A	2905	Dooling, O J	10706	10743, 10744,	13613
Dewey, E I	11208	4712		11742		Drake, E L	6522
Dewey, W G	1579	Dinoor, A	10896	Doolittle, R E	13637	Drake, J C	8814
10737		11815		Doolittle, S P	10741	Drake, B J	418
DeWitt, J B	6076	Directo, A C	2297	Doom, D	13493	419, 1071,	10898
DeWolfe, T A	911	5971		Doran, G P	7287	Drake, T H	7984
1136, 2478,	10810	Dishon, I	13253	Dorfman, E	13681	Draudt, H N	2494
Dexter, M	12599	Dishon, T	12287	13683		7736	
Deyoe, B I	8779	Dison, M S	6107	Dorner, R W	3954	Drea Jr, J J	25
11059		Ditchfield, J	12600	7991, 11623		Drechsler, C	165
deZeeuw, E J	771	Ditchfield, W J B	12601	Dorney, R S	6227	205, 934	
1194, 1264,	8198	Litman, L D	10941	Dorough, M W	5162	Drehle, L E	1773
aeZeeuw, D J	616	Litman, L F	4361	5163, 5164,	5350	Dreher, H	1680
DeZoeten, G A	6901	4413, 6990,	7017	7563, 9063,	11161	Dreher, H R	4492
Dhaliwal, A S	1056	7675, 8429,	8500	11678, 12110,	13535	Drew, W A	4405
1578		8555, 9035,	9993	Dorsey, C K	10938	Driesens, R J	7492
Dhanda, M H	7389	10924, 11266,	11928	10939, 11097		Drill, A E	11070
Dhillon, S S	4853	12530		Dorward, K	2718	Driscoll, G R	9530
5990		Dittrich, V	630	2719, 2720,	2721	Driver, C H	1242
di Franco, E	4902	Lix, N J	8287	2722, 2723,	2846	1243, 5778,	8289
Diamant, C	8921	Lixon, C F	12062	2848, 4318,	4319	10745, 10746,	11743
8927		Lixon, E B	10560	8459, 8460,	8461	Drooz, A T	4460
Diaz, F	4666	Lixon, J B	8781	8462, 8463,	8464	7002, 7805,	7806
Diaz, J H	1270	Lixon, J M	13417	8465, 8466,	8467	7992	
Dibble, J E	8453	Eljafar, M I	1797	8468, 8469,	8470	Dropkin, V H	1645
Dick, J B	10876	Elugokecka, T	13034	8471, 8472,	8473	2510, 13381	
Dickason, E A	4314	Loan, C C	10561	8474, 8475,	8476	Drouin, J A	870
4315, 7000,	9992	Loane, B B	5262	8617, 8618,	8619	Drowbeck, H P	11263
Dicke, F F	4043	Loane, C C	4316	11899, 11900		Drude, J H	5211
Dicke, B J	3870	Loane, J F	858	Dorward, K.	4320	Drudge, J H	1994
7892, 11259		Dobbins, J T	6312	Dorward, R	4459	2294, 2295,	3649
Dickey, R S	1217	Doberenz, A R	11995	Doty, R B	3286	3650, 5212,	5213
6734, 10738		Dobson Jr, J W	10885	4720		8952	
Dickie, C W	5991	Dobson, A	3337	Double, R C	3759	Drummond, P E	5307
Dickinson, D J	12423	Dobson, R C	5160	Doucette, C F	4321	Drummond, R O	603
Dickinson, A M	6115	5161, 7667		6452, 10940		631, 5165,	7694
12024				Dougall, B M	2904	8921, 8922,	8923

AUTHOR INDEX

Engel, D

8924,	8927,	8928	Dutky, S R	4162	2447,	8278,	8292	Elder, C	2227
8945,	10163,	11098	4389,	11436	Edman, J D	3903	3903	2228	
11099,	11267,	11578	Dutra, J C	1158	12911			Elderfrawl, M E	8013
12739			1160,	6391	Edmonds, C M	11181		Eldridge, B F	11674
Drysdale, A D		2944	Dutt, M	4721	Edmondson, L F	11416		Eldridge, J M	13674
3183,	5916,	6345	Dutta, S K	557	Edmonson, L F	3833		Eldridge, B F	11239
Du Bose, B T		2095	675		Edmonds Jr, G F	838		Eleazar, T H	1948
Dua, F M		11997	Dutton, J E	12608	5464			Eleazar, T H	3119
Duberman, D		1826	Duwall, W C	4990	Edmonds Jr, L N	11238		4727,	11982,
Dubin, H J		11744	Duxbury, R N	7582	Edmonds, G F	3869		Elek, P	13471
Dubin, S		3509	Dworschack, R G	8279	Edmonds, L K	169		Elgersma, D M	13227
DuBois, K F		11268	Dwurazna, M H	6739	1062			Elgindi, D M	4472
11350,	11406		Dyar, R C	12344	Edson, E F	11270		Elkassaby, P Y	11919
DuRose, R T		776	Dyce, A L	11580	Edwards, B L	7292		Elkins, J C	3904
2261,	12604		Dyck, P L	13319	Edwards, C A	7656		3905	
DuCharme, E F		174	13367		7764,	12803		Ellen, J	13289
8623,	10995,	11435	Dye, D W	6740	Edwards, P B	7293		Ellender, S D	7295
Duckworth, J		3338	Dyer, E D A	869	Edwards, G A	11476		Ellern, S J	2837
Dudley, J W		1422	Dyer, I A	2907	Edwards, H M	4726		Ellertson, P E	7003
11896			2936,	3561	Edwards, J D	5780		8479	
Dudley, R F		10930	Dynna, O	2977	7696			Ellett, C W	170
Dudzinski, A		13126	Dysart, R J	10473	Edwards, J S	903		1302	
Dueck, B F		3082	Dyte, C E	2621	9477			Ellett, E W	2090
Duerf, C		12861	3661,	9013,	Edwards, L J	12333		Elliker, P R	11035
Duffield, J W		4367	Dziuk, H E	2018	Edwards, P	5876		Ellingboe, A H	359
Duffus, J E		166	Fanes, E D	3733	Edwards, P R	5103		1153,	1261,
6738			Earl, F L	4722	Edwards, B L	4631		5620	
Duffus, J E		167	Earle, J D	3154	11902			Ellinwood, E H	2315
Duffy, J F		7993	Earle, N W	2745	Edwards, S J	4552		Elliot, A M	10868
Duffy, T R		13510	4091,	10562	Edwards, S M	9631		Elliot, A M	10178
Duggal, K K		6466	Fasley, G T	5120	Edwards, W S	5996		Elliot, J G	5899
Duggan, R E		13538	Fason, R	4006	Edwardson, J R	9949		Elliot, A Y	4557
Duich, J		11730	Eastburg, P H	7737	13287			Elliot, E S	171
Duke, E J		13036	9212		Egdhal, R H	2006		990,	1590,
Dukes, E D		168	Easterdaay, B C	3349	Egelhaaf, A	13148		10747	
220,	673,	1287	Easterday, B C	1837	Eggert, M J	5997		Elliot, F C	4503
10325,	10889,	11778	3350,	3389,	Eggitt, P W R	7476		Elliot, J. g.	2760
Dumas, E A		5856	4723,	4724	7477			Elliot, M	7690
Duncan, C I		13505	Eastin, E F	2330	Eguisa, P	4138		Ellis, D E	260
Duncan, C S		5993	2402		Egyed, M	3013		7276	
Duncan, J R		4717	Eastin, J L	9362	3029			Ellis, D J	5344
7488			Easton, G D	1514	Ehman, P J	4502		12619	
Dungan, W		5950	Eastop, V F	6523	Ehrlich, H G	7711		Ellis, E M	3358
Dungworth, D L		2144	Eastwood, B	604	Ehrlich, M A	7711		4728	
2149,	4595,	4718	Eaton, B G	4725	Ehrlich, P R	4154		Ellis, G H	3019
5994,	10164,	11047	Eaton, H D	12578	Ehrman, L	5683		Ellis, H A	7296
Dunham Jr, E I		13614	Eaton, J L	12332	Eichelberger, J W	12071		Ellis, L L	3906
Dunleavy, J		1068	Eaton, J LeR	5612	12264			7570	
1245,	1375,	5779	Ebel, B H	8085	Eichenmuller, J J	7082		Ellis, P E	12319
11745			Ebel, J	6586	Eichhorn, E A	3170		Ellis, W W	6313
Dunleavy, J M		13243	Ebeling, W	5405	Eichweier, J	7994		Elmer, H S	7004
Dunlop, W R		3504	6678,	12261	Eide, C J	8332		Elmore, J C	4325
5995,	8784		Eberhardt, W	8965	Eidelman, M	3814		Elsaid, H M	1090
Dunn, A M		2191	Eberhart, B J	3287	6279			1253,	5781,
3575,	13477		3288		Eidson, C S	12000		Elsasser, D S	3619
Dunn, C L		10400	Ebert, P S	1988	Eidt, D C	466		Elsasser, T A	1032
12111			Eble, J N	12199	10475			Elsey, K D	12484
Dunn, G M		2450	Ebner, L	8208	Eidus, L	4774		Elson, J E	1309
Dunn, H O		3143	10097,	11170,	Eiduson, H P	6280		Elson, P F	6267
3250,	3251		Eccles, R D	4220	Eigindi, D M	12234		Elzinga, R J	6211
Dunn, J A		8477	Echandi, E	1241	Ellingsfeld, H	13678		Embry, L B	2906
Dunn, P R		6575	10326		Eisa, A M	1777		Emerick, R J	2906
11575			Echeverria, J	1270	Eisenberg, W V	12777		5130,	11972
Dunn, S		2493	9673		Eisenstark, A	3204		Emerson, J L	7297
10814			Echols, H W	26	Eisner, T	2598		7298	
Dunne, H W		1916	7807,	10563,	7995,	8029		Emerson, K C	3907
2064,	3285,	3286	Eckenrode, C J	10941	8068,	11461		3908,	3909,
4719,	4720,	5930	Eckert, J W	608	Eisner, T.	2599		5466,	5467,
Dunning, J A		10114	609,	987	Eluffrida, L	3699		5543,	6212,
Duplessis, R J		7	989,	2317	Ekman, L	3764		12981	11477
Duran, B		674	2328,	2370	El Badry, E A	12298		Emery, D A	12480
979,	7725		6741,	8290	El Hammady, M	11787		Emery, L B	5130
Durand, D E		3204	Eckstein, Z	8291	El Nasri, M	7294		Emery, R S	5998
Durbin, R D		666	9213,	9214	El Sayed, E I	13540		8785	
1051,	1066,	5789	Economides, C V	6846	El-Agroud, M A	12609		Emge, S	2168
10698,	13226		Eddington, L C	12324	El-Hashimi, M	7593		Emmons, C W	4639
Durie, F B		13471	Eddowes, M.	2774	El-Helaly, A F	6743		4640	
Durrant, R J		3078	Edds, G T	5062	Elam, C J	2911		Empson, D W	7656
Durward, K		8620	5214,	7291,	3367,	3373		12803	
Dury, K		12551	Eddy, G W	4044	Elam, G	3650		Enan, O	7999
12833,	12863,	13660	4096,	5166,	5212,	5213		Endean, H	632
13662			7562,	10474	Elam, G W	2294		Ender, P	2977
Dusek, J		12607	Eden, W G	8004	2295			Endo, B Y	1605
Dustan, G G		4324	8478,	8925,	ElAmrousi, S	8894		1647,	1648,
11162,	11475		Edgar, S A	10680	Elbadry, E	7997		Endo, K	13382
Dutcher, E M		2217	3071,	11984,	7998,	10564		8519	8518
3323,	7289		11999,	12028	Elbadry, E A	12947		Endo, R M	1374
Duthie, I F		7290	Edgerton, L J	13539	Eldefrawi, M E	27		1485,	6744,
Dutkey, B C		9476	Edgington, L V	918	4045,	6679,		10748,	11802
Dutky, E C		12330	1209,	1210,	11307			Engel, D	13599

AUTHOR INDEX

Engelbrecht, H

Engelbrecht, H	5214	Evans, S A	5900	Faustine, R	1771	Fertig, S M	2765
Engelhard, A W	10749	Evans, W C	7300	Faustini, H	3486	11154, 11165	
Engelhard, W E	3500	Evans, W G	6453	Favard, A	12949	Fessler, J P	4738
Engelhardt, N T (dec	55	Evans, W M	3248	Favreau, M S	11643	Fettes, J J	10656
Engels, W	13037	7283		Fawcett, A R	13474	Fezer, K D	4372
England, L C	3282	Evans, d G	11675	Fawcett, C H	6746	Fichtner, G J	5344
12571		Eveleth, D P	8751	12426		Fidler, I J	5958
Engle, A I	12610	10165		Pawell, E V	7523	Field, E J	2232
Englehard, W E	2081	Everett, G	3608	Pawi, M T	7268	Fied, G	7
Englett, E C	8147	6228, 11039		Fawzi, A H	6220	2681, 11479,	11582
English Jr, J E	4729	Everett, I R	7808	Fay, L D	2881	Fielthouse, D J	150
English, B	172	9493, 11287,	11288	Fay, R W	6677	9679, 10924,	11696
173, 1476,	8294	Everette, G A	10796	10403		11786	
English, W H	1078	Everly, R T	7005	Faye, P	12612	Fields, E S	772
Ennis Jr, W E	1711	8480		Featherston, W R	12048	Fife, J M	10049
Enns, W R	5439	Eves, J	12493	Fechheimer, N S	3271	Fife, L C	4047
5469, 5620,	5657	Ewald, B H	4826	Fedde, A B	3487	8489	
5853, 13185,	13514	Ewan, L M	3277	Fedde, G P	7810	Figdor, H C F	8079
Enold, G I	6051	Ewing, A W	28	Fedde, M R	7136	Figueroa, M	7925
Enos Jr, H F	5157	Ewing, S A	3621	Feder, W A	1418	Filer, T H	1098
Enright, J B	3420	5215, 6227,	12758	2459, 5782,	10327	Filmer, R S	1335
Ensminger, L E	9096	Exconde, O R	11371	Feir, D	2664	10004	
Ensminger, M E	2936	Exline, H	11581	5472, 8001		Pilshie, B K	12334
Enzie, F D	2305	Exner, B B	1254	Feldman, A W	174	Pilson, D H	3270
3630		6781		2479, 7098,	8623	Fincher, M G	2331
Epling, E F	3131	Eyal, Z	9678	10995, 11020		3136, 4782	
Eppley, B K	3880	12066		Feldman, J M	12452	Fine, B C	9557
Epps, J M	481	Eylon, E	7375	Feldmesser, J	1662	Fine, R M	4199
482, 8621,	8622	Eyssen, H	6000	5888		Finey, J	4642
10044, 10047,	12534	Eyster, J	8773	Fellig, J	9084	Finfrock, D C	8490
Epps, N A	2061	Ezueh, M I	8000	12862		Pink, H J	1751
Eppson, H F	6313	Faber, J E	3482	Fellin, D G	12913	Pinkner, M D	560
Egstein, A H	1592	7434, 7445		Fellowes, O M	2129	3247	
Ercanbrack, S K	2110	Fabricant, C G	2032	3355		Pinkner, Md	6007
Ercogovich, C D	11141	Fabricant, J	2032	Fellows, G W	558	Pinlayson, D G	13304
Erdman, H E	8148	2035, 2037,	2038	2221, 12611		Pinlayson, T	802
13494		Faddoul, G F	558	Fellows, O M	2133	10477	
Erdmann, A A	2973	2221, 12611		Felluga, B	585	Finley, L	4400
Erek, Z	2917	Faghih, M A	10642	Fennell, C	7301	Finn, R J	5378
Erhart, A B	12715	Fahey, J E	5325	Fenner, H	7680	Pinnamore, D B	804
Erickson, C A	11408	7267, 9014,	9015	9050		Pinnegan, R J	871
Erickson, L C	526	10975, 11164,	11407	Fenster, C R	2831	Finnerty, D W	2828
1692, 2533,	11163	Faine, S	3514	4246, 4538,	7120	Finney, G L	9482
Eriksen, C H	4046	Fairbrother, G L	11605	12072		Finnocchiaro, J M	12112
Ernest, M R	4730	Fairchild, G B	10476	Pentem, B	12919	Fiocre, H	12613
Ernst, S E	8923	11478		Penton, B K	7302	Piore, C	4103
12739		Fairchild, M L	5317	Fenwick, H S	333	11608	
Erwall, L G	13534	7670, 8634,	8635	6747, 10766,	11763	Firehammer, B D	4739
Erwin, D C	1094	10541, 11542,	12318	11764		4740, 4741	
4326		12854		Ferguson, V	7648	Firestone, D	12002
Erwin, F	6410	Fairleigh, E A	11088	8551		12626	
Eschle, J L	5159	Falcon, L A	4382	Fergus, C L	362	Firestone, E	13548
6532		8061, 8526		1318, 6748		Firfer, H S	7555
Esenther, G B	5277	Fales, J H	5167	Ferguson, A E	575	First, R S	9296
11232		7809, 11323		3278, 8862		Firtel, R A	13043
Esghi, N	10642	Fallon, E H	5960	Ferguson, C E	12115	Fischang, W J	11166
Eshbaugh, F I	7672	Faltin, E C	12628	12116		Fischer, A	12551
Eslyn, W E	6524	Fan, D F	13615	Ferguson, D C	829	12833, 12863,	13660
Espana, C	4731	Fanelli, H M	4796	Ferguson, D E	8714	13661, 13662	
Espana, E M	4731	Fang, S C	2332	9016		Fischer, F S	11145
Esperson, G	4732	2787, 13597		Ferguson, D L	4886	Fischer, F C	6720
Esser, F P	11942	Farias, G	638	10246, 11114		Fischer, W	5039
Essig, H W	4783	Farias, G J	13355	Ferguson, G	6440	Fischer, W R	1585
Estes, A F	9676	Farish, D J	13041	Ferguson, L C	6155	Fischman, O	6077
Estes, Z E	6525	Farkas-Himsley, H	4733	Ferguson, T M	2246	Fish, A J	7403
6527		Farkas, G L	944	4683		Fish, N A	4742
Estey, B H	494	10014, 10750		Ferguson, W	7609	Fish, R C	4618
8645		Farkas, J	10402	Perkovich, S M	5613	Fishbein, L	13606
Estola, T	5999	Farley, J D	1263	Fernandes, S J G	11372	Fishburn, P	8787
Estrada, E	6314	Farley, R D	13042	Fernandez, C E	1241	Fisher, A	8676
Estrada, F	9697	Farmer, W J	5901	Fernandez, M	13008	Fisher, E G	237
Estrada, M G	4521	Farnham, A W	5661	Fernando Lopez De Sa	3845	10998	
7129		Farrell, E P	3364	Fernando, H E	8481	Fisher, E W	3457
Ethiraj, S	2399	Farrell, I D	6001	Fernelius, A L	10174	6003, 8788	
Ettershank, G	13038	Farrier, M H	3911	Ferraz, P P	12730	Fisher, H	3313
Eubank, B	7299	Farris, S H	822	Ferrell, J F	4734	4553	
Evans, C	3910	Farstad, C W	796	4823		Fisher, K D	1639
Evans, D A	9480	Fassuciotis, G	11943	Ferrer, J B	10751	Fisher, R A	11583
Evans, E D	8269	Fassuliotis, G	10048	Ferri, A G	4690	Fisher, R W	1197
Evans, E S	9496	11014, 11944		Ferris, D H	2991	8266, 8267,	8296
Evans, E T B	7416	Fathi, S M	11811	4735, 4736		10752	
Evans, F C	7817	Fatzinger, C W	5394	Ferris, J	4737	Fisher, T W	3912
Evans, H E	5470	Faucher, A	9090	Ferris, J M	12535	4327, 9457	
5471, 5857,	12948	Faulkner, L R	483	Ferris, P H	6002	Fishman, M J	10404
Evans, J J T	13039	1096, 8295		Ferris, R D	3156	Fisk, F W	7957
13040		Faull, W B	8740	3157		8002, 11561	
Evans, J M	13418	8777, 8786		Ferris, V R	5783	Fisker, R A	11298
Evans, J A	1735	Faust, E M	6525	10996		Fitch, F W	11350
2832		6526, 6527		Ferron, P	6652	Fites, R C	4504
Evans, R K	7272	Faust, S D	11138	Ferry, G V	4428	Fitts, W H	1832

AUTHOR INDEX

Fudge, J P

tzgerald, B J	8604	Fontaine, M P	559	Fox, J W	7812	Freeman, J A	13230
tzgerald, J E	11048	2031		7813		Freeman, W	12475
tzgerald, F W	3387	Fontenot, J P	2935	Fox, L E	2307	Freeman, M J	3266
12614		12608		Fox, F H	1601	3267,	3524, 3530
tzhugh, O G	11353	Fontes, A W	599	Fox, P H	6528	Freeman, O A	7122
tzpatrick, M	3564	Footte, B A	4049	Fox, R C	12495	Freeman, O L	13511
tzsimmons, W M	1955	7955,	13357	Fox, R I	837	Freeman, T E	176
3609,	7610	Footte, F J	1486	Fox, R M	7812	257,	1172
zette, W B	6155	8591		7813		Freeman, T N	2742
anagan, C	3071	Footte, L E	2003	Foy, C L	1712	10479	
11984,	11998	Footte, R H	3913	1745,	2517,	Freitag, J H	177
anagan, F	8869	3914,	3915,	3778,	4501,	178,	11749
anagan, T R	1757	5474,	5475,	Fraenkel-Conrat, H	13228	French, A L	8027
10289		11481		Fraenkel, G	2607	French, D W	449
anders, S E	4048	Footte, W H	9992	4179,	7081,	996,	6816, 9684
8482		Foott, W H	805	7908,	8082,	9685	
angas, A I	1010	Forbes Jr, I	998	11672,	12337	French, E R	179
anigan, J F	10647	13287		Fraenkel, G S	4180	1106	
eisber, Z	9680	Forbes, I L	5784	9233		French, F E	1862
eming, A A	1497	Forbes, Jr, I	1361	Frakenhuyzen, A V	13229	4751,	5178
eming, G A	5724	Forbes, R	9240	Frampton, V L	10397	French, G R	3481
11433		Forbes, T J	3149	France, H L	5311	French, M H	3168
eming, I W	4743	Force, D C	7811	Francis, D W	560	French, S W	7560
emings, M B	8003	8149		3247,	6007,	French, W J	2354
lentje, M T	13204	Ford, C M	6006	Francis, P K	11153	11750	
lentje, M T	13256	Ford, E J H	1899	Francis, J	3510	Preter, D A	180
leschner, C A	9271	1900,	3035,	7309		Freund, H E	12545
lessel, J K	13370	Ford, H R	7931	Franck, R I B	1446	Fre, K J	1030
letchball, C H	1751	11687		11748		1368	
1752		Ford, H W	1418	Franco, M G	12385	Fre, M L	3521
letcher, J T	9681	Ford, J B	13072	Frank, M A	4859	Freyberg, W	12866
letcher, O	8892	Ford, J H	12113	Frank, A H	3048	Freyre, R H	9622
letcher, E D	6004	12865		3365,	4834,	Friars, G W	3276
letcher, J T	4227	Ford, O W	6378	Frank, F W	1934	Fribourg, H A	8926
letchball, C H	2490	Ford, R E	175	2110,	2193,	9091	
leuterius, I N	221	1215,	6750,	4922,	7310	Fricks, K E	4329
lick, E F	12002	7712,	9699,	Frank, J F	3585	7814,	10480
12003		11747		Frank, N A	2047	Fricke, G	8209
liegel, F	6749	Fordyce Jr, C	1102	3265,	4748,	Fridlund, P H	181
12438		Fordyce, C	194	4994,	4995,	10755	
linchuw, W T	11893	13216		6303		Friedman, B A	1108
lint, G J	11480	Forgacs, J	1914	Frank, F A	1713	2458	
lint, H M	633	1973		2567		Friedman, S	3735
10565,	12485	Forgash, A J	2629	Franklin, B A	6506	9484,	9485
lint, J C	4928	4050,	8005,	Franklin, R T	5858	Friedman, S J	6410
4929,	4930	10566,	10567,	6422,	13076	Friedrich, K	6379
lint, C S	12950	12335,	12384	Franklin, T E	3328	Friemel, W	12866
lock, E A	10942	Forman, S E	11408	4749,	7311	Friend, D W	3094
loeck, A K	7303	Fornari, O E	1980	Frans, R E	4258	Friend, W G	2566
lor, H H	1100	Forrest, D T M	13418	5367,	8677	Fries, G F	1781
11746		Forrest, H S	900	Franssen, C J H	11904	12805	
lora, N W	6444	Forrest, J D	5722	Fraser, C M	6145	Friesen, G	2397
lorent, A	2885	Forss, D A	2586	Fraser, G	2182	Friesen, H A	677
lores, E	1238	Forster, K	12615	6009,	7312	12546	
lores, S	5784	Forsyth, P R	10754	Fraser, J	7691	Frinfrock, D C	4335
lowers, A I	2089	Forsyth, W B	11605	Fratta, I	4750	Fritz, T E	2196
2093,	2261,	Forsythe Jr, H Y	634	Frazar, E D	4062	4596	
6091,	10166	4328,	5375,	11283		Fritzsch, K	3038
lowers, B A	9682	Forsythe, R H	3198	Frazier, J	5978	Frizel, D E	4083
12465		7651		Frazier, L M	2149	Froeschner, R C	5477
Floyd, E E	5281	Forth, D M M	7306	3405		5478	
7049,	10478,	Fortlage, R J	11861	Frazier, M N	566	Prolich, E F	6718
Fluharty, D M	5077	Fortune, R	4744	2178,	6010	10756	
Flux, D S	6005	Fortune, W B	5420	Frazier, N W	11847	Fromm, P	8678
Flynn, A D	620	Foster, B G	4914	Frazier, W A	6698	Frome, F R	182
8004,	8925,	Foster, E M	13504	Frear, D E H	659	4257,	8297
13164		Foster, J	13393	5157,	9067,	10272	
Flynn, J E	6454	Foster, J E	154	11141,	11167	Frnk, W D	7815
Flynn, L	2917	Foster, J W	2189	Frear, E H	11168	Frontali, N	881
Flynt, J W	3384	3449,	3455	Predeen, P J H	5413	Frontenot, J P	2890
Foggie, E	7557	Foster, N E	13546	Frederick, G H	7318	Frosheiser, P I	6751
Fogleman, R W	12230	Foster, N M	4745	Frederick, G L	1935	10860	
Poil, B R	8214	11985,	12616	8790		Frost, D V	3036
12232		Foster, R E	1448	Frederiksen, R A	1104	11169	
Fokkema, N J	13202	Foulk, J D	11437	1373,	12246	Frost, L C	8298
Polckner, F E	11409	12336		Fredga, A	12240	Frost, S W	11482
12772		Fourche, J	13044	Fredrickson, D L	13290	11483	
Foley, L C	1244	Fowickie, E	5714	Fredrickson, T N	561	Froyd, G	2258
Foley, F	9039	Fowkes, P M	11409	6011,	8791,	3550,	3653, 5216
10293		Fowler Jr, H W	11494	Free, J B	8807	Frival, B F	7351
Foley, F E	7066	Fowler, E H	2058	Free, N W	6529	Fry, D E	2029
Folkers, C	7304	Fowler, M E	4746	Freed, V H	6529	2242,	2243, 8726
7305,	12733	7307,	7308	2428,	2429,	Fry, J L	5928
Folkess, D I	5553	Fox, C J S	11945	Freedland, H A	4687	12052	
10520		Fox, C W	2894	Freedman, L J	11793	Fry, P R	183
Folman, Y	11087	Fox, F H	5945	Freedman, R	3334	Frye, J	13374
Folse, D S	5245	9017,	11154	Freele, H W	3580	Frye, H D	9486
Pontaine, I	12864	Fox, I	837	5200		Fryer, H C	5087
Pontaine, M	559	12817		Freeman, A E	7670	Fuchs, A F	9289
2031,	3160	Fox, J A	142	Freeman, B M	1976	Fuchs, R J	676
						Fudge, J F	5372

Fuentes, S

Fuentes, S	1110	Gaines, R C	6441	Gardner, J L	2118	12527	
9821		Gaines, T B	10403	Gardner, K	9215	Gentry, J W	2679
Fuester, E W	12378	Gaither, R A	3812	Gardner, L M	872	Gentry, B F	5967
Fugisawa, I	11751	12178		Gardner, M W	1467	Genung, W G	4331
Fugner, A	12818	Gajan, M A	6281	9691,	11753	4505,	7006,
Fuhremann, T W	12797	Gajan, R J	3693	Gardner, W E		9371,	10295
13553		3810,	6389	Gardner, W S	12241	Georg, L K	3638
Fujimura, Y	5785	Gajic, D	5902	Garey, F G	10892	George, B W	4052
Fujiwara, S	10167	Gakstatter, D H	6315	Garg, S P	2667	7007	
Fukuda, S	13045	Gale, C	1967	3429,	6017	George, D A	3828
Fukuda, T	12391	2045,	2046,	Garibaldi, J A	3566	9216	
Fukushi, I	1190	3268,	4753,	Garlock, E A	3659	George, J A	8008
Fukuto, T R	5278	4788,	6013,	Garner, C F	11905	9489	
6687,	7035,	7395,	8882,	Garner, E	6010	George, J C	2615
8534,	8556,	Gale, G O	3051	6039		George, J E	3916
9994,	10405,	7315,	13562	Garner, G B	2917	George, L G	1896
Fukutomi, M	13200	Calford, J R	9487	Garnsey, S M	6753	George, W	6405
Fullaway, D T	5479	Galichet, P F	9488	Garon, C F	7317	Georgiou, G P	91
Fuller, H I	5353	Galindo, J	6752	Garren, R W	3505	635,	636,
11272,	12027	Galipault, J B	6423	Garren, K H	938	4185,	4196,
Fuller, T C	12547	6424,	6425,	970,	6754,	5351,	10572,
Fullerton, D G	7815	6427,	6442	8300,	11754	Georgiu, G P	3954
Fulton, J P	184	Callagher, G L	8794	Garretson, A L	13642	11623	
10757,	13383	Gallagher, J R	3504	Garrett, W N	693	Georgi, C E	3501
Fulton, N D	6710	Gallagher, P	7316	10761		Georgopoulos, S G	440
10758		Gallegly, M E	717	Garrigus, U S	5262	678,	1116,
Fulton, B A	4162	7724,	9688	5975		7738	
5285,	5407,	Gallego Garcia, E	13582	Garriss, H R	9737	Gerard, W T	6037
11339	5408	Gallegos, C C	1239	10906		Gerberg, E J	12915
Fulton, R H	185	Gallo, G G	12847	Garside, J S	8796	Gerdemann, J W	788
1112,	5786,	Galloway, J H	4755	Garvie, M B	12745	6782,	6783,
11373		9010		Garvin Jr, P J	11263	Gerhardt, P	5116
Fulton, R W	379	Callun, R I	7078	Gary, N E	9258	Gerhardt, P D	467
423,	1549,	Calluf, W D	2893	11584		4332	
9687		Galton, M	6002	Gaskin, T A	1327	Gerhardt, R R	10524
Fumagalli, A	10865	Galton, M M	1959	10762		Gerold, J L	6531
Funatsu, G	5787	2004,	12043	Gasperdone, H	4878	Gerolt, P H	11276
Funatsu, B	5787	Galun, R	2607	Gass, G H	10433	Gerrits, E	3191
Funderburk Jr, B H	1681	13046		Gasser, R	13322	Gerrish, R R	3917
1682,	2329,	Galvez, G	9619	Gassie, J M	12409	5083	
2415,	2416,	Galvez, G E	1536	Gassner III, G	8145	Gersdorff, W A	4054
4517,	10328	5788,	10760	Gast, A	5327	4055,	4056,
Funderburk, B H	11967	Galvin, T J	1786	Gast, R T	777	6682	6680
13541		1787,	2301,	4461,	5395,	Gershman, L L	6282
Fung, J	2320	3599		10622,	12483,	Gershman, M	2208
Funk, E M	3494	Gambrell Jr, C E	10095	Gastel-Jansen, A V	7318	3477	
Funkquist, B	4752	Gambrell, F L	8299	Gaston, L K	7818	Gershon, H	8301
Funnell, H S	11205	8483		7900,	8110,	Gerson, U	9490
Furesz, I	12847	Gamez, R	9689	Gates, D H	1723	9997	
Furgala, E	29	9690,	10854	Gatterdam, P E	5346	Gertler, S I	6680
31,	6611,	Gams, W	13231	8007,	8713,	8128,	10419
9521		Ganaway, J R	1929	10569,	13583	Gerwitz, D L	1118
Furman, D P	2947	4693		Gaunya, W S	3443	5789	
Furr, J R	1359	Gandal, C P	4565	Gautam, O P	12617	Gessert, R A	2909
11725		8795		Gay, C C	8797	Getty, S M	12619
Furr, R E	8552	Gangrade, G A	7816	Gay, J D	8360	Getz, M E	3697
10058,	12524	Ganguly, B	10855	9692		3698,	6283,
Furtick, W R	1701	Gangwere, S K	7817	Gayle, C H	13166	6380,	6381,
1702,	2787,	Ganney, G W	9681	Gazmuri, G	3319	12118	
Furumotc, W	981	Gannon, N	7668	Geary, R J	12867	Getzendaner, C W	11434
Furusawa, E	7313	Gans, G	8104	Geary, T F	1114	Getzendaner, M E	3799
Furusawa, S	7313	Gans, J H	3194	Gebhardt, M R	1715	Getzin, L W	30
Furuta, Y	11	Ganyard, M C	9995	Geering, Q A	10570	4446,	5677,
Futrell, M C	1132	Ganz, A	9026	11274		8424,	8486,
1348,	1402,	9059		Gehle, M H	4757	8609,	11277,
5803,	9814,	Gara, R I	9996	Gehring, R D	8413	Geyer, G H	7319
10789,	11380,	Garber, E D	675	11233		Ghabrial, S A	5790
12427		Garber, M J	911	Gehrke, C W	10932	Ghazal, A	11278
Pye, A I	10603	1136,	3954,	Gehrt, A J	12117	Ghelfi, R A	13610
Pye, F E	4330	10443,	12114	Geib, A F	13695	Chent, A W	836
Gaafar, S M	3297	Garber, E H	186	Geier, P W	11906	Chent, R	2599
3625,	3626,	8328,	13245	Geijskes, D C	11484	Ghosh, A K	8679
Gabelman, W H	1365	Garbutt, J T	11410	Geil, R G	3005	12972	
Gabrialaldi, J A	11978	Garcia, C	6559	4954		Giamalva, M J	1120
Gabriel, B F	6530	Garcia, C D	9942	Geissbuhler, H	11170	7089	
Gabriel, K	11273	Garcia, R S	10630	Gelenczei, E	2065	Giang, P A	11171
Gabriel, M L	3509	10631		Gelenczei, E F	562	12219	
Gabrielson, R I	1474	Gard, D I	1967	6018		Gibbons, C F	4057
11392,	11752	8737		Gelenczel, E F	12618	Gibbons, W J	4758
Gabrusewycz-garcia,	6671	Gard, L N	12115	Geleta, J H	2119	Gibbs, H C	3589
Gadallah, L A	13517	12116		Geller, E H	7611	3615,	5218
Gaddis, C H	8121	Gardiner, B G	7686	Gelperin, A	5609	Gibbs, S D	8585
Gaggero, A	6012	Gardiner, B O C	6517	Gemmell, L G	8484	11210,	11215,
Gahan, J E	4051	6670		Gemmell, M A	5217	11397	11216
5280,	9369,	Gardiner, E E	6014	Genter, W A	2336	Gibson, E A	8798
9384,	9583,	Gardiner, J L	2117	Gentile, A G	1656	Gibson, F A	13324
Gailraith, N S	8792	10247		11907		Gibson, J P	3619
Gailunas, P	3060	Gardiner, M R	1925	Gentner, W A	1732	3620	
3377,	8793	4756,	6015,	2809,	7123	Gibson, L P	7819
Gainer, J H	2027	Gardner, A F	2212	Gentry, C R	10571	7820	

AUTHOR INDEX

Greeley, L W

bson, M I	11038	Gittins, A E	9527	Good, F D T	8800	4791,	6023
bson, T E	3608	Giuffrida, L	3686	Good, F T D	7739	Gourley, I M G	2226
6228,	7320,	6382,	6410,	Good, J H	762	5219	
7612		9259,	12849	8210,	8624,	9092	
bson, W W C	7322	Giulio, L	5614	Good, R A	7403	Govindan, M	4334
7323		Givan, C V	10764	Goodtary, R F	6021	Gowing, D P	924
er, H T	3966	Given, B H	5725	Goode, J D	11909	Gowing, G M	2088
ess, E C	13107	Gladney, W J	12340	Goode, M J	1452	Grabell, I	3176
fford, J R	4333	Glancey, B M	8011	8302,	11757	3326	
il-Fernandez, C	8009	11677,	11687,	Goode, R B	12000	Graber, M	12759
ilbert, E I	11408	Glantz, P J	563	Gooden, E L	5376	Grace, O D	5110
12336		3734,	4765	6383		12042	
ilbert, E H	12824	Glass, E H	8093	Goodhue, L D	2896	Grace, T D C	2588
ilbert, C S	6313	10574,	11210,	9260,	12872	12321,	12334
ilbert, E E	12868	Glassman, E	12069	Goodin, J R	1746	Gracey, J F	5100
12865,	12870,	Gleason, L S	12103	Gooding Jr, G V	133	Graden, A P	11301
ilbert, F	513	12104		1478,	11758	Grady, H J	8211
ilbert, I H	9372	Gleen, M W	2932	Goodman, F J	5726	Graesser, P E	3729
ilchrist, J E	3822	Glen, W	5480	Goodman, R N	679	8749	
iles, E H	3660	Glendinning, S A	7348	692,	1000,	Graessle, Otto E	11330
6260		Glenn, B L	12681	1532,	1533,	Graf, G	3272
ill, B S	3563	Glenn, M W	3730	6701,	10406,	Graham, A R	9502
ill, C C	12428	5204,	6313	11789,	13234	Graham, C A	9290
12322		Gless, E E	7579	Goodno, R W	1212	9298	
ill, D J	9092	Glick, B D	12366	Goodwin, D E	12621	Graham, C L	79
ill, D I	8210	Glick, P A	5391	Goodwin, E S	9261	Graham, D M	5377
10763,	11374,	5396,	7826,	Goodwin, R F W	3433	Graham, D P	5796
ill, E	6019	12285		4766,	8801,	Graham, H M	5396
ill, I S	434	Glynn Jones, G D	8946	Goodwin, T W	12572	7826,	8489,
illaspie, A G	1333	9217		Gooneardene, H F	9114	10630,	11592,
illeberg, J	9491	Goble, H W	13325	Goos, R D	12873	12286	
illenwater, B B	8031	Goby, C H	3604	Goose, J	1347	Graham, J E	12303
8032,	11295,	10248		Gopinath, K	6079	12410	
illespie, J	4843	Gocheour Jr, W S	4793	Goplen, B P	72	Graham, J H	306
illespie, J B	1908	Gocheour, W S	3481	Gorbach, S	13358	8543	
2986,	4759,	10176		Gordon, C F	13543	Graham, J R	12122
5982,	6020,	Gochnauer, T A	31	12119,	12120,	12123	
10192		6609		Gordon, D	12121	Graham, N P H	11101
illespie, J U	3249	Godbey, W G	758	Gordon, H T	8802	Graham, O H	623
illespie, K G	11413	Goddard, R J	11347	8012,	4071	5170,	8921,
illespie, R W B	2266	Godfrey, J F	8771	Gordon, R S	6132	8928	
4761,	4851	Godin, P J	637	12029,	12231	Graham, R M	6353
illespie, W B	187	Godley, W C	4631	Gordon, S	11420	Graham, S I	5321
illies, P A	12411	Godwin, P A	7821	Gordon, W A M	3548	Graham, T W	1632
illiland Jr, F R	10573	Goedbloed, E	1979	3552,	4554,	Graikoski, J T	13506
illiland, F E	12339	Goeden, R D	7822	Gordon, W E	4221	Grainger, J	191
Gills, M	10170	7823,	7824	Gore, H L	5124	9042	
Gilman, H I	3143	Goel, L B	11756	Gore, U R	143	Grainger, P N	420
5022,	6185	Goerlitz, U F	12073	1370		Granlich, J V	4258
Gilmer, R M	188	Goetsch, G D	2899	Gorham, J G	7825	11967	
353,	1216,	3294,	4919	Gorham, J R	2972	Granados, R R	9492
1279,	1280,	Goetz, M E	2085	3558,	5935,	Granett, P	5171
8483		Goheen, A C	228	Goring, C A I	94	7010,	7568
Gilmore, J E	7040	6756,	9777	Goring, N L	5611	Granger, R L	13616
8078,	8444	Colat, T	13542	Gorsline, G W	190	Granovsky, A A	11497
Gilmore, I C	3271	13563		Gorz, H J	511	11498	
Gilmour, J W	9695	Gold, A H	189	4070,	4384,	Granstrom, B	4490
Gilmour, N J L	3240	1091,	1095,	9450,	12504	Grant, A M	12394
4762		7726		Gorzycki, L J	10646	Grant, C D	5615
Gilpatrick, J D	8400	Gold, M H	12871	Goss, R L	12430	Grant, T J	1419
10914		Goldberg, A A	11100	Gossett, W H	2902	11733	
Gilpin, G	7075	Goldberg, H C	7327	Gossling, J	8803	Grantseg, A	4222
9057		Goldberg, H S	1909	Goswami, J N	4879	Grasso, A	7692
Gingrich, R E	5169	Goldberg, M E	11279	Gotan, S M	6836	Gratzek, J B	8759
6532,	7567,	Goldblatt, L A	13488	Goth, B W	934	Graves, J A	2130
Ginns Jr, J H	9696	Golden, A M	504	950,	1055,	Graves, J B	9493
11743		12470,	12534	1385,	1387,	10575,	11281,
Ginns, J H	954	Golden, J D	8202	1517,	1573,	Graves, J H	2079
13233		Goldenberg, M I	4193	6977,	9698,	2080,	4767,
Ginsburg, O	346	Goldhaft, T M	8799	Goto, S	409	11049	
10858		Goldsby, A I	4886	9715		Graves, R C	3918
Ginzel, J	11793	11114		Gottlieb, D	2391	10576	
Giulito, S I	12429	Goldsmid, L	12620	7704,	11375	Gray, D E	3108
Giordani, G	6533	Goldstein, H	5259	Gouck, H	12341	3110,	4768,
Girard, A	1936	Goldstein, H E	3012	Gouck, H K	5507	4771	4769
3088,	10171,	Gomec, B	12417	8163,	10447,	Gray, D M	2148
12622,	12698	Gomez-Miranda, A	8329	Gough, F J	1409	3419	
Girard, A.	4763	Gomez, D	903	6706,	11760	Gray, D P	3083
Girard, C	12951	Gonzales, J	3210	Gough, P M	6022	3086,	4772
Girardeau Jr, J H	11172	Gonzalez-Alcover, R	12401	Gould, C J	287	6087,	10172,
Girardeau, J H	11908	Gonzalez-Angula, W	5699	8303,	8352,	12574,	12698
13047		Gonzalez-Sicilia, E	10851	11809,	12430	Gray, J E	4773
Girardeau, Jr J H	1500	Gonzalez, D E	7669	Gould, C M	7328	Gray, M L	2021
Girish, G K	6534	Gonzalez, J	9697	Gould, E	7011	Gray, R A	12124
Gisler, D B	1863	Gonzalez, L C	1122	Gould, G E	4462	Gray, W V	7329
3076		6758		7009,	8488	Grayson, J M	650
Gitter, M	4764	Gonzalez, L G	10854	Goulden, R S	9261	4188,	11630
7259,	7324,	Good, A L	4679	Goulding, R L	12571	Grayson, J McD	6535
7326		12731		13672		10577,	10578
Gitterman, C O	12878	Good, E E	11280	Gourlay, R M	1966	Greaves, J H	7693

AUTHOR INDEX

Green Jr, C E

11441			Erigarick, A A	4335	Gupta, N K	7091	Bage, T J		6021
Green Jr, C E	5727		8490		7092,	7094	Hagedorn, D J		727
Green Jr, E J	723		Grigorov, S	13326	7095,	7096,	972,	1079,	1554
1102,	1119,	1328	Criminger, F	3313	Gupta, P D	2614	1565,	2388,	6872
2359,	8212,	10682	Grimm, H B	2419	4059		6878,	9942,	10768
11761			Grinchenko, A H H	5792	Gupta, R B	4782	11765,	13268	
Green Jr, V E	4331		Griner, L A	3126	Guralp, N	3067	Hagel, G T		4411
Green, E J	7330		3730,	5107	Gurba, J	13310	Hagen Jr, K W		4785
Green, D E	10932		Grinewitsch, C	7265	Gurland, J	4038	Hagen, A P		4463
Green, L E	13393		Grison, P	13327	Gurney, A B	8014	9998,	12486	
13395			Grobttelaar, J H	13696	9375		Hagen, K S		6627
Green, H E	8039		Grochowski, E	8291	Guss, S B	1916	Hagen, K W		12004
906E			9214		3285		Hager, L A		681
Green, H J	5858		Groenewegen, C A M	13293	Gustafson, D P	1878	Hagimoto, H		12835
1077S			Grogan, C O	122	2070,	3002	Hagland, J R		3199
Green, J B	1883		2330,	2402,	3298,	4933,	Haglund, J R		3198
3446			Grogan, R	6757	5089,	8854	Haglund, W A		682
Green, I E	11678		Erogan, R G	183	Gustin, R D	6927	Hagood, E S		10435
Green, M M	90		1474,	5793,	Gutekunst, D E	10174	Hague, N G M		10997
Green, N	33		11852,	11853	Gutenhann, W H	11176	11958		
4056,	8128		Groman, N B	5078	Gutenmann, W H	2765	Hahn, A W		2287
Green, R C	8804		Gronwall, R	3319	3758,	9218,	4863		
Green, B J	192		Gronwall, R R	4687	10284,	11142,	Hahn, W		10519
Green, R M	5378		Grosch, D S	9494	11178,	11179,	Haiba, M H		2288
Green, S	8312		Gross, A E	714	11227		Haig, D A		2257
8362			Gross, W B	564	Guthrie, D M	12342	2259,	7358	
Greenbaum, S H	12760		2263,	3555,	13048		Haines, L D		11173
Greenberg, H	34		8805,	8806,	Guthrie, F E	4020	12120		
35,	896,	4058	12604		4468,	8007,	Bair, J A		11151
Greenberg, J H	11239		Grossan, D R	8304	Guthrie, J W	195	Bakim, Z M		7829
Greenberg, I	4774		Grossbard, E	13512	1366,	9702,	7830		
Greenberg, R A	7331		Grossmann, F	9700	11763,	11764	Balber, M		1311
Greenturg, J	11174		Groth, A H	6317	Guthrie, R K	4557	Hale, F		11994
Greene, C I	5859		Grove, J	13073	Guthrie, H S	2331	Hale, H H		4786
Greene, G I	1347		Grover, R	2693	3136		6028		
Greene, H C	5791		4506		Guthrie, W D	4186	Hale, M G		683
Greene, J W	1991		Grover, R F	1950	4336,	8150,	Hale, O M		3602
Greenfield, H B	11585		Grover, R J	8305	Gutierrez, J	2911	11113		
Greenhalgh, N	12761		Grover, R K	2373	3371,	4783	Hale, R L		11910
Greenhalgh, W J	12827		12431		Guttman, A T	12875	12525		
Greenham, L W	7332		Groverman, F A	5084	Guyer, G	7994	Hale, W H		2861
Greenlee, A Z	5259		Groves, A B	9701	Guyer, G E	11253	Halfhill, E		8018
Greenwood, D	7691		Groves, H F	5223	Gwatin, R	4784	Halfon-meiri, A		1271
Greenwood, D A	3540		7397		Gwiazda, M	12343	12287		
5058,	5059		Gruenhagen, R H	194	Gwyn Jr, H M	5379	Halgren, L A		10436
Greer, E	3213		10765		Gyrisco, G C	13	Haliburton, W		10656
5031			Gruger Jr, E H	12019	8559		Halisky, P M		196
Greer, F C	12471		Grunbles, L C	1902	Gyrisco, G G	2	197,	198,	933
Greerson, W	10283		2089,	2092,	67,	68,			

AUTHOR INDEX

Battingh, E B

Galpin, J E	275	7569,	8005,	8006	Harmston, P C	3974	Hart, J A	3612
283,	5890	9496,	10566,	10580	Barnish, W N	2387	7614	
Galstead, D G H	12953	11129			Harpaz, I	6488	Hart, J H	201
Galverson, A W	11318	Bansing, E D	11371		Harper, A M	4344	5795,	10770,
Gau, W E	3561	Banson Jr, I E	2197		11913		Hart, B A	5439
Gamblen, E I	1617	Banson, A A	2808		Harper, C R	6431	5620	
13390		Banson, A M	11410		6432		Hart, R D	12852
Gamblet, F E	3379	Banson, E W	200		Harper, C W	8268	Hart, W G	638
Gandy, A B	3261	451,	1008,		9264		Hart, W H	490
3266,	4787,	1550,	1553,	1564	Harper, J A	3281	8982,	10999,
6155,	7314,	1567,	2500,	6804	6034,	7687	Hartenstein, R C	7015
8809		10758,	10817,	11363	Harper, J L	3747	Harter, G D	13420
Handy, M K	7730	Banson, J E	2462		5738,	5902	Harthoorn, A M	2005
Hameiri, Y	8308	4504			Harpur, R L	2774	3835	
Hamilton-Smith, F	11586	Banson, L E	2199		Harr, J R	3283	Harting, J	12828
Hamilton, B E	7606	2926,	4735,	4736	Harrell, E A	9018	Hartley, E G	8761
Hamilton, C M	4615	4885,	5045,	5046	9999,	11438	Hartley, G S	11029
Hamilton, D W	11164	5975,	6002,	6030	Harrendorf, K	5484	12879	
13328		6191,	10175,	11048	9497		Hartley, W J	3148
Hamilton, E W	4060	13455			Harries, P H	38	3629,	6035
9262,	10579	Banson, N S	2771		468,	4345,	Hartman, H A	2175
Hamilton, J J	3618	8680			4362,	8315,	4793,	10176
Hamilton, J M	199	Banson, R P	537		13331		Hartman, H B	8099
Hamilton, K C	7124	2249,	2251		Harris Jr, E D	4347	Hartman, M T	13545
Hamilton, L E	13235	2273,	3521,	5104	4348,	4349,	Hartman, P A	2937
Hamilton, P D	11704	5105,	5112,	5934	Harris Jr, W J	8015	5114,	6065
Hamilton, R B	2333	6092,	12623		Harris, A N A	11088	Hartman, P H	2877
Hamlin, R I	6029	Banson, W J	3919		Harris, C I	2509	Hartsook, E W	11988
Hamm, D	2862	5483			3666,	3668	Hartsough, G R	3558
Hamm, J J	6540	Bansson, E	11137		Harris, C R	39	Hartung, T E	4792
10912		Happich, F A	6031		3922,	5313,	Hartwig, Q L	1804
Hamman, P J	4027	Hara, J	2328		10581,	10582,	Hartzell, A	9069
Hammer, A A	730	Barakly, F A	13329		11282,	13544	Harvey, A E	6765
Hammer, O H	11196	13330			Harris, E C	5700	8310,	8311
Hammer, R S	7545	Barbour, H E	7740		Harris, F	12063	Harvey, A L	2926
Hammond, D M	3387	Barbourne, J F	7340		Harris, P A	12346	Harvey, D G	8810
4561,	12762	Harcourt, D G	3920		Harris, G A	2936	8811	
Hammond, B	5381	7831,	12487		Harris, H E	12877	Harvey, G T	49
6384		Bardee, D D	37		Harris, H H	5314	Harvey, J E	12500
Hammond, F B	5055	9017,	10285,	11181	Harris, J J	7570	Harvey, R W	7347
Hammons, E C	9707	12483			Harris, J M	2010	Harvey, R W S	6036
10606,	12500	Barden, F W	8164		Harris, J W E	13332	Harvey, T L	5172
Hamoy, A B	3259	Bardin, L J	6287		Harris, J Y	3386	6542,	8017,
Hampson, C E	9589	7669			Harris, K M	5485	10947	8548
Hampton, R E	684	Harding Jr, P R	8983		Harris, L	1802	Harvey, W A	4507
902		10769			2886		Harvey, W R	1788
Hampton, R O	1038	Barding, H P	1998		Harris, L D	4291	2603,	12347
1586,	6760,	Barding, J A	3921		Harris, L E	3540	Harwood, P D	1075
11766		4341,	4342,	4343	5058,	5059,	Harwood, R F	4350
Hamran, M	3763	8491,	10943,	11911	Harris, P	801	8018,	8125,
Hamstead, E O	7011	11912,	11932,	12344	Harris, R L	4062	8454,	11235,
Hance, J B	3752	12488			5486,	8151,	Hasaimoto, Y	6552
Hance, R J	3664	Barding, J D J	3112		11668		Hasche, H R	5224
Hancock, E B	2053	Barding, P R	8309		Harris, S A	5728	5247	
Hancock, J G	2408	10259,	12067		12878		Hasegawa, Y	5785
5794		Bardings, S K	6032		Harris, T H	6385	Haselbach, C	10096
Hand, L F	9263	Bardison, J B	778		Harris, V C	1724	10097,	11170
Handel, E Van	13050	1406,	1407,		Harris, W F	11284	Haselden, C S	7348
Hanke, H E	2925	Hardman, J A	9058		Harris, W V	5487	Haselden, F H	8752
Hankinson, D J	3723	Bardy, D E	11488		Harrison, A	10539	Hash, T B	2270
Hanks, H W	2479	Bardy, G W	10685		Harrison, A L	1322	Hashimoto, S	10421
7098,	11435	Bardy, E	13411		1350,	6762,	Hashimoto, Y	6553
Hanley, J E	2069	Bardy, W T	2091		Harrison, B A	12403	Haskell, J A	12347
Hanlin, R T	12432	3331,	3332		Harrison, P P	7014	Haskell, P T	10589
Hanna, G C	1656	Bare, W C	1882		8492,	8493,	13052,	13053
Hanna, E I	7074	Bare, W C D	4789		8627,	10944,	Haskett, W C	9030
Hannon, C I	1661	4790,	7341		10946,	10976	Haskins, F A	9450
1662,	8625	Bare, W W	9018		Harrison, G F	7274	Hason, E W	6924
Hanosb, G J	3601	11438			Harrison, H F	1734	Bassall, K A	2364
Hans, J B	9220	Barein, P K	4061		Harrison, I R	7691	Hassanein, M A	13496
Hansberry, T E	8124	7012,	8031,		11102		Hassett, C C	7753
Hansbrough, I	1695	10271,	11295,	11296	Harrison, J	7343	Bastings, E	5488
12232		13495			Harrison, J O	7832	7833	
Hansbrought, Thomas	8214	Barendorf, K	10457		8016		Hastings, J W	4653
Hansel, W	3135	Barjung, M K	750		Harrison, J W E	11320	Hatanaka, A	13584
Hansen, A J	312	2381,	6952,	10899	Harrison, M B	1610	Hatch, A M	3611
Hansen, H F	2990	12471			1615,	1655,	4607	
Hansen, H J	3326	Barkema, R	2299		Harrison, M D	13384	Hatch, R C	4793
Hansen, H I	9517	Barker, K W	4791		1688		Hatcher, B W	2899
Hansen, H W	1558	6023			Harrison, W B	922	4919	
Hansen, J D	10329	Barlan, D P	11947		Harrold, B	8899	Hatcher, H J	6347
Hansen, J S	13472	Barling, J	13051		Harrold, D	12721	Hatchett, J M	11915
Hansen, M F	1856	Barman, D M	12345		Harrold, D B	2153	Hatfield, E E	5262
2293,	6243,	Barman, M W	12876		Harrold, J B	4939	Hathaway, D O	10543
12065		Barmon, B G	2883		Barrow, L S	6341	13328	
Hansen, M F	3614	Barms, E H	565		Harry, E G	3190	Hathaway, N E	4223
Hansen, P A	4800	5122,	6033,	6162	7344,	7345	Hatherill, C W B	13473
Hansen, R	2168	7143,	7342,	7508	Harshbarger, J C	3923	Hatheway, W H	7055
3437		7509,	8715,	8903	6541		Hatt, B W	12880
Hansens, E J	5171	12052,	13419		Bart, C B	7346	Battingh, E B	4508

AUTHOR INDEX

Hatton, C J

Hatton, C J	8947	Beck, F C	4749	Hendrix, F P	751	Bessayon, D G	10407
Hattori, H	13624	Bedden, O	4476	11360		Hessel, D W	11290
Hatzios, E C	2210	10051		Hendrix, J W	1061	Betrick, F M	4653
2211		Bedden, O M	446	1074,	1286,	4800,	10178,
Hauke, A H	12881	2356,	8242,	10776		Hetzer, H O	4722
Haupe, W C	5183	11024		Hendrixson, R T	1747	10234	
Haupt, W	6348	Heddleston, K L	1843	2526,	2529	Heuterger, J W	102
Hauptmann, G A	13605	2124,	3360,	Henis, Y	11770	204,	1445,
Hauser, E W	1734	3368,	6038	Henke, C F	12071	8251,	8322,
2768,	2797	Hedin, P A	7845	Henneberry, T J	640	9760,	11780
Havre, G N	2977	10948,	13374	558,	4063,	Heuschele, W B	2277
Hawes, R C	3335	Feed, W M	13073	4224,	4351,	Heuschele, W P	4558
Hawk, H W	1769	Heflin, W H	8215	4353,	4354,	5227,	6098
1903,	2122,	Heggestad, H E	6815	4356,	7031,	Heuschele, W P	4565
4795,	5012,	10871		8152,	8494,	Heuser, S G	622
Hawke, J C	6349	Hehn, E R	6904	9499,	10456,	10286	
Hawkes, R B	12916	9710		10587,	10588,	Hewitt, J E	9291
Hawkins, W W	2022	Heidt, J H	11680	12381,	12505	Hewitt, W B	228
2025,	4739,	Heikkinen, J	899	Hennessey, J A	4613	1160,	5799,
5238	4741	Feimbeck, L S	6763	Henning, J M	1815	11758	9777
Hawkins, A	8681	Heimpel, A M	888	3525		Hewlett, P S	841
Hawkins, G E	3070	6543,	6545	Henricson, B	4797	8137	
Hawkins, J I	6635	6546,	10584	Henrot, H	12955	Beydecker, W	6721
Hawkins, T H	11051	Heinemann, W W	4796	Henry, J E	6547	Beyne, E G	10916
Hawkins, W B	8019	10349		8086		Beywood, E J	3760
Hawkins, W W	3014	Heinrich, G H	10483	Hensley, S D	4357	Biatt, V G	3761
3362,	5072,	Heinriches, E A	10585	4380,	8496,	Hibbard, A D	11810
7349	6204	Heinrichs, D H	13333	9713,	11289,	Hibbard, B B	12883
Hawksworth, F G	202	Heintze, S G	5729	12511		Hibbitt, K G	7233
5796,	9843	Heinze, C D	3295	Henson, J B	2091	Hibbs, C M	12625
Hawlitzy, N	13010	Heishman, J O	2269	2092,	6043,	Hibbs, E T	4285
Hawn, E J	6795	2270,	6111	12691		8024,	9066,
Haxby, D I	7350	Heitefuss, R	10771	Henson, W R	8022	Hibbs, J W	13413
Hay, D	2112	10772,	10773	11587,	11588	Bibler, C P	12774
4711		Bejl, J M	7352	Beotis, J P	6229	Bickerson, L H	13639
Hay, J R	1686	Felland, D R	3351	Bepting, T H	6766	Hickey, K D	117
Hayashi, M	8062	Helmboldt, C F	566	Hepworth, W G	3569	11214	
13054		2170,	2171,	4798		Hickey, W A	13147
Haydak, M H	8020	2174,	2178,	Herbel, C H	2563	Hickley, A D	10485
Hayes Jr, W H	11285	3440,	4786,	Herberg, R J	13542	Hickman, C G	3095
Hayes Jr, W J	5352	4850,	5032,	13563		Hickman, C J	357
10583		8760,	8769,	Herbert, C N	3113	Hickman, J	581
Hayes, A W	7714	11057,	11065,	6073		Hicks, L J	13531
Hayes, F A	3455	13462		Herbert, H J	4358	Hicks, R D	9818
6037		Helmboldt, C G	10177	10651		Hietbrink, B E	11406
Hayes, R C	13055	Helmsley, L A	3078	Herlich, H	2302	Higginbotham, G R	12626
Hayes, S E	11286	Helper, L C	2196	3632		Higginbottom, C	6230
Haynes, D I	8432	Helrich, K	5292	Herlich, Harry	5226	Higgins, J J	229
8433,	11924	9221,	13567	Berman, H A	1784	12470	
Haynes, N B	2981	Helsdon, W L	7553	Berman, L H	3351	Higgins, R E	13586
Haynes, C I	6991	Helton, A W	203	Berman, Y F	3556	Highland, H A	10486
Hays, R I	13590	1233,	1234,	Bermann Jr, H R	8023	Highnam, K C	40
Hays, S B	639	1504,	1506,	Hernandez, T P	1120	2659,	10589
7571,	9514,	2354,	6764,	7089		Hightower, B G	3925
Hays, V W	2872	8310,	8311,	Berne, L C	8497	6496	
2873,	2874,	8629,	9711,	8498,	10000	Hilborn, M T	1259
4824,	5147	11769,	11949	Herne, D H C	847	Hilchey, J D	4143
Hazard, E I	11679	Hemingway, R G	2518	10949		7754	
Hazel, N W	6998	2519,	2532,	Herold, F	1240	Hildebrand, D C	9094
Hazeltine, W	9498	6040,	6255	Heron, B J	4065	10301,	10330,
Hazeltine, W E	3924	Hemming, F	12954	Heron, H J	12348	Hildebrand, E M	205
5485		Hemphill, D D	288	13057		1393,	11771
Hazleton, L W	11182	Hemsley, L A	3077	Herr, L J	1298	Hildebrand, W R P	4983
Bazrati, A	3300	6041,	7344,	Herr, R R	12842	Hildebrandt, A C	1049
Head, M	11089	8742,	8753,	12882		2496,	2499,
Head, S W	763	8813,	8847	Herrero, F A	9093	6907,	7756,
Heagy, A B	5291	Hemwall, J B	1220	Herrett, R A	11377	Hildreth, R C	206
Heal, R E	5701	Henderson, W	5987	11411		Hill Jr, R R	1422
Heald Jr, C M	484	Henderson, C A	10484	Herrett, E J	6229	Hill, A C	10892
5797		Henderson, C F	6455	Herrick, J B	7577	Hill, A V	8312
Heald, C M	7099	11915		Herrick, W C	2277	8362	
11948		Henderson, G L	13056	Herridge, E A	923	Hill, C H	4188
Heald, F J	7351	Henderson, J L	3817	941		4559,	4801,
Bealy, E F	6031	Henderson, J W	12763	Herrington, B L	9222	Hill, D H	2141
Hearst, B R	12624	Henderson, W	5972	Hersch, N R	11400	4708	
13421		5973,	6042	Herschler, M S	3271	Hill, D W	13513
Heath, G E S	13474	Henderson, W H	12655	Herschler, R J	12433	Hill, E R	2380
Heath, J E	5621	Henderson, W R	9712	12829		Hill, F W	5970
Heath, M E	3179	10921		Hershberger, T V	2916	Hill, G J	4652
Heath, M K	11036	Hendley, N I	13485	Bertig, M	9377	Hill, G N	13443
Heath, C F	13585	Hendrick, R D	9493	Herve, P	12956	Hill, K L	2799
Heathcote, G D	9984	11287,	11288	Hervey, G E L	6588	Hill, L	40
Heather, C D	4709	Hendricks, D E	11489	Hervey, G E R	4109	2659	
Hebden, S F	3576	Hendricks, J B	4840	7033,	8529,	Hill, M	13068
5225		Hendrickson, A P	11308	Herzog, H L	12877	Hill, R	629
Hebert, C	13445	Hendrickson, R	13556	Hess, E	13058	3307,	3338,
Hebert, T T	143	Hendrickson, T D	6245	Hess, W H	3538	Hill, R W	1974
405,	1291	Hendrix Jr, F F	241	Hess, W R	11378	Hill, S O	8121
1370,	2425	1164,	1458,	2128,	3379,	9379	
Hecht, C	8021	10437,	10775		4799	Hill, T J	7332

AUTHOR INDEX

House, H L

illiard Jr, J E	7771	Boare, M	7358	2865		3927,	3928,	3929
illiman, L H	5418	Bobbs, C D	1132	Hogue, E J	13616	3930,	3939,	7834
illman, E B	3252	1402,	9860	Hokanson, J F	3286	10467,	11493,	11506
illman, T J	11906	10789,	11380	3287,	4890	11507,	11682	
ills, F C	11412	Hobbs, C S	2245	Hokason, J H	3288	Hoogstratten, B		7365
ills, F J	207	2907		Holbrook, A A	2119	Hooker, A L		1126
685		Hobbs, D J	3852	3570,	12765,	1140,	1509,	1510
Hills, G J	6548	3856		Holbrook, F R	464	1511,	6767,	9716
6684		Hobbs, E I	209	6457		11774		
Hills, C A	4359	2411		Holbrook, R P	9265	Hooker, R L		2484
10950		Hobbs, G A	4225	Holbrooke, G	7303	Hooker, W J		960
Hilmy, M I	1776	9500		Holdaway, P G	6611	5802,	10702	
Hilsenboff, W L	8025	Bobgood Jr, J M	780	6995		Books, J W		2323
11490		Hobson, N K	5258	Holdeman, Q L	212	Hooper, B E		11053
Hilston, M W	2932	Hoch, P E	12884	Holden, E R	6387	Hooper, F H		13509
Hiltibran, R C	515	Hocking, B	842	Holden, P	2136	Hooper, G H S		10590
2776,	3708	Hocking, D	12434	Holdsworth, E D	11103	11656,	11683	
Hilton, B D	9072	Hocking, H	11589	Holland, R F	9017	Hoopes, K H		4594
13584		11590,	11591	10285,	11154	Hoopingartner, R		4067
Hilton, H O	4066	Hodapp, C J	11491	Hollandbeck, R	3294	Hoopingartner, H A		8000
Hilton, H W	2775	Hodel, E	12764	Hollander, S L	2209	8027		
3731		Hodge, H C	11292	Holliday, T A	4811	Hooven, N W		5153
Hilton, J I	686	Hodges Jr, C S	1164	Hollings, M	5800	Hope, A M		13068
12242		6771,	9656	Hollingsworth, J P	5382	Hope, G W		9019
Hilty, J W	719	Hodges, C S	210	5396,	9274,	Hopkins, A R		9
1299		9737,	10779	Hollis Jr, W W	2618	4330,	7227	
Hilu, H M	1126	Hodges, H C	3136	Hollis, J P	1601	Hopkins, C A		6247
6767,	11774	Hodges, H F	7078	5891,	8214,	Hopkins, D E		5346
Hime, J M	8814	Hodges, H G	2331	12232,	12536	8146,	8613,	8713
Himelick, E B	208	Hodgson, E	58	Hollister, C J	4678	10168		
303,	304,	2619,	8129,	5981,	11990	Hopkins, D L		7366
1235,	4360,	Hodgson, G L	3753	Holloway, J K	516	Hopkins, H A		2935
10840,	10951,	Hodgson, J M	1717	10480		Hopkins, T L		4068
Himeno, M	6567	Hodgson, R H	1713	Hollowell, F M	6428	10287		
Himes, J A	8948	Hodson, A C	4089	Holly, K	5315	Hopkins, T R		12126
Himsworth, P T	9543	4467,	5282,	Holm, E T	3010	12886		
Hind, A T	3937	7643,	11921	4812		Hopkinson, D		13347
Hindin, E	5293	Boe, C M	6046	Holm, E W	1466	Hoppe, J O		11310
Hindson, J C	7355	6144		Holm, L	513	Hoppe, P E		1372
Hindy, B	13334	Boefer, J A	2882	Holm, L G	2426	10782,	11775	
Hine, C H	11348	2883,	5109,	Holman, H H	12630	Hopper, B E		289
Hine, R B	1128	Boekstra, J	3101	Holmes, F O	1357	Hopper, E R		10052
1130,	1501,	3102		5801,	10780,	Hopper, R E		5731
2481,	6768,	Boekstra, W G	2930	Holmes, F W	2536	Hopper, W E R		8632
9715,	10778	3652,	5264,	Holmes, H M	4233	Hopping, G R		819
Hiner, E I	2860	7137,	8875,	4509,	10098	820,	821	
Hines, M F	2315	12660		Holmes, J R	7360	Horava, A		2054
Hines, N W	13520	Boelscher, C E	9501	7361,	7362	Horber, E		13335
Hines, N J W	2610	12816,	13546	Holmes, J W H	7363	Horie, Y		13059
Hink, W F	5622	Boerlein, A B	3130	Holmes, N D	796	Horiuchi, T		4942
Hinkson, E	12031	10175,	11052,	Holmes, R G	7364	Hornchong, T		10952
Hinman, F G	11257	13422		8817		Horn, D J		9989
Hincstrcza, G	4781	Boes, J A	211	Holness, D E	10180	Horn, G C		176
Hinrichs, H A	4251	1134		Holowczak, J	1326	Horn, M L		1255
Hinrichs, W I	5230	Boese, H D	538	Holper, J C	3036	6772,	8313,	10783
Hinsman, E J	1779	Hoffman, C E	9095	3458,	3467,	Horne, R D		1881
Hinton, H E	2637	Hoffman, I	6386	Holroyd, J.	3726	4863		
2639		12125		Holst, A P	11086	Horne, W		488
Hipkiss, A R	6350	Hoffman, J A	232	Holstun Jr, J T	1736	Horner, C E		965
Hirai, T	8384	1371,	5809	1737,	2365,	1053,	1166,	1314
11885,	13236	Hoffman, J D	10571	4510,	4511	1404,	6773,	10784
Hiroyoshi, T	6676	12377		Holswade, W	3690	10785		
8153		Hoffman, K	12706	12095		Horney, D		4816
Hirsch, P	8216	Hoffman, O L	1708	Holt, K	6388	Horning, M A		4939
Hirschmann, B	745	Hoffman, P F	1268	Holt, R W	12423	Horov, L		2090
Hirth, E S	5228	Hoffman, R A	623	Holtenius, P	4813	Horsfall, J G		8314
Hirumi, H	849	4062,	5179,	4814,	6047	9811,	10331	
6770,	9492,	7766,	8167,	Holtman, D F	6070	Horsfall, T G		10431
Hissong, G	13207	Hoffman, B L	11501	7518		Horsfall, W R		2672
Hitchcock, S W	4316	Hoffman, W S	1874	Holton, C S	339	3894,	4069,	5624
4464,	7016,	Hoffmann, E L	12395	11831,	12435,	11494		
10487,	11681,	13165		Holtzmann, O V	215	Horst, R K		1298
Hitchener, S B	10179	Hoffmann, J A	6862	485		Hortenstine, C C		9717
Hitchner, S E	1901	11772,	11773	Holz, R C	2901	Horton-Smith, C		3185
1919,	3208,	Hofkens, C	7414	Holzer, F J	3800	8949		
6045,	6195,	Hofmaster, R N	4361	3801,	13563	Horwitz, W		6288
7231		7017,	7675,	Holzworth, J	1838	Hosein, E A		11293
Hlura, U	2427	9035,	11492	1922,	4815	Hosein, I		213
Hix, J W	4802	Hofstad, M S	567	Homan, R	10510	Hosford Jr, R M		10786
Hix, S M	6699	1985,	2244,	Homer, D W	1222	Hoskins, W H		2642
Hjerpe, C A	3422	6200,	7359,	Homer, R P	12885	4017,	4045,	8069
4803,	4804,	12629		Homery, E	2875	10617		
4806,	4807,	Hogan, T W	887	Honer, M R	13475	Hotchkiss, D K		5115
4809,	4810,	5623		13476		12370		
Ho, F K	3926	Hoge, R S	3392	Honeycutt, R P	1138	Hougham, D F		13427
8026,	11669	Hogendijk, C J	10614	Honigman, M N	4696	Boughtaling, J E		10497
Ho, M	7468	Hogg, P W	11911	Hood, J R	325	Houk, R P		5249
Hoadly, A D	8967	Hogge, A L	8750	1455		Hourrigan, J L		12922
Hoag, W G	7357	Hogger, D G	8816	Hood, J T	9096	House, H L		854
Hoage, T B	11291	Hogue, D E	2864	Hoogstraal, H	3023	9502		

AUTHOR INDEX

Houston, E B

Houston, E B	238	Hudson, W	1480	Hurtig, H	13547	1515,	8316
971,	1473,	Huebner, E A	4730	Hurwitz, E	9720	Innes, J R M	3075
Houston, E R	1293	Huebner, R J	5964	Husain, A	1236	Inniss, W E	13460
10787		Huelin, P E	9008	10593		Inouye, N	2671
Houten, J G Ten	13237	Huet, C	13060	Husain, M	5803	Iotov, M	12642
Hoversland, A S	2884	Huey, W S	6008	10789		Ipe, I M	6560
Howard, B	5732	Huff, J W	3328	Husain, S M	2553	11595	
Howard, C M	978	4749,	7311	10790		Ipsen, J	4790
6774,	10747	Huffaker, C B	5903	Husain, S S	1546	Irfan, M	7376
Howard, E	8830	Huffaker, R C	1005	1547		7377	
Howard, E B	6048	Huffman, C W	12263	Husband, H W	6458	Irmiter, T F	3220
Howard, F I	5749	Huger, A	6550	Husbands, R C	12396	Irons, P	10972
Howard, J R	12632	Huger, A M	6551	Hussain, A	1237	Irwin, H R	4828
Howarth, J A	2149	Hugh-Jones, M E	7615	Hussin, H	156	Irvine, W A	10792
3406,	3411,	Hughes, E E	2908	214		Irving, G W	12925
6170,	7425,	Hughes, J P	2151	Husted, P	3210	Irving, K H	13609
Howat, W F	7367	4821,	4985	Hutcherson, B	4668	Isa, J M	5039
Howden, H F	10488	Hughes, L E	6052	Hutcheson Jr, R H	2992	Iserson, H	12830
Hcwe, C I	3569	Hughes, R E	2429	Hutchins, P C	2459	Ishibashi, Y	13465
Howe, R W	2622	Hughes, R W	2070	5782		Ishida, M	764
5490		Hughes, W A	7371	Hutchins, R E	9068	Ishida, N	13200
Hcwe, W L	4070	Hughes, W F	568	11206		Ishihara, R	11596
7018,	7019	5967,	8716	Hutchins, R G	942	Ishihara, T	11499
Howell, D E	7944	Huguelet, J E	193	Hutchinson, J A	3173	12491	
7945		Huhtanen, C N	3052	Hutchinson, T C	5804	Ishii, M	215
Howell, D G	6049	3053,	3054	7715		8253	
7368		Huisinigh, D	12247	Hutchison, J A	1961	Ishii, S	2028
Howell, J	548	Huisman, E A	6292	Hutson, D H	13575	Ishii, T	10594
Howell, J G	2202	Huisman, R O	10392	Hutt, F B	8772	12768	
Howell, J M	7369	Hukuhara, T	6552	Hutzler, L B	2295	Ishit, M	216
8818		6553,	9503,	Huxsoll, D L	3556	Iskander, M	3232
Howell, J McC	7370	Eulbert, L C	12678	Huygelen, C	3299	Ito, T	10595
Hower, A A	12740	Eulet, C V	2110	Hwang, J	569	13062,	13095
Hoves, F	12879	2193		570,	2026,	Ito, Y	4074
Howitt, A J	4465	Eulett, B J	11995	2177,	6053,	7504	
8630,	10591,	Eulinska, I	12766	13423		Itoh, T	6100
Howkins, A B	13482	Full, R	8271	Hwang, J C	6054	Ittmann-Liebold, B	11776
Howland, A F	640	Fulland, T J	3050	Hybal, J	2439	Ivanoff, S S	217
4439,	7076,	Fummadi, M K	5625	Hyde, J L	3057	Ivens, G W	8217
Hoy, J E	11628	Fummon, O J	12922	4825		Ivens, V	7616
Hoy, J M	8501	Humphres, C	10220	Hyde, J M	11038	Iverson, L G K	10953
Hoy, W	4071	Humphrey, R D	2110	Hyland, F	8259	12928	
Hoyer, E F	10677	2193		9721		Ives, F	3686
Hoyle, G	2649	Humphrey, R P	12610	Hylton, A R	6554	6382,	6410
Hoyman, W G	2460	Humphrey, W A	8504	Hyodo, H	1269	Ives, W G H	867
Hoyt, C F	5660	12507		13282		12352	
Hoyt, H H	1800	Humphries, D A	12349	Hyre, R A	982	Ivey, H	11954
3493		13061		10791		Ivey, M C	623
Hoyt, P B	8199	Hung, Y P	5892	Hyslop, N St G	3065	3717,	5316,
Hoyt, S C	641	Hungerford, H B	3931	Hyslop, N St. G	3066	11183	
4362,	4363,	3932,	5491,	Iablokoff, A K	12959	Ivler, D	4869
8502		5493,	5494,	Ibarra, E L	7837	Ivy, J T	4684
Hrdy, I	13497	Eunkapiller, P D	12957	7893		Iwata, M	13697
Hsi, D C H	1142	Eunt, G C	7372	Ibrahim, M M	13096	Ivert, M E	5118
Hsiao, C	12337	Eunt, J A	4932	Ichihara, T	13461	Izatt, J	632
Hsu, A C Y	752	Eunt, L M	5354	Ichikawa, S T	6351	Izawa, H	3406
Hsu, E	1947	5356,	10163	8639,	273	Jaartsveld, F H J	7536
Hsu, S	898	11321,	11403	Ichinose, H	12767	Jabara, A G	2222
Huang, I-Io	13581	Eunt, L W M	11326	Ide, P P	5261	Jabbar Miah, M A	6880
Huang, M F C	683	Eunt, R A	596	Ieremia, D	5628	Jablonski, S	13638
Hutbard, D I	13440	Eunt, R D	4734	Iffey, J	3284	Jack, M	6376
Hubbard, E D	5148	4822,	4823,	7374,	7470	Jackson, C	2351
5271		Hunter, A S	7835	Ignoffo, C M	41	Jackson, C B	12068
Hubbard, J I	95	Hunter, B F	589	6555,	6557	Jackson, C E	13083
Hubben, K	2236	Hunter, D	8919	6558,	6559,	Jackson, C G	11569
6050,	6051	Hunter, G D	1905	6597,	6596	Jackson, C H	218
Hubbert, W T	4193	3040		11498	11497	219,	1499,
Huber, C A	2900	Hunter, L D	9719	Ikenberry Jr, G J	1303	8318,	11777,
5160		Hunter, P E	4072	Ikeshoji, T	12351	11777,	12243
Huber, D B	968	4154,	5495,	Ileri, S Z	6055	Jackson, C.	2551
1144,	10766	7839,	9504	Iley, J R	9717	Jackson, D I	2764
Huber, E T	11917	11496,	11593	Iliev, M	9235	Jackson, E H	3709
Huber, W G	8819	Hunter, R A	7835	Ilivicky, J	11594	Jackson, H D	2899
Hubert, A A	4009	Hunter, R E	6712	Ilnicki, R D	2792	4919	
Huck, R A	3113	7836		Im, H B	13618	Jackson, J B	1792
3411,	4817,	Hunton, P	8820	Imes, G D	13456	5229,	7678,
4819,	4820,	Huoks, R D	4824	Imhoff, R K	4826	11326	
Huddleston, F W	5312	Huppuch, C D	10788	Impey, S G	11294	Jackson, R D	5325
7020,	9021	Huque, H	12350	Imre, Z	7375	12289	
9022,	9023,	Burd Jr, P D	3933	Ingle, M	7275	Jackson, F F	2292
11154,	12070	5496		8682	2465	5230,	7378
Huddleston, F	629	Burd, P D	4073	Inglis, J M	7275	Jackson, R W	2620
4170		5497,	5627	2518		6659,	8279
Huddleston, F A	12483	Burka, K	12958	Inglis, J S S	2518	Jackson, W T	2409
Hude, R	13193	Burlock, E T	3662	2519,	3456,	Jacob, A	13318
Hudman, D E	2887	Burpin, B	13336	Ingram, D G	11054	Jacobs, D E	8950
Hudon, M	10592	Burst, J J	7995	Ingram, W R	8503	13477	
12490		8029		Inman, R	11147	Jacobs, L	3629
Hudson, C E	3314	Burst, V	3322	Inman, R E	1002	4829	
		Burt, H D	12578			Jacobs, N	2168
						Jacobs, N J	3437

AUTHOR INDEX

Kachroo, J V

Jacobs, B E	2176	Jenkins, J B	1255	Johnson, D P	3720	Jones, F T	11417
Jacobson, D E	3469	Jenkins, Jr, S F	168	3834,	9223,	12127	10922
Jacobson, L A	4075	Jenkins, K J	3277	Johnson, D R	5267	Jones, G D	9070
4076		Jenkins, L	11947	Johnson, E A	3387	Jones, G E	7617
Jacobson, M	4171	Jenkins, M	6056	Johnson, E M	222	Jones, G R	6352
10596,	12492	Jenkins, P A	8826	223,	4259,	10796	3935
Jacobson, N I	2877	Jenkins, T E	10440	10797,	10798	4145,	11491
2878,	2937,	Jenkins, W R	1007	Johnson, E H	2745	12353,	13066
5114,	5115	1336,	1611,	3824,	8123	Jones, J E	13380
Jacobsson, S O	4830	1638,	5397,	9507,	9561,	Jones, J H	2908
Jaffe, J	12123	6732,	7099,	10302		Jones, J P	224
Jaffe, W G	13619	10994		Johnson, G O	2996	227	
Jaffe, W F	8822	Jenner, A	9025	Johnson, G S	11408	Jones, J R	2865
Jain, G I	1543	Jenness, E	4848	Johnson, G V	1146	Jones, K B	987
Jain, N C	3289	Jenney, E W	11055	Johnson, H	11248	Jones, L	3803
8823,	8884	Jennings, F W	8937	Johnson, H E	2881	Jones, L D	4839
Jamar, A	9292	Jennings, J	12399	Johnson, H G	7859	Jones, L M	4840
James, E	4709	Jennings, J R	7246	Johnson, H W	224	Jones, M	13067
James, E G	2542	Jennings, P R	9697	4834,	9730	Jones, M D R	13068
12397		Jennings, W F	4832	Johnson, J A	7052	Jones, M P	5703
James, I	4647	Jennings, W L	8827	8560,	9109	Jones, M W	9732
11039		Jenny, J	6143	Johnson, J C	3907	Jones, P J	6775
James, I F	5081	Jensen, A H	2921	Johnson, J D	9731	Jones, R H	4745
5961,	7249,	Jensen, E H	4686	Johnson, J E	6367	5398,	8035,
8825,	12705,	Jensen, F I	7064	13548		12616	9266
12707		8577		Johnson, L	6274	Jones, R K	204
James, I f	12708	Jensen, G L	9729	6289		1445,	8251
Jameson Jr, E W	5498	Jensen, H J	486	Johnson, L B	13239	8322,	11780
Jameson, C A	2805	1600,	1631,	Johnson, L C	11874	Jones, R P	12388
Jameson, B R	11918	11951		Johnson, L F	2495	Jones, R S	7383
Jameson, J D	12887	Jensen, L I	1732	5806,	12537	Jones, S E	8323
Jamback, H	4194	Jensen, L S	3559	Johnson, M R	11409	Jones, S L	10645
Janarthanan, R	13337	Jensen, N F	4272	Johnson, N E	644	Jones, T C	4802
Janes, N F	7690	Jensen, R	1833	4367,	7838,	Jones, T H	7384
Janes, K I	3069	3127,	3128,	Johnson, R B	4368	Jones, T W	12290
Janicki, J	8218	4597,	4928,	7022		Jong, C	13349
Janovic, M	2617	4930,	11033,	Johnson, R E	5772	Jonkers, A H	3518
Janovski, M A	4831	Jensen, R J	1953	9742		Jonsson, G	6509
Jansen, G J	12670	Jeppesen, Q E	4833	Johnson, R H	2878	Jonsson, L	12819
Jansen, J	3195	Jeppson, I R	43	2937,	4835,	Jordan, A M	5704
13466		642,	4365,	4837,	6060,	Jordan, C E	2868
Jansen, L I	2336	8033,	8505	13424		Jordan, H A	4841
Janson, B F	1302	Jepson, W F	8506	Johnson, R M	3425	Jordan, H E	2188
Jantz, C K	7758	Jerath, M I	6561	Johnson, R R	2889	5988	
9245,	12323	Jerstad, A C	6057	3658		Jordan, J W	10332
Janzen, D H	8030	Jeska, E L	6231	Johnson, R S	12888	Jordan, L S	517
Jaques, R P	42	Jesser, M J	43	Johnson, S D	2331	699,	1747,
857,	4364,	642,	4365,	3136		2526,	2529
9505,	9506	8505		Johnson, V A	8121	2530,	2821,
Jarrett, W F B	3646	Jester, K G	4294	Johnson, W P	2283	Jordan, H M	2925
8937,	8939	Jeter, D L	2898	Johnson, W T	5173	Jordan, W J	7385
Jarvais, J I	4077	Jeun, J	13285	7572,	8510,	Jorgensen, S K	3343
Jarvis, J L	3934	Jewell, F F	221	10799		Joseph, E	9733
4043,	5861,	2456,	10795,	10799		Josephs, M J	2363
Jasic, J	13363	13238		Johnston, H	12889	Joshi, B G	10269
Jaskoski, B J	2296	Jha, S K	1782	Johnston, I	9224	12494	
12634		Jimenez, F A	6811	Johnston, L	4078	Joshi, H C	13339
Jasmin, A M	12635	Jinabhyon, S	5805	Johnston, R F	1782	Joshi, L H	6806
Jasmin, J J	816	Jochim, M M	3375	Johnstone, H C	6176	11756	
Jasper, D E	3421	11985,	12575,	7381		Joshi, H N	3216
12005,	13428	Jochin, M M	8758	Joice, E	2795	4842	
Jaworski, C A	8319	Joel, D	7545	Jolly, R D	12600	Joshua, J O	7386
10793		Joergensen, J	8034	13425		Jotwani, M G	7023
Jaworski, E G	1268	Johal, P S	3797	Joly, P	6586	12783	
13555		9031		12437		Joyner, J P	1643
Jay, A R	547	Johanns, C J	7379	Jonas, W E	13426	Joyner, L P	1942
Jay, E G	8031	Johansen, C	4366	Jones Jr, S B	2754	3617	
8032,	11295,	8507,	8508,	Jones, A	7256	Jubb, K V	4614
Jay, S C	6529	8633,	10954,	7382		Judd Jr, R W	2450
13064,	13065	Johansson, A B	2983	Jones, A L	225	Judd, W W	839
Jaycox, E E	7021	3577		226,	8320,	10489,	12960
11500		John, V T	11779	Jones, A W	5702	Judson, C L	2644
Jeater, B S I	2778	Johns, D M	3618	Jones, B M	10800	4079	
2779		Johnsen Jr, T N	2805	Jones, C M	5179	Juhl, E W	2859
Jeckel, C A W	11501	Johnsen, E E	643	7579,	8167,	Julian, L M	1795
Jeffers, E	3615	5317,	7670,	Jones, C H	9383	Jump, B J	7839
Jeffers, J N N	9840	Johnson, A J	12796	Jones, D I H	8059	Jung, H F	13668
Jeffers, W P	296	Johnson, B	2575	Jones, D O	3391	Jungermann, E	12875
Jefferson, R N	8504	Johnson, B G	2506	Jones, D W	2050	Jungherr, E L	1911
12507		2835		Jones, E D	4406	2177	
Jellison, W I	3348	Johnson, B L	12636	11179	8275	Jungk, N	6206
Jenevein Jr, E F	5349	Johnson, C	828	Jones, E H	5807	Jungk, N H	1963
Jenifer, F G	1392	3333,	3334,	7766		Jupp, P G	11684
Jenkins Jr, J M	1539	Johnson, C A	6059	Jones, E T	7052	Juska, P V	2808
Jenkins Jr, S F	220	12610		8560,	9109	9734	
10325,	10794,	Johnson, C B	4911	Jones, E W	4838	Jussila, R	11502
11776		4912		8951		Jutila, J W	6547
Jenkins, A E	9728	Johnson, C T	10290	Jones, F G	9497	K-Palacz, A	2825
Jenkins, B B	3175	Johnson, D E	12093	Jones, F G W	7100	Kable, P F	12438
Jenkins, F F	11297	12258		12538		Kachroo, J V	1257

AUTHOR INDEX

Kacperska-Palacz, A

Kacperska-Palacz, A	2827	11188,	11189	Keeling, M D	7259	Kenney, R M	4875	
Kader, E E A	652	Karlson, A G	4802	Keen, N T	11782	Kennick, W H	12584	
Kadin, H	6319	Karr, M R	3642	11880		Kensler, D I	9513	
Kado, C I	455	Karrar, G	571	Keenan, G I	9017	Kenworthy, A L	2781	
2375		2260		Keener, P D	4359	Kenyon, A J	3440	
Kadoun, A M	5629	Karsai, P	4876	Keenleyside, M B A	5634	4848,	4849,	4850
5630,	11597	Karstad, L	1810	Keenum, F D	2102	8830,	11057	
Kaeding, W W	13069	3280,	10172	Keenum, W D	12662	Kenyon, B L		8219
Kahn, B	11970	Kartman, L	4193	Keep, J M	3513	Kenzy, S G		597
Kahn, B P	228	Karzon, D T	1908	Keeton, W T	7995	1949,	2266,	4851
229,	1324,	Kasasian, I	2766	Kegg, J D	469	6089,	6180,	8831
10801,	11781	9246		Keil, H L	986	Kepler, J A		11704
Kahn, S G	11056	Kasasian, L.	3841	9100		Keplinger, J A		1028
Kahrs, A J	5928	Kasel, J A	12558	Keil, L H	9736	1613,	10992	
11973		Kashin, P	12820	Keilin, J	2164	Keppel, G E		6290
Kahrs, B	4737	Kaspers, H	12894	Keiss, R E	3129	Kercher, C J		2932
4843		Kassai, T	6232	Keister, M	2633	Kerfoot, W B		5499
Kahrs, B F	12637	Kassanis, B	5808	Keith, J A	13536	Kerlin, R E		4852
Kais, A G	17	Kassir, S M	2877	Keith, T B	1934	Kernkamp, H C H		2225
1552,	7716,	5115		4747		Kerr Jr, T W		9024
10802		Kasting, R	3081	Kelber, W J	1830	Kerr, A D		7130
Kaiser, J A	645	10196,	13070,	Kelemen, M H	11299	Kerr, E A		8296
Kaiser, M N	3023	Kasza, L	2050	Kellen, N B	11598	Kerr, E D		7101
3928,	3930,	2053,	3272,	Kellen, W B	44	Kerr, H D		1723
Kaiser, W J	440	3275		45,	3936,	1727,	5910	
687,	6777	Kataria, R S	12639	6564,	10599,	Kerr, K M		579
Kaisila, J	11503	Katayama, M	882	Keller, J C	629	6061,	12581	
Kaji, J	13278	Kater, J C	3148	4028,	4029,	Kerr, S H		4370
Kajita, H	5871	Kates, K C	2303	4082,	4162,	Kerr, T W		7025
Kakuk, T J	8828	Kathein, B A	8827	10639,	11313	Kerr, W P		8038
12638		Katiyar, K F	4081	Keller, R E	12231	8512		
Kale, H W	11685	Kato, M	739	Kelley, D C	8787	Kerry, J B		7466
Kaley, G S	3020	Kato, S	13249	Kelley, G W	1802	Kervina, L		12354
Kaley, G S.	7387	Katsube, Y	3536	2311,	2312,	Kerwin, J A		6076
Kalkandelen, A	12495	3537		6234		Kesler, E M		5156
Kalkat, G S	5318	Katterman, P R H	9098	Kellogg, F E	2674	Kesner, C D		7126
Kalle, G F	9452	11184		2676,	4083	Kessel, J F		12640
Kallfelz, F A	7388	Kattoulas, M E	10956	Kellogg, K K	7391	Kessler Jr, K J		1150
Kalode, M E	10001	Katz, E M	10211	Kelly, D F	572	10805		
12496,	13340	Katz, S	1099	Kelly, G W	3499	Ketter, W E		2279
Kalogeris, B	13395	Katz, S E	11414	Kelly, J W	3322	Kewan, D K M		10490
Kaloostian, G H	4130	Kauffeld, N M	9511	4559		12994		
5395		Kaufman, D D	2509	Kelly, S G	8270	Key, K H L		11505
Kalra, L S	7389	6778,	13657	10925		Keyes, M C		7392
Kalvaitis, A	5978	Kaufman, H A	12890	Kelman, A	123	Keymer, I F		7618
Kamal, A I	9097	Kaufman, J	6779	231,	375,	Keys, R E		11600
Kamath, S M	13362	Kaufmann, A F	4845	1288,	1540,	Khabibrakhmanov, Kh		12806
Kamburov, S S	10598	Kaufmann, H H	6256	9737,	9738,	Khadga, B B		1254
Kamel, A H	13490	Kaufmann, T	7841	Kelsey, D	12265	6781		
13496		7842,	8037	Kelsey, L P	7024	Khalaf, K T		5500
Kamel, S A	11919	Kaufmes, J	11264	Kelsheimer, E G	10295	Khalifa, A		13341
Kamikado, T	12835	Kaum, D H	11298	Kelton, L A	800	Khalil, A		12008
Kamimura, S	2489	Kaur, S	6623	812		Khalil, M T M		5811
Kammlade, W G	8887	6624		Kelton, W H	1843	13240		
Kamp, J W	7840	Kavanagh, T	1518	3360		Khan, A A		56
Kampelmacher, E H	3243	1519		Kemenes, F	10182	Khan, A H		5680
Kanarek, A D	2166	Kavanaugh, J P	4855	Kemeny, L	1773	Khan, A Q		3236
Kanavel, F F	5631	Kawabara, F K	12264	Kemp, R L	3448	Khan, A R		8039
Kandle, B F	9003	Kawakishi, S	7741	6139,	12007	Khan, C K A		12641
Kane, E A	12805	Kawakubo, A	2039	Kemp, W G	10752	Khan, M A		5231
Kane, F	11198	Kawarabata, T.	11558	Kempe, L L	13506	Khan, M A Q		13071
Kane, F P	11413	Kawase, S	9512	Kempen, H M	1712	Khan, M H		3082
Kaneda, H	13587	Kawashima, N	1269	2819		Khan, M H		13072
Kaneko, J J	1794	Kay, B L	1740	Kemper, H	12961	Khan, N B		5654
3415,	3417,	2818,	2832,	Kemron, A	10183	Khanna, P M		6062
6311		7125		Ken, P R	10099	Kharalambiev, Kh		12642
Kaneko, K	908	Kaye, M M	3180	Kenaga, E A	10600	Kheong, C K		11067
Kaneko, Y	5785	Keane, P W L	983	Kenaga, E E	6688	Khera, M S		4853
Kano, A K	13427	Kear, J	7343	11599,	13069	Kidder, C W		2869
Kano, B	908	Kearn, G C	6233	Kendall, H E	4728	Kidder, D E		3394
2681		Kearney, P C	686	Kendall, S B	4847	Kidder, H W		2869
Kantack, E H	11198	2509,	3770,	Kendrick Jr, J B	327	Kido, H		7064
12741		13657		8354,	9071	8577		
Kantack, E J	4369	Kearns, C W	52	Kendrick, E L	232	Kieckhefer, R W		7026
Kantzers, J G	296	3742,	6579,	233,	1371,	Kienholz, E W		6108
Kantzes, J G	230	10547		5809,	10803,	7137		
4253		Keaster, A J	8634	12446		Kiermeier, P		9026
Kanungo, K	8036	8635,	9263,	Kendrick, J W	6114	9059		
Kanwar, M C	6562	10457		8829		Kiesel, G R		1770
Kanwar, U	6563	Keating, D J	3857	Kendrick, R L	4144	1931,	3604,	3605
Kaochehi, H K	9087	8683,	9099	KenKnight, G	1410	4758,	4854,	10248
Kaplan, A S	10167	Keck Jr, E	2895	10804		Kiggins, E M		3036
Kaplanis, J N	4080	Keeble, S A	7390	Kennard, W C	1722	12631		
4141,	9509,	Keech, H	5050	Kennedy, B W	179	Kilgemagi, O		13580
12330		Keefe, F	4846	1148,	1524,	Kikumoto, T		700
Kapoor, B F E	11571	Keeler, R F	3237	5810,	11783	2423		
Karandinos, E G	5632	7249,	8825,	Kennedy, J	8325	Kilby, W W		748
Kardatzke, M I	12820	Keeley, L L	5633	10260		11314		
Kardos, E H	11504	Keeley, P E	5904	Kennedy, P C	2149	Kilgore, B L		2075
Karinfaa, A	11187	Keeling, B L	6780	4622		Kilgore, W W		654

AUTHOR INDEX

Kraft, J M

12128,	12129,	12130	Kirk, V M	46	2537	Kohler, E M	4867			
13550			Kirkby, W W	7613	Klostermeyer, E C	Kohler, H	12645			
Kilham, L	6060		10601		11920	Kohler, P H	5181			
Kilian, J G	6063		Kirkham, W K	6065	Klotz, L J	7582,	8933,	12057		
Killinger, G B	6870		Kirkham, W W	8948	987,	2478,	9748	3927		
Killingworth, B F	12395		Kirkland, D J	12149	10810			7793		
13165			Kirkpatrick, B C	1362	Kloutz, F H	7397	7847,	11506,	11507	
Killough, B A	4084		1584,	11788	Klun, J A	10955	Kohls, R E		12560	
Kilpatrick, J W	11658		Kirkpatrick, J D	237	12498,	13308	Kohn, A		1861	
Kilpatrick, E	7542		1154,	1486,	7114		1988			
Kilpatrick, E A	2344		10998				Kohn, G K		12185	
2450,	6790,	8636	Kirkpatrick, M E	7671	Knabe, E L	1748	12186,	12187,	12188	
10806,	11784,	11785	11186		Knake, E L	519	Koike, H		1575	
12447			Kirkpatrick, B L	646	779,	2823,	1665,	1666,	11791	
Kilsheimer, J B	12891		Kirkwood, S	12248	Knapp, F W	661	Koivistoinen, P		11187	
12892			Kiser, J S	8833	3649,	5174,	11188,	11189		
Kim, K C	7843		8912		7574,	8952,				
Kim, S H	11786		Kishaba, A N	10456	11104,	11301,	Kojima, H		13282	
Kim, W K	13620		12492		13166		Kolari, O E		2926	
Kim, W S	960		Kishi, S	3256	Knapp, J L	7845	Kolbezen, M J	609,	676,	989
Kimball, J H	12917		Kisimoto, R	10003	Knapp, S E	4864	2317,	2328,	6741	
Kimble, K A	1656		Kissam, J B	6566	5232		6742,	12138,	12139	
5793,	6937,	11762	9514		Knecht, C D	12643	Kolliezen, M J		8290	
Kimeldorf, D J	10657		Kistner, D H	5501	Knerer, G	835	Kollmer, G F		10811	
Kimerle, B A	13514		7844,	7846	10491		Kollonitsch, V		11093	
Kimura, T	11415		Kitahara, Y	13461	Knight, H	10170	Kolp, B J		10708	
Kimura, Y	11143		Kitasaka, K	12893	Knight, K L	2576	Komano, T		6567	
Kincade, E T	10002		Kitchell, B L	1801	5502		Komatsu, G H		5184	
12476			Kitselman, C H	4861	Knight, V	12558	Kommedahl, T		6840	
Kinder, S M	2608		Kittams, W H	10238	Knipling, E F	6672	7128			
Kindler, S D	12497		Kittock, D I	1753	8326,	8517	Kommedahl, Thor		2488	
King, A	4156		Kiuna, H	908	Knipling, G D	5285	Konicek, D E		486	
King, A S	2143		Kiyota, T	13465	Knobl Jr, G M	12019	1234,	1600,	7102	
7243			Klaassen, H E	6291	Knoblock, C	10303	Konishi, S		8834	
King, D	6206		12299		Knoerlein, R G	6390	Kononen, M		11187	
King, D B	7917		Klarman, W J	6782	Knoke, J M	7057	11188,	11189		
8513,	11130,	11185	Klarman, W L	6783	Knorr, L C	239	Konsler, T H		10880	
King, E W	3937		6784		6786,	9740,	11667			
4085			Klauke, E	12894	Knott, C M	780	Konst, H		3087	
King, H C	7393		Klaus, G	8951	12527		5005,	5008		
King, J A	3047		Klavins, J V	4862	Knowles Jr, F E	10411	Kontaxis, D G		688	
7394			Klayder, T J	3804	Knowles, R C	7393	1468			
King, J E	12423		Kleckner, A I	574	Knowles, R N	12895	Kook, J A F		5907	
King, J M	4855		2187,	3022	Knowlton, G F	4371	Koolbeki, H K		6728	
King, J O L	2924		Kleeberg, H H	7396	Knox, D A	6508	Koone, H D		5503	
4856,	6064,	8832	Klein, A K	3689	Knox, K L	13548	Koopman, E		12897	
King, L J	10409		3694,	3811,	Knudsen, O	4813	Koopman, M J		3100	
King, N B	3264		6307,	6389,	4830		Koopmans, M J		10392	
4754,	4788,	4857	12807		Knudsen, O.	4865	Kopecky, H E		11265	
4858,	4859,	6013	Klein, D	3842	Knuelle, W	797	Kopecky, K E		3363	
6128,	7395		Klein, G M	6229	Knuessli, E	12131	8835,	12646		
King, N W	12633		Klein, H B	9739	12132,	12133,	Koplin, J R		13342	
King, S B	5812		Klein, M	6066	12135,	12136,	Kopp, L E		5772	
King, T H	234		Kleinberg, C C	272	Knusli, E	514	9742			
682,	1521,	1524	8339		12896		Kopper, P H		3056	
2442			Kleinman, A	2845	Knutson, L V	5636	Koral, J		9477	
King, W E	6565		6320		8041,	10663	Kornblith, P		11249	
King, W B	1064		Klement, W J	8516	Ko, W H	6787	Korte, P		13551	
Kingan, J R	12042		Klement, Z	11789	Kobara, H	13074	Kortum, W M		5084	
Kingham, E G	4227		Klemmer, H	9608	Kobayashi, S	2284	Kosikowski, P V		2331	
Kingsbury, J M	3252		Klemmer, H W	980	3627,	3628	2552			
4860			11790		Kobayashi, T	6171	Koss, R		6324	
Kingsland, G C	235		Klesner, R	4730	11602		Kosuge, T		1158	
236,	10807		Kleyn, D H	9222	Koblick, T A	7846	1160,	6391,	6703	
Kingsolver, C B	13244		Kliener, I O	7258	Koblitsky, L	11256	Kothari, K L		6788	
Kingwill, E G	7256		Kliwer, I O	8951	Koch, E J	163	Kottaridis, S		3504	
Kinjo, J	545		Kliwer, J W	11601	6735		Kottaridis, S D		13414	
Kinjo, T	573		Klijewicz, J M	6703	Koch, H	1914	Kottke, M		2485	
Kinloch, E B	10808		Klinstra, W D	3713	1973		Kotula, A W		12140	
Kinn, D M	8040		Kline, C B	11093	Koch, W	477	Koutz, F R		5223	
Kinney, T D	4862		Kline, D M	709	Kochan, W J	6764	Kouwenhoven, B		12733	
Kinoshita, F	11268		1423,	6835	Kodama, J K	11348	Kovach, J L		3272	
Kinsey, M G	277		Kline, E A	11201	Kodama, T	5813	Kovacs, Jr., M F		3808	
1475,	5400		Kline, O I	5733	Kodras, R	5016	Kovacs, M F		9226	
Kinsley, B M	7652		Kling, J M	4863	Koehler, C S	3938	12898			
Kintner, L D	12009		8958		4328,	4372,	Kowalczyk, T		2253	
Kinzer, B G	11915		Klingman, D L	1714	12499		3529,	12660		
Kiraly, Z	944		2828,	8684	Koeman, J H	6292	Kowalik, H		9214	
1152,	10750,	11787	Klingman, G C	518	Koenig, R	5814	Kozacik, A P		12899	
13234			2323		9741		Kozelnicky, G M		1497	
Kirby, A B M	13251		Klinman, N	11249	Koerber, T W	2366	Kozlowski, T T		1758	
Kirch, J H	10410		Klisiewicz, J M	238	Koerwitz, F L	5637	12548			
Kircher, B W	13073		1398,	1479,	Koestner, A	2057	Kradel, D C		3624	
Kiritani, K	2578		Klomp, H	12962	2058,	2059,	4720,	5930		
Kirk, J K	9027		Klopping, B L	13396	Koga, K	13075	Kradolfer, F		12847	
Kirk, B	7753		Klos, E J	182	Koger, L M	12644	Kraemer, T		12006	
Kirk, B E	5635		4257,	8297,	Koger, M	2871	Kraft, A A		3198	
7027,	7078,	8514	Kloss, J G	6124	3645,	5237	3199,	7651,	11987	
8515			Klosterman, E W	3658	Koger, R B	5245	12035,	12036,	13503	
Kirk, B W	2978		Klosterman, B J	402	Kohane, J	3234	Kraft, J M		5815	

AUTHOR INDEX

Kraght, A J

Kraght, A J	13486	Kuhlman, E G	241	Laiho, E E	5344	Lara, E F	7848	
Kral, F	2237	1164,	9744	Laird Jr, E F	10815	Larkin, P J	8902	
Kramer-Zeeuw, A	12727	Kuhn, C W	242	11795		Larose, R H	6158	
Kramer, C I	443	1231		Laird Jr, E H	10942	Larrea, P	4781	
9743,	10812,	Kuhr, B J	7717	Laird, M	13167	Larsen, A H	1788	
Kramer, D H	3246	Kuijken, W	11603	Lal, J H	12000	1790,	1840,	2111
Kramer, D N	10412	Kuitert, L C	10295	12063		3362,	3363,	4881
Kramer, J F	6459	Kulik, M M	10813	Lal, R	6622	4882,	8835,	12646
6566,	8014,	Kulkarni, N B	243	7679,	13377	Larsen, A E		3320
Kramer, L I	12963	Kulman, H M	470	Lalich, J J	7138	Larsen, M J		12462
Kramer, T	7398	4089,	8042	Lall, B S	10957	Larsen, R P		1696
4668,	11052	11921,	12345	Lallan, R	4123	2781		
Kramer, T T	8836	Kumararaj, S	8027	Lam, J J	12377	Larson, E J		1780
Krantz, G W	3940	Kume, S	2284	12527		Larson, J E		273
5862,	11508,	3627,	3628	Lamade, W	12931	8639		
Kratzer, F H	12050	Kumpf, W	12847	Lamar, W L	12073	Larson, K		8837
Krausche, H	2714	Kuna, M	10395	Lamb, K P	2630	Larson, L H		6898
Krause, G F	4086	Kundu, G G	13343	Lambe, E C	95	Larson, L L		1801
5710,	6291,	Kunkel, J F	1068	488,	11745,	Larson, M		3561
7573,	10270	5779		13243		Larson, R E		1714
Krauss, H	550	Kunoh, H	13200	Lambers, D H B	2738	Larson, R H		1365
Krauss, W C	536	Kunstmann, M F	12900	Lambert, G	3058	2502,	10811,	10904
2180,	2181,	Kuntz, J E	1114	3353,	3359,	Larsson, S		2082
5932		1758,	6831,	Lambert, H L	13076	Lascelles, A K		12682
Krauss, W E	6392	Kunz, S E	11130	13698		Lasmanis, J		3409
Kravis, E M	4869	Kuo, J S	798	Lambert, S M	4228	3413,	3427,	8823
Krawitz, I	12010	Kupfer, H G	2006	Lamborn, C A	1577	8884,	12700,	12701
Kreasky, J B	4087	Kuppuswamy, P	1909	Lambrech, J A	12901	Lassiter, C A		11196
Kreier, J F	3593	Kurczewski, F E	5504	Lambremont, E N	4090	Lassiter, J W		2928
3594,	3648,	5638		4091,	7965,	Laster, M L		10002
4871,	5015,	Kurnick, A A	11995	8046		12476		
5234,	5235,	Kurtz, H	1844	Lamey, H A	244	Latch, G C M		1553
Kreig, A	6569	Kurur, M G	8043	10816,	10833	10817		
Kreitlow, K W	240	Kusch, M	1764	Lamont, G B	7399	Latham, A J		689
1388,	6789,	Kushner, D J	49	Lamont, P H	3235	11381		
6803,	10806	Kushner, V D	13242	Lamoureux, C H	11834	Lattin, J D		4314
Krerill, B G	11792	Kust, C A	2816	Lancaster Jr, J L	5185	9519		
Kresse, J I	4678	Kuta, J E	12762	6216		Lau, D		4940
5981,	11590	Kutas, F	4876	Lancaster, J E	3096	Lau, S C		11208
Kressin, E I	12485	Kuttler, A K	2193	3097,	3098,	Iaub, C A		6792
Krexner, E	13241	Kuttler, K L	2231	4878		Lauck, D B		5508
Krieger, C I	12327	2313,	3347,	Lancaster, J L	3999	11509		
Krieger, F C	388	5236		4879,	5670	Lauder, I M		7415
Kring, J E	47	Kuwayama, S	8518	Lancaster, M C	7290	Lauffer, M A		13240
Krista, L M	3488	8519		Landau, M	3025	13273		
6186,	6187,	Kwack, B H	10814	3029		Laug, E P		3689
Kristan, J	647	Kwalek, M F	6659	Landers, K E	11796	6269,	6293	
Kroeller, E	10288	Kyrou, N C	487	Landes, D A	8047	Lauge, G		13078
Krog, N E	8327	8637,	11794	8120		Laun, E		11089
Kroger, D	13428	L'Ecuver, C	1984	Landgrebe, A B	3833	Lavigne, R		5864
Kronfeld, D S	2144	4784,	5019,	11416		7680,	9050	
2239,	4872,	12647		Landi, J	9267	Lavigne, R J		471
12661		Ia Brecque, G C	10602	Landis, B J	474	10604		
Kronfield, D S	2240	10603		4411,	5403	Lavigne, R. J.		7849
Kronstad, W E	336	Ia Due, J P	11329	Landmann, W A	11190	Laviolette, F A		1363
Krook, I	2082	Iaerman, J J	6531	12141		Lavoipierre, M M J		2685
3253,	4873,	Iabanauskas, C K	1612	Lane, H C	12346	7609		
4875		9748		Lane, J R	2817	Lavy, T L		2327
Kroff, R E	2668	IaBelle, J A	8773	11191,	12142,	Lav, A G		1098
Krstic, M M	6791	IaBerge, W E	5506	12144,	12145,	Lav, I R		12073
Krueger, H R	4088	IaBrecque, G C	4195	13552		Lawatsch, D		8443
6570		5507,	6574,	Lane, P J	6068	10023		
Krugman, S I	6913	8048,	8049,	Lang, C A	2609	Lawler, P D		13622
Krull, C F	9697	8167,	8520,	Lang, C M	3556	Lawrence, C H		6353
Krupp, J B	2306	9533,	9586,	Lang, G	575	Lawrence, J A		3728
Krusberg, I B	10056	11686		Lang, R L	2932	Lawrence, J M		2400
10333,	11936	IaBregue, G C	4051	Lange, W H	4335	4517,	10102	
Kruse, K	2892	4092		4373,	8490	Lawrence, W C		4883
2893		Iacasse, N L	1538	Langeley, P A	2655	Lawrence, W E		3512
Krywienzyk, J	10523	Iacaze, B	3161	Langely, B C	11702	Lawrie, R A		6257
Krzewinski, L F	11190	IaChance, L E	8154	Langer, P	4843	Lawson, D E		5844
12141		Iacher, V	12355	Langford, E V	1937	Lawson, E Q		5510
Krzewinski, W	2296	Iachman, W H	2380	Langford, G S	7572	Lawson, P A		5509
Krzysch, G	8965	Iacourt, J	12965	Langham, R F	2008	5510,	5586,	5653
Krzywicki, M	12964	Iacy, M L	1166	11085		Lawson, F R		780
Ku, F K	2881	Iaferriere, L	12420	Langley, P A	2654	4468,	7850,	10571
Kubo, H	6393	Iaffer, N C	5361	2656,	12356,	Lawson, G H K		6069
Kubota, J	13429	11086		Langlois, B E	3711	Lawson, R H		6793
Kuc, J	1162	Iaffoon, J L	5505	3712,	7681,	9745		
1173,	1326,	Iafon, J	13193	Langman, B A	7400	Layton, J M		4988
2436,	2437,	Iafrance, J	2549	Langridge, D F	6573	Iazar, V A		13429
6801,	7736,	10057		Langham, U	5863	Le Clair, R A		6070
11793,	13621	Iagace, A	2048	Langier, G N	13344	Le Layec, C		12612
Kuchar, E J	11149	2049,	12011	Lank, R B	4880	Le Tourneau, D		526
Kudo, B B	48	Iagace, C F	8044	5049		2482,	2533	
Kue, J	11387	8988,	9515	Lannek, N	2083	Le Tourneau, D J		431
Kuebler Jr, W F	4886	Iabiri, S K	9516	Lanner, N	4966	Le-Riche, P D		6071
Kuebler, W F	11114	Iahren, C K	10565	Lapeire, C	12725	Lea, A O		2602
Kuhl, J L	11878	Iaigo, P M	6571	LaPidus, J B	7957	2677,	8050,	11675
Kuhle, E	12894	6572,	9517	Lapidus, M	12648	Leach, C M		953

AUTHOR INDEX

Lockwood, J L

955,	1306,	10818	2294,	2295	Libay, J L	12393	Linscott, D L	1739
11378			Iemaire, C	12967	Libeau, J	1981	2801,	2829
ach, J G		913	Iembke, A	12650	Libman, G	427	Linscott, L D	5310
978,	6774		Iemma, A	543	913,	6797	Linsdey, A M	4886
ach, I D		207	Iempke, H J	11511	Lichtenberg, J J	12071	Linsley, N	2398
690,	4260,	8328	Iengy, J I	2664	Lichtenstein, E P	4398	Linsley, E G	834
11412			Ienney, J F	10334	5294,	5313,	4099,	5453,
af, A L		1709	Iennon, E A	11875	7673,	9101,	5497,	5627,
aby, M G		13079	Ienz, J V	11952	11144,	11192,	Linszell, J L	8840
13127			Ieonard, D E	12357	11194,	11232,	Lipa, J J	6576
al, J A		8329	Ieonard, M D	3942	13553,	13566	6577	
9746			5511,	5512,	Lichtwardt, R W	5583	Lipa, J L	6578
ar, E		1654	Leonard, O A	691	Lieberman, F V	7046	Lipke, H	52
1655,	10999		1740,	3721	8442		6579	
ary, J E		3800	Leone, I	2324	Lieberman, M	6354	Lipke, W G	2326
3801			Leone, I A	1273	Liebermann, H	12651	Lippert, L F	246
ason, A		7401	10735,	11382,	Lien, J C	5513	Lippke, H	6075
asure, J K		2363	Ieong, K C	12228	Liles, J N	4097	Lippold, P C	4100
7742,	11028		Iepore, P D	12019	6575		Lipton, W J	247
ath, K T		6794	6072,	12012	Lillie, D T	2564	Lirenman, D S	7403
athers, C E		1018	Lepper, A W D	13430	Lillie, M G	3480	Liscombe, E A R	11133
6708,	10819,	11955	Ieppik, E E	10820	Lillis, W G	3606	Lisk, D J	2765
eBaron, E M		8685	Ierch, D	8220	Lilly, C E	4344	3679,	3758,
ebeau, J B		6795	Iernau, H	12013	Lilly, J H	11083	9017,	9020,
eben, C		489	Ierner, I M	2671	12211		9022,	9024,
5816,	5817,	6796	Iesher, G Y	12902	Lim, T M	11726	9218,	9219,
eBerre, E		13084	Iesperance, A L	4686	Limber, D P	9750	10285,	10413,
bez, D		647	4884		Lin, C W	12628	11142,	11154,
hsock, K L		7041	Iesse, H De	13149	Linam, J H	12402	11177,	11178,
11760			Iesslie, I W	6073	Linck, A J	2796	11181,	11195,
clant, F		12966	Ietey, J	9748	2798,	11411	11214,	11227,
eClerg, E I		4560	IeTourneau, J	1366	Lincoln, C	5367	12111,	13539
edford, E A		2552	Ieu, L S	8330	10923,	12502	Liska, H J	3711
edingham, R J		2350	Ieuck, D B	51	Lincoln, C G	5705	3712,	7681,
13219			1222,	9999,	Lincoln, D C B	2640	12040,	12053
ee, A		3944	11156,	11908,	Lindauer, E E	3568	Lister, R M	1330
ee, D C		6447	12501		Lindauer, M	13141	1332,	1337,
ee, G G		587	Ieukel, R W	8331	Lindauer, R L	3568	Liston, J	553
3401,	6133		Ieutenegger, E	9523	Lindberg, C G	726	Litsky, W	2217
ee, B S		4159	Ievenbook, L	24	Lindberg, G D	244	Little, E C S	13398
ee, I		4038	865,	2618	1168,	2435,	Little, M D	3596
ee, J H		4851	Ievi, E	13397	Lindgren, J E	6515	Littlefield, L J	436
ee, M B		1056	Ievin, A A	13663	6564,	11598,	694,	6395,
ee, P E		9520	13664,	13666	Lindenmaier, P R	2999	Littlejohn, A I	7404
9521			Ievin, M D	3943	Linder, J	13405	Littlejohns, I R	11088
ee, R C T		4660	4095,	9268	13681,	13683	Liu, L C	7657
ee, E F		1969	10493,	11605	Lindgreen, D L	11305	Liu, S-k	5951
3610			Ievin, R E	7695	Lindgren, D L	624	Livingston, C H	248
ee, S		10958	Ievine, N D	2309	789,	4425,	781,	1688
ee, S Y		4093	2310,	5262	7645,	7650,	Livingston, C W	3331
ee, S-y		4374	7616,	12064	8971,	8972,	3332,	7437
ee, W D		4512	Ievine, P F	1820	11427,	11654	Livingston, J H	11073
ee, W E		3941	2037,	8838	Lindgren, D. L.	614	Livingston, M L	4887
eds, W G		3760	Ievine, S	6074	Lindgren, N O	2083	Livingstone, D	11606
ee, J S		2548	Ievinskas, G	11303	3325		Livne, A	695
2556,	10929		Ievinskas, G J	11304	Lindley, E F	12652	Ljunggren, K	13534
ekley, J R		2915	Ievinson, W	10186	Lindley, W H	7402	Llanos, C	10822
ees, A D		2571	Ievore, A J	4963	Lindner, R C	1584	Lloyd, A B	1260
2583			Ievy, B E	4880	9640,	9751,	1266,	6396,
eeson, J E		6330	5049		Lindquist, A W	3352	Lloyd, C J	2621
efeber, V		11510	Iewallen, L L	8052	Lindquist, D A	629	10607,	10632
efebvre, C I		8331	8053,	10599,	4098,	4339,	Lloyd, E P	4101
effingwell, T F		1804	Iewis, A I	8783	4469,	5326,	4377,	8552,
efkovitch, I F		12300	8827		6986,	8112,	11670,	12346,
13080,	13081		Iewis, C J	8839	9063,	10645,	13693	
egenhausen, D E		2123	Iewis, D J	5519	11577,	11922,	Lloyd, J E	8056
egner, E		11302	10494		13363,	13535	11105	
egner, E F		3960	Iewis, P H	1316	Lindquist, K	2961	Lloyd, J H	11274
4094,	7779,	7851	8251,	9749	Lindquist, O H	825	Lloyd, L E	2879
7852,	8051,	10605	Iewis, G	3112	Lindquist, W D	3616	2880,	2938,
10628,	10968		7455		Lindren, D L	8055	Lloyd, L S	5720
egner, F F		10492	Iewis, G D	245	Lindsay, D B	1900	Lloyd, M K	11211
ehman, W F		7046	6925,	8054,	Line, R F	693	Lloyd, T S	7405
ehmert, I		6508	10821		8332,	10761,	Loan, C	4378
9553,	13082		Iewis, L C	12370	Lineweaver, H	3566	Loan, C C	10608
ehnhardt, F J		12649	Iewis, L F	4096	11978		Loan, R W	1878
ehr, E		7032	Iewis, N B	3492	Linfield, W M	12875	2071,	3034,
ehrich, J R		12558	Iewis, R E	5201	Lingappa, B T	648	3498,	12696
ehbholz, J M		2873	12969		1170,	2422,	Lobl, K	1918
ehbovitz, I		11115	Iewis, R W	267	9028		Lock, J A	2005
leigh, E I		5720	268,	1447	Lingard, D R	4885	4791	
leigh, I F		50	Iewis, S	1533	Lingren, F D	8092	Locke, L N	2062
4375,	6984,	7836	Iewis, S E	2625	12358		4653,	5980,
13083			Iewis, S M	692	Link, J	3693	Locke, S B	249
eighton, R I		12580	Iewis, T	6462	Link, J D	12807	10824	
eiper, J W G		3074	12301		Link, R P	4596	Lockhart, J A	12244
eius, M		856	Iewis, T L	8338	Linker, A	12590	Lockhart, W C	12014
9522			Iewis, W A	5421	Linn, M B	253	Lockley, A S	4192
eJambre, I F		13478	Ihoste, J	8221	689,	10703,	Lockwood, J L	250
eland, S E		1994	Ii, C S	12790	Linguist, W E	3136	648,	1170,

AUTHOR INDEX

Lodge, M

1263,	1266,	2422	Iovely, W G	1694	Lundberg, A M	11078	MacKellar, J C	7623
6396,	6799,	9028	2806,	8222	Lundin, R E	11417	MacKenzie-Wintle, H	7255
10822,	10823,	11711	Iovitt, A E	10439	Lundvall, H L	6080	Mackerras, M J	7858
Lodge, M		10644	Iovrekovich, L	9757	Lunsetter, W B	2537	MacKinnon, J P	1193
Loebenstein, G		1182	Low, D G	6323	Lupcho, P	5755	MacKintosh, G M	3575
1183,	2398,	12425	Low, W	11479	Lurezic, P L	10335	Macko, V	11884
Loecher, F J		8521	Lowe, J. F.	4889	Lusis, O	2659	MacLachlan, D S	8336
Loeffel, F		9752	Lowen, W K	6397	Lust, S	3558	MacLachlan, G A	13615
Loeffler, E S		11409	12147,	12148,	Lutey, R W	1101	Maclean, C W	7287
Loegering, W G		2451	lowie, L B	7732	1527		8845,	8846
6876			lowrey, R S	2863	Luther, H G	2861	Maclean, D J	11878
Loehr, E F		676	Lowry, W I	54	Lutin, P A	13639	MacLennan, D H	6801
Loehr, E C		13515	664,	4388,	Luttrell, E S	261	MacLeod, A J	1970
Loev, B		12873	8138,	8588,	11739		7461,	8847,
Loewenstein, W F		5639	Loy, H W	3751	Lutz, A	690	MacLeod, A K	6081
Loifgreen, G F		2918	Loy, V A	10610	Lutz, P L	6236	MacLeod, E G	12360
Loifgreen, C S		4021	12918		Lux, F A	4666	MacLeod, G F	2570
4102,	4379,	5280	Lubani, K R	253	Lyda, S D	969	MacLeod, J	5175
5305,	7959,	7974	Lubin, Y	13005	6838		9760	
7975,	8057,	8058	Luca, Y De	13085	Lyecke, H W	2882	MacLeod, N S M	7411
8423,	8522,	10532	Lucaroni, A	5614	Lykken, L	6398	MacLeod, R	9690
11237,	11240,	11344	Lucas, A M	577	6399,	7760,	Macomb, M L	6927
11607,	11677,	11687	2113,	8842,	12929		Macoonkin, M A	11793
11688,	11691,	12368	Lucas, G B	100	Lynch, J P	11799	MacPherson, C R	12015
12508,	13174,	13175	254,	255,	Lynch, L C	8860	MacQuardt, R P	12150
Loftsgard, G		2961	1285,	8334	8861		MacQueen, K F	13500
Logan, E M		7718	Lucas, J A W	11548	Lynd, F T	3579	MacRae, H F	6321
Logan, V S		3095	Lucas, J M S	6079	Lyndsay, R V	11029	11196	
Loggins, E E		3645	7619,	12773	Lynn, G E	11196	11197	
5237			Lucas, M T	8335	Lyons, E T	5212	MacSwan, I C	109
Logsdon, C E		10825	Lucas, R E	8397	8952		MacVicar, R	2890
Loken, K I		3493	Lucey, E C A	5437	Lyons, J M	4513	MacWithey Jr, H S	1093
Lomax, G D		4556	Luchsinger, D W	7407	Lysenck, O	6463	MacWithey, H S	11800
Lombard, I S		7555	12653		6580		Madden, D L	12655
Lombardo, P		12869	Luck, R F	12359	Lysenko, O.	11609	12656	
13645			lucke, V M	7408	Lyss, S B	12401	Madden, P A	12765
Londero, A T		6077	8844		Lyttle, C N	6213	12770	
Long, C F		10609	Luckenbaugh, R W	13399	Lyttleton, J W	183	Maddox, J V	12329
Long, D B		53	Lucker, J T	3600	Maa, T C	798	Maddy, K T	2137
Long, D W		5818	5263		2572		Mader, W J	12160
Long, M R		11802	Luckey, T D	13086	Maag, D D	1774	Madin, S H	1928
Long, F I		3189	Luckmann, W H	7028	5348		3403,	4760
6235,	8949		8638,	8929,	Maag, G W	5348	Madison, R W	2813
Long, W H		4081	Ludvik, G F	13345	Maag, T A	3022	Madsen, H F	4382
4357,	4380,	5320	Ludwig, D	4103	Mabble, D W	3503	7030,	8061,
8523,	10636,	11662	8003,	8059,	Macadam, I	7409	8527,	11923,
11916			Ludwig, P D	9272	7620,	7621	13547	13346
Loomis, H F		5514	12400		Macadan, I	7622	Maestroni, G	1926
5515,	5516,	5517	Ludwig, R A	914	Maccarthy, H R	5819	3306	
Loomis, I N		3513	Luedke, A J	3375	5837,	6800	Maffey, J	3027
Lcos, C A		11000	4890,	11985,	MacCollom, B B	10005	Magarvey, S A	9229
13386			12616,	12654	MacCollom, G B	10289	12174	
Loos, M A		2765	Lueke, A J	2064	10960		Maggenti, A R	490
3679,	7656,	9203	Lugenbuhl, R E	6131	MacCreary, D	4381	8982,	11952
Loos, S B		13386	Lugenbuhl, R E	550	MacCuaig, R D	8060	Magie, A	445
Loosli, J K		1868	552,	2170	MacDonald, D W	1624	Magie, A II	263
2863,	2864,	2867	2171,	2172,	4891		1125,	1145,
Loosli, J I		1886	2174,	2177,	MacDonald, J W	13464	6802,	6967
Lcosmore, R M		7406	3445,	4649,	MacDonald, M A	4700	Magnano, T	4849
8777			8760,	8763,	Macdonald, W W	12970	Magnus, I A	12328
Lopez, D		4138	11065,	13414,	13150		Magood, S E	3099
Lopez-Frias, L C		7644	Luhn, C H	385	MacDougall, D	11150	Maguire, M F	7558
Lopez-Rosa, J H		251	1454		12087,	12151,	Magwood, S E	1924
Lopez, I C		10261	Lukas, G N	4694	12153,	12154,	2320,	3090,
13487			Luke, H H	256	12156,	12157,	Magy, H I	3944
Loquvam, G S		11348	257,	258,	12159,	13554	Mahadeva, S	7127
Lorah, C I		12903	294,	1172,	Macdowall, P D B	914	Mahadevan, A	1011
Lorbeer, J W		252	6832,	11815	Mace, M E	111	1544,	10336
6779,	9753,	10826	Luke, W J	11825	262,	1291	Mahaffey, L W	4893
11798			Lukefahr, M J	7029	MacEachern, C R	10280	8848,	8849
Lord, K A		12343	8106,	8138,	MacFadden, D L	3485	Mahan, J N	8235
Lord, I H		4888	10497		MacFarlane, J R	887	9298	
Lord, T H		4182	Lukens, R J	2342	MacGillivray, M E	803	Mahany, P G	12315
Lordello, L G E		10059	2448,	9758	MacGregor, I M	1958	Mahendranathan, T	11067
Lorentz, F		10712	Lukert, P D	576	Machacek, J E	9759	Maheshwari, R	12439
Loring, L E		1631	Lukes, G E	12539	10828		Mahmood, M	9837
Loschiavo, S R		8524	Lukezic, P L	1078	Machado, A	12919	Mahoney, D F	6237
8973,	12784		10827		Machlin, L J	6132	Mahrt, J L	4561
Lotan, E		3181	Lukezic, I F L	1117	12029		Mahrt, J LeR	6082
Loulouides, S J		2600	Lukmann, W H	8525	Machmer, J H	1439	Mahunka, S	12932
4141			Lum, P T M	7889	Maciak, F	8397	Mai, W P	245
Lunsberry, E F		11001	11636		Macintyre, I J	5939	491,	1623,
Loux, H M		13396	Lumb, W V	1782	Mack, T H	5706	1655,	5807,
Love, F C		577	Lumsden, R D	260	Mackauer, M J	4104	8054,	10060,
Love, J M		8958	Luna, L V	2481	Mackauer, M J P	2740	10998,	11002,
Lovelace, S A		4739	Lund, A E	55	Mackaver, M J P	2741	8166	56
4971,	6204,	12058	Lund, E E	12769	Mackay, M R	10498	Maibach, H I	696
Loveless, A E		8333	Lund, H O	8028	10499		956,	8337,
8841			Lund, S	1335	Mackay, R R	7410	Maier, C R	10829
Lovell, B		6078	10004		7597			

AUTHOR INDEX

Mayeda, B

11801	2857,	3045	4105,	6582	Mathre, J H	313
ns, C E	264	Mantel, W P	11904	2446	4544,	6838
ns, E E	6464	Manten, A	9812	7415	Mathre, T H	6839
rs, E E	5037	Manthei, C A	3353	1954	Mathur, B L	6805
sey, S	265	11059	Martin, B B	3946	Mathur, L M L	6583
erska, M	13109	Manuel, R	2682	3947,	13128	
or Jr, A	6294	Manzer, P E	2538	5521,	Mathur, H L	6805
6295		2565	Martin, D	8338	9817	
or, A	6322	Mapson, L W	11383	7826	Mathur, S B	1256
or, E I	10961	Maramorosch, H	265	10481,	6584,	6585,
quadar, N	7050	266,	843,	10630,	6806,	11756
aney, G W	13639	849,	948,			
lanoski, A J	5919	1188,	1189,	12659	Mathur, S C	9765
lca, I	697	6770,	6932,		Mathur, Y H	13339
1005,	1477,	13385	9492		Matishack, P H	8860
11802	2470	Marani, A	2837		8861	
lca, Isaac	698	Marble, D W	2230		Matolcsy, G	3763
lcolm, E A	7503	2231,	5236		Matson, B A	7416
lek, E E	1638	Marburger, E G	3329		Matsumura, R	3931
lekzadeh, F	1021	March, B E	2104		3932,	3949,
lherbe, W D	4894	2105			4106,	5491,
lhotra, U	11125	March, E H	4185		5493,	5494,
lhotra, O P	4895	Marco, G J	13555		11612	
lhotra, S S	5905	Marcovitch, S	6581		Matsumoto, Y	12361
lik, I	6562	Marcus, B B	3384		Matsumura, F	7674
lik, C E	12350	Marcus, B J	12871		7969,	8062,
lina, M	12904	Mare, C J	7413		10612,	10613,
lina, M A	3781	Maretic, Z	647		10668,	11613,
llavia, I E	12657	649			1120	700
lle, A I	12758	Margolis, G	6060		2423	
llett, S I	2456	Margot, A	12161		Matsumoto, H	2039
llette, G	12089	12162,	12164		265	1353
llman, V H	4896	12165,	12167		6804	3438
llmann, V B	3224	Marini, F V	10189		7522	6127,
llmann, W I	3220	Marion, G B	3205		3439,	6131
lquist, W A	2112	Marion, P I	2908		12039	
4897,	10188	Mark, V	13640		Matsson, J W	4107
lo, F	4383	13641			8528	
lone, J C	2291	Markarian, H	11198		Matthies, F R	10831
7346		Markin, G P	7853		Matthies, H B	58
loy, C C	1325	9269,	9527		Matthies, H J	3503
10830,	10831	Markovits, P	3006		5236	
lsberger, B G	2007	Marks, E F	5518		Matthies, H E F	9614
lthy, J H	5230	Marks, G C	1045		Matthies, R H	11186
lueg, K W	12302	Marks, H C	13486		Matthysse	11105
nassee, E J	12440	Marlatt, R B	267		Matthysse, J G	2713
ncera, C	8021	268,	1447,		3853,	12743,
9525		Marliac, J P	12002		12039	
ncini, I C	13431	Marois, F	4902		Mattick, L R	11199
ndel, M	1027	Marcosch, K	269		Mattingly, P F	12971
ner, J H	2863	Marples, B J	5640		13168	
nglitz, G B	3945	Marquardt, R P	12168		Mattingly, S F	4904
4384,	6803,	12169,	12266		Matlin, R H	5249
12486,	12504	Marquardt, W C	5238		Mattson, A M	11418
ngum, C I	11689	12058			Mattson, D E	3556
nkau, R	957	Marquis, G	3464		8744	
1037,	1484,	Marr, J D M	5519		Matumoto, M	2028
1666,	5893,	Marr, T G	2531		Matuza, G A	7873
nkau, S K	1037	Marrett, L E	12016		Matz, G	6586
nkun, C J	1339	Marshboom, R	6083		Hauldin, W G	2839
1340		7414			Maurer, C L	1202
nn, D K	4898	Marshall, K J	11610		2353,	4261,
4899,	5016,	Marsh, C I	2312		13205	
nn, G	8755	4757			Maurer, P D	1920
nn, B D	5316	Marsh, H	1783		1929,	4693,
7665,	11159,	Marsh, H J	3015		5239	4905
nn, J D	11183	Marsh, J C	7251		Maurer, P T	7737
699,	12245	Marsh, P B	1390		9212	
nn, P G H	8850	2454,	2510		Maurer, R A	13205
nn, P H	4750	Marsh, P M	7854		Mawdesley-Thomas, L	6084
4900,	4901	11512			Maxfield, H	5706
nn, T B	7412	Marsh, W S	13642		Maxfield, H K	13055
nners, C I	12658	13658			Maxie, E C	11861
nners, M J	3394	Marshak, R R	2234		Maxwell, C V	12660
nnings, A	28	4645,	4678,		Maxwell, C W	804
nnings, E T	12892	5981,	11990,		4385,	8542,
nnings, W J	9787	Marshall, A G	6238		11309,	12170,
11814,	12441	Marshall, B	6429		Maxwell, D P	9767
nnolev, I	9220	Marshall, C V	3751		Maxwell, F G	4108
nnoukas, A G	12031	5733			Maxwell, R C	11614
nsfield, M E	3458	Marshall, E B	11440		May, A W S	11513
3464,	6002	Marshall, E G W	9528		May, C	1435
nsingh, A	9526	Marshall, J	11923		11384	
10611,	11306,	Marshall, P G	9029		May, H J	4799
nsion, G F	39	Marshall, V	4843		4978	
10291		Marston, N	5865		May, J	13288
nsour, N A	11307	Martens, J W	11775		May, L L	12366
nsour, N S	10337	Marthedral, H E	3292		Maybee, G E	2544
nsston, E	1877	Marti, P	10851		Maybury, R B	3793
		Martignoni, M E	57		Mayeda, B	8851

AUTHOR INDEX

Mayer, G F

Mayer, G F	2239	McConachie, J D	3277	4622	876, 10502
12661		McConnell, S	3556	McGrath, H	10148
Mayer, M S	11615	McCormack, A A	11717	8342	2117
Mayer, V M	12662	McCormick, W J	4357	McGrath, H J W	6090
Mayes, F A	7417		8496	McGregor, J K	8065
Mayes, K	5876		11916	8862	2156
8566		McCoy, C E	4386	McGregor, T	2155
Maynard, L E	7054	7801, 10500		McGregor, W S	
8562		McCoy, J R	11670	McGrew, J R	11803
Maynard, D N	2380	McCracken, F I	1061	12444	
Maynard, E A	11292	McCray Jr, E M	12291	McGuffin, W C	12362
Mays, T	13588	McCrea, M R	3394	McGuire, J H	1639
Mazurek, J H	39	McCroxy, H R	4745	McIlvain, E H	11968
3922, 10581, 10582		McCrum, R C	1259	McIlvenny, H C	2779
11282		9721		McIlwain, P K	7423
Mazzola, N F	12920	McCulloch, W F	4914	12664	
Mc Cain, A H	372	McCullough, N B	5099	McIntosh, A	2304
Mc Iconachie, J D	2061	12656		McIntosh, D L	6810
Mc Intyre, R W	3212	McCullough, T	8063	McIntosh, E N	11201
Mc Kercher, D G	4906	8064		McIntosh, I G	13589
Mc Loughlin, D K	2118	McCully, R M	5239	McIntyre, G A	11804
McAllan, J W	6587	8938, 10190		McIntyre, G I	3749
10615		McDaniel, H A	2027	4514, 4515	
McAllen, J W	10625	6085, 7479, 12582		McIntyre, T	4389
McAllister, S H	9227	McDaniel, I N	3478	7034	
McAlpine, J F	814	10191		McIntyre, W I H	3646
11514		McDaniel, L S	3478	McKain, A H	8233
McAuliff, J F	11310	McDaniel, M C	11883	McKay, K A	6087
McBain, J H	9102	McDermott, E E	5273	7424, 12665	
11385		McDiarmid, A	6086	McKee, A	3210
McBeth, C W	273	7255, 7421		McKee, G S	577
8635		McDonald, H E	7138	McKee, G W	12776
McBride, J K	4907	McDonald, I	3337	McKeen, C D	276
McCabe, J H	2589	McDonald, I C	650	1129	
McCaig, J	7418	McDonald, L E	1766	McKeen, W H	1546
McCain, A H	274	McDonald, L L	7762	1547	
959, 8382, 10832		8970		McKell, C H	2818
10845		McDonald, N	5962	2832	
McCain, C S	3034	McDonald, R A	8852	McKellar, J W	2587
12663		McDonald, W C	1069	McKenzie, H	13700
McCall, J T	2919	6809		McKeown, J A	5143
4648, 4824		McDonnell, K D	11200	McKercher, D G	2153
McCallan, S E A	8346	McDougle, H C	8910	2953, 3026, 4916	
McCalley, N F	10007	McDowall, P H	6355	4917, 6088, 6170	
McCambridge, W F	5423	6356		7425, 11060	
7855		McDowell, R P	3691	McKercher, P D	8763
McCampbell, H C	2285	McDuffie, W C	13169	McKibben, G	629
3633, 3634, 3636, 5205		McElroy, P D	10062	McKibben, G H	12483
McCampbell, M S	3631	McEnroe, W D	6673	McKie, B A	13449
McCampbell, H C	2914	McEntee, K	3251	McKiel, J A	3021
McCarter, A	1889	6185, 10138, 10192		4918, 12745	
McCarter, S M	275	McErlean, B A	7422	McKinley, G G	6412
13246		McEwen, F I	4109	6413	
McCarthy, E J	7419	4306, 4387, 5522		McKinley, H E	10067
McCarthy, V C	7834	6588, 7033, 8155		McKinley, W F	3681
McCartney, M G	4753	8529		3701, 3702, 3706, 3796	
McCartney, W C	12443	McFadden, M W	7856	3705, 3706, 3796, 5321	
McCarty, M K	1739	McFarlane, J A	11131	3797, 3798, 5321	
2801, 2829		McFarlane, J E	59	5322, 6297, 6321	
McCarty, F I	13513	McFarren, E P	6325	6326, 6327, 9031	
McCauley, T R	8122	10553		9032, 9229, 11197	
McCauley, W E	9030	McFeely, R A	8853	12172, 12173, 12174	
McCauley, D F	5383	McFerran, J B	1763	12175, 12921	
9226		1816, 2100, 2101		McKinney, H E	8394
McChesney, E W	6324	3230, 4716, 4915		8655	
11310		McGahan, M W	7720	McKinney, H H	11441
McClanahan, B J	1194	McGaben, J W	9095	McKinney, R M	11419
13348		McGarr, H I	664	McKissick, G E	8854
McClary, C F	8831	4388, 6597, 10962		McKittrick, S	7857
McClellan, D B	3818	McGavin, M D	3224	McKittrick, P A	7858
12171		McGavran, M H	1837	McKittrick, R T	267
McClellan, R O	7420	3389		268, 1447, 1449	
7501		McGeer, A L	11311	McKully, K A	3701
McClellan, W D	4356	McGeer, E G	11311	3702, 3704	
8303, 8494, 11376		McGhee, F	3327	McLaran, J K	11403
McClelland Jr, F E	1813	McGilliard, A D	2877	McLaughlin, B E	60
McClelland, G A H	12398	5114		61, 878, 879	
McClelland, R B	1813	McGillivray, W A	6355	6589, 10501	
2950, 2968, 4908		6356		McLean, D L	277
4905, 4910		McGillvrey, F H	520	1475, 4262, 5400	
McClelland, T G	4982	McGinnis, A J	13070	McLean, D M	278
4983		13087		1439, 12445	
McClure, T J	3515	McGinnis, J	3560	McLean, G S	6089
McCollum, W H	4911	7142, 12020		McLean, J G	1366
4912, 4913, 5141		McGlohon, N E	1619	McLean, L A	5422
McCombs, C L	4458	9794		McLean, R G	12821
6808, 6968, 7732		McGovern, T P	12341	McLeod, B B	13375
8340, 9955, 10794		McGovern, W L	12505	McLeod, D G R	9530
10921		McGowan Jr, B	11981	McLeod, H A	12921
		McGowan, B	2153	McLeod, J M	875

AUTHOR INDEX

Mitchell, C J

11451			Merrifield, E G	1695	Millar, R L	2408	Millian, S J	1946
ifert, L W	5507	8214, 12232	Merrill, E P	3842	5794, 9770,	9771	3500	
9533, 10603			Merrill, N C	4229	6836	282	Millikan, D F	288
ikle, B W	11429		Merrill, W	701	6836		758,	2393,
inecke, C F	6091		6816		12772		9773,	11703,
iners, J P	1371		Merriman, G M	2245	5694		11810,	11888
6862			2907, 5220		7052		Milliman, L	8225
inersbagen, W A	1934		Merriman, M	4877	9109		Milliman, L A	8535
2110, 2193,	4747		10196		2573		Milliman, L H	2569
4922, 7310,	12051		Merritt, T L	2895	283		2689,	2695,
inwald, J	2598		Mesa, C P	8855	11234		2734,	2842,
2599, 7996,	8029		Messenger, K	5868	2441		8353,	8536,
11461			8224, 8533,	11446	11004		9104,	9294,
inwald, Y	7995		Messenger, P S	7811	2304		Mills Jr, G D	7809
inwald, Y C	8068		10618		12019		Mills, A	3688
isch, M V	62		Bestanza, W M	2935	12809		Mills, E J	10290
iske, J C	2926		Bestel, H L	3340	11280		Mills, G D	7230
ichior, F W	12567		Metcalif, R I	9532	7135		Mills, J	4925
lendez, L V	6092		Metcalif, R L	705	2882		Mills, J A	4604
12633			2729, 4053,	4185	7429		Mills, J H L	3441
lendez, P I	11806		5641, 5642,	7035	13559		5242,	6093
leney, W P	3573		8070, 8168,	8447	1915		Mills, P A	2715
8921, 12233			8534, 11275,	13643			3687,	3691,
ll, B D	4923		Methratta, T P	13558	1844		3812,	5333,
llick, F W	7426		Ethyl Ether In The	11420	13482		6298,	6302,
llin, T N	2716		Metivier, J	12747	284		12178	
llor, D E	12017		Metrick, D F	5707	703,	1224	Mills, R H	4390
llor, D R	12018		Metzger, R J	702	8939		10620,	11600
llott, J L	7863		746, 1085,	11773	2923		Mills, R E	11442
lrose, L E	4974		12446		11815		13100	
ltzer, J	12275		Meursinge, J A	12670	8688		Mills, W D	10284
lville, G S	1804		Meyer, C E	13644	1712		Millson, G C	583
lvin, C F	11127		Meyer, C F	6400	2819		1905,	3040,
lvin, J C F	844		Meyer, H J	8071	3450		Millson, G C J	2989
lvin, J F	5734		Meyer, J	13224	5559		Millne, P J	12667
lynikov, W N	9238		Meyer, M E	4623	9293		Millner, C K	5274
nakar, E	900		Meyer, N L	2957	762		Millner, M P	3801
endez, E	9385		Meyer, R M	12715	13387,	13388	Millstead, J E	57
9386			Mezei, C	12363	1610,		4105,	6582
endowsky, E	3192		Mhaiskar, V G	11807	1097,	2403,	Minamikawa, T	13282
endoza, C	7007		Michael, A S	6508	8345,	8346,	Miner, F D	6430
endoza, C E	5867		Michael, H A	5035	Miller, F		7036	
enees, J H	11515		Michael, P W	2770	2699,	2730,	Miner, M L	593
enefee, E S	6405		3744		2732,	2736	3539,	3540,
enges, E M	1729		Michaeli, D	4017	2737,	2748,	5059,	10246,
enges, R W	1959		Michaux, H R	1817	2759,	2843,	Ming, T	12762
ngle, D C	10616		Michel, J F	5241	4230,	4263,	Mink, G I	1113
7864, 11509	5525		6223, 7624	9768	4541,	4542,	6821	
enke, G B	6813		11855		8348,	8349,	Minkevic, I I	13350
6814			Micheltacher, A E	4471	8351		Minkin, J L	7575
enn, J J	765		Michelsen, A	904	Miller, P L		Minshall, W H	1685
8532, 9034,	9102		Michener, C D	3952	12364		Minson, K L	12303
10617, 11385,	12176		3953, 4099,	4111	Miller, P M		Minteer, R J	1484
12190, 12191,	12772		5526, 5527,	5643	918,	8232,	Minter, D M	5528
enon, M E	1054		7866, 11517,	11518	9772,	11005	5529	
13389			Michener, E D	5644	6819,	11808	Minter, P C	12930
enser, H A	6815		Michna, S W	7428	Miller, F W		E B	289
enyonga, J M	5822		8856		286,	961,	921,	10063,
enzel, D E	2642		Eickel, C E	7867	1405		492,	921,
8069			Micks, D W	4112	Miller, P.		2540,	11007,
enzel, R W	10205		8072, 11625,	12399	4231,	4265,	11954	11953
enzer, R E	7675		12400		Miller, Paul		9103	
9035			Miczynski, K A	8344	Miller, R C		2895	
enzie, C M	6076		Middlekauff, W W	5645	Miller, R E		491	
12202			Middleton, J T	12795	1109,	1623	Minyard, J P	3709
enzies, J D	1059		Midura, T	13507	Miller, R F		10948,	13374
1081, 6553			Mielens, Z I	11263	Miller, R W		Minz, G	10836
eola, E	7865		Mielke, J L	202	3366,	3370,	Mircetich, S M	459
11690			Mihalyi, P	13170	Miller, T A		5823,	6979,
ercado, T I	7427		13171		Miller, T E		10440	3301
eredith, D S	280		Miksh, E D	4642	Miller, V A		4497	963
8968, 8969			Milani, R	12385	1953,	3127,	1833	
eredith, W E	3270		Milborrow, B V	3738	Miller, V L		11061	
5920			Milborrow, B. V.	2793	8303,	8352,	287	
erisuo, A K	11516		Milbradt, G M	10338	11376,	11809,	11143	
11615			Milbrath, J A	118	Miller, W C		12430	
erkal, R J	8835		949, 951,	975	7430,	7431,	1845	
erkal, R S	3362		1089, 1313,	1472	8731,	8857,	7432	
3363, 4881,	4882		6729, 6793,	6817	Miller, W E		8858	
erkel, E F	7874		6818, 9769,	10856	5869,	6465,	899	
8085, 11312			Milburn, N S	63	11519,	11924	10504	
erk1, M E	4101		Miles, J E W	3675	Miller, W H		6679,	7999,
4377, 8552,	10058		Miles, P W	10619	Miller, W J		8087,	10415,
12483, 12503			13090		Miller, W K		12208,	12218
erkle, M	3769		Milholland, B D	281	Miller, W M		3469	
erkle, O G	11784		Milicevic, D P	4924	Miller, W O		12400	
ermerski, K	12642		Millan, S J	2081	Millers, I		840	
erriam, L C	1514		Millar, R	2948	4113,	12365	Mitchell, C A	12699
erriam, J R	6674				Millers, Imants		5534	

AUTHOR INDEX

[illegible]

AUTHOR INDEX

Ninet, L

ler, J	11624	Myers, G A	1706	2444		2595	
ler, K C	13252	Myers, H	12899	Nazarov, G S	13561	Neville, W E	2914
ligan, B M	2169	Myers, H P	7103	Nderito, P	8939	Nevins, D J	13247
likan, D F	1534	Myers, R G	11209	Nderito, P C	8836	New, I H	12367
lin, R S	300	Myers, T.	4118	Neal, D C	9782	Newallis, P E	11626
lins, A M	5320	Myers, W L	3465	Neal, F C	5062		
na, M H	3955	Mykutowycz, R	1989			Newberne, J W	2066
3956, 3957,	4394	Myrdal, G B	10959	Nealy, J	1767	2067,	5954
5531, 5532,	5646	Naber, E C	5337	1822		Newberne, P M	652
9388, 11926		11247		Nearpass, D C	2325	3217,	4949
ford, D I	1133	Nadakavukaren, M J	965	Neave, F K	3242	Newbould, P H S	4950
ma, E A	11168	1149, 1332,	6821	6239,	7256	Newburgh, R W	12363
akata, K	13624	Nadchatram, M	2678	Neel, W W	7570	Newcomer, J S	13681
aday, W H	3807	2679,	5534	8541,	11314,	Newell, J M	3959
5324		Nadel, D J	8079	Neeley, D	10839	Newhall, A G	10843
ford, F E	6005	Nadel, M K	1946	Neely, D	208	Newhall, J H	4951
nger, P	7040	Naegle, J A	4284	303,	1157,	4971	
8078		6656		4360,	10777,	Newhall, W F	9786
oks, E	9038	Naftel, J A	8228	10951,	11379,	13627	
onecke, D E	733	Nag, B D	9516	Neely, Dan	304	Newling, P E	12670
992, 1490,	2346	Nag, N C	3073	Neff, A	4049	Newman, G	13441
2368, 2475,	6829	Nagamitsu, M	1585	Neff, A W	2909	Newman, J	5992
6669, 7744,	8377	Nagasawa, S	4017	5736		Newman, J A	3490
8539		8080,	8081	Neff, J M	12401	Newman, K	3213
aro, I E	4974	Nagashima, E	14	Neff, S E	5636	5031	
aro, J	5825	Nagel, J	3438	Neghme, A	13097	Newman, L H	13099
aro, J W	12786	12039		Negi, N S	2329	Newnham, A G	2167
aroe, E	813	Nagel, W P	817	Negm, A A	12511	8742	
815, 10508,	10509	Nageswararao, G	4944	Negron, H	12401	Newsam, I D B	3079
ns, R F	9039	Nagi, M S	12673	Neighbors, R P	13647	3080,	6105
nsee, J H	5533	Nagington, J	12651	13648		Newsom, L D	4369
akami, S	13152	Naidu, M E	6604	Neilson, W T A	1594	5320,	7808,
akami, Y	5871	10638		8542,	10511,	11209,	11236,
akishi, H H	301	Nair, K K	9452	10624,	10625,	11309	10641
1141, 1265,	6830	Nair, K R	12509	Neiswander, C R	6995	Newton, R C	306
ramatsu, K	7741	Nair, K R S	1261	Nelms, N M	12382	8543	
ramoto, H	9985	Nair, M R G K	13318	Nelsen, D	6074	Newton, S H	3839
raschi, T F	5000	13389		Nelson, D L	12822	Nex, E W	2525
5001		Nair, V M G	6831	13434		Nicholas, H K	989
rata, M	4942	Nairn, M E	8778	Nelson, D R	13098	Nicholls, C F	2542
4945, 6101,	6102	Kaithani, B C	6222	Nelson, E C	3262	2543,	2545
6103		Nakagawa, S	638	Nelson, E L	12975	2546	
rata, M.	11064	13355		Nelson, E F	7363	Nichols, C G	1365
rchelanc, L	2273	Nakajima, H	3415	Nelson, E V	6602	Nichols, C W	282
rdock, J C	5907	Nakamura, G R	12271	Nelson, G A	6833	1165,	6836,
rdock, W T	3581	Nakamura, J	2039	Nelson, J W	193	Nichols, J H	12749
rphey, M	3868	3256		Nelson, K E	610	Nichols, L P	307
rphy, A H	691	Nakanishi, I	6100	Nelson, L F	4666	11315	
rphy, C D	12022	6841		Nelson, M B	105	Nichols, M L	3494
13433		Nakano, R Y	980	305,	6834	Nichols, R E	1815
rphy, D A	4943	11790		Nelson, N C	12674	2274,	2941,
rphy, G K	3822	Nakas, M	5639	Nelson, P E	1217	3527,	3533,
rphy, H C	294	Nakashima-Tanaka, E	13152	6734		Nichols, W W	4883
1436, 11815		Nakasone, S	13095	Nelson, R	10841	Nicholson, J W	2867
rphy, J C	12672	Nakata, J	10472	10842		Nicholson, J W G	3094
rphy, L C	1837	Nakata, S	4395	Nelson, R A	10691	Nickel, J L	653
1921, 3349,	3350	Nalbandov, O	9233	Nelson, H C	3683	4397,	10965,
3389, 4723,	4724	Namiki, M	7741	12183,	12810	Nickerson, W J	7677
rphy, M A	7280	Namioka, S	4942	Nelson, R R	709	Nicoletti, P	12675
rphy, R T	5325	4945,	4946,	1423,	1699,	Nicolson, T H	1529
11223		6102,	6103	6835,	11841,	Niederhauser, J S	1169
rray, E D	6600	Namioka, S.	11064	Nelson, S L	2869	Niederman, R A	11065
rray, H C	697	Narain, A	6832	Nelson, S O	5629	Niedermeier, R P	11317
2470		Narang, G D	7444	5630		Nielsen, D J	13100
rray, M D	11580	Narayana, C L	12494	Nelson, T E	3858	Nielsen, G R	12744
rray, R M	11041	Narda, R D	6601	Nelson, W A	796	Nielsen, H M	5058
rthy, M R V	4112	Narotsky Jr, S.	1956	Nelson, W L	1161	Nielsen, K	10197
11625		Nash, M L	6271	11719		Nielsen, L T	12402
rton, E S	5035	Nash, R L	1704	Nemec, S	5826	Nielsen, L W	308
rton, K J	2963	Nash, S M	302	12449		309,	10844
rvosh, C M	9533	10891,	11816	Nemeth, S	4948	2055,	2175,
se, D F	10883	Nasr, E I S A	13096	5085		4952,	5228,
se, B R	10701	13300		Nene, Y L	12463	Nielson, M W	6603
sgrave, A J	10510	Natalizi, G	6491	Nerney, N J	4396	12292,	12512
sick, G J	11542	Natalizi, G M	881	Nesbitt, J M	3840	Nielson, S W	5243
ssman, B C	7052	Nath, D	3344	Nesheim, M C	6104	Niemann, W H	1929
9109		Nation, J L	2647	8863		4693	
stard, J F	6330	4119		Nettles Jr, W C	8083	Niemczyk, H D	8086
atchmoor, J A	2653	Natti, J J	9781	Netzer, D	13253	10626,	10627,
atchmoor, J A	13004	Nault, L R	12448	Neumann, A L	4841	106107,	11316
13138		12510		Neumann, F	6107	Niemeyer, K H	4953
th, O H	2357	Naver, E H	9777	Neunes, H W	4120	Niilo, L	1937
7443, 11204		Nayak, D P	1888	Neunzig, H H	4372	3093,	11037,
thhu, M	5402	3499,	4947	7873,	7874,		
izik, T J	1722	Nayar, G G	6357	8085		Nikolov, I	12642
2800,	8691	Nayar, J K	5647	Neustadt, M H	10932	Nilcoxson, R D	8257
chajliw, S	3958	7872,	8082	Never, E M	228	Nilsson, Ls	6106
ers, C M	9536	Nayashi, N	2039	Nevill, J R	199	Nilsson, T	2083
ers, D D	2194	Naylor, A W	11386	9845,	9846,	Nims, R M	4734
7616		Nayudu, M V	1569	Neville, A C	2594	Ninet, L	13435

AUTHOR INDEX

Niphadkar, S M

Niphadkar, S M	12750	C'Brien, J D P	7447	Okumura, G T	11649	Orloski, E J	3754		
Nipper, W A	7566	O'Brien, J J	8864	Okutani, T	13101	Ormerod, W E	9539		
9587		C'brien, L M	9787	Olander, H	4622	Ormerod, A H	4965		
Nisbet, D I	3240	C'Brien, M J	430	Olander, H J	2151	7370			
4955,	6252	1041,	6837	4811,	7448,	10198	Orozco, H I	12817	
Nishida, I	5872	C'Brien, R D	27	13436			Orsborn, J S	1774	
Nishihara, H.	4956	626,	2579,	Olander, H T	10199		Orsenigo, J R	4505	
Nishikawa, Y	2985	2713,	3853,	Old, K M	1174		Orstadius, K	4966	
Nitsan, Z	12023	6570,	9072,	1529,	6842		Ortega, J	9810	
Nixon, G E J	12974	11317,	11334,	Oldfield, J E	2894		Ortenzio, L F	6328	
Njoku-Obi, A	4957	11336,	11399,	11204,	11264		Ortman, E E	4052	
Noakes, D N	11270	11627,	13584	Oldroyd, B	6016		4174,	8547,	8548
Nobel, T A	6107	C'Connell, T B	25	Olesniuk, O M	2213		9463,	13309	
10183		C'Conner, J M	6059	6109,	8867,		8878		
Noble, I W	4297	C'Connor, F M	13614	Olin, J F	13650		Ortmayer, H B	2155	
10497,	13111	C'Cnnor, J	3333	Olive, A T	7876		Orton, R G	3397	
Nockels, C F	6108	3334		7877			Osato, T	7449	
Noel, J K	7445	O'Dell, B L	2917	Oliver, A D	4400		Osborne, A D	7504	
Noel, F R E	6084	3495,	7139	7878,	8546,		Osborne, J C	7384	
7446		C'Dell, P	11234	Oliver, D F	10971		4967	2299	
Noelle, H H	8357	C'Dell, R G	12003	Oliver, J	7626		Osborne, M P	832	
Noffsinger, T L	10441	C'Donnell, A E	6261	Oliver, J H	3242		2670		
Nolla, J A B	1542	6262,	7875,	Oliver, W T	9538		Osborne, W W	1611	
Nomura, N	3731	12975		2524,	11205		Osburn, B I	7441	
4530		C'Donoghue, J G	3729	Olkowski, W	11628		12681		
Norcross, N I	3134	4960		Olney, C E	7025		Osburn, M R	9040	
4956		C'Donovan, J	6239	9024			Ose, E E	1967	
Norcross, S I	1829	C'Donovan, P B	4961	Olsen, C D	12043		3162,	6112,	6113
Nord, N	12703	O'Grady, J J	11303	Olsen, C M	13204		Osebold, J W	3404	
Nordan, H C	3836	C'Hara, J L	12677	13256			3574,	6114	
Nordin, J H	12248	C'Hara, P J	2090	Olsen, L E	5553		Oser, B L	11319	
Nordkvist, M	12751	C'Keefe, R B	1535	Olsen, L S	1802		Oser, M	11319	
Nordland, O S	4959	C'Keefe, L E	7041	2311,	10249		Osgood, C E	4413	
5244		C'Malley, J E	7652	Olsen, M W	4962		8492,	8493,	11647
Nordstrom, G	4966	C'Meara, D C	2209	Olsen, R D	2068		Osgood, E A	13314	
Norgren, E I	11022	5978,	8770	Olsen, R E	4596		Oshel, D D	580	
Norkus, L W	5384	C'Neill, K	11521	4603			4968		
Norman, A G	9106	C'Reilly, H J	6810	Olson, C	2229		Oshima, K	13282	
Norman, P A	13254	C'Reilly, K J	2076	4643,	4963,		Oshima, N	248	
Norman, S M	674	C'Shea, J D	3309	8802,	8807,		781,	1688	
Noronha, F	12566	Cakley, G A	4891	12638			Osman, O A	12709	
Norris Jr, D M	4302	8865		Olson, G	3439		Osmami, Z	6604	
7822,	7823,	Catman, E R	3960	Olson, L D	3625		Ospenson, J N	12185	
8440,	8544,	3961,	4094,	8868			12186,	12187,	12188
Norris, D M	4250	4398,	10492,	Olson, N O	579		13571		
6477,	8071,	10629,	10931,	2268,	2269,		Ossola, A L	3588	
11927,	12338	10969,	10970,	2271,	2272,		4969		
Norris, F W	11126	11302,	11444,	3655,	6061,		Ossorio, J M	3917	
Norris, M V	12086	Cbeid, H M	7268	6111,	8888		Ossurio, J M	11099	
12184		Cbeid, M	4496	Olson, O E	2905		Ostazeski, S A	10846	
North Jr, J E	2966	Cberleas, D	3495	11318,	13458		Ostler, D C	3235	
Northam, J I	5736	Chry, J	12976	Olson, R E	826		Ostwald, R	7560	
Norton, C C	3617	Ccana G., G	312	Olson, W P	2579		Oswald, J W	13257	
Norton, H W	1799	Cchiai, H	12835	Olsson, S	10200		Ota, A K	7646	
2921,	4895,	Cchs, J	12977	Olthof, H A	494		8413,	9391,	11233
11125		Odell, T M	7821	Olthof, T H A	8645		Oteifa, H A	4472	
Norval, J	5983	Odhambo, T R	10512	Oman, P W	5535		12234		
Nour, J J	310	Cehme, F W	12678	Cmar, A R	3318		Ott, D E	3779	
311		Cfford, H R	11818	4964,	7246,		6286		
Nour, M A	310	Ogaki, M	13152	Omaro De Sequeira, O	6843		Ott, G L	2958	
311		Ogambo-Ongoma, A H	13479	O MELLIA, P C	1606		Ott, R L	2970	
Novak, J A	13357	Ogasawara, F X	6435	Omor, M	13176		3055,	4970	
Novak, K	13049	Ogasawara, N	13278	Omor, T	2028		Ott, W H	6115	
Novero, E S	10967	Ogawa, J A	4544	13437			12024		
Noveroske, R I	6396	Ogawa, J M	313	Onabamiro, S D	2141		Otta, J D	12442	
Nveroske, R I	1173	314,	959,	Ongar, H	12773		Otter, C J Den	13102	
8358,	11387	6838,	7750,	Onley, J	6306		Otto, G F	2292	
Novick, A	3638	10845		12212			5230		
Noviello, C	1469	Ogawa, T M	6839	Onley, J H	3685		Otto, N E	2567	
Nowlin, L A	11352	Ogden, A I	578	3700,	3812,		Ou, S H	352	
Nowosielski, J W	2574	Ogg, J E	1833	9234,	12178		Oudejans, R C H M	6292	
Nozu, M	700	3127		Onodera, K	6567		Ourecky, D K	1432	
2423		Ogilvie, F B	5245	Oonnithan, E S	8087		Ousterhout, L F	2150	
Nuland, D	8365	Oglesby, W T	4617	Oorschot, J L P Van	3732		3336		
Nunni, W O	4225	Chara, T	8866	Oostroom, S J Van	11522		Outram, I	13103	
Nusbaum, C J	493	Ohisai, I	3628	Ooyen, P G Van	12679		Outteridge, P M	12682	
497,	8643,	Chishi, I	2284	12680			Ouye, M T	4123	
Nusbaum, S B	11961	3627		Opitz, K W	440		9495,	10630,	10631
Nygaard, G S	12676	Ohman, J H	6840	Oplinger, G	5385		Ouzts, J D	11206	
Nyland, G	13507	7128		Oppermann, J	3647		Overton, K C	9215	
1472	967	Chno, Y	6567	Oram, P A	5908		Owen, C R	3348	
Nylund, R E	1749	Ckamoto, M	3366	Ordish, G	13194		Owen, E C	3182	
O'Bannon, R B	2920	3370,	3374	Ordway, E	11518		7237		
O'berry, P A	3365	Okazaki, T	908	Orellana, R G	315		Owen, F	335	
O'Banion, J H	1651	Okazaki, W	561	316,	710,		Owen, J B	113	
O'Bannon, J E	499	3381,	6011	1323,	1378		337		
1602,	1626,	Ckazaki, Y	13465	Orenski, S W	843		Owen, L H	581	
8644,	10064,	Ckigbo, B M	472	845,	9789,		2164,	3432,	3434
O'Berry, P A	3048	Cku, H	6841	Orlob, G B	1057		3436,	7450,	13438
3357		10416,	13255	6845			Owen, N V	3124	

AUTHOR INDEX

Pepper, J H

3754	4675	Fankaskie, J E	2745	12538	Paulsen, A Q	12450
9539	1, W B	Fankiw, P	13358	Parshad, R	Paulson, D R	12304
4965	2664	Fankovich, J A	5268	Parsons, E C	Paulus, A D	1482
12817	is, J H	Fanner, E J	11292	Parsons, G M	Faulus, A O	327
1774	is, E G	Fannu, J	544	8586, 11216	750, 2381,	6852
11388	11388	Fannu, J S	1917	Parsons, J H	Pavan, C	6610
4505	erry, J	3414	9541	Parsons, J L	Paver, H	2531
4906	ey, J W	Fant, N C	13340	2889	Pavilanis, V	10203
9810	rt, W	9546, 10001,	13313	Partridge, A D	Pavlovic, R	5246
6328	ia, Y	Fanwar, V P S	12160	Pasarella, N R	Pawlowski, S H	8199
4052	in, C	Fapariello, G J	6846	3755, 13560,	Paxman, G A	186
8548	ovic, L	Fapasolomontos, A	321	Pascal, R R	Paxton, T	6853
2155	erry, F A	Fapavizas, G C	1386	Paschke, J D	Payak, M H	11821
3397	ell, K	322, 1383,	6848	6571, 6572,	Payfer, R	3676
7449	c, G E	1395, 6847,	10736	9517, 9578	3757, 3793,	6369
7504	tela, J	4531, 10343,	11819	Pascoe, R R	6370, 9205	
3804	e, J	10848, 10887,	3964	Pass, B C	Payne, D D	5978
2299	baly, I	13258	3454	782, 4124,	Payne, J H	1877
832	heco Jr, A	Fapp, C S	8892	9392, 10633,	3041, 3044,	3045
1611	heco, A C	5538	4545	Patana, E	7457	4757
7441	heco, H	Fapp, E	323	10536, 13699	Payne, L C	770
040	k, D E	8892	342	Fatchett, G G	Payne, L K	13652
367	12187, 12188	Fappas, J I	1341,	9034, 12176,	13651,	12074
113	13571	Fappelis, A J	324,	12191	Payne, W R	3659
404	ker, R A	6849	11618	Pate, B D	11182	11742
113	12726	Faradis, R O	4303	Pate, D A	4517	5230
404	kman, E W	Farencia Jr, C R	8549	Fate, D D	4559	584
319	dick, E G	4307, 7042,	10552	Pate, T L	6479	9540
319	en, J W	9991, 10468,	8550	8646	Patel, G G	2960, 2984
113	field, C A S	Farencia, C R	8441	Patel, G J	11741	4519
47	gett, G A	9474, 13359	4847	Patel, H E	7044	10403
113	more, J M	Farencia, Jr, C R	12831	Patel, K K	10634	11397, 11419
110	ula, A	Farfitt, J W	1734	Patel, M	6877	12600
80	y, S M	Farham, P B	11727	Patel, M G	4125	5247
62	ford, J I	Farham, S A	13286	6609, 8020	326	7690
48	e, C A	Farish, C L	4972	Patel, P N	1571	7258
35	e, G E	12424	6010	711, 1568,	10684	6122
35	8632, 10052	Farish, R H	4973	2498, 6851,	11637	3229
38	e, J B	13611	13105	Patel, R K	8647	4979, 4982, 4983
09	e, K W	Farisi, J T	4974	Patel, R M	9540	7044
04	e, L A	Farizek, W J	13542	Paterson, A B	3113	7455
08	2152, 2154,	Fark, A B	5995	8777	3825	7455
08	2161, 3424,	Fark, K E	617	Fathak, B C	352	12147, 12148,
08	e, O T	Fark, R W A	8870	Fathak, V K	317	7628
08	e, Z E	Farka, S J	3780	Fathak, V N	9790	Peay, W E
7	igi, F	13563	7880	Patil, B C	243	Pechuman, L L
9	ige, L	Farke, G	1107,	Patil, S S	712	Peck, E F
9	ik, W H	8784	7723	1107,	10911	7633
6	inter, E M	Parker, B I	2020	Patino, G	8689	2034
5	5537	11207	7043	Patitiz, E	6121	5424
0	inter, B H	Parker, B N J	10513	Patnaik, B	3603	9270
0	4108, 5536,	Parker, C	1824	Patnaik, M H	3199	7045,
0	8547, 8548,	Parker, F D	4213	Paton, A M	13400	9304
0	10916, 10967,	7881	12249	Paton, D	2247	Peet, C E
0	11523	Parker, H D	8165	Paton, I M	3438	Peetermans, J
0	inter, R R	11068	2086	Patrick, S G	12039	Peevy, F A
0	jni, H R	Parker, H L	7446	12039	713	2803
0	l, H	10513	3317,	Patrick, Z A	1464,	8079
0	larski, J D	Parker, J	2138	743, 1464,	9791	8364
0	leg, I G	Parker, J E	8364	Pattee, H E	4518	Pelletier, R L
0	12249	Parker, K D	13458	Patterson, D P	2236	6949
0	lm, C E	Parker, K G	318	3508, 4976,	5989	Pemberton, C E
0	lmer, A C	237, 1212,	319,	6050	462	Pence, R J
0	3317, 7446	6749, 8320,	1001,	Patterson, F L	1331	Pence, Roy J
0	lmer, D F	10809, 10998,	10847	1329, 1331	3618	11132
0	lmer, H C	Farker, I T	1996,	Fatterson, J W	11956	Pender, W E
0	lmer, I S	Farker, M W	3637,	Fatterson, M T	4364	Pendleton, R F
0	lmer, J G	Farker, R L	8548,	Fatterson, M A	12368	Pener, M P
0	319,	5648	10967,	10635	582	Penikas, V T
0	10847	Farker, W H	10981	Patterson, B S	4977	Penman, B L
0	lmer, J S	7627	2330	Patterson, I H	2989,	Penn, K
0	1996, 1997,	Farkhurst, B T	623	583, 7456	4977	Penner, D
0	3388, 3637,	7454, 12025	3380	7456	12368	Penniford, K S
0	5354, 11321,	Farkin, E A	3739	Patton, J L	8792	Pennings, P D
0	12235	10632	12189	Patton, R F	1561	Penny, R H C
0	lmer, R D	Farks, G L	2330	Patton, R L	2574	3396, 7458
0	2402, 4516	Farmegiani, R	4516	8093, 11629,	12333	3053, 3054
0	lmiter, D B	Farmeter Jr, J R	320	Patton, V D	13519	Peo, E R
0	1278, 3963	1455, 6819,	3963	Patty, R E	2114	Peo, Jr, E R
0	lotay, J I	Farmeter, J R	4971	3060, 3379,	3827	Peoples, S A
0	7420	12550	8308	4799, 4978,	12684	11229, 11230
0	lti, J	Farnell, I W	1925	Pauley, G B	10202	Pepin, G A
0	10836	3575	5707	Paulig, G	9041	Pepin, H S
0	lukcu, A M	Farnell, J R	10514			Pepper, E A
0	in, I	Farris, G K	11524			Pepper, E H
0	inda, E	11820	6607			Pepper, J H
0	inde, E F	Farrish, D W	7100			883
0	3344, 3346	Farrish, W B				
0	inisset, J C	Parrott, D H				

AUTHOR INDEX

Pepper, J L

7833,	10238	Peterson, B S	9797	7463	Poinar, G O	9543		
Pepper, J I	11234	10849	Petif, J P	Pifer, W A	Poinar, Jr., G O	67		
Pepper, W F	3276		Peto, S	Pigeon, R F	68			
6164			Petrascu, S	3657	Pointing, P J	473		
Pepys, J	8826		Petris, M A	Pike, R M	Pokorny, P A	9799		
Percy, J J	10221		Petty, H B	Piker, J P	10066			
Perdue, H S	3036		Peturson, B	Pilchard, E I	Poland, J L	13705		
Pereira, H G	3235		Peyton, E L	7616	Polhemus, J T	5451		
Perek, M	11070		Pfadt, R E	Pilet, C	12980			
12736			7104	Pilet, P E	Folite Jr, L J	3854		
Perez-Rebello, B	2001		Pfaeltzer, H J	Pilgrim, H I	Poliyka, J B	7048		
Perez, J E	9793		Pfahler, P L	Pillai, K K	7105,	8089,	10972	
Perez, J M	328		259	Pillon, D	13656	Poljakoff-Mayber, A	1355	
Perez, F	10636		Pfann, G	Pimentel, D	66	Pollard, H N	4130	
Perie, N M	12733		Pfeiffer, A M	4401,	4402,	7884		
Perk, K	1918		Pfeiffer, R K	6613,	7883,	Pollard, W O	3479	
3181			4509	Pimentel, David	817	Pomerantz, C	5709	
Perkins Jr, B D	11630		Pfrimmer, T B	Pinckard, J A	1087	Pomeroy, B S	546	
Perkins, A T	11730		Pfhadke, K G	11825		547,	557,	2045
Perkins, F O	10205		9541	Pindak, P F	3215	2224,	3487,	3489
Perman, V	1986		4964	Pine, T S	973	3491,	5992,	6165
Perron, J F	816		12451	1360,	1425,	8712,	11341	
Perry, A S	10637		2316	Pineda, C B	6856	Pommer, E H	13678	
Perry, D E	11038		3965	Pinheiro, A P	8852	Pond, D D	4131	
Perry, K T E	7419		2106	Pinkerton, C	942	8367		
Perry, M I	5951		9379	Pinkney, J M	7464	Pond, W G	2863	
Perry, T W	2901		4399	7465		2866,	6126	
2902			5355	Pinnert, S	13435	Ponnaiya, B W X	8560	
Perry, V G	8115		330	Pinsent, P J M	7320	Pons, W A	13488	
11015,	11938		1203	8874		Pontis, R E	9800	
Perryman, V D	4984		1012	Pinto, J D	13121	12452		
Pershad, S B	10638		9306	Pipes, G W	3496	Poole, D B R	7558	
Person, L H	1288		1205	Piquett, P G	4054	Poole, J B	3580	
Personeus, G B	10189		848	4055,	4056,	5200		
Pesho, G E	7018		4128	6682,	10419,	10639		
7019,	7046		4400	11323,		Poorbaugh, J M	773	
Petek, M	585		10417	Piraino, P	6011	3966,	10459	
Peter, C F	6123		3069	Piraino, P P	2251	Pope, A L	2253	
Peters, D	11874		2930	Pires, E G	2335	2930,	3652,	5264
Peters, D C	5867		3647	Pirie, H M	3457	Pope, E P	5104	
7007,	7648,		13565	6003,	7262,	Pope, W K	333	
Peters, E G	853		521	8765		Popham, W L	3715	
Peters, E J	1714		5982	Pirone, T P	988	Popken, F	8833	
1715			2635	1021,	1556,	Popov, P	13195	
Peters, R A	1700		5780	9713,	10689,	Poppensiek, G C	2130	
Peters, R F	12404		2658	Pirtle, E C	4988	4991		
Petersen, D H	6736		6635	10174,	10206	Porch, H E	13701	
9794			7746	Pisano, J J	13591	Porreye, W	8368	
Petersen, E J	10109			Pistey, W R	4989	Porte, W S	428	
Petersen, J J	12405			Pitcock, J A	1863	Porter Jr, W K	2414	
13022,	13177			3076		2415,	2416,	2521
Petersen, L J	196			Pitkin, D H	5052	2522		
238,	933,			Pitois, M	2190	Porter, C A	334	
1473				Pitot, H C	5261	Porter, C B	11970	
Peterson Jr, G D	6687			Pitre, H N	5873	Porter, C V	12406	
7586,	9994			Pittman, U J	1671	Porter, D B	6134	
Peterson, A	4126			Pizey, J S	11423	Porter, D D	3320	
4127,	5539,			Fizzarello, D J	6124	Porter, D M	5828	
5650,	11631			Flakidas, A G	332	11827		
Peterson, A G	6611			1249,	1295,	Porter, F M	6857	
7861,	8597			Planel, H	13107	Porter, J E	7467	
Peterson, B V	3900			Planes, S	10851	Porter, J M	12900	
10515,	11526			Plank, J D	12634	Porter, M L	13533	
Peterson, C A	1593			Plant, N C	12496	Porter, P E	4228	
Peterson, E B	12026			Plantrou, J	12979	12192,	12193,	12194
Peterson, G A	298			Plapp Jr, F W	4025	12195		
Peterson, G D	6640			7676,	10474,	11566		
Peterson, G H	6854			11633		Porter, T W	5540	
Peterson, G W	6855			Plapp, P W	767	Porterfield, J G	2557	
8365,	11147,			7986,	7987,	Porterfield, W A	2811	
11823,	11957			Plastridge, W N	2175	Portman, R W	10774	
Peterson, H C	3573			3442,	3444,	Post, G	4992	
12233				6004,	6028	Postic, B	7468	
Peterson, H P	4684			Platonow, I	13445	Potter, D K	12027	
Peterson, I L	12054			Platonow, N	1785	Potter, E F	12089	
Peterson, J E	3079			2524,	6125,	Potter, H S	6881	
3080,	11422			Platt Jr, F W	10640	Potter, J L	11424	
Peterson, J L	329			Flatt, M G	10899	Potter, J W	5829	
1335,	5767,			Plimmer, J R	13657	Potter, L M	6127	
9795,	9796,			Flowright, W	3155	Potts, S F	2702	
11824				3156,	3157	2767,	8690	
Peterson, Jr G E	8556			Plumer, G J	4990	Poulson, D P	12334	
Peterson, M J	7459			Plumlee, M P	2898	Poulton, B R	2716	
Peterson, K T	13439			2901,	2902,	3008		
Peterson, L C	6959			Plummer, G	7466	Pound, G S	441	
Peterson, L J	8366			Podoba, J	5085	442,	1122,	1551
Peterson, L M	796			Pohloudek-Pabini, B	9207	1556,	6758,	6884
7047,	13700			Poignant, P	4520	6965,	7722,	7731
Peterson, M L	9305			Poinar Jr, G O	6614	10852,	10867,	11879
Peterson, H E	13655			8088,	8553	13263,	13272	
						Founden, W D	2047	

AUTHOR INDEX

Reagan, E P

2049,	3265,	4748	Erins, G	11316	Raby, C T	13440	3041,	3044,	11072
4993,	4994,	4995	Erior, G O	337	Race, S R	8554	13441		
6128,	6303,	7339	Eriore, R	13360	Rachlin, A I	12862	Rankin, J E F		7628
ell, D		335	Eritchard, A E	3971	Rackham, R L	8591	Rankine, B C		6258
747,	10717,	10894	Eritchard, D	4737	Radeleff, R D	623	Ranney, A F		6136
11365,	11628		Eritchard, G	11635		1792,	Ranney, C D		345
ell, D M		474	Eritchard, N J	11829		3637,		9107	
11324				13264		5356,	Rao, B R		8002
ell, H S		3119	Erobst, G W	13563		9044,	Rao, E R S		6584
4727,	12688		Eroctor, J F	2864		11183,		6615,	6636
ell, J A		3967	Eroctor, J R	12745	Radev, R	11326			
3968,	4002,	5541	Erokopy, R J	2	Radewald, J D	13361			
5851,	5874		7888,	8090,	1029,	347	Rao, W V		13642
ell, J L		7049	Erostown, E P	9545	10067	8655	13658		
ell, N T		496	Eroudfoot, R	12028	Radford, M A	5093	Rao, M V		5830
11806,	11627		7237	3182	Radinovsky, S	6433	Rao, F V S		13628
ell, W M		497	Eroulx, P	11293		7890,	Rao, R R		7354
498,	11009		Prout, T	6667	Radostits, O M	11532			
elson, R I		336	Proveaux, M T	5394	Radovsky, P J	1821	Rao, R S N		10269
712,	714,	1107	Proverbs, M D	10641	Raffensperger, E M	5546	Rao, S R		12750
2358,	7723		Provest, M W	7889	Ragab, M T	3923	Rao, V P		13362
ers Jr, H E		2451	11636		Ragan, H A	8230	Rapp Jr, W F		5547
6876,	9801		Provvidenti, R	1123	Ragetli, H W J	7420	Rapp, J P		4920
ers, J J		7730	6859,	10347	Raggi, L G	6955		6137	
ers, K G		2314	Erness, K F	4133		587	Rapp, W F		3974
7629			5637,	10585		2159,	Rappaport, I		985
ers, R E		5249	Erugess, K P	3972	Raghavan, M V	3401,	Rappay, D E		3085
esar, B I		11787	Erydie, J	2077	Raghunath, T	11565		4551	
adhan, S		7885	Eryor, R I	318		343	Baski, D J		1029
12515			Eryor, W J	2241	Ragland, W L	7471		1654	
asad, L B M		3073	Esarros, E E	2435	Rahalkar, G W	4136	Rasmussen, O G		3437
6129			Eschorn-Walcher, H	13108	Rahlmann, D F	3412	Rasmussen, O J		2921
asad, N		326	Fuchal, P	6132		3416	Rasmusson, D C		1133
asad, V		5651	Fuchal, P A	12029	Rahman, J	5654	Rast, A T B		13265
sertghon, S		9544	Fudelkiewicz, W J	3439	Rahman, M J	9804		13266	
asse, R		12689	Fugh, L P	7469	Rai, B K	6534	Batcliffe, E J M		9043
att Jr, J J		7688	Fullin, J W	3589	Rai, K S	13153	Batcliffe, R H		7051
11198			5218,	10251	Rai, L	5655		8555,	11928,
att, H E		11529	Fulsford, M F	2997		5710	Batcliffe, T J		1230
11541,	13706		Furcell, W R	1887	Rai, P	2107		1500	
att, M		715	Furchase, H G	2135	Rai, S	13343	Rathbone Jr, C B		4234
att, F F		8229	3381		Raine, J	3973	Rathore, V S		11637
att, E E		6858	Furciful, D E	9705	Raines, T V	6134	Rattanarithikul, M		12937
ebble, E L		5542	Furciful, D E	11830		11071	Rattray, E A S		5133
emachandra, B N		3497	Furdy, L	10853	Rainwater, J C	5285	Ratts, K W		13659
escott, B W		3969	Furdy, L H	338	Baja, M R	5250	Rau, G J		1198
11530,	11634		339,	340,	Rajagopalan, P K	5569		11943	
esley, J T		11715	1013,	1042,	Rajakoski, E	4797	Bau, U		11116
ess, A F		10271	1421,	4268,	Rajya, B S	2254	Baulston, G L		7473
essey, E		4996	6861,	6862,		3542	Raun, A		2876
estwood, A K		6139	8370,	11772,	Bake, L	513	Raun, E S		4932
oud'home, J		13435	11832,	11833	Bakotondramary, E	12690		5178,	7007,
eul, M C		13516	Furkayastha, B K	7050	Raleigh, R J	2933		7585,	8119,
ewett, F F		11180	Furnell, R E	11958	Ralkham, R L	10443		12370	10643
ice, C A		4521	Furohit, M L	11637	Rall, G	5755	Raun, N		2876
7129,	10319		Furves, D	5939	Ralls, J W	768	Baun, N S		2875
ice, C A		2110	Futala, E C	2827	Ralston, A T	12584	Rauser, W E		2763
ice, D W		3970	Futman, W L	10516	Ramachandra-Reddy, T	1444	Rautela, G S		2507
ice, E E		3638	10949		Ramakrishnan, M	9546	Ravenscroft, A V		6823
ice, J I		1964	Futnam, L G	853	Ramalingam, M	344		13245	
2033			Futnam, P A	13564	Ramanathan, S	7313	Raw, F		10010
ice, K E		1945	Futtler, H	4406	Ramaprasad, G	12494	Rawlins, W A		4430
ice, M A		9394	5652,	10473	Ramberg, C P	2239	10644,	12371	
ice, F W		4404	Eye, E L	11228		12661	Rawson, J W		6983
ice, E A		5249	11229		Ramchandra Iyer, P K	1978		7963	
ice, E D		4132	Eyke, B E	8875	Ramge, J	12005	Ray, D E		4712
5465,	5543,	5544	Quackenbush, F W	2436	Ramirez, W	10854	Ray, H E		2728
6214,	6215,	7886	Quak, F	13237	Ramisse, J G	12690	Raybould, J N		10517
7887,	12981		Quastel, J H	6359	Ramwell, C G	6135		12823	
ice, E G		4405	Quate, L W	5481	Rampton, C S	5047	Raychaudhuri, S P		10855
ice, E M		6711	5545		Ramsburg, A H	3481	Raychaudhuri, S P		9805
8265			Quednau,	11531	Ramsey, F K	5020	Raymer, W B		1041
ice, E W		9220	Quiaoit, E E	5653		5021		6837,	9992,
ice, T E		6036	Quick, C R	11834	Ramsey, L L	3765	Raymond, G		10856
idham, J B		6358	Quigley, P J	7470		5719,	Raymond, R G		6209
idham, T G		384	Quin, I D	6405		6304	Raymond, A B		1974
8279			Quinn, L Y	3199	Bandall, A P	2351		11406	
idham, T J		3280	Quinon, V L	6863	Randell, A P	4407	Raynaud, J P		6138
3587,	10207		Quintana, V	13154	Randle, S B	3765		12736	
ier, J E		2007	Quiraishi, M S	10642		5719	Rea, G B		7474
2235,	6130		Quisenberry, J H	8737	Bandles, J W	1446	Rea, H E		1707
ier, E F		4997	Quiraishi, M S	5177	Randolph, M L	13345		2794	
ince, F M		4193	12369		Randolph, N M	62	Read Jr, R B		2217
ince, R P		6131	Qureshi, A H	4134		784,	Read, D C		4408
ince, W R		3505	Raab, R L	4468		8455,		8648	
incewill, T J T		3166	Raabe, R D	342		10936,	Read, S I		3681
cinciottic, J V		12599	783,	1467,		11909		6297,	6326
cingle, E B		2345	11835			2399,	Read, S J		3821
2421,	2461,	6889	Eabb, E L	4135	Raniere, L C	6798	Read, W H		8371
7755,	13271		8085,	12484	Rankin, J D	3039	Reade, D		2555

AUTHOR INDEX

Reagan, R I

Reagan, R I	2210	Fenfro, H L	348	Richard, J L	3364	Rink, M M	8100
Rebello, M J	5569	349, 1004,	6866	Richards, A G	2651	Rinkov, A	8591
Reber, E	11125	10860, 11821		2652,	7770	10443	
Reber, E F	1799	Renn, D W	13658	Richards, K	6497	Rinns, W	8824
4895		Rennie, J C	3239	Richards, M A	1884	Rinterknecht, E	13110
Rebers, P A	6038	5150		6144,	8811	Riordan, D F	12407
Rebois, H V	1662	Reno, P J	3846	Richards, O W	3976	Ripperton, L A	925
5888		Renshaw, L	4557	12983		Ris, H	8791
Reccari, F	12982	Repetto, O M	8373	Richards, W P C	4821	Ris, B E	4829
Reda, I M	13407	Resconich, E C	455	6145,	6146,	Riser, W H	5013
Reddy, S E R	11638	6867		Richards, W R	808	5014	
Redemann, C T	11429	Resnick, S	5003	611,	10518,	Risher, C P	7247
Rediske, J H	9806	Retief, G P	1892	Richardson, G C	4655	Rissberger, A C	3557
Redit, W B	730	Retnakaran, A	12516	Richardson, H	2893	Ristic, M	1798
Redman, C R	3261	Rettenmeyer, C W	4137	Richardson, H H	12517	2185,	2186,
Redmond, E E	7437	10436,	11639	Richardson, L T	716	3463,	3593,
Redon, E	3161	Reusser, F	12882	2404,	2516,	3647,	3648,
Reece, E F	3736	Reuter, G L	13443	8377,	8539,	4871,	4898,
Reed, C M	4999	Revell, I L	7891	Riche, S	12388	5015,	5016,
Reed, D K	4473	Revill, D L	6616	Richey, D J	3452	5018,	5233,
5594		Rexrode, C O	10011	6147		5235	
Reed, E M	12372	Reyes, A A	350	Richmond, C A	4139	Ristich, S S	10724
Reed, F I	3136	2434		4300,	10466	Ritche, H D	2882
Reed, H	7448	Reyes, H	13097	Richmond, D V	7746	Ritchie, D	8788
Reed, H C B	4635	Reyes, L	11815	Richmond, J W	7476	Ritchie, J N	6149
Reed, H E	1640	Reynolds, D A	160	7477		Ritchie, J S D	8937
1641,	12537	9808		Richmond, P	8876	Ritchie, M S	6040
Reed, J K	4124	Reynolds, D P	546	Richter, C B	3624	Rivard, I	9548
11221		Reynolds, H A	6141	Richter, E	8345	Rivera, C J E	351
Reed, J P	7010	12643		Richter, F	4690	Rivera, A	8378
8231,	10573	Reynolds, H T	74	Richter, G W	11693	Rivera, C M	1223
Reed, R E	2137	4326,	4450,	Richter, R E	5010	Rivera, C T	352
3392,	7475	7065,	7084,	Richter, S B	12846	Rivers, C F	6684
Rees, D M	12405	8556		13401,	13402,	Rivett, K F	3760
Reese, N A	12660	Reynolds, H W	499	13664,	13665,	Riviello, M S	10979
Reeve, F	8966	1602,	1626,	13666		Roadhouse, F E E	10110
Reeves, E I	11727	7106,	8644,	10064		Roan, C C	4016
Reeves, J T	1950	11955		Richy, D J	3453	4086,	4123,
Rehacek, J	12334	Reynolds, I M	2042	Rick, P D	13625	5655,	5710,
13109		2215,	3484	Rickard, C G	556	7574,	8151,
Rehfield, C E	1805	5073,	10208,	4590		11668	
Rehkenfer, J A	4693	12712		Biddell, F E	1889	Roane, C W	683
Rehmet, A	12399	Reynolds, J E	975	Ridgway, R L	4140	1580	
Reichel, W I	10298	1089,	9809	4409,	4469,	Robb, P L	5553
12202		Reynolds, J P	8306	8092,	8557,	Robbins, W E	2600
Reicheneder, F	12551	10767		8559,	10008,	4080,	4141,
12833,	12863,	Reynolds, R	2034	10646,	10647,	8075,	9476,
13661,	13662	Reynolds, W M	2861	10647,	10930	12330	
Reicher, I	346	Reynosa, E I	9810	13363		Robblee, A R	7140
Reichert, I	9807	Rhine, J J	13498	Riedel, S M	6617	Roberson, J L	13111
10857,	10858	Rhoades, H E	2196	Riedhart, J M	5360	Roberson, R H	560
Reid Jr., W T	11160	4596,	4736,	Riedma, P.	4522	3247,	6007
Reid, H H	12264	6030,	8803	Riegert, P W	9547	Robert, A H	1379
Reid, H L	11995	Rhoades, K R	1843	Riehl, L A	5180	Robert, A L	1369
Reid, J	873	3360,	6142	5368,	7580,	8379,	11837
3233		Rhoades, W C	5548	8561,	8954,	9813,	
Reid, J A	906	5656		11329		Roberts, B J	1426
Reid, J J	3286	Rhode, E A	1796	8145		Roberts, B R	12456
Reid, N R	3172	1864,	3319,	Rienzi, A A	4877	Roberts, C S	11073
Reid, E W	868	4844		4879		Roberts, D A	1494
Reid, W M	2190	Rhode, R H	4138	Riepma, F	2791	6870	
3022,	3448,	Rhodes, M B	4594	4523		Roberts, D H	1943
5250,	6139,	Rhodes, W H	2352	Ries, S K	1696	3115,	6109,
6240,	8866,	6143,	10095	2781,	5327	8878	7478
12007,	12063	Rhyne, C	7029	Rifaat, M A	12692	Roberts, D R	1681
Reid, W W	3911	Riaz, N	5654	Riffle, J W	1614	5657	
Reilly, J R	5000	Ritbands, C R	8374	Rigdon, R H	2246	Roberts, D S	12693
5001		Ribble, D W	5549	2248,	5011,	Roberts, D W	6618
Reilly, T J	6360	Ritelin, W E	2115	8877		6619	
Reilly, V I	10622	11304		Biggs, R D	1281	Roberts, E D	2027
Reimann, E M	12660	Ricard, J L	6259	1617,	11010	5019,	5020,
Reina-Guerra, M	12721	Rice, C A	5004	Bighter, H F	4795	7479	
Reine, S	8223	Rice, C E	3084	5012		Roberts, E H	9108
Reiner, C	475	3087,	3091,	Rigterink, R H	12905	Roberts, H A	2783
10884		5006,	5007,	Rijkens, F	9812	2784,	4524,
Reinert, A J	13592	5009,	5357,	Riker, A J	729	Roberts, H E	7480
Reinert, E A	1049	5359,	10210,	1045,	1552,	Roberts, H F	12628
6865,	10659	11328		6907,	7756	Roberts, I H	3591
Reinhard, H J	3975	Eice, E H	11352	Riley Jr., W F	1779	3601,	11117
6140		Rice, R L	8024	Riley, J G	3651	Roberts, J E	7107
Reinhart, J B	8372	Rich, A E	478	Riley, R C	4085	Roberts, R B	5658
10724		1505,	1538,	5617,	10568	Roberts, R H	5179
Reinke, W C	12030	2344,	2450,	Riley, W D	7958	5316,	5328,
Reinking, O A	347	8274,	8375,	Riner, J C	12824	7579,	7678,
Reis, B	13442	10607,	10814,	Ringen, L	8837	9044,	9045
Reisinger, R C	3368	12454,	12455	Ringen, L M	2266	Roberts, R J	10648
Reitmeier, R F	1772	Rich, S	1023	3562		Roberts, R M	2106
Reith, J W S	5737	8232,	8314,	Ringer, R K	3011	Roberts, R S	8879
Renard, J L	13267	9811,	10431,	Ringrose, R C	12031	Roberts, S J	3136
Rendrick, J W	5002	Richard, C G	6137	Rings, R W	634	3251,	5022,
				11640		6126,	7481,

AUTHOR INDEX

Saari, A A

11118		Roebuck, D E	1948	Rosenstein, H J	7486	Rowson, L E A	3435
erts, W C	6602	3119, 4727,	7247	Rosenthal, G A	355	Roy, A	9516
erts, W W	8086	Foeder, K D	13042	1221		Roy, A B	708
ertscn Jr, R S	4269	Foenigk, W J	2058	Rosenthal, J D	79	Roy, I	6877
ertscn, A	2531	Foepke, M H	3058	Rosenthal, R	11353	Royal, W A	12587
330E, 10212,	10213	3059		Rosenthal, S A	5202	Royce, R	6016
ertscn, H T	5023	Foerink, J H G	12694	Rosenthal, S S	12499	Royle, D J	357
ertscn, D G	11838	Foessler, P	5711	Rosero, M	9697	Rozeboom, L E	2680
ertscn, D K	13112	Fogers, A J	10650	Rosher, P H	5895	Rozen, J G	11643
ertscn, E A	12196	12322		10103		Rubarth, S	12819
ertscn, J A	13488	Fogers, H J	525	Rosicky, J	9296	Rubenstein, D	10297
ertscn, J C	2923	2438, 2465,	8564	Rosinski, M A	5764	Rubin, E A	5253
ertscn, J M	3182	Fogers, C E	12742	Rosner, S F	5229	Rubin, H	568
4955, 7237		Fogers, C J	10444	Ross, A A	3794	Rubin, L F	3508
ertscn, J McD	5024	Fogers, L J	13622	Ross, A F	964	11074, 12032,	12697
ertscn, Jr., S W	888	Fogers, N F	10706	1215, 1459,	11793	Rubin, M	12599
ertscn, L	6001	Fogers, R	2168	Ross, C V	3642	Rubin, R	1777
ertscn, C T	4297	Fogers, T D	6871	3651		2286, 2289,	2290
10481, 12286		Fogers, W E	1699	Ross, D A	2744	5197, 7631,	12774
ertstad, G W	4907	11791		Ross, D B	3064	Rubio-Huertos, M	11751
insor, A G	898	Fogers, W I	4143	7487, 8956		Ruckerbauer, G M	10137
2747, 11246,	11533	Rogoff, W M	5181	Ross, E	7584	10141, 12574,	12622
13364		5659, 7562,	8933	8108, 8717,	8934	12698	
insor, D	9112	12057		11106, 11338,	11989	Ruckes, H	5551
insor, D B	4408	Rohde, C R	1085	12059		Rudder, J D	10921
8380		Rohde, R A	7108	Ross, E W	1346	10922	
insor, D W	5909	1006E		Ross, G J S	7100	Rude Jr, T A	4562
insor, E A	7425	Kohovsky, M W	12695	12538		Rudinsky, J A	8568
insor, E I	522	Kohrbach, R G	11769	Ross, H H	11535	9581	
1719, 1730,	2807	Kohrlacher, G H	2116	Ross, J G	1969	Rudnick, A	13178
2815		Kohwer, G G	4423	3610, 5029,	5030	Rudy, G	9477
insor, G A	1889	8579		Ross, J P	356	Ruedy, D D	3568
insor, H	5550	Foine, P	11188	1364, 1649,	6873	Ruehle, J L	500
insor, H I	6150	11189		11011		501, 9110,	11012
insor, Harry J	11330	Roistacher, C N	130	Ross, M	11966	Ruf, J A	13515
insor, J	4606	228, 354,	6718	Ross, M H	8096	Ruhoff, F A	3902
13593		9777, 10756		8157, 8158,	11667	Ruiz, M A	2777
inscn, J F	3338	Rojas-Garciduenas, M	2777	Ross, R F	4717	Rule, A W	2963
inscn, N W	3618	Fokey, N W	5025	7488		Rumsey, T S	13564
inscn, P	3224	5026		Ross, R G	9046	Rund, R C	3826
inscn, R J	7052	Follins, R Z	5329	Ross, W J	3198	5386, 6406	
8560, 9109		Follinson, D H L	7484	Rossdale, P D	8848	Runion, H I	895
inscn, V E	2067	Folston, L H	4144	Roszkowski, A P	13502	Ruppel, E G	1073
iscn, W H	11422	5283, 5875,	5876	Rotem, J	6874	1079, 1565,	6878
ocker, W C	1723	5877, 8565,	8566	Roth, A R	5166	10862, 11839	
1727, 2800,	5910	Romagnoli, E J	6409	5182, 7562,	10474	Ruppel, R F	7055
7130		Romane, W M	4639	Roth, E E	2004	Ruprah, N S	12753
bson, L	4843	4641		3213, 5031		Rusch, R	12472
bson, D S	2974	Romanko, R R	1065	Roth, H	12517	12545	
5982		1443		Roth, J N	2430	Rusk, H W	7670
bson, H J	12670	Romanowski, R D	2436	Roth, L F	380	9014, 9015	
bson, B W	3338	Romberg, P F	5997	6875		Rusoff, L L	11209
bson, J	7482	6080		Roth, L M	2627	Russ, R F	5033
7630		Romero, F S	5102	4156, 5604,	5660	Russakon, N	2403
by, T O	3369	Rcmero, S	717	8097, 8098,	8099	Russell, R	5026
3570, 7483,	8936	7724		10519, 11642		Russell, C C	11959
che, Jr., B F	8691	Roncadori, R W	2382	Roth, L O	2557	Russell, P E	6472
cheoust, E	4525	Fook, J A F	588	Roth, P	12984	13594	
4526, 8692		Fooney, J E	1837	Roth, V D	7894	Russell, G E	6523
chow, W F	1411	2082, 3389,	5027	7895		Russell, J	5229
12457		5028, 6151,	7485	Rothenbacher, H	2063	Russell, J D	7381
ck, G C	4188	10200		3616, 7489,	8880	Russell, J H	5042
8093, 8094		Foot, R A	10445	Rothenbuhler, W C	11291	9264	
ckey, M I	13539	Rosales, L F	4690	Rotman, Y	3494	Russell, J S	13073
ckstein, M	8095	Rosanoif, E	2275	Rouatt, J W	2593	Russell, L M	3977
13113, 13114		Rosay, E	11534	Roudier, A	12985	3978, 4410	
adabaugh, D E	2227	Roscher, A A	2006	Round, M C	3553	Russell, M P	8100
222E		Rose, A H	13365	13480		Russell, P K	3481
addy, L E	4357	Fose, J	3109	Rouse, P	5283	Russo, G	13366
adenhiser, E A	1438	Rose, J E	3058	5875, 5877,	8565	Rust, J H	5034
oder, E	11444	3059		8566		5118	
odgers, E G	2822	Rose, J H	3104	Rousseau, J E	12578	Rutschky, C W	7896
odin, J C	8111	5252, 6241,	7618	Roussel, J B	10575	9549	
9576		8955		Routledge, J K	13459	Rutty, D A	8761
odrigues, C	7595	Fose, M E	6242	Rovozzo, G C	3445	Ruzicka, J H	13667
odrigues, L	8636	Roselle, R E	8649	5032		Ruzicka, J H A	7684
odriguez Jr, J I	8561	Rosen, A A	12092	Rowe, V K	11348	Ryckman, A E	5553
8954		Rosen, D	8567	Rowell, C H F	12297	5554, 10240	
odriguez, A E	1110	Rosen, M N	589	Rowell, J B	1531	Ryckman, R E	3979
9821		Rosenau, W A	11698	6876, 11723		5552, 5554	
odriguez, J G	902	Rosenbaum, J	12773	Rowell, J O	12518	5699, 7897,	10520
4142, 4474,	7053	Rosenberger, C R	4145	12519, 12520,	12521	917	358
7054, 7837,	7893	Rosenberger, J K	12568	12522, 12523,	12752	Ryff, J F	2276
8562, 8563,	10975	Rosenblatt, L S	8899	Rowlands, D G	2624	4638, 5035,	5036
11550, 11641,	13369	Rosenbrook, W	6620	3727, 8974		11075	
odriguez, J L	5180	Rosencranz, E E	6872	Rowlands, W T	8730	Ryland, L B	11409
7580, 7581,	10649	Rosenfeld, L E	10214	Rowley, W A	12986	Ryley, J P	1977
11325		Rosenkranz, E	13268	Rowntree, P G M	6152	Ryno, J	4761
odriguez, S B	353	Rosenow, D T	9814	Rowsell, H C	1889	Saari, A A	1083
ce, F J C	13444	Rosengquist, B D	12696	6330			

Saari, E E

Saari, E E	6879	Sanderson, D M	11260	Savage, L B	7	11013	
9816		Sandbinand, D	5558	10976		Schipper, I A	3010
Saario, C A	12374	Sandbolm, M	12719	Savan, M	6146	4812,	7423
Sabara, A G	6046	Sandine, W E	11035	10216,	10217	Schisler, L C	6748
Sabina, L R	3501	Sandstedt, R	502	Savary, G	3703	6890,	11842
Sabrosky, C W	11536	7109		6327,	12102	Schlager, G	4146
Sabrosky, C W	11537	Sanford, G E	5031	Sawada, Y	10653	4154	
Sachan, J N	10346	Sanford, J	2204	Sawhney, P C	4721	Schlegel, D E	688
Sachs, E M	6361	Sanford, K H	10651	Sawicki, R M	637	Schlichting, H E	6616
Sackston, W E	1256	10652		5661,	10420,	Schlichting, H L	13682
6880		Sanford, L G	6467	Sawyer, B	12385	Schliebe, K A	2327
Sadasivan Nair, K R	359	Sanford, P E	6243	Sawyer, T K	3639	Schliessmann, D J	13179
1153		Sang, J H	2626	11120		Schlinger, E I	3981
Sadek, I M	12609	Sanger, H I	1091	Sawyer, W M	11409	3982,	4147,
Sadek, S E	7490	1095		Saxena, J D	12989	7058,	7912
11348		Sanger, V L	2045	Saxena, K M S	2484	Schlotthauer, J C	5255
Sadig, S M	11119	2048,	2051,	Saxena, P N	7023	Schmid, G	9629
Sadler, A M	3833	3263,	4753,	Sayedain Joeffery, S	1949	Schmidt, C H	4148
Sadler, W W	607	5065,	6013,	Sayre, C B	8693	5388,	6657,
3399,	3400,	6155,	8882,	Sayre, R M	503	7931,	12908
8881,	11993,	12033		6887,	10070,	Schmidt, E L	2338
12034		Sanjean, J	12214	Sbur, D E	5284	Schmidt, H P	12754
Saettler, A W	6881	Sankhla, H C	9817	7649,	8583,	Schmidt, J R	2683
Saiteulla, K M	1588	Sans, W W	10291	11135,	11136	Schmidt, P	12659
2396,	6882,	13544		Scales, A L	5382	12771	
Safford, J W	2884	Sansow, B F	582	12524		Schmidt, R A	362
5072,	7491	Santamarina, E	3736	Scanlon, J E	4653	388,	1318
Sagar, G E	5738	Santelmann, P W	1700	5558,	12988	Schmitt, C G	10908
Sager, S M	69	2420		Scarr, M P	6264	Schmitt, R A	12198
Sah, H N	6591	Santiago, A	1223	Schaefer, C H	9561	Schmitthenner, A F	363
Saha, J G	13517	9621,	9622,	12373,	13117	719,	1033,
Sahai Srivastava, B	9111	2445		Schaefer, J P	1331	1297,	1299,
Sahai, S I	3193	Santree, J	13270	Schaefer, K F	6468	Schmittle, S C	2189
Sahli, M S	6362	Saplala, V L	7056	Schaefer, W B	2030	3022,	3453,
Sahni, S I	4149	Sappenfield, W P	9818	Schaefer, G A	3980	Schnitz, E M	926
Said, M I	2683	Sarai, I	10209	Schaeffer, C H	7898	Schnathorst, W C	364
Saidak, W J	2407	Sarasin, G	1883	Schaeffer, G W	13382	365,	366,
Sailer, S	12272	3446		Schaeffler, W F	5040	721,	6756,
Sailor, R I	5555	Sargeant, K	3228	Schaeffler, W H	3595	6892,	11843
Saini, E S	9550	Sargent, J A	6363	Schafer, J F	462	Schneebeli, G	1805
Sainsbury, D W B	6153	Saringer, G	12987	1327,	1329,	Schneider, C L	722
Saint John, I E	11179	Sarmiento, R	3772	1559		Schneider, H	213
Saito, S	2632	Sarten, C I	6287	Schafer, M L	12197	1115,	1583
Sakaguchi, S	13269	Sarup, P	6622	Schafer, W	13403	Schneider, I R	367
Sakai, T	10208	7885		Schaffer, A	5041	368,	958,
10215		Sasakawa, M	13115	Schaller, C W	1377	Schneider, R	3421
Sakamoto, S S	2645	Sasaki, S	12548	Schalm, O W	2148	Schneider, R F	11538
Sakimura, K	785	Sasser, J H	501	2158,	3408,	Schneiderman, H A	71
1321,	5556,	762,	1628,	3413,	3415,	2597,	12317
Sakurai, K	8518	6885,	8606,	3419,	3427,	Schnell, J H	11576
8519		8650,	8651,	8823,	8884,	Schmetter, W	13118
Salam, A	12641	10069		12701		Schnoorbus, R R	13565
Salama, H S	70	Sassoon, H F	6156	Schapitz, F	9292	Schnurtenberger, P R	2052
Salerno, I J	12597	Satchuthanathavale,	1334	Schardein, J L	11298	3269,	5042,
Salerno, M	2447	Satija, R C	6623	Scharen, A L	360	Schober, H	13180
Salfelder, K	6154	6624,	6625	718,	6888,	Schoen, J F	2319
Salibe, A A	10864	Sato, G	6094	11840		Schoenburg, R	604
Salim, A E	11692	Sato, N	3558	Scharpf, R F	1103	Schoeneman, R L	6408
Salisbury, P J	8395	Sato, S	3398	6850		Schoenhard, D E	2011
Salkeld, E H	4419	6201		Schauffler, A F	5254	Schoepner, R F	10444
8114		Satour, M M	8307	Schechter, A N	71	Schoettger, R A	7697
Salo, T	9244	9819		Schechter, M S	3716	Scholtens, R G	2139
Salt, G	2611	Satpathy, B M	11645	4162,	7768,	3385	
9551		Sattar, S A	7493	11407,	11436	Schonhorst, M H	12512
Salzer, R H	12035	12699		Scheer, C Van Der	13223	Schoof, A F	13181
12036		Sauchelli, V	2711	Scheer, R L	1417	Schoof, H F	620
Samborski, D J	13319	4235,	4236,	Scheetz, R W	9787	8930,	11658,
13367		9236		Scheffer, R P	452	13164,	13182,
Samdar, S C	9516	Saucier, A	13445	2345,	2421,	School, H F	13190
Sampson, G R	7492	Sauer, D B	1523	6889,	7755,	Schooler, A B	298
Samsinakova, A	6621	Saver, R M	2007	13271		Schopp, R	4411
Samson, K S	3630	2235		Scheider, P G	3481	5403	
Samuel, B I	6407	Saul, G B	13043	Scheidy, S F	4563	Schott, C D	13605
9047		Sauli, M	12747	Schein, R D	725	Schrader, G	13668
San Antonio, J F	5295	Saulmon, E E	5038	1319,	1320,	Schrader, G T	2003
9048		Saunders, C N	3544	2432		5044	
San Juan, M C	6884	3545		Scheinflug, H	13668	Schrader, R M	8046
Sancher, P F	11106	Saunders, D S	5557	Schelo Jr, H W	1540	Schread, J C	7059
Sanchez Riviello, M	4416	13116		Schenck, N C	300	11332	
Sanchez, E	13595	Saunders, J L	7057	361,	1225	Schreck, C E	10447
Sanchez, F F	11331	Saunders, L Z	3068	Schenone, H	13097	Schreiber, K	4283
Sand, P F	522	4614,	11036	Scherer, R K	11043	11891	
2807,	2815	Saunders, P J W	6886	Scherer, W F	3492	Schreiber, L R	369
Sandbu, P	2975	12458		11693		723,	1119,
Sandeno, J I	313	Saurino, V R	12601	Schieber, E	1572	11844,	11863
4544		Sauter, R A	7492	9821,	10865,	Schreiber, M M	523
Sanders, E A	7291	Savage, A	5039	12460		524,	11165
Sanders, D F	5161	Savage, D C	8309	Schieferstein, R H	4228	Schreiter, S	10896
Sanders, F D	6438	12067		Schindler, A F	392	Schricker, R L	5045
Sanders, E D	6515	Savage, J E	7139	504,	1610,		

AUTHOR INDEX

Shifrine, M

5046, 6030	Scroggs, R E	3800	Serth, G W	7500	Shaw, C G	378
roeder Jr, E F	Scudder, G G E	833	Setchell, H P	11088	1017, 1588,	2396
roeder, C H	892, 2746,	13041	Sethi, G R	13089	6882, 6883	
roeder, H O	10977	3018	Sethi, K K	6154	Shaw, D S	11851
roeder, H W	370	547	Sethi, S L	9552	Shaw, F	7680
6893, 6894,	6895	2811	Seume, F W	11334	9050	
roeder, F H	6896	1063	11335, 11336	4659	Shaw, F R	464
roeder, E J	3004	6898	Severin, G A	11213	625, 2825,	11166
3212	Searl, R C	13446	Sevoian, M	590	Shaw, J G	2502
roeder, W T	Seaton, G A	9777	2218, 5967,	6158	3984, 4415,	4416
4306, 6859,	Seawright, A A	3743	6159, 8762		10979	
roepfer, G J	6157	11815	Sewell, M H H	8957	Shaw, L	9826
roth, M H	1127	12236	Sexsmith, J J	1671	Shaw, M	9111
1457, 1456,	9094	256	1684		Shaw, P	11365
ryver, H F	4921	656	Seymour, C P	6916	Shaw, P D	10717
ubert, J E	11204	8569	Sferra, F R	5330	Shaw, R D	7503
uckert, R J	12119	13447	8565, 11210,	11215	Shaw, W C	1732
uepp, H	2359	11418	Shackelford, R M	2931	Shaw, W D	7131
ulte, E M	11318	5682	Shaddock, J A	12702	Shaw, W M	9112
ultz, G R	5331	3983	Shade, R E	8136	Shawver, C R	2939
ultz, J T	371	11848	Shaffer Jr, W H	724	Shay, E G	13677
39E, 4285,	4412	3125	1124, 1532		Shay, J R	1113
ulz, K R	5294	4880, 5049	Shaffer, B C	11303	1330, 10873	
7673, 10959,	11144	2229	Shaffer, C B	11304	Shealy, Y F	13374
11192, 11193,	12797	3192, 3458,	11354		Shear, G M	9073
ulze, E I	2247	3462, 3464,	Shaffner, C S	12044	Shearer, D A	73
ulze, F	12651	3467, 3524	Shafiee, H F	1604	Shearer, G	5366
umacher, A	12645	3467, 3524	Shah, H M	11741	Shebeski, L H	2397
umaier, G	5361	1143, 2503	Shah, P	1851	Shechmeister, I L	8887
urmann, G	13518	2131, 3377,	Shah, P C	5052	Sheehan, E T	8106
uster, M F	4446	5050, 5051,	Shaifee, M F	1336	Sheets, L W	4434
7899, 11845,	11898	8886, 11036	Shah, L	6626	4437, 4438,	7118
11932	147	Seidel, D	Shalaby, R A F	5831	8590	
uster, M I	9676	Seif, R D	Shalkop, W T	606	Sheets, T J	1725
502, 7109,	11735, 11846	779	2120		1733, 2367,	2509
butz, B.	4865	Seim, H J	Shalla, T A	927	3770, 13568	
butzmann, F L	11223	10147	6901, 6902		Sheffield, F M L	13196
hwarte, I H	5148	72	Shanahan, G J	4189	Sheffy, E	4843
hwartz Jr, P H	4413	8113	10678		Shefki, M D	3546
8102	12834	7910	Shand, A	7455	Shehata, T	13368
hwartz, H	5988	5559	Shands Jr, W A	725	Shekosky, J M	6324
hwartz, L D	11081	5878, 8103,	Shands, H	11850	Shellenberger, P R	2877
hwartz, W I	9822	5631	Shands, H L	1555	5115	
hwartz, C D	11847	Seliskar, C E	1559		Shelley, W B	1893
hwartzman, G	3682	10740	Shands, R G	9825	Shelton, D C	2269
3803, 12200	2233	Sell, J L	Shands, W A	4003	2271, 2272,	8888
hwartzman, R M	6268	5985	8383		Shelton, D F	5349
hwebel, A	12714	Sell, O E	Shane, J	9752	Shemanchuk, J A	5183
hwebs, M	525	3631, 3634	Shanks Jr, C H	8104	Shen, S K	8107
hweizer, E E	12461	Selleck, G W	10978, 11337		Shenefelt, R D	3985
hwerdle, A	13120	1755, 1756,	Shanks, C H	8105	5277, 7848	
hwinck, I	372	2834	11644		Shepard, H H	8234
iaroni, R H	10999	Sellers, A F	Shannon, E L	376	8235	
8233, 8382,	13553	Sellers, K C	Shannon, R O	7501	Shepard, J F	11830
opes, N E A	7397	Sellers, R F	Shanta, C S	4964	11852, 11853	4646
13566	10421	Selman, B J	Shapiro, M	66	5959, 5960	
othorn, M W	2455	Selman, P L	Shapman Jr, H L	5053	Shepherd, H H	9298
ott, C E	6824, 11803	Selman, I W	Shapp, E L	377	Shepherd, A M	7110
ott, D H	8885	12413	Sharaf, A	2288	Shepherd, D R	2807
ott, F W	1842	Semal, T	Sharan, R K	4149	Shepherd, L W	8397
ott, G E	5047	Semel, M	Sharma, A K	6615	Shepherd, R J	379
3158, 3159,	6081, 7495	Semeniuk, G	12989		1139, 1551,	6906
6081, 7495	373	1340, 6833	Sharma, G C	7071	10867, 11854,	13272
ott, H A	6897	1644	13313		Shepherd, R L	10046
1324, 1384,	10801, 11781	Sen Gupta, P K	Sharma, G L	3290	Shepler, V M	4990
10801, 11781	4198	11390	3429		Sher, S A	8652
ott, H G	5662	Sen, A K	Sharma, N N	3449	Sherf, A F	1218
4199, 4200,	7575, 11333	Sen, C	Sharma, H D	7113	Sheridan, B W	6098
7575, 11333	2889	Sen, H G	Sharma, R S	11121	Sheriba, G M	2891
ott, B W	12006	Sen, K M	Sharma, S P	6625	Sherman, I	4710
ott, J A	11878	6894	6630		7283	
ott, K J	6331	6244	Sharma, V K	13343	Sherman, M	5184
ott, I C	556	7583	Sharma, G A	3238	7584, 8108,	8717
ott, E I	5968	11645	Sharma, I M	11294	8934, 10594,	11331
3017, 3137,	3431	7499	Sharmen, I M	3431	11338, 12059,	12811
ott, F E	3431	11076	Sharp Jr, J B	2127	Sherman, M.	11106
ott, S A	229	13676	Sharp, E L	279	Sherman, W C	2861
ott, W A	7496	10688	333, 1131,	6903	Sherrod, L L	10868
ott, W H	3321	11061	6904		Sherwood, L V	3825
7497, 8810	10552	12847	Sharp, M C C	3646	Sherwood, R T	726
ott, W P	7860	7493	7502		727, 1422,	11704
12912	11616	Seo, S T	Sharpe, M E	3242	Sheth, P B	12160
criven, G T	1934	Sequeira, L	891	831	Shi, N	11645
8066, 9271,	1206, 6900,	1034, 1207	Shatla, M N	1135	Shiavo, A	11077
crivner, L H	5048	1560, 9824	1250, 6905		Shibe Jr, W J	13669
4747, 4922,	12051	Serat, W F	Shatoury, H H	2605	Shibley, G B	2171
5256, 7310,		Serfontein, J	Shaver, R J	10222	Shibley, G P	2170
		Serjeant, E P			Shifrine, M	1764

AUTHOR INDEX

Shigo, A I

2150,	2156,	3398	8385	9831,	9832,	9833	Skold, B H	5067
Shigo, A I		974	Siegel, P P	9834,	9835,	10348	Skoog, P E	4418
1412,	1413,	1437	Siegelman, H W	10689,	10872		11446,	13702
9653,	10869		Sierens, G	Sinclair, K B		3391	Skoropad, W P	1151
Shihata, I M		2288	Sievert, H C	3643,	5063,	6246	Skotland, C B	483
Shikata, E		1190	Siewierski, M	Sinclair, W B		9240	1155,	1582,
9627			Situentes, J A	Sincock, J L		260	9838,	10349,
Shimanuki, H		6617	Sigal, E M	Sinden, J W		6748	Skrentny, R P	11193
9553,	13082		6890,	6890,	11842		12797,	13553
Shimizu, J I		6627	Sigg, E B	Sinden, S L		6163	Skroch, W A	512
10966			Siggeirsson, E	Singer, G		7902	11969	
Shimizu, Y		5054	Sigh, A	Singh, B		12541	Slack, D A	13390
Shimowura, T		8384	Sigurdsson, B	Singh, B M		6366	Slade, P	13629
Shinde, B G		2445	Sijpesteijn, A K	Singh, C M		2108	Sladen, W J L	12202
Shinonaga, S		908	Sikes, D	2254,	3542,	7510	Slama, K	4151
Shipp, C F		10654	5060,	Singh, D S		6622	5680,	8135
Shipton, W A		1545	8892	Singh, D V		7444	Slaneta, L W	5068
10715			Sikes, R K	Singh, G P		10852	Slater, E	1946
Shiratori, C		7504	Sikowski, P	Singh, G R		7510	Slater, J A	5560
Shirck, F H		7660	10987	Singh, H G		9817	9397,	11539
Shirer, J F		6051	Sikowski, P P	Singh, J		9836	Slater, J S	1923
Shirlaw, J F		1962	Silangwa, S M	Singh, K		12294	Slater, T F	2140
7505,	8734		Silber, G	Singh, K R P		5569	Slebozinski, A	1898
Shirley, A G H		8889	Silberman, A	Singh, K V		2053	Sleesman, J P	4010
Shirley, E I		2920	Silberschmidt, K	2056,	5064,	5065	4273,	4442,
Shiroishi, K K		1381	Sill, Jr, W H	12038,	12709		7672	4443
Shively, E G		13556	6723,	Singh, P		7679	Sleeth, H	95
Shively, J N		1844	9670	9837,	13369		11858	
Shoemaker, F B		9828	Sillman, J M	Singh, R K N		2412	Sleight, S D	3222
Shoemaker, F D		10821	Siller, L R	Singh, S		12541	3223,	5069,
Shoemaker, R A		10870	Siller, W G	Singh, S B		12415	Slife, F W	519
Sholdt, I I		5	3046	Singh, S R		7510	779,	2483,
5558,	5599		Sillitoure, J H	Singh, V B		5663	2824,	4504
Shomer, R R		3592	Sillitourne, J M	Singh, V K		3489	Slifer, E H	3987
Shorony, A		7375	11217,	Singh, Y		4923	8113,	9554
Shope, R E		3518	11219	6629		6475	Slinger, S J	3276
Shorey, H H		74	Silva-Fernandes, A M	Singla, C L		6630	6164	
3986,	4417,	7818	Silver, G T	Singleton, A G		3149	Slcan, J L	13525
7900,	7901,	8109	Silverberg, S B	Singleton, T E		7511	Slcane, L W	8546
8110,	8570,	8571	Silverman, P H	Singsen, E P		3438	Sloan, K G	6409
10980,	11910,	12374	10609	6127,	12039		Slooff, R	7903
12525			Silvernagel, M J	Sinha, A K		6909	Sloper, J C	1884
Short, E C		5055	Silverstein, R H	Sinha, B P		12787	Sloss, M W	5199
Short, K V		7506	9534,	Sinha, D P		6247	12632	
Short, T R		6245	9576	Sinha, P K		12710	Slusher, R	12643
Shorter, E A		6469	Simco, J S	12711		6612	Slusher, R L	2317
Shortino, T J		6507	5185,	Sinha, R B P			Sluss, R R	12305
12330			Simecnov, S	9541		6910	Slykhuis, J T	1159
Shortridge, E H		12587	Simesen, M G	Sinha, R C			1196	
Shotts, E B		6037	6067,	8386		862	Smale, B C	384
Shotts, Jr., E E		12043	7507	Sinha, R N		12788	705,	8387,
Shotwell, C I		2620	Simi, M	4059,	11133,	5143	12180	
8275			Simmons, G B	Sinha, S K			Small, D	9840
Shrader, S A		11196	Simmons, G C	12463		2123	Small, E	12643
Shrivastava, S F		11671	10214	Sinkiewicz, H J		11264	Small, W A	12464
Shull, H		2810	Simmons, K R	Sinnhuber, R O		4246	Smalley, E B	729
Shulov, A		12383	Simmons, F	Siodoway, F H		2869	1163,	1552,
13143			8573,	Sippel, W L			1558,	1592,
Shuman Jr, F I		3819	8977,	3167		3284	3525	
Shuman, H		3805	8978,	Sirbu, Z		12783	Smalley, G W	1417
3806,	9237		9239	Sircar, P		2891	Smalls, L A	10596
Shuman, R D		5056	Simms, B T	Siray, R J		12431	Smart Jr, G C	1599
5057,	6160,	6161	Simon, D V	Sirohi, S S		11811	Smart, A M	7464
12703,	12704		Simon, F G	Sirry, A R		706	Smart, G	3018
Shupe, J I		1915	Simon, J	Sisler, H D		2486	Smart, N A	11211
2934,	3061,	3540	2184,	728,	2485,		11212	
3733,	5058,	5059	3466,	11799		3031	Smart, R A	5081
5081,	7249,	8825	4596,	Sisodia, C S		11228	Smeltzer, G G	11945
11039,	12705,	12706	11125	Sitlani, R		13669	Smerlis, E	6911
12707,	12708		1147	Sittenfield, M		383	11859	
Shvetsova-Shilovskav		9238	10655	Sitterly, W R		11014	Smibert, R M	2262
Sibbald, I E		6164	10982	10873,	10874,	12906	3554,	4707,
Sibincvic, M		3459	Simons, M D	Sittig, M		4785	Smiley, J H	1513
Sibincovic, S		3463	1030,	Sittmann, R			9682,	10798,
Sibwouic, S		3647	1368,	5002		11750	Smirnoff, W A	75
Siccardi, P J		3491	5062,	Siverborg, S B		12408	76,	786,
6165,	11341		5122,	Sjogren, R D		13534	874,	6631,
Siddiqi, A H		6236	7342,	Sjostrand, B		13127	9555,	10656
Siddiqui, K H		13313	8958,	Skaff, V		1995	Swissman, E E	10013
Siddle, P J		8898	Simmons, D R	Skaggs, J W		2234	Smit, W A	13123
Sidles, H A		13670	Simmons, G W	12055			Smith Jr, E J	1738
Sieber, K		9025	8383,	Skelley, J F		1317	Smith Jr, E S	4527
Siebold, M B		3060	9572	5066,	5240	9049	11860	
Sieburth, J M		1809	Simmons, J	Skelly, J M		2229	Smith Jr, T	6633
Siegel, A		1143	Simmons, J K	Skerrett, E J		11605	Smith Jr, W L	613
1450,	2383		Simmons, J W	Skidmore, L V		8166	615,	730,
Siegel, H S		6072	1390	Skinner, F B		3390	Smith Jr, W T	7053
11979,	12037		2454,	Skinner, W A				
Siegel, M B		728	9830	Skipitaris, C N				
			6628					
			6747					
			12117					
			13618					
			103					
			1248					
			5748					
			9782					

AUTHOR INDEX

Stammbach, K

5067 4418	7054,	8562,	8563	1401,	9841,	10256	Sohrab-Haghighat, V	587	Speer, V C	2872
	th, A G		10218	11362			Sojka, W	3545	2873,	4648
1151	10215			Smith, M J H	2610		Sojka, W J	6175	4824,	
483	th, A I		10063	Smith, M R	6434		Sokal, H H	4154	Speers, C F	10710
8295	10876,	11007		Smith, M S	5718		5686,	5687	Speirs, B D	8576
10875	th, A N		4926	Smith, N	10447		Sokoloff, B	13673	Spence, J B	3544
11193	th, A W		4671	Smith, N A	771		Solana, P	3521	3545,	7246
	th, E C		4152	Smith, F G	385		Solberg, R A	669	Spence, L	2682
512	th, E S W		3182	1454			2475,	2476,	3518,	6683
	th, C E		13273	Smith, F W	6590		11728		Spencer, D A	8517
13390	th, C F		3988	6812			Soleihavoup, J P	13107	Spencer, D M	6746
13629	7904			Smith, R E	2042		Soliman, K N	3232	10422,	12426
2202	th, C I		9003	2215,	3484,		Soliman, M K	8894	Spencer, E Y	6600
4151	th, C M		5979	5602,	10215,	11352	Solomon, G C	2136	12907,	13649
	th, C I		5189	12712			12589		Spencer, G B	2322
5068	8955			Smith, R F	10521		Solomon, J	10448	5077	
1916	th, C N		3989	Smith, R H	7906		Solomon, J D	787	Spencer, J A	387
5560	6518,	7766,	7905	11929,	11930		4460,	7805	6920	
	7974,	7975,	8048	Smith, H N	2143		Solomon, M E	2577	Spencer, M	5377
1923	8049,	8167,	8520	3395,	7243		Solorzano, R F	11081	Sperling, F G	2238
2140	9398,	9533,	13124	Smith, R S	1367		Soloway, S H	2513	Sperra, P R	9241
1698	13183,	13184		6913			Soltys, M A	1891	Spielman, A	4155
4010	th, C T		7680	Smith, R W	3028		Solvoyos, A	10220	Spink, W T	4475
4443	9050,	11213		Smith, S C	5995		Solymosy, F	10014	Spire, D	9842
95	th, E F		12503	Smith, S G	870		Somers, E	7746	Splittstoesser, C M	8155
	13693			Smith, S M	8069		Somers, R K	2316	Splittstoesser, W E	2360
	th, D E		12571	Smith, T A	9255		Somme, L	885	Sprague, G F	9813
222	th, D J		12071	Smith, T E	1274		Sommer, N F	732	Sprague, I B	5666
978	th, E C		11167	Smith, T J	356		11861		Sprague, M A	2792
519	th, E H		657	Smith, T I	9273		Sommerman, K M	7767	Spratling, F R	3317
823	4121,	4160,	4419	Smith, W	4936		Somnitz, M	12714	8757,	13450
	4420,	4421,	4422	4937			Sompolinsky, D	12013	Spring, M P	554
987	8114,	10983,	13370	Smith, W H	2901		Sonder, L W	1760	Springer, P F	5696
276	th, F F		229	Smith, W L	13185		Sonenshine, D E	7793	Spurr Jr, H W	2496
	658,	1399,	3831	Smith, W N	11113		7847		7756	
	4224,	4271,	4354	Smith, W R	4064		Song, M K	12089	Squibb, R L	3312
132	4356,	8152,	8494	Smith, W W	5712		Soni, J L	12639	Squire, R A	5022
25	8495,	8595,	9529	8115,	10658,		Soo Hoo, C F	7908	11082	
46	11339,	12505		Smithson, H	1631		8116,	13126	Srihari, T	9562
69	th, F G		6849	Smittle, B J	5593		Soo, A	13597	Srivastava, B K	13128
103	th, F H		2888	11340,	13125		Soo, S F	5075	Srivastava, B P	10346
68	th, F R		6332	Smock, R M	8363		Sooter, C A	6917	Srivastava, D N	9790
99	th, G E		1054	12069			Soper Jr, R S	826	Srivastava, G P	6921
43	th, G F		7512	Smoot, J J	731		Soper, F L	5713	Srivastava, P D	7134
17	th, G I		3990	6914,	11127,		13186,	13187	13129	
105	4035,	4153,	10551	Smyser, C F	13449		Sorensen, E L	8548	Srivastava, P N	2593
95	th, G N		3767	Smyth Jr, T	8158		9511		2614	
104	9272,	11145,	12203	Smyth, J D	13482		Sorenson Jr, O J	11298	Srivastava, R P	6584
99	12204			Smythe, R V	6634		Sorrels, S S	8388	6585,	6636
	th, G R		8893	Snapp, O I	7062		9661		Srivastava, S C	9557
	th, G S		4841	7063			Soto, P J	1875	10660	
	7513			Snell, V N	2137		3174		Srivastava, U S	13130
	th, G W		13671	5025			Soulsby, E J	5076	St John, Jr, L E	3795
	th, H		12880	Snetsinger, D C	6165		Soulsby, E J L	2162	St John, L E	11202
	th, H C		7514	11341			Soundy, M L	3760	St. George, T D	10221
	th, H G		13672	Snetsinger, R	659		Southards, C J	11960	St. John, S	7517
	th, H J		2987	7907			11961		St. Julian, G	6659
	3519,	3607,	5070	Snoeyenbos, G H	2207		Southcott, W H	3009	Stabenfeldt, G H	5077
	5071,	11079,	11080	2216,	2219,		Southern Weed Confer	8695	Stabler, R M	8855
	11100,	11425,	13481	13449			Southwick, J W	13692	Stace-Smith, R	13230
	th, H G		12830	Snook, G W	4630		Sowell Jr, G	6918	Stadelbacher, E A	12526
	th, H W		2098	Snow, G A	1229		10877,	10878	Stadelman, W J	3711
	th, I D		3036	8388,	10350,	10802	Sowell, G	9707	3712,	4792,
	th, I E		2078	Snow, G F	6858		Spaeth, J	7709	9052,	12040,
	th, J E		3751	Snow, J A	1319		Spaeth, V A	7909	Stadtherr, R J	1750
	5733			Snow, J P	10351		Spalatin, J	12623	Stafford, E M	4282
	th, J C		9051	Snow, J W	5664		Spalding, D H	2510	7064,	8577,
	10657			5665			6919		Stahler, N	10661
	th, J E		4564	Snow, W E	6635		Spangler, H G	11646	11540	
	13400			Snyder, J W	3202		Spangler, P J	3993	Stahman, M A	2501
	th, J S		7515	Snyder, W C	302		Spanis, W	733	Stahmann, M A	157
	th, J V		5331	386,	713,		Spanis, W C	2475	158,	6923,
	7516			1461,	1469,	10891	Spano, F A	11626	10772,	10771
	th, J W		3770	11816			Sparks, A K	592	11884,	13274
	13568			Soans, L C	6915		10202		Stair, E L	4594
	th, Jr, R E		1709	Soares, T	13377		Sparks, A N	4288	7535	
	th, R		583	Soave, O A	3324		9274,	10541	Stairs, G R	859
	3197			5362			Sparrow, A H	6351	880,	10662
	th, K J		3196	Sobers, E K	1295		6357		Stakman, E C	13235
	th, K M		6548	6916			Sparrow, W B	7346	Staley, J M	9843
	6684			Sobkowska, E	8218		Spates Jr, G E	10676	Stalheim, U H V	3531
	th, L E		2592	Sobotka, W	10422		Spaulding, D W	13630	Stall, R E	6725
	th, L D		5072	Socolar, S J	5639		Spears, J E	4528	6792	
	th, L E		3991	Socolofsky, M D	10352		Spears, J F	8574	Stallknecht, G F	13215
	3992,	5561,	5562	Soderstorm, E L	13495		8653,	8654	Stambaugh, W J	388
	11230			Soderstrom, E L	5563		Specht, C H	10304	Stammbach, K	6379
	th, L E		920	5663,	5879		Specht, H B	807	12161,	12162,
	th, I W		1745	Sodikoff, C H	5074		8575,	10929	12164,	12165,
	3748,	5657		Sohi, S S	977		Speckman, E W	3011	12164,	12166
	th, M A		1400	7918			Spedding, C R W	8953	12167,	12205

Stammach, K.

Stammach, K.	12206	12053	Stiles, D A	12715	Strandtmann, W	4001
Stampa, S	5258	Stepens, J F	Still, G W	9275	Strassen, R Zur	12991
Stamper, E R	8696	Stephan, L E	Stimmann, M W	11862	Stratton, J	7521
8697		Stephanov, S	Stingl, H	234	Stratton, J R	13506
Standifer, M S	11015	Stephen, G C	1521		Stratton, P O	2932
Stanford, E h	1652	Stephen, L E	Stipes, R J	11863	Stratton, V S	2947
8530		Stephen, W F	Stipkovits, L	6169	Straub, M	1991
Stanford, G E	3213	4158, 5564,	Stitt, F A	11193	Straub, O C	3026
Stanger, C E	12514	11544, 11647	Stobbert, R H	13133	4916, 6088,	6170
Stanger, W	5417		Stock, B L	8895	8829, 10164	
Stanic, M N	4924	Stephens, J F	Stock, J E	8850	Strauli, U D	2140
Staniforth, L W	1693	3120, 3121,	Stockdale, H J	7585	Strauss, W G	56
1694, 2806		6249, 11976,	8119		Strayer, J R	4161
Stanley, C W	10449	12047, 12049	Stockton, J J	2010	Streams, F A	3998
10450		Stephens, J M	Stoddard, E M	10018	12378	
Stanley, M S M	9559	6501, 6503,	11005		Street, A E	4598
13131		Stephens, L B	Stoddard, G E	5059	Street, B K	8755
Stanley, W W	7669	Stephens, R J	Stoddard, H	7633	Street, J C	5331
8926, 9091		4529	Stoerner, H G	5080	Street, J E	1740
Stansbury, H A	12207	Stephens, S G	Stoerk, Herbert C	11330	Street, O E	6815
12208, 12209,	12210	Stephenson, J W	Stoer, I	12642	Streeter, D G	6931
Stansbury, R E	2896	Sterling, P D	Stoewsand, G S	3017	Streets, R B	105
Staples, F	6922	Stern, D	Stojanovich, C J	5662	1175, 6928	
13498		9050	11477, 11529		Streissle, G	6932
Staples, B C	734	Stern, V M	Stojanovich, L J	11541	9827	
735, 738,	843	6640, 6687,	Stoker, J W	3396	Stretch, A W	293
2501, 6523		7912, 7913,	Stokes, D E	11963	2341, 2440,	11366
Stapp, R R	8117	897	Stokes, G W	1171	Stretton, H M	13204
11342		Sternburg, J	1513, 9682		Streu, H T	9513
Stark, R W	9576	8019, 11254	Stolc, V	4948	11018	
Starker, C.	4238	Sternburg, J G	Stoliker, H E	5257	Stricker, M	9553
Starks, K J	5866	Sterry, J R	Stoller, B B	8582	Strickland, A H	13372
5880, 7910,	8578	Stessal, G J	Stollings, H W	13651	Strickland, K L	7634
10028		Stessel, G J	Stoloff, L	13598	Strickland, R A	5083
Starr, M F	6829	5771, 11016,	Stoltzfus, W B	13357	Strickland, R K	12922
10882		Stetskal, G C	Stolzenberg, S J J	11420	Strider, D L	393
Starr, R I	12796	Stetson, J F	Stolz, L H	1612	394, 660,	1283
Starre, H Van Der	13102	Stetson, L E	2478		1289, 4253,	8389
Stary, F	10015	11597	Stone, A	12990	10880, 11866,	11867
13371		Steve, P C	Stone, A W	13653	Stridhara, S	2606
Starzyk, M J	736	11083, 12211	Stone, E	13536	Stringer Jr, C	7959
1294, 2340		Stevens, A J	Stone, H D	6019	8058	
Staudinger, W L	389	3544, 3545,	Stone, K W	10826	Stringer Jr, C E	4379
Stavelly, J R	506	7548	Stone, M W	7066	11237, 11344	
6924, 11962		Stevens, C E	7111, 9039,	10293	Stringer, C E	11607
Stay, H	2627	Stevens, J G	Stone, S S	11084	Stringfield, G H	4186
4156		Stevens, J W	3024, 3356	1818	4336	
Stearns, L A	7024	Stevens, L	Stone, W H	12775	Stritzke, J F	1715
Stebbing, M E	3108	Stevens, L F	Stoner, A	3995	Strobel, G	1176
3110, 4768,	4769	Stevens, R K	3996		10825	
4770, 4771		Stevenson, A	Stoner, A K	11907	Strobel, G A	161
Steck, F	1764	Stevenson, A B	Stoner, M P	11864	2472	
Steck, W	12713	10016, 11343	Stoner, W N	6926	Strong, H H	13505
Stedman, B L	6272	Stevenson, D E	6927		Strong, F C	10881
Steele, C H	5245	3434, 11450	Storch, H H	13703	Strong, F E	2645
Steele, F M	552	Stevenson, E	Storherr, R W	3685	6933, 7067,	7924
Steele, J A	2600	Stevenson, G T	3692, 5332,	5333	8047, 8120,	13373
Steele, J H	1960	Stevenson, J A	6305, 6306,	6333	Strong, R G	4425
Steelman, C D	12409	Stevenson, J H	6410, 10294,	12212	4426, 5284,	7645
Steenis, J H	520	Stevenson, J C	12213, 12812		7649, 7650,	8390
Steezy, T L	6925	Stevenson, J P	Storm, L W	1146	8583, 11134,	11135
Steezy, J H	1767	6642, 6643,	1175, 6928		11136, 11649	
1822		Stevenson, J W	Storis, E E	5765	Stroud, R F	13188
Steere, R L	737	Stevenson, R E	10423, 12093,	12094	Strout, R G	5995
2535		Stevenson, R G	12132, 12150,	12154	8784	
Steeves, T A	10353	Stewart, D K R	12186, 13552		Strow, C B	13651
Stefcik, A	13686	10281, 10292	Storry, J E	3339	Struble, F B	395
Steffens, G I	13630	Stewart, D L	Storz, J	593	10452, 10719	
Stegeman, L C	11146	Stewart, D M	3061, 3417,	5081	Struck, R F	13374
Stegmaier, C E	5667	Stewart, J M	6170		Struckmeyer, B E	1365
5881		Stewart, J W	Storz, J.	5082	Stryckers, J	2789
Stegmiller, H E	2052	Stewart, K W	Stott, K G	8698	Stuart, E E	594
5043		Stewart, L	Stouffer, R F	6929	2073, 2074,	2102
Stein, C I	8045	Stewart, M A	Stout, F M	11264	3336	
Steinbauer, C E	11771	Stewart, P A	Stout, G L	1191	Stuart, L S	3776
Steinbauer, S J	3222	12377, 12527	Stover, B J	1805	6328	
Steinberger, S	13677	Stewart, R B	Stover, D E	8896	Stubs, E L	598
Steiner, I F	638	Stewart, R M	Stover, R H	6930	2238	
4157, 4423,	8579	Stewart, R N	Stowe Jr, C M	4679	Stubs, R W	13275
Steiner, C D	10451	Stewart, T B	Stove, C M	3031	Studdert, M J	2153
Steinhauer, A L	5564	5262	13559		5084	
Steinhauer, J E	7653	Stewart, V B	Straby, A E	10870	Studic, D	7522
Steinhaus, E A	77	Stewart, W C	Strachan, N H	2944	Stukovsky, K	5085
5668, 6577,	6637	4656	3183		Stukovsky, R	4948
6638		Stayskal, G C	Strafuss, A C	12716	Stula, E F	3442
Steinkraus, K B	6648	7914, 7915,	Straiton, E C	7520	4786, 6028	
Steller, W A	3672	8014	Strandberg, J D	11865	Stumpf, W A	2686
Stellmacher, W	12714	Stierli, B	Strandtmann, R W	3997	Stuteville, D L	1564
Stemp, A R	3712	12264	5565, 5566,	5567	Styczynska-Jurewicz,	13134
7681, 9052,	12040	Stifel, F B			Subbaroa, M V	13135
		Stiles, A R				

Theis, J H

PAGE 969

Theis, T

Theis, T	131	13667	Toda, Y	13673	Trautwein, G W	3184		
1223, 8204,	8272	Thomson, W I	12909	Todd, A C	1857	Travis, R E	3581	
10718		Thorn, G D	716	1890,	2314,	Travis, R V	4224	
Theisen, F	2332	2404,	2433,	3528,	3532,	Traylor, J A	408	
Theodorides, J	6470	11836		5224,	5247,	754,	6942,	
Theodorides, V J	7636	Thorn, W A	10914	5264,	6227,	10895		
Therrien, A A	12918	Thornberry, H H	401	Todd, E H	10890	Treacher, R J	3470	
Thienfont, D	7637	1512,	9858	Todd, F A	3669	3476,	7530	
Thiessen, C I	13138	Thornburg, W W	12222	Todd, J C	5706	Treece, R E	605	
Thigpen, J E	11081	12223		Todd, J R	2013	791,	4166,	
Thirumalachar, M J	1588	Thorne, A I C	1970	2099,	5100	5336		
Thobbi, V V	9562	Thorne, J L	3539	6178,	6179,	7529	Treanline, J H	744
Thomas Jr, C A	11241	Thornston, C W	3570	8900			5752	
11347		Thornston, G W	2976	Todorovic, R	8960	Trenkle, A	2876	
Thomas Jr, W D	741	5094,	6316	Tokarnia, C H	5101	Treshow, M	6943	
1180,	7737	Thornston, F A	6177	Tokunaga, J	9610	10892		
Thomas, C A	316	Thorold, C A	13280	Tolak, J	9213	Triantaphyllou, A C	745	
710,	742,	Thorp, A C B	2076	Toler, R W	168	Tribble Jr, H R	4722	
1380,	1398,	Thorp, E	7638	394,	405,	Tribble, H R	10234	
10354,	10887	11122		1289,	1431,	1434	894	
Thomas, E B R	5092	Thorp, H J	10070	9860,	11826	11826	9017	
Thomas, G D	11651	Thornson, R E	5268	Tolin, S A	6940	11154		
12382		Thorsteinson, A J	5177	13206		Trione, E J	702	
Thomas, G M	2276	Thrasher, F P	1717	Tolkmath, H	13676	746,	1085,	
3569,	4798,	Thrasher, J P	3596	Tolmsoff, W J	1075	9861,	11729	
5093,	11075	5095,	5096,	2515,	8328	Tripathy, S B	597	
Thomas, G W	13521	5261		Toma, B	12687	6180		
Thomas, J B	2352	Threlfall, W	6248	Tomalin, A W	11383	Triplehorn, C A	11545	
2361,	3119,	Throneberry, G O	7667	Tomasek, H F	9056	Tripp, H A	4433	
10522,	10523	Thurber, H E	7586	Tombes, A S	2629	Trogdon, R P	9409	
Thomas, J G	4165	Thurmon, J C	3459	8144,	10667	Trost, L M W	5570	
8130		Thursby-Pelham, R H	6335	Tomizawa, K	2039	Trow, E W	8742	
Thomas, J W	3329	Thurston, H D	10760	Tomlinson Jr, W E	4432	Trowbridge, D G	3444	
3374		Thurston, J M	4240	7069,	8657,	Troxel, A W	5773	
Thomas, Jr., W D	9212	4532,	4533	Tompkins, C M	178	Trpis, M	5624	
Thomas, K K	4119	Thurston, J R	3363	Tompkins, D R	11392	True, R P	187	
Thomas, R	9055	7460		Tondreau, R E	13562	915,	2385,	
Thomas, R E	2109	Thurston, R	661	Tong, E H	7499	11700,	12366,	
Thomas, W I	190	4431,	6528,	Tong, H C	8166	Trueblood, M S	13233	
9857		7930,	8587,	Tong, H H	767	5107	5106	
Thomason, I J	507	Thyr, B D	378	Tongson, M S	5102	Trujillo, E E	409	
508,	1598,	Tibola, B J	6190	Toole, E R	407	931,	1502,	
1627,	2343,	Tichelaar, G M	13281	1428,	1429,	11869		
6852,	8394,	Tierkel, E S	3020	11870		Trum, B F	13459	
11023		3385		Toossoun, T A	10891	8901,	13460	
Thomlinson, J R	2203	Tietz, H J	10961	Toppozada, A	11307	Truxal, F S	4167	
3474,	7526	Tiffany, L W	3295	Torchio, P F	5444	Tryon, E H	915	
Thompson II, S W	4823	Tighe, J F	5332	5882,	11544	10939		
Thompson, A C	10948	5334		Torgeson, D C	6941	Tsad, P H	410	
13374		Till, D H	7296	9113		Tsai, T K	8436	
Thompson, A H	12917	Tillman, A D	2891	Toribara, T Y	12101	Tsao, C H	4470	
12923		2892,	2893,	12813		5371,	7070,	
Thompson, C C	6649	5098		Torkelson, T R	11348	Tsao, P H	411	
Thompson, C C M	5183	Tillotson, A J	2286	Torrell, P J	1692	412,	928,	
5187		2290		Torrey, J P	10206	1067,	1483,	
Thompson, D A	3241	Tillotson, P J	3056	Torrie, J H	12548	1489,	1657,	
Thompson, G B	2673	Tilton, E W	10665	Toth, H	3006	7727,	7747	
Thompson, G E	400	Tilton, J E	7528	Totir, N	9211	Tsao, P W	1488	
3315		Timberlake, P H	5568	Totten, J C	5335	2388,	2395,	
Thompson, H C	788	Timian, R G	398	Tournut, J	3161	Tschabold, E	12250	
10888		402,	2537	Tourtellote, M E	2176	Tso, T C	12836	
Thompson, H E	443	Timmerman Jr, J A	5162	Tourtellotte, M E	2172	13630		
9743,	10812,	Timmerman, J A	5164	2175		Tsukamoto, M	11671	
Thompson, J	6020	Timmons, F L	1718	Tousson, T A	743	Tu, J	10776	
Thompson, J D	5982	Tins, E C	403	Toussoun, T A	713	Tuata, N	3988	
Thompson, J I	1687	404,	1252,	1464,	2468,	Tubiash, H S	5108	
Thompson, J P	10301	Tiner, J V	9863	Tower, E A	5154	Tucker, B V	13571	
10453,	10695,	Ting, K Y	8131	Towers, G H N	13628	Tucker, H	7124	
Thompson, K H	9022	Tingey, D C	667	Towey, J P	1963	10691		
9024		929,	2504,	Townshend, J L	13391	Tucker, J F	3186	
Thompson, L S	4430	Tingle, F C	12503	Township, E	12738	Tucker, M C	9863	
Thompson, M J	2600	Tinline, B D	7706	Townslay, W W	943	11883,	12467	
Thompson, O J	13458	Tinsley, I	13597	Toyosato, T	12835	Tudor, D C	2084	
Thompson, P H	11543	Tippett, B L	124	Tozzini, F	3827	Tudor, L	3206	
Thompson, R H	2013	9859		Trabulsi, L R	5103	Tuff, D W	6217	
2099,	3547,	Tippins, H H	10666	Tracy, R L	7699	Tugwell, P	3999	
6179		Tipples, K H	11126	Trager, W	13598	5670		
Thompson, R R	12237	Tipton, C L	12498	Trainer, D O	596	Tuite, J	13207	
Thompson, S E	5688	Tipton, H C	12046	1810,	5104,	Tukey, H H	8243	
Thompson, S S	220	Tissot, A N	3942	Trama, P B	9074	8244		
1434,	10889	Titlar, E S	2916	Trapido, H	5569	Tulecke, W	83	
Thompson, S W	3005	Tiwari, A D	5262	Trapp, A L	3260	Tuli, S	7071	
Thompson, W L	5590	Tixador, R	13107	3261,	4787	Tulleners, I	8285	
Thompson, W R	795	Tjalma, R A	5043	4788,	5037,	Tumblason, M E	2488	
324E,	4710	Tlustohowicz, J J	6127	8809		Tumlin, T J	8890	
Thomson, L R	7527	Toba, H H	12492	Traub, R	2678	Tunncliffe, E A	2019	
Thomson, A	5118	Tobie, J E	5099	11931		Tuomi, J	12719	
8786		Tobolsky, I	1354	Trautman, B J	1991	Tuomikoski, B	11546	
Thomson, H M	11391	Tochihara, B	1551	2137,	3392	Turk, D E	3122	
Thomson, J	9202	Tod, M E	13477	Trautwein, G	11057	6249,	11976,	
							12047	

AUTHOR INDEX

Wada, E M

3188	urk, J L	3560	13201,	13248,	13282	Van Niekerk, J W	8938	Verma, K D	12993
3581	7142		Urman, B K		5110	Van Oorschot, J L P	5404	Verma, S C	9618
4224	urk, R D	1786	Urquhart, G M	8939	6219	van Overbeek, J	3746	Verma, S K	7073
808	1787,	2301,	8937,			12838		Vermilyea, B L	13508
6163	3599,	6250,	11994	Orso, C J	272	Van Pottelsberghe, P	12837	Verna, J E	11693
	4332		8339			Van Roekel, H	2213	Verrall, A P	1408
3470	urley, D I		Uscavage, J P		2237	6109,	8763,	Verrett, M J	6293
	urner Jr, E C		Usenik, E A		12731	8878		Vertrees, I	2467
	662,	10524,			895	Van Ryzin, H J	6058	Verts, B J	6183
605	urner, C W		Usherwood, P N R			Van Tassell, E R	6471	Vesselinovich, D	11350
5311	3497,	7444	2648			8133		Vestal, D H	11976
	urner, G D		Ussary, J P	10429		van Walleghe, P	12052	Vestal, O H	12041
	1903,	2122,	Osua, E J	11652		van.middeltem, C H	11148		
	11050		Osui, K	4874		Vance, H N	4628	Vetter, R L	3652
2876	urner, G O		Utz, E	4241		12729		5079,	5264,
6943	urner, J H		Uvanov, O	5111		Vandekar, M	6334	Vian, I	618
	2303,	3372	Uvarov, O	3027		VanDenburgh, R	6990	Vickers, C L	2352
	urner, L W		Uyemoto, J K	314		8429		4625,	6336
744	11073		5793			VanDenburgh, M S	10924	Vickers, D H	8073
	urner, N		Uzzell Jr, G	1628		Vandepopuliere, J M	2871	Vickers, J H	1910
	urner, M J		1629,	8650		Vandersall, J H	6303	5117,	13462
	2508,	7748,	Vaartaja, C	8395		Vanderwagen, L C	12583	Vickery, D S	9075
	urner, P D		11871			Vanderzant, E S	2634	Vickery, V R	827
	6947,	10893	Vadlamudi, S	5112		4168,	5671,	12994	
	urner, T		Vaghi, M A	1771		VanDuy, R L	6113	Vidler, B O	7598
	7532,	7533,	3486			VanGundy, S D	1596	Vidme, T	3847
	urner, W T		Vago, C	6650		1659,	5894	Vidone, L	11354
597	Turnipseed, G F		6660			VanHoosen, N	5113	Vidone, L B	11303
	8589		Vahrmeyer, J	13457		VanHorn Jr, H H	5114	Vidyasekaran, P	6864
1506	Turnipseed, S G	10022	Vail, F	640		5115		Viera, C	11850
4433	11221		Vail, W A	12184		VanHorn, Jr, H H	2877	Viette, P	12935
4409	Turnock, W J	844	Vair, C A	7463		2937		Vigario, J D	3209
444	13375		Vakili, N G	413		VanMeter, C L	782	12730	
773	Tuttle, D M	4434	11872			VanNatta, D L	9065	Viggiani, G	12995
444	4435,	7118,	Vakilzadeh, J	2052		VanPelt, R W	3221	12996,	12997
424	Tutton, E A		Valadez, S	12048		11085		Viglierchio, D R	1653
187	Tuxen, S I		Valcovic, L R	9494		VanProoien, R	4562	11001	
456	Tweddle, J C		Valdez, R E	414		Vansen, L L	11426	Vilenberg, G	11653
233	Tweddle, H C		Valega, T M	9542		Vardaman, T H	1788	Villanueva B, J R	7924
406	Twedy, B G		Valentine, H D	4625		1789,	1790,	Villanueva, J R	9746
	7749,	10894	6336			2111,	3361,	Villiers, A	12938
09	Tweet, C	13645	Valleau, W D	222		4882		Vincent, B H	5109
45	Tyd, B M	12196	10796,	10797		Vargas Jr, J M	9960	Vincent, L E	614
59	Tye, B	13599	Vallega, J	1228		Vargus-gonzales, O F	7115	624,	789,
81	Tyler, I J	4272	Vallely, T F	7480		Varma, M G R	5569	8971,	8972,
	Tyler, P S	85	10232			10660		11427,	11654
67	9013		Valtonen, K	12719		Varney, E H	1007	Vincent, M M	6897
15	Tyler, W S	1795	van der Kerk, G M J	9812		6798,	6925	11781	
0	Tyndall, J H	208	Van Aartsen, B	11547		Varty, I W	11549	Vining, L C	13612
6	Tyner, I E	1195	Van Blake, E	3135		Vasaitis, V	12008	Vinson, S H	11351
	Tyo, B M	12077	Van Dan Heuval, Mich	11349		Vasington, P J	11086	13301,	13607
	12078,	12224	Van De Van, M	13376		Vatne, H D	12065	Viome, T	4535
	Tyschenko, V P	2612	Van Demark, P J	2032		Vats, L K	6482	Viray, Manuel S	11132
	Tyson, I H	211	Van den Boogaart, K	12468		Vaughan, E K	1304	Virostek, J F	4225
	Tzianabos, T	2219	van den Bos, B G	10392		1312,	6733,	Visek, W J	5118
	U. S. Dept. Cf Agric	10532	12275			Vaughin, J B	5116	Viswanathan, M A	6949
	Ubrizsy, G	8700	van den Bosch, R	4327		Vaughn, E K	612	Vitums, A	5119
	Uchidomi, M	13465	7065,	8044,		1080,	1305	Valaldi, E	12683
	Uchinund, Y	13461	Van Den Briel, L	13283		Vaughn, J L	13131	Vivona, S	11239
	Udall, R H	1775	Van Der Guot, V S	11548		Vaughn, L C	7538	Wlasis, J	1470
	3125		van der Kerk, G J M	6365		Vaughn, T C	4809	Vogel, S	12379
	Ueda, T	13465	Van Der Maaten, M J	12726		Veal, S D	6589	13139	
	Ueshima, N	7897	Van Der Schaaf, A	7536		Veatch, C	2840	Vogt, D W	5120
	Ugochukwu, E N	5911	12727			Veech, J A	11873	Vogt, G	7420
	Uilenberg, G	12725	Van Der Schans, C	13563		Veen, K H	6651	Vohra, P	12050
	Uino, L	9244	van der Zweep, W	4487		6652		Voigt, R L	9936
	Ullberg, I E	4813	4488,	4489,		Vega Lette, L	13619	Volcani, R	11087
	Ullberg, S	11137	van Der Zwet, T	99		Vegors, A H	3631	Volle, R L	11299
	Ullrey, D E	2881	415,	510,		Vegors, H H	2285	von Brand, T	7427
	2882,	2883,	6948,	9736		3600,	3634,	von Lichtenberg, P	2292
	Ulrich, M I	4931	Van Diepen, J R	11393		Veldhuis, B	12868	von Lustig-Lendva, E	7223
	Umebachi, Y	882	Van Dyke, C G	11774		Velenovsky, J J	5387	von Meyer, W C	2318
	Underbjerg, G K L	3202	van Emden, H F	8412		12225		von Milczewski, K E	12650
	5087		Van Etten, C H	2620		Velling, G	3292	von Ramm, C	100
	Underdahl, N R	2200	Van Geluwe, J	8443		Velniceriu, A	9206	254,	1285,
	4947,	5145,	10023			Veltman, P L	12552	Von Schmeling, B	1440
	7534,	7535	Van Gundy, S D	412		Venard, C	11554	von Sydow, B	666
	Underwood, G R	873	507,	509,		Venard, C E	8139	Voris, J C	5950
	Unfug, H V	1776	1154,	1487,		Venekamp, J H	1578	Voskresenskaya, A K	2580
	Unwin, D D	8961	1612,	1657,		Vengris, J	2825	Voss, G	769
	Unwin, D E	3838	8591,	10443		2826,	2827,	8134,	10613,
	Uota, M	991	Van Hoeve, K	7537		Venifer, P G	1391	Voss, W J	4001
	Upchurch, R F	2785	Van Houwelling, C D	2996		Venkataratnam, A	2206	Vossen, T	8701
	2822		Van Iderstine, A	6115		3475,	13135	Voth, V	12525
	Updike, J J	1834	12024			Veracruz, J	7414	Vroman, H E	12330
	Upshall, D G	9114	Van Krey, H F	6435		Vereshchagen, S M	2612	Vyas, H H	9540
	Urago, T	13355	Van Kruijning, H J	4586		Verhoeff, K	13284	Wachstetter, J E	8737
	Urbanski, T	8291	4587,	4588		Verma, A C	6788	Wada, E M	2153
	9214		Van Middeltem, C H	10295		Verma, J D	12673	3026,	3417,
	Uribe, E G	2471	12276			Verma, J K	10346	4916,	5084,
	Uritani, I	1269	Van Ness, G B	12728					7425

Wada, H									
Wada, M	2151	5834,	6813,	6851	Wang, C H	7927	Watson, T F	13378	
Waddell, G H	12601	9942,	10684,	10771	Wang, H L	1578	Watson, T K	861	
Waddell, H I	416	10772,	10773,	11367	Wang, L C	10367	Watson, W A	7542	
Waddington, F G	6184	11782			11428		7543,	7544,	7596
Waddle, E A	5367	Walker, J K	10930		Wannop, C C	3187	7641,	8905,	8906
Wade, A E	2307	walker, J I	6898		ward, G E	12671	8919		
5086		walker, J B	10669		Ward, G M	4658			
Wade, C F	11641	Walker, J T	1630		6367,	13548	Watson, W Y	873	
Wade, E R	135	2349,	11024		Ward, J K	7334	Watt, J A	8907	
1566,	9937,	Walker, K C	12079		Ward, W R	8740	Watt, K E F	863	
Wadhi, S B	13377	Walker, N M	10897		Wardle, N J	8238	Watters, P L	5286	
Wadhwa, S	6622	13238			Wardle, R N	2971	13499,	13500	
Wadley, B N	6950	Walker, I T	8592		Ware, B	2379	Watthews, T	9435	
6951		10024			Ware, G W	4019	Wattiaux, J M	13140	
Wadsworth, J B	6337	Walker, R G	7246		5311,	5336,	Watts, C H S	6210	
6338		7336			5338,	6654,	Watts, J D	3689	
Waggoner, P E	916	Walker, R L	4330		6686,	10670,	Watts, J G	8594	
1352,	5833,	Walker, T J	7926		13602		Watts, J O	3694	
Waggoner, R	3071	11655			Ware, J H	6411	3811,	6307,	9225
Wagh, P V	7539	Walker, W S	2862		6439		Watts, P S	2997	
Wagle, B F	926	Walker, W W	4595		Warner, A R	1844	Watts, R R	3697	
Wagner, F A	12738	Walkinshaw, C H	10366		Warner, D	3197	Wave, H E	4003	
Wagner, R E	4201	10897			Warner, H	12101	9572,	12381	
5405,	9299,	Walkley, O G A	12469		12813		Way, J M	4243	
12261		Wall, B J	6653		Warner, H E	840	Way, M J	9573	
Wagner, U	13543	Wall, H C	4173		Warner, R G	2864	10026		
Wagner, W C	3143	8660			2867		Way, R D	188	
3251,	5982,	Wall, M L	4173		Warner, R M	4012	1216,	1279	
Wagnon, A K	6942	5883			Warner, S D	7541	Waygood, E R	13626	
Wagnon, H H	754	Wall, H E	749		Warnick, R E	11974	Wearden, S	8151	
Wagnon, H K	408	Wallace, D R	9560		Warren, E W	3218	11668		
6963		Wallace, H A H	862		3219		Wearne, G R	790	
Wagon, K B	10895	10828,	11133		Warren, G F	1703	Weatherholtz, W M	13572	
Wagstaff, K H	12410	Wallace, H D	2870		2788,	3666,	Weatherly, N E	3614	
Wahby, A M	1968	2871,	2919,		11368		Weatherly, N F	1856	
Wahby, M M	3232	Wallace, J	2376		Warren, G H	2275	Weathers, L B	6852	
Wabi, I	9939	2494,	5739		Warren, J	1946	Weathers, L G	327	
Wahl, I	382	Wallace, J M	228		Warren, J W	7766	750,	2381,	6952
1354,	10896,	418,	419,		8167		10815,	10899,	10900
Wahlstrom, B C	2859	9777,	9943,		Warren, L E	8661	12471		
Waibel, B E	6186	Wallace, J P	2912		Warren, L O	4170	Weaver, A D	3177	
6187		Wallace, L E	10025		5426,	5838,	8908		
Waibel, P E	3488	Wallace, L J	5124		12380		Weaver, L O	296	
6165,	11058,	7540			Warter, S L	2613	4253		
Wain, R L	5911	Wallace, W C	6293		Wasbauer, M S	4002	Weaver, L P	230	
8254,	9940	Wallace, W H	1705		5571		Weaver, M L	1749	
Waisman, J	12590	Wallace, W S	5268		Washburn, L E	5126	Weaver, R J	3721	
Waite, E H	417	Walibank, A M	598		Washburn, R I	7928	Weaving, A J S	56	
Waite, E	6188	Wallen, V R	420		Washko, W W	13632	Webb Jr, J E	11657	
6189,	6345	1063,	13285		Wasserman, R B	7388	Webb, C	8396	
Waites, B E	10295	Wallenstein, A	1544		Wastie, R L	11726	Webb, F E	7117	
11148		Wallenstein, W L	6190		Watanabe, D H	568	8662		
Waitmore, G E	4722	Waller, E F	5978		Watanabe, H	7741	Webb, J L	1879	
Watt, W F	2868	Waller, J B	2625		11559,	11560	7607		
Wake, W L	5121	Wallesz, D P	7116		Watanabe, T	11402	Webb, R E	385	
Wakelin, D	1976	Walley, J K	7640		Watanabe, T K	13155	426,	427,	428
6251		Wallin, J R	7757		Waterhouse, D F	2586	429,	430,	966
Wakeman, E I	13677	11874			2587,	5912	1200,	1384,	1433
Wakid, A E	10528	Wallin, R F	8819		Waters, J A	2600	1454,	1582,	6797
Waldbauer, G F	11672	Wallis, J A N	10113		Waters, N F	5127	10741,	10901,	13381
Waldhall, D G	7310	Wallis, R I	8593		Waters, R M	4171	13572		
12051		Wallner, W E	11768		Waters, W E	1691	Weber, A F	7545	
Waldher, J T	9941	Wallwork, J A	7837		Waterson, A P	2166	12731		
Waldron, W G	6472	11550			Waterson, H A	2795	Weber, C R	1694	
11352		Walper, S	11744		Waterworth, H E	423	Weber, D F	1059	
Waldroup, P W	565	Walter, E D	3559		1549,	12470	6953		
5122,	6033,	Walter, E V	4477		Watkins II, J F	5672	Weber, D J	431	
7143,	7342,	11946			Watkins Jr, M C	10930	6838,	7729,	7750
8715,	8903,	Walter, H E	3833		Watkins, G M	1351	11876		
Waletzky, E	5268	Walter, W G	599		Watkins, J B	1897	Weber, G F	416	
Walker Jr, J K	2335	5125			3037,	8745	1493		
5406,	7074	Walters, H J	387		Watkins, W W	4694	Weber, N A	7929	
Walker, C B	11265	421,	422,	10685	Watko, L P	3361	Weber, W T	5129	
Walker, C B	9036	11699			3368,	6038	Webley, D J	13286	
Walker, C R	1683	Walther, B	10398		Watrach, A M	2198	Webster, C	6327	
3665		12105			2199,	3648,	Webster, D	8335	
Walker, D	8904	Walton, A J	4242		6191		Webster, D B	2556	
Walker, D F	6317	Walton, B C J	4169		Watrous Jr., G H	3287	Webster, G D	2234	
Walker, D J	11088	Walton, G	4823		Watrous Jr, G H	3288	Webster, J A	7930	
Walker, D W	7925	Walton, G A	2684		Watson, B S	11145	Webster, L	3439	
13154		Walton, G S	2384		Watson, C R	7501	Webster, O J	10759	
Walker, E M	10525	11366			Watson, D F	2979	12427		
Walker, E E	5123	Walton, M S	6293		5128,	5265	Webster, R K	12247	
Walker, H W	13508	Walton, R B	4333		Watson, D L	6656	Webster, W M	13463	
Walker, J	1798	4405			Watson, J A L	12790	Weddell, W	3551	
13477		Walunjkar, W G	10269		Watson, J H	5916	Wedman, E E	2993	
Walker, J C	135	Walworth, E L	12839		6345		5288		
711,	1548,	Walz, M A	8001		Watson, M	11875	Weekman, G T	5844	
1566,	1568,	Ramberg, K	6056		Watson, R D	424	9574,	10530,	10541
1570,	1571,	Wan, T K	11656		425,	1508	Weeks, D L	2300	

AUTHOR INDEX

Williams, K

Weeks, I E	1584	1361,	1432,	9949	Whetzal, F W	5130	Wiggs, D N	1186
Weems Jr, B V	11545	11877,	13287		Whidden, R	9638	1290	
Weenig, C	7983	Wells, J M		230	Whipp, S C	12731	Wight, P A L	600
Weeth, B J	2927	4253,	6956		Whipple, F O	676	1906,	5137,
Wegler, R	12894	Wells, K		6933	Whitacre, D M	10670	7351,	11091
13403		Wells, E W		7677	Whitaker, D M	13602	Wijngaarden, T P	13289
Wehlberg, C	432	Wellso, S G		5613	Whitcomb, W H	4006	Wikerhauser, T	1808
6935,	8393	7932,	11659		4128,	4173,	4287	
Wehlburg, C	433	Welsch, M D		2840	5674,	5856,	5883	
9948		Welsh, J H		663	8660,	9348,	9437	
Wehner, R	13141	Welsh, M F		983	11581,	12376	Wilcox, H S	2281
Wehr, E E	606	13288			White-Stevens, R H	1914	Wilcox, J	4007
2121		Welsh, B A	12674		1973,	4244,	4439,	5573,
Weibel, J	1240	Welte, E	5740		8240		7934,	7935
Weibel, J L	11075	Welter, C J	1860		White, D	11660	Wilcoxon, R D	180
Weichenenthal, B A	5130	3151,	5267,	11089	White, F	5133	436,	6395
Weide, K C	2048	Welton, R E	7918		White, F H	3447	Wilcoxon, P	9069
2051,	3264	Welty, R E	6957		5124,	5134	Wilcoxon, R D	348
Weiden, M H J	770	Wendt, W	4862		White, G	1842	437,	438,
Weidenbach, C P	5356	Wene, G P	4434		White, G V	8911	694,	1174,
13601		4437,	4438,	7118	White, J B	3922	1573,	4299,
Weidhaas, D E	4148	8590			White, J B	7547	6866,	8258,
6657,	6658,	Weng, W P	4523		7548		10083,	10860
13169		Wenk, P	13084		White, J L	3762	Wildbolz, T	12999
Weidhaus, D E	5388	Wenke, M	6699		White, K E	12411	Wildbrett, G	9026
Weidinger, H	13678	Wenner, H A	2200		White, L V	1616	9059	
Weigel, C A	7075	2201			10305		Wilde, J de	2584
9057		Wensley, E N	276		White, M G	10671	Wilde, J K H	3341
Weigert, E G	11551	Wentworth, P H	5043		White, P E	3636	3342	
Weibing, J L	1535	Werder, A A	2200		White, P G	6340	Wilde, W H A	861
8365,	11147	2201			White, P J	5695	4008	
Weil, E D	13405	Werner, P G	11552		White, R	13550	Wilder, O H	3437
13675,	13680,	Werner, H J	5132		White, R G	12822	Wildman, J W	12793
13682,	13683	Werner, W	5740		13434		Wildman, S G	981
Weil, J	6586	Wernham, C C	190		White, R J	3403	1043,	1480,
Weinberger, J H	6942	236,	9857		White, T J	9300	6970,	6971
10895		Werres, H	12472		White, T T	6412	Wiles, A B	1427
Weinbren, M F	907	Werring, D F	7407		6413		6960,	8241,
Weinburg, H B	6677	Wescott, E W	2486		Whiteford, R B	7549	Wilford, B H	7077
11658		Wescott, R B	8910		Whitehair, C K	2890	Wilhelm, A	12771
Weiner, B A	6659	Weseloh, J W	2413		7540		Wilhelm, M	12659
Weinhold, A R	751	Wesley, R I	12040		Whitehead, E I	11318	Wilhelm, R C	2597
1476,	6954	12053			Whitehead, G B	2581	Wilhelm, S	386
Weinke, R E	940	Wessel, L B	7809		10672		440,	678,
Weinstein, L H	334	Wesselinoff, W	7546		Whitehead, G L	5135	2467,	6961
Weinstein, P P	3639	West, A S	3021		5344		Wilkens, M C	12732
11120		4172,	4192,	5611	Whitehill, A R	8912	Wilkins, J L	12306
Weintraub, J	5186	West, B	11354		Whitehouse, R L	11090	Wilkerson, J A	1712
5187		West, E	1226		Whiteman, C E	1954	Wilkes, A	792
Weintraub, L	10395	West, J L	12758		Whitenberg, D C	2449	Wilkes, L H	784
Weintraub, M	6739	West, S H	2462		Whiteside, J S	2378	5406,	7083
6955,	11779	Westdal, P H	13379		Whitfield, P G S	10430	Wilkies, H	12714
Weipers, M	3456	Wester, R E	165		Whithair, C K	3226	Wilkins, L M	7492
4627		434,	934,	1385	Whiting, F L	4513	Wilkinson, C	13000
Weipers, W I	7262	3831,	6958,	8595	Whitlaw, J T	11928	Wilkinson, D H	11774
Weir, R J	11182	Westernmark, T	13534		Whitlock, J H	3144	Wilkinson, G T	7550
Weisblatt, H	11056	Westgarth, D B	7256		3254,	5136,	7551,	8913,
Weiser, H H	3270	Westigard, P H	4382		10255,	11123,	10254	
5920		Westlake, W E	3741		Whitlock, L S	510	13478	
Weiser, J	6473	7678,	11223		Whitmore, G E	10234	Whitlock, L S	510
6474,	6660,	Westra, H	12998		Whitmore, J H	12042	Whitmore, G E	10234
Weiss, C M	12277	Wetter, C	5835		Whitney, E D	6959	Whitmore, J H	12042
Weiss, H S	3313	Whaley, J W	753		Whitney, R D	1574	Whitney, E D	6959
Weiss, L R	11353	Whaley, R C	10299		Whitney, W M	4174	2812,	10843
Weissman-Strum, A	2608	Wharton, R B	909		6688,	7758,	Wilkinson, R J	3220
Weissman, M	12590	Wheals, B B	13667		Whitsel, R H	10444	Will, D H	1775
Weitkamp, E A	5266	Wheat, J D	1794		Whittam, D	6436	1950,	3129
Welbank, P J	4537	6339			Whittemore, A D	12794	Will, W	44
Welch, J A	3655	Wheatley, G A	9058		Whittemore, P W	13603	Willers, E H	7552
Welch, J G	2930	Wheatley, F E	5673		Whitting, F M	11226	Willett, D N	5158
Welch, I C	5145	8596			Whittlestone, P	3430	Williams Jr, L P	7553
7534		Wheeler, A F J	11394		4766,	12572	Williams, B J	6962
Weich, N C	8394	Wheeler, G C	4004		Whitworth, J W	2424	Williams, B M	8962
8655,	10067	5572,	5885,	7933	Wibe, O	435	Williams, C M	2603
Weldon, L W	1718	Wheeler, H	1016		Wicker, E F	1009	Williams, C W	6229
Welkie, G W	670	1646,	2417,	2418	1017		Williams, E	11429
752,	1056	2419			Wickman, J E	6341	Williams, E B	1162
Weller, M	10029	Wheeler, H G	9044		Wicks, G A	1704	1173,	1326,
10987		9045			1705,	2339,	6801,	8358,
Wellhausens, E J	2790	Wheeler, J	4004		7120,	12072	11793	
Wellington, W G	87	5572,	5885,	7933	Widmark, G	13684	Williams, E L	5944
866		Wheeler, M R	4005		Widmer, R E	1750	Williams, G	2493
Wellman, F I	116	11488,	11553		Wiebe, H H	4518	Williams, G G	4245
527		Wheeler, O B	7730		Wiens, D L	5796	Williams, H E	408
Wellman, G	3176	Wheeler, R E	2650		Wierenga, M E	9307	754,	2016,
3326		Wheeler, W B	11168		Wierzbowski, J	8218	5139,	6942,
Wells, D F	7691	Wenham, G R	3001		Wiese, A F	1707	10895	
Wells, E A	5131	8767			2443,	2446,	Williams, J A	5069
8909		Whetstone, T M	8923		3667,	8702,	Williams, J E	12794
Wells, H C	998	12739			Wigglesworth, V B	2582	Williams, J T	3747
							Williams, K	4441

AUTHOR INDEX

Williams, R B

13346			Wilson, G F	6005	7940,	7941	Woodbridge, C G	9097
Williams, R B	7554		Wilson, G I	2120	Wisecup, W G	5142	10907,	11392
Williams, L E	755		3372		Wiseman, J S	5576	Woodbury, R	527
1033,	1111,		Wilson, G F	2058	Wisniewski, J	3150	Woodbury, W	451
6964,	9951,		Wilson, H G	4051	Wistreich, G A	6511	11884	
Williams, I F	3442		4092,	6574,	10674		Woodcock, D	8269
3444,	9952,		8167,	9370,	Witcher, W	1282	Woodcock, J G	7699
Williams, M C	2910		Wilson, J A	9514	Witt, J M	11226	Woodford, E K	9246
4647,	5897		10947		Witter, L D	3839	Woodford, M	7685
Williams, M W	11355		Wilson, J B	942	Witter, R L	2036	Woodforde, J	5274
Williams, M D	1409		3531		8770		Woodham, D W	5309
6706,	11760		Wilson, J C	3206	Witter, W F	3477	9040,	10282,
Williams, P G	11878		4911,	4912,	Wittman, H G	11776	Woodring, J P	4311
Williams, P B	441		5141,	7557	Wittmann, W	13291	5587,	9277
442,	1570,		Wilson, J D	446	Wittwer, S H	8243	Woodroffe, G E	2623
7722,	7731,		447,	448,	8244		Woodruff, H E	4437
11865,	11879,		1630,	2356,	Wogan, G M	652	Woodruff, N P	4246
11881,	11882		8242,	11024	3316		Woods, C T	13707
Williams, P F	4783		Wilson, J E	2014	Wolcott, A R	8397	Woods, C W	12320
Williams, R E	11554		3117,	13464	Wolf, D D	13632	Woods, G T	3458
Williams, R J	3255		Wilson, J G	8917	Wolf, E	11093	3459,	3464,
3507			11158		Wolf, W W	10456	5143	
Williams, R E	5575		Wilson, J H	4477	Wolfe, A L	12120	Woods, W	3196
Williams, R T	13604		11148		Wolfenbarger, D	4010	3197	
Williams, R W	7936		Wilson, L P	7937	4273,	4442,	Woods, W G	13406
7941			7938,	10504,	Wolfenbarger, D A	4443	Woods, W R	2893
Williams, S	3691		11224		4343,	4444,	Woodside, A M	7080
Williams, W	2939		Wilson, M C	791	4446,	5677,	Woodward, P E	13686
Williams, W F	3483		7027,	7078,	10988,	11932,	Woodward, K	1844
Williams, A R H	7255		8514,	8515,	13546		Woodward, K T	12735
Williams, J H	5689		9015,	10368	Wolfenbarger, D O	4447	Woodward, T	5340
6193			Wilson, M R	8918	4448,	7079,	Woodbridge, A W	10946
Williamson, R E	1711		Wilson, N	3792	12528,	12529	Woodbridge, D P	8159
Williamson, T B	12429		Wilson, N S	7939	Wolff, A	11094	8160	
Williamson, W M	6337		Wilson, R	6835	Wolfgang, R W	1975	Woolf, C	13687
7555			Wilson, R A	986	Wolfsberg, M F	6661	Woolley, T A	4011
Willingham, B E	3154		9839		Wolke, R E	4874	Wooten, O B	2561
Willink, A	7864		Wilson, R K	7558	Wolke, R J	4588	2562,	4511
Willis, A J	4539		Wilson, S G	12733	Woltz, S S	6775	Worf, G L	1554
Willis, C B	10904		Wilson, V E	1436	Womeldorf, D J	12411	Workman, H B	5678
Willis, E E	4383		10905		Wong, K Y	12543	Worley, D E	2293
8097			Wilson, W C	6368	Wong, H	13510	3238,	5269
Willis, G M	755		Wilson, W R	5339	Wong, S I	13285	Worley, J F	367
Willis, H I	12307		Wilson, W T	88	Wong, T T	10965	1039,	6969
Willis, M G	12622		5613		Wong, T T Y	653	Worley, R E	8356
Willis, W G	443		Wilton, G S	4628	8527,	10966	8398,	11813
Williscn, R S	744		Wind, A P	4811	Woo, Y K	7313	Worth, C B	907
Willoughby, E	13519		Windsor, G D	2232	Wood Jr, E A	4177	Worthington III, J T	613
Willrich, T L	13520		Wing, P C	6194	10952		Worthington, W E	1871
Wills, C G	575		Winget, C H	1758	Wood, A J	3836	Worthley, E G	13605
Wills, F K	601		Wingfield, H	5876	11311		Wozniak, L A	13583
Wills, G C	2761		Wingo, C W	11651	Wood, B J	5836	Wrenn, T H	3366
Wills, W	45		12382		Wood, D L	8111	3370,	3374
Wills, W H	1581		Winkler, W O	11225	9576		Wressell, H B	10291
6825,	13250		Winmill, A J	2257	Wood, D R	8919	Wrich, M	11326
Willsey, G F	13685		3551		Wood, E A	4449	Wrich, M J	5179
Willson, J E	5140		Winn, J P	2138	10027		5188,	5189,
5364,	6316		Winsor, G W	5741	Wood, F A	449	Wright, A I	2142
Wilm, H G	9076		Winstead, M M	660	1317,	7745	3396,	7458
Wilner, J	8395		1281,	6808,	9956,	10369,	Wright, C G	4178
Wilsnack, R E	3383		7732,	8340,	12170		6662	
Wilson, A G	10395		10794,	10906	Wood, P D	10679	Wright, F C	12824
Wilson, A G I	11906		Winston, J R	6914	Wood, P E	6437	Wright, H B	2227
Wilson, B H	5154		Winston, P W	2646	Wood, G R	5577	2228	
5676,	10673		Wintelin, W L	12159	Wood, G W	1620	Wright, J E	8139
Wilson, B J	1825		Winter, A	2087	10675		Wright, J F	4989
2784,	4524,		Winter, A J	1806	Wood, H	12773	Wright, J R	2482
Wilson, B R	4175		1807,	3250,	Wood, I. B.	5268	Wright, J W	13167
4176			11092		Wood, J I	4265	Wright, K C	9272
Wilson, C	1187		Winter, A R	3270	Wood, J L	538	Wright, M J	5310
Wilson, C D	7556		5920		Wood, L S	450	Wright, M L	2061
Wilson, C B	1825		Winter, P	13660	Wood, M	588	Wright, N S	5837
Wilson, C I	444		13661		Wood, O E	3585	Wright, P L	3516
1453,	6966,		Winter, H F	1296	Wood, R	10296	Wright, R G	5578
11883			Winterfeld, R G	11434	Wood, R K S	6909	12791	
Wilson, C W	609		Winterfield, R W	1901	9957		Wright, R H	2674
2780			1919,	3208,	Wood, R L	12703	2675,	2676,
Wilson, D M	2643		6045,	6195,	12704		Wright, R L	9274
Wilson, D W	6367		7231,	12734	Wood, R M	13507	Wright, W R	11362
Wilson, E E	263		Winteringham, F P W	8137	Wood, R O	13332	Wright, W W	5742
445,	963,		Winterlin, W	13550	Wood, R R	2773	5743,	5744
1145,	2469,		Winterlin, W L	11152	Wood, S F	10679	Wu, C-K	8161
6967,	8359,		11153		Wood, T K	11227	Wu, J	985
13290			Winters, H F	9777	Woodall, D F	12589	Wu, J H	6970
Wilson, E I	5368		Winton, M	8168	Woodall, K L	12530	Wu, J-H	1043
Wilson, E C	13142		8447		Woodard, A E	549	1480,	6971
Wilson, E T	13698		Winton, M Y	8070	Woodard, D B	7931	Wu, L C	452
Wilson, F	9276		10405		13022,	13177	Wu, T H	6899
Wilson, P D	1643		Wintrobe, M M	7251	Woodard, G T	11183	Wuest, E C	5203
6934			Wirth, W W	4009	Woodard, J C	8783	Wuest, P J	2431

AUTHOR INDEX

Zyserman, S

10908		York Jr, E I	4247	Zaroogian, G E	11707	
Wurgler, W	8704	York, A C	8569	Zaumeyer, W J	757	
Wurzer, B	12553	York, C J	2066	950,	1055,	1382
Wyant, Z N	1994	2962,	5144,	1387,	1394,	1396
2294,	2295,	York, G T	3934	6977,	11850	
5212,	5213	10643		Zaumeyey, W J		458
Wyatt, G R	2667	Yoshida, I	6201	Zawadzka, H		758
2668,	11638	Yoshida, T	13688	2393,	11703,	11714
Wyllie, W D	5679	Yoshitake, N	11559	11888		
Wyllie, T D	453	11560		Zee, K T		13537
9818		Youatt, W G	2881	Zee, Y C		6205
Wyman, E J	2643	Young Jr, H C	1303	Zeid, M		11307
Wynn Jr, W K	6972	9960		Zeitlin, A		8223
Xeros, N	6663	Young Jr, B	12767	Zeitoun, F M		6743
6664		Young, A M	7943	13290		
Yadava, R I	6665	9579		Zeledon, B		666
Yaffe, J	12096	Young, F N	4013	Zeleny, J		13049
Yager, E H	3556	Young, G A	3501	13497		
Yakabe, H M	6269	4550,	5145,	Zemjanis, R		1800
Yale Jr, J W	1305	7398,	7534,	Zentmeyer, G A		759
10421		Young, G B	6203	8354,	8663	
Yamaguchi, A	6973	Young, H C	2847	Zentmeyer, G A		459
11751,	11885	11139		1490,	6752,	6978
Yamaguchi, S	2473	Young, J E	11095	6979,	8400,	10431
7708		11403		10914,	12460,	12474
Yamamoto, I	2511	Young, J R	8555	Zerahn, K		12347
11430		9018,	9473,	Zethner-Moller, O		9581
Yamamoto, R	3397	10028,	10912	Zettler, F M		6980
5949,	5950,	Young, P A	96	Zevallos, D C		8708
7559,	12034,	97,	1349,	Zeve, V H		7944
Yamamoto, R I	4179	12473	11887	7945		
4180,	7081,	Young, M A	146	Ziegler, J H		2895
11661		712,	1107,	Zielinski, W L		13606
Yamanaka, W	7560	9961		Ziener, W H		625
Yamano, Y	13465	Young, R G	8140	2825,	11213	
Yamanouchi, K	4818	8141,	11555	Ziller, W G		460
Yamazaki, S	13115	Young, R G E	7399	461		
Yamini, B	12561	Young, R J	1804	Zimmer, D E		462
Yamonouchi, K	3411	Young, R W	13572	1329,	1414,	2457
Yancy, F S	3481	Young, S	2022	11889		
Yang, C Y	7743	2023,	3014,	Zimmerman, D R		2872
Yang, Y H	6198	4971,	5146,	5147		
Yarns, L A	8963	Young, S H	4655	Zimmerman, E C		11556
Yaron, E	13521	4656		Zimmerman, J E		4841
Yarus, F E	4392	Young, U D	11434	Zimmerman, W J		7642
Yarwood, C E	189	Young, V F	3258	Zimmermann, W J		5148
454,	455,	10236,	11038	5271,	12716	
1047,	1463,	Young, W A	13447	Zingg, J G		10597
1466,	1470,	Young, W R	7023	Zink, F W		463
6974,	6975,	8708,	13313	1742,	11395	
10909,	10910,	Young, Y R	2918	Zinn, R D		12055
Yasgur, I	5270	Younger, R L	1852	Zipkins, I		3733
Yasin, R	5322	3714,	11068,	Ziv, R		12736
Yasumatsu, K	5886	11108,	11403,	Zlotnik, I		3239
Yates III, H C	10526	13601		5149,	5150,	6252
Yates, V J	534	Younger, V B	2477	Zsarlicki, C		8143
2029,	2242,	Youngner, V B	1746	Zoletto, R		585
3511,	6726,	Yount, W I	1633	Zolli Jr, Z		1945
13431		Yu, J	7733	12056		
Yates, W E	9060	Yuen, S H	6373	Zollman, P E		5151
Yearian, W C	4181	Yule, W N	8598	Zscheile Jr, F P		1477
5712,	5838	10990,	13574	Zscheile, F P		697
Yeen, K H	9577	Yung-Son, P	11662	698,	1005,	2470
Yemm, E W	4539	Yunker, C E	7776	13239		
Yen, D F	89	10527		Zubairi, Y U		11356
Yendol, W G	9578	Yurkiewicz, W J	8142	Zuber, M S		7648
Yeo, B E	8675	9580		8551		
Yeomans, A H	772	Yurugi, S	12768	Zuckerman, B M		1663
5407,	7768	Zabel, R A	10913	8664		
8101,	9061	Zadoks, J C	13292	Zunmo, N		1249
Yerington, A P	4012	13293		6981,	11890,	12475
10879		Zabachuk, A	11030	Zumpt, P		13001
Yerkes Jr, W D	10911	Zaharis, J L	4182	Zupancic, T		12554
Yinon, U	12383	Zaiman, H	7611	Zuschek, P		5152
13143		Zaitlan, M	13234	6206		
Yip, G	2772	Zaitlin, M	1143	Zwart, D		1998
3695,	3696,	1450,	23E3,	1999		
6308,	6414,	11728		Zwatz, B		13295
13573		Zajane, A	6017	Zweig, G		2471
Yirgou, D	456	Zajic, J E	11663	6271,	7958,	10297
Yoder Jr, H W	6199	Zak, B	457	11152,	11153,	11228
6200		Zaki, A I	1051	11229,	11230,	12278
Yoder, H W	2244	Zaki, M	4450	12279,	12280,	12281
13433		Zambettakis, C	13294	Zwick, R W		10029
Yoder, Jr., H W	567	Zander, D V	5967	10987		
1985		8831		Zych, C C		10084
Yoder, W D	3358	Zandvoort, B	13293	Zyserman, S		12737
Yohe, J M	7139	Zaphiro, D	4711			
Yonke, I B	7942	Zaracouitis, C	8399			
Yonkers, E H	12204	Zarkower, A	8770			

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1970-1971

1970-1971
1970-1971

1970-1971
1970-1971
1970-1971

1970-1971
1970-1971
1970-1971

1970-1971
1970-1971

1970-1971

1970-1971
1970-1971

ORGANIZATION INDEX

(university Cf Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada			Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park, N. Mex.		
Plant Science Dept.	2397		Dept. Of Botany And Entomology	1616	
A And M College Of Texas	4343		Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland		
A And M College Of Texas, College Station			Animal Nutrition And Biochemistry Dept.	7558	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Agricultural Inst., Dunsinea, Castleknock, Co. Dublin	7608	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4639		Agricultural Institute, Dublin, Ireland		
A. And M. College Of Texas			Animal Production Division	7280	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	1897		Agricultural Institute, Dunsinea, Dublin, Ireland		
A. And M. College Of Texas			Animal Production Division	6226	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Agricultural Institute, Johnstown Castle, Wexford, Ireland		
Dept. Cf Veterinary Pathology	10136		5724		
A. And M. College Of Texas, College Station	919	920	Agricultural Marketing Service, Beltsville, Md.	6912	
1181 11994			Agricultural Res. Council Unit Of Ins. Phys., Cambridge, Eng	2582	
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station			Dept. Of Zoology		
Dept. Of Pultry Science	4683		Agricultural Res. Council Unit Of Insect Phys., Cambridge, eng	2571	
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station			Agricultural Res. Council Weed Res. Org., Oxford, England		
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	4780		National Agricultural Advisory Service	5900	
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station			Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster, Ohio		
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4640		Institute Of Acarology		
A. AND M. College Of Texas, College Station			Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	797	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine	4641		Agricultural Research Center, ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Md.		
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station			Animal Husbandry Research Division		
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Poultry Research Branch	4962	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	4749		Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland		
A. And M. College Of Texas, College Station			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3600	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.		
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3597		Agricultural Research Service		
A. C. R. Institute Cf Animal Physiology, Babraham, Cambridge			Animal Husbandry Research Division		
3035			Dairy Cattle Research Branch	1769	1903
A. G. Schering, Berlin, Germany	12545		Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.		
A. R. C. Institute Of Animal Physiology, Babraham, Cambridge			Animal Husbandry Research Division, A. R. S.	2860	
1898 1899			Agricultural Research Council Field Station, Berks, England		
A. R. C. Institute Of Animal Physiology, Cambridge, England			4552		
1900			Agricultural Research Council Field Station, Cmpton	3039	
Abbott Laboratories, Chicago, Ill.	11169		Agricultural Research Council Field Station, Kent, England		
Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.			4669		
Amal Co. Division	1901		Agricultural Research Council Institute, Berkshire, England		
Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.			Research On Animal Diseases	7457	
Dept. Of Agricultural And Veterinary Research	4923		Agricultural Research Council Weed Research Org., England		
Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois	3036	12631	5899		
Academic Press, New York			Agricultural Research Council, Babraham, Cambridge		
Journal Of Insect Pathology	77		Institute Of Animal Physiology	2539	
Academy Of Science, USSR, Leningrad			Agricultural Research Council, Begbroke Hill, England		
Sechenov Institute Of Evolutionary Physiology	2580		Weed Research Organization	3664	3752
Academy Of Sciences, Czechoslovakia			Agricultural Research Council, Begbroke Hill, London		
Entomology Institute	8135		Weed Research Organization	2760	
Aerojet-General Corporation, Azusa, California	12871		Agricultural Research Council, Berkshire, England		
Afr. Explosives And Chem. Inds. Ltd., P. O. Northrand, S. afr.			Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	7610	
Research Dept.	2581		Agricultural Research Council, Berkshire, England		
African Explosives And Chemical Industries, Ltd.			Institute For Research On Animal Diseases.	7358	
Research Development	10672		Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge		
Agric. Res. Council, Cmpton, Near Newbury, Berkshire, Eng.			Unit Of Insect Physiology	2583	
Institute For Research On Animal Diseases			Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England		
Dept. Of Functional Pathology	2857		Institute Of Animal Physiology	8840	
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Tex., College Station			Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England		
Dept. Of Plant Sciences	11184		Unit Of Insect Physiology	6517	6670
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas			Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England		
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Virus Research Unit	6548	6663 6664 6684
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology	3598		Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berks, England		
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas			Field Station	4977	11072
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station			Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berkshire		
Dept. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition	3657		Field Station	1904	3041 3042 3043 3044
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas			Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berkshire		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station			Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	3040	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	2858	3656	Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berkshire, England		
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas			Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	583	1905
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station			Agricultural Research Council, Cmpton, Newbury, Berk., Eng.		
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3037		Institute For Research On Animal Diseases		
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas.			Dept. Of Functional Pathology	3045	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Newbury, Berkshire		
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology	3599		Institute For Research On Animal Diseases.	6086	
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas, College Stat.			Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh		
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	1902		Poultry Research Centre	591	3046 6192
Agricultural And Veterinary Research Institute, Koblenz			Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh, Scotland	5137	11091
3038			Poultry Research Centre		
Agricultural Chemicals Industry	2711	9236	Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh, U. K.		
Agricultural College Of Sweden, Uppsala			Poultry Research Centre	1906	
Dept. Of Plant Husbandry	4490		Agricultural Research Council, Oxford, England		
Agricultural Experiment Station			Weed Research Organization	3726	3753
Dept. Of Zoology-Entomology	12110		Agricultural Research Council, Slough, Bucks		
Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn			Pest Infestation Laboratory		5490
Auburn University			Agricultural Research Council, Slough, Bucks., U. K.		
Dept. Of Ectany And Plant Pathology	492		Pest Infestation Laboratory		10286
Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings, South Dakota			Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England		
2859			Biochemistry Dept.		
Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville, Fla.	9449		Pest Information Laboratory	10539	
Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville, Florida	5574		Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England		
Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, N.Y.	9241		Pest Infestation Laboratory	622	3727 9339 12300
Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston, R.I.	3751		Agricultural Research Institute, Tapei, Taiwan		4374
Agricultural Experiment Station, Rehovot, Israel	2398				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Service		American Cyanamid Co., N.J.		6411
Agricultural Research Center		American Cyanamid Co., N.J.		
Animal Husbandry Research Division		Agricultural Division		3051
Dairy Cattle Research Branch		American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		
Agricultural Research Service	5012	Lederle Laboratories		1911
Crops Research Division	315	American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		
Agricultural Research Service		Lederle Laboratories		
Plant Pest Control Division	10532	Viral And Rickettsial Research Section	1912	1913
Agricultural Research Service		American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N.Y.		
Plant Quarantine Division	2712	Lederle Laboratories		
Agricultural Research Service, Anchorage, Alaska		Biological Development Laboratory		10189
Animal Disease Eradication Division	3047	American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N.Y.		
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.		Lederle Laboratories Division		5117
Agricultural Research Center		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.		11399
Animal Husbandry Research Division		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.		
Dairy Cattle Research Branch	4795	Agricultural Division	1914	2283
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.	3673	3754
Pesticides Regulation Branch	12262	4244 6439 8239		3755
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.		
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5376	Agricultural Division		7315
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, L.I., N.Y.		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.		
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		Agricultural Division		
Flux Island Animal Disease Laboratory	4897	Metabolism Laboratory		3674
Agricultural Research Service, USDA, Ames, Iowa		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.		
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		Agricultural Research Center		
National Animal Disease Laboratory	3048	Metabolism Laboratories		3672
Agricultural Research Station, Beit Dagan-Behovot, Israel		American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.		
Division Of Plant Pathology	10836	Central Research Division		11400
Agricultural Research Station, Buentehof, Germany	5740	American Cyanamid Company		
Agricultural Research Station, Behovot, Israel	1182 1183	Lederle Laboratories		
Agricultural Stabilization And Conservation Service.	9298	Viral And Rickettsial Section		6074
Agricultural University, Wageningen, Netherlands		American Cyanamid Company, Pearl River, N. Y.		
Laboratory Of Entomology	2584	Lederle Laboratories Division		
Ahmadu Bello University, Samaru, Zaria, Northern Nigeria		Biochemical Research Section		
Institute For Agricultural Research	6260	Experimental Therapeutics Research Section		11420
Ain Shams University		American Cyanamid Company, Pearl River, N. Y.		
Faculty Of Agriculture	11811	Lederle Laboratories Division		
Ain Shams University, Cairo, Egypt		Experimental Therapeutics Research		
Faculty Of Agriculture	4450	Dept. Of Chemical Pharmacology		645
Akademiya Nauk SSSR		American Cyanamid Company, Pearl River, N.Y.		
Sibirskoe Otdelenie		Agricultural Division		8912
Institut Lesa I Drevesiny	13199	American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N. J.		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	6182 7563	Agricultural Division		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn		Metabolism Laboratory		3790
School Of Veterinary Medicine		American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N.J.		8833
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	1770	American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N.J.		
Albert Einstein College Of Medicine, Bronx, N.Y.		Agricultural Division	3756	13583
Animal Institute		American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N.J.		
Dept. Of Preventive And Environmental Medicine		Agricultural Division		
Dept. Of Pathology	7611	Parasitic Chemotherapy Section		5268
Alberta Department Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada		American Cyanamid Company, Stamford		12738
Veterinary Services Branch		American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.	12839	12840
Veterinary Laboratory	6421	12841 12900		
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture		American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.		
Veterinary Laboratory	8749	Central Medical Dept.		
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta		Environmental Health Laboratory	11303	11354
Veterinary Laboratory	4628	American Cyanamid Company, Wayne, N. J.		
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta		Central Medical Dept.		11304
Veterinary Services Branch	4960	American Cyanamid Co., N.J.		3052
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada		American Cyanide Co., Princeton, N.J.	3053	3054
Veterinary Services Branch	3729	American Home Products Corporation, New York		12648
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Canada		American J. Vet. Res., 22, (July, 1961): 770-774		2347
Veterinary Laboratory	1907	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962): 81-84		
Alberta Veterinary Laboratory, Edmonton, Alberta	4657	2284		
Alexandria University, Alexandria, U. A.R.		American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962): 15-20		
Faculty Of Agriculture		2285		
Plant Pathology Dept.	6743	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962): 24-31		
Allegheny College, Pa.	3885	1915		
Allen And Hanburys Ltd., Ware Hertfordshire	3050	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962): 42-48		
Allied Chemical Corp.		2286		
Nitrogen Division	4223	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962): 49-57		
Allied Chemical Corp., Hopewell, Va.		1916		
Nitrogen Division	8206	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962): 65-69		
Allied Chemical Corporation, New York	13687	1771		
Allied Chemical Corporation, New York, N. Y.	12868	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962): 96-101		
Allied Chemical Corporation, New York, N.Y.	11626 12869	1917		
12870		American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962): 150-158		
Allied Chemical Corporation, Syracuse, N.Y.		1918		
Solvay Process Division	5385	American Meat Institute Foundation, Chicago, Ill.		
Amchem Products, Inc., Ambler, Pennsylvania	12852	Division Of Analytical And Physical Chemistry		11190
Amchem Products, Inc., Ambler, Pennsylvania		American Museum Of Natural History		
Agricultural Chemical Laboratories	12848	Dept. Of Insects And Spiders		5551
Amer. J. Vet. Res., 22, (Nov., 1961): 1069-1074	1908	American Museum Of Natural History, Portal, Ariz.		
Amer. Journal Of Vet. Res., 22, (Nov., 1961): 1081-1084		Southwestern Research Station		7894
1909		American Phytopathological Institute		1184
American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		American Potash Institute, Washington, D.C.		9299
Lederle Laboratories Division	1910	American Scientific Laboratories, Inc., Madison, Wis.		6340
American Cancer Society	8868	American Scientific Laboratories, Inc., Madison, Wis.		
American Cyanamid Co.		Dept. Of Preventive Medicine		1919
Agricultural Division	9300	American Scientific Laboratories, Madison, Wis.		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Veterinary Biological Research Dept.	562	Argonne National Library, Argonne, Illinois			
American University Of Beirut	9341	Chemistry Division		12851	
American Veterinary Medical Association	3055 12559	Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station		10704	
American Veterinary Medical Association		Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Mesa			
Council On Public Health And Regulatory Veterinary Medicine		Dept. Of Plant Pathology		267	
1920		Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson		7124	
American Veterinary Medicinal Association		Arizona Agrochemical Corporation		12855	
Council On Public Health And Regulatory Veterinary Medicine		Arizona Fertilizer And Chemical Company, Phoenix		3877	
1921		Arizona State University		5913	
Amino Feed Co., Ltd., Yokohama		Arizona State University			
Research Laboratory	6171	Dept. Of Histology		11244	
Amoco Chemicals Corp.		Arkansas Agricultural Experiment		9611	
Marketing Dept.	5384	Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station	1185	9624	
Angell Memorial Animal Hospital, Boston, Mass.	1922 4815	11010			
5094 5364 6316		Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville		1617	
Animal Breeding Research Organization	6203	Arkansas Agricultural Station, Fayetteville		152	
Animal Clinic Of North Topeka, Kan.	3056	Arkansas State College	6261	6262	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Div., Beltsville, Md.		Arkansas State College, State College, Ark.		7875	
Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	3570	Arkansas State Plant Board, Little Rock			
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		Plant Industry		12467	
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	3057	Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology		1928	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Albuquerque		Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology			
3601		Veterinary Pathology Division		1929	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Ames, Iowa		Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.		3068	
National Animal Disease Laboratory	3058 3059	4693 11036			
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Greenport, NY		Armed Forces Medical College, India			
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	3060	Dept. Of Preventive Medicine		11116	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Logan, Utah	3061 4647	Armour Agricultural Chemical Co., Atlanta, Ga.		8215	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, N.Y.		Armour And Company, Chicago, Illinois		12875	
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	5050	Army Chemical Center, Md.			
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Tifton, Ga.		Army Environmental Hygiene Agency		11239	
3602		Army Chemical Center, Md.			
Animal Diseases Research Association, Glimerton, Edinburgh		Chemical Warfare Laboratories			
1923		Medical Research Directorate		3894	
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, P. C.		Army Chemical Center, Md.			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Physiology Division		52	
Animal Pathology Laboratories		Army Chemical Center, Md.			
Health Of Animals Division	1924	U. S. Army Medical Service			
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, P.Q., Canada	6125	U. S. Environmental Hygiene Agency			
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, Quebec	10223	Toxicology Division		11234	
Animal Health And Nutrition Laboratory, Perth, Australia		Army Chemical Center, Md.			
1925		U.S. Army Chemical Research And Development Laboratories.			
Animal Health Centre, Entebbe, Uganda	4791	Biophysics Division		6122	
Animal Health Laboratory, Perth, Western Australia	8778	Army Chemical Center, Md.			
Animal Health Research Center, Entebbe, Uganda	6023	U.S. Army Chemical Warfare Laboratories			
Animal Health Research Centr, Entebbe, Uganda	4556	Physiology Division		7753	
Animal Health Research Centre, Uganda		Army Medical Research Laboratory, Fort Knox, Ky.			
Dept. Of Veterinary Services And Animal Industry	3063	Pathology Division		5239	
Animal Health Research Centre, Uganda, Africa	7484	Assiut University, Egypt			
Animal Health Trust, Essex, England		Plant Pathology Dept.		9613	
Farm Livestock Research Centre	7487	Association de Coordination Technique Agricole		13192	
Animal Health Trust, Newmarket, England		Association Of Official Agricultural Chemists		12084	
Equine Research Station	8731 8848 8849 8858	Association Of Official Analytical Chemists		12085	
Animal Health Trust, Newmarket, England		Athens, O.		3069	
Equine Research Station	8857	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.		1186	
Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex		Atlantic Union College			
Farm Livestock Research Centre	578 3064	Dept. Of Biology		9343	
Animal Health Trust, Suffolk, England		Atlas Agricultural Chemicals, Waynesboro, Ga.		9289	
Equine Research Station	7430 7432	Atomic Energy Commission			
Animal Health Trust, Suffolk, England		Division Of Biology And Medicine		1772	
Small Animals Centre	8814	Atomic Energy Establishment Trombay, Bombay, India			
Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Dept., Orissa, India	3603	Biology Division		9452	
Animal Medical Center, N. Y., N. Y.	1926	Atomic Energy Of Canada Limited, Ontario, Canada			
Animal Medical Center, New York	1927	Chalk River Nuclear Laboratories			
Animal Medical Center, New York, N.Y.	4826 5202	Biology And Health Physics Division		23	
Animal Research Station, Wallaceville, New Zealand		Atomic Energy Of Canada Ltd.,			
Dept. Of Agriculture	6035	Biology Branch		6350	
Animal Virus Research Institute, Pirbright, England	3065	Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, England			
3066		Health Physics Division		5918 5921	
Ankara University, Turkey		Auburn University	2401 3071 4517 6467 6992		
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine	3067	7662 7714 8581 11984 11998 11999		12028	
Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, Madras State, India		Auburn University			
Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Experiment Station	8925 10102	10329	
Microbiology Laboratory	2399	Auburn University			
Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, Madras, India		Agricultural Experiment Station			
Dept. Of Agriculture		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	6536	9615	
Microbiology Laboratory	6864	Auburn University			
Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, Madras State, India		Agricultural Experiment Station			
Dept. Of Agriculture		Dept. Of Zoology	6983	7571	
Microbiology Laboratory	344	Auburn University			
Ansul Chemical Co., Marinette, Wis.	8709	Agricultural Experiment Station			
Ansul Chemical Co., Marinette, Wis.		Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	639 5155 5306	6505	
Chemical Products Division	4502	Auburn University			
Anti-locust Research Centre, London	2585	College Of Veterinary Medicine		4854	
Agricultural Research Unit, Ferntree Gully, Australia		Auburn University			
Dept. Of Agriculture	6573	Dept. Of Animal Disease Research		1931	
A.R.C. Institute Of Animal Physiology, Cambridge, England		Auburn University			
3728		Dept. Of Animal Disease Research			
Archer-Daniels-Midland Co.	6388	Agricultural Experiment Station		4699	
		Auburn University			

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Dairy Science	3070	Balcones Research Center, Austin, Tex.		
Auburn University		Radiobiology Laboratory	10135	
Dept. Of Physiology	4863	Banaras Hindu University		
Auburn University		College Of Agriculture		
Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	5162 5164 12227	Plant Pathology Laboratory	9836	
Auburn University		Barry College		
School Of Agriculture	2400	Biology Dept.	9345	
Auburn University		Bartlett Tree Research Laboratories, Stamford, Conn.	9346	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Batelle Institute	10096 10097	
Dept. Of Large Animal Surgery And Medicine		Batelle Institute, Geneva, Switzerland	11170	
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	4758	Battelle Memorial Institute, Richland, Wash.		
Auburn University		Pacific Northwest Laboratory		
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Biology Department	7501	
Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology	1930 5023	Baylor University, Houston, Tex.		
Auburn University		College Of Medicine		
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Texas Medical Center		
Dept. Of Small Animal Surgery And Medicine	2287	Dept. Of Virology And Epidemiology	4853	
Auburn University		Baywood Chemicals Ltd., Bury St. Edmunds	6068	
Zoology-Entomology Dept.	9075 9209	Baywood Chemicals Ltd., London, England	8961	
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station	2329	Bedford College, London,		
10680 11967		Department Of Zoology	6251	
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station		Beecham Group Limited, Brentford, England	12880	
Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	5350	Beecham Res. Labs. Ltd., Brentford, England		
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station, Alabama		Product Research Division	7382	
Botany And Plant Pathology Department	13541	Beecham Research Laboratories, Brentford, England	8755	
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station, Alabama		Beecham Research Laboratories, Ltd.	7256	
Botany And Plant Pathology Dept.	1681 1682	Beecham Research Labs, Middlesex, England	8756	
Auburn University Agricultural Station		Belgrade University		
Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	5163	Medical Faculty	4924	
Auburn University, Ala	10322 10323	Bell Exterminating Company, New York, N.Y.	5709	
Auburn University, Ala		Bell Helicopter Company	2541	
School Of Agriculture		Benger Laboratories Ltd., Cheshire, England	7242	
Agriculture Experiment Station	1187	Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii	3792	
Auburn University, Ala.	921 1618 9616 10328	Bihar College Of Agriculture, Sabour, Bihar, India	10957	
Auburn University, Alabama		Bihar Veterinary College, Patna, India	3073	
Alabama Extension Service		Biological Laboratory, Milford, Conn.		
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1619	Bureau Of Commercial Fisheries		
Auburn University, Alabama		Fish And Wildlife Service		
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	3604	U.S. Dept Of The Interior	5108	
Auburn University, Alabama		Biological Services Division, South Perth, Western Australia		
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	2330	Dept. Of Agriculture	4519	
Auburn University, Auburn		Biologicky Ustav CSAV, Pathologie Hmyzu, Praha, Czech.	6474	
United States Dept. Of Agriculture		Biologics Testing Laboratory, Worcester, Mass.	4846	
Agricultural Research Service		Bionetics Research Laboratories, Inc., Falls Church, Va.		
Crops Research Division	2540	13606		
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.		Biotechnical Faculty Ljubljana	12354	
Agricultural Experiment Station		Birmingham University, England		
Animal Disease Research Department	11073	Dept. Of Biochemistry	11126	
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.		Bishop Museum	11556	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	13222	Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii	799	
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.		Bladuissonderzoek T. M. O., Bennekom, Netherlands	2738	
Dept. Of Microbiology	1933	Blue Cross Animal Hospital, London, England	7429	
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.		Blue Cross Animals Hospital, London, Eng.	7470	
Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology	1932	Board Of Agriculture And Forestry, Honolulu, Hawaii	5479	
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.		Bonman Gray School Of Medicine		
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Department Of Radiology	6124	
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	3605	Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Nottinghamshire, England		
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.		Veterinary Science Division		
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Research Dept.	7664 8738	
Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology	6317	Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Thurgarton, Notts.		
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.		Veterinary Science Division	11102	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Boots Pure Drug Company, Nottingham		
Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology	3072	Research Dept.	3074	
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama		Borax Consolidated Ltd., London		
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	2402	Agricultural Dept.	5908	
Auburn University, Ga.		Borden Company		
Botany And Plant Pathology Dept.		Comstock Foods Division	8693	
Agricultural Experiment Station	2761	Botanisches Institut Der Universitat, Erlangen, Germany		
Australia Department Of Agriculture, W.a.		6348		
Animal Division.	6015	Botkins Grain And Feed Co., Botkins, Ohio	6331	
Australia Dept. Of Agriculture, Rydalmere, N.S.W.	10678	Boyce Thompson Inst. For Plant Res., Inc., Yonkers, N.Y.		
Australian Atomic Energy Commission, Sutherland		2762		
Health Physics Research Section	5378	Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers		
Australian Wine Research Institute, Adelaide	6258	269		
AVMA Council On Veterinary Services	3049	Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N Y	9643	
Ayerst Research Laboratories	3791	Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.	83 849	
Ayerst Research Laboratories, Montreal, Canada	4776	1188 1189 1190 2348	2403	
B. A. College Of Agriculture, Anand, Gujarat State, India		Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N.Y.	6376 6770	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	326	6932 6941 7749 9789	9827	
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii	798	Bright Tobacco Research Station, Chatham		
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii		Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station	8458	
U. S. National Institutes Of Health	2572	Bristol Health Dept., England	7255	
B.P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu	5545	Bristol University, England		
Badische Anilin- + Soda-Fabrik Aktiengesellschaft	12551	Dept. Of Pathology	8844	
12833 13661 13662		Bristol University, England		
Badische Anilin- + Soda-Fabrik Aktiengesellschaft, Germany		Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy	7243	
13660		Bristol University, England		
Baghdad University, Iraq		Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	7362 7380	
College Of Medicine		Bristol University, England		
Dept. Of Bacteriology, Parasitology And Pathology	6220	School Of Veterinary Science		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	8822	California Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside	6858
Bristol University, England		California Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento	6836 6942
School Of Veterinary Science		6963 7021 7102	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	7458	California Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento	
British Columbia Research Council		Bureau Of Plant Pathology	212 10895
Division Of Chemistry	4083	California Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento	
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver, Canada	2674	Livestock And Poultry Laboratory	8851
2675 2676		California Dept. Of Fish And Game, Sacramento	589
British Weed Control Council	13392	California Dept. Of Public Health, Fresno	
Brookhaven National Laboratory		Bureau Of Vector Control	45
Biology Department, Upton, N.Y.	6357	California State College At Los Angeles	
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y.		Dept. Of Zoology	8100
Biology Dept.	3075	California State Dept. Of Health, Fresno	
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, N.Y.	2349	Bureau Of Vector Control	11534
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Ossining, N. Y.		California State Dept. Of Public Health	
Kitchawan Research Laboratory	9632	Bureau Of Vector Control	3944 5708
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Ossining, N.Y.		California State Dept. Of Public Health, Bakersfield	
Kitchawan Research Laboratory	10304	Bureau Of Vector Control	9347
Brooks Air Force Base, Texas		California State Dept. Of Public Health, Fresno	
U.S. Air Force Aerospace Medical Center		Bureau Of Vector Control	9255 10599 11598
School Of Aviation Medicine		California State Dept. Of Public Health, Fresno	
Radiobiological Laboratory	3076	Bureau Of Vector Control,	8052
Brown University	8161	California State Dept. Of Public Health, Fresno, Calif.	
Burbank Junior High School, Berkeley, Calif.	4071	Bureau Of Vector Control	44
Bureau Of Commercial Fisheries, College Park, Md.		Cambridge University	
Technological Laboratory	12019	Dept. Of Zoology	850
Bureau Of Poultry Inspection For California, Monterey Park		Campbell Soup Company, Camden, N.J.	13691
Animal Industry Division	6056	Campbell Soup Company, Camden, N.J.	
Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife	5426	Residue Laboratory	13565
Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife, La Crosse, Wis.		Canada Agricultural Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
Fish Control Laboratory	1683	Chemistry Section	3081
Burroughs Wellcome And Co. Inc., Tuckahoe, N.Y.		Canada Agriculture Research Station, Alberta	4075
The Wellcome Research Laboratories	3606	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge	
Butler Company Mushroom Farm, Inc., West Winfield, Pa.	6890	Veterinary Medical Entomology Section	5231
Buxted Chicken Co. Ltd., Sussex, England	7353	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
8812 8813		3082 4076 5187 7112	
Buxted Chicken Co. Ltd., Uckfield, Sussex	6041	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
Buxted Chicken Co. Ltd., Uckfield, Sussex, England	3077	Plant Pathology Section	6795
Buxton Chicken Co. Ltd., Uckfield, Sussex, England	3078	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
C. Brewer And Co., Ltd., Hilo, Hawaii	7132	Soils Section	1684
C. Brewer And Company, Ltd., Hilo, Hawaii	4530	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatchewan	
C. S. I. E. C., Canberra, Australia		Entomology Section	851
Division Of Entomology	2586	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Sask.	
C. S. I. E. C., Canberra, Australia	2587	Entomology Section	852
The Division Of Entomology	2588	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	
C.S. I. E. C., Australia		1192	
Division Of Entomology	2589	Canada Agriculture Research, Lethbridge, Alberta	10152
C.S.I.E.C., Madrid, Spain		Canada Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.	
Instituto Jaime Ferran De Microbiologia	9746	Research Station	
C.S.I.E.O. Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory, Brisbane		Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	11309
Division Of Animal Health	6237	Canada Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick	
C.S.I.E.O., Australia		Research Station	
Division Of Entomology	2590	Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	10624
C.S.I.E.O., Canberra, Australia	790	Canada Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario	
C.S.I.E.O., Div. Of Wildlife Research, Canberra, A.C.T.		Research Station	503
1989		Canada Agriculture, London, Ontario	
C.S.I.E.O., Parkville, Victoria, Australia		Pesticide Research Institute	2404
Division Of Animal Health		Canada Agriculture, Saskatoon, Sask.	
Animal Health Research Laboratory	3079	Entomology Section	
C.S.I.E.O., Sydney, Australia	3080	Research Station	2591
Division Of Animal Health		Canada Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	
McMaster Laboratory	8889	Research Station	853
C.S.I.E.O., Victoria, Australia		Canada Agriculture, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	
Fodder Conservation Section	5734	Insect Pathology Research Institute	
Cairo University		Research Branch	10584 11391
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine		Canada Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.	
Dept. Of Pharmacology	2288	Research Station	6955
Cairo University		Canada Department Of Agriculture	
Plant Protection Dept.	12234	Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, Canada	
Cairo University, Giza, U.A.R.		Animal Pathology Laboratories	
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine	8894	Health Of Animals Division	5005
Caldwell Branch Station, Idaho	1934	Canada Department Of Agriculture	
California Chemical Co.		Research Station	12549
Ortho Division	9307	Canada Department Of Agriculture	
California Chemical Co., San Francisco		Research Station, Fredericton, N.b.	5825
Ortho Division	8211	Canada Department Of Agriculture	
California Chemical Company, Richmond	7737	Research Station, Vancouver	5837
California Department Of Agriculture		Canada Department Of Agriculture	
Veterinary Laboratory Services		Research Station, Vancouver, B.C.	5819
Poultry Pathology Laboratory	8852	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Belleville	
California Department Of Agriculture, Sacramento		Research Branch	
Bureau Of Plant Pathology	12443	Research Institute	5721
California Dept. Of Agriculture	4002	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario	
California Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Institute	13161
Bureau Of Chemistry	5329	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.b.	
California Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Station	
Bureau Of Plant Pathology	1191	Entomology And Plant Pathology	12170
California Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno		Canada Department Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario	
Division Of Animal Industry		Research Station	10070
Livestock And Poultry Pathology Laboratory	5991	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Lethbridge	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Animal Diseases Research Institute (western)		Research Branch		854
Animal Pathology Laboratories		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario, Canada		
Health Of Animals Division	4868	Research Branch		
Canada Department Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Canada		Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		15
Animal Diseases Research Institute (western)		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario, Canada		
Health Of Animals Division	4702	Research Institute		
Canada Department Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec		Research Branch		6502
Research Station, Research Branch	7791	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		
Canada Department Of Forestry And Rural Develop., Sillery		Research Branch		
Forest Research Laboratory	6911	Entomology Research Inst. For Biological Control		2547
Canada Department Of Forestry, Quebec		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		
Forest Ecology Division		Research Branch		
Forest Ecology Laboratory	7780	Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		2545
Canada Dept Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		2546		
Animal Diseases Research Division		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario, Canada		
Health Of Animals Branch	6087	Research Institute		6500
Canada Dept Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, British Columbia		
Research Station	10651	Research Branch		
Canada Dept Of Agriculture, St. Catharines, Ontario		Research Station		4008
Research Laboratory	5752	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, British Columbia		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Station		4441
Analytical Chemistry Research Service	6386	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Charlottetown, P.e.i.		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Laboratory		4408
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham Ontario		
Animal Pathology Laboratories		Entomology Laboratory		1194
Health Of Animals Division, Quebec	4784	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Entomology Laboratory	39 10482 10581	10582
Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	1193	10626 11282 11316		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario		
Health Of Animals Division		Entomology Laboratory		
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Research Branch	3675	10918
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4926	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Branch		
Plant Products Division	6369	Laboratory Of Plant Pathology		1195
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton		
Research Branch		Research Station		6353
Animal Research Institute	1935	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Branch		
Research Branch	4324	Research Station		
Research Laboratory		Entomology And Plant Pathology Section		803
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.		
Research Institute	4104	Research Station		10697
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.		
Research Station		Research Station		
Entomology Section	4344	Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	804	10615
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.		
Research Station, Winnipeg, Manitoba	2405	Research Station		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station	2592	Plant Pathology And Entomology Section		4385
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg	4283	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg, Can.	10448	Research Station		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Alberta		Horticultural Crops Section		9352
Research Station	4042	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville		Research Station		
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	2543	Horticultural Section		10511
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick		
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Horticulture Section		
Research Branch	2542	Research Station		10675
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick		
Research Branch		Research Branch		
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	800	Research Station		9634
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ont.		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick		
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Research Station	7745	10318
Research Branch	2739 2740 2741	Research Station		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Entomology And Plant Pathology Section		10625
Entomology Institute For Biological Control		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick		
Research Branch	6501	Research Station		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Plant Pathology And Entomology Section		1594
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	4152	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Guelph, Ontario		10515
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Guelph, Ontario		
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Research Branch		
Research Branch	2544	Entomology Laboratory		2278
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario		
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control.		Research Branch		
Research Branch	6503	Research Station		805
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario		
Entomology Research Institute Of Biological Control		Research Station		6887
Research Branch	6499	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Health Of Animals Division		
Research Branch		Animal Diseases Research Institute		
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	78	Animal Pathology Laboratories	5347 5357	5358
801 802 855 856 10460 10477	11648	5359 11327		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, P. Q.		
Research Branch		Animal Diseases Research Institute		
Research Institute	10505	Health Of Animals Division		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Animal Pathology Laboratories		3083
Research Branch		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, P. Q.		
Research Institute For Biological Control	4378	Animal Diseases Research Institute		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Health Of Animals Division		
Research Institute		Animal Pathology Laboratory		3084

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 983

ORGANIZATION INDEX

	610	811	812	813	814	815	3884	Agricultural Research Station	1189
	3920	10464	10479	10508	10518			Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario								Agriculture Research Station	
Plant Products Division							3676	Entomology Laboratory	1113
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada								Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba	
Analytical Chemistry Research Service								Research Station	6809
Research Branch						3677	3678	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, P. Q.	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada								Animal Diseases Research Institute	
Plant Products Division								Health Of Animals Division	
Analytical Control Laboratory								Animal Pathology Laboratories	3099
Method Development Unit							3757	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Quebec								Research Branch	
Animal Diseases Research Institute								Research Station	3973
Health Of Animals Division								Canada Dept. Of Forestry And Rural Development, Fredericton	
Animal Pathology Laboratories							4551	Forest Research Laboratory	11549
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Quebec								Canada Dept. Of Forestry And Rural Development, Quebec	
Health Of Animals Division								Forest Research Laboratory	11531
Montreal Area Branch Laboratory								Canada Dept. Of Forestry, Calgary	5792
Animal Pathology Laboratories							10251	Canada Dept. Of Forestry, Victoria	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick								Forest Biology Laboratory	460
Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory								Canada Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada	
Health Of Animals Division								Food And Drug Laboratories	5321
Animal Pathology Laboratories							3607	Canadian Agricultural Chemicals Association	9293
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saint-Jean, Quebec								Canadian Journal Of Comparative Medicine	
Research Branch								Editorial Board	4605
Research Station							2593	Canterbury Agricultural College, Lincoln, New Zealand	2764
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan								Capital University, Columbus	
Experimental Farm							2763	Psychiatric Institute And Hospital	4118
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan								Cargill Inc., Minneapolis	13484
Research Branch								Carnation Research Laboratory	12181
Forest Nursery Station							4506	Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.	7812
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan								Carver Research Foundation Of Tuskegee Institute, Alabama	7813
Research Station						858	5413	13581	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan								Catholic University Of America	6471
Research Station								Catholic University Of America, Washington, D.C.	
Entomology Section							4129	Dept. Of Biology	8133
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan								Central Experiment Station, Trinidad, West Indies	9636
Research Station							2406	Central Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	4477
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan								Central Florida Experiment Station	9988
Research Station								Central Florida Experiment Station, Sanford	1198
University Sub Post Office						2350	7706	10042	9637
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario								Central Florida Experiment Station, Stanford	8283
Insect Pathology Research Institute							859	Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, India	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								5402	
Research Branch							10592	Central Inst. For Nutrition And Food Research, Utrecht	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								11443	
Research Branch								Central Institute For Nutrition, Netherlands	
Research Institute							10546	Dept. Of Bacteriology	3100
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								Central Treaty Organization, Tehran	
Research Branch								Institute Of Nuclear Science	10642
Research Laboratory							860	Central Veterinary Institute, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								Amsterdam Branch	4618
Research Branch								Central Veterinary Institute, Rotterdam	3101
Research Section							2549	Central Veterinary Institute, Rotterdam, Netherlands	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								Poultry Dept.	3102
Research Branch								Central Veterinary Laboratories, Weybridge, England	7288
Research Station							816	Central Veterinary Laboratory	1938 1939
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C.								Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge	3103
Research Branch								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge	555
Research Station							4323	1942 1943 1944 3104 3105 3106	3107
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C.								3108 3109 3110 3112 3113 3608	4768
Research Station							6810	4769 4770 4771 4847	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge	
Research Branch								Dept. Of Virology	3111
Research Station							10641	Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Eng.	7264
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Swift Current, Saskatchewan								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	3114
Research Branch							1687	4818 4820 7225 7259 7320 7321	7478
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, University Of British Columbia								7556 7612 7618 8730 8735	8955
Animal Pathology Laboratories								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	
Branch Laboratory Pacific Area							5343	Dept. Of Virology	7282
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey	12577
Research Station								12630	
Entomology Section							6800	Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey, England	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Victoria, British Columbia								3115 3116	
Entomology Laboratory							2550	Champion Chemical Co., Canton, Miss.	8437
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario							10516	Charles City, Iowa	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario								Dr. Salsbury's Laboratories	
Entomology Laboratory								Research Division	8861
Research Branch							8497	Charles H Kline And Co., Inc., Pompton Plains, N. J.	11093
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario								Charles Pfizer And Company, Maywood, N.J.	
Research Branch								John L. Smith Memorial For Cancer Research	3117
Research Laboratory						744 1197	10692	Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Maywood, N.J.	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario								John L. Smith Memorial For Cancer Research	
Research Station						10949 11162	11475	Pharmacology Dept.	5140
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba								Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., New York, N.Y.	13642
Research Station								Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	1945
Entomology And Plant Pathology Laboratories							862	12056	7636
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg								Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana	2861
Research Station							10828	Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba							11262	Dept. Of Biologics Research	1946

ORGANIZATION INDEX

has. Pfizer And Company, Inc., New York, N.Y.	13658			Dept. Of Poultry Science				775
helsea College of Science and Technology				Clemson University, S. C.				
Department of Botany			8287	Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology				10688
hemagrc Corp., Kansas City, Mo.	9056	11150	11413	Clemson University, S.C.	2862	3121	3122	5947
11505				5948 9645				
hemagrc Corporation				Clemson University, S.C.				
Research and Development				Poultry Dept.				5946
Animal Health Section			12822	Clemson University, S.C.				
hemagrc Corporation, New York, N.Y.			12531	Poultry Science Dept.				3120
hemical Control Section, Ottawa, Canada			2551	Clemson University, S.C.				
hemical Control Section, Ottawa, Ontario		2351	4407	Truck Experiment Station				11014
hemwest, Inc., Richmond, Calif.			9288	Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio				
hesterford Park Research Station, Essex, England			3794	4862				
4233 4509				Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton				11908
hesterford Park Research Station, Saffron Walden, England				Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.				1200
10098 11274				Coconut Industry Board, Kingston, Jamaica				
hesterford Park Research Station, Saffron Walden, England				Research Dept.				10093
Medical Dept.			11270	Coffee Research Station, Moshi, Tanganyika				10984
Chicago Academy Of Sciences		5508	11509	Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya				5673
Chicago, Ill.				Coffee Resch. Stn. P. O., Chikmagalur Dist., Mysore, India				
Animal Disease Eradication Division			5121	Coffee Board, Research Dept.				
Chico State College, Calif.		5501	7844	Division Of Entomology				72
Chico State College, Chico, Calif.				Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Dept. Of Biology			7846	College Of Veterinary Medicine				7463
Cia. Bananera De Costa Rica				College Experiment Station, Athens, Ga.				8360
Dept. Of Research			8016	College Experiment Station, Athens, Ga.				
Ciba Corporation, New York		12659	12771	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Plant Breeding				113
Ciba Limited, Basel, Switzerland		12847	12861	College Of Agriculture, Anand, India				11741
CIBA Limited, Basel, Switzerland				College Of Agriculture, Baghdad, Iraq				9665
Agrochemical Division			769	College Of Agriculture, Jabalpur (M.P.), India				7816
CIBA Limited, Basle, Switzerland			630	College Of Agriculture, Poona-5, India				243
Agrochemical Division				College Of Animal Husbandry, Lahore, Pakistan				1949
CIBA Pharmaceutical Co., Summit, N.J.			12160	College Of Education, Baghdad, Iraq				5500
Research Dept.			1947	College Of Medical Evangelists, Ioma Linda, Calif.				
Ciba Pharmaceutical Company, Summit, N. J.			4394	Dept. Of Microbiology		3979		10240
Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred, Fla.		3957		College Of Southern Utah				9468
9353 9388				College Of The Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark.				9273
Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred, Florida			5531	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Citrus Experimental Station, Lake Alfred, Florida			5590	University Of The Philippines				5102
Citrus Marketing Board Of Israel, Rehovoth.				College Of Veterinary Medicine, Urbana, Ill.				6191
Agrotechnica Division				College Of Veterinary Medicine, Urbana, Illinois				6030
Biological Control Institute			10598	Colombian Ministry Of Agriculture, Palmira, Colombia				10760
Ciudad Universitaria, Madrid, Spain				Colonial Termit Research Unit				5487
Estacion De Fitopatologia Agricola, I.N.I.A.				Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins				
Encargado De La Seccion De Herbicidas Y Malas Hierbas			3645	Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry				6177
				Colorado Serum Co., Denver				1773
Civil Aeronautics Board				Colorado State University				
Bureau Of Safety			6428	College Of Veterinary Medicine				1950
Clemenscn College Truck Experiment Station			10873	Colorado State University	1202	7277	7697	12729
Clemenscn University, S.C.			3118	Colorado State University				
Clemson Agricultural College, Columbia, S.C.		3119	7247	College Of Veterinary Medicine		1774	1775	1952
Clemson College				2289 2290 3123				
Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology			1621	Colorado State University				
Clemson College				College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Dept. Of Entomology		3937	4085	Dept. Of Clinics And Surgery				1951
Clemson College				Colorado State University				
Dept. Of Entomology And Zoology		8144	9392	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Clemson College				Dept. Of Pathology And Microbiology				7435
Poultry Science Dept.			7518	Colorado State University				
Clemson College				College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Truck Experiment Farm			10874	Dept. Of Physiology				1776
Clemson College Livestock Sanitary Dept.			2352	Colorado State University				
Clemson College Truck Experiment Station, Charleston, S. C.				Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	11737	11966		12250
383				Colorado State University				
Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.			5890	Oregon State University				1201
Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.				Colorado State University Research Foundation, Fort Collins				
Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology		235	1199	13422				
Clemson College, Clemson, S.C.			4631	Colorado State University, Fort Collins			4659	5126
Clemson College, Columbia, S. Car.				5754 5776 6699 6807				
Livestock-Poultry Health Dept.			4727	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson College, Columbia, S.C.				College Of Veterinary Medicine				1954
Diagnostic Laboratory			6336	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson College, S. Car.				College Of Veterinary Medicine		1777	1953	3124
Livestock-Poultry Health Dept.			1948	3125 3126 3128 3130		3730	4591	4597
Clemson University		4124	6565	4675 4676 4929 11033		11034		
12041 12047 12049			11976	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson University				College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Agricultural Experiment Station			12001	Agricultural Experiment Station				11061
Clemson University				Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Department Of Food Science And Biochemistry			8752	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Clemson University				Agricultural Experiment Station				
Dept. Of Entomology And Zoology			11286	Animal Disease Section				12006
Clemson University				Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Poultry Science Department			6249	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Clemson University				Department Of Physiology				4658
South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station			11982	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson University S.C.			10320	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Clemson University, Clemson, S. C.				Dept. Of Anatomy				3131
Dept. Of Entomology And Zoology			10667	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson University, Clemson, S. C.				College Of Veterinary Medicine				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Pathology And Microbiology	3129	11052	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc., Ithaca						1340
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Cornell University	117	1211	2552	2713	313	
College Of Veterinary Medicine			3137	3138	3938	4117	4140	4328	437
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics And Surgery	4592		4409	4430	5312	5375	5968	6194	645
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			6917	7020	7658	7858	7870	8275	855
College Of Veterinary Medicine And Agricultural Experiment Station	4928		8558	8559	9020	9022	9359	9651	975
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			9767	10060	10321	11433	11525	12070	
College Of Veterinary Medicine	3127		Cornell University						
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Agricultural Experiment Station						
Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station			Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry						877
College Of Veterinary Medicine	4682		Cornell University						
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			College Of Agriculture						812
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	331	680	Cornell University						
1203 1204 1688 2353			Dept. Of Agronomy						1116
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Cornell University						
Dept. Of Chemistry	5348		Dept. Of Chemistry			8029	8068	1146	
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Cornell University						
Dept. Of Entomology	88		Dept. Of Entomology	13	2574	2596	4018	4284	
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			4401	4402	4403	7857	7888	7995	7996
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	5088		8088	8127	8140	8141	8143	8445	9258
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			9357	9358	10613	10623	10668	11207	11454
Dept. Of Zoology	4011		11555	11584	11627	11629			
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Cornell University						
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station			Dept. Of Entomology And Limnology			4049	5440	7883	
U. S. Forest Service	202		8041	9470	11227				
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Cornell University						
College Of Veterinary Medicine	4930		Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics						3136
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Col.			Cornell University						
College Of Veterinary Medicine	3132		Dept. Of Plant Pathology		1212	1213	1214	1215	
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado	6367		6749	9629	9650	9770	9771	11705	
Colorado State University, Ft. Collins			Cornell University						
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1205		Dept. Of Vegetable Crops						2407
Columbia Union College, Takoma Park, Md.			Cornell University						
Dept. Of Biology	7802		Depts. Of Agronomy And Entomology			2765	2766		
Columbia University	6671		Cornell University						
Columbia University, College Of Physicians And Surgeons			Depts. Of Pomology And Plant Pathology						237
Department Of Physiology,			Cornell University						
Cell Physics Laboratory	5639		New York State College Of Agriculture			8165	10169		
Columbia University, New York, N.Y.			11154						
School Of Public Health And Administrative Medicine	7936		Cornell University						
Colworth House, Sharnbrook, Bedford			New York State College Of Agriculture						
Unilever Research Laboratory			Dept. Of Entomology						
Biology Division	11297		Pesticide Residue Laboratory			11195	11398		
Commission For Technical Co-operation In Africa, Kenya			Cornell University						
Interafrican Bureau For Animal Health	3133		New York State College Of Agriculture						
Committee On Common Names Of Insects	5505		Dept. Of Plant Pathology						11798
Committee On Insecticide Terminology	7905		Cornell University						
Common Mycological Institute, New	9666		New York State Veterinary College		4946	4991	10157		
Commonwealth Bureau Of Helminthology, St. Albans	1955		Cornell University						
Commonwealth Bureau Of Helminthology, St. Albans, Hers., Eng	3609		New York State Veterinary College						
Commonwealth Institute Of Biological Control	905		Department Of Pathology						12566
Commonwealth Institute Of Biological Control, Switzerland	3897		Cornell University						
Commonwealth Sci. And Ind. Res. Org., Canberra, Australia			New York State Veterinary College						8838
Division Of Plant Industry	9646		Dept. Of Avian Diseases						
Communicable Disease Center	11987		Cornell University						
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.	11477		New York State Veterinary College		3134	3139	11082		
Compania Bananera De Costa Rica, Coto			Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology						
Research Dept.	1206	1207	Cornell University						
Compania Bananera del Ecuador, Guayaquil			New York State Veterinary College						10162
Dept. Of Research	4383	5176	Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology						
Concordia Teachers College, Seward, Neb.		7971	Duck Disease Research Laboratory						
Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven		10593	Cornell University						
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station	5833	8376	New York State Veterinary College						4843
11332			Cornell University						
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven			Veterinary Virus Research Institute			4737	10158		
Department Of Plant Pathology And Botany			Cornell University						
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven			Pesticide Residue Laboratory						9254
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	9772	11005	Cornell University						
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven			Section Of Neurobiology And Behavior						626
Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	1208	1209	Cornell University						
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven, Conn.	4316		Veterinary Virus Research Institute			3140	3141		
Conservation Dept., Albany, N.Y.			Cornell University						
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted			Veterinary Virus Research Institute.						3142
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, Eng.			Cornell University, Geneva, N. Y.						
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, England	7503	7740	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station						11199
8732 8869			11216						
Cooperative G.I.F. Exchange, Inc., Ithaca, N.Y.			Cornell University, Geneva, N.Y.						1216
Soil Building Service	10284		Cornell University, Geneva, N.Y.						
Cooperative G.I.F. Exchange, Ithaca, N.Y.	9306		New York State Agricultural Exp. Station						
Copenhagen University, Denmark			Dept. Of Entomology						
Zoophysiological Laboratory	2594	2595	Dept. Of Plant Pathology						8483
Copters Unlimited, Warwick, R.I.		5739	Cornell University, Geneva, New York						
			New York State Agricultural Experiment Station						
			Department Of Food Science And Technology						13531
			Cornell University, Ithaca						
			Department Of Plant Pathology						12438
			Cornell University, Ithaca						
			New York State Veterinary College						3143

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology	7069
Dept. Of Entomology	10644					Crawford, Miss.	2767
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	5760					Crops Research Division, Beltsville, Md.	6730 6797
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						6888	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1623					Crops Research Division, Experiment, Ga.	2768
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Crown Zellerbach Corporation, San Francisco, California	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						12433 12829	
Ornamentals Research Laboratory, Farmingdale, Long Island						CSAV, Prague, Czechoslovakia	
1217						Institute Of Entomology	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		67	1218	1219		Dept. Of Insect Pathology	11609
1624 1625 2408	3853	10826	10843			CSIRO	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Sirex Biological Control Unit, England	5584
Agronomy Dept.				472		Cyprus Ministry Of Agriculture And Nat. Resources, Nicosia	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Agricultural Research Institute	6846
Dept. Of Entomology				11421		Czechoslovak Academy Of Science, Prague	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Entomological Laboratory	4151
Dept. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition				2597		Czechoslovak Academy Of Sciences, Prague, Czechoslovakia	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Institute Of Entomology	6621
Dept. Of Chemistry				2598		Czechoslovakian Academy Of Sciences, Prague	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Institute Of Biology	
Dept. Of Entomology		2	66	617	817	Laboratory Of Insect Pathology	6473
11181 11202 11432						CIBA Pharmaceutical Co., Summit, N.J.	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Animal Health Division	12064
Dept. Of Entomology						Dairy Research Institute (N.Z.), Palmerston North, N.Z.	
Pesticide Residue Laboratory		3679	11142	11176		6355 6356	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Dartmouth College	2409
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		225	226	10738	10753	Dawe's Laboratories, Inc., Chicago, Illinois	12671
10809 11002 11003						De-Pester Western, Inc., Fresno, Calif.	9297
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station	4381 8251
Dept. Of Ecology				10998		8304 11780	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark	7024
Entomology Dept.				11105		7863 9469	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Delaware Agricultural Research Station, Newark	
New York State College Of Agriculture						Dept. Of Plant Pathology	150
Dept. Of Entomology		11177	11178	11179		Delaware Poultry Laboratory, Millsboro	5061
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Delta Branch Experiment Station, Stoneville, Miss.	4510
New York State Veterinary College						Demler Farms, Anaheim, Calif.	8771
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology				3144		Denmark Statens Skadedyrlaboratorium	12782
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Department Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada	
Section Of Neurobiology And Behaviour				27		Biologics Control Laboratories	4774
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.		2553	4272	4860		Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Vancouver, B.C., Canada	
5470 5471 5754 5807		6613	6959	6980		Food And Drug Directorate	3680
9652 12030						Dept. Health, Education, And Welfare	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Food And Drug Administration	6301
New York State College Of Agriculture						Dept. Of Agriculture And Markets, State Of New York, Albany	
Dept. Of Entomology						4832	
Pesticide Residue Laboratory				3758		Dept. Of Agriculture, Australia	4189
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Department Of Plant Pathology				10495		Entomology Research Division	2600
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Canada	
Dept. Of Agronomy				6822		Analytical Chemistry Service	12125
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry			2863	2864		Veterinary Services Branch	2554
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.	
Dept. Of Entomology		5638	6656	7666	9471	Division Of Plant Industry	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Section Of Plant Pathology	148
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		6696	6704	6734	7701	Dept. Of Agriculture, Ghammeri, Malta	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Brucellosis Laboratory	3145 3146
Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Entomology				3795		Dept. Of Agriculture, Katmandu, Nepal	6781
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Mauritius, U.K.	7607
New York State Veterinary College				4759		Dept. Of Agriculture, Nassau, Bahamas	7302
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, New Zealand	
New York State Veterinary College						Ruakura Animal Research Station	3147
Veterinary Virus Research Institute				4660		Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Research Branch	
Section Of Neurobiology And Behavior				13584		Entomology Research Institute	10488
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York		2865	2866	2867		Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	5733
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York						Dept. Of Agriculture, Perth	
Department Of Entomology And Limnology				5636		Animal Health Laboratory	4756
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York						Dept. Of Agriculture, Salem, Ore.	
Dept. Of Entomology			68	5504		Veterinary Division	7474
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York						Dept. Of Agriculture, South Perth, Australia	
New York State Veterinary College						Biological Services Division	2769
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology				1956		Dept. Of Agriculture, Trinidad, West Indies	213
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York						Dept. Of Agriculture, W. Australia	
New York State Veterinary College						Animal Health Laboratory And Botany Branch	6016
Dept. Of Physiology				1957		Dept. Of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand	
Cornell University, N.Y.				3986		Wallaceville Animal Research Station	3148
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand	
N.Y. State Dept. Of Agriculture				5207		Wallaceville Dairy Laboratory	6135
Cornell University, Riverhead, N. Y.						Dept. Of Animal Husbandry, University Of Liverpool, England	
Long Island Vegetable Research Farm				922		3149	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Dept. Of Animal Hygiene, Bydgoszcz, Poland	
Dept. Of Entomology				4121		Veterinary Institute	3150
Corvel Inc., Omaha, Nebraska				7492		Dept. Of Botany	
Cotton Research Center, Temple, Ariz.						University Of California, Davis	2517
Agricultural Research Service				1626		Dept. Of Commerce, Memphis, Tenn.	
County Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark						Weather Bureau	10441
Isotope Laboratory				10197		Dept. Of Federal Veterinary Research, Bom, Nigeria	3610
Cranberry Experiment Station						Dept. Of Federal Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	5030

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Fredericton, New Brunswick									Bureau Of Medicine And Surgery		5502
Forest Research Laboratory	466								Dept. Of Veterinary Science, Amherst, Massachusetts		6159
Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Quebec, Canada									Dept. Of Veterinary Sciences, Kenya		1962
Forest Research Laboratory	6631								Dept. Of Veterinary Services And Animal Industry, Uganda		
Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Victoria, B. C.									5131		
Forest Research Laboratory	10529								Dept. Of Veterinary Services, Kenya		6213
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa									Dept Of Health, Education And Welfare, Washington, D.C.		
Statistical Research Service	863								Food And Drug Administration		5332
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada									Detroit, Michigan		1778
Forest Entomology And Pathology	9667								Diamond Alkali Company, Cleveland, Ohio		12845
Dept. Of Forestry, Sillery, Quebec, Canada									Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa	5267	6206
Forest Research Laboratory	75	76							Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa		
Dept. Of Forestry, Victoria, British Columbia									Dept. Of Biological Research		1963
Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory	64	864							Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa		
Dept. Of Forestry, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.									Research Department		5152
Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory		65							Diamond Laboratories, Inc. Des Moines, Iowa		1108
Dept. Of Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada									Diamond Laboratories, Inc., Des Moines, Iowa		3151
Food And Drug Directorate									Ditton Laboratory, Larkfield, England		10258
Dept. Of Health For Scotland.									Division Of Animal Health, Glebe, N. S. W.		
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare									C. S. I. B. O.		
Division Of Food	6402								McMaster Laboratory		11101
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare									Division Of Animal Health, Victoria, Australia		
Public Health Service									Animal Health Research Laboratory		3152
Bureau Of State Services									Division Of Geigy Chemical Corp., Ardsley, N.Y.		6440
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.									Division Of Plant Industry, Canberra, Australia		
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.									C.S.I.R.O.	2770	3744
Public Health Service, Epidemiology Branch									Dixon Chemical And Research, Inc., Bloomfield, N.J.		3854
Communicable Disease Center									Doane Agricultural Service, Inc.		3855
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md.									Dow Agrochemicals Ltd., King's Lynn, Norfolk, Eng.		7601
National Institutes Of Health									Dow Agrochemicals Ltd., King's Lynn, Norfolk, Eng.		7600
National Institute Of Infectious Diseases									Dow Chemical Co., Lake Jackson, Tex.		
Laboratory Of Parasitic Diseases									Bioproducts Research Laboratory		5229
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md.									Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	7742	11196
U. S. Public Health Service									Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.		
National Institutes Of Health									Chemicals Laboratory		1220
National Inst. Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases									Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.		
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Minneapolis, Minn.									E. C. Britton Laboratory		
Food And Drug Administration									Biochemic-Biomechanism Group		11145
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Washington, D.C.									Dow Chemical Co., Walnut Creek, Calif.		
Food And Drug Administration	5319	5374							Bioproducts Research		11429
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Washington, D.C.									Dow Chemical Co, Midland, Michigan		12903
Food And Drug Administration									Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Mich.		
Division Of Food									Biochemical Research Laboratory		11348
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare									Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Mich.		
Food And Drug Administration	6275	6280	6298						Bioproducts Dept.		3799
	6322	6333	6401	6403	12200	12237			Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan	12883	12889
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare									12905	13676	
Public Health Service									Dow Chemical Company, Walnut Creek, California		13069
Bureau Of State Services									Dr. C. Janssen Research Laboratories, Beerse, Belgium		7414
Communicable Disease Center, Chamblee, Ga.									Dr. Salsbury's Laboratories, Charles City, Iowa		
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare									Research Division		8860
U. S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.									Du Pont de Nemours (e.i.) and Company, Wilmington		13399
National Inst. Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases									Du Pont de Nemours (e I) And Company, Wilmington		12888
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Washington, D.C.									Du Pont de Nemours (E I) And Company, Wilmington, Del.		13671
Food And Drug Administration									du Pont de Nemours (e I) And Company, Wilmington, Delaware		
Division Of Food									12895		
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Canada									Du Pont de Nemours (E.i.) and Company, Wilmington		13396
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Canada									Duck Research Lab, Eastport, Long Island, New York		1964
Food And Drug Laboratories									Duke University		
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ontario, Canada									Dept. Of Chemistry		6405
Food And Drug Directorate									Duke University, Durham, N. C.		
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa									Dept Of Botany		11386
Food And Drug Laboratories									Duke University, Durham, N. C.		
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada									School Of Forestry	355	1221
Animal Pathology Section									Duke University, Durham, N.C.		
Food And Drug Laboratory									School Of Forestry		9671
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada									Dunn Nutritional Laboratory, Cambridge		11294
Food And Drug Directorate	3797	3798	6198						Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.		
	11197								Dept. Of Biology		7711
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada									Dysentery Reference Laboratory, Colindale, England		3153
Food And Drug Laboratories									E. I. du Pont de Nemours And Co., Inc., Aiken, S.C.		
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada									Savannah River Plant		10401
Laboratory Of Hygiene									E.I. du Pont de Nemours And Co., Inc.		
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canda									Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.		6397
Food And Drug Laboratories									E.I. du Pont de Nemours Co.		
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario									Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.		4221
Food And Drug Laboratories									E.i.duPont de Nemours And Co., Wilmington, Del.		
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario									Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.		
Food And Drug Laboratories									Experiment Station		6278
Animal Pathology Section									Earle-Chesterfield Mill Co., N.C.		3154
Dept. Of Nematology	1961								East Africa Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya		
University Of California, Riverside									5047		
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1627								East African Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha		
Dept. Of Primary Industries, Australia	10852								12434		
Entomology Laboratory									East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization		10542
Dept. Of Public Health, Bristol, England	2601								East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization, Uganda		
Dept. Of Public Health, Hollandia, West New Guinea	5956								7537		
Dept. Of Scientific And Industrial Research, Bucks, England	7903								East African Veterinary Res. Org., Muguga, Kikuyu, Kenya		
Forest Products Research Laboratory									1965		
Dept. Of The Navy, Washington, D.C.	10671								East African Veterinary Res. Org., Muguga, Kikuyu, Kenya		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

1966	3155	3156	Plantation Field Laboratory	9677
1st African Veterinary Research Organization, Kenya	3157		Everglades Experiment Station, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	
7598			Plantation Field Laboratory	8261
1st African Veterinary Research Organization, Kikuyu, Kenya			Everglades Experiment Station, Fort Pierce, Fla.	
7495			Indian River Field Laboratory	9717
1st African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga	3158		Experiment Station	
1st African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya			Weed Control Research	2771
3159	4644		Experimental Farm, St. John's West, Newfoundland	7039
1st African Virus Research Institute, Entebbe, Uganda	5618		Faculdade De Ciencias Medicas E Biologicas, Sao Paulo Brazil	
1st Malling Research Station, Kent			Dept. Of Morphology	3164
Plant Protective Chemistry Section	11217	11218	Faculte Des Sciences, Strasbourg, France	
1st Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent		11219	Laboratoire De Biologie Generale	6586
Plant Protective Chemistry Station			Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine, Giza, Cairo	1968
1st Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent, England		9053	Faculty Of Veterinary Science, Khartoum, Sudan	7268
149	9672		Fairmount State College	11700
1st Illinois University, Charleston			Farbenfabriken Bayer Aktiengesellschaft, Leverkusen	12898
Dept. Of Zoology	9361		Farbenfabriken Bayer Aktiengesellschaft, Leverkusen, Germany	
cole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, Alfort, France	559		13403	13668
cole Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort	3160		Farbwerke Hoechst AG, Frankfurt (main)-hoechst, Germany	
cole Nationale Veterinaire, Iculouse	3161		13543	
Edinburgh School Of Agriculture, Scotland	7411		Farm Intelligence, Ltd., London, England	4214
Edinburgh University			Passouri Plantation, Limassol, Cyprus	5836
Department Of Bacteriology	5983		Pealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, England	12544
Edinburgh University, Scotland			Federal Aviation Agency, Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies	7557		Office Of Aviation Medicine	
Edisto Experiment Station, Blackville, S C	11221		Civil Aeromedical Research Institute	6432
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada			Federal Aviation Agency, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture			Office Of Aviation Medicine	
Veterinary Services Branch	8767		Civil Aeronautical Research Institute	6431
Edmund Miles Buyck Preserve, Bensselaerville, N.Y.			Federal Building, Missoula, Mont.	9257
Biological Research Station	11469		Federal Department Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	
Egyptian Agricultural Organization, Cairo	11812		3165	
Egyptian Agricultural Organization, Cairo			Federal Dept. Of Agricultural Research, Ibadan, Nigeria	
Bahtim Experiment Station	9674		Moor Plantation	11838
Egyptian Agricultural Organization, Cairo, Egypt			Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Res., Nigeria, Africa	7409
Bahtim Experimental Station	292		Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Nigeria	7622
Eli Lilly & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	7314		Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Nigeria, Africa	7614
Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind.			Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	1970
Agricultural Research Center	6112		3166	3612
Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind.			7621	4835
Greenfield Laboratories	3162		Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	4836
Eli Lilly And Co., Ind.	3163		Animal Production Division	4837
Eli Lilly And Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	5420		Federal Experiment Station	5029
Eli Lilly And Company			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	7620
Greenfield Laboratories	6113		Agricultural Research Service	
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.	1967		Federal Experiment Station, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	6811
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.	4613		Federal Institute For Plant Protection, Vienna, Austria	1223
Greenfield Laboratories	13563		10094	
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.			Federal Ministry Of Commerce And Industry, Kano, Nigeria	
Greenfield Research Laboratories	13542		West African Stored Products Research Unit	11180
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Indiana			Peller Chemical Co., Woodside, Long Island, N.Y.	11903
Agricultural Research Center	2868		Fifth U. S. Army Medical Laboratory, St Louis, Mo.	
Eli Lilly And Company, Indianapolis, Ind.	3800		Division Of Entomology	11342
Eloise Groves Association, Winter Haven, Fla.	9363		Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews	
Emory University			Biological Station	6267
Dept. Of Microbiology	11541		Fisons Pest Control Limited, Harston, England	12879
Encephalitis Laboratory, Eakersfield, Calif.	11504		Fisons Pest Control Ltd., Mr. Saffron Walden, Essex, England	
Encephalitis Research Center, Tampa	5523		Chesterford Park Research Station	10570
Endokrinologik, Ustav, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia	5085		Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	4822
Entomological Research Center			Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	
Florida State Board Of Health, Vero Beach	9364		Pathology Division	
Entomological Research Center, Vero Beach, Fla.	9478		U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory	4734
9479	10650		Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	
Entomological Society Of America	5481	5641	U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory	
Entomological Society Of America			Pathology Division	4823
Committee On Insecticide Terminology		3989	Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	
Entomological Society Of America.	5581	5703	U.S. Army Medical Research Laboratory	4954
Entomological Society Of America, Memphis, Tenn.			Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	1224
Cotton States Branch	5705		7022	8903
Entomology Laboratory, Chatham, Ontario	3922	10627	Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	
Entomology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada			Dept. Of Poultry Science	7143
Research Station	5286		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	
Entomology Research Division, Tifton, Ga.	1222		Dept. Veterinary Science	6162
Entomology Research Institute, Ottawa	5611		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Belle Glade	2869
Boetvoes University, Budapest, Hungary			Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Belle Glade	
Institute Cf Plant Physiology	9757		Everglades Experiment Station	10041
Equine Research Station, Newmarket, England	7431		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	565
Equine Research Station, Newmarket, Suffolk, England			2871	4181
Animal Health Trust			6033	11435
Balaton Lodge	4893		12052	
Erwin, T	5459		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	
Ethiopia-U.S. Cooperative Agricultural Program, Ethiopia	5606		Department Of Vegetable Crops	6792
Imperial Veterinary Services	4650		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	
Evans BioSogical Inbtitdt, Cheshire, England + +	8879		Dept. Of Animal Science	2870
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade	4348		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla.	4349		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	
4505	9948		Dept. Of Ornamental Horticulture	176
Everglades Experiment Station, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	8262		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Leesburg.	5775
8263			Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations	8715
Everglades Experiment Station, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.			Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Fla.	
			5122	
			Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Leesburg	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Watermelon And Grape Investigations Laboratory	1225				3806				
Florida Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville	300				Food And Drug Administration, San Francisco, Calif.				3683
Florida Agriculture Experiment Station, Gainesville, Fla.					Food And Drug Administration, Seattle, Wash.				3807
1226					Food And Drug Administration, Washington D.C.				
Florida Agriculture Experiment Stations, Bradenton					Division Of Food				6305
Gulf Coast Experiment Station	6775				Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.				
Florida Anti-Mosquito Association	11676				Division Of Food				3808
Florida Citrus Experiment Station	4368				Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.				
Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Alfred	3956				Division Of Pharmacology				
Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred	10995	11019			Toxicology Branch				11353
Florida Department Of Agriculture, Hialeah					Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				3684
Division Of Plant Industry					Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				
Florida State Collection Of Arthropods	5667	5881			Division Of Food				3687
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture		3167			Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture					Bureau Of Field Administration	6289	6294		6295
Division Plant Industry		4311			Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville		11963			Division Of Antibiotics	5742	5743		5744
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville					Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				
Division Of Plant Industry	3898	6916	10050	11941	Division Of Food	2715	2772	3685	3688
11542					3696	3809	3810	3811	3812
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville					3815	3816	5735	5745	6274
Division Of Plant Industry					6283	6284	6299	6302	6306
Entomology Section		9355			11225				
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture, Tallahassee					Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				
Division Of Animal Industry					Division Of Food Chemistry	3686	3689	3690	3691
Contagious And Infectious Diseases		7617			3693	3694	3695	3697	3698
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture, Winterhaven					13533				
Division Of Plant Industry		1227			Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				
Florida Entomological Society		5656			Division Of Food Standards And Additives				13537
Florida Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade		4347			Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				
7013					Division Of Microbiology				5456
Florida Experiment Station, Gainesville		4370			Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				
Florida Southern College, Lakeland		13673			Division Of Pharmacology				6269
Florida State Board Of Health	3874	9276			Food And Drug Directorate, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada				3703
Florida State Board Of Health					Food And Drug Directorate, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada				
Bureau Of Entomology		9365	9366		Canada Dept. Of National Health And Welfare				3705
Florida State Board Of Health, Jacksonville					Food And Drug Directorate, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada				
Bureau Of Entomology			9585		Dept. Of National Health And Welfare	3701	3702		3704
Florida State Board Of Health, Vero Beach					Food And Drug Laboratories, Ottawa				3173
Entomological Research Center	2602	2677	7889		Food And Drug Laboratories, Ottawa, Canada				3706
8050 9349 9367 11636					Food And Drug Laboratories, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada				3707
Florida State University, Tallahassee					Food And Drug Research Laboratories, New York, N.Y.				11319
Oceanographic Institute		10205			Food Machinery And Chemical Corp., Princeton, N. J.				
Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.					Chemical Divisions				
Dept. Of Psychology		10657			Central Research Laboratory				11408
Florida Sub-tropical Experiment Station		7079			Food Machinery And Chemical Corporation, Baltimore, Md.				
Floridin Company, Tallahassee, Fla.		2714			5387				
FMC Corp.					Food Machinery And Chemical Corporation, Middleport, N. Y.				
Niagara Chemical Division	8564	9284	9285		Niagara Chemical Division				4100
FMC Corp.					Food Machinery And Chemical Corporation, Middleport, N.Y.				
Niagara Chemical Division					Niagara Chemical Division				
Research And Development Dept.			8327		Research And Development Dept.				7038
FMC Corp., Lansing, Mich.					Fordham University				
John Egan Eastern Division			5390		Dept. Of Biology	8003	8059		11608
FMC Corporation					Fordham University, N.Y.				
Niagara Chemical Division			5307		Dept. Of Biology				9483
FMC Corporation, Middleport, N.Y.					Fordham University, New York, N.Y.				
Niagara Chemical Division			5308		Dept. Of Biology				4103
FMC Corporation, Middleport, New York					Foremost Dairies, Inc., San Francisco, Calif.				3817
Niagara Chemical Division	12106	12804			Forest And Wood Products Disease Laboratory, Gulfport, Miss.				
Food And Agricultural Organisation, Rome		1971			10802				
Food And Agricultural Organisation, Rome.		1972			Forest Biology Laboratory, Fredericton, New Brunswick				7117
Food And Agricultural Organization Of The United Nations					Forest Biology Laboratory, Quebec, Canada				818
Regional Office, Apartado Postal 10778, Mexico 1, D.F.					Forest Biology Laboratory, Victoria, British Columbia				866
4599					3910				
Food And Agriculture organization of the United Nations					Forest Biology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada				867
15320					Forest Biology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Canada				4065
Food And Agriculture Organization Of The U. N., Rome		3168			Forest Disease Laboratory, Gulfport, Miss.				1229
3169 3170 3171					Forest Entomology And Pathology Lab., Victoria, Canada				87
Food And Agriculture Organization Of The U. N., Vom, Nigeria					Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Calgary, Alberta				
Dept. Of Veterinary Research			3802		819				
Food And Agriculture Organization Of The United Nations					Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Calgary, Alberta				
3172 13321 13523 13603					820 821 868 3895				
Food And Agriculture Organization Of The United Nations.					Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Calgary, Canada				
6184					2743				
Food And Agriculture Organization, Rome, Italy					Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Victoria, E. C.				
Plant Production And Protection Division		1228			461 822 823 869				
Food And Drug Administration					Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Victoria, Canada				
Division Of Food		6288	6389		9683				
Food And Drug Administration					Forest Entomology Laboratory, Vernon, B. C., Canada				2744
Division Of Microbiology					Forest Entomology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba				824
Food And Drug Administration					870				
Division Of Pharmacology					Forest Entomology Service, Winnipeg, Mannitoba				10462
Food And Drug Administration, Baltimore, Md.		6293			Forest Insect Lab., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada				49
Food And Drug Administration, Cincinnati, O.		6371			Forest Insect Laboratory, Albuquerque, N.Mex.				9368
Food And Drug Administration, Cincinnati, Ohio		3803			Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.				
6277 6290					Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, P. Q.				871
Food And Drug Administration, Denver, Colo.		3804	5719		Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario				825
Food And Drug Administration, Los Angeles, Calif.			2845		10522				
Food And Drug Administration, Philadelphia, Pa.			3805		Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

473	672	673			
Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes, Risborough			Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, Eng.		3178
5700			Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, England	3179	4674
Forest Research Lab., Sillery, Quebec, P. Q., Canada	786		Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Middlesex, England	7368	8753
Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, Canada	4433		Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Glaxo		6049
Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, Canada			Glaxo Research Ltd., Middlesex, England		7390
Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada	6632		Good Samaritan Hospital, Suffern, New York		1973
Forest Research Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	10523		Gorgas Memorial Laboratory		9373
Forest Research Laboratory, Sillery, Quebec	874	10502	Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Apartado, Republic Of Panama		
Forest Research Laboratory, Sillery, Quebec, P. Q.	875		9385		
876			Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama	9374	9377
Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria, B.C.			Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama City, Panama		10476
Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada	6598		Goshen College, Goshen, Ind.		
Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria, B.C., Canada	6599		Dept. Of Biology		10317
Forest Service, Beltsville, Md.			Government Chemical Laboratories, Western Australia		
Forest Disease Laboratory			Mines Dept		3759
Forest-Entomology-Pathology Laboratory, Fredericton, N.B.	10847		Government College, Darjeeling, West Bengal, India		
10475			Department of Zoology		6225
Forestry Commission Research Station, Farnham, Surrey	11025		Government Of Guam		347
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.			Government Of Uttar Pradesh, Kanpur, India		
U.S. Army Biological Laboratories	3174		Laboratory Of The Plant Pathologist	9618	9765
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.	6713		Grace (W R) And Company, New York, New York		12552
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.			Grain Processing Corp., Muscatine, Iowa		11410
U.S. Army Medical Unit			Grassland Research Institute, Berkshire, England		8953
Animal Assessment Division	5206		Great Britain. National Vegetable Research Station. Warwick		
Fort George G. Meade, Maryland			12469		
First U. S. Army Medical Laboratory No. 1	10610		Great Western Sugar Company, Longmont, Colo.		
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.			Agricultural Experiment Station		2773
Brooke Army Medical Center			Greek Atomic Energy Commission, Athens		
U.S. Army Surgical Research Unit	7473		Democritus Nuclear Research Center		32
Fourth U.S. Army Medical Laboratory, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.			Green Acres Animal Hospital, Lethbridge, Alta., Canada		3180
Veterinary And Virology Division	5349		Grinnell College, Iowa		11465
Pox Valley Veterinary Clinic, Ill.	3175		Guatemala City, Guatemala		
Prio County Agricultural Research Foundation, Pearsall, Tex.			Institute Of Nutrition Of Central America And Panama		3613
Experiment Farm	12473		Guatemala Direccion General de Investigacion y Extension		
Fort Detrick, Maryland			12459 12460		
Dept. Of Plant Physiology	1689		Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.	209	1691
G.L.F. Exchange, Ithaca, N.Y.	11030		Gulf Oil Corporation, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	13647	13648
Gandy Company, Owatonna, Minn.	4238		H And H Research Laboratories, Sunnyvale, Calif.		8898
Garden City Branch Agricultural Experiment Stat., Kan.	10604		Hahaklait, Degania A, Israel		3181
Geigy (J B) A.-G., Basel, Switzerland	12764		Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland	6188	6345
Geigy Agricultural Chemicals	8484		Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland		
Geigy Chemical Corporation, Basle, Switzerland	1690		Biochemistry Dept.		3182
Geigy Research Laboratories, Ardsley, N.Y.	4750		Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr		3183
General Aniline And Film Corporation, New York	13686		Hannah Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland		6189
General Electric Co., Bay St. Louis, Mississippi			Hannover Veterinary School, Hannover, Germany		
Mississippi Test Support Operations	8164		Institute Of Pathology		3184
General Electric Company, Richland, Washington			Harper Adams Agricultural College, Shropshire, England		2774
Hamford Laboratories			Harvard University		
Biology Operation	8148		Biological Laboratories		663
General Foods Corp., Tarrytown, N.Y.	6409		Harvard University		
General Foods Technical Center, White Plains, N.Y.	10393		Museum Of Comparative Zoology		9376
Genetics And Plant Breeding Research Inst., Ottawa, Canada			Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.		
5770			Pathology Dept.		2292
George Washington University, L.C.			Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.		
Dept. Of Potany	6969		Biological Laboratories		2603
Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station	4256		Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.		
Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment	159		The Biological Laboratories		877
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station	8318		Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts		12379
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton	10325		Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station		7584
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton	9693		Hawaii Agricultural Research Station		11106
9694 10434 10889 11172 11439 12243			Hawaiian Sugar Planter's Association, Honolulu		
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton			Experiment Station		2775
Animal Disease Dept.	5204		Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Honolulu		
Georgia Coastal Plains Experiment Station, Tifton			Experiment Station	3731	9708
Plant Pathology Dept.	12068		Hazleton Laboratories, Falls Church, Va.		3659
Georgia Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton			Hazleton Laboratories, Inc., Falls Church, Va.		11182
Division Of Entomology	1230		Headquarters USARCABIB, Ft. Amadore, Canal Zone		
Georgia Experiment Station	7869		Office Of The Chief Surgeon		9386
Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment	261	7107	Hebrew University Of Jerusalem		
11739 12422			Faculty Of Agriculture		11770
Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment			Hebrew University, Jerusalem		
Department Of Plant Pathology	12432		Dept. Of Animal Hygiene And Poultry Science		11070
Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment			Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel		
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	242	1231	Faculty Of Agriculture	6488	8567
Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.	9707		Heisoorf + Nelson Farm, Inc. Redmond, Washington		1974
Georgia Mountain Experiment Station, Blairsville	397		Hercules Incorporated	12881	12887
10885			Hercules Powder Company		3846
German Federal Health Service, Berlin-daalem			Herman Frasch Foundation		13239
Veterinary Dept.	3176		Hess And Clark Research Laboratory, Ashland, Ohio		1975
Ghana Academy Of Sciences, Africa			High Point High School, Beltsville, Md.		
Entomological And Parasitological Research Unit	7377		Dept. Of Biology		2410
Glasgow Univ. Veterinary Hosp., Bearsden, Glasgow, Scotland			Hine Laboratories, Inc., San Francisco, Calif.		11208
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	3177		Hitchner, S B		
Glasgow University			Winterfield, R W		
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Preventive Medicine			Appleton, G S		7356
2518 2519			Hoechst Pharmaceuticals Ltd., London, England		7303
Glassboro State College, Glassboro, N. J.	10790		Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N.J.		12862
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Rustington, England			Hokkaido National And Prefectural Agricultural Exp. Station		
5741			8519		
			Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine				Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, London	1288
Dept. Of Epizootiology				Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, London, England	1276
Hollische Corporation, Camden	6094			Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Alderley Park, Cheshire	1977
Holloman Air Force Base, N.M.	13669			Pharmaceuticals Division	7638
Veterinary Services Branch		4642		Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Cheshire, Eng.	7640
Booker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls	12760	13680		Pharmaceuticals Division	10053
13681				Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Macclesfield, England	10997
Booker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls, N.Y.		13682		Pharmaceuticals Division	2604
Booker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls, New York		12884		Imperial College Field Station, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berks	2605
13405 13679 13683				Ashurst Lodge	11756
Hope Dept. Of Zoology (Entomology)		2575		Imperial College Field Station, Sunninghill, Berks, England	10698
Horticultural Crops Research Station, Castle Hayne, N. C.				5389	6584
1232				Imperial College Field Station, Sunninghill, England	1237
Houghton Poultry Research Station		6235		Imperial College Of Science And Technology, London, England	1236
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Durham, England		8796		Dept. Of Zoology And Applied Entomology	3193
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Eng.		7344		Imperial College, Sunninghill, England	2606
Houghton Poultry Research Station, England		1976		Field Station	12294
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, England		8949		Ashurst Lodge	4721
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon				India Department of Agriculture, Rajasthan, Jaipur	9382
6242				Plant Pathology Laboratory	4013
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdonshire				Indian Agricultural Research Institute	3662
2520				Division Of Mycology	3663
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon	3185	3186		Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Kalimpong, India	8707
3187				Plant Virus Research Substation	6489
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon, Eng.		7345		Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi	10660
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon, England		3188		11821	1978
3189				Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi	6222
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdonshire		3190		Division Of Mycology And Plant Pathology	4721
Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.				Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India	9382
Dept. Of Biology		5619		Division Of Entomology	4013
Hughes Tool Co., Culver City, Calif.				Indian Council Of Agricultural Research, Kanpur	3662
Aircraft Division		5731		Regional Research Center (oilseeds And Millets)	3663
Humboldt University, Berlin				Indian Council Of Agricultural Research, Kanpur	8707
Clinical Institute For Poultry Disease		3191		Regional Research Centre (oilseeds And Millets)	6489
Huntingdon Research Center, Huntingdon				Indian Council Of Agricultural Research, New Delhi	10660
Department Of Pathology		6084		Indian Institute Of Science, Bangalore	1978
Huntingdon Research Centre, Eng.				Permentation Technology Laboratory	6222
Clinical Investigation Unit		7446		Indian Institute Of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow	4721
I.B.S., Wagenigen, The Netherlands				Indian River Field Laboratory, Ft. Pierce, Fla.	9382
Weed Control Dept.		10092		Indian Veterinary Research Inst. Izatnagar, India	4013
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station	1233	2354		Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P., India	3662
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow	1234	6764		Disease Investigation Station	3663
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow				Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar, India	8707
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		5256		Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar, V.P.	6489
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Parma		1692		Indiana University	10660
Idaho State Department Of Agriculture, Boise		12420		Dept. Of Zoology	9382
II Medizinischen Universitätsklinik, Vienna		12272		Indiana University, Bloomington	4013
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station		9012		Dept. Of Zoology	3662
Illinois Dept. Of Public Health, Springfield		5042		Indiana University, Indianapolis	3663
Illinois Horticultural Experiment Station, Carbondale		9722		School Of Medicine	8707
9723				Dept. Of Pharmacology	6489
Illinois National History Survey, Urbana		6459		Infestation Control Laboratory, England	3662
Illinois Natural History Survey	5698	6183	7564	Ministry Of Agriculture	3663
7668 11535				Infestation Control, England	8707
Illinois Natural History Survey				Ministry Of Agriculture	6489
Aquatic Biology Section		2776		Insect And Weed Control, Manhattan, Kans.	10660
Illinois Natural History Survey				Insect Pathology Res. Inst., Sault St. Marie, Ontario	1978
Section Of Applied Botany And Plant Pathology		788		Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault St. Marie, Ont.	6222
Illinois Natural History Survey				6480 6490 6492 6543	4721
Section Of Economic Entomology		4107		Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	9382
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana		60		880	4013
1235 4360 6568 7028	7800	8929	10507	Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	3662
10619 10888 11158 11379				826	8707
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				Inst. For Bio. And Chem. Res. On Field Crops, Herbage, Neth.	6489
Applied Botany And Plant Pathology				Weed Control Dept.	10660
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				4487 4488	1978
Aquatic Biology Section		515		Inst. For Tropical And Protozoan Diseases, Utrecht	3662
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				Inst. Of Malaria And Vector Borne Disease, Amari, Tanganyika	3663
Economic Entomology Section		12107		10517	8707
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				Institute For Agricultural Research, Northern Nigeria	6489
Section Of Applied Botany And Plant Pathology		121		Institute For Biological And Chemical Research On Field	10660
208 303 304 10840 11713 11817				Crops And Herbage, Wageningen, Netherlands	1978
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				Weed Control Dept.	3662
Section Of Economic Entomology		1595		Institute For Infectious Diseases, Utrecht, Netherland	3663
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana, Ill.		10559		Institute For Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur	8707
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana, Illinois		10951		Institute For Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	6489
Illinois State Diagnostic And Research Lab, Urbana, Ill.				2679	10660
3192				Institute For Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1978
Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana	878	879		5534	3662
10707				Institute For Organic Chemistry, T.N.O., Utrecht, Neth.	8707
Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana				Institute For Pomological Research, Skierniewice, Poland	6489
Aquatic Biology Section		3708		11703 11714 11888	10660
Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana				Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	1978
Section Of Applied Botany And Plant Pathology		10839		Institute For Research On Animal Diseases, Berkshire	3662
Illinois State Normal University				Institute For Research On Animal Diseases, Compton, Bekt.	8707
Dept. Of Biological Sciences	9380	9381		582	6489
Illinois State Normal University, Normal				Institute Of Agriculture, Anano, India	10660
Dept. Of Biological Sciences		7868		Institute Of Biology, CSAV, Prague, Czechoslovakia	1978
Illinois State University				Laboratory Of Insect Pathology And Entomology Laboratory	3662
Dept. Biological Sciences		11520		6580	8707
				Institute Of Biology, Prague, Czechoslovakia	6489

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Laboratory Of Insect Pathology	6463	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology			
Institute Of Biology, Praha, Czechoslovakia		College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Laboratory Of Insect Pathology	6660	Veterinary Medical Research Institute		1984	
Institute Of Entomology	10015	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology			
Institute Of Nutrition Of Central America And Panama	12755	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology		5178	
Institute Of Plant Protection, Poznan, Poland		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology			
Laboratory Of Ecological Control	6576	Veterinary Medical Research Institute		6199	
Institute Of Plant Protection, Pulawy, Poland	5438	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames		764	
Institute Of The Hungarian Academy Of Sciences, Budapest		4038 8119 10669			
Veterinary Medical Research Institute	6169	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames			
Instituto Agropecuario Nacional, Guatemala	9724	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
10865	9821	Veterinary Medical Research Institute	5019	5033	
Instituto Bacteriologico De Chile, Santiago	6012	5271 7642			
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames			
Section Of Plant Physiology	1238	Veterinary Medical Research Institute	1985	5148	
Instituto De Biologia Animal, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames, Iowa			
Section Of Animal Pathology	5101	Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station			
Instituto Interamericano De Ciencias Agricolas De La Oea	10326	Veterinary Medical Research Institute		8815	
Instituto Nacional De Agricultura, Divisa, Panama		Iowa State University Research Foundation, Inc., Ames, Iowa			
Seccion De Fitopatologia	10751	13452			
Instituto Nacional De Investigaciones Agricolas, Mexico		Iowa State University, Ames	1245	2875	2876
1239 5810 10261 10722		2878 2937 4600	4824	4996	5067
Instituto Nacional De Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Chaco, Arg.		5114 5115 5779	5795	5997	6200
Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria	1980	7135 7577 7585	8222	11201	7007
Instituto Ricerche Agrarie Scc. Montecatini, Milan, Italy	618	Iowa State University, Ames			
Instituto Superiore Di Sanita, Rome		Dept Of Zoology-entomology			2576
Dept. Of Parasitology	11245	Iowa State University, Ames			
Instituto Tecnológico, Monterrey, Mexico		College Of Agriculture			
Departamento De Parasitologia Y Botanica	2777	College Of Veterinary Medicine			3200
Instituto Venezolano De Investigaciones Cientificas, Caracas		Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology			
Departamento De Virologia	1240	Iowa State University, Ames			
Inter-African Bur. For Animal Health, Mugugu, Kenya	1981	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Inter-amer. Inst. Of Agr. Sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica		Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology	4695	12045	
Basic Food Crops Program	9726	Iowa State University, Ames			
Inter-American Inst. Of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba	1241	College Of Veterinary Medicine			5021
Internal Revenue Service		Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			
Alcohol And Tobacco Tax Division Laboratory	6408	Iowa State University, Ames			
International Cooperation Administration	5503	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Skokie, Ill.	8200	Veterinary Medical Research Institute			6080
International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Wasco, Calif.	6555	Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery			
Bioform Division		Iowa State University, Ames			13243
International Minerals And Chemicals Corp., Wasco, Calif.	6558	Department Of Botany And Plant Pathology			
Bioform Division		Iowa State University, Ames			5264
International Paper Co., Bainbridge, Ga.		Dept. Of Animal Science			
Southlands Experiment Forest	10746	Iowa State University, Ames			6065
International Paper Company, Bainbridge, Ga.	5778	Dept. Of Bacteriology			
International Paper Company, Bainbridge, Ga.		Iowa State University, Ames			5092
Southlands Experiment Forest	1242 1243 9696	Dept. Of Biochemistry And Biophysics			
International Paper Company, Bainbridge, Ga.	10745	Iowa State University, Ames			6849
Southlands Experiment Forest	11743	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			
International Red Locust Control Service, Abercon N Rhodesia	10990	Iowa State University, Ames	4717	5020	5199
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station	3196 3197	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			
Animal Husbandry Department	2872	Iowa State University, Ames	643	4751	7670
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station		10643			
Department Of Animal Husbandry	2874	Iowa State University, Ames			
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station	2873	Midwest Interprofess. Sem. On Dis. Common To Man And Animals			
Dept. Of Animal Science	4648 5147	1986			
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station, Ames		Iowa State University, Ames			7379
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1693	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames	10749	Iowa State University, Ames			
Iowa Agricultural-Home Economics Experiment Station, Ames	10541	Veterinary Medical Research Institute			1987
North Central Regional Project NC-20	1694 3856 4386 5867 8024	Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa			12632
Iowa State University	8238	College Of Veterinary Medicine, Ames, Iowa			4932
Iowa State University		Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser, Wash.	4329	9727	
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Israel Inst. For Biological Research, Ness-Ziona		11346	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	7479	Israel Inst. For Biological Research, Ness-Ziona, Israel			
Iowa State University		2607			
College Of Veterinary Science	7398	Israel Institute For Biological Research, Ness Ziona			1988
Iowa State University		Israel Institute For Biological Research, Ness-Ziona			2608
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1244 2411 10054	10664			
Iowa State University		Istituto Di Malattie Infettive			
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	4285 9262 9378	Profilassi E Polizia Veterinaria Di Bologna			4901
Iowa State University		Istituto Nazionale Di Apicoltura, Bologna, Italy			6533
Veterinary Medical Research Institute	1982 1983	Istituto Superiore Di Sanita, Rome			881
Iowa State University Of Science And Technology	3199 5461 5805 6075 6085 6123 12036	Istituto Superiore Di Sanita, Rome, Italy			
		Dept. Of Parasitology			6491
		J. Anim. Sci., 21, (May, 1962):209			1990
		J.R. Geigy A.G., Basel, Switzerland			12896
		Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Me.			10181
		Jackson Veterinary Hospital, St. Augustine, Fla.			5230
		Jacksonville State University			11796
		Dept. Of Biology			
		Jealott's Hill Research Station, Berks., England			5720
		Plant Protection, Ltd.			2778
		Jealott's Hill Research Station, Berkshire, England			11027
		Jealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, Berkshire			2779
		Jealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, England			
		Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.			

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Pharmacology	11249	Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Kans. Research Division	4886	Dept. Of Dairy Science	320
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Mo.	4743	Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Dept. Of Biological Research	11114	Dept. Of Flour And Feed Milling Industries	705
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Kansas City, Kans. Research Division	1991	Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio		Dept. Of Pathology, Parasitology And Public Health	521
Clinical Laboratories		Kansas State University, Manhattan	
John Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.	2609	Dept. Of Statistics	646
School Of Hygiene And Public Health		Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Dept. Of Pathobiology	10299	Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	743
Laboratories Of Medical Entomology	1992	Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Johns Hopkins Institute	1993	Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	486
Chesapeake Bay Institute	4226	Experiment Station	
Journal Of Comp. Pathology, 72, (April, 1962): 131		Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Journal Of Dairy Science, 45, (April, 1962):547		Division Of Extension	44
Jury, R E		Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Lone Star Producing Co., Dallas, Texas	5704	Graduate School	757
Jute Agricultural Research Institute, Barrackpore, India 708		Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kans.	
Kaduna, Northern Nigeria		Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station	
West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research	882	Dept. Of Agronomy	241
Kanazawa University, Japan		Kasetsart University, Bangkok, Thailand	
Dept. Of Biology	4086	Dept. Of Entomology	1123
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station	4182	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station	895
Dept. Of Entomology	10947	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station	
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Hays	5509	Dept. Of Animal Pathology	502
Port Hays Branch		Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	222
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan	3614	223 2294 8587 10796 10797 10993	11301
9270		Department Of Animal Pathology	4714
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan, Kans.		Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	
Dept. Of Zoology	136	Dept. Of Animal Pathology	3207
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan		4713 4715 4911 4912 4913 5027	5141
Kansas State University	5172	5213 5959 5960 10218 10219	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	4313	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	
Kansas Agricultural Station, Hays		Dept. Of Animal Pathology	7485
Port Hays Branch		Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	
Kansas Branch Agricultural Experiment Station		Dept. Of Veterinary Science	3206
Kansas Branch Agricultural Experiment Station, Garden City		Kentucky State Dept. Of Health, Louisville	1995
8452 10935		Kerr-mcGee Oil Industries, Inc., Oklahoma City	
Kansas City, Kan.	5245	Research And Development Division	11663
Kansas State College, Manhattan	5585	Kerrville, Texas	
Kansas State College, Manhattan		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	1996
Dept. Of Entomology		1997	
Kansas State University	3966 4061 4108	Kimber Farms, Freemont, Calif.	8716
5710 5679 7012 7045 10916 10981		Kimber Farms, Inc., Fremont, Calif.	568
Kansas State University		Kimron Veterinary Institute	
Department Of Dairy And Poultry Science	5928	Virus Dept.	12620
Kansas State University		King's College, Denmark Hill, London	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	9670	Hospital Medical School	
Kansas State University		Dept. Of Chemical Pathology	2610
Dept. Of Entomology	3962 4137 4174 5865	Kings College, Cambridge	
Kansas State University		The Zoological Laboratory	2611
Dept. Of Zoology	2293 12062	Koronivia Research Station, Nausori, Fiji.	
Kansas State University		U.N.S.P.C. Rhino Beetle Project, Apia, W. Samoa	10485
Division Of Extension		Kwame Nkrumah University Of Science And Technology, Ghana	
Kansas State University	9743	1998	
Southeast Kansas Branch Station		Kwame Nkrumah University Of Science And Technology, Ghana	
Garden City Branch Station	12715	Dept. Of Zoology	7841 7842
Kansas State University Manhattan		Kwame Nkrumah University, Kumasi, Ghana	
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station		School Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Horticulture	2412	Veterinary Section	1999
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Kyoto University, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto, Japan	
Agricultural Experiment Station	4634	Laboratory Of Genetics	6351
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	5087	Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry	
Kansas State University, Manhattan	5537	Laboratory Of Biochemistry	6567
5563 5580 5592 5653 5655 5663		Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan	
6243 6291 6628 7061 7573 8547	10620	Faculty Of Science	
10967 11220		Dept. Of Botany	5757
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station, Fukuoka, Japan	10003
Agricultural Experiment Station		Kyushu University, Fukuoka	
Department Of Bacteriology	3204	Faculty Of Agriculture	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Laboratory Of Biochemistry	5787
Agricultural Experiment Station		L And M Laboratories Inc., Berlin, Maryland	6045 6196
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	4681	L And M Laboratories Inc., Berlin, Md.	3208
Kansas State University, Manhattan		L And M Laboratories, Inc., Berlin, Maryland	6195
College Of Veterinary Medicine		L And M Research Laboratories, Inc., Berlin, Md.	
Dept. Of Pathology, Parasitology, And Public Health	3201	Manufacturing And Research Division	7231
3203		L. And M. Laboratories, Inc., Berlin, Md.	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Manufacturing And Research Division	4601
College Of Veterinary Medicine		l'Universite de Montreal	
Dept. Of Physiology	3202	Institut de Microbiologie et d'Hygiene	4902
Kansas State University, Manhattan		La Miniere Par Versailles, France	
Dept. Of Bacteriology	571	Biological Control And Biocenosis Research Station	6651
Kansas State University, Manhattan		6652	
Dept. Of Ectany And Plant Pathology	6723 6827	Lab. For Anim. Physio. Of The Agric. Univ. Col., Netherlands	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Agric. Bur. Of The Neth. Nitrogenous Fertilisers Industry.	
Dept. Of Dairy And Poultry Science	7236	2000	
		Lab. For Research On Insecticides, Wageningen, Netherlands	
		10614	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 995

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Agricultural Bacteriology	4842	10143	10159	Macdonald College					
Macdonald College (McGill University), P. Q., Canada				Institute Of Parasitology					1019
Dept. Of Animal Science			2938	McGill University, Canada					
Macdonald College Of McGill University, Canada				Macdonald College					694
Dept. Of Entomology			59	McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada					49
Macdonald College, P. Q., Canada				McGill University, Quebec, Canada					
Dept. Of Agricultural Bacteriology			3216	Macdonald College				6626	688
Macdonald College, P. Q., Canada				McGill University, Quebec, Canada					
Dept. Of Animal Science			3615	Macdonald College					
Macdonald College, Quebec			1256	Dept. Of Animal Science				2879	288
Macdonald College, Quebec, Canada			10490	McGill University, Quebec, Canada					
Magnet Cove Farm Corp., Houston, Tex.			5379	Macdonald College					
Maharashtra Asscc. For Cultivation Of Science, Poona, India				Faculty Of Agriculture					462
Biological Laboratories				McKinley Roosevelt, Inc., Chicago, Illinois					413
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			9761	McLaughlin Goraley King Co., Minneapolis, Minn.					381
Maharashtra Association For Cultivation Of Science				McNeese State College					10
Biological Laboratories				Medical Centre, Pula, Yugoslavia					
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			9763	Dept. Of Communicable Diseases And Epidemiology					64
Maharashtra Association For Cultivation Of Science				Medical College Of Virginia, Richmond					200
Biological Laboratories				Medical Research Council, London					1049
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			9762	Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, Kenya					
Maharashtra Association For The Cultivation Of Science				Division Of Insect-borne Diseases					552
Biological Laboratories, Poona, India				Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, Kenya					
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			343	Division Of Insect-borne Diseases.					552
Maharashtra Association For The Cultivation Of Science.				Medical Zoology Services					
Biological Laboratories, Poona, India				5th Preventive Medicine Unit, San Francisco, California					
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			1258	10458					
Mahatma Gandhi College, Trivandrum, South India			8043	Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.					1127
Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono		1259	2716	Mercer University, Macon, Ga.					
Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda			2616	Dept. Of Biology					783
Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda				Merck And Company, Inc., Rahway, New Jersey					1287
Depts. Of Veterinary Physiology And Med. Pharmacology.				Merck Inst. For Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N.J.					1202
2005				Merck Institute For Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N. J.					
Mallinck-rodt Chemical Works, St. Louis			12464	11330					
Manhattan College, New York, N.Y.			4169	Merck Institute For Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N.J.					611
Manila, Philippine Islands			2297	Merck Sharp And Dohme, West Point, Pa.					
Maple Leaf Mills, Limited, Toronto				Biological Development And Control Laboratories					2007
Master Feeds			8862	Merck, Sharp And Dohme Research Lab., Fort Collins, Colo.					
Mar-Sal, Incorporated, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania			12597	Rocky Mountain Station					5197
Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.			543	Merck, Sharp And Dohme, Ltd.					8942
Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station				Mexican Assn. Of Insecticide And Fertilizer Manufacturers.					
Dept. Of Entomology			8492	8378					
Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park				Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station					8198
Dept. Of Agronomy			2420	Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing					10881
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station				Michigan Dept. Of Agriculture, Lansing, Mich.					5135
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology			4432	Michigan Dept. Of Conservation					2881
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station.			8316	Michigan State University		2010	4257	4293	5335
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst				6458	6787	7126	7721		
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology			11213	Michigan State University					
Massachusetts Farm Bureau Federation			3867	College Of Veterinary Medicine					3221
Massachusetts Institute Of Technology, Cambridge			4949	Michigan State University					
Massachusetts Institute Of Technology, Cambridge				College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Nutrition And Food Science			2355	Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine					12619
Massachusetts Institute Of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.				Michigan State University					
Dept. Of Nutrition And Food Science			652	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			250	452	648
Massey College, Palmerston North, New Zealand			3217	771	1260	1261	9864	10822	10823
Biochemistry Dept.			6349	11768	11341				11711
Massey University College Of Manawatu, New Zealand			6005	Michigan State University					
May And Baker Limited, Dagenham, England			12773	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					1262
May And Baker Ltd., Essex				Michigan State University					
Veterinary Research Station			3218	Dept. Of Dairy					1781
May And Baker Ltd., Essex, England			7275	Michigan State University					
May And Baker Ltd., Essex, England				Dept. Of Entomology					8027
Agricultural Research Station			2780	Michigan State University					
May And Baker Ltd., Essex, England				Dept. Of Entomology					6991
Research Laboratories				Michigan State University					
Agricultural Research Station			3760	Dept. Of Horticulture					5327
May And Baker Ltd., Ongar, Essex				Michigan State University					
Veterinary Research Station			3219	Dept. Of Microbiology And Public Health				2008	2009
May And Baker Ltd., Sussex, England				Michigan State University					
Veterinary Research Division			7619	Dept. Of Poultry Science					3220
May And Baker, Ltd., Ongar, Essex				Michigan State University					
Veterinary Research Station			5937	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology					1780
Mayo Clinic And Foundation, Rochester, Minn.				Michigan State University					
Section Of Veterinary Medicine			5151	Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station					
McClelland Veterinary Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.			4908	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					616
McDonald College, Quebec			827	Michigan State University					
McGill University				Plant Pathology Dept.					10720
Biochemistry Dept.			6359	Michigan State University					
McGill University				School Of Veterinary Medicine.					1779
Dept. Of Biochemistry			11293	Michigan State University, East Lansing				1263	1265
McGill University				1696	2882	2883	5109	5768	5820
Macdonald College			10195	6396	6830	6889	7000	8243	8244
McGill University				Michigan State University, East Lansing					8433
Macdonald College				College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Animal Science		10180	10187	Michigan State University, East Lansing					5069
McGill University				College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Macdonald College				Dept. Of Pathology					3226
Dept. Of Bacteriology			10144	Michigan State University, East Lansing					
McGill University			10160	College Of Veterinary Medicine					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	3225	Fisheries And Food		
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Veterinary Investigation Centre		7340
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Ministry Of Agriculture, Northern Ireland		5909
Dept. Of Veterinary Surgery And Medicine	11085	Horticultural Centre, Loughgall, Co. Armagh		
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast		
Department Of Microbiology	3227	Veterinary Research Division	2015	5100
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast, Ireland		
Department Of Veterinary Pathology	11078	Veterinary Research Division		7628
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland		
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	182 201 1264	Veterinary Research Division		6179
1266 2421 2422 6799 10702		Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland		
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Veterinary Research Division		
Dept. Of Entomology	4067	The Farm	6069	6178
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Ministry Of Agriculture, Sutton Bonington, Leicestershire		
Dept. Of Horticulture	2781 10337	Veterinary Investigation Laboratory		6006
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Ministry Of Agriculture, Trinidad, West Indies		2016
Dept. Of Microbiology And Public Health	554 2011	Ministry Of Agriculture, Weybridge		
3224 4896		Central Veterinary Laboratory	4819 5974	6096
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Ministry Of Agriculture, Weybridge, England		
Dept. Of Pathology	3222 3223 7489	Central Veterinary Laboratory	3235 3617	4609
Michigan State University, East Lansing		4663 5241 5252 6241		
Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	1782 7276	Ministry Of Animal And Forest Resources, Kano, N. Nigeria		
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Veterinary Division		7634
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3616	Ministry Of Animal And Forest Resources, Northern Nigeria		
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Veterinary Investigation And Training Centre		7609
Dept. Of Zoology	5540	Ministry Of Animal Resources, Khartoum, Sudan		
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Veterinary Research Division	2017	3236
Weed Control	8687	Ministry Of Forest And Animal Resources, Kaduna, N. Nigeria		
Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich.		Tsetse And Trypanosomiasis Unit		7613
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Ministry Of Nat. Resources And Local Govt., Zomba Nyasaland		
Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	5344	Dept. Of Veterinary Services		7433
Micro Tek Instruments Corporation, Baton Rouge, La.	13569	Ministry Of Overseas Development, Slough, England		
Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton	3228	Tropical Stored Products Centre		10933
Mid-Columbia Branch Experiment Station, Hood River, Ore.		Ministry Of Trade And Industry, Kingston, Jamaica		
7003		Marketing Dept.		11131
Mid-continent Aerial Sprayers, Hayti, Mo.	2555	Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul		2018
Middle Eastern Regional Radioisotope Centre, Cairo	10528	Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul, Minn.		
Midland, Michigan		7799		
Dow Chemical Company		Mississippi State University		
Bioproducts Dept.	10600	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology		1267
Midwest Rabies Investigation Station, Poynette, Wisconsin		Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station	8256	9068
4575		11820		
Midwest Research Institute, Kansas City, Mo.	10449 10450	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College		
Milk Marketing Board, Gloucester, England	7384	4783		
Milk Marketing Board, Surrey, England	7512	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College		
Miller Chemical And Fertilizer Corp., Md.	6390	Dept. Of Entomology		11351
Millmaster Onyx Corporation, New York, N.Y.	13677	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College		
Minerals And Chemicals Philipp Corp., Menlo Park, N.J.	4337	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Weed Science		9776
Ministry Of Agric., Fisheries And Food, Cambridge		Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College		
Veterinary Investigation Service	2012	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Poplarville		
Ministry Of Agriculture And National Resources, Cyprus		11314		
Dept. Of Veterinary Services	8871	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville		
Ministry Of Agriculture For Nc. Ireland, Stormont, Belfast		1697		
Veterinary Research Division	3229	Mississippi State University		11206
Ministry Of Agriculture For Northern Ireland, Stormont		Mississippi State University		
Veterinary Research Division	2013	Aerophysics Dept.		
Ministry Of Agriculture, Belfast, Northern Ireland		Ag-Aviation Research Section		6434
Veterinary Research Division	3230	Mississippi State University		
The Farm, Stormont		Agricultural Engineering Department		3819
Ministry Of Agriculture, Belfast, Northern Ireland		Mississippi State University		
Veterinary Research Division	4716 4980	Dept. Of Poultry Science	11997	12046
Ministry Of Agriculture, Cambridge		Mississippi State University		
Veterinary Investigation Centre	3231	Dept. Of Zoology		9016
Ministry Of Agriculture, Egypt, U.A.R.		Mississippi State University		
Veterinary Research Institute	3232	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology		7570
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Cambridge		Mississippi State University		
Veterinary Investigation Centre	6052	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station		
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Leeds		Plant Pathology And Weed Science		4516
Veterinary Investigation Centre	7543 7641	Mississippi State University, State College	2939	8646
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, London		8714		
Animal Health Division	3233	Mississippi State University, State College		
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, London, England	11349	Dept. Of Botany		10514
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Weybridge		Mississippi State University, State College		
Central Veterinary Laboratory	5953 6073 6175	Dept. Of Entomology		6479
7404		Mississippi State University, State College		
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Worcester, Eng.		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Weed Control		217
Veterinary Investigation Centre	7292	Mississippi State University, State College		
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries, And Food, London, Eng.		Dept. Of Zoology		3906
6149		Mississippi State University, State College		
Ministry Of Agriculture, Hakirya, Israel		Entomology Dept.		10573
Division Of Circiculture	9774	Mississippi State University, State College, Miss.		
Ministry Of Agriculture, Hakirya, Tel-Aviv		Mississippi State Chemical Laboratory		3709
Poultry Laboratory	3234	Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia		288
Ministry Of Agriculture, Harpenden, Herts.		9773		
Fisheries And Food		Missouri Conservation Commission, Columbia, Mo.		3665
Plant Pathology Laboratory	11211	Mobil Oil Corporation		12899
Ministry Of Agriculture, Lasswade, Midlothian		Mobil Oil Corporation, New York		12890
Fisheries And Food Laboratories	2014	Monsanto Chemical Co., Calif.		
Ministry Of Agriculture, Leeds, Eng.		Agricultural Chemicals Division		12231
		Monsanto Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo.	6132	13555

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Missouri	2523	Mountain Horticultural Crops Res. Station, Fletcher, N. C.		
Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Mo.	1268	10880		
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.	12029	Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station, Fletcher, N.		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis	12858	660		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis	13650	Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station, Fletcher, NC		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Missouri	12856 12857	11867		
12876 13641 13655		Mt. Sinai Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Mo		Department Of Laboratories	5255	
Agricultural Division	10367	Muguga, Kenya		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Mo.	13640	East African Veterinary Research Organization	6081	
Monsanto Europe, Brussels, Belgium		Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, England	5827	
Manager Of Agricultural Products	1698	Murphy Chemical Co., Ltd., Wheathampstead, England	5780	
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman	2884	Museum D'Histoire Naturelle, Paris		
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozema		Laboratoire de Cryptogamie	12437	
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	4741	Museum Of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass.	5857	
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman	4286	Muslim University, Aligarh, India		
7773		Dept. Of Zoology	5654	
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman		N. Y. State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	4739 5146	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	199	
6204		N. Y. State Veterinary College At Cornell Univ., Eastport		
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Kalispell	9710	Dept. Of Avian Diseases		
Montana Livestock Sanitary Board, Helena	7491	Duck Research Laboratory	556 569 2026	
Montana State College	7833	N.V. Fabriek Van Chemische Producten Vondelingenplaat	12468	
Montana State College		N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken, Eindhoven-netherlands		
Agricultural Experiment Station	10238	Philips Research Laboratories	5906	
Montana State College		N.Y. State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	4421	
Agricultural Experiment Station		N.Y. State College Of Agriculture	8213	
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	2019	Nagoya University		
Montana State College		College Of Agriculture		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	2020	Department Of Agricultural Chemistry	5785	
Montana State College Agricultural Experiment Station		Nagoya University		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	2021	Faculty Of Agriculture		
Montana State College, Bozeman	6903	Plant Pathology Laboratory	11885	
Montana State College, Bozeman	5488 6693	Nagoya University		
Montana State College, Bozeman		Faculty Of Agriculture		
Agricultural Experiment Station	2022 2023	Plant Pathology Laboratory	11751	
Montana State College, Bozeman		Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichi-ken, Japan		
Agricultural Experiment Station		Faculty Of Agriculture		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	3237 11068	Plant Pathology Laboratory	6973	
Montana State College, Bozeman		Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichi, Japan		
Dept. Of Bctany And Bacteriology	5072 6904	Faculty Of Agriculture		
Montana State College, Bozeman		Laboratory Of Biochemistry	1269 13201	
Veterinary Research Laboratory	5238	Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichiken, Japan		
Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.		Faculty Of Agriculture		
Veterinary Research Laboratory	5269	Laboratory Of Plant Pathology	700 2423	
Montana State University	6605	Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichiken, Japan		
Montana State University		Faculty Of Agriculture		
Dept. Of Bctany And Microbiology	11800	Plant Pathology Laboratory	9766	
Montana State University Agricultural Experiment Station		Nalco Chemical Company, Chicago	12844	
3238		Nat. Inst. For Res. In Dairying, University Of Reading, Eng.		
Montana State University, Bozeman	4740	3242		
Montana State University, Bozeman		National (Mexican) Commission For Eradication Of Malaria		
Department Of Botany And Microbiology	12412	8021		
Montana State University, Bozeman, Mont.		National Agricultural Advisory Service, Bristol, England		
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	883	10104		
Montana State University, Missoula		National Agricultural Advisory Service, Devon, England	10341	
Dept. Of Botany	101 6720	National Agricultural Advisory Service, Herts., England		
Montana State University, Missoula		Lea Valley Advisory Unit	4227	
Dept. Of Zoology	5478	National Agricultural Chemicals Association	9286	
Montana State University	6620	National Agricultural Research Station, Kitale, Kenya	2782	
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	1783 12058	National And Univ Institute Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory, Bozeman		Virus Research Unit	346	
Agricultural Experiment Station	7349	National And Univ. Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel		
Montefiore Hospital, N.Y., N.Y.		2617		
Division Of Neurosurgery And Laboratory Division.	6120	National And Univ. Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel		
Moorman Mfg. Co., Quincy, Ill.	12117	Division Of Plant Pathology	10857	
Moorman Mfg. Co., Quincy, Ill.		National Animal Disease Laboratory		
Parasitology Research Laboratories	5203	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		
Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh		Virological Indestigations	4722	
Parisitology Dept.	5977	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Moredun Institute	5175	Animal Health Division		
Moredun Institute Gilmerton, Edinburch		Diagnostic Services		
Animal Diseases Research Association	2024	Virology Section	4656	
Moredun Institute, Edinburgh	6252	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Moredun Institute, Edinburgh, Scotland	4762 4936 4955	Diagnostic Services	2279 4728	
5149 5150 7237		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh		Diagnostic Services		
Animal Diseases Research Association	5940 5941	Animal Disease Eradication Division	5288	
Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Animal Diseases Research Association		Diagnostic Services		
Dept. Of Parasitology	2025	Pathology Section	12582	
Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh, Scotland	4937	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Moredun Research Institute	6168	Pathology Section		
Moredun Research Institute, Edinburgh	3239	ADE Diagnostic Services	2027	
Moredun Research Institute, Edinburgh, Scotland	3240	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
3241		Physiopathology Section	4941	
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee, Wis.		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Beltsville, Md.	5057	
Dept. Of Biology	11956	National Animal Disease Laboratory, USDA, Ames, Iowa	4968	
Mount Sinai Hospital, Hartford, Conn.		National Association Of Artificial Breeders, Columbia, Mo.		
Section Of Bacteriology	4900	1784		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

National Aviation Trades Association	5723	6266	6443	New Jersey Agricultural Exper. Station, New Brunswick, N.J.	
National Aviation Underwriters, Inc.				Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry	3820
Flight Safety Dept.			4241	New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station	5292 8280
National Bureau Of Standards, Washington, D.C.			6268	New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick	
National Cancer Institute			9492	1272 10735 11382 12228	
National Canners Association, Berkeley, Calif.				New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick	
Research Foundation			768	Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry	11414
National Inst. For Research In Dairying, Reading, England			588	New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick	
National Institute Of Dental Research, Bethesda, Md.				Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1273 9764 9783
National Institutes Of Health				New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex	
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare				Dept. Of Dairy Science	3246
U.S. Public Health Service			3733	New Jersey Dept Of Agriculture, Trenton	
National Institute For Agricultural Research, Quito, Ecuador				Division Of Plant Industry	469
Plant Pathology Dept.			1270	New Jersey State Dept. Of Health	
National Institute For Agricultural Research, Quito, Ecuador			6826	Bureau Of Veterinary Public Health	
National Institute For Research In Dairying, Reading, U.K.			5907 7274	Division Of Environmental Health	4852
National Institute For Veterinary Res., Brussels, Belgium			2885	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station	3247
National Institute Of Agricultural Botany			5750	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, Clovis	9718
National Institute Of Agriculture				Plains Substation	
Dept. Of Animal Nutrition			12023	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, Las Cruces	11801
National Institute Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel			11977	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park	8554
National Institute Of Animal Health, Kodairamachi			2028	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park	
National Institute Of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan			4942	Dept. Of Poultry Science	6007 6008
6101 6102 6103 6201				New Mexico Agricultural Expt. Station, University Park	
National Institute Of Health				Dept. Of Poultry Science, Office Of Experimental Statistic	560
Division Of Research Studies				New Mexico Institute Of Mining And Technology, Socorro	
Laboratory Aids Branch				Dept. Of Biology	828
Comparative Pathology Section.			2298	New Mexico State University	2421
National Institute Of Health				New Mexico State University	
Rhode Island Experiment Station			2029	Dept. Of Botany And Entomology	1274
National Institute Of Health, Bethesda, Maryland				New Mexico State University	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station	7667
Laboratory Of Bacterial Diseases			12656	New Mexico State University, University Park, N.M.	
National Institute Of Public Health, Utrecht				Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	4619
Laboratory For Zoonoses			3243	New York Agricultural Experiment Station	4419
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.				New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	1275
Laboratory Of Immunology			5099	1276 9846	
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.				New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
National Heart Institute			5253	Departments Of Plant Pathology And Fcmology	188
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.				New York Botanical Garden	11738
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				New York State Agricultural Experiment Station	4387 4420
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare				7683 12069	
Laboratory Of Clinical Investigations			4652	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station; Geneva	10983
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.				New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	1278
National Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases				3963 3980 4306 4422 5330 6522 6588	
Laboratory Of Physical Biology			2618	6859 7033 7682 8114 8449 9781 9785	
National Jewish Hospital At Denver, Colo.				10574 11210 11215 11397	
Division Of Research And Laboratories			2030	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.				Cornell University	
Naval Medical Research Institute			10661	Dept. Of Entomology	4160
National Pest Control Association			5701	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
National Research Council Of Canada			11779	Dept. Of Entomology	657
National Science Foundation	5429	5435	5539	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
National Taiwan University, Taipei, Republic Of China			89	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	320 396 1277 1280
National Vegetable Research Station, Warnick, England			4243	9784 10347 11214	
National Vegetable Research Station, Warwick, England			4524	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
10105				Dept. Of Pomology And Plant Pathology	353 1279
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, England				New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Poughkeepsie	
2783 2784				4310	
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellsbourne, England				New York State Agriculture Experiment Station, Geneva	8584
10106 10107 10342				New York State College Of Agriculture	
National Veterinary College, Alfort, France			2031	Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	6126
National-University Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel			6874 9642 9807	New York State College Of Agriculture	
National-University Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel				Division Of Bacteriology	2032
Seed Research And Testing Division			1271	New York State College Of Agriculture, Ithaca, N.Y.	5310
Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, Md.				New York State Conservation Dept.	5001
National Naval Medical Center			11540	New York State Dept. Of Agriculture, Albany	
Near East Animal Health Institute				Division Of Animal Industry	7387
Food And Agriculture Organisation			3245	New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany	
Nebraska Agricultural experimental Station, Lincoln			2886	Division Of Laboratories And Research	4710 7283
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station			4463	New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany	
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln			7101	New York State Conservation Dept.	5000
11147				The Division Of Laboratories And Research	4630
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln				New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany, N.Y.	
Dept. Of Horticulture			147	Division Of Laboratories And Research	3248
Nebraska Agricultural Station, Lincoln				New York State Experiment Station, Geneva	4109
Department Of Animal Husbandry			2887	New York State Museum And Science Service, Albany	4194
Nebraska Consolidated Mills Company, Omaha, Nebraska			12732	8439 9435	
Nebraska State Dept. Of Health			3974	New York State Veterinary College	6420 10138 10192
Nebraska State Dept. Of Health, Lincoln			5547	10211 10254 10255	
New England Institute For Medical Research, Bridgefield, Conn.			4989	New York State Veterinary College	
New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station			6377	Dept. Of Avian Diseases	8782
New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham			10807 10814 12447 12454 12455	New York State Veterinary College	
				Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics	4782
				New York State Veterinary College	
				Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

New York State Mastitis Control Program	2331	North Carolina State College					
New York State Veterinary College		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	231	726	1282	12	
Dept. Of Medicine, Obstetrics, And Ambulatory Clinic	11118	10729 10844					
New York State Veterinary College		North Carolina State College					
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology		Genetics Dept.				41	
Duck Disease Research Laboratory	8821	North Carolina State College, Raleigh		406	1284	12	
New York State Veterinary College		1289 1290 1291 1628		1629	1699	41	
Dept. Of Large Animal Medicine, Obstetrics, and Surgery		4178 5798 5892 5996		6662	6808	68	
12637		6857 6873 6885 10694					
New York State Veterinary College, Eastport		North Carolina State College, Raleigh					
Dept. Of Avian Diseases		Dept. Of Entomology			2619	391	
Duck Research Laboratory	6053	North Carolina State College, Raleigh					
New York State Veterinary College, Eastport, Long Is., N. Y.		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	100	142	210	21	
Duck Disease Research Laboratory	2033	260 309 375 393		394	673	128	
New York State Veterinary College, Eastport, N. Y.		1286 2425 10906					
Dept. Of Avian Diseases		North Carolina State College, Raleigh					
Duck Research Laboratory	570	Dept. Of Poultry Science		540	2040	204	
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca	3251	North Carolina State College, Raleigh					
4685 4855 4889 4935 5022	5136	North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station				455	
5945 11123		North Carolina State College, Raleigh					
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Plant Pathology Dept.				128	
Cornell University	4958	North Carolina State University			2426	1177	
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		North Carolina State University					
Cornell University		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	9704	9712	11704	1175	
Veterinary Virus Research Institute	4661	11806 11827 11961					
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		North Carolina State University					
Dept. Of Avian Diseases	2034	Dept. Of Poultry Science				619	
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		North Carolina State University					
Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics	3252	Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station					
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Dept. Of Plant Pathology				1186	
Dept. Of Pathology	4586	North Carolina State University, Raleigh			5828	582	
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		6454 6594 6726 6920		7087	7115	734	
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	2035	7698 10921 10922					
4873 4875 6032 6137 6185	3250	North Carolina State University, Raleigh					
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Department of Plant Pathology				679	
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology		North Carolina State University, Raleigh					
Dept. Of Surgery	4874	Dept. Of Entomology					
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Physiology Laboratory				5	
Dept. Of Small Animal Medicine And Surgery	3253	North Carolina State University, Raleigh					
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Dept. Of Plant Pathology		9668	10808	1184	
New York State Mastitis Control Program	5090	North Carolina University					
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Dept. Of Crop Science				982	
Veterinary Virus Research Institute	3249	North Dakota Agricultural College And Experiment Station					
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, N. Y.		10165					
Dept. Of Avian Diseases	551	North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo				704	
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, N. Y.		North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station				704	
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	2038	North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Fargo				29	
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, New York	12792	1292 4412 8751					
New York State Veterinary College, New York	3254	North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Fargo					
New York University	6661	Dept. Of Entomology				37	
New York Zoological Society	8795	North Dakota State Univ. Of Agric. And Appl. Sc., Fargo					
New Zealand Forest Service, Rotorua, New Zealand.		Dept. Of Veterinary Science				742	
Forest Research Institute	9695	North Dakota State University				12010	
New Zealand Medical Research Council, Dunedin		North Dakota State University					
Hydatid Research Unit	3255	Dept. Of Plant Pathology				435	1179
Niagara Brand Chemicals		North Dakota State University, Fargo				398	6706
Technical Dept.	11393	North Dakota State University, Fargo					
Niagara Chemical Division, Middleport, N.Y.	10435	Dept. Of Plant Pathology				495	766
Nippon Institute For Biological Science, Tokyo, Japan	3256	North Dakota State University, Fargo					
Nippon Institute For Biological Sciences	2039	Dept. Of Veterinary Science				4812	
Nishigabara, Kitaku, Tokyo, Japan		North Florida Experiment Station, Quincy			5665	9389	
National Institute Of Agricultural Sciences		10985 10986 11740					
Division Of Plant Pathology	5832	North Louisiana Hill Farm Experiment Station, Homer					
Norda Essential Oil And Chemical Co., Inc., New York, N.Y.		Ruston Diagnostic Laboratory				3618	
7699		North Texas State College, Denton					
North American Philips Company, Inc., New York	12897	Dept. Of Biology				4557	
North American Philips Company, Inc., New York, New York		North Texas State University, Denton					
12275		Dept. Of Biology				627	
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station	1281	Northeast Regional Project Ne-40					
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst					
Dept. Of Animal Science	3257	Dept. Of Veterinary Science				2042	
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station		Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, New Haven, Conn.					
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	7732	Forest Disease Laboratory				1293	
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh		Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Upper Darby, Pa.					
2888 3911 5355 6968 7072		6735					
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh		Northern Illinois University, Ore					
Dept. Of Animal Industry	2299	Lorado Taft Field Campus				1294	
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh		Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Peoria, Ill.				2620	
Dept. Of Field Crops	2323	6659					
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh		Northwestern State College				1295	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	500	Northwestern State College Of Louisiana					
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh	10262	Dept. Of Bacteriology				3258	
Entomology Dept.	7904	Northwestern University					
North Carolina Division Of Forestry	9738	Dept. Of Biological Sciences				9537	
North Carolina State College	4458	Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill.					
4461 4475 7873 8084 8277 8334	8606	Department Of Pathology				5014	
8615		Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.				3918	
North Carolina State College		Northwestern Washington Experiment Station, Mount Vernon					
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry		10442					
Section Of Veterinary Medicine	10245	Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollebakk, Norway				4222	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebekk	4535	Ohio State University	5622	5681	5756	5812	5824
Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebekk, Norway		5990 6346	6668	7567	10535	11554	
Weed Control Department	2786	Ohio State University					
Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebekk, Norway		College Of Engineering					
Weed Research Department	3847	Dept. Of Aviation	6423	6424	6425	6426	6427
Norwich Pharmacal Company		6442					
Division Of Chemistry		Ohio State University					
Biochemistry Section	6229	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Norwich Pharmacal Company, Norwich, N.Y.	11071	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				2054	2055
Norwich Pharmaceutical Co., Norwich, N.Y.	6059	Ohio State University					
Norwich Pharmaceutical Company, Norwich, New York	6134	Dept. Of Bacteriology				2053	2056
Research and Development Department	12610	Ohio State University					
Nova Scotia Museum Of Science, Halifax	884	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology				1302	9788
Nova Scotia Museum, Halifax	829	Ohio State University					
Nova Scotia Research Foundation, Kentville	2556	Dept. Of Pathology					12015
Norrosjee Wadia College, Poona, India		Ohio State University					
Dept. Of Zoology	7829	Dept. Of Poultry Science					3270
Nuclear Institute Jozef Stefan, Ljubljana, Yugoslavia		Ohio State University					
Medical Center, Pula, Yugoslavia	647	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				2057	10155
Nutrilite Products, Inc., Buena Park, Calif.	11579	Ohio State University					
Nutritional Research Unit, Buntingdon	4598	Dept. Of Zoology					11561
Oak Ridge Institute Of Nuclear Studies	5053	Ohio State University					
Oak Ridge National Laboratory		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology		7865	7957	10662	
Health Physics Division	11576	Ohio State University					
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn.		Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station					
Biology Division	6610	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					5816
Off. Intern. Des Epizooties, 30th General Conference	2043	Ohio State University, Columbus					
Off. Internat. Epizoot. Bull., 62, (Jan.- Feb., 1962): 55	2044	Dept. Of Aviation					4229
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station	2045	Ohio State University, Columbus			3271	4097	5753
4442 5338 7048 7105 7339 7395 7652		5773 5818 6575 6877					
8242		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	227	Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology					5223
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	3259	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				3619	3620
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5337	Ohio State University, Columbus					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbus		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5336	Dept. Of Veterinary Physiology And Pharmacology				6029	
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	10886	Dept. Of Bacteriology				5064	
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster	446	Ohio State University, Columbus					
634 1296 1298 1300 2356 3266 3267		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology				170	
3658 4166 4273 4443 5759 5817 6303		Ohio State University, Columbus					
6654 6686 8036 10051 10065		Dept. Of Dairy Science				3273	
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Department Of Veterinary Science	4858	Dept. Of Microbiology		4867	4972	5065	
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	719	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			2058	2059	2060
1299 1630 6778 6964 11024		3272 3274 4866 6024					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2047	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology		4090	6655	11280	
3260 3261 3262 3263 3264 3265 4748		Ohio State University, Columbus					
4754 4787 4788 4993 5037 6013 6155		Ohio Agricultural Extension Service					
12011		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology					11103
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio					
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5311	Dept. Of Poultry Science					11247
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio					
Depts. Of Veterinary Science And Animal Science	2049	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				3275	4952
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio					
Digestion	2889	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology					6607
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio	6392	Okayama University, Kurashiki, Japan					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	3268	The Ohara Institute For Agricultural Biology					2427
Ohio Agricultural Experimental Station, Wooster	6128	Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station					
Ohio Agricultural Experimental Station, Wooster	8089	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					10719
Department Of Veterinary Science	4859	Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater					2890
Ohio Agricultural Field Station, Wooster		2891 2892 2893					
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1301	Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater, Okla.					
Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center		10699					
Department Of Veterinary Medicine	8809	Oklahoma State University		1303	1700	6444	6468
Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster		6469 6476 7528 7655 7703 9816 9960					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	7493	10452					
Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster		Oklahoma State University					
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	10972	Agricultural Engineering Dept.					2557
Ohio Agricultural Research-Development Center, Wooster	11271	Oklahoma State University					
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	10670	College Of Veterinary Medicine				7258	8951
Ohio Agriculture Experiment Station, Wooster		Oklahoma State University					
Department Of Veterinary Science	4753	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					4251
Ohio Agriculture Research And Development Center, Wooster		Oklahoma State University					
13602		Dept. Of Entomology					4405
Ohio Department Of Health, Columbus		Oklahoma State University					
Division Of Communicable Diseases		Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology					2300
Veterinary Unit	5043	Oklahoma State University, Stillwater					5097
Ohio Dept. Of Health, Columbus	2052	Oklahoma State University, Stillwater					
Ohio Historical Society Museum	4126	College Of Veterinary Medicine				4731	4838
Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus	4127	Oklahoma State University, Stillwater					
5650 11631	5649	College Of Veterinary Medicine					5944

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology		3621	Oregon State College, Corvallis						
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater			Entomology Dept.						41
Dept. Of Entomology	7944	7945	Oregon State College, Corvallis, Ore.						48
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater			Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine						16
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station			Oregon State Dept. Of Agriculture, Salem						37
Dept. Of Ecology And Plant Pathology	108	395	Oregon State Dept. Of Agriculture, Salem, Ore.						32
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Okla.			Oregon State University			1309	2358	2430	55
College Of Veterinary Medicine			3940 3946 3947 3948 4315 5432						74
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology		3622	5688 5826 5855 5862 5933 6259						
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Okla.			11647 11805						
Dept. Of Animal Science		5098	Oregon State University						
Oklahoma State University, Stillwell			Department Of Botany And Plant Pathology						124
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		10725	Oregon State University						
Old Government House, Chester, Eng.		7438	Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry						23
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp., New Haven, Conn.			Oregon State University						
Olin Research Center		11149	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			146	505	130	
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation, New Haven, Conn.			1310 9809 9961 10338						
Chemical Division		13558	Oregon State University						
Omaha-Douglas County Health Dept., Neb.		4828	Dept. Of Entomology			7890	7902	809	
Onchocerciasis Control Project, Khartoum, Sudan Republic			Oregon State University						878
5519			Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine						
Ontario Agricultural College			Oregon State University						1186
Dept. Of Poultry Science	3276	3277	Entomology Dept.						
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph			Oregon State University						
Dept. Of Zoology			Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station						1005
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada			Dept. Of Botany						
Depts. Of Poultry Science And Nutrition		6164	Oregon State University						
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada			Science Research Institute						1172
Dept. Of Nutrition		11042	Oregon State University, Corvallis			923	1314	278	
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph			2894 3282 5763 6714 6733 6750						684
Depts. Of Microbiology And Poultry Science.		2061	6875 6944 7723						
Ontario Veterinary College	3278	10250	Oregon State University, Corvallis						669
Ontario Veterinary College			Department Of Horticulture						
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology		10217	Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Ontario Veterinary College			Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			104	336	38	
Dept. Of Physiological Sciences	1785	6330	1312 1313 1315 5821 6719 6773						681
Ontario Veterinary College			6818 10690 10784 10785 10786						
Division Of Zoonoses And Diseases Of Wildlife.		10172	Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph			Dept. Of Entomology				6645	1054	
Dept. Of Medicine And Surgery		3279	Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph			Dept. Of Farm Crops						170
Division Of Surgery And Obstetrics		4816	Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph			Dept. Of Food Science And Technology						1126
Division Of Zoonoses And Diseases Of Wildlife		10207	Dept. Of Animal Science						
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada		11205	Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada			Dept. Of Plant Pathology						774
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	6146	6181	Oregon State University, Corvallis						768
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada			Dept. Of Poultry Science						
Division Of Pharmacology		2524	Oregon State University, Corvallis						523
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada			Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine			3283			
Division Of Zoonoses And Diseases Of Wildlife		3280	Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada			Federal Cooperative Extension Service						
Divisions Of Pathology And Medicine		6145	Oregon State University Corvallis						109
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada			Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Virus Research Institute			Forest Research Laboratory						1311
Dept. Of Avian Pathology And Wildlife Diseases		575	Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Ont.			Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station						7459
Division Of Small Animal Medicine And Surgery		4888	Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine						11204
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Ont., Canada		3623	Oregon State University, Corvallis, Ore.						
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Ontario			Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon						13525
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	4742	10216	Dept. Of Food Science And Technology						6728
Orange County Health Dept., Santa Ana, Calif.			Oregon State University, Corvallis						
Orange County Health Dept., Santa Ana, Calif.			Oxford University						
Oregon State University		4158	Dept. Of Agriculture						
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station	1304	1305	Agricultural Research Council						
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station			Unit Of Experimental Agronomy						10108
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine			P. Ballantine And Sons, Newark, N.J.						5578
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis			Pan American Foot And Mouth Disease Ctr., Rio-de-Janiero						
Dept. Of Microbiology		11035	10201						
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis		1306	Pan American Foot And Mouth Disease Center, Rio de Janiero						
1701 6034 10818			4696						
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis			Pan American Sanitary Bureau, Washington, D.C.						5713
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		11951	Parke, Davis And Co., Middlesex, England						7261
Oregon Department Of Agriculture, Salem		4755	Parke, Davis And Company, Ann Arbor, Mich.						
Oregon State College	4314	5520	Research Division						11298
Oregon State College		7911	Pasteur Inst. For Vet. Res., Bucharest, Roumania						3284
Agricultural Experiment Station			Patna University, Patna, India						
Oregon State College			Science College						
Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry		2428	Dept. Of Zoology						4149
Oregon State College			Pattison's Laboratories, Inc., Harlingen, Tex.						3710
Dept. Of Entomology	1307	5522	Patuxent Wildlife Research Center						
Oregon State College		11532	Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife						6076
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station			Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland						5980
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine		2357	Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Md.						2062
Oregon State College, Corvallis			U. S. Fish And Wildlife Service						
Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry		2429	Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife						520
Oregon State College, Corvallis			Pechiney-Frogil, Paris, France						
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		10829	Societe Pour Le Developpement Et La Vente De Spec. Chimiques						
Oregon State College, Corvallis			13656						
Dept. Of Entomology		5564	11508						

ORGANIZATION INDEX

ee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S. C.	46	Philip Morris Research Center, Va.	6341
ee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S.C.	1632	Philippine Bureau of Plant Industry, Lipa City	9943
endik Institute, Istanbul, Turkey		Philippine Packing Corp., Bugo	2434
Sheep Pox Laboratory	4667	Phillips Petroleum Company	12872 13592
enna. Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park		Phillips Petroleum Company, Bartlesville, Okla.	2896
8443		Phillips Petroleum Company, Bartlesville, Oklahoma	9260
enna. State University, University Park		Phytopathological Station, Patras, Greece	2435
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2063	Pillsbury Co., Minneapolis, Minn.	10418
ennsalt Chemicals Corporation, Philadelphia	12830	Pineapple Research Institute Of Hawaii.	6994
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Pineapple Research Institute Of Hawaii, Honolulu	924
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1316	1321 11790	
ennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Stat., University Park		Pineapple Research Institute, Honolulu, Hawaii	785 6993
190 10883		10863	
ennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station	4304	Pitman-Moore Co.	
ennsylvania Dept. Forests And Waters	7002	Biological Laboratories	2065
ennsylvania Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrisburg	1633	Pitman-Moore Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	
ennsylvania Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerdale		Research Division	2066 5144
Bureau Of Animal Industry		Pitman-Moore Company, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Diagnostic Laboratory	3624	Research Division	5954
ennsylvania State University	476 9393 9549 9956	Pitman-Moore Company, Indianapolis, Ind.	
10040 10369 12247		Research Division	
ennsylvania State University		Pathology Laboratory	2067
Department Of Poultry Science	6099	Plague Research Unit, Honokaa, Hawaii	5482
ennsylvania State University		Plant Disease Laboratory, Yoakum, Tex.	1322 1635
Dept Of Entomology	659	Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md.	1323 6958
ennsylvania State University		Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpenden, England	11212
Dept. Of Agricultural And Biological Chemistry	11167	Plant Physiological Research Center, Netherlands	4494
ennsylvania State University		Plant Physiological Research Centre, The Netherlands	3745
Dept. Of Agricultural Plant Pathology	9792	Plant Products Corporation, Vero Beach, Florida	12667
ennsylvania State University		Plant Protection Department, Jaffe, Israel.	9680
Dept. Of Agronomy	11730	Plant Protection Ltd., Bracknell, Berks.	
ennsylvania State University		Jealott's Hill Research Station	11394
Dept. Of Biochemistry	11988	Plant Quarantine Division, Glenn Dale, Md.	
ennsylvania State University		U. S. Plant Introduction Station	1324
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	2333	Plant Research Institute, Ottawa, Canada	
ennsylvania State University		Biochemistry Section	7755
Fruit Research Laboratory	9749	Plant Virus Research Institute, Poona 5, India	
ennsylvania State University		Indian Agricultural Research Institute	134
Plant Pathology Extension	307 11315	Plantation Field Laboratory, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	4254
ennsylvania State University		Plum Island Animal Disease Lab., Greenport, L.I., N.Y.	4692
Veterinary Science Dept.	10204	Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, L. I.	
ennsylvania State University, Arendtsville		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	8885
Fruit Research Laboratory	8416	Pomona, California	2068
ennsylvania State University, Arendtsville		Porterville, California	4694
Fruit Research Laboratory	4183	Portsmouth College of Technology	
ennsylvania State University, State College	11168	Department Of Biological Sciences	8333 8841
ennsylvania State University, University Park	1317 1318 2895 6748	Post Grad. Coll. Of Animal Sciences, Mukteswar-kumaon, India	
1319 1320 1634 2431 2432		3289 3290	
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Potato Investigations Laboratory, Hastings, Florida	5678
College Of Agriculture		Potlatch Forests Inc., Lewiston, Idaho	1325
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2064	Potlatch Forests, Inc., Lewiston, Idaho	10830
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Poultry Disease Diagnostic Laboratory, Dade City, Fla.	2069
Department Of Veterinary Science	3285	Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh	
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Agricultural Research Council	
Dept. Of Agricultural And Biological Chemistry	11141	Genetics Section	2626
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	236 10838	British Empire Cancer Campaign Unit	3291
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh, Scotland	
Dept. Of Entomology	7907 8142	Agricultural Research Council	600
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Poultry Research Laboratory, Copenhagen	3292
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	11842	Presio Of San Francisco	
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Office Of The Engineer	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	563 3286 3287 3288	Headquarters Sixth U.S. Army	5272
3734 4719 4765 5930 11092		Pt. Of National Health And Welfare, Ontario, Canada	
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Food And Drug Laboratories	3821
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	7896	Public Health Service, Cincinnati, Ohio	
Frear Laboratories	10991	Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center	
ennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa.		Milk And Food Research	10553
11482		Public Health Service, Hamilton, Montana	
Penrose Hospital	8855	National Institutes Of Health	
Dept. Of Pathology		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases.	
Peruvian University Of Medical And Biological Sciences, Lima	4781	10467	
Pest Destruction (west Africa) Ltd.	11124	Punjab Agricultural University	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, England	2577 2622 2623	Department Of Botany And Plant Pathology, Hissar, India	
2624		6366	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, England		Punjab Agricultural University, Hissar	
Agricultural Research Council	2621 3661	Department Of Botany And Plant Pathology	12466
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Bucks		Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana, India	12431
Agricultural Research Council	5445 6263	Punjab College Of Veterinary Science And Animal Husbandry	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Bucks, England	85	7389	
8574		Purdue University	2436 3293 3924 4462 5489
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Bucks, U. K.	10268	5533 5633 5635 5813 5830 5901 6095	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, England	10632	6854 7009 7027 8212 8480 10345 11850	
Pest Information Laboratory, Slough, Bucks., England	2625	12040 12053	
Pesticide Research Institute, London, Canada	2433	Purdue University	
Petfoods Ltd., Leicestershire, England		Agricultural Experiment Station	2897 2898
Nutritional Research Laboratory	8794	Purdue University	
Pfizer Ltd., Kent, England	8761	Agricultural Experiment Station	
Vaccine Testing Unit		Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2070
		Purdue University	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Experiment Station.			9802	Furdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Purdue University				Dept. Of Veterinary Science	4701
Animal Sciences Dept.	7653	12017	12018	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Purdue University				Depts. Of Botany And Plant Pathology And Biological Sciences	
Department Of Animal Science			4548		6821
Purdue University				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Department Of Entomology, Lafayette, Indiana			7752	Depts. Of Botany And Plant Pathology, And Agronomy	1331
Purdue University				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Dept Of Entomology			791	Depts. Of Botany, Plant Pathology And Biochemistry	6801
Purdue University				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Dept. Of Animal Sciences	3296	3711	3712	School Of Veterinary Science	
12048				Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics	7250
Purdue University				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Dept. Of Biochemistry	1326	2437	6378	School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine	2072 3298
Purdue University					4738
Dept. Of Biology And Plant Pathology			1327	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Purdue University				School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	525	2318	10682	Dept. Of Vet. Microbiology, Pathology And Public Health	
11367 11761 11935					7297
Purdue University				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Dept. Of Entomology	3735	3890	5161	School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine	
8136 5484 9485			6571	Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics	5201
Purdue University				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Dept. Of Horticulture			1703	School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine	
Purdue University				Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	4708
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology			3625	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
Purdue University				School Veterinary Science And Medicine	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology, Pathology, Public Health				Pathology And Public Health	
3626				Dept. Of Microbiology	2071
Purdue University				Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana	1332 1333 2359
Dept) Of Botany And Plant Pathology			9803		4961
Purdue University				Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana	
Population Genetics Institute			8147	Agricultural Experiment Station	2901 2902
Purdue University				Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.	
School Of Veterinary Medicine			7448	School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine	
Purdue University				Dept. Of Microbiology, Pathology And Public Health	5089
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine	3297		5973	Pyrethrum Board Of Kenya, Nakuru	763 11100
Purdue University				Pyrethrum Board Of Kenya, Nakuru	
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				Research Laboratory	5884
Department Of Microbiology, Pathology, and Public Health				Quaker Oats Co., Decatur, Ala.	2073 2074
8854				Quartermaster Res. And Engineering Center, Natick, Mass.	
Purdue University				Pioneering Research Laboratories	2627
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				Quartermaster Research And Engineering Center, Natick, Mass.	
Department Of Veterinary Physiology And Pharmacology			8768	Chemicals And Plastic Division	7688
Purdue University				Quartermaster Research And Engineering Center, Natick, Mass.	
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				Chemicals And Plastics Division	4143
Dept. Of Clinics			3295	Quartermaster Research And Engineering Ctr., Natick, Mass.	
Purdue University				Pioneering Research Division	10519
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario	4172
Dept. Of Microbiology, Pathology And Public Health			4934	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario	
Purdue University				Dept. Of Microbiology And Immunology	6510
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				Queens' College, Cambridge, England	10512
Dept. Of Microbiology, Pathology And Public Health			4933	Queensland Department Of Primary Industries	
Purdue University				Animal Research Institute	5966
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				Queensland Department Of Primary Industries	
Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology			3294	Animal Research Institute, Yeerongpilly, Brisbane, Australia	
Purdue University					5965
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				Queensland Inst. Of Medical Research, Brisbane, Australia	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology			7298		10470
Purdue University				R And W Paul Ltd., Ipswich, England	7322 7323
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				R. I. T. Laboratories, Genval, Belgium	3299
Dept. Veterinary Microbiology, Pathology, And Health			5972	R.S.P.C.A., London, England	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.				Animals' Free Clinic And Convalescent Ward	7517
Agricultural Experiment Station				Balston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.	2075 11109
Department Of Veterinary Science			4777	Balston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.	
Purdue University, Lafayette Ind.				Veterinary Dept.	5248
School Of Veterinary Sciences And Medicine				Ray Foundation Of Montana, P.O.Box 303, Bozeman, Mont.	4951
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics			7228	Razi Serum And Vaccine Institute, Teheran, Iran	3301
Purdue University, Lafayette Indiana				Razi Serum And Vaccine Institute, Teheran, Iran	
Agricultural Experiment Station			2899	Near East Animal Health Institute	3300
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind				Razi State Institute	
Dept Of Botany And Plant Pathology, And Agronomy			1329	Department Of Animal And Poultry Diseases	12561
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind				Reading Cattle Breeding Centre	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			1328	Fisheries And Food	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	2900	4792	5160	Ministry Of Agriculture	4974
6042 7005 8515				Regional Cereal Disease Research Laboratory, Pullman, Wash.	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.					6861
Agricultural Experiment Station			3666	Regional Poultry Disease Laboratory	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.				New York State Veterinary College	
Dept. Of Biochemistry			4919	Dept. Avian Diseases	6027
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.				Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, East Lansing, Mich.	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	192	1636	2438		599 8842
6707 13207				Regional Sericultural Research Stn., Titabar, Assam, India	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.					80
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology				Research Assoc. Of British Flour-millers, St. Albans, Eng.	
Purdue Agricultural Experiment Station			1330	Cereals Research Station	5273
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.				Research Council Of Quebec, Canada	3302
Dept. Of Entomology	5577	6487	6572	Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases)	2077 2078
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.					2079
Dept. Of Horticulture			2788	Research Institute (animal Virus Diseases) Pirbright, Surrey	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

2076					
Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases), Pirbright	3304	Royal Veterinary Board, Stockholm, Sweden		4629	
Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases), Pirbright, U. K.		Royal Veterinary College			
3303		Department of Pathology		6046	
Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases), Pirbright, Eng.		Royal Veterinary College			
2080		Dept. Of Pathology		2082	
Research Institute For Natural Drugs, Praha, Czechoslovakia		Royal Veterinary College Field Station, Hatfield, England		8774	
2439		Dept. Of Surgery			
Research Institute For Plant Protection, Budapest	10750	Royal Veterinary College, Hertfordshire, England			
Research Institute For Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary		Dept. Of Medicine		7442	
3763 11787 11789		Royal Veterinary College, Hertfordshire, England			
Research Institute, Canada		Dept. Of Surgery		7538	
Research Branch	10608	Royal Veterinary College, London			
Research Institute, Pirbright	3305	Department of Medicine		6144	
Research Laboratory, Dr. C. Janssen, Beerse, Belgium	6083	Royal Veterinary College, London			
Research Station, Lethbridge	11913	Department of Pathology		12756	
Reynolds Tobacco Co., N.C.	6312	Royal Veterinary College, London			
Rhodes University, Cape Province, South Africa	5258	Dept. Of Pathology	3309 3310 3311	5955	
Rhone-Poulenc S.A., Paris, France	12747 13435	Royal Veterinary College, London, Eng.			
Rice University		Beaumont Hospital		7238	
Dept. Of Geology	9395	Royal Veterinary College, London, Eng.			
Rice University, Houston, Texas		Dept. Of Pathology		8811	
Dept. Of Geology	3901	Royal Veterinary College, London, England		8810	
Richardson-Merrell Inc., New York	13443	Royal Veterinary College, London, England			
Rijkslandbouwhogeschool, Gent, Belgium		Dept. Of Pathology		4564	
Rierstoel Voer Plantenteelt	2789	Royal Veterinary College, London, England			
Rincon Insectary, Ventura, Calif.	5393	Dept. Of Physiology		7602	
Rio Grande Research-Extension Center, Weslaco, Tex.	11250	Royal Veterinary College, London, England			
Riverside, California	91	Division Of Biochemistry		7417	
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center	6325	Royal Veterinary College, London, England			
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio		UFAW EEG Unit		8775	
Milk And Food Research Program	3822	Royal Veterinary College, Scotland			
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio		Medical Dept. For Nonruminants		4966	
U.S. Dept. Of Health Education And Welfare		Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm			
Public Health Service		Medical Dept.			
Division Of Air Pollution	3306	Dept. Of Food Hygiene		2083	
Rockefeller Foundation		Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden		4797	
Columbian Agricultural Program	3571	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rockefeller Foundation, Calle Londres, Mexico		Dept. Of Cattle And Sheep Diseases	4813 4814	4830	
Agricultural Sciences	2790	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rockefeller Institute, New York, N. Y.	10781	Dept. Of Clinical Biochemistry		3764	
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station	5796	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station, Colo.	7855	Dept. Of Obstetrics And Gynaecology		2903	
Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Mont.	7847	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rohm And Haas Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	8381	Dept. Of Obstetrics And Gynecology		4865	
Rohm And Haas Company, Bristol, Pennsylvania		Dept. Of Surgery			
Residue Analytical Research Group	12119	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rohm And Haas, Philadelphia, Pa		Dept. Of Pathology		10200	
Research Division	5401	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill.	3983	Dept. Of Pharmacology		11137	
Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.	2081	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rothamsted Experiment Station		Dept. Of Ruminant Diseases		6047	
Bee Dept.	6529	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, England	4537	Dept. Of Surgery		4752	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, England		Rubber Research Institute Of Ceylon, Agalawatta		1334	
Entomology Dept.	10663	Rubber Research Institute Of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur		2791	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden	5808		11726		
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden Herts.	5726	Rutgers - The State University	7657 10821	11004	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England	53	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.			
	12311	Dept. Of Entomology		11129	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England		Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.			
Bee Dept.	6447 6483 6484	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	245	1335	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire	4240	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.		4553	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts	12301	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.	5661	College Of Agriculture And Environmental Science			
	5729	Bureau Of Conservation And Environmental Science			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., England	5433 5434	Department Of Agricultural Chemistry		13567	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, U.K.	10420	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire, England	4532	Dept. Of Animal Sciences		3736	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire, England.	4533	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey			
Rowett Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen	3307	Department Of Plant Biology		6925	
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland	5133	Rutgers State University			
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies		Dept. Of Animal Sciences	3313 3314		
Dept. Of Veterinary Hygiene And Preventive Medicine	3308	Rutgers State University			
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies, Edinburgh		Dept. Of Entomology	5171	11622	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pharmacology	5929	Rutgers State University			
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies, Edinburgh		Laboratory Of Disease And Environmental Stress		3312	
Veterinary Field Station	8957	Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N. J.		1637	
Royal Entomological Society of London	13053	Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N. J.			
Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey, England	6358	Dept. Of Poultry Science		2084	
Royal Veterinary And Agricultural College, Copenhagen		Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N.J.			
Laboratory For Special Pathology And Therapeutics	7507	College Of Agriculture		8005	
		Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N.J.			
		Dept. Of Entomology		7647	
		Rutgers University	9795 9815	10319	
		Rutgers University			
		Dept. Of Entomology		7993	
		Rutgers University			
		Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology		11543	
		Rutgers University			
		Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology	10302	10446	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Rutgers University					Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Dundee, Scotland		
Dept. Of Plant Biology	7129	9828	9829	12066	1337 2717 4529 6798		
Rutgers University					Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie	1338	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology				9678	Scripps Clinic And Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif.		
Rutgers University					Division Of Experimental Pathology	3320	
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station			6374	11824	Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Devon, Canada	2904	
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.			2441	5797	SEATO Medical Research Laboratory, Bangkok, Thailand	5558	
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.			1638	2324	Seattle University	10726	
2442 5762					Security Crop Care, Inc., Stuttgart, Ark.	5727	
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.					Seed Protein Pioneering Research Laboratory, New Orleans		
Dept. Of Entomology		484	1336	2628	6352		
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.					Senior Research Fellow, British Museum (Natural History)		
Dept. Of Plant Pathology				329	5485		
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.			2440	3765	Seoul National University, Suwon, Korea		
4050 5339 5767 6896 7099					College Of Agriculture		
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.					Division Of Veterinary Medicine	3737	4673
Dept. Of Entomology		4175	4176		Sergeant's Dog Care Products, Richmond, Va.		11174
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.					Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo		11558
Dept. Of Zoology			3315		Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan		
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.					10595		
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station			3823		Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan		6478
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey				9796	Dept. Of Pathology		
New Jersey Agricultural Experimental Station				10973	Sericultural Experimental Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan		
Rutgers- The State University					11596		
Rutgers- The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.					Sericultural Expt. Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan.	10	
Dept. Of Entomology			10568		Sericultural Expt. Stn. Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan	11	
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, N. J.			10580		Seventh Inspectorate Of Agriculture, Thessaloniki, Greece		
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, N. J.					11794		
Dept. Of Entomology			10566		Seventh Supervision Of Agriculture, Thessaloniki, Greece		
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, N. J.					487		
Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology			10567		Shasta College, Redding, Calif.		7840
Rutgers-The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.				2792	Shaver Poultry Breeding Farms Ltd., Bawdeswell, England		
Dept. Of Farm Crops					7245		
Rutgers, State University, New Brunswick, N. J.					Shell Chemical Co.		9030
Dept. Of Entomology			2629		Shell Chemical Co.		
Rutgers, The State University, N. J.					Agricultural Chemicals Division		9227
Dept. Of Animal Sciences			3316		Shell Chemical Co., N. J.		
Rutgers, The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.					Agricultural Chemicals Dept.	6412	6413
Dept. Of Environmental Science			11138		Shell Chemical Co., N. Y.		
Rutgers, The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.					Agricultural Chemicals Division		6399
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			11366		Shell Chemical Co., New York, N. Y.		
Salem State College, Mass.					Agricultural Chemicals Division		6398
Biology Dept.				11253	Shell Chemical Co., New York, N. Y.		
San Diego County Livestock Dept., San Diego, California					Agriculture Chemicals Division		3766
Diagnostic Laboratory			6176		Shell Chemical Company		
San Diego County Livestock Laboratory			2085		Agricultural Chemicals Division		12201
San Diego Zoological Gardens, Calif.			4565		Shell Development Co., Emeryville, Calif.		
San Diego Zoological Gardens, San Diego, Calif.			4558		Emeryville Research Center		11409
5227					Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif.	4228	10562
San Joaquin Mosquito Abatement District, Stockton, Calif.					Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif.		
5693					Agricultural Research Division	3746	8123
San Jose State College					Shell Development Company, Modesto, Calif.		
California And Lake County Mosquito Abatement District					Agricultural Research Division	273	2745 3824
9498					10305 11345 12214		
San Jose State College, San Jose, Calif.			5010		Shell Oil Co., Modesto, Calif.		
Sankyo Company, Ltd., Shinagawa-Ku Tokyo, Japan					Shell Development Co.		11424
Takamine Laboratory			6841		Shell Oil Company, New York	12767	12850
Santa Ynez Research Farm, Santa Ynez, Calif.			4589		Shell Oil Company, New York, N. Y.	12838	12853
Santiago, Chile					Shell Research Ltd., Kent, England		
Food And Agriculture Organization Of The United Nations					Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre		2793
Zoonoses And Preventive Medicine			7522		Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England		
Saskatchewan Department Of Agriculture, Regina, Canada			11076		Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre		3738
Schering A. G., Berlin, Germany			12472		Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent		
Schering Corp., Madison, Wis.					Milstead Laboratory Of Chemical Enzymology		11575
Animal Health Division					Shell Research, Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England		
American Scientific Laboratories			7629		Tunstall Laboratory		13575
Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, N. J.			12618		Shinfield, Reading, Berks, England		
Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, New Jersey			12877		The National Institute For Research In Dairying.		4608
Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, New Jersey					Shionogi And Company, Ltd., Osaka, Japan		13688
Animal Health Division			6018		Silliman University, Dumaguete City, Philippines		
School Of Agriculture, Edinburgh, Scotland			5939		Dept. Of Agriculture And Medical Center.		4620
School Of Veterinary Medicine					Sioux Falls Laboratories, S. Dak.		
University Of California, Davis			7307		Veterinary Diagnostic Services		7514
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge			2086		Sittingbourne, Kent, England		
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge					Woodstock Research Centre		
Dept. Of Animal Pathology			7416		Shell Research Limited		11276
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge					Smith Kline + French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.		12873
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Studies			581		Smith, Kline And French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.		
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England			3317		4563		
7294 7506 8747					Smith, Kline And French Laboratories, Welwyn Garden City		
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England					3321		
Dept. Of Animal Pathology			3318		Smithsonian Institution		3902
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England					Smithsonian Institution		9399
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Studies			8757		Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.		5855
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Davis, Calif.			10156		Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.		5463
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Davis, Calif.					Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.		
Dept. Of Clinical Pathology			3319		U. S. National Museum		
Science Museum, Kingston, Jamaica			9396		Division Of Hemiptera		5477
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Auchincruive					South African Co-Operative Citrus Exchange, Nelspruit		
West Of Scotland Unit			8355		Research Plant Pathologist		10834

ORGANIZATION INDEX

uth African Co-Operative Citrus, Exchange, Melspruit				Stanford Research Institute, South Pasadena, Calif.	10982
Research Plant Pathologist	10835			Stanford Research Institute, South Pasadena, Calif.	
uth Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station	8748			Southern California Laboratories	
uth Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson				Agricultural Research Center	1343
3322 9400				Stanford Research Institute, South Pasadena, Calif.	
uth Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia				Southern California Laboratories	
4624 4625 4626 4627				Agricultural Research Center	1344
uth Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia				Stanford University Medical School, Palo Alto	
4549				Dept. Of Preventive Medicine	3324
uth Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station	1704	1705		Stat. De Recherche Sur L'abelle, Bures-sur-Yvette, France	
5181				10638	
uth Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings				State Agricultural Research Institute, West Bengal, India	
1639 2905 2906 5130 7582 8933				11390	
uth Dakota State College, Brookings		4839		State College Of Washington	3878
uth Dakota State College, Brookings				State College Of Washington, Pullman	11614
Agricultural Experiment Station				State Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento, Calif.	
Station Biochemistry Dept.	11318			Bureau Of Livestock Disease Control	8896
uth Dakota State College, Brookings				State Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Vet. Sc., Orissa, India	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	93	1339	1340	6121	
6645			6833	State Dept. Of Health Laboratories, Austin, Tex.	5576
uth Dakota State University		11972	11973	State Laboratories Dept., Bismarck, N.Dak.	6384
uth Dakota State University, Brookings			1706	State Laboratories Dept., Bismarck, N.Dak.	5381
uth East Branch Experiment Station, Midville, Ga.			9287	State Of Texas Dept. Of Health	4709
uth East Forest Experiment Station, Durham, N.C.				State Plant Board Of Florida	1345
Forestry Sciences Laboratory			5870	State Plant Board Of Florida, Gainesville	9402
uth Jersey Medical Research Foundation, Camden, N.J.			3323	State Plant Board Of Florida, Gainesville	
outheastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N.C.			7805	Dept. Of Entomology	9844
outhern General Hospital, Glasgow				State Plant Board Of Florida, Gainesville	
Dept. Of Pathology			2559	Entomology Dept.	9403 9404
outhern General Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland				State Plant Board, Gainesville, Fla.	9405
Dept. Of Pathology			5345	State University College Of Forestry At Syracuse Univ., N.Y.	
outhern Illinois University	8159	8160	9627	7015	
outhern Illinois University				State University Of Iowa	
Dept. Of Physiology				Dept. Of Zoology	8113
Endocrinologic Pharmacology Research Laboratory			10433	State University Of Iowa, Iowa City	
outhern Illinois University, Carbondale	1341	1342		College Of Medicine	
outhern Illinois University, Carbondale				Dept. Of Hygiene And Preventive Medicine	4636
Cooperative Wildlife Research Laboratory			3713	State University Of Iowa, Iowa City	
outhern Illinois University, Carbondale				School Of Medicine	4637
Dept. Of Zoology			48	State University Of Iowa, Iowa City,	
outhern Illinois University, Carbondale				College Of Medicine	
Plant Industries Dept.			3825	Dept. Of Hygiene And Preventive Medicine	
outhern Regional Introduction Station, Experiment, Ga.				Institute Of Agricultural Medicine	4914
6918				State University Of New York, Brooklyn	
outhern University				College Of Medicine	5041
Dept. Of Biology			9554	State University Of New York, Buffalo	2445
outhwest Research Institute, San Antonio			5765	State University Of New York, Buffalo	
outhwest Texas State College				College Of Education	7583
Dept. Of Biology			6217	State University Of New York, Syracuse	
outhwestern Great Plains Field Station, Bushland				Upstate Medical Center	4869
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station			6516	State University, Utrecht, Netherlands	
outhwestern Great Plains Field Station, Bushland, Tex.				Institute For Tropical And Protozoan Diseases.	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station		1707	2794	Veterinary Faculty	7304 7305
outhwestern Great Plains Research Center, Bushland, Tex.				State Veterinary Medical Institute, Stockholm	3325
11140				State Veterinary Medical Institute, Stockholm, Sweden	3326
outhwestern Great Plains Research Center, Bushland, Tex.				State-federal Animal Disease Eradication, Lansing, Michigan	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station			2443	2087	
outhwestern Research Station, Portal, Ariz.			7895	State-federal Brucellosis Laboratory, Laramie, Wyo.	5093
outhwestern Washington Experiment Station, Vancouver			10978	State-Federal Livestock Disease Eradication Program	2361
11337				Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique	
outhwestern Washington Experiment Station, Vancouver, Wash.				Biocoenotique	9488
Washington State University			11644	Stauffer Chemical Co.	
Spencer Chemical Co., Kansas City, Mo.				Agricultural Chemical Division	9099
Research Dept.			1708	Stauffer Chemical Co.	
Spencer Chemical Company, Kansas City, Missouri			12886	Labeling Dept.	9316
Spillers Ltd., Cambridge, England				Stauffer Chemical Co.	
Technical Research Station			7476	Research Laboratories	8532
Spillers, Ltd., Cambridge, Eng.				Stauffer Chemical Co., Mountain View, Calif.	
Technological Research Station			7477	Biological Research Center	11385
Springfield, Minn.			4887	Stauffer Chemical Co., N.Y.	3857
Squibb Institute For Medical Research, New Brunswick, N.J.				Stauffer Chemical Co., New York	9037
8372 11056				Stauffer Chemical Co., New York, N.Y.	8683
Sri Venkateswara University College, Tirupati, India				Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, Calif.	10617
Dept. Of Botany			2444	Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, Calif.	
St. Dunstan's University, Charlottetown, P.e.i., Canada				Agricultural Research Center	765
13510				Stauffer Chemical Company, New York	13685
St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y.				Stauffer Chemical Company, New York, N. Y.	12429
Dept. Of Biology			9401	Stauffer Chemical Company, New York, N.y.	12539
St. Louis University				Stauffer Chemical Company, Richmond, California	13588
Biology Dept.			8001	Sterling Drug Inc., New York	12902
St. Louis University, Mo.				Sterling Drug Inc., New York, New York	13675
Biology Dept.			5472	Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, N.Y.	6324
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.				Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, Rensselaer, N.y.	
Dept. Of Biology			9558	Section Of Experimental Pathology And Toxicology	11263
Standard Fruit Co., La Ceiba, Honduras				Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, Rensselaer, N.Y.	
Research Dept.			4397	Sections Of Biochemistry And Pharmacology	11310
Standard Fruit Company, La Ceiba, Honduras				Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, Rensselaer, N.Y.	5200
Research Dept.			280	Stockton Helicopters, Stockton Field, Calif.	
Stanford Medical School, Palo Alto, Calif.				Calicopters Division	4220
Dept. Of Preventive Medicine			5362	Stoller Research Co., Santa Cruz, Calif.	8582

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Stored-product Insects Laboratory, Manhattan, Kan.	6688	Texas A And M University, College Station							
Stored-product Insects Laboratory, Savannah, Ga.	4041	Department Of Soil And Crop Sciences						1352	
8570 8981		Texas A And M University, College Station							
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Conn.	6131	Dept. Of Plant Sciences						1170	
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Conn.		Texas A And M University, College Station							
Poultry Science Dept.	6127	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				2089		602	
Sub-tropical Experiment Station, Homestead, Fla.	4447	Texas A And M University, College Station							
4446 5406 10989		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology							
Sugar Industry Res. Inst., Reduit, Mauritius	4526	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station						609	
Sugar Industry Research Institute, Reduit, Mauritius	4525	Texas A And M University, College Station							
Sunkist Growers Field Laboratory, Ontario, Calif.	10769	Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology						625	
Sunkist Growers Inc., Ontario, Calif.		Texas A And M University, College Station							
Field Laboratory	8309	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology						58	
Sunkist Growers Inc., Ontario, Calif.		Texas A And M University, College Station							
Research And Development Dept.	12067	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Superior College Of Agriculture Of Athens, Greece	10111	College Of Veterinary Medicine							
Supt. Of Parks And Trees, Greenwich, Conn.	4219	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology						7437	
Swarthmore College	7929	Texas A And M University, Weslaco							
Swift And Co., Hammond, Ind.	5386	Extension Service						488	
Swift And Co., Hammond, Ind.		Texas A M University							
Agricultural Chemical Division	6406	Department Of Poultry Science And Vet. Microbiol.						8737	
Swift And Company, Hammond, Ind.		Texas A. And M. College, College Station				4340		5803	
Agricultural Chemical Division	3826	Texas A. And M. University			4446	7803	10789	10920	
Swiss Federal Institute Of Technology, Zurich		11130 11568							
Entomological Laboratory	18	Texas A. and M. University							
Syracuse State University		College Of Veterinary Medicine							
College Of Forestry		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology						3328	
Dept. Of Forest Ecology And Pathology	10913	Texas A. And M. University							
Syracuse University		Dept. Of Entomology						7917	
College Of Forestry	11750	Texas A. And M. University							
Syracuse University		Dept. Of Plant Sciences						2362	
State University College Of Forestry	1709	Texas A. and M. University							
Syracuse University, N. Y.	1346	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.		Dept. Of Entomology						6596	
State University College Of Forestry	11146	Texas A. and M. University, Bushland							
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.	5777	Great Plains Research Center						8702	
T-tva, Wilson Dam, Ala.	4245	Texas A. And M. University, College Station						784	
Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Taipei, Formosa		Texas A. And M. University, College Station							
10958		Dept Of Entomology						62	
Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Institute, China	5513	Texas A. And M. University, College Station							
Taiwan Sugar Experiment Station, China		Dept. Of Entomology						11161	
Dept. Of Entomo-phytopathology	9848	Texas A. and M. University, College Station							
Takeda Chemical Industries Limited, Osaka, Japan	12768	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			3329	3330		4986	
Takeda Chemical Industries, Ltd., Higashi-ku, Osaka, Japan		Texas A. and M. University, College Station							
12835		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Tate And Lyle Ltd., Kent, England		College Of Veterinary Medicine							
Research Laboratories	6264	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology						7354	
Tela Railroad Co., La Lima, Honduras, C.A.		Texas A. And M., College Station						10647	
Vining C. Dunlap Laboratories		Texas A. M. University						9408	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	5786	Texas A+m College, College Station						10936	
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras		Texas Aerial Applicators' Association.						5421	
Vining C Dunlap Laboratories	1347	Texas Agricultural And Mechanical College System							
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras, Central America		Dept. Of Plant Physiology And Pathology						1348	
6930		Texas Agricultural And Mechanical College System							
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras, Central America		School Of Veterinary Medicine							
Vining C. Dunlap Laboratories		Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology				1786		2301	
Plant Pathology Dept.	9850	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station			4015	4027	4040		
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.		4341 4454 5368 5425 6496 6986						8455	
School Of Medicine	6066	11659 11898							
Tenneco Chemicals, Inc.	12859	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Jackson	10047	Dept. Of Entomology			3975	4291		7951	
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville	1640	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville	1641	State Chemist Laboratory						5372	
2907 6581 7669 8926		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Tennessee Valley Authority, Wilson Dam, Ala.		Substation No. 3, Angelton						2092	
Division Of Health And Safety		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Malaria Control Branch	6635	Substation 4						4322	
Texas A And M University, College Station		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station No. 14, Sonora, Tex.							
Department Of Veterinary Pathology	12691	3331							
Texas A And M College	7932	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Angelton						10173	
Texas A And M College, College Station		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Beaumont						4289	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland						4305	
Cage Layer Fatigue	2096	6999							
Texas A And M University	3327 4444 4445	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland, Tex.						3667	
6140 9851 10071 10469 10988 11858		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland, Tex.							
12246		Southwestern Great Plains Field Station						2446	
Texas A And M University		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Chrystal City						11912	
Dept Of Entomology	10654	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station						4473	
Texas A And M University		7074 7083 7973 8130 8512 8516						9731	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	2088	9814 11185							
Texas A And M University, College Station	9706	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station							
Texas A And M University, College Station		Dept. Of Entomology						7950	
College Of Veterinary Medicine	2091	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station							
Texas A And M University, College Station		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology			2093	2094		2095	
College Of Veterinary Medicine	7311	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, Tex.							
Texas A And M University, College Station		Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology						8745	
College Of Veterinary Medicine	2090	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Crystal City						3921	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery		4342 10943							
Texas A And M University, College Station		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Jacksonville							
Department Of Agricultural Analytical Services	12874	Tomato Disease Laboratory			96	97	1349	10072	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Jacksonville				The Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station	4019
Tomato Laboratory	11887			The Ohio State University, Wooster	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, No. 14, Sonora	3332			Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, No. 21, Gonzales				Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	6796
5969				The Pennsylvania State University	3335 5156 5157
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Spur	2908			11483	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Stephenville	8513			The Pennsylvania State University	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco	5677	8450		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1356
11472 11845				The Pennsylvania State University, University Park	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco				Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	6633
Substation 15	95			The Pennsylvania State University, University Park	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Yoakum				Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station	
Plant Disease Experiment Station	6762	11767		Department Of Veterinary Science	4720
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Yoakum				The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa.	
Plant Disease Laboratory		1350		June 21-23, 1965	595
Texas Agricultural Experiment Sub-station No. 4, Beaumont				The Pyrethrum Board Of Kenya, Nakuru,	11425
8920				The Quaker Oats Co. Research Laboratories, Decatur, Ala.	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Substation 15, Weslaco	8486			3333	
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	4165			The Quaker Oats Company, Decatur, Ala.	594 2102
Texas Agricultural Research And Extension Center, Weslaco				The Rockefeller Foundation	907
7899				The Rockefeller Foundation, Bogota	
Texas College Of Arts And Industries				Colombian Agricultural Program	7055
Dept. Of Biology	9394			The Rockefeller Foundation, Mexico City, Mexico	
Texas Technological College				Agricultural Program	10911
Dept. Of Biology	3997	4001		The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.	1357
Texas Technological College, Lubbock		5565		The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.	5801
Texas Technological College, Lubbock				The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.	9854 9855
Dept. Of Biology	5566	5567	10868	The Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn Aberdeen	3337
Texas Agricultural And Mechanical College System				The Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen	2103
School Of Veterinary Medicine				3338 3339	
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology	1787			The Rubber Research Inst. Of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur	4523
he A. And M. College Of Texas, College Station	1351			The Rubber Research Institute Of Malaya	4522
he Animal Health Trust, Stock, England				The Southern Planter, Richmond, Va.	6438
Farm Livestock Research Centre	8956			The Squibb Institute For Medical Research	6319
he Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex				The State University Of New Jersey	
Farm Livestock Research Center	2097			Dept. Of Entomology	7010
he Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex				The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.	7568 7569
Farm Livestock Research Centre	2098			The State University, Utrecht, Netherlands	
he Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station	7059			Institute For Veterinary Surgery	
11950				Dept. Of Roentgenology	7318
he Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station				The Sugar Manufacturers' Association Ltd., Jamaica	
Dept. Of Soils And Climatology	1352			Research Dept.	
he Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven				Livestock Division	3340
2448 4464 7016 9938 10487				The University Of British Columbia, Vancouver	
he Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven				Dept. Of Poultry Science	2104 2105
Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	1353	2447	9811	The University Of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada	
9853				The Department Of Poultry Science	4877 4878 4879
he Daily Herald, Biloxi, Miss.	4216			The University Of Georgia, Athens	
he Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	11599			School Of Veterinary Medicine	
he Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.				Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology	5060
Agricultural Chemicals Research Dept.	2363			The University Of Kansas	
he Dow Chemical Co., Seal Beach, Calif.				Dept. Of Entomology	7866
Agricultural Research Laboratory	2525			The University Of Sidney, Australia	
he Dow Chemical, Midland, Mich.	3767			School Of Biological Sciences	2630
he Farm, Stormont				The University Of Vermont College Of Medicine	
Veterinary Research Division	4983			Dept. Of Pharmacology	11355
he Farm, Stormont, Belfast	4554	4555		The University, Edinburgh	
he Farm, Stormont, Belfast				Dept. Of Zoology	886
Veterinary Research Division	2099			The University, Reading	
he Farm, Stormont, Belfast				Dept. Of Physiological Chemistry	2364
Veterinary Research Division	1763	2100	2101	The University, Sheffield	
4979				Dept. Of Zoology	40
he Farm, Stormont				The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.	5736
Veterinary Research Division	3572			The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan	12831
he Bannah Dairy Research Institute Ayr, Scotland	11040			The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan	
he Bannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, England	5916			Veterinary Division	2909
6230				The Veterinary Laboratory, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia	
The Hebrew University Of Jerusalem, Israel				2106	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1354	10896		The Victorian Research Institute, Burnley, Victoria	
The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel				Dept. Of Agriculture	887
Dept. Of Botany		1355		The Wellcome Research Laboratory (East Africa), Kenya	3341
The International Rice Research Institute, Los Bando, Philip				The Wellcome Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya	3342
352				The West Of Scotland Agricultural College, Auchincruive	
The Johns Hopkins University				2795	
School Of Hygiene And Public Health				The Wildfowl Trust, Slimbridge, Glos.	7343
Dept. Of Pathobiology				Theodore Riedeburg Associates, New York, N.Y.	9295
Laboratories Of Medical Entomology	2680			Thisted Slagteri, Thisted, Denmark	3343
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.				Thorner Bros. Ltd., Halifax, England	
School Of Hygiene And Public Health				Veterinary Research Laboratory	8746
Dept. Of Pathobiology	6554			Tidewater Research Station, Holland, Va.	6754 6755
The Murphy Chemical Company, Hertfordshire, England	4495			Tobacco Research Board For Rhodesia And Nyasaland, Salisbury	
The National Institute Of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan	4945			Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1358
The Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebakk, Norway				Tohn And Haas Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	11173
Division Of Entomology	885			Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan	
The Norwich Pharmacal Co., N.Y.	3333	3334		Faculty Of Agriculture	
The Norwich Pharmaceutical Co., Norwich, N.Y.		6058		Laboratory Of Chemistry And Technology Of Animal Products.	
The Nutrition Foundation	11697			6100	
The Ohio State University	5318	8002		Tokyo Medical And Dental University, Japan	
The Ohio State University				Dept. Of Medical Zoology	2681
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology				Tokyo Medical And Dental University, Tokyo, Japan	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Medical Zoology	908	U. S. Date Field Station, Indio, Calif.	135
Tokyo Medical And Dental University, Yushima		U. S. Department of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Physiology	2631	Agricultural Research Service	
Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan		Crops Research Division	979
Dept. Of Biology	2632	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland	
Tokyo University Of Agriculture And Technology, Japan	4074	Agricultural Research Service	
Faculty Of Agriculture		Crops Research Division	974
Dept. Of Plant Protection	6393	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland	
Tokyo University Of Agriculture And Technology, Japan		Agricultural Research Service	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Entomology Research Division	1316
Dept. Of Internal Medicine And Parasitology	3627	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Charleston, S. C.	
Tokyo University Of Agriculture And Technology, Japan		Agricultural Research Service	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Crops Research Division	1004
Dept. Of Medicine And Parasitology	3628	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Glenn Dale, Maryland	
Toxicological Investigations Laboratory, Kerrville, Tex.		Agricultural Research Service	
3714		Plant Quarantine Division	977
Tree Fruit Experiment Station, Wenatchee, Wash.	4363	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Logan, Utah	
8414		Agricultural Research Service	
Tree Fruit Experimental Station, Wenatchee, Wash.	4362	Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division	
Tree Fruit Research Center, Wenatchee, Wash.	11734	Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory	1270
Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory, Port-of-Spain, W. I.		U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare	
2662		Public Health Service	
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanganyika		Bureau of State Services (environmental Health)	
5694 5655		Office of Pesticides	12093
Tropical Products Institute, London, England	637	U. S. Dept Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Texas	
Tufts University, Medford, Mass.		Agricultural Research Service	
Dept. Of Biology	63	Entomology Research Division	41
Tulane University		U. S. Dept Of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.	
Dept. Of Biology	11442	Agricultural Marketing Service	
Tulane University, New Orleans, La.		Horticultural Crops Branch	247
School Of Medicine		U. S. Dept Of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif	
Dept. Of Pathology	5261	Agricultural Research Service	
Tulane University, School Of Medicine, New Orleans, La.		Crops Research Division	1360
Department Of Tropical Medicine And Public Health		U. S. Dept Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.	
Division Of Epidemiology	5116	Agricultural Research Service	
Tunstall Laboratory, Sittingbourne, Kent	11450	Crops Research Division	1361
Turquoise Animal Hospital, San Diego, Calif.	5074	U. S. Dept Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash.	
Tuskegee Institute, Ala.		Agricultural Research Service	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Crops Research Division	1362
Dept. Of Bacteriology, Public Health And Hygiene	4957	U. S. Dept. Agriculture	
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama		Agricultural Research Service	
Dept. Of Horticulture And Biology	1710	Entomology Research Division	10513
Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.		U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Agricultural Research Service	
Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology	4590	Entomology Research Division	658
TVA		U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Fargo, N. Dak.	
Soils And Fertilizer Research Branch	9105	Agricultural Research Service	
Twyford Laboratories Ltd., London, England	7351	Entomology Research Division	10565
U S Department of the Army, Frederick, Maryland		U. S. Dept. Agriculture, State College, Miss.	
Fort Detrick		Agricultural Research Service	
Biological Sciences Laboratory	12418	Entomology Research Division	11313
U S Dept Of Agriculture		U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	11438
Entomology Research Division	51	U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia	
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.		Agricultural Research Service	
Forest Service		Entomology Research Division	619
Southern Forest Experiment Station	26	U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Yakima, Wash.	
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Agricultural Research Service	
Agricultural Research Service		Entomology Research Division	11324
Entomology Research Division	79	U. S. Dept. Health, Education, And Welfare	
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.		Public Health Service	
Agricultural Research Service		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
Entomology Research Division	54	Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Montana	10527
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Columbia, Md		U. S. Dept. Of Agr., Univ. Of North Carolina, Raleigh	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	154	Crops Research Division	2449
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Oxford, N. C.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	780	Crops Research Division	521
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Mesa, Ariz.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agriculture Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	5	Entomology Research Division	10950
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Yakima, Wash.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	168 1366
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Entomology Research Division	474	Agricultural Research Service	
U. C. N. W., Bangor		Entomology Research Division	10731
Department Of Agricultural And Forest Zoology	6248	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U. P. Coll. Of Vet. Sci. And Animal Husbandry, India		Agricultural Marketing Service	
Dept. Of Parasitology	2107	Market Quality Research Division	
U. P. College Of Vet. Sci. And Animal Husbandry, India	2108	Stored Product Insects Branch	10665
U. P. College Of Veterinary Science, Mathura, U. P., India		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Parasitology	3344	Agricultural Research Center	
U. S. Agricultural Research Station, Salinas, Calif.	167	Entomology Research Division	11256
U. S. Army Ecological Laboratories	1711	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U. S. Army Biological Labs., Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.		Agricultural Research Division	
10908		Crops Research Division	1364 1372
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tenn.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Research Laboratory	2109	Agricultural Research Service	1715 2450 11006
U. S. Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife, Denver		11099 11401	
Denver Wildlife Research Center	11422	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 1011

ORGANIZATION INDEX

[illegible]

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 1013

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	640	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, California Agricultural Research Service		Crops Research Service	143	
Crops Research Division	1425	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Salinas, Calif. Agricultural Research Service		Entomology Research Division	10912	1115
Crops Research Division	114	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Salinas, California Agricultural Research Service		Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station		143
Crops Research Division	166	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz. Agricultural Research Service		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Savannah, Ga. Agricultural Marketing Service		Crops Research Division	1435	1068
Market Quality Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz. Agricultural Research Service		
Stored-Product Insects Branch	11296	Entomology Research Division	10493	10534
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Savannah, Ga. Agricultural Marketing Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Twin Falls, Idaho Agricultural Research Service		
Market Quality Research Division		Crops Research Division		
Stored-Products Insects Branch	11295	Bean Research Laboratory		1436
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Savannah, Ga. Agriculture Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Univ. Of Florida, Gainesville Agricultural Research Service		2462
Market Quality Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, University Of Minnesota Agricultural Research Service		
Stored-Product Insects Research And Development Lab	646	Crops Research Service		668
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Shafter, Cal. Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Upper Darby, Pa. Forest Service		
Crops Research Division	186	Northeastern Forest Experiment Station		
U. S. Cotton Research Station		Laconia Research Project		1437
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Paul Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington State University Agricultural Research Service		
Plant Pest Control Division	1426	Crops Research Division		1727
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Paul, Minn. Forest Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D C Agricultural Marketing Service		
Lake States Forest Experiment Station	11224	Inspection Branch, Poultry Division		2134
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss Agricultural Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Marketing Service		
Crops Research Division	1427	Poultry Division, Inspection Branch		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agricultural Research Service		Pathology Section		577
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Research Service	1438	2280
Entomology Research Division	10554	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Research Service		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agricultural Research Service		Crops Research Division		1728
Crops Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Research Service		
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station	1724	Human Nutrition Research Division		11186
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Research Service		
Entomology Research Division	629 777 10484	Plant Quarantine Division		
10948		Plant Inspection Station		2319
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Dairy Products Laboratory		11416
Entomology Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Welasco, Tex. Agricultural Research Service		
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory	37	Crops Research Division		1729
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agriculture Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash. Agricultural Research Division		
Entomology Research Division	61 10622	Entomology Research Division		468
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stillwater, Okla Agricultural Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash. Agricultural Research Service		
Entomology Research Division	10952	Entomology Research Division		38
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss. Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Weslaco, Tex. Crops Research Division		1439
Crops Research Division	224 1650 1725	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whiteville, N. C. Agricultural Research Service		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss. Forest Service		Plant Pest Control Division		522
Southern Forest Experiment Station		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Yakima, Wash. Agricultural Research Service		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss. Forest Service		Entomology Research Division	7565	10543
Southern Forest Experiment Station		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Yakima, Wash. Agriculture Research Service		
Southern Hardwoods Laboratory	407 1428	Entomology Research Division		3828
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Sumner, Wash. Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service		
Entomology Research Division	10940	Human Nutrition Research Division		7671
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tallulah, La. Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich. Animal Husbandry Research Division		
Entomology Research Division	10551 10552	Poultry Research Branch		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz. Agricultural Research Service		Regional Poultry Research Laboratory		2135
Crops Research Division	499 1651	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss. Agricultural Research Service		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton Agriculture Research Service		Plant Pest Control Division		11237
Entomology Research Division	11139	U. S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare Food And Drug Administration		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga Agricultural Research Service		Bureau Of Biological And Physical Sciences		
Entomology Research Division	10606	Division Of Pharmacology		11248
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Division	1434	U. S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md. Public Health Service		
Crops Research Division		National Institutes Of Health		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service		National Institute Of Allergy And Infections Diseases		
Crops Research Division	1430 1432 1726 10763			
10793 13287				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 1015

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Fruit and Nut Crops Research Branch	6736	9044	9265	9867	10903	12284		
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, College Station, Texas		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service						
Entomology Research Division	13016	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					33	
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, East Lansing		3631						
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Crops Research Division	6881	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Fort Collins		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division						
Forest Service		Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory					60	
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	6855	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Glenn Dale, Maryland		Agricultural Research Service						
Agricultural Research Service		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division						
New Crops Research Branch		National Animal Disease Laboratory					60	
Plant Introduction Station	12470	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Gulfport		Agricultural Research Service						
Plant Pest Control Division	12113	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Mississippi		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa					33	
Forest Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Southern Forest Experiment Station		Agricultural Research Service						
Institute of Forest Genetics	13238	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Mississippi		Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, N. Y.						
Plant Pest Control Division	12865	3355						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Hood River, Oregon		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service						
Crops Research Division	12424	Animal Disease Eradication Division				6310	895	
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Ithaca, N.Y.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Soil Conservation Service	13429	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Ithaca, New York		Animal Husbandry Research Division					1201	
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Crops Research Division	12457	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Logan		Crops Research Division						
Agricultural Research Service		2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803
Crops Research Division	7090	2804	2910	3769	4268	4271	4339	536
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Ogden, Utah		5380	5515	6862	8356	8369	8543	854
Forest Service		8560	8622	9092	9107	9856	9866	1171
Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	9797	11723	11754	11755	11772	11781	11784	1178
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Orlando		11874	11890	11937	11955			
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Entomology Research Division	5631	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Orlando		Entomological Research Division						434
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Market Quality Research Division	6914	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia		Entomology Research Division						
Agricultural Research Service		3934	3969	4003	4009	4025	4028	402
Entomology Research Division	13528	4030	4032	4033	4036	4044	4047	405
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	13529	4054	4055	4056	4063	4070	4077	408
Agricultural Research Service		4091	4092	4095	4096	4101	4138	413
Pesticides Regulation Division	12898	4148	4162	4168	4177	4184	4187	422
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.		4297	4298	4303	4307	4321	4325	433
Agriculture Research Service	12925	4336	4352	4353	4354	4355	4356	435
U.S. Department Of Health, Education and Welfare, Cincinnati		4359	4376	4377	4384	4388	4396	440
Federal Water Pollution Control Administration		4410	4411	4415	4416	4418	4439	444
Basic and Applied Sciences Branch		4457	4468	5153	5188	5285	5309	531
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center	12092	5346	5371	5388	5391	5396	5398	539
U.S. Department Of Health, Education, And Welfare	12720	5403	5407	5408	5419	5535	5594	559
U.S. Department Of The Army, Frederick, Maryland		5605	6455	6461	6494	6574	6657	665
Fort Detrick		6672	6985	6988	7011	7018	7031	704
Crops Division	12416	7042	7043	7046	7063	7066	7070	707
U.S. Department Of The Interior		7111	7562	7578	7676	7678	7776	778
Federal Water Pollution Control Administration		7808	7814	7891	7916	7920	7931	797
Division of Pollution Surveillance		8049	8078	8122	8132	8146	8150	815
Water Quality Activities	12071	8167	8421	8422	8424	8441	8442	852
U.S. Department Of The Interior, Menlo Park, California		8550	8552	8588	8610	8713	8924	903
Geological Survey		9040	9266	9268	9275	9344	9351	936
Water Resources Division	12073	9369	9370	9372	9384	9398	9411	956
U.S. Dept Of Agriculture		9564	9572	9583	9586	10394	11462	1153
Agricultural Research Service		11537	11578	11604	11634	11914	11916	1192
Entomology Research Division	4130	11946	12292					
U.S. Dept Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service						
Entomology Research Division	7914	Entomology Research Division						
U.S. Dept Of Health, Education And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont.		Hawaii Fruit Fly Investigations						4423
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Rocky Mountain Laboratory	7793	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Dept. Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Entomology Research Division						
Agricultural Research Service		Livestock Insects Investigations						5165
Pesticides Regulation Division	3830	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5809	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	7122	Entomology Research Service						8326
Agricultural Marketing Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Market Quality Research Division	8980	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Plant Pest Control And Entomology Research Division						
Agricultural Marketing Service		Methods Improvement Operations						5868
Market Quality Research Division		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Field Crops And Animal Products Branch	9865	Agricultural Research Service						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Plant Pest Control Division						
Agricultural Marketing Service		8574	8653	8654	11607	6436	7953	8431
Stored-Product Insects Laboratory	8975	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service						
Agricultural Research Service	3715	Plant Pest Control Division						
	4346							
	6329							

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Methods Improvement Operations	8224	Plant Pest Control Division	
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		Survey And Detections Operations	8476
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
South Central Poultry Research Laboratory		Plant Protection Research Branch	
Animal Husbandry Research Division	6119	Mycology And Plant Disease Reporting Section	4230
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Research Service		Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, East Lansing, Mich.	
Southern Regional Research Laboratory	10397	8843	
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Research Service		State And Private Forestry	
University Of California, Davis	6892	Division Of Foreign Pest Control	8260
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Stabilization And Conservation Service	9290	Survey - Detection Operations	
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Plant Pest Control Division	2723
Agriculture Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Entomology Research Division	11530	Survey And Detection Operations	
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		Plant Pest Control Division	8706
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture greenport, L.I., N.Y.	
Entomology Research Division	5167	Agricultural Research Service	
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Agricultural Research Service		Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	3356
Entomology Research Division	3943	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture.	
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	4711	Entomology Research Division	11521
7694		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture.	
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service	
Animal Health Division		Entomology Research Service	6556
National Animal Disease Laboratory		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture,	
Virology Section	4655	Agricultural Research Service	
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Crops Protection Research Branch	
Animal Husbandry Research Division	3354	Leader, Epidemiology Investigations	11808
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Aberdeen, Idaho	
Animal Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3630	Crops Research Division	9868
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Albany, N.Y.	12675
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Albuquerque, N.M.	
Entomology Research Division	4098	Forest Disease Laboratory	6524
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Albuquerque, N.Mex.	
Crops Research Division	8684	Agricultural Research Service	
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3573
Defense Activities Staff	8235	11117	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.	
Entomology Research Division	3915 3945 3978 3993	Forest Service	
4043 4087 5325 6383		Division Of State And Private Forestry	11742
U.S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.	
Entomology Research Division		Forest Service	
Agricultural Research Service	10425	Southern Forest Experiment Station	7807
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.	
Forest Service		Southern Forest Experiment Station	4024
Central States Forest Experiment Station		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames	
Forest Insect And Disease Laboratory, Delaware, Ohio	7976	Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Forest Service		National Animal Disease Laboratory	3357
Lake States Forest Experiment Station	4456 7937	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service	
Forest Service		National Animal Disease Laboratory	3358
Pacific Southwest Forest And Range Experiment Station		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
11929 11930		Agricultural Research Division	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Forest Service		National Animal Disease Laboratory	3365
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station	2805	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service	
Forest Service		Agricultural Engineering Research Division	2806
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station	7810 11312	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service	
Forest Service		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	6142
Southern Forest Experiment Station	7068	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service	
Forest Service		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
State And Private Forestry		National Animal Disease Laboratory	3359 3360 3361
Forest Pest Control	8425	3363 6019 10174 10188 10206 10224 10225	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
Pacific Southwest Forest And Range Experiment Station	7906	Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Crops Research Division	7757 9869 9870 11745
Plant Pest Control Division	4459 5596 6328	11855	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
Plant Pest Control Division		Agricultural Research Service	
Survey - Detection Operations	2721 2722 2846 2848 2718 2719 2720	National Animal Disease Laboratory	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3364
Plant Pest Control Division		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
Survey And Detection Operations	8459 8460 8461 8463 8464 8465 8466 8467 8468 8470 8471 8472 8473 8474	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3362 4882
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		National Animal Disease Laboratory	
Plant Pest Control Division		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa.	
Survey And Detection Operations.	8469	National Animal Disease Laboratory	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	4881
		Agricultural Research Service	
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Amherst, Mass.	
		Forest Service	
		Northern Forest Pest Control Zone	
		Region 7	11868

ORGANIZATION INDEX

U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Asheville, N.C. Forest Service Southeastern Forest Experiment Station 9744 10437	4460	7806	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division Parasitological Laboratory	337
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Asheville, N.C. Forest Service Southeastern Forest Experiment Station		7992	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease Eradication Division	377
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Athens, Ga. Forest Service Southeastern Forest Experiment Station	9110	10069	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease Eradication Division Technical Services	508
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Atlanta, Ga. Agricultural Research Service		10226	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Animal Husbandry Research Division	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Auburn, Ala. Agricultural Research Service		10046	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Beef Cattle Research Branch	337
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Auburn, Ala. Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division Regional Animal Disease Laboratory		5226	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	291
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Auburn, Ga. Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease Research Laboratory		3632	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	526
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division		10061	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	748
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	7884	7919	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1732 1733 1734 2331
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La. Agricultural Research Service Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station		9871	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division Plant Industry Station	6847 7728
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Belle Glade Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division		9371	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	2725 3772 4064 4114
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Belle Glade, Fla. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division		6934	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	4115 4141 4351 5555 6485 6506 6507
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, M. D. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division		3831	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service National Animal Disease Laboratory	5056
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, M.D. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division Crops Protection Research Division		8624	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Pesticides Regulation Branch	6375 12260
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	12765	12770	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Pesticides Regulation Division	2724 3771 3773
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	9820	9830	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Soil And Water Conservation Research Division	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md Agricultural Research Service Market Quality Research Division Horticultural Crops Branch		10314	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service U.S. Fertilizer Laboratory	6387
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. 9822 9839 9877 9879 10324 12140	6897	9698	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service, U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md. Entomology Research Division	9509
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service		6732	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	3770
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Marketing Service Horticultural Crops Branch		6919	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	4834
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Marketing Service Market Quality Research Division		6300	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division National Animal Disease Laboratory	6160
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Marketing Service Marketing Quality Research Division		3832	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Animal Husbandry Research Division Beef Cattle Research Branch	3367 3373
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division		7809	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Animal Research Service Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	5198
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service	5340	5373	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Cotton Insects Research Branch	8323
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Agricultural Research Center Animal Husbandry Division		4794	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Crops Research Division	4265
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory		3369	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Dairy Cattle Research Branch	3366 3370 3374
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division National Animal Disease Laboratory	3368	6161	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Entomology Research Division	3716 4080 4084 4171
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Plant Industry Station Agricultural Research Service Pioneering Research Laboratory For Postharvest Plant Physio.	6354
			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Plant Protection Research Branch	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Phytcology And Plant Disease Reporting Section	4231	4264	Entomology Research Division		5326
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Texas		
Technical Services Animal Disease Eradication Division			Agricultural Research Service		
3917			Entomology Research Division		4469
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Berkeley			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Columbia, Mo.		
Forest Service			Forest Service		
Pacific Southwest Forest And Range Experiment Station			Columbia Research Center		
11860			Central States Forest Experiment Station	6989	7085
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Berkeley, Calif.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.		
Forest Service			Agricultural Research Service		
Pacific Southwest Forest And Range Experiment Station			Entomology Research Division		5166
6705 9623 11818 11834			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.		7712
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Blacksburg, Va.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.		
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Service		
Crops Research Division	6737		Crops Research Division		9883
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Bogalusa, La	9880		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Bogalusa, La.			Agricultural Research Service		
Agricultural Research Service			Crops Research Service		11766
Crops Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Bozeman, Mont.	6948		Agricultural Research Service		
Agricultural Research Service			Entomology Research Division	5182 7987 10474	11633
Entomology Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brawley, Calif.	6547		Entomology Research Division	3880	11566
Agricultural Research Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.		
Soil And Water Conservation Research Division			Forest Sciences Laboratory		
Southwest Branch	2810		Pacific Northwest Forest And Range Experiment Station		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S. Dak.			Forest Service		6582
Northern Grain Insects Research Laboratory			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S.D.	6926		Agricultural Research Service		
Agricultural Research Service			Crops Research Division		4512
Entomology Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S.D.	4060		Agricultural Research Service		
Agricultural Research Service			Entomology Research Division		5659
Entomology Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.	6756	6891
Northern Grain Insects Research Laboratory			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S.D.	9881		Agricultural Research Service		
Entomology Research Division			Crops Research Division		6785
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.	4052		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Service		
Entomology Research Division			Crops Research Division	9884	11844
7826 8489 10497 11489 11498 11564	7029	12285	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.			Agricultural Research Service		
Entomology Research Division			Shade Tree And Farm Windbreak Laboratory		11863
Pink Bollworm Section	11497		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.			Forest Service		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	6597		Central States Forest Experiment Station		11710
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Texas			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		
Agricultural Research Service			Forest Service		
Entomology Research Division	4470		Central States Forest Experiment Station		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Burns, Ore.			Forest Insect And Disease Laboratory	7819 7820	9823
Agricultural Research Service			12290		
Crops Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Denver, Colo.		
Squaw Butte Experiment Station	2912		Agricultural Research Service		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Canal Point, Fla.			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		
Sugarcane Field Station	9882		Animal Disease Research Laboratory	3375 4745	11985
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Charleston, S.C.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Durham, N.C.		
Agricultural Research Service			Forest Service		
Crops Research Division	11943		Southeastern Forest Experiment Station		6771
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Charleston, S.C.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Durham, N.C.		
Agricultural Research Service			Forest Service		
Crops Research Division			Southeastern Forest Experiment Station		
U.S. Vegetable Breeding Laboratory	11944		Forestry Science Laboratory		9801
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Chicago, Ill.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Durham, N.H.		
Agricultural Marketing Service			Agricultural Research Service		
Market Quality Research Division	9841		Crops Research Division		9907
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Chicago, Ill.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich.		5963
Agricultural Research Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich.		
Market Quality Research Division	10256		Animal Husbandry Research Division		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, Clarkedale, Ark.			Agricultural Research Service		
Agricultural Research Service			Regional Poultry Research Laboratory		5127
Crops Research Division	2464		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Michigan		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex			Agricultural Research Service		
Agricultural Research Service			Animal Husbandry Research Division		
Market Quality Research Division	9612		Poultry Research Branch		6011
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.	11577		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.		
12022			Agricultural Research Service		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		
Agricultural Marketing Service			Georgia Experiment Station	3635	5205
Market Quality Research Division	9906		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.			Agricultural Research Service		
Agricultural Marketing Service			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		
Market Quality Research Division			Regional Animal Disease Research Laboratory Substation		
Field Crops And Animal Products Branch	6894	6895	3633		
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.		
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Service		
Agricultural Engineering Research Division	5382	11592	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		3634
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.		
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Station		
Entomology Research Division	8112	10645	Regional Animal Disease Laboratory Substation		3636
U. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.		11895	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fargo, N.D.		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.				
Crops Research Division			11746		Forest Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fargo, N.Dak.					Southern Forest Experiment Station				832
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gurabo, Puerto Rico				
Crops Research Division		9729	11760		Agricultural Research Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota					Crops Research Division				1179
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Hoboken, N.J.				
Crops Research Division			9626		Agricultural Research Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Florence, S.C.			10074		Plant Quarantine Division				975
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Florence, S.C.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Holland, Va.				1035
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Holland, Va.				
Entomology Research Division		8076	10621		Agriculture Research Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fontana, Calif.			4785		Crops Research Division				988
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fort Collins, Colo.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Honolulu, Hawaii				
Forest Service					Entomology Research Division				415
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station			9885		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Houma, La.				698
11957					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Houma, La.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fort Collins, Colorado					Agricultural Research Service				
Forest Service					Crops Research Division				985
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station			9886		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.					Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service					Plant Pest Control Division				1292
Crops Research Division			2811		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Md.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.					Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Marketing Service					Plant Pest Control Division				853
Stored-Product Insects Laboratory	8977	8979	9239		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Indio, Calif.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.					Agricultural Research Service				
U.S. Horticultural Field Station			10355		Crops Research Division			11724	1172
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Jackson, Tenn.				1004
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Jackson, Tenn.				
Entomology Research Division	4195	5280	8102	8156	Agricultural Research Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Geneva, N.Y.					Crops Research Division				9639
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.				
Crops Research Division			9887		Agricultural Research Service	5189	5328		11108
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Geneva, N.Y.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.				
Agricultural Research Service					Agricultural Research Service				
Entomology Research Division			6648		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				7677
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Georgia					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.				
Agricultural Research Service					Agricultural Research Service				
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			2914		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Glenn Dale, Md.					Toxicological Investigations	3380	3388	3637	3739
Agricultural Research Service					12235				
Plant Quarantine Division			6776		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, L.I., N.Y.					Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service					Entomology Research Division	5170	5179	6532	7978
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					8010	8154			
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory		3376	4767		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.				
4825	5051				Agricultural Research Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, L.I., N.Y.					Toxicological Investigations Laboratory, Animal Research				
Agricultural Research Service					12189				
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.				
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, L.I., N.Y.					Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				5356
11084					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N.Y.					Entomology Research Division	3717	4062		5169
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Texas				
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					Agricultural Research Service				
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory		10140	10142		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				
10227					Toxicological Investigations Laboratory				12824
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N.Y.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Texas				
Agricultural Research Service					Agricultural Research Service				
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory			10235		Animal Disease And Research Division				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N.Y.					Toxicological Investigations				5354
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Laconia, N.H.				
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					Forest Service				
Agricultural Research Service			4799		Northeastern Forest Experiment Station				9890
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, New York					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lafayette, Ind.				
Agricultural Research Service					Agricultural Research Service				
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					Crops Research Division				9891
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory		3377	12586		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lake Charles, La.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, N.Y.					Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service					Entomology Research Division				5451
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Laramie, Wyo.				
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory		3378	7498		Agricultural Research Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, N.Y.					Entomology Research Division				6617
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Laurel, Md.				
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory			3379		Northeastern Forest Experiment Station				4389
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lincoln, Neb.				
Agricultural Research Service					Agricultural Research Service				
Entomology Research Division			11947		Crops Research Division				9676
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lincoln, Neb.				
Agricultural Research Service					Agricultural Research Service				
Plant Pest Control Division	4102	4379	6404		Entomology Research Division	5861	7019		9342
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lincoln, Neb.				
Forest Service					Forest Service				
Southern Forest Experiment Station	8388	9661	9888		Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station				11822
10350	10366				11823				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		6950		6951
Forest Service					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah				
Southern Forest Experiment Station					Agricultural Research Service				
Forest Disease Laboratory			7716		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				5055

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 1021

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Division						Science And Education			
Crops Research Division					6708	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash.			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz.						Agricultural Research Service			
Agricultural Research Service						Crops Research Division		11727	11
Crops Research Division					2564	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Washington			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz.						Agricultural Research Service			9
Agricultural Research Service						Crops Research Division			
Crops Research Division					7106	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whiteville, N.C.			
Cotton Research Center						Agricultural Research Service			2
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Texas						Plant Pest Control Division			
Entomology Research Division					4123	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whiteville, N.C.			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.					9504	Agricultural Research Service			2
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.						Plant Pest Control Division			
Agricultural Marketing Service						Witchweed Laboratory			
Market Quality Research Division					4333	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whittier, Calif.			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.						Agricultural Research Service			7
Agricultural Research Service						Entomology Research Division			4
Crops Research Division	9904	9905	9949	11813		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whittier, Calif.			
11877	11948	11954				Entomology Research Division			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.						U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Agricultural Research Service						Agricultural Marketing Service			
Crops Research Division					11953	Stored-product Insects Laboratory			4
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station						U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.						Agricultural Research Service			63
Agricultural Research Service						U.S. Dept. Of Entomology			
Entomology Research Division	3775	6540	7788	7790		Agricultural Research Service			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.						Entomology Research Division			89
Agricultural Research Service						U.S. Dept. Of H.E.W., Washington, D.C.			33
Entomology Research Division					7789	U.S. Dept. Of Health Education And Welfare			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.						Public Health Service			
Agricultural Research Service						Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.			33
Entomology Research Division					7910	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Educ. And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont.			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.						National Institutes Of Health			
Agricultural Research Service						National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases			
Entomology Research Division	3995	3996	4288			7334			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, University Of Nebraska						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare			
Agricultural Research Service						Food And Drug Administration	6282	630	
Crops Research Division					1739	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Urbana, Ill.						Northeastern Radiological Health Laboratory, Mass.			104
Agricultural Research Service						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare			
Crops Research Division					6744	Public Health Service			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Vincennes, Ind.						Communicable Disease Center			1256
Agricultural Research Service						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare.			
Entomology Research Division	6997	9014	11164			Food And Drug Administration			902
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Waco, Tex.						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.			
Agricultural Research Service						Public Health Service			
Entomology Research Division					10930	Communicable Disease Center	3384	3385	3638
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.						9413			510
Agricultural Research Service						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.			
Plant Pest Control Division					4528	Public Health Service			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.						Communicable Disease Center			
Agricultural Research Service						Epidemiology Branch			484
University Of Florida						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md.			
Dept. Of Entomology					3942	Public Health Service			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D.C.						National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases			
Agricultural Research Service						Laboratory Of Parasitic Diseases			742
Entomology Research Division					3977	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D.C.						Public Health Service			
Division Of Forest Insect Research					2727	National Institutes Of Health			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.					5314	National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						11506	11507		
Agricultural Research Service	3669	4973	7229			U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont			
8517						Public Health Service			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						National Institutes Of Health			
Agricultural Research Service						Rocky Mountain Laboratory			9414
Animal Disease Eradication Division					5442	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Montana			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						Public Health Service			
Agricultural Research Service						National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases			
Animal Inspection And Quarantine Division					7352	Rocky Mountain Laboratory			3965
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Ohio			
Agricultural Research Service						Public Health Service			
Entomology Research Division	3913	3914	4295	5473		Division Of Air Pollution			10114
5474	5475	5476	7915	7940	8014	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, San Francisco.			
8118	9412					Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center			4193
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						Technology Branch, Disease Ecology Section			
Agricultural Research Service						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare			2139
Meat Inspection Division					5917	Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare			
Agricultural Research Service						Public Health Service			9003
Pesticides Regulation Division					3776	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						Public Health Service			
Agricultural Research Service,						National Institutes Of Health			
Animal Inspection And Quarantine Division					5355	Rocky Mountain Laboratory			11527
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare			
Eastern Utilization Division					3833	Public Health Service			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center			
Entomology Research Division					11481	Division Of Air Pollution			10426
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.			
Livestock Research					3382	Communicable Disease Center	4595	12055	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.						U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.			

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Public Health Service					Intermountain Forest And Range Experiment Station			11792
Bureau Cf State Services					U.S. Forest Service, Portland, Ore.			
Communicable Disease Center	7575				Division Of Timber Management			
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.					Insect And Disease Control Branch			5732
Public Health Service					U.S. Geological Survey			10404
Communicable Disease Center					U.S. Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.			
Training Branch	4196	4199	4200	5662	Dept. Of Pathology			4831
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.					U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt			3927
U.S. Public Health Service					Dept. Of Medical Zoology			
Bureau Cf State Services					U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No.3, Cairo Egypt			3928
Communicable Disease Center	7561				Dept. Of Medical Zoology			
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Bethesda, Md.					U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No.3, Cairo, Egypt			3929
National Institutes Of Health					Dept. Of Medical Zoology			3930
Public Health Service					U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit Number Three,U.A.R.			
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3639				Dept. Of Medical Zoology			
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Colc.					Division Of Entomology			8162
Public Health Service					U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit Number 3, Cairo, Egypt			
Communicable Disease Center					Dept. Of Medical Zoology			11493
Encephalitis Section	5331				U.S. Naval Radiological Defense Lab., San Francisco, Calif.			
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Ohio					U.S.A.F.			
Public Health Service					Veterinary Corps			5142
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center					U.S. Navy Disease Vector Control Center, Jacksonville, Fla.			
Division Of Air Pollution	10427				4155			
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Savannah, Ga.					U.S. Navy, Cairo, Egypt			
Public Health Service					Medical Research Unit Number 3			
Communicable Disease Center					Dept. Of Medical Zoology			7834
Technical Development Laboratories	12291				U.S. Public Health Service	5699	6218	12089
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Savannah, Ga.					U.S. Public Health Service			
U.S. Public Health Service					National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases			
Bureau Cf State Services					11601			
Communicable Disease Center	6677				U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta			
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, Welfare, Hamilton, Mont.					Communicable Disease Center			5706
Public Health Service					U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta			
National Institutes Of Health					Communicable Disease Center			
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	5080				Arbovirus Unit			5714
S. Dept. Of Interior					U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta			
Bureau Cf Commercial Fisheries					Communicable Disease Center			
Division Of Biological Research					Technology Branch			12229
Marine Mammal Biological Laboratory.	7392				Toxicology Section			
U.S. Dept. Of The Interior, Washington, D.C.					U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.			
National Capital Region	11706				Communicable Disease Center	5352		11285
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service	10202				U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.			
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service, Laurel, Md.					Division Of Water Supply And Pollution Control			3718
Patuxent Wildlife Research Center	10298				U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Georgia			12930
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service, Laurel, Md.					U.S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.			
Patuxent Wildlife Research Center	10228				Laboratory Of Parasitic Diseases			
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service, Logan, Utah And Laurel, Md.	5696				National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases			
U.S. Food And Drug Administration	12724				National Institutes Of Health			11120
U.S. Food And Drug Administration					U.S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.			
Division Cf Food Chemistry	12626	13573			National Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases			
U.S. Food And Drug Administration					11617			
Division Of Microbiology	12777	12778	12779	12793	U.S. Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mont.			
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Kansas City, Mo.				13545	Rocky Mountain Laboratory			3939
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.					U.S. Public Health Service, Hamilton, Montana			
Bureau Cf Science					National Institute Of Allergy And Infections Diseases			
Division Of Food Chemistry				13578	Rocky Mountain Laboratory			6209
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.					U.S. Public Health Service, Perrine, Florida			
Division Cf Food	12213	12800	13646		Pesticides Program			12274
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.					Pesticides Research Laboratory			
Division Of Food Chemistry	12112	12799	12801	12807	U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.			
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	12849	13598			Bureau Of State Services (environmental Health)			
Division Of Nutrition					Office Of Pesticides			12258
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.					U.S. Public Health Services, Atlanta, Ga.			
Nutrition Research Branch	12003				Division Of Water Supply And Pollution Control			3719
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.	12273				U.S. Regional Pasture Research Laboratory			2916
Forest Disease Research	6766				U.S. Regional Soybean Lab., West Lafayette, Ind.			5783
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.					U.S. Rubber Co.			
Forest Insect And Disease Control	5858				Naugatuck Chemical Division			8237
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.					U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Conn.			
Forest Insect And Disease Control Branch	6422				Naugatuck Chemical Division			2817
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.					U.S. Weather Bureau, Quincy, Fla.			
Southern Region	7792				North Florida Experiment Station			12236
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.					U.S.A.F Hospital Tachikawa, San Francisco, Calif.			
Forest Insect And Disease Control Branch.	10465				Veterinary Services			4671
U.S. Forest Service, Columbus, Ohio					U.S.D.A.			
Central States Forest Experiment Station	7001				Entomology Research Division			3984
U.S. Forest Service, Laconia, N. E.					U.S.dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa			
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station	10869				Agricultural Research Service			
U.S. Forest Service, New Haven, Conn.					Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			
Forest Experiment Station					National Animal Disease Laboratory			12646
Forest Insect Laboratory	11474				Unilever Research Lab, Bedfordshire, England			7290
U.S. Forest Service, Ogden, Utah	7928				Union Carbide Chemicals Company, Fresno, Calif.			2570
U.S. Forest Service, Ogden, Utah					Union Carbide Chemicals Company, Scuth Charleston, W.Va.			3834
					Pesticide Research Laboratory			13652
					Union Carbide Corp			
					Union Carbide Corp.			770
					Olefins Division			
					Union Carbide Corp., Clayton, N. C.			
					Chemicals Division			
					Agricultural Research Station			11377

744

383
1035
624
374
590
730
263
1011
506
364
911
339
623
268
742
214
1018
144
1187
1174
1224
144
1061
1082
947
1109
714
1130
537
767
1130
1127
443
1199
1164
144
443
144
502
502
144
421
711

ORGANIZATION INDEX

University Of Arizona, Tucson								Faculty Of Agriculture								6445
Arizona Experiment Station								University Of Calif, Riverside								
University Of Arizona, Tucson	10691							Dept. Of Entomology								10655
College Of Agriculture								University Of California								4099
Dept. Of Animal Pathology	3392							4507 4544 6163	1454	3399	4031					9305
University Of Arizona, Tucson								9415								
Dept Cf Entomology	20							University Of California								
University Cf Arizona, Tucson								Agricultural Experiment Station								1740
Dept. Of Plant Pathology					1451	6711		University Of California								
University Of Arkansas	3999	4026	4150	4170	4173			Citrus Experiment Station								
4287 5283 5670 5674 5838 5875						5876		Dept. Of Entomology								6285
5877 6216 6430 6677 9437 9863						9909		University Of California								
10351 10432 12026								Citrus Experiment Station								
University Of Arkansas								Dept. Of Horticulture								2526
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station								University Of California								
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						11883		Citrus Experiment Station, Riverside								8555
University Of Arkansas								University Of California								
Dept. Of Entomology		4006	4128	5486	5679	5846		Davis College Of Agriculture								8366
5856 5883 7801 9348								University Of California								
University Of Arkansas								Department Of Entomology And Parasitology								9544
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			184	6966	10316	11699		University Of California								
11721 11757								Dept. Of Avian Medicine								3398 3401
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville				1452	5185	7036		University Of California								
10500 10685								Dept. Of Genetics								2671
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville								University Of California								
Dept. Of Animal Industry And Veterinary Science						4684		Dept. Of Pathology								3402
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville								University Of California								
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			153	422	444	1453		Dept. Of Plant Pathology							454	11853
10757 13390								University Of California								
University Of Auckland, New Zealand								Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry								12050
Dept. Of Scientific And Industrial Research								University Of California								
Botany Dept.								Dept. Of Public Health								3400
Plant Diseases Division						183		University Of California								
University Of Baghdad, Iraq						4282		School Of Veterinary Medicine							3397	12034
University Of Baghdad, Iraq								University Of California, Riverside								
College Of Agriculture						6936		Citrus Experiment Station								7581
University Cf Baghdad, Iraq								University Of California Medical Center, San Francisco								
College Of Medicine								The George Williams Hooper Foundation								2685
Dept. Of Bacteriology								University Of California School Of Medicine, San Francisco								
University Of Birmingham								Dept Of Medicine								
Dept. Of Zoology And Comparative Physiology				832	2670			Division Of Dermatology								56
University Of Birmingham								University Of California, Albany								4429
Depts. Of Pathology And Bacteriology						7296		University Of California, Albany								
University Of Bristol								Dept. Of Biological Control								5610
Department Of Botany						8298		University Of California, Berkeley								2467
University Cf Bristol								2686 3967 3968	3971	4045	4382	1459				4391
Department Of Veterinary Medicine						6060		4427 4428 4471	5452	5453	5454	5496				5496
University Of Bristol								5497 5541 5546	5571	5627	5849	5850				5850
Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy				2143	3395			5851 5874 6205	6757	6777	6850	6938				6938
University Cf Bristol								6954 6961 6975	6976	7030	7717	7726				7726
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine				2142	7360			7774 7997 7998	8030	8233	8453	8526				8526
University Of Bristol								9567 9628 9648	9912	10301	10832	10866				10866
Dept. Of Zoology						2637		10956 10965 11233	11460	11463	11464	11466				11466
University Of Bristol								11816 11923								
Depts. Cf Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Medicine				3394				University Of California, Berkeley								
University Cf Bristol								Department Of Entomology And Parasitology								10556
Long Ashton Research Station								University Of California, Berkeley								
Dept. Of Agriculture And Horticulture				11389				Department Of Entomology And Parasitology							6238	12179
University Cf Bristol, Eng.								University Of California, Berkeley								
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine				7361				Department Of Molecular Biology								13228
University Of Bristol, England								University Of California, Berkeley								
Dept. Of Bacteriology				7332				Dept. Entomology And Parasitology								5443
University Cf Bristol, England								University Of California, Berkeley								
Dept. Of Botany				4539				Dept. Of Biological Control								4105
University Cf Bristol, England								University Of California, Berkeley								
Dept. Of Pathology				7408				Dept. Of Biological Control								
University Cf Bristol, England								Laboratory Of Insect Pathology							5668	6577 6637
Dept. Of Physiology				7233				6638 6646 6647								
University Of Bristol, England								University Of California, Berkeley								
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine				8918				Dept. Of Botany								10709
University Of Bristol, England								University Of California, Berkeley								
Dept. Of Zoology				2638	2639	2640		Dept. Of Entomology							5444	11430
University Of Bristol, England								University Of California, Berkeley								
School Of Veterinary Science				3396				Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology							177	653 8933
University Of Bristol, Langford House, Langford, Bristol								2641 2642 3961	4301	6679	7784	9416				
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry				6156				9519 10966 11749								
University Of Bristol, Long Ashton, Bristol, U.K.								University Of California, Berkeley								
Agricultural And Horticultural Research Station				10257				Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology								
University Of British Columbia, Canada								Dept. Of Plant Pathology								178
Dept. Of Zoology				3836				University Of California, Berkeley								
University Of British Columbia, Vancouver								Dept. Of Genetics							3926	7989 11669
Kinsmen Laboratory Of Neurological Research				11311				University Of California, Berkeley								
University Of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C.								Dept. Of Insect Pathology							57	69 81 82
Dept. Of Zoology				833				475 10884								
University Of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada								University Of California, Berkeley								
Dept. Of Zoology				892	2746			Dept. Of Plant Pathology							139	274 302 325
University Cf Cairo								372 756 1455	1456	1457	1458	1460				
Faculty Of Agriculture								1461 1462 1463	1464	1465	1466	1467				
Plant Protection Dept.				9387				1468 1469 2466	2468	6819	6867	6974				
University Cf Cairo, Egypt								7713 7738 9691	9849	9910	9911	10333				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

10453	10695	10696	10775	10891	10909	11753	Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology	277	1475	2644
11835	11886						4335 9418			
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis			
Dept. Of Soils And Plant Nutrition							Dept. Of Landscape Horticulture			6361
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						1470	University Of California, Davis			
University Of California, Berkeley							Dept. Of Medicine			2151
Dept. Of Zoology						2643	University Of California, Davis			
University Of California, Berkeley							Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery And Clinics			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						10910	Dept. Of Pathology			4806
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis			
Division Of Biological Control				4136	7811	9551	Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery And Clinics			
10472 10618							School Of Veterinary Medicine			2147
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis			
Division Of Entomology						11594	Dept. Of Nematology	490	1654	1655
University Of California, Berkeley							10999		10076	10077
Division Of Entomology And Acarology					5645	8074	University Of California, Davis			
University Of California, Berkeley							Dept. Of Physiological Sciences			
Division Of Entomology						6593	Pesticide Residue Research			11228
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis			
Division Of Invertebrate Pathology					6618	6619	Dept. Of Plant Nematology		1653	11001
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis			
Division Of Parasitology				773	7772	10459	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	172	196	197
University Of California, Berkeley							313 365 927	1473	1476	1478
School Of Public Health							2469 2472 2474	6716	6838	6906
Dept. Of Bacteriology						3403	9819 9954 10827	10845	11762	11852
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis			
University Of Ain Shams, Shubra, Egypt						10564	Dept. Of Pomology			11861
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis			
Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology					7898	8012	Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry			6435
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						13257	Dept. Of Vegetable Crops	463	1656	1742
University Of California, Berkeley						4039	University Of California, Davis			
University Of California, Berkeley							Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			7308
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						140	University Of California, Davis			
University Of California, Davis					685	1471	Dept. Of Zoology			5498
1474 1744 2471		2527	2645			1472	University Of California, Davis			
3992 4260 4262		4296	4373			3991	Depts. Of Clinical Pathology And Physiological Sciences			
5400 5417 5525		5561	5562			5793	4687			
5799 5938 6270		6391	6703			6802	University Of California, Davis			
6839 6853 6901		6902	6937			6984	Experiment Station			3721
7067 7125 7729		7750	7836			7854	University Of California, Davis			
7924 8047 8120		8227	8435			8530	Pesticide Residue Research		6271	11153
9419 10879 10926		11230	11395		11500	11512	University Of California, Davis			
11552 11971 11993		12033	12054				Residue Research Laboratory And Agriculture Toxicology			
University Of California, Davis							11152			
Agricultural Toxicology And Research Laboratory						654	University Of California, Davis			
University Of California, Davis							School Of Veterinary Medicine		2153	2158
Agricultural Toxicology And Residue Research Laboratory							University Of California, Davis			
11157 11370 13056							School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of California, Davis							1794 1796 2144	2148	2149	2150
Avian Medicine						542	3406 3407 3410	3411	3419	3420
University Of California, Davis							4622 4623 4668	4804	4808	4811
Botany And Agronomy Depts.						691	4844 4916 4938	4985	4998	5084
University Of California, Davis							5951 5984 6021	6067	6088	6110
Botany Dept.						3748	6116 6170 6311	8834	10161	10164
University Of California, Davis							10199			10198
California State Dept. Of Public Health							University Of California, Davis			
Bureau Of Vector Control						4079	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of California, Davis							AEC Radiobiology Project			3425
College Of Veterinary Medicine							University Of California, Davis			
Agricultural Experiment Station						6339	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of California, Davis							Department Of Avian Disease			2145
College Of Veterinary Medicine							University Of California, Davis			
Dept. Of Avian Medicine						541	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of California, Davis							Department Of Avian Medicine			2152
Dept. Of Physiological Sciences							University Of California, Davis			
Pesticide Residue Research Laboratory						11229	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of California, Davis							Department Of Pathology			4939
Dept. Entomology And Parasitology						50	University Of California, Davis			
University Of California, Davis							School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Agricultural Engineering						9060	Dept. Of Anatomy			1795
University Of California, Davis							University Of California, Davis			
Dept. Of Agronomy				1477	1652	2470	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of California, Davis							Dept. Of Avian Medicine	535	545	548
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry			2918	3412	3416		587 2154 2155	2157	2159	3414
University Of California, Davis							3424 5054 5950	6017	6133	3423
Dept. Of Avian Medicine						5949	6197			
University Of California, Davis							University Of California, Davis			
Dept. Of Bacteriology						10882	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of California, Davis							Dept. Of Clinical Pathology	3409	3413	3415
Dept. Of Botany		1741	1743	1745	2473	2819	3421			3418
2820 3740 3777		4492	4501	5369	7708		University Of California, Davis			
University Of California, Davis							School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Clinical Pathology						3408	Dept. Of Clinical Science			5002
University Of California, Davis							University Of California, Davis			
Dept. Of Entomology	3881	3882	3970	7064	7880		School Of Veterinary Medicine			
7881 8418 8608							Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery And Clinics		3422	3722
University Of California, Davis							University Of California, Davis			
Dept. Of Entomology And Botany						6933	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of California, Davis							Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery, And Clinics			4746
							University Of California, Davis			

ORGANIZATION INDEX

School Of Veterinary Medicine					Dept. Of Horticulture				2337
Dept. Of Microbiology	3417	3574	3644	4917	University Of California, Riverside				
10170					Citrus Experiment Station				
University Of California, Davis					Dept. Of Plant Pathology		2370	10898	
School Of Veterinary Medicine					University Of California, Riverside				
Dept. Of Pathology	4718	4940	5075	5994	Citrus Research Center				
11047				6098	Agricultural Experiment Station				2529
University Of California, Davis					University Of California, Riverside				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					Citrus Research Center	4215	7782	11795	
Dept. Of Public Health				8881	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Davis					Citrus Research Center				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					Agricultural Experiment Station		16	465	624
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology		2146	3404	4906	635 2478 7991 10649	10942	11136	11175	
University Of California, Davis					11203 11427				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					University Of California, Riverside				
Veterinary Clinic				10230	Citrus Research Center				
University Of California, Davis					Agricultural Experiment Station				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					Dept. Of Biological Control		10605	10629	
Dept. Of Pathology				3405	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Davis					Citrus Research Center				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture					Dept. Of Biological Control	7779	7860	7962	8044
Agricultural Research Service					University Of California, Riverside				
Crops Research Division				721	Citrus Research Center				
University Of California, Davis, Cal.					Dept. Of Entomology				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					Agricultural Experiment Station,				6286
Dept. Of Clinical Pathology				3427	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Davis, Cal.					Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					1747 10974				
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				11119	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Davis, Calif.					Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station				
Dept. Of Botany				3778	Dept. Of Biological Control		7859	11487	
University Of California, Davis, Calif.					University Of California, Riverside				
School Of Veterinary Medicine				3428	Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Expt. Station				
University Of California, Davis, California					Dept. Of Biological Control				8
Agricultural Toxicology And Residue Research Laboratory					University Of California, Riverside				
13633					College Of Agriculture				8203
University Of California, Davis					University Of California, Riverside				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					College Of Agriculture				
Agricultural Experiment Station				3429	Dept. Of Plant Pathology		160	9808	
University Of California, El Centro					University Of California, Riverside				
Agricultural Extension Service				7586	Department Of Entomology				3779
University Of California, Fresno					University Of California, Riverside				
State Dept. Of Public Health Mosquito Project				6514	Department Of Plant Pathology		6952	12471	
6515 6564					University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Irvine					Dept Of Nematology				1657
Division Of Biological Sciences				6541	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Los Angeles		1746	5802	6360	Dept Of Soils And Plant Nutrition				8229
6678 6700 6899 6970 6971 12261					University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Los Angeles					Dept. Of Biochemistry And Horticultural Science				11163
Dept. Of Agricultural Sciences (entomology)				11132	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Los Angeles					Dept. Of Biological Control	4048	7851	7852	8066
Dept. Of Botany				1480	10969 10970 11155 11302	11485	11486	12288	
University Of California, Los Angeles					University Of California, Riverside				
Dept. Of Entomology	4201	5405	5441	12293	Dept. Of Entomology	636 642	789	3741	4424
University Of California, Los Angeles					4543 5538 7818 7900	7901	7912	7913	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1481	1482	2475	2476	8932 10440 10572 10980	11134	11135	11287	
University Of California, Los Angeles					11288 11437				
Dept. Of Zoology		6511	7781	10674	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Los Angeles					Dept. Of Entomology				
School Of Medicine					Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station				
Dept. Of Biophysics And Nuclear Medicine					11329				
Harry N. Palk Research Laboratory				4956	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Los Angeles					Dept. Of Horticultural Science		517	699	1486
Dept. Of Floriculture And Ornamental Horticulture				2477	2528 2530 12245				
University Of California, Riverside				2729	University Of California, Riverside				
3959 4466 5579 5815 5822 5823				5893	Dept. Of Horticulture				2821
5896 6542 6640 6667 6718 6852				6869	University Of California, Riverside				
6946 6979 7065 7114 7719 7727				7744	Dept. Of Nematology	928	1484	1658	5894
7747 7777 7871 8070 8109 12474					University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Riverside					Dept. Of Plant Pathology	130 354	411	418	
Agricultural Experiment Station					608 1483 1485 1487	1488	1489	1490	
Citrus Research Center				11431	2368 2371 6741 6742	6745	6829	6978	
University Of California, Riverside					9775 9862 10810 10900 11802				
Citrus Experiment Station	74	3873	3954	4053	University Of California, Riverside				
4147 4185 4196 4197		4326	4365	4392	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Plant Nematology				2369
4417 4425 4426 4545		5168	5180	5278	University Of California, Riverside				
5284 5351 5642 6687		6982	7004	7035	Dept. Of Soils And Plant Nutrition				
7084 7576 7560 7645		7649	7650	7661	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Horticultural Sciences				9748
8055 8447 8482 8561		8570	8931	8972	University Of California, Riverside				
9007 9535 10815 11275		11623	11910		Dept. Of Vegetable Crops		246	4513	
University Of California, Riverside					University Of California, Riverside				
Citrus Experiment Station					Laboratory Of Insect Pathology				
Dept. Of Biological Control	3896	3912	3981	3982	Dept. Of Biological Control				6538
4327 7058 9267	9271	9457	9515	11456	University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California, Riverside					Soils And Plant Nutrition				
Citrus Experiment Station					Dept. Of Plant Nematology				1659
Dept. Of Biological Control					University Of California, Riverside				
Laboratory Of Insect Pathology				6539	University Of California Citrus Research Center				419
University Of California, Riverside					University Of California, Riverside, Calif.				
Citrus Experiment Station					Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

[illegible]

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology And Parasitology	3454	University Of Hawaii							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station						485	
Agricultural Experiment Stations		University Of Hawaii							
Coastal Plain Experiment Station	294	Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		Dept. Of Parasitology						2308	
Coastal Plain Experiment Station	1499	University Of Hawaii, Hilo							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		Hawaii Branch Station						1502	
College Of Agriculture Experiment Station		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu						10778	
Coastal Plain Station	11777	University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		College Of Agriculture							
College Of Agriculture Experiment Station		Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station						7646	
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	218	College Of Tropical Agriculture							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		Departments Of Entomology And Poultry Science						11338	
College Of Agriculture Experiment Stations		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
Coastal Plain Experiment Station	1500	Dept. Of Entomology						10594	
University Of Georgia, Tifton		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
College Of Agriculture Experiment Stations		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	2481	6768	6769	6863			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Cooperative Extension Service		9715 9921							
220		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station						11488	
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	219	Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station							
University Of Glasgco		Dept. Of Plant Pathology						409	
Western Regional Hospital Board		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
Regional Physics Dept.	10428	Pacific Biomedical Research Center						10334	
University Of Glasgco	5722	University Of Hawaii, Kapaa, Kauai			9922			10362	
University Of Glasgco		University Of Hawaii, Kapaa, Kauai							
Department Of Veterinary Histology And Embryology	10253	Dept. Of Plant Pathology							
University Of Glasgco		Kauai Branch Station						6945	
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	3456 4827	University Of Helsinki, Finland							
University Of Glasgow		Dept. Of Nutritional Chemistry				11188		11189	
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Preventive Veterinary Medicine		University Of Helsinki, Finland							
2532		Dept. Of Plant Husbandry						4531	
University Of Glasgco		University Of Helsinki, Finland							
Dept. Of Ectany	11851	Dept. Of Nutritional Chemistry						11187	
University Of Glasgco		University Of Hull							
Dept. Of Zoology	895 2648	Botany Department						8329	
University Of Glasgco		University Of Iceland							
Veterinary School	7262	Institute For Experimental Pathology						2192	
University Of Glasgow		University Of Idaho		424	5898			8310	
Veterinary School		University Of Idaho							
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	7428	Agricultural Experiment Station			203	1503		1504	
University Of Glasgco		6765 8628 8629 11949							
Veterinary School		University Of Idaho							
Veterinary Hospital	7502	Agronomy Dept.						2533	
University Of Glasgco		University Of Idaho							
Wellcome Laboratories For Experimental Parasitology	6219	College Of Forestry						1505	
University Of Glasgco Veterinary Hospital	5730 6040	University Of Idaho							
University Of Glasgco Veterinary Hospital		Dept. Of Entomology				7853		9269	
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Prevent. Medicine		University Of Idaho							
6255		Dept. Of Plant Science		9702	9711	11763		11764	
University Of Glasgco Veterinary Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland		11769							
3457		University Of Idaho							
University Of Glasgco Veterinary Hospital, Scotland	7383	Dept. Of Plant Sciences				11856		11857	
8765		University Of Idaho Agric. Experiment Station, Caldwell							
University Of Glasgow Veterinary School	6003	7310							
University Of Glasgow Veterinary School		University Of Idaho Agricultural Experiment Stat., Caldwell							
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2191	Veterinary Research Laboratory							
University Of Glasgow Veterinary School, Scotland		Caldwell Branch Station						2193	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	8950	University Of Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station						1506	
University Of Glasgow, Glasgow, Scotland		1507							
Veterinary School	3646	University Of Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Caldwell							
University Of Glasgow, Scotland	8788	Veterinary Research Laboratory						4922	
University Of Glasgow, Scotland		University Of Idaho, Caldwell							
Veterinary Hospital	7415	Agricultural Experiment Station						12051	
University Of Glasgow, Scotland		University Of Idaho, Moscow				1508		2482	
Veterinary School	8766	University Of Idaho, Moscow							
University Of Glasgow, Scotland		Agricultural Experiment Station							
Veterinary School		Dept. Of Veterinary Science						5048	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	8856	University Of Idaho, Moscow							
University Of Glasgco, Scotland		Agronomy Dept.						526	
Zoology Dept.	2649	University Of Idaho, Moscow							
University Of Florida	9428	Dept. Of Agronomy						333	
University Of Gorakhpur		University Of Idaho, Moscow							
Dept. Of Zoology	11571	Dept. Of Plant Pathology						425	
University Of Guelph		University Of Idaho, Moscow							
Ontario Agricultural College		Plant Science Dept.						10766	
Dept. Of Nutrition	12021	University Of Ife, Ibadan, Nigeria							
University Of Guelph, Ontario, Canada		Department Of Zoology							
Dept. Of Clinical Studies	4691	University Of Illinois	1748	2483	4069	4164		6236	
University Of Hawaii	9608 9610 11331 11989	5612 5878 5905 5915 6082 6141						4498	
University Of Hawaii		10229 10648 10717 11494						7705	
College Of Tropical Agriculture	5184	University Of Illinois							
University Of Hawaii		Agricultural Entomology							
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	215 216 1501 2480	Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana						655	
University Of Hawaii		University Of Illinois							
Dept. Of Plant Physiology	12244	College Of Veterinary Medicine						2194	
University Of Hawaii		University Of Illinois							
Dept. Of Plant Physiology And Entomology	4395	College Of Veterinary Medicine			2195	2309		2310	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 1031

ORGANIZATION INDEX

School Of Biological Sciences	11652	Dental School							
University Of Liverpool		Dept. Of Pathology						2212	
Dept. Of Pharmacology And General Therapeutics	2204	University Of Maryland							
University Of Liverpool		Dept. Of Botany	2485	2486	9654	9923	9925		
Dept. Of Physiology	2205	9926 10056							
University Of Liverpool		University Of Maryland							
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2202 2203	Dept. Of Entomology	4078	9508	11266	11491	11928		
7370		University Of Maryland							
University Of Liverpool		Dept. Of Poultry Science				3479	7451		
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine	3470 3472	University Of Maryland							
University Of Liverpool		Dept. Of Veterinary Science				7434	7445		
Dept. Physiology	2534	University Of Maryland							
University Of Liverpool		Live Stock Sanitary Service Laboratory					2210		
School Of Tropical Medicine		University Of Maryland							
Dept. Of Parasitology And Entomology	2206 3471 3473	Live Stock Sanitary Service Laboratory					2211		
3475		University Of Maryland							
University Of Liverpool		School Of Medicine							
School Of Veterinary Science	4856 6064	Dept. Of Microbiology					8037		
University Of Liverpool Field Station, Neston, Eng.		University Of Maryland, College Park			835	6437	6956		
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine	7605	7014 7051 7103 7572			835	6437	6956		
University Of Liverpool, Eng.		10976			7675	9927	10945		
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine	7530	University Of Maryland, College Park							
University Of Liverpool, England		Agricultural Experiment Station							
Dept. Of Vet. Preventive Medicine	3476	Dept. Of Botany				296	11008		
University Of Liverpool, England		University Of Maryland, College Park							
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	7369 7526 8818	Department Of Veterinary Science And Microbiology					4653		
University Of Liverpool, England		University Of Maryland, College Park							
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine	5208 5209	Dept. Of Botany	706	6783	10701	11829			
6223 6224 11111		University Of Maryland, College Park							
University Of Liverpool, England		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					112		
Field Station		University Of Maryland, College Park							
University Of Liverpool, England		Dept. Of Dairy Sciences					3483		
School Of Veterinary Science	2924 5363 7299 8832	University Of Maryland, College Park							
University Of Liverpool, England		Dept. Of Entomology	2650 3935	4145	10941	10944			
Veterinary Hospital		10946							
University Of London	3976 10260	University Of Maryland, College Park							
University Of London		Dept. Of Microbiology					4800		
Royal Veterinary College	6044 6078	University Of Maryland, College Park							
University Of London, England		Dept. Of Veterinary Science			3480	4927	5964		
Royal Veterinary College		University Of Maryland, College Park							
University Of London, England		Dept. Of Veterinary Science							
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School		Grayson Laboratory					3481		
University Of London, England	13604	University Of Maryland, College Park							
Wye College		Live Stock Sanitary Service Laboratory					6190		
University Of London, Kent		University Of Maryland, College Park							
Wye College		Livestock Sanitary Service Laboratory					3482		
University Of London, Wye		University Of Maryland, College Park							
Wye College		Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station							
Department Of Biological Sciences		Dept. Of Veterinary Science					4990		
University Of Louisville, Ky.		University Of Maryland, College Park, Md.							
Veterans Administration Hospital		Dept. Of Veterinary Science					11086		
Biochemistry Dept.		University Of Maryland, College Park, Md.							
Radioisotope Service		Poultry Science Dept.					5361		
University Of Louvain, Louvain, Belgium		University Of Massachusetts	5427	6457	8935	9928			
Eega Institute For Medical Research		10068							
Dept. Of Microbiology	6000	University Of Massachusetts							
University Of Maine	10363	Agronomy Dept.					2825		
University Of Maine		University Of Massachusetts							
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	9721 11804	Cranberry Experiment Station				10080	10081		
University Of Maine		University Of Massachusetts							
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Physiology	10445	Department Of Veterinary And Animal Sciences					8878		
University Of Maine, Orono	1514 2207 2565 3477	University Of Massachusetts							
5764		Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology					12211		
University Of Maine, Orono		University Of Massachusetts							
Department Of Entomology		Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology							
University Of Maine, Orono		Cranberry Experiment Station					8657		
Dept. Of Animal Pathology	2208 2209	University Of Massachusetts							
University Of Maine, Orono, Maine		Dept. Of Veterinary And Animal Science					6109		
University Of Maine, Orono, Me.		University Of Massachusetts							
Dept. Of Animal Pathology		Dept. Of Veterinary Science	6158	8762	8867	10208			
University Of Manitoba		10209 10215							
Department Of Animal Science		University Of Massachusetts							
University Of Manitoba		Waltham Field Station							
Dept. Of Entomology		Dept. Of Environmental Sciences							
University Of Manitoba, Canada		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst			2826	3485	11698		
Dairy Science Dept.		5758 7108 9929 10917 11083					3723		
University Of Manitoba, Winnipeg		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst							
Dept. Of Entomology		College Of Agriculture							
University Of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada		Dept. Of Agronomy							
Dept. Of Entomology		Experiment Station					2827		
University Of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst							
Dept. Of Entomology	4059 5177 11246	College Of Agriculture							
University Of Maryland	4413 5173 6208 8511 8627	Feed And Fertilizer Control Service					7680		
9924 10151 10178 10333 11708 11799		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst							
12044		Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology					625		
University Of Maryland		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst							
Agricultural Experiment Station		Dept. Of Bacteriology And Public Health					2217		
Dept. Of Botany		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst							
University Of Maryland		Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology				464	11166		
Baltimore College Of Dental Surgery		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst							

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Veterinary And Animal Sciences	2219	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	438	1517	8597
University Of Massachusetts, Amherst		University Of Minnesota			
Dept. Of Veterinary And Animal Sciences.	3484	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology		7128	9685
University Of Massachusetts, Amherst		10083			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	590 2213 2214	University Of Minnesota			
2218 2220 5073		Dept. Of Poultry Science		3488	7136
University Of Massachusetts, Amherst		University Of Minnesota			
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station	2216	Institute Of Agriculture			
University Of Massachusetts, East Wareham		Dept. Of Biochemistry			12248
Cranberry Experiment Station	11222	University Of Minnesota			
University Of Massachusetts, East Wareham		Institute Of Agriculture			
Cranberry Experiment Station		Dept. Of Plant Pathology			6256
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology	1663	University Of Minnesota			
University Of Massachusetts, Waltham		Institute Of Agriculture			
Avian Diagnosis Laboratory		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany			450
Dept. Of Environmental Sciences		University Of Minnesota			
University Of Massachusetts, Waltham		Institute Of Agriculture			
Waltham Field Station	1515	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			9931
University Of Massachusetts, Waltham, Mass.		University Of Minnesota			
Avian Diagnostic Laboratory		Lake States Forest Experiment Station			899
Dept. Of Environmental Sciences	558	University Of Minnesota And Swedish Hospital, Minneapolis			
University Of Melbourne, Australia		Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology And Public Health			547
Dept. Of Pathology	2222	University Of Minnesota, Duluth			
University Of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia		Dept. Of Biology			6995
Dept. Of Botany	9930	University Of Minnesota, Minneapolis			
University Of Miami	5360	Dept. Of Microbiology			3492
University Of Miami		University Of Minnesota, Saint Paul			
Dept. Of Zoology	3886	Institute Of Agriculture			
University Of Miami		Department Of Plant Pathology			13487
School Of Medicine		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			5789
Dept. Of Physiology	8095	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul		6395	6816
University Of Michigan		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul		1523 2925	2926
Dept. Of Zoology	9570	5810 5992 6165 6187 6840 6842			6879
University Of Michigan	11551	6935 6957			
Museum Of Zoology	8056	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor		Animal Disease Eradication Division			7407
Dept. Of Chemical Engineering	13506	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor		College Of Veterinary Medicine			3493
Dept. Of Wildlife Management	2223	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor		College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Zoology	4046	Dept. Of Parasitology			5255
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Herbarium And Dept. Of Botany	6464	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of Milan, Italy		Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology And Public Health			557
Farmitalia Experimental Center Of Veterinary Therapy		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3486	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of Minnesota	3489	Division Of Pathology And Parasitology			5221
3490 3491 4125 6022 6214 6347	6519	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
6697 6709 6731 6780 6794 7056	7127	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
7224 7284 7539 7541 7644 7654	8258	Division Of Veterinary Medicine And Clinics			6323
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
College Of Veterinary Medicine		College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Division Of Veterinary Bacteriology And Public Health		Division Of Veterinary Surgery And Radiology			4679
8712		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Dept Of Plant Pathology			1525
College Of Veterinary Medicine		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Division Of Veterinary Obstetrics	1800	Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology		2653	5544
University Of Minnesota		6456 6609 6611			
College Of Veterinary Medicine		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Division Of Veterinary Pathology And Parasitology	2225	Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries And Wildlife			7770
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife		6215	10549
Division Of Veterinary Surgery And Radiology	2226	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Horticulture			1750
Department Of Entomology, Fisheries And Wildlife	9550	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Plant Pathology			682
Dept. Agronomy And Plant Genetics	9005	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany		179 349	436
Dept. Of Agronomy And Plant Genetics	2338	453 666 1520 1522 1529			6715
University Of Minnesota		7643 10837 10660			
Dept. Of Bacteriology And Immunology	2224	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology		437	439
Dept. Of Biology	4299	1528 1530 6866 9932 11783			
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Entomology	2651 2652	Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry			6186
University Of Minnesota	4132	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology	4334	Dept. Of Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratories			4612
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries And Wildlife	7798	Division Of Veterinary Surgery And Radiology			5219
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife	8020	Fisheries And Wildlife			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Entomology			6497
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife	7886	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Institute Of Agriculture			
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife.	8131	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany		137 138	180
University Of Minnesota		348 611 1524 1526 1527		1531	2488
Dept. Of Horticulture	1749	6876 6893 11022 11411			
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Pediatrics	10231	Institute Of Agriculture			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology		234	1521

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 1034

ORGANIZATION INDEX

University Of Notre Dame				University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
Dept. Of Biology			1541	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of Notre Dame, Indiana				Laboratories Of Anatomy	4789	4790	
Dept. Of Biology			90	University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
University Of Nottingham				School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Zoology	2654	2655	2656	Laboratory Of Physiology And Pharmacology			2240
University Of Oklahoma				University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
Dept. Of Zoology			836	Zoological Laboratory	2657	6518	
University Of Otago				University Of Perugia		5614	
Department Of Zoology			5640	University Of Pittsburgh	5769	5811	5831
University Of Otago Medical School				University Of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez			6653
New Zealand Medical Research Council				College Of Agriculture			
Hydatic Research Unit			3507	Dept. Of Agronomy			1542
University Of Oxford, England				University Of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez			
Dept. Of Agriculture				Puerto Rico Nuclear Center			7925
Agricultural Research Council Unit Of Experimental Agronomy				University Of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico			
4515				Department Of Plant Pathology And Botany			
University Of Oxford, England				Agricultural Experiment Station			9793
Dept. Of Agriculture				University Of Puerto Rico, San Juan			
Unit Of Experimental Agronomy				School Of Medicine			837
Agricultural Research Council			4514	University Of Purdue			
University Of Oxford, London				Purdue University Experiment Station			2494
Agricultural Research Council Unit Of Experimental Agronomy				University Of Queensland, Australia			
3780				Veterinary School			
University Of Oxford, Oxford, England				Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine			3510
Dept. Of Agriculture				University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			5643
Agricultural Research Council Unit Of Experimental Agronomy				University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
6363				Dept. Of Veterinary Preventative Medicine			6157
University Of Padua, Italy				University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
Instituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale delle Venezie				Dept. Of Zoology And Physiology			632
Centro Triveneto per le Malattie da Virus			585	University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
University Of Penna.				Veterinary School	3743	7309	
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
Dept. Of Applied Veterinary Medical Sciences			2233	Veterinary School			
University Of Pennsylvania				Dept. Of Animal Husbandry			2241
New Bolton Center, Kennett Square				University Of Rajasthan, Jodhpur, India			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			4678	Dept. Of Botany			1543
University Of Pennsylvania				University Of Reenes, France			
School Of Veterinary Medicine	2234	2236	2237	Faculty Of Sciences			
2238 6651 11273				Laboratory Of Animal Physiology			2658
University Of Pennsylvania				University Of Rhode Island			6493
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Rhode Island			
Dept. Of Veterinary Surgery			1803	Dept. Of Animal Pathology			8726
University Of Pennsylvania				University Of Rhode Island			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			2235	Dept. Of Plant Pathology			11707
Laboratory Of Pathology				University Of Rhode Island			
University Of Pennsylvania,				Dept. Of Plant Pathology-Entomology			9741
Schools Of Medicine				University Of Rhode Island, Kingston	5749	5771	5814
Dept. Of Pharmacology			11299	7025 8236			
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square				University Of Rhode Island, Kingston			
New Bolton Center				Agricultural Experiment Station			
School Of Veterinary Medicine				Dept. Of Animal Pathology			3511
Depts. Of Clinical Studies And Animal Biology			2239	University Of Rhode Island, Kingston			
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square				Dept. Of Animal Pathology	534	2242	2243
School Of Veterinary Medicine			4872	University Of Rhode Island, Kingston			
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square				Dept. Of Botany			1544
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Rhode Island, Kingston			
James MacMillan Murphy Research Laboratory			5052	Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station			
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square				Dept. Of Plant Pathology-Entomology			299
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Rochester			
New Bolton Center			598	School Of Medicine And Dentistry			11292
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square, Pa.				University Of Saskatchewan			2833
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Saskatchewan			
New Bolton Center			12661	Dept. Of Biology			10353
University Of Pennsylvania, Phila.				University Of Saskatchewan			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			7341	Veterinary Science Dept.			10148
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	4883		5066	University Of Saskatchewan, Canada			
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				Dept. Of Plant Ecology			1755
School Of Medicine				University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon			
Department Of Medical Biology			6231	Dept. Of Plant Ecology			2834
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada			
School Of Medicine				Dept. Of Plant Ecology			1756
Dept. Of Public Health And Preventive Medicine			5024	University Of Science And Technology, Ames, Iowa			
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				Veterinary Medical Research Institute, Iowa State			2244
School Of Veterinary Medicine			4730	University Of Sheffield			
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				Botany Department			8335
School Of Veterinary Medicine	3508	3509	4614	University Of Sheffield			
4645 4894 4920 4976 5013 5129 5240				Dept. Of Zoology			2659
5957 5558 5981 6050 6130 6143 11074				University Of Sheffield, Eng.			
11990 12032				Dept. Of Bacteriology	7596	7597	
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				University Of Sheffield, England			
School Of Veterinary Medicine				Dept. Of Zoology			10589
Department Of Animal Biology				University Of Sidney, Australia			
Comparative Cardiovascular Studies Unit			5989	Dept. Of Biochemistry			9934
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				University Of South Carolina			6362
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of South Dakota			6451
Department Of Surgery			4984	University Of South Florida			13600
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				University Of Southern California			7828
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Southern California, Los Angeles			7827
Dept. Of Clinical Studies	4680	4921	8853	University Of Strathclyde, Glasgow, Scotland			

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Applied Microbiology And Biology	5366	Dept. Of Entomology	6530
University Of Sydney		University Of The West Indies, Kingston	
Dept. Of Biochemistry	11878	Department Of Zoology	5707
University Of Sydney		University Of The West Indies, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	5962	Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory	3518
University Of Sydney		University Of The West Indies, Trinidad	
Faculty Of Veterinary		Regional Research Centre	3841
Department Of Veterinary Pathology And Bacteriology	12598	University Of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece	
University Of Sydney, Australia		Laboratory Of Pathological Anatomy	3390
Dept. Of Agriculture	1545	University Of Tokyo	
University Of Sydney, Australia		Faculty Of Agriculture	11559 11560
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology And Bacteriology	3512	University Of Tokyo, Bunkyo-ku	
University Of Sydney, Australia		Faculty Of Agriculture	14
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology And Veterinary Clinic	3513	University Of Tokyo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan	
University Of Sydney, Camden, New South Wales, Australia		Faculty Of Agriculture	86 6552 6553
Dairy Research Foundation	12682	University Of Tokyo, Japan	
University Of Sydney, N.S.W., Australia		Faculty Of Science	
Dept. Of Bacteriology	3514	Zoological Institute	2660
University Of Sydney, New South Wales, Australia		University Of Toronto	5070
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	3515	University Of Toronto	
University Of Tennessee	2495 5702	Department Of Zoology	5628
University Of Tennessee		University Of Toronto	
Agricultural Experiment Station	6287	Royal Ontario Museum	10525
University Of Tennessee		University Of Toronto, Canada	3519
Agricultural Research Laboratory	3516	University Of Toronto, Ontario	
University Of Tennessee		Dept. Of Zoology	2566 10491
Agricultural Station		University Of Toronto, Ontario, Canada	
Dept. Of Agricultural Biology	11960	School Of Hygiene	
University Of Tennessee		Dept. Of Microbiology	4733
Agriculture Experiment Station		University Of Toronto, Toronto	5071
Dept. Of Entomology	11241	University Of Udaipur, India	
University Of Tennessee		Agricultural Experiment Station	
Dept. Of Bacteriology	6070	Department Of Plant Pathology	6788
University Of Tennessee		University Of Utah	1805 3869 5428 5464 6211
Dept. Of Entomology	4023	University Of Utah, Salt Lake City	838 6943
University Of Tennessee-atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge		University Of Utrecht, Netherlands	
Agricultural Research Laboratory	2928	Institute Of Veterinary Bacteriology	7536
University Of Tennessee, Knoxville	5220 5806	University Of Vermont	
University Of Tennessee, Knoxville		Dept. Of Agronomy	1757
Agricultural Experiment Station	11347	University Of Vermont	
University Of Tennessee, Knoxville		Poultry Science Dept.	11996
Department Of Agricultural Biology	12537	University Of Vermont, Burlington	3842 10960
University Of Tennessee, Knoxville		University Of Vermont, Burlington	
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry - Veterinary Science	2245	Dept. Of Animal Pathology	6337 11041
University Of Tennessee, Memphis		University Of Vermont, Burlington	
Dept. Of Pathology	5249	Dept. Of Pathology	6338
University Of Tennessee, Oak Ridge		University Of Veterinary Sciences	
College Of Agriculture	2929	Institute Of Epizootology, Budapest, Hungary	6062
University Of Texas	8145 9584	University Of Virginia	7088
University Of Texas		University Of Virginia, Charlottesville	
Department Of Pathology	8877	Cobb Chemical Laboratory	10961
University Of Texas		University Of Washington	6674 6931
Dept. Of Zoology	11553	University Of Washington, Prosser	
University Of Texas		Irrigation Experiment Station	483
M.D. Anderson Hospital And Tumor Institute, Houston	5120	University Of Washington, Seattle	
University Of Texas		College Of Fisheries	553 592
Medical Branch		University Of Washington, Seattle	
Dept. Of Pathology	2246	School Of Medicine	
University Of Texas		Dept. Of Microbiology	5078
Radiobiological Laboratory	1804	University Of Western Ontario	11632
University Of Texas Medical Branch		University Of Western Ontario	
Department Of Pathology	6148	Dept. Of Zoology	5711 11613 11664
University Of Texas Medical Branch		University Of Western Ontario, London	839
Dept. Of Preventive Medicine And Public Health		University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada	4191 7981
Laboratory Of Medical Entomology	4112	University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada	
University Of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston		Department Of Zoology	13532
Dept. Of Pathology	5011	University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada	
University Of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston		Dept. Of Botany	357 1546 1547
Dept. Of Preventive Medicine And Public Health		University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada	
Laboratory Of Medical Entomology	11625	Dept. Of Zoology	2661 6587 10590 10612 11415
University Of Texas, Austin	3883 4005	University Of Western Ontario, London, Ontario	10489
University Of Texas, Austin		University Of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada	4192
Dept. Of Zoology	900	University Of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada	
University Of Texas, Dallas		Dept. Of Biochemistry	6600
Southwestern Medical School		University Of Wisconsin, Madison	
Dept. Of Microbiology	2247	Dept. Of Veterinary Science	
University Of Texas, Galveston		University Of Wisconsin	2250 2497 2835 2930
Medical Branch		3521 3875 4113 4302 4455 5524 6812	
Dept. Of Pathology	2248	7822 7823 7824 7862 8025 8545 8791	
University Of Texas, Houston		9620 10013	
M. D. Anderson Hospital And Tumor Institute	3517	University Of Wisconsin	
University Of The Andes, Bogota, Colombia		College Of Agriculture	11879
Dept. Of Biology	7835	University Of Wisconsin	
University Of The Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City		Department Of Forestry	12548
College Of Veterinary Medicine	8897	University Of Wisconsin	
University Of The Philippines, Laguna		Dept. Of Agronomy	2836
College Of Agriculture And Central Experiment Station		University Of Wisconsin	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	414	Dept. Of Biochemistry	11876 11884
University Of The Philippines, Los Banos, Laguna		University Of Wisconsin	
College Of Agriculture		Dept. Of Botany	5751

ORGANIZATION INDEX

PAGE 1037

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Utter Pradesh Coll. Of Veterinary Science, Mathura, India					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg				
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	2254				Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			1580	
Vetsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago Ill.	3781				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg				
Vetsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill.	6400				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Vetsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago	13401	13402	13663		Dept. Of Veterinary Science	5265		6025	
13664 13665 13670					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Chatham				
Vetsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago, Illinois	12904				Bright Tobacco Disease Research Station			1581	
13666					Bright Tobacco Research Station	8457	10471	10937	
Verde Veterinary Hospital, Cottonwood, Arizona	5254				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Winchester				
Verona Research Center, Verona, Pa.					Fruit Research Laboratory			9935	
Koppers Company, Inc.	55				Virginia Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg, Va.	10765			
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya	3543				Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture			6407	
Veterinary Bulletin, 32, (Jan., 1962): Item 255	2255				Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture				
Veterinary College Of Ireland, Dublin					Division Of Technical Services			9047	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	8864				Virginia Institute Of Marine Science, Gloucester Point			538	
Veterinary College, Ithaca, N.Y.					Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg				
Veterinary Virus Research Institute	6020				Dept. Of Entomology			10534	
Veterinary Institute, Beit Dagan, Israel					Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1762	6856	7882	11979
Dept. Of Pathology	6107				12037				
Veterinary Investigation Center, Wolverhampton, England	7337				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
					Cooperative Extension Service		12489	12518	12519
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Aberystwyth, Wales	8962				12520 12521 12522	12523	12752		
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Cambridge	3544	3545			Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Edinburgh, Scotland					Dept. Of Entomology	650	8042	8157	8158
School Of Agriculture	8907				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Leeds	6167				Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			683	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Leeds, England	8906				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, M.A.A.F., Reading, England	7406				Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			4493	
					Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, M.A.F.F., Leeds, Eng.	7542				Dept. Of Veterinary			10233	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, M.A.F.F., Leeds, England	8505				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
					Dept. Of Veterinary Science	1809	2261	2262	8806
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Norwich, England	7364				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
8798 8817					Fruit Research Laboratory			9701	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Penrith, England	7240				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
8743					Tidewater Research Station				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Sutton, Eng.	7410				Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			10365	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Sutton, England	7272				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station			194	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Weybride, England	7326				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Weybridge, England	7325				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Wolverhampton, Eng.	7480				Tidewater Research Station			10082	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Yorkshire, England	7453				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Laboratory, Nicosia, Cyprus	3546				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Research Division, Belfast, Northern Ireland	8900				Department Of Veterinary Science			5128	
					Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg			5586	
Veterinary Research Division, Belfast, Northern, Ireland	7529				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
					Department Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			6825	
Veterinary Research Division, Stormont, Belfast	3548	4981	4962		Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
					Dept. Of Entomology	36	84	7927	9434
Veterinary Research Institute	9083				11667			10577	
Veterinary Research Institute					Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
Botanical Research Institute	13457				Dept. Of Entomology And Dept. Of Forestry And Wildlife				
Veterinary Research Institute, Ipoh, Federation Of Malaya					470				
4964 11067					Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Research Institute, Ipoh, Malaysia	6055				Dept. Of Veterinary Science	564	3554	4707	
Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, South Africa	7396				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
					Depts. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition And Poultry Husbandry.				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete	5216				6072				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Africa	7505				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
Dept. Of Veterinary Services	2257				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya	2256				Dept. Of Veterinary Science	776	2263	2264	3555
2258 2259 3549 3550 3551 3653					Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kenya, Africa	7239				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Khartoum	7595				Dept. Of Veterinary Science			4967	
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Mtwapa, Tanganyika	2260				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.			9073	
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Southern Rhodesia	7630				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.				
	3654				Dept. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition			13572	
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Tanganyika, Africa	7482				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.				
Veterinary School, Ghent					Dept. Of Entomology			662	
Clinic For Large Animals	3782				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Holland			7632	
Veterinary Tsetse Control Unit, Northern Nigeria	10601				Virginia Polytechnical Institute, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Tsetse Control Unit, Northern Nigeria	10557				Dept. Of Entomology			10524	
Veterinary Research Division, Stormont, Belfast	3552				Virginia Truck Experiment Station			8685	
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya	3553				Virginia Truck Experiment Station				
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland					Eastern Shore Branch			4361	
Department Of Dermatology	6173				Virus Research Center, Poona, India			5569	
Vineland Chemical Company, Vineland, N.J.	12461				Volcani Institute Of Agricultural Research, Beit Dagan				
Vineland Foultry Laboratories, Vineland, N.J.	8799				Dept. Of Agronomy And Garden Crops.			2837	
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station	8093	3923	4188		Volcani Institute Of Agricultural Research, Israel				
					Virus Laboratory			12425	
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station					Volcani Institute Of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel	12287			
Bright Tobacco Research Station	4317				Vom, Northern Nigeria				
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station					West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research			6166	
Shenandeah Valley Research Station					Veterinary Section			9304	
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station	7080				W.B. Peele Co., Raleigh, N.C.			2838	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute					Wagga Agricultural Research Institute, Australia				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	8805								
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg	2935								
6535 10578 11107 11630									

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Kayama Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan	2578	Washington State University, Pullman					
Ke Forest College		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Biology	7876	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				4931	
Ke Forest University		Washington State University, Pullman					
Bowman Gray School Of Medicine		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Department Of Laboratory Animal Medicine		Dept. Of Veterinary Science					
Illace + Tiernan Inc., Belleville, N.J.	8741	Washington Agricultural Experiment Station				2266	
Intut Grove Products Co., Inc., Atlantic, Iowa	13486	Washington State University, Pullman					
Alter Beed Army Institute Of Research, Washington, D.C.	4666	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
9456		Dept. Of Veterinary Science And Microbiology					
Alter Beed Army Medical Center		Washington Agricultural Experiment Station				4761	
Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology		Washington State University, Pullman					
Alter Beed Army Medical Center, Washington 12, D.C.	4905	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Walter Beed Army Institute Of Research		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				3562	
Division Of Biochemistry	10303	Washington State University, Pullman					
Alter Beed Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C.		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Walter Beed Army Institute Of Research		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				2267	
Division Of Veterinary Medicine	3556	Washington State University, Pullman					
Antage Research Laboratory, Ferks.		Department Of Plant Pathology				12419	
Isotope Research Division	11372	Washington State University, Pullman					
ar Dept., Forton Down, Salisbury, Eng.	7455	Dept. Of Agronomy				3749	
arren's Turf Nursery, Palos Park, Ill.		Washington State University, Pullman					
Research Dept.	10762	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	351	1587	1588	10716	
arsaw Agricultural University, Poland		10776 10824					
Dept. Of General Soil And Plant Management	4536	Washington State University, Pullman					
ashburn University, Topeka, Kan.	5518	Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy				5119	
ashington Agricultural Experiment Station, Prosser		Washington State University, Pullman					
Irrigation Experiment Station	1582	Washington Agricultural Experiment Station					
ashington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman	4796	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				5077	
11719		Washington State University, Pullman					
ashington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman		Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations					
Regional Smt Research Laboratory	10853	Dept. Of Plant Pathology.				10755	
ashington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman, Wash.	2839	Washington State University, Puyallup					
ashington Agricultural Experiment Stations		Western Washington Experiment Station				11143	
Department Of Veterinary Science	4851	Washington State University, Puyallup					
ashington Agricultural Experiment Stations		Dept. Of Horticulture				11847	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	6089	Washington State University, Puyallup					
ashington Agricultural Experiment Stations		Western Washington Experiment Station	30			11376	
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup	8612	11809					
ashington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman	10987	Washington State University, Puyallup					
ashington Agricultural Stations		Western Washington Experiment Station					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	6180	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	9947			11752	
ashington State Dept. Of Agriculture	9769	Washington State University, Puyallup					
ashington State Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser		Western Washington Experiment Station					
Irrigation Experiment Station	118	Depts. Of Agricultural Chemistry And Plant Pathology				287	
ashington State Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser	119	Washington State University, Puyallup					
Washington State University, Pullman		Western Washington Research And Extension Center				11392	
Dept. Of Horticulture And Plant Pathology		12430					
ashington State University	10907	Washington State University, Puyallup, Wash.					
3560 4350 4366 1583 1584 1585 3557	11980	Western Washington Experiment Station				4615	
ashington State University		Washington State University, Wenatchee					
Agricultural Experiment Station	3558	Tree Fruit Research Center	641			10925	
ashington State University		Waterloo University College, Canada				5728	
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Waverly Growers Cooperative				2849	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	2265	Wayne State University				9436	
ashington State University		Dept. Of Biology	7817			11467	
Department Of Veterinary Pathology	5935	Weed Research Organization, Oxford, England					
ashington State University		Agricultural Research Council				5315	
Dept. Of Animal Sciences	3559	Weizmann Institute Of Science, Rehovoth, Israel				9720	
ashington State University		Wellcome Laboratories Of Tropical Medicine, London, England					
Dept. Of Entomology	7804	3563					
ashington State University	8018	Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent				3564	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	9662	Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, Eng.				7462	
ashington State University	11720	Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, England	7461			7466	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		8847 8873					
Irrigation Experiment Station	9946	Wellcome Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya				7599	
ashington State University		Wellcome Veterinary Res. Station, Tunbridge Wells, Eng.					
Depts. Of Plant Pathology And Forestry And Range Management.	10455	7603					
ashington State University		Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, Kent, England				8911	
Irrigation Experiment Station	9945	8941					
ashington State University		Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, Sussex, England				7270	
Western Washington Experiment Station	9944	7604 8947					
ashington State University State, Pullman	5293	Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.					
ashington State University, Prosser		Dept. Of Biology				7709	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		West African Cocoa Research Institute, Tafo, Ghana				1589	
Irrigation Experiment Station	181	6947 10893					
ashington State University, Prosser		West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research				7519	
Irrigation Experiment Station	1586	West Of Scotland Agricultural College, Auchincruive					
9838 10062 10345 10875	6761	Dept. Of Plant Pathology				191	
ashington State University, Pullman	597	West Park Animal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.				12010	
4269 5113 6871 6882	7436	West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				10939	
8126 8509 10954 11832		West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown					
ashington State University, Pullman		3655					
College Of Veterinary Medicine		West Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture, Charleston				187	
Dept. Of Pathology	4971	West Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture, Charleston					
ashington State University, Pullman		Plant Pest Control Division				9688	
College Of Veterinary Medicine		West Virginia University	2840	4089	4467	10938	
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Medicine And Surgery	4970	11921 11975					
		West Virginia University					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Experiment Station	2268	World Life Research Institute, Colton, Calif.	11290
West Virginia University		Wye College, Kent, England	5718
College Of Agriculture, Forestry, And Home Economics		Wyeth Institute For Medical Research, Radnor, Pa.	2275
Dept. Of Animal Industry And Veterinary Science	6061	Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie	7815
West Virginia University		10708	
Dept. Of Agricultural Biochemistry And Nutrition		Wyoming Game And Fish Research Laboratory, Laramie	3569
Dept. Of Animal And Veterinary Science	8888	4798 4992	
West Virginia University		Wyoming State Veterinary Laboratory, Laramie	2276 4638
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	11701	5035 5036	
West Virginia University		Wyoming State Veterinary Laboratory, Laramie	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology And Entomology		Cooperative State And Federal ADE Serology Laboratory	
11731		11075	
West Virginia University		Yale University	9656 9958 9959
Dept. Of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, And Entomology		Yale University	
10747		Dept. Of Biology	11638
West Virginia University		Yale University	
Morgantown And Wardensville	2270	School Of Forestry	11587 11588
West Virginia University		Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	1593 2507 5774
School Of Medicine		Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	
Dept. Of Microbiology	2374	Dept. Of Biochemistry	2667
West Virginia University		Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	
Wardensville And Morgantown	2269	Dept. Of Biology	2668
West Virginia University, Morgantown	579 1590 1667	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	
1668 2505 7082 11097		School Of Forestry	8022
West Virginia University, Morgantown		Yugoslav Academy Of Sciences And Arts, Zagreb	
Agricultural Experiment Station	3565	Institute For Medical Research	6334
West Virginia University, Morgantown		Zoological Society Of San Diego, Calif.	
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	2271	Biological Research Institute	2277
West Virginia University, Morgantown		Zoology Laboratory, Cambridge	2669
Dept. Of Plant Pathology,	7724	Zoophysiological Laboratory, Copenhagen, Denmark	904
West Virginia University, Morgantown			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, And Entomology			
155 171 1591 6774			
West Virginia University, Morgantown And Wardensville			
Dept. Of Animal And Veterinary Science			
Reymann Memorial Farm			
Dept. Of Agricultural Biochemistry And Nutrition	2272		
Western Regional Research Laboratory	11978		
Western Regional Research Laboratory, Albany, Calif	11252		
Western Regional Research Laboratory, Albany, Calif.	3566		
11308 11417			
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio			
Dept. Of Biology	71 2666		
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio			
Developmental Biology Center	903		
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup	4465		
6057			
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup, Wash.	10591		
11277			
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup, Wash.			
Washington State University	11243		
Weyerhaeuser Co., Centralia, Wash.	644		
Weyerhaeuser Co., Centralia, Wash.			
Forestry Research Center	10597		
Weyerhaeuser Company, Centralia, Wash.			
Forestry Research Center	9806 9950		
Weyerhaeuser Forestry Research Center, Centralia, Wash.			
4367			
Weyerhaeuser Co., Centralia, Wash.			
Forestry Research Center	7838		
White House Of Speen, Aylesbury, Bucks, U. K.	10265		
Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.			
Dept. Of Biology	12		
Wichita, Kan.	5210		
Willie Commelin Scholten Laboratory, Baarn, Netherlands			
Forestry Experiment Station	9953		
Winnipeg, Canada	5039		
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station	2273 2322		
2506			
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison	200		
2274 3567			
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, Madison	4997		
Wisconsin Animal Diagnostic Laboratories, Madison			
Central Laboratory	3568		
Wisconsin Conservation Dept., Madison	1810 7116		
Wisconsin Dept. Of Agriculture	8306		
Wisconsin Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison	3891 10767		
Wisconsin State College	9575		
Wisconsin State Department Of Agriculture, Madison			
Central Animal Diagnostic Laboratory	4562		
Wisconsin State Dept. Of Agriculture, Barron			
Regional Animal Diagnostic Laboratory	7235		
Wisconsin State Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison	1592		
Wood Products Insect Lab., Gulfport, Miss.	6634		
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre, Kent, England	5895		
Worcester Foundation For Exptal. Biology, Shrewsbury, Mass.			
10653			
World Health Organization Malaria Team, Saudi Arabia	4016		
World Health Organization, Geneva	13570		
World Health Organization, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	909		

1900-1901

1901-1902

1902-1903

1903-1904

1904-1905

1905-1906

1906-1907

1907-1908

1908-1909

1909-1910

1910-1911

1911-1912

1912-1913

1913-1914

1914-1915

1915-1916

1916-1917

1917-1918

1918-1919

1919-1920

1920-1921

1921-1922

1922-1923

1923-1924

1924-1925

1925-1926

1926-1927

1927-1928

1928-1929

1929-1930

1930-1931

1931-1932

B4016

